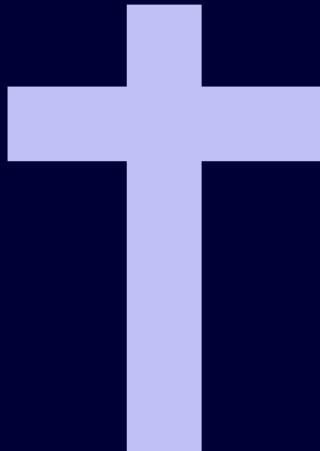


Txa²wã¹sũ³na²
Wãn³txa²



New Testament in Nambikuára, Southern (BR:nab:Nambikuára,
Southern)

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txa²
**New Testament in Nambikuára, Southern (BR:nab:Nambikuára,
Southern)**

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nambikuára, Southern

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Nambikuára, Southern [nab], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Nambikuára, Southern

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
5198f7a7-ab9d-5d69-b112-d94960f81d2a

Contents

Mateus	1
Markos	71
Lukas	116
Joāu	185
Atos	251
Romanos	315
1 Korīntios	355
2 Korīntios	384
Kálatas	403
Efesios	415
Filipēnses	426
Kolosēnses	433
1 Tesalonisēnses	442
2 Tesalonisēnses	448
1 Timoteo	451
2 Timoteo	459
Tito	464
Filemō	468
Ebreus	470
Tiako	496
1 Petro	504
2 Petro	515
1 Joāu	521
2 Joāu	529
3 Joāu	530
Jutas	531
Apokalipse	534

Mateus

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2a^2wi^3na^2n\ddot{a}u^3xu^1tai^2na^2i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3jau^3su^2$
 1 $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2\ddot{a}^3si^3wx^3jau^3xai^2la^1wa^2$. $A^2nx^3jah^1lai^2li^2Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3lot^3jah^1lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3Jah^1lai^2na^2$
 $a^2wi^3na^2n\ddot{a}u^3xu^1tai^2na^2i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3jau^3xai^2la^1wa^2$. $A^2nx^3sx\ddot{a}^3Je^3su^2jah^3la^2s\ddot{u}^3nu^2tu^3$
 $Ta^3vi^2yah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Ta^3vi^2yah^3la^2s\ddot{u}^3nu^2tu^3A^3bra^3\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 2 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1A^3bra^3\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2a^2ki^3lha^3tu^3I^3sa^2kah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $I^3sa^2kah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Ja^3ko^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Ja^3ko^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3Ju^3ta^2ah^3lo^2su^2$
 $a^2lon^3yah^3la^2n\ddot{a}u^3su^2nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 3 $Ju^3ta^2ah^3la^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2a^2\ddot{s}i^3sa^3ka^3lxu^3nu^1tai^2na^2so^1ka^3tu^3a^2ki^3lha^3n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3$
 $ha^1li^1a^3li^3lah^1kx^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Nxe^3te^2na^2i^3lxu^2Pe^3re^2ah^3lo^2su^2Sa^3ra^2ah^3lo^2su^2$
 $nxe^3ya^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Pe^3re^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Es^3ro^3mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $Es^3ro^3mah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3r\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 4 $A^3r\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3mi^3na^3ta^2bah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3mi^3na^3ta^2bah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $Na^2a^3s\ddot{o}^2mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Na^2a^3s\ddot{o}^2mah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Sal^3m\ddot{o}^2mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 5 $Sal^3m\ddot{o}^2mah^3la^2a^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxa^2Ra^3ka^2ba^3ka^3lxu^3su^2nxe^3ya^3sx\ddot{a}^3a^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $Bo^3a^2sah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Bo^3a^2sah^3la^2a^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxa^2Ru^2ta^3ka^3lxu^3su^2nxe^3ya^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $a^2ki^3lha^3tu^3O^3be^2jah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2O^3be^2jah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Je^2sah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 6 $Je^2sah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Ta^3vi^2yah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^2nx^3jah^1lai^2na^2I^3sa^3e^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $a^2wa^3kx\ddot{e}n^3yah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3Ta^3vi^2yah^3la^2I^3sa^3e^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $a^2wa^3kx\ddot{e}n^3yah^3la^2ki^2na^2a^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxa^2a^2wi^1lh\ddot{u}^1na^2U^3ri^2ah^3la^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxu^3su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $A^2nxe^3ya^3sx\ddot{a}^3a^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Sa^3lo^3m\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 7 $Sa^3lo^3m\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Ro^3bo^3\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3bi^3ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$
 $A^3bi^3ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3bi^3ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3sa^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 8 $A^3sa^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Jo^3sa^3fa^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Jo^3sa^3fa^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $Jo^3r\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Jo^3r\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3O^3si^3a^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 9 $O^3si^3a^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Jo^3t\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Jo^3t\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $A^3ka^2sah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3ka^2sah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3E^3se^3ki^3a^2sah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 10 $E^3se^3ki^3a^2sah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Ma^3na^3se^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Ma^3na^3se^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $A^3m\ddot{o}^2mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3m\ddot{o}^2mah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Jo^3si^3ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 11 $Jo^3si^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Je^3ko^3ni^2ah^3lo^2su^2a^2lon^3ti^3n\ddot{a}u^3su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $A^2nxe^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^2Ba^3i^3lo^2na^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2wx\ddot{a}x^3sx\ddot{a}^3so^1hx^3kx^2sx\ddot{a}^3Ba^3bi^3lo^2ha^2ko^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2$
 $sa^3wxe^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 12 $H\ddot{a}^2wx\ddot{a}n^3txa^3Ba^3bi^3lo^2na^2ko^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2sa^2wxe^3nyhain^1n\ddot{u}^2la^2h\ddot{a}^2wx\ddot{a}n^3txa^3$
 $Je^3ko^3ni^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3Sa^3la^3ti^3e^2lah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Sa^3la^3ti^3e^2lah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $So^3ro^3ba^3be^2lah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 13 $So^3ro^3ba^3be^2lah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3bi^32jah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3bi^3u^2jah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $E^3li^3a^3ki^2mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2E^3li^3a^3ki^2mah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3A^3so^2rah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 14 $A^3so^2rah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Sa^3to^2kah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Sa^3to^2kah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $A^3ki^2mah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^3ki^2mah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3E^3li^3i^2jh^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 15 $E^3li^3u^2jah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3E^3li^3a^3sa^2rah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2E^3li^3a^3sa^2rah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3$
 $Ma^3t\ddot{a}^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Ma^3t\ddot{a}^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Ja^3ko^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 16 $Ja^3ko^2ah^3la^2ki^3lha^3tu^3Jo^3se^2ah^3lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^2nx^3jah^1lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $a^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxa^2Ma^3ri^2a^3ka^3lxu^3su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Ma^3ri^2a^3ka^3lxi^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2w\ddot{e}^3su^2$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2a^3li^3lah^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^2nx^3je^3ah^1la^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2hain^1ja^3x^2sa^1$
 $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lo^2su^1Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2A^2nx^3je^3xai^2na^2a^2si^3yau^3x^2sa^2su^2Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $hi^2sen^3a^2Ba^2hx^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3lo^3jau^2n\ddot{u}^3a^2so^1jh^1lai^2la^1w^1Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 17 $J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3jut3su^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2s\ddot{u}^3ha^2n\ddot{a}u^3su^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $A^3bra^3\ddot{a}u^2ah^3la^2\ddot{a}^3si^3wxe^3ki^3ka^3tu^3Ta^3vi^2yah^3la^2h\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{a}^1ki^3kx\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3a^2s\ddot{u}^3na^2n\ddot{a}u^3x^2$
 $i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2xai^3ain^1te^2n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3h\ddot{x}i^2ka^2hxan^3sx\ddot{a}^3ha^1li^1ha^1li^1wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2sx\ddot{a}^314$
 $nxe^3ki^3te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3Ta^3vi^2yah^3la^2\ddot{a}^3si^3wxe^3ki^3ka^3tu^3hu^3Ba^3bi^3lo^2na^2ko^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2$
 $sa^2t\ddot{a}^3nyhain^1t\ddot{a}u^3n\ddot{a}t^2h\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{a}^1ki^3kx\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3a^2s\ddot{u}^3ha^2n\ddot{a}u^3x^2i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2xai^3ain^1te^2n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3$
 $hi^3ka^2hxan^3sx\ddot{a}^3ha^1li^1ha^1li^1wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2sx\ddot{a}^314nxe^3ki^3te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nux\ddot{a}^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $Ba^3bi^3lo^2na^2ko^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2sa^2t\ddot{a}^3n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3a^2s\ddot{u}^3na^2n\ddot{a}u^3x^2a^2i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2xai^3ain^1te^2n\ddot{a}u^3tu^3h\ddot{x}i^2ka^2$
 $hxan^3sx\ddot{a}^3ha^1li^1ha^1li^1wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2sx\ddot{a}^314nxe^3ki^3te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2$

$Je^3su^2Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2a^3li^3lah^1jau^3su^2$

18 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³li³lah¹jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² Je³su²jah¹la² a²hā³ka³nai²na² nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Jo³se²ah³la² so¹nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta³nū³a² e³hau³kon³ta³lu²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³hau³kon³ta³lu²nain¹nū²la² yxān¹ta¹ so¹nyhu¹xa³ta³lx¹ Ma³ri²a³ka³lx¹a² wēh³ni³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³ Jo³se²ah³lo²a³ wīn¹txi²nxa³ta³lx¹ Txa²wā¹su²na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² te²hi²sen³su² wē³sa¹2a²a²1nai²na² üh²wxe³ni¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Nxa²ha¹tc₁ Jo³se²ah³lo²kxa³lu² ju¹tai²hi² $\bar{a}^3ne^3wx^3n^2la^2$, Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² w⁶h³ni³ju³ta² $\bar{a}^3ne^3wx^3n^2la^2$ a²e³ha²ne³kxe³kxi²nha²t¹hxai²he¹la², Ne³kxe³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wain³txi³ kāi³jah¹lo²sāxā¹. Hai³txi³ kuh³lxā³thin¹sxā³ kāi³te²txā³xā¹. Ta¹ka³lxā²na²wē³sa² wēh³ni¹kxa² wet¹sa²jah¹lo²sxa³xā¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³ kwa² r̄³āu²lxī²sa²ju³ta²ten³sa²nxa³nhā¹. Nxe³s²nxa³ha²kxa³ kwa² hāi³a² ā³a¹tū¹xā¹. Ma³ri²a³ka³lxā² ā³a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³tā³ñ³t³ta¹ nū¹hai³nha²tā³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²si¹hā³jah¹la² oh³xan¹jah¹la² wxa²kan³sxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³ka³tu³ Jo³se²ah³la² sxā³sxā³ ãu³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Äu³xi²tā³a² ä³nhxi²sxā³nho³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ä³nhxi²sxā³nho³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²si¹hā³jah¹la² ä³tl³sxā³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $\text{Jo}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lai}^3$. Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²a²ne³sa³wit³si¹lx¹. Txa²wān³txa²e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xa²wi¹lain³kxi¹sē¹li¹. “Ta¹ka²txa²Ma³Mri²a²ka³xa²so¹nha¹tū¹xā¹.” Nx¹ix¹. Nxē¹nha²kxa³hx¹waun³txi³txa²hē¹li¹. Ta¹ka³lxai²ba²so¹sē¹li¹. Wē³sa²na²ta¹ka³lx²wēh³ni¹kxa²hai¹txi³hx¹xa²nān¹te²we¹ke³su²nxe²nx³la¹. Yxān¹ta¹Sū³na²yāu³ka³jxah¹la²te²hi¹sen³su²wīn¹txi²nx³kan²ti³wē³sa²wet¹jah¹lai²la¹wi¹.

²¹ A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² w̄e³sa² a³li³lah¹kxi²tu¹wi¹. A²ki³lha³lx² a³li³lah¹kxi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³txai²nān²tu³ a²i³lx² Je³su²jah³lo²su¹ nxe² I³y¹li²txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³sxa³ hā²wxān³txa³ w̄e³sa²li² txon¹nū²la² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ā³wa²sut¹ti³hit¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Oh³xan¹jah¹la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 A²nxe³jau³xai²na² kxa³nhx¹na³tān²jau³xa² Sū³na² i³hen³txi²tu³ka³txai²na² wān³txa²
jau³xa³hxai²tex¹ta³la³ jau³xain³txi³nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xi¹ta³na² te³nah¹xi¹:

²³ — Nxe³jah³lx³wxi¹. Tu¹ha³ka³lxa² in³txa² wîn⁴ti²nxa³ta¹ka³lxa² wêh³ñ⁴tu¹wi¹. Wêh³nî¹ka³tu³ wê³sai²li² a²ki³lh³lxa²li² a³li³lah¹kxi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nân²tu³ a²i³lx²³lx³hain¹tu¹wi¹. E³ma³nu³e²lah³lo²su¹. Nxe³ta¹hx²hê¹la². A²nxe³te² i³lxai²na² a²si³yxau³tâu³khai³xai²na² Txa²wâ¹na² a³nû²kxi²sxâ³ yxau³an³hê¹ne³na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hx²hê¹la².
²⁴ Nxe³ñ²l¹a² h²ñ²uy³at²va³ Io³c²ba²h²l¹ya³ j³txu¹lv¹l²l³at³ 3³ca²uyau³l¹ya²l²l³â¹l².

²⁴ Nxeⁿnu^{la}² ha⁻wxan³txa³ J^ose^ah^lo⁻kxai³ t^{xu}¹xi¹ka¹t^u³ i¹sa¹y^{xau}¹ta¹hxai¹he¹la².
I³sa¹y^{xau}³n^u²la² oh³xa² sa²s¹h³jah¹lai²na² w^an³txai²na² sa²y^{xo}²we¹ta¹hxai²h¹la².
Sa²y^{xo}²we¹te³na¹ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²kxai³lu² so¹ta¹hxai²h¹la².

$^{25}\text{So}^1\text{xan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{whin}^1\text{txi}^3\text{nyha}^1\text{sx}^3\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{W}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sai}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{lah}^1\text{xa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lx}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{whin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{nyha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sai}^2\text{li}^2\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{la}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sai}^2\text{na}^2\tilde{\text{f}}^3\text{y}^1\text{li}^2\text{yha}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

2

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 n \tilde{a} u^3 x a^2 u^2 l x a n^1 k o^3 x a^2 w x \tilde{a}^3 a i n^1 j a u^3 s u^2$$

¹ Jā¹nxē³ju³kxā³lu² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² E³ro²jah³la² kāin¹jah¹la² Ju³te²an¹ko³xa² a²wa³kxē³yah³la² yxau²xai³lhī¹nu¹tai²na² Je³su²ah³la² a³li³lah¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la². Be³ē²thī³na² Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹thī³na² a³li³lah¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ān²a²z²nū²a²b²hōh³lx¹khai¹nū³ka³txa² hā³lo²a²u²lyxau¹ko³xa²e³c³na² a³li³xāin¹nū²la² wxā³ain¹thī²hē¹la². Wxā³ain¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² Ju³te²a² ko³xan¹thī³na² kāin²khai¹nxē³thī³nān²ta³ ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹sxā³e³rkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

² — īh'ñū¹la³ta³ Ju³te²a² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²nū³a² kwēn¹ta² a³lī³lah¹jah¹la² he¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²ha³lo²a² a³lī³sī¹na¹hē¹nai³ta² a²hxī³ka²ta³khai³xa² i²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ka³tai²na² i²sī¹na¹ha²kxāi³wē³sa²li²sa²nēn¹ki²te³lxhā³wxā³ye¹nx2ti³nha¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Nx^en³x^aha¹te¹ nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxain¹nū²la² E³ro²jah³la²
yuh³lx¹khai¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

— $A^2w^3xkx\bar{e}n^3yah^3lo^2sa^1ju^3ta^2$ $sa^2t\bar{a}^3ni^2l\bar{a}^2kxi^2sa^2te^3na^3na^1$. $Nha^2jau^3su^2$ $E^3ro^2jh^3la^2$
 $ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. $Te^2y^1nx\bar{u}n^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $Je^3ru^3sa^3le^2$ $t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $wh\bar{a}^2na^1$ $E^3ro^2jh^3la^2$ $y\bar{a}^1nx\bar{e}^2$
 $yuh^3lxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

⁴ $Nxe^3te^2kxa^3y^3hu^2 E^3ro^2jah^3lai^2na^2 te^2hi^2sen^3su^2 a^2n^2u^2a^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3nau^3xa^2 nxe^3te^2he^3la^3kxa^2 \tilde{a}^3ya^3n^2kxi^2xi^2si^1hai^1ta^1hxai^2\tilde{h}e^1la^2. W\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{i}n^1te^2 si^3yxau^3t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3nau^3xa^2 i^3kaix1tha^2kxai^3 ha^3teh^3nx\ddot{a}^3nxa^2 a^2hoh^3lx^3su^2 n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2 i^3kaix1tha^2kxai^3 nxe^3ta^1hxai^2\tilde{h}e^1la^2. Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1.$

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{sa}^2\text{lxi}^1$. Kris² $\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta²
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{lot}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{nū}^3\text{ān}^2\text{ta}^2$ a³li³la¹jen³nū³a² īh¹nū¹la³tā³ a³li³la¹ji¹wi¹?
 $\text{Nxēn}^3\text{tain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁵ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³sxa³ i³wa²l¹u³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Be³lē²thī³na² Ju³te²a² ko³xan¹thī³na² a³li³la¹kxi²nē³tu¹wi¹. Sū³na² hen³txi³jah¹lai¹tā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² au³hxai²jau³yai²tā² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³yai²na² nxe³te²nah¹lx¹:
6 “Wxāi²na² Be³lē²thī³nān¹tū³kā³txi³si²yah³lx¹lx¹. Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹thī³nān¹tū³kā³txi³syah³lx¹lx¹. Thīn³kā²nx³te²hū³kxan²ti³ Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹te²nān³xai²na² kāin²te²lo³yah³xi¹lx¹. Nxe³sxa³ wxa²nū³kā³txa² a²nū³a² ka³na²ka³na³jah¹la²nū³a² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ti³lo³nx²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nān¹tu³ txa²nū³kā³txa²na² I³sa³e² nū³kā³txi³su² txa²nū³kā³txi³su²ha²kxai³a²wa³kxēn³no³nīn¹tu¹wi¹.”

Nxe³jau³xai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹su² nū³kā³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ro²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² a²hoh³lx¹su² nū³kā³txa² hāi³a² kaix¹tain¹sān²nū²la² hi³ka²ta³u¹ta²na² wxā³je²nū³wa³kxai³tu² I³wā³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 I³wā³txi³sxa³ i²so¹nū²la² Be³lē²thī³na² I³sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³sa²i¹hā³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Be³lē²thī³na² ai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Ai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wē³sai²li² ā³ten³khai¹nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ā³ten³sxa³ i³ha¹txi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ I³hen³txi³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ wxā³nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²nēn¹kxi²nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. E³ro²jah³lu² i³ki³ha¹kain¹txa³e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe²e²ta³lun²nx²ha¹te¹ a²hoh³lx¹su² nū³kā³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³waix³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³waix³tain¹tāu³ hi³ka²ta³ta¹lx² u³je³na² a³li³xi²tāu³an¹ko³xai²na² a³li³ai¹nhī¹na³tā² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxa³ hi³ka²tain²txi³ i²xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I²xain¹ka³tu³ ai³ain¹thī³na² ne³ka³ta²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ne³ka³ta²ain¹sxa³ wē³sai²ha² sxa³thī³na² ā³nāu³kot³si¹na¹ā³yit¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Jā¹nxe³jut³tsu² ai³ain¹tāu³a² hi³ka²tain²txi³ i²ain¹te³na¹kāin²ka³li³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³nū²la² sxi²ha² wē³sai² sxa³thī³na² a³txain¹nū²la² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wih¹ka³tu³ Wē³sai² I²² Wē³sai² hā³ka³na² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² i²i² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I²ain¹ka³tu³ ā³ka³ti³wxe³sān²nū²la² sa²nēn¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²nēn¹txain¹tāu³a² yē³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ou²ro²ki³a² ū³hū¹ha²kxai³ wi¹lū³tū³xa² ū³hū¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe²ta³lu²nān¹nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ a³li³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxā³nxai³tāu³a² Be³lē²thī³na² a³li³xai¹nx³ta³lx² hxi²sxā³nhon³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hxi²sxa³nhon³yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹, Txa²wā³sū³ha²f³ye³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹xi³ E³ro²jah³lai¹tā² sxi²ha² ā³wā³lah³lx¹tx³ha³ i³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Nxe³ja¹lx¹xi³ E³ro²jah³lai¹tā² sxi²ha² ā³wā³lah³lx¹tx³ha³ i³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

13 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ tāu³nu² ā³lx³ i³xain¹tāu³a² Jo³se²ah³la² sxa³sxa³ āu³xi²nū²la² hxi²sxa³nhon³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² Txa²wā³sū³na² ha³lo²an¹jah¹la² i³ye³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ye³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jo³se²ah³lāi³. I³sa²yxau³txu¹li¹. Wē³sai²na² tē³i² a²hā³ka³nān²txi³ tē³i² nxe³ka³tu³ E³ji²ta²ko³xa² ih³saun³txa²hē³li¹. E³ro²jah³la² Wē³sai² I³su²llā³te³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wa³su³xi³ ih³saun³jh¹xi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²ai²l² yxau²xai³ah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxau²ta³lu²na³na¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ I³hen³txi³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Oh³fan¹jh¹la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe²hx¹tx²sxa³nhon³ta³lu²nū²la² txa¹lx¹ka³tu³ wē³sai²na² tē³i² a²hā³ka³nān²txi³ tē³i² nxe³ka³tu³ kā³nxah¹tu³an²tu³ wa³su³tx³ i³h³saun³tx³ F³ji²ta²ko³xa² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Hā²wxān³txa³ E³ji²ta²ko³xa³nū²la² yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³ro²jah³la² ka³te³na² he¹tāu³a² yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut³tsu² kxā³nxai³tāu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² he¹tāu³ja¹la² jau³xau³hxai²tē¹ta² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³te³nah¹lx¹.

— Sū³na² Si³yxau³jh¹lo²na¹xai²na² Txa²ki³lā³lx³ka³na² E³ji²ta²ko³nān³a² I³kaix¹sxa³ sa²sai¹ai¹na¹he³li¹. Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tē¹ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Wē³ha³lx²sun²tā¹ain¹jau³su² 16 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ E³ro²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ a²hoh³lx¹su² nū³ka³txai²na² wa³li²nx³ju³ta²nū³a² i²nū²la² I³gā³txi³khai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³an³txi³te³nah¹lx¹. A²sa³wi³ha³lx² kwa³na³te³an¹jau³lx¹lu¹:

— Nxe³jh¹xi³ E³ji²thī³na² ā³nxai² Ra²ma²thī³na² ā³nxai² ha³lo²a² t²ta³lo³kxai²na² ā³nxai² nxe³nx² ā³nxai² ā³ten³jh¹xi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ in³txa² wē³ha³lx² jū¹lx³te²a² kwē³ka² ye³ha³li¹ kwē³kon³sxa³ hi¹na¹nx³ka³na² I³nx²te²na² a²xyo²ha³ka¹ I³sun²tā¹jh¹xi³hē¹li¹. A³tox³ā¹nxe³jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na² E³ro²jah³lai²na² a²ē¹nān¹ja¹ka³lu¹:

— Nxe³ha¹lx¹ka²nān²tu³ Wē³sai³ta³lx² I³su²lhā³lx¹ka¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kxā³nxai³tā² Je³re³mi²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta²e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

18 — Ra²ma²thī³nān¹tū³ka³txa² kāin² nā³ni² kāin² ī³āin²ta³kxi² nxe³ain¹te²sin²tai¹. Ra³ke²la³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³ha³lx¹khai³xa² ī³nān³lx¹kxain¹na³li¹. Wē³ha³lxan²tu³ sun²tā¹hxai³lx¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²ka³lxa¹te²nāu³xa² ya³lo³txai¹nx³lho³li¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³nān¹ti³ kxā³nxu¹tai²na² Ra³ke²la³ka³lxi³nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ya³lu²te²lhxā³ nxe³hī¹nu¹ta²na² kāin² nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wē³ha³lx¹khai³xa² wi¹ton²kxi²nx³ta²lx¹ ī³nhxi²ka¹txa³ha²kxai³kāin² nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxai³jā¹nxūn³sxā³ Ra²ma²thī³nān¹ta¹ka³lxi³nāu³xa² te²yā¹nxe² nān³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

E³ji²ta²ko³xa²q³li³sxa³ ī³xain¹jau³su²

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxān³txa³ E³ro²jah³lai¹tā² ya³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ya³lu²nū²la² Sū³na² ha³lo²an¹jah¹la² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³te³na¹ Jo³se²ah³lo²kxai³lu² sxa³sxāu³xi²nū²la² hxi²sxā³nhon³tāu³a² ī³ye³kxi²nhā²te³nah¹lx¹:

20 — Nxex3sa²lx¹. ī³sa²yxau³txu¹li¹. Wē³sa¹na² a²hā³ka³nū¹na² nxe³sxā³ tē³txa²hē³li¹. Tē³sxā³ ī³xi²txu¹li¹. ī³sa³e²ko³xa² ī³xi²txu¹li¹. Wē³sa¹na² ī³su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta² ten³jah¹la² ya³lu²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³xi²txu¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe²hx¹2sxā³nhon³ta³lun²ka³tu³ ī³sa²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³sa²yxau³ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ Wē³sa¹na² a²hā³ka³nai²na² nxe³sxā³ tē³txa² ī³xi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³sa³e²ko³xai²na² ī³xi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³xi²tāu³ān²tu³a²ha³lo²a²ha³ta³nxe³jau³xa² ī³hen³txi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hen³txi²nyhain¹te³ān¹jau³kxa³lu¹:

— E³ro²jah³lai¹tā² Ju³te²an¹ko³xai²na² I³sa³e²ko³xa² kāi²nxa³ko³xai²na² ha³txih³xan¹ko³xai²na² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lai¹ta² ya³lu²tu³ ya³lu²na²hē³li¹. Ya³lu²ha²kxai³ a²ki³lha³lx² Ar³ke³lau²sah³la² ī³wē³not3sxā³ ha³lo²a² wa³qxēn³yah³la² hxi²kan¹txi³lon³na³li¹. Nxe³ja³xai²na² ha⁴ta³nxe³jau³su² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hen³txi³nū²la² yuh³lx¹jau³su² thi³na² yxau²xai³thī³nai²ta³ hā²txi³ wa³li²sxā³ yxau²xai³to³ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Nxe²nxa³kxe³su² hxi²sxā³nhon³txi²si¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³li²si¹hx³jau³su² ain³kxi²ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ī³xa² Ka³l³le²ko³xa²nāu³a² I³sa³e²ko³xa² kāi²nxa³ko³xai²na² ai³sxā³ yxau²xai³lyain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Ko¹xa¹na² yxau²xai³lyain¹nū²la² Na³sa³re²thī³na² ī³wih¹sxā³ yxau²xai³lyain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kxā³nxai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹la²nāu³xa² jau³xau²hxai²tēx1ta² e³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² Na³sa³re²thī³nān¹jah¹lo²sin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3

Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jah³la²Sū³na²wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹jau³su²

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ jū¹nxa² kxā³nāu³a¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a² ko³nāu³a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³nāu³a² Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la² he¹xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ī³li³te²nāu³a² wxā³txa²nān²tu³ Sū³na² Wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hen³txi³ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:

2 — Nxex3jah³li³sa²lx¹. Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³sxā³ ī³nxa³wā²na³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. ī³sxā³ ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha¹jah³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² ti³hē¹te³na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²nxe³ju³ta²ha² kxā³nhxi²na¹ ī³sa³i²ha³lu¹tai²na² Sū³na²wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹tai²na² jau³xau²hxai²tēx1ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ī³jh¹la² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³nāu³a² ai³sxā³ ī³ye³lx¹tu¹wi¹. ī³ye³lx¹tu¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² yū³kxa²nān²tu³ a²wxā³ti³ha³na³nū²a² wxā²ha³lx¹ko³tain¹te²lu¹hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā³nx³sxā³ Txa²wā¹hx¹2kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jh¹la² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² wxā²ha²na³jh¹li¹. Ya³lu²tu³ wxā³ti³wa³ki³lxon³na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Jā¹nxe³jh¹la² Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³li²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā²la² ī³whih²kxi²ha²ka³lo³a² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: Ka³me²la² a²wā²la² tē³sxā³ ī³whih²kxi²ha²ka³lo³a² n²si³lha²ka³lo²a² po¹na² wā²la² wxā²si³lha²ka³lo³a² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Yain³txa²te²a² so¹lx¹ ī³na²ha²ka³lo³a² nxe³jh¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹tū³ka³txi³su² a³li³nū²la² wxā³ha²ka³lo³a² Jui³te²a²ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa² wxā³ha²ka³lo³a² Jor³tāu²yau³xa² a²ha³lo²khai³xa² a²xyo²ha³ka³lo³a² wxā³sxā³ ti³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$6 A^2 n x e^3 t^3 k a^3 t x a i^2 n a^2 s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^1 a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 t^3 k a^3 i n^1 j u^3 t a^2 S u^3 n a^2 i^3 h e^3 t x a i^3 s a^3 n^2 n u^2 l a^2 i^3 y a u^3 x^2 a^2 t^3 h u^1 k x i^2 s a^2 s a^1 n y h u^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h e^1 l a^2. A^2 n x e^3 t^3 k a^3 t x a i^2 n a^2 s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^1 k o^3 n x e^3 t^3 k a^3 i n^1 k x a^2 y o^3 h a^2 T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 h x i^2 k i^3 k x a i^3 l u^2 a^3 w a^2 s u^1 j a u^3 s u^2 y x o^2 h a^3 h l x i^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h e^1 l a^2. Y x o^2 t^2 a h^3 l x i^3 h a^2 k x a i^3 i^3 y a u^3 x^2 a^2 t^3 h u^1 k x i^2 s a^2 s a^1 n y h u^1 t a^1 h x i^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h e^1 l a^2.$

⁷ Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³ fa³ri³se²a² nū³kā³txa² wxā³ha²kxai³ sa³tu³se²a² nū³kā³txa² wxā³ha²kxai³ ī³yau³xa²ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhu¹te³lhxa³ wxā³ain¹tāu³a¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Nxe^3jah^3lx^1s^3a^2lx^1$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2l^2$ $\bar{a}^3ntx^1nx2t^3na^3l^1$. $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $wxa^2e^1n\bar{a}^3n^1jau^3su^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $\tilde{l}^3yau^3xa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\bar{u}^1kx^1s^2sa^1sain^1kxa^2n\bar{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $wi^1lhin^1yex1sain^1t^1x\bar{a}^1$, $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^2su^1$ ”. $Nxe^3nyhah^1lx^1kxan^2ti^3$ $ti^3he^1nxe^2nxa^3wi^1$. $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $wi^1lhin^1ki^3lx^3yah^3lxin^1kxan^2ti^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2l^2$ $i^3ki^2ha^1kx^1yah^3lxan^3tho^3li^1$.

8 Ya²la³tu³ wxa²ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹ju³ta² ā³sxa³ ū³āi²ta³kx¹na²si¹nx²ti³kx¹a²nān²tu³ wain³tx¹ kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Hi³a²ne³kx¹na² wi¹lye²kx¹a²nān²tu³ a²nx³kx¹na² wi¹nūn³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²ya¹nx³jah³lx¹nū³nhē¹li¹. Wi¹tē³kx¹na² wi¹lx³nx³kx¹2kx¹a²yā¹nx² wi¹kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

⁹ *Nxe³yān¹ta¹* wān³txi³la³ i³wa²lū³xi²sah³lxin¹jau³la³ nxe² e³kxi²sah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹.
Sah²xan³te³nah¹xi¹: “A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³su² k¹j³tā³li¹.
Nxe³ki³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² wi¹llhxā³ i²nē³tu¹wi¹. Nxe² i³ye³kxi²syah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³sxā³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wxa²sū³nu²khai³su² kxan²ti³ Txa²wā³sū³na²
hxī²ku¹kaixi¹jhā¹la²lu¹wi¹. Ten³kxa²nān²tu³ kwa²txah³la³kai²ha² tē³sxā³
A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³a² ka³te³na² wet1si¹jau³su² hxi²ka¹nhī³nx2na³li¹,
Txa²wā³sū³na²su¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wē³ha³lx³su²
ti³hi¹ta¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² hi³a²ne³kxai²na² lī¹lī³te²la³ wi¹nā³kxi²nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² hxi²ka² i³tau³ka²ta³sān²nū²la² ha³nxe²a² yat3sxā³ hxa³te²ju²hē³l¹. Nxe³te³lhxā³ kxa²yā¹nxe² wi¹kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ kg³nxe³ti³I³yI¹hx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹¹ $Nxe^3nu^2la^2\tilde{f}^3yau^3xa^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kx^1sa^2sa^1tu^3ka^3tx^2na^2\tilde{a}^1h^1\tilde{f}^3ye^3kx^1te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $-J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1ju^3tsu^2tx^1na^2sa^2kx^1lu^2\tilde{f}^3yau^3xa^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kx^1sa^2sa^1nxa^1lx^1ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$
 $hx^1ka^1nh^1na^1wi^1. Wx^2ka^3nx^3ti^3k\tilde{a}^1yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{f}^3ain^2ta^3kx^2na^2si^1nx^2ti^3s\tilde{a}^3ka^3tu^3$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kx^1sa^2sa^1nxa^1lx^1ju^3ta^2hx^1ka^1nh^1na^1. Nx^3nx^2ta^1kx^2ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3t^3tx^2si^3yo^3na^2$
 $a^2nu^2sa^2hx^1kan^1tx^3wa^3to^1h^2sa^2h^1la^2wx^3tu^1wi^1. Wx^3te^3na^1hx^1kan^1tx^3$
 $wa^3to^2hi^2sa^3ha^2kx^1a^2yu^3kx^2yu^3wi^2kx^1na^2ka^3lo^3a^2te^3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{a}^3nhit^1sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kx^2na^1kxe^3su^2$
 $hx^1ka^1nh^1na^2nx^3na^1wi^1. A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2na^2sa^2kx^1lu^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2Y\tilde{a}^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1nx^2ti^3ha^2kx^1a^3wxa^2e^1h\tilde{a}^1ai^2na^2\tilde{a}^3nhxan^3ka^2ti^3nx^2ti^3ha^2kx^1nxe^3jah^1lo^2su^2na^3li^1.$

¹² Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²n²a hai³sxa² wi¹wen¹ha²kxai³ an³sxa³ yain³ta³ki³a² wxa²so⁴te²ju²hē²li¹. Wxa²so¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā³nā³la³ka³lo³a² hxi²te³nha²sxa³ yain³txa³ki³a² i³ya³lan³kxi²xai³te²ju²hē²li¹. I³ya³lan³kxi²nū²la² yain³txa³ki³a² a²wi¹ki³a² so¹sxa³ ū³wha¹ha²kxai³ a²ka³lo³a² ā³na¹sxa³ ū³thū²kxa² sa²hē¹tsa²kxai³ nxe³ki³te²ju²hē²li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²ū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²nāu³xa² oh³nāu³nū²ka³hō³ko³xa² ū³wxe³ūh¹hai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² i³lx³thi¹nxa³te²a² yuh³nāu³nān¹ko³xa² ha³lo²a² i³sa²te³ko³xa² ā³na¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ nxēn³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³la²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

I³yau³xa² U³hU¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhu¹jau³su²

¹³ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹* *nxe³nū²la²* *Je³su²jah³la²* *Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa²* *a³l¹nū²la²* *wxa²kan³sxa³* *wxā³nū²la²* *Jor³tāu²yau³xan¹ko³xa²* *ā³nxal³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *Jo³āu²* *Ba³tis²jah³la²* *i³ha¹txi²te³lhxa³* *ā³nxal³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *Nxe³sxa³* *i³ha¹txi²te³na¹* *Jo³āu²* *Ba³tis²jah³la²* *hxi²ka²* *i³yau³xa²* *ū³hū¹kxi²sa¹si¹jau³su²* *i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*.

¹⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhu¹xa³tā³lxa¹Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$-Wx\ddot{a}^2l^2 \quad k\ddot{o}^3nx^e\dot{t}^3 \quad k\ddot{a}^1j\ddot{h}^1lo^2sx^a\dot{x}^1. \quad \ddot{U}^3h\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{x}^1s^2a^2s^1n\ddot{x}^a\dot{h}^1ju^3ta^2$
 $wai^3n\ddot{x}^3wi^1. \quad \ddot{U}^3h\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{x}^1s^2a^2s^1san^1ju^3ta^2 \quad wai^3nh\ddot{i}^3nx^2na^3li^1. \quad Nx^e\dot{x}^3k\ddot{x}an^2ti^3 \quad txa^2hx^i^2ka^2$
 $\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{x}^1s^2a^2s^1si^1n\ddot{x}^a\dot{h}^1jau^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2 \quad wx\ddot{a}^3san^1k\ddot{x}ai^2n\ddot{a}^2tu^3ti^1. \quad Jo^3\ddot{a}u^2 \quad Ba^3tis^2jah^3la^2$
 $nxe^3ta^1hx\ddot{a}^2he^1la^2.$

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa¹lū³xi²te³nah¹xi¹:
 – Nxe²nxa³wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹te³la¹wi¹.
 Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²e³kxi²ta³lun²nyhu¹nū²la² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² hxi²ka² ī³yau³xa²
 ū³hū¹kxi²sa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ *Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa¹nyha¹nhū²la² Je³su¹jh³lai²na² ī³yau³xa² wx²la¹ti³hx²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ oh³si³na² sa²yx⁰hai¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Sa²yx⁰hai¹ka³tu³ kwa³sxa³xa² hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxh¹la² oh³nāu³a² a³ka³nxi²xi²ye²ka³tu³ Je³su¹jh³lai²na² ān³ka³lki³we³kxi²yain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la².*

17 Ǟ3ka³la³kxi³wé³kxi²yain¹sxä³ oh³näu³an¹te²a² wän³txa² ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la².
Ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lxí¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² Txa²ki³lha³lxa²khai³xai²la¹wi¹.
Wi¹lxo³kxi²sain¹jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A³lxi²na¹kxah³lai²la¹wi¹.

4

KQ³nxe³ti³kāi³sain³si¹jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²kxi²xai³sxā³
ha²lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³nū¹xa³ko³xa² ā³sa²so¹si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
a²te³ja³su²sa²xyo²a³ī³wa³ka³nxe³sin³si¹jau³su²Sa³ta³na²jah¹la²hi²sen³su²ā³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² S²ka³xi³lu² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ a³lan²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Hxi²ka² hxa³sxā³ wxa²sa²wa²la³kxi²sxā³ wxa²sa²wa²la³kxi²nūn³sxā³ te³yā¹nxe²
wxa²sa²wa²la³kxi²nūn³sxā³ a³lan²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 40 nxe² a³la²ni² 40 nxe² ka³nxa³hi²
nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³a² yain³txa² kwa² ā³na¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ heh³lxi³
yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ā³ti³sxā³ e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² nxī¹nha²kxai³ txah³lxa³kxi²na² e³kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹. Txah³lxa³kxa²
tē³sxā³ yain³txi³nū¹xa² i³yat1sxā³ wet1si¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹sē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah¹la² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Kwa²nx¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³sxa² wi¹S²ū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²te³nah¹lx¹:

“Yain³txi³kha³xa² so¹lx¹ yain³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
a²xyo²sa¹jau³xai²na² hā¹nxo³ti³jau³xa¹ wet1yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.”

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³su² ā³sa²so¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
wi¹lhin³thī³nāu³a² ā³sa²so¹nū²la² S²ū³na² sxi²ha² kī³khaix1thī³na² a²ne³ka³nah²nāu³a²
ūh³wxe³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 ūh³wxe³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² nxī¹nha²kxai³ yuh³ā³na¹nha¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxī¹kxai²nān²tu³

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la² a²hx²ki³kxi³lu² wi¹lhau³ko³txa²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nīn¹ju³ta²nū³a²
S²ū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²te³ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹:

“Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² oh³an¹ta² nū³ka³txa²na² wi¹lhau³ko³txa²si¹hain¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kxain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ wi¹lhau³ko³txain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²hx²ki³khai¹xa²
ā³sa²so¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Txah³lxa³kxi³su² ī³yu³kxih³ton³nxa²kxa²ya³n³txi³su²
nxe³nxa²ha¹wi¹”.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu² ī³wa²lū³xi²te²an¹jau³kxi³lu¹:

— Kwa²nx¹lx¹. S²ū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²te³xitā² yau³ā³xa²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Wxa²hx²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wi¹la³ ī³si³te³kxi²ju³ta²
ye³si³jau³su² wān³nx¹ju³ta² o²la³kxi²sain³txa³hē¹li¹”.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² hxi²ka² ā³sa²so¹nū²la² wā³la² kī³khai¹nxe³ka³txa²
ūh³w³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³a² ha³lo²a² yuh³xan¹ta² ha³lo²a² a²xyo²ha³kxi¹ yuh³xan¹ta²
nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxi¹ wā³nān²ū³u¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wi¹khai¹nxe³ye²kxe³su²
wā²nān³ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wā²nān³ū³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

9 — Ju¹tar²na²ha³lo²a² i³nx¹je³ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Wxāi²na² ī³ka³ti³we³sān²sxā³
sa²nēn¹kxi²an¹kxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³wa²ū³xi²ti³an¹jau³xa² kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai³. Ā³waix3txa²hē³li¹. Ten³nxa²hxa³nhai¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na²
jau³xau³hxai²te³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹hx²ki³kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx¹
ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxā³ sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Jah¹lai²na² so¹lx¹ sa²xyo²wet1sxā³
yau²xai²hjh¹lxi³hē¹li¹”.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe² e³kxi²ta³lun²nū²la² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ā³waix3sxā³ a³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³waix3sxā³ a³li³nū²la² oh³an¹ta² nū³ka³txa² wxa²kan³sxā³ wxā³nū²la² Je³su²jah³lo²kxi¹
yain³txa² ū³hū²ī³nx²kwa³lxi³lñ² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ka³li³le²ko³xa²wa³ka³la² kāi³ā³si³wxe³ju³su²
12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxān³txa³ Jo³āu² Ba³ti³jh³la² sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² ū³ti³kxi²wxe³ain¹jau³su²
ha³ta³nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ain³kxi²sān²nū²la² Na³sa³re²thī³na²
Ka³li³le²a² ko³xa³an¹thī³na² ai³lhxā³ ī³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³sxā³Na³sa³re²thī³na² yxau²xai³hxai²na² hē³ nxe³thī³na² a³li³nū²la² Ka³far³na³ū³thī³na²
ā³ya²kxi²sa²tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³na² kāi³je³na² u²lxan³thī³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nxe³ko³xai²na² a²i³lxa² Se³bu³lo²na²ko³su² ha²kxai³ Naf3ta³li²ko³su² ha²kxai³
nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

14 Nxe² a³ya³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³kxe³su² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² Sū³na²
ī³hen³txi³jau³xau³hxai²ēx1tā² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³te¹nah¹lx¹:

15 – Se³bu³lo²na³ko³x² Naf3ta³li²ko³nāu³a² ī³ye³na² kāin³je³na² a²wā³kan¹ko³nāu³a² yxān¹ta¹
Jor³tāu²yau³xa² a²ha² ya¹nān¹ko³nāu³a² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² nxe³te²nū³ka³txe²nāu³xa²

Ju³te²a²nu³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xai²la¹wi¹.
16 A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² yū²na³li¹. Ka³nxah³ju³ta² yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³sin²ta²wi¹.
A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² ha³lo²a² ha³te¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta² ī³ain¹na²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³
a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ya³lu²te²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³te²nāu³xa² ha³lo²a² ka³nxah³khai¹nxe³ju³ta²
nxe³tū¹ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² sa²kxī³kxi²su² ī³ain¹na²hē³li¹. A²ē¹nāu³a²na²
ya³lu³ju³ta²so¹lx³ yū³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta² hī¹ha² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a² yū³ain¹na³li¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² yxau²xai³ka³tu³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³
ā³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hen³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:
– Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³sxā³ ī³nxā³wā²na¹jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Ā³sxa³
ī³āin²ta³kxi²nhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a²wxā³ti³wa³kxi³lxon³na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³qi³na²sai¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ka1iso¹ain¹jau³su²

18 Nx²ha¹te¹ hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ī³ye³na² Ka³li³le²a² ye³na²
a²yo²ka³teh³ñhā² ī³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³nxai³nū²la² in³txa² ha¹lin¹te²a² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Si³māu²ah³la² Pe²jah³la² ī³yī¹li²nūn³jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ā³tre²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³
a²lon³ti³nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ya³te²na² ai³na² ta³lā²la²ka³lo³a² ī³ye³na² ī³na¹i² sa²sa¹xi²
nxe²o²la³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju¹ta¹na² so¹lx³o²la³kxi²ya³te²ju²hē³la².

19 Jā¹nxe³sxa³a²lon³ti³nāu³xa² ī³yah³nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Nxe³jhā³wx¹. Ā³tē³e³sa¹hē¹li¹. Al³na² ī³na¹yah³to³hxain¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
ā³si³tē³sa¹hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³kaix1iso¹ja³hin¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹,
ā³si³tē³kxi²sa²si¹hin¹jau³su¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe²e³ta³lū³nū²nhī¹na¹ a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ ai³na² ta³lā²la²ka³lo³a² ī³sxa³
ā³si³tē³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ jū¹nx² yan¹nāu³a² ī³nxai³ain¹ka³tu³ta¹ Se³be³te²ju²jhā³la² a²ki³lha³nāu³xa²
Jo³au²ah³la² Ti³a²kah³la² nxe³ya³sxa³ ka³no¹a² ka³lo³ē¹na² ī³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³wxe³sxa³ ī³na² ta³lā²ka³lo³a² sa²ka³tū³sxa³ sa²hau³ko³tain¹je²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹
a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai² ī³kaix1tāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 ī³kaix1te³na¹Jo³au²ah³la² Ti³a²kah³la² nxe³ya³sxa³ a²wl³na² ī³wai³ti²ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ī³ji²
nxe³yah³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² hi¹txai³ly³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi² wi¹kāi³ i²nxe³jau³su²

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxān³txa³ Ka³li³le²a²ko³nāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² ai³lha²thet3ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³hū²kxi²thī³nāu³xa² ī³whī¹xa³lha²thet3sxa³ wān³txa²
wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su²
a²nū²a² ī³li³te²na¹ ī³ta³ka³txa² ī³ton³ta³nx² kwa²hāi²hāi²ta³nx² nxe³te²na² ī³ti³kxai²nān²tu³
nxe³te²na² whāi¹na¹ wi¹we²txi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³te²kxa³ya³lhū² Je³su²jah³la² a²ha³ta³nx² u²lx³ ī³na¹ha²kxai³ ai³lxā³
Si³ri³ko³nān¹tū³ka³txa² ain³xa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³xa¹nū²la² ī³ta³ka³txa² ī³li³ka³txa²
ī³ton³te²a² ī³yx²ka³nān²tu³ ī³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ī³hn²ja³tu³ha² ī³te²a² ī³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ī³u²ai²na²
ko³nx² ī³ya³ka³txa² ī³nx²kwa² ī³yxau³ja³ha² ī³te²a² ī³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ī³ta³xe³kat3sū³ka³ta²
yū³te²na² ī³te²na² ī³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²ai²na² nū³kan²ta³ki²te²na² ī³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ī³u²ai²na²
wi¹lāi³ta³kxi²te²nāu³xa² nxe³yāi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxa³ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su²
tū¹ka³txai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Jā¹nxe³te²kxa³yan³tu³ a²nū²a² ka³lx²khai¹nxe³te²na² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa¹te²nāu³xa²
Te³ka²po³li²ko³xa¹te²nāu³xa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹te²nāu³xa² Ju³te²a²ko³xa¹te²nāu³xa²
ha³lo²ai²na² Jor³tāu²yau³xa² ha³ti³xa¹ko³nān¹te²nāu³xa² nxain¹sxa³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³
ā³si³tē³ka³txa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Yau³son³kxain¹nū²la² Je³su²jhā³la² a²yxo²wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa²
 ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³yau¹ū³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

Ka³lih³kxi²ki³khai³jau³su²

³A²n²a²ī²li³te²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— “Txa²ē¹nā³a¹’nā² au³txi³ hxi²ka¹nha¹ju³ta² yū³t³hex1sa²nxa³nha¹. Txa²wā¹s³na² so¹lx³ hxi²nūn¹sa²jah¹la²l¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³jah¹lx³hē¹l¹. Kxān³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹s³na²A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta²nū³a² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

hai²na² aīn²ti³sxā³ nān³ta² ha³lo²ai²na² hin¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lh³iah¹lxij³

⁵ H¹i²nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² thāi³t³la² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³

Kxāñ³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² Wāñ³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xai³tā² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹sa²hau³ko³tūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

⁶ A²nū²a² he³ja³lu²te²nān²tu³ yain³txa² yxo²kwain³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yya³lxu²khaix¹te²nān²tu³ j³yau³xa² yxo²kwain³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³tū³kā³txai²li² yā³nxe² Txa²wā³ū³na² wain³txi³ kā³ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sxa³ kā³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Kxa³nāu³a¹ a²nū²a² yain³ta³lu²te²na² ū³kxi²kxa² yā³nxe³sxa³ ha³lo²a²nū³a² ā³xa² ten³yah²lxan³tho³li¹.

7 A²n²u²a² ă³xai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxă³ thăi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³jah³lxin¹kxai²năñ²tu³
 ka³lih³jah¹lx¹hă¹li¹. Kxă³nău³a¹ Txa²wă¹să³na² hx¹ki³kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxă³ thăi³ti³la²
 sa²hau³ko³txa²tx¹tu¹wi¹.

⁸ H¹nai²na² wxa²é¹náu³ai²na² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹i y³yah³lx¹kxai²náu³tu³ ka³lih³jah¹lx¹h³é¹li¹. Txa²wá¹s³na² ya¹nxe² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kxáñ³náu³a¹ Txa²wá¹s³nain²txi³ ye³í²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

9 *yé i yán xin t̪u w̪i*. *ñ̪i²n̪ai²na²* *a²n̪u²a²* *ñ̪i²nhāu²no³nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta²* *o²la³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²n̪an²tu³*
ka³lih³jah¹lxij³hē¹li¹. *Kxān³hāu³a¹* *Txa²wā¹sū³ha²* *te²hi²sen³su²* *a²ki³lha³lhux²*
ti³hi¹txa²|xij³tu¹wi¹.

10 $H^1n^2na^2$ $wain^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 $kai^3yah^3lx^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lh^2u^2$
 khāuh³lxa³thin¹nx2tai¹kkxai²nāñ²tu³ $ka^3jh^3jah^1lx^1h^3he^1l^1$. $Kxa^3nāu^3a^1$ $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2$
 $A^2hx^2kan^1tx^2a^2$ $Sj^3vxau^3tān^3lo^3tū^3ta^3nu^3a^2$ $vxaui^2xa^3lyah^3lx^1tu^1wi^1$

¹² Kāin³ka³lih³sxā³ wi¹lxon³kxī¹jah³xi³hē¹li¹. Kxān³nāu³a³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha¹lo²ai²ha² oh³nān¹ko³nāu³a³ ū³yho³hi¹nx2ti²ju³ta³nū³a² wi¹ju³ta² yū³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ kā¹nx3t2i³ka²yā¹nu² kxā³nhā¹nū¹ta²na² wxā²ne³hē¹tu⁴ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³ntxā² i¹hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² khāuh³lxa³tain¹nūn³ta¹hxā²hē¹li¹, Sū³na² wā³ntxā² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹te²nū³ka³txa²su¹.

Sah²ne³ka² ha³lo²a² sa²ha²tet1jut3sū³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ sah²ne³ka² yā¹nxe³yah³lx¹lx¹. Sah²ne³kai²na² a²nū²a² hxi²ka² tē³sxā³ yain³tx² ū³sa²wi²ki³xxai²nān²tu³ wī¹yan³ki²ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sal²ne²pkxai²li² a²pxah²ju³ta² sū¹nxē³ki²xxai²nān²tu³ hā¹ti³x¹ ten³ki²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Kj³sxa²pkxai³ kwa² ka³la²ko³ki²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²lu³yah³lx¹lx¹. Wī¹kāi²sxā³yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²li² a²nū²a² e³lxah²lx¹xi³xa³xxai²nān²tu³ kwa² ha²ya³kxa³lx¹si³sah¹lx¹hi³nxa¹lx¹.

¹⁴ Te²⁺y¹⁻nxe³⁻jut3su² Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a²na² a²ha²tet1jut3sū³yah³lx³tū³ka³tx³syah¹lx¹xi¹. Wā³la³ka³tx² a²ne³ka³nah²nāu²a² sxj²je³na² we¹ki³lxai²nān²tu³ hāi³i² yxau³hī¹nx2nxa³wi¹. A²nū²ka² a²xyo²ha³kx¹ e³lxah¹ i²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Te²⁻yā¹⁻yxah³lx¹xi¹. Wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³tai²li² a²nū²a² e³lxah²lx³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² e³lxah²lx³ i²ain¹tu¹wi¹.

15 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ lā³pi³āu²tē³na² hxi²tē³kī³ksai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ kwa³ta³lē³na² ū³tī¹ks¹ki³te²sxa³yū²hē³li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²a² ko¹kon¹ju³ta² ūh³wxe³kī³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ki³ksai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹sxi²ha² whāi²na¹ wi¹ko¹ko²tūh¹lx²te²ju²hē³li¹.

¹⁶ Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² lā³pi³āu²tē³na² sa²kī³ki³kkxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² wi¹lha²tet1e²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kkxa²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²nu²a² a²nu²a² a²xyo²ha³kkxa¹ e³lxah²lx¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kkxa³ wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹kkxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² oh³nān¹ko³kkxa²na² yxau³jah¹lai²na² sa²nēn¹kkxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² kāi³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² w \tilde{a} n³txu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²wet1sx \tilde{a} ³ k \tilde{a} i³jau³su²

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxa²ē¹nāñ¹ja³su² nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² wāñ³txu¹ta²na² Sū³na² wāñ³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa²na² wāñ³txu¹ta²na² nxe³ja³xai²na² whāi²na¹ a³na¹si¹ja³su² Je³su²jah³la² a²ten³ja³su² na³xā¹.” Nxe³yah³lxin¹ja³tū³ nxe³yah³lx¹txa³he¹li¹.

Wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹txai²na² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ kāi³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nxa²lxa¹wi¹.

18 Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na² oh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² yuh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² nxe³sxā³ wa³su³txi³ tī¹hxan³kxi²nē³lx³lho³li¹. Nxēn²nxa³tāu³a²Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² tī¹hxan³kxi²nē³lx³lho³li¹. Wān³txai²na² yxau³ka³na²ka³na² kxan²ti³ yau³ū¹xi³jai³su² kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ tī¹hxan³kxi²nē³lx³lho³li¹. Jā¹nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²tē¹xta²

we¹ta³lun²sān²tu¹wi¹. 19 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxa³a²nū²a² i²li³te²la³ wān³txai²na² e³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹: “Sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² jau³xau³hxai²tē¹xta² ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹. Ā³na¹hxa³ta¹tū¹xā¹. A²nū²a² ā²xa² jau³jau¹xa²na² ā³na¹hxa³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³yau¹ū²ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² nxe³e³kxi²ke³la³te²kxai³ kxā³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² yū³hī¹na¹ jah¹lai²li² hai³txi³ i³sa²nē¹kxi²ju³ta² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² whā²na¹ i³yau¹ū²hx³ti² sa²yxo²we¹ti² nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ ha²wxān³txa³ Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nx2ti³xa³lho³li¹.

20 Nxe³jah³lx³sa²lxi¹. E³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ha³teh³nxa³nxa² a²hoh³lx³su² nū³ka³txa² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² nxain³sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³au³su² sa²yxo²we¹ti¹nxa³wi¹. Nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wxāi²na²sa²kxa³lu² wa³to²hi²wi¹la³ wet1jah²lxan³kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nx2ti³xa³lho³li¹.

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xa² ain³kxain¹jau³xu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “A²nū²a² ā³xa² i³sun²tā¹kj³ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹ I³sun²tā¹ain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān³tu³ wxā²hi²kan¹txi³nāu³xai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li¹nx2ti³sa³ I³sun²tā¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu¹wi¹.

22 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² nxe³nx2ta¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Wxa²lo³na²nāu³na² i³qān³txi²nī¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²hi²kan¹txi³nāu³xai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li¹nx2ti³sa³ i³sun²tā¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sa³ wxa²lo³na²na² nxe²e³kxi²yah³lxin¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Ra²ka²hā¹jh²lo²si¹lx¹. I³lx¹thi¹na³ja¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ Si³ne²tr³l²tu³ka³txai²na² Ju³te²ri³tu² a²hxi²kan¹ti³nū³ka³txai²nān²ta² hxi²ka¹ ko³nx³ti³ i³yī¹li¹nx2ti³sa³ I³sun²tā¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Te²yā¹nxūn³sa³ nxe² e³kxah²lxin¹te³nah¹xi¹: “A²hoh³lx³su² yū³nxān²nx³!”. Nxe² e³kxah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khai¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³yah³lx¹nha³tai¹.

23 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ai³sa³ ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³: “Txa²wā¹sū³na²na² yen³kxa² ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ I³sa³ i³sa²2lho¹xi²na¹jh¹l³lx³sā³li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²wā¹tā³xai²na² hit3txā²tr³lx³su² i³sa²2wa¹lh¹xi²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ hā¹lx³ja¹l¹xi³sā²nhē³li¹. Yen³kxa²na² ū³hū¹ai¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³ai²na² hā¹lx³ja¹h¹lx³sā²nhē³li¹.

24 Nxe³yah³lx³sā²nī¹ka³tu³ wxa²wā¹sū³ta³xai²li² hā²non³si¹jau³su² e³kxi²nyha¹jh³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe²na³na¹ hā²wxān³txa³nu² yen³kxi³txi² tē³xi²ka³tu³ Sū³na² ū³hū¹tain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

25 Wa³su³txi³ hā²not3nyha¹jh³lx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ nyhah¹lxan³kxa²nān²tu³: “wxa²wā³tā³xai²li² tē³nxa¹lx³sa³ hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³jhā¹la² ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wi¹. Ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³txai²nān²tu³ po³l²sa²jhā¹la² sa²nū¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wi¹. Sa²nū¹nx2ti³kxa²nān²tu³ sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³tī¹kxi²nx2ti³ha³ta²wi¹.

26 Nxe³nx3²txi³kxa²nān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ wxa²su³txi³ ā³wa²su¹kxi¹nx2ti³xa³lho³li¹. Yen³kxa² ū³yho³hi²ta³lun²yah³lx³sā²mī¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ā³wa²su¹kxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² yā¹nxe³sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³wa²su¹si¹nx2ti²jau³su² i³ye³kxah²lxan³kxa²nān²tu³ kō³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

27 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai²te²lx³ta² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “Txa¹ha² ā³xai²na² ū³whī¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu¹wi¹.

28 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Txa¹ha² ā³xai²na² ī²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² e³yah³lxin¹ju³su² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “Txa¹ha²li² ū³whī¹ti³sah²lxun¹nān³ku².” Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ya²la³tu³ txu¹hai²na² ū³whī¹ta³kxi²nyah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²li¹.

29 Jā¹nxe³te²kxa²ya³tu³ wxa²ye³ki³ki³a² ye³wi¹tāu³a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nyhah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²ye³sai¹ha²sa³ u²lxā³na¹jhā¹l³hi³li¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²na² ye³ki³ka³na³ka³ki³a² ā³na¹sa³ ā³ye³ki³kho³nhān³kxa²nān²tu³ ū²l²hi³ki³ta³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ ha³lo²a² ko³xai²na² ha³nxe²a² ī³sa²te³ko³xai² ā³na¹nē³tain¹kxa²nān²tu³ kāi² ā³na²ta³lx³nha²hi³ki³ta³li¹.

30 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² wxa²hxi²kai²na² hxi²wt¹tāu³a² hxi²kai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ hxi²kai³nyhah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ū²l²hi³ki³l¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²na²

hx²i²ka² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³nhxi²kho³nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ jū¹nxe² āin²ta³lx³nyhah¹lx³hī³nx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ha³lo²a² ko³xai²na² ha³nxe²a² i³sa²tē³ko³xa² ā³na¹nē³tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kāin² āin²ta³lx³nha²hī³ki³tā³li¹.

Txu¹ha²ā³na¹ju³ta²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

31 Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³ux¹ta¹na² wān³txa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²ai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Txa¹sa²khai³ta¹ka³lxa² ā³na¹a¹tū¹xā¹’. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ha³tēh³nxā³nx² tē³sxā³ a²ten³jau³su² ū³wha²li¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³txā³nxai²na² tē³sxā³ txa¹hai²na² ū³hū¹jah³lx³ān³sxā³ ā³wa²sut¹sxā³ yxau³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

32 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹nx³txai²na² ī³yau¹ū¹nx¹ta¹jau³xa²sa¹: Txa¹hai²na² txu¹sa²khai³ta¹ka³lxa² in³txa² ā³xa¹na² ū³whī¹ti³nhān³nx²ta¹ka³lxa² nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² ū³hī³txi³ tē³sxā³ ā³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ hā³wxān³xa³ in³txa² ā³lx³la² so¹nh³kxai²nān²tu³ txa¹hai²na² te²ain²txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ū³whī¹ti³nyhu¹kxa²yā¹nxe² hxi²ki³la²hī³nx2na³li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta¹ka²lai¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxū³xa³ in³txi³su² ī²li³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² txa¹hai²li² ā³na¹kxi²ta¹ka³lxa²li² nxe³ta¹ka³lxa²txi³ so¹nh³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jah¹lai²na² txa¹ha² ā³xa² ū³whī¹ti³nyhu¹kxa² yā¹nxe² hxi²ki³lon³jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta¹ka²lai¹wi¹.

Ha³lo²a² kāi³ki³ju³ta³nū³a² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

33 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³ux¹ta¹na² yau³xā³xai²na² ain³kxain¹jau³xu¹ta²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxā²na² e³in¹jau³su² nxīn³te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Txa²wā¹sū³nu²sa²na³li¹. Txa²wā¹nx³txa² ya²la³lyau³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxīn¹ja³su² nxīn³tx¹khai³xa² so¹lx¹ e³txa²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ki³han¹jau³su² e³in¹lx³na²nān²tu³ e³in¹jau³nū³a² nxe³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe²nx³tx¹ne³nah¹lx¹: ‘Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ī³ye³yxo²nū¹na²na³li¹. Ya²la³lyau³xai²la¹!’. Nxēn¹ja³su² nxe³txa³hē¹li¹. Kxā³nhxā¹na³ta¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

34 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²yo²wā¹nx²txa² e³a¹jau³xai²na² ā³lx¹jau³xai²la¹i¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lx¹: Wān³txa² e³in¹jau³nū³a² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹nē³ju³ta³nū³a² e³txa³hē¹li¹. Oh³nān¹ko³xai²na² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹nē³ju³ta³nū³su² wai³nxa³wi¹. A²nxe³ko³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³lot³jah¹la² a³wxe³ko³xai²la¹i¹.

35 Ywān³na¹ko³xai²na² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹nē³ja³ju³nū³su² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ko³xai²na² Sū³na² yu³kxai²na² tū³yu³wxe³nhā²ju³ta¹la¹wi¹. Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹nē³ja³ju³nū³su² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³thī³hai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lot³jah¹la² a²xi²khai³xai²la¹wi¹.

36 Wxa²ne³kxa³nāu³xai²na² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹nē³ja³ju³nū³su² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ksā³wxa²ne³kī³xa²na² ne³ti³ti³yo²ta²nx²a² ne³hān³ta³nx²a² nxe³ksā³hxi²kan¹nxā³na³i¹.

37 Hāi¹nxe³ksā³ e³in¹ja³ju³nū³su² nxīn³te³nah¹lx¹: “Nxēn²na³li¹”. Ta³nxa², “Nxe²nxa³wi¹”. Ta³nxa², nxīn¹ka²ya³ju³su² jau¹xai²lan¹nha²kxai³ wai³nhī²nxa³wi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³nx¹lx¹.

A²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³wa³lx³kxi³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³ux¹ta¹na² ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³uh¹na²kxai²na²nān²tu³ ī³wa²to²hi²ksxā³ kāi³uh¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxīn¹ju³kxai³la¹. A²nū²a² ā³xa¹na² wxa²ye³na² sa²ye³sai¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹lai²na² ye³na¹na² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³ksxā³ ī³wa²la³ksx¹nhān¹na²nān²tu³ nxe³ksx¹na²nān²tu³ wain³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³ksxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² wxa²wxi²ai²na² sa²wxi²sa²tā³nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³ksx¹na²nān²tu³ sa²wxi²sa²tā³ai¹nī¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxai¹nī¹ju³ta³nū³a² wain³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ksx¹na² ī³xi¹ksx¹lx³ksxā³ ī³ja³xi¹na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

39 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²yo²wā¹nx²txa² e³a¹jau³xai²na² jau³xā³lx¹na² nxe³ti³ kāi³u¹nxain¹ja³li² ī³wa³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe²nxa²te⁴kxa³yan³txi³su² wxa²ne³xa² wxa²ne³wi¹tā³ai²na² wxa²ne³su²nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ne³ha³til³nāu³a² ā³nxa³yo¹tu³txai¹nhē¹li¹.

40 A²nū²a² ā³xa¹na² Wān³txi³kxi³u¹: “Wxa²ha³la³sē³nān¹ta³ka³lo³a² yxo²kwain³sa³nha¹. So¹kxi²si¹ja³ju³su² txa²hx²kan¹ja¹la² ī³ye³kxai¹ha¹tu¹xā¹!”. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ha³la³sē³nān¹ta³ka³lo³a² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wxa²wā²la²ka³lo³a² wi²kxi²nhān¹ka³lo³a² kwa²sa²son¹ka³tu³ ū³hū¹tain¹nū³nhē¹li¹.

41 Te²yā¹nxū³ksxā³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²su² te²ns² e³kxi¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²yen³kxa² sa²nah³so¹ksxā³ ū³hū¹se¹li¹. Tīhī³na² ai³na¹flī³na² ū³ki³lo²me³tro³flī³na² a³si³te³kxi¹se¹li¹!”. Jau³su² nxe³nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ tīhī³na² ki³lo²me³tro³tīhī³na² ū³nha¹li¹ yen³kxai²na² sa²nah³so¹ksxā³ ā³si³tē³kxi¹txai¹nhē¹li¹.

42 Te²yā¹nxe³jut³su² a²nū²a² wxa²yen³kxi²na² a²ten³jau³su² e³kxi¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³hū¹txai¹nhē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ksxā³: “Wxa²yen³kxa² kwa² ū³hū¹se¹li¹!”. Nxe³nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kwa² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē¹li¹.

A²nū²a² txa²wā¹ko¹kon¹te²a² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

43 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² yau³ā³xai²na² ain³kxain¹jau³xu¹tai²na² nxe³te¹nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² wa³kxa² yxau³nū¹jah¹la² a³lx¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²kō¹kō¹ah³la² hit³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³sxa³wi¹. A²nū²a² i³til³nxe³nx2ti³ te²nāu³xu¹tai²na² wān³txi³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

44 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²yxo²wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²kō¹kō¹nāu³xa² a³lxin¹txi³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ha³lo²a² khāuh³lx³ta³hi¹nx2ti³si¹hain¹jau³nū³a² Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³kxon²ti³, “Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ yxau³txa²lā¹. Khāuh³lx³ta³hit¹sah²lxin¹tu³k³txi³ i³hxai²na²sa¹” Yah³lxin¹jau³su² Sū³na² i³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. i³hi²tx²tain¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx¹ i³wa²lā²i³xi²txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. A²nū²ai²na² yxo²ha³nxe³lxhxa³txi³ kō³nxe³ti³hit¹lx³ i³yi¹l¹nx2ti³ta³nx² khāuh³lx³ta³nx2ti³ta³nx² nxe³nx2tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² wi¹li²s¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² Sū³na² i³ye³kxi¹ab³lx³hi¹li¹.

45 Nxe² kā³ū¹hain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹wi³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² Oh³na² yxau³jah¹la² a²ki³lha³lx²nāu³lot3nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³jh¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lin¹te²la³ta³nx² kō³nxe³thin¹te²la³ta³nx² nxe³te²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ u³je³na³ka² i³ha²te¹kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²ai²na² wi¹kāi³ta³nx² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ta³nx² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wē³ha²yau³xa² wē³hā²si¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³te²ju²hē³li¹.

46 Jā¹nxe³kxe³kxa²ya³lh² a²nū²a² a³lx²nx2tain¹te²na² so¹lx¹ a³lx¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yo³hi²yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² kāi²nh¹lx³ho³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ū³yo³hi²k¹ki³a² so¹kxi²nē³tū³k³ta²te²yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹nūn³te²ju²hē³li¹.

47 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² ne³khauh²hā³yah³lxin¹te²na² wxa²wā³tā³nāu³su² kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²na² so¹lx¹ wi¹le³kxain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai¹nh²nx³wi¹. A²nū²a² Ju³te²nu² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹nūn³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²nāu³xa² hai³txi³ a³wa²to²hi² wi¹le³kxi²yah³lx³hi²nx2nx³lx¹.

48 Jā¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Oh³na² yxau³jah¹la² hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ a³lx²nha²ja¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe² kāi³sxā³ a³lx²nha¹ja¹hā¹lx³hē¹li¹.

6

Yen³kxa²wā²nhū¹kxi²ki³ju³ta²i³yau¹ū³jau³su²
1 Ju¹ta³la³ nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2tain¹ja³nū³su² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2tain¹ju³ta²wi¹ha³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²si¹nx2ti³ja³su² ja³xa² so¹lx¹ kāi³sxā³ ān³ten¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ nxe² kāi³sxā³ ān³ten¹yah²lxan³kxa²nān²tu³ kxā³nāu³a¹ Wxa²wi³na² Si³yxau³ka³txa² Oh³nān¹jah¹la² wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa²yo³ha² ū³hū¹nx2ti³xa³ho³li¹.

2 Jā¹yxah³lxin¹jut3su² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²na² hxi²nū¹nu³hain¹yah³lx³to³hin¹tāu³a² hai³txi³ ju¹ta³la³ kāi³ i³yū¹khaix1yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² kwa² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³te²nāu³xa² nxe² kāi³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³whi¹sxā³ i³yū¹kxi² sxi²je³na² ai³sxā³ i³yū¹kxi² nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Kwa²sa²nēn¹kxi²ha²ju³ta² yxo²kwi³nain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² kāi³ain¹kxa²yo³ha² hi¹na¹so¹lx¹yū³te²ju²hē³li¹.

3 Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²nū³ka³txa² te²yā¹xah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²nx2ti³xa³tāu³a² yen³kxi³txa²jh¹la² hxi²nū¹ta¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹, kāi²nh¹te²lo³nx2tain¹kxa²yan³txi³su¹.

4 Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ hāi³a² wi¹kāi³ye²yah³lx³ha² kxai³ Txa²wā¹wi³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² hāi³a² kāi³ki³kxa² ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²yah³lx³to³hin¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³te²nāu³xa² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³whi¹sxā³ e³kxi²to³hi² sxi²je³na² nu²ki³ye³lot3tū³a² i³sa²nx³sxa³ e³kxi²to³hi² nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Kwa²sa²nēn¹kxi²ha²ju³ta² yxo²kwi³nain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³te² he³la³kāu³na² hi¹na¹so¹lx¹ kāi³ain¹kxa²yo³ha² yū³te²ju²hē³li¹.

6 Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu²: “Sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹tū¹xā¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū²kxi²nē³ja¹la² nū³h¹lx³ ū³ye³kxi¹ja³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²hi²sen³su² hāi³a² e³kxi²ki³to³ja³xai²na² ū²kxi²nē³ja¹la² Te²hi²sen³kxai³lu²: ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

7 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ū³na² e³kxi²yah³lx³to³hin¹tāu³a² wān³txa² yau³ka³lx¹tx³ ū³na² kwa²to³to³lx¹ja³xa² e³kxi²yah³lx³to³hx³ ū³hē¹li¹. Nxe³te²yā¹lx¹ja³xa² ū³na² ū³na² ū²ai³nxā³ ū³ka³txa² nxe³te²yā¹lx¹ja³xa² e³ain¹to³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² ū²kxai³lu²: “Yau³ka³lx¹tx³ kwa²to³to³lx¹ ū³na² e³kxi²sin¹to³ha¹kxai²nān²tu³ ain³kxi²sa²sī¹tū¹xā¹.” Ain³ja¹su² nxain¹ta¹ hai³tx³ ain³kxi²nū¹hai¹nxa³lō³hi¹li¹.

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³ te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ā³ten³yah³lxin¹ja³su² e³kxi²yah³lx³ ū²la² wi¹kg³nh²te²ju²hē³li¹.

- 9 Nxe³yān¹ta¹; “Sū³na² e³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹.” Yxah³lxin¹qxai²nān²tu³jau¹xai²na² e³li³kxi³jau³nū³a² e³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
- “Txa²wā¹wī³na² oh³na² yxau³jah¹lāi³. Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ sa²nēn¹kxi² kāi²te²lo³txa²ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹nhai¹.
- 10 Wxa²wā¹3txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hx¹2kxan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³su² nxe³jau³xa² wa³su³txi³ yū³nū¹sa²nhīn¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa²sī¹nhai¹. Oh³nān¹ko³nān³a¹ ten³nx²ju³ta² hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wa³su³txi³ sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kāi³ ta³lu²nain¹te²tu³wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yuh³nān¹ko³nān³a² te³xa²yā¹nxe² sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kāi³ ta³lu²nain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa²sī¹nhai¹.
- 11 Yain³txa² hāi¹nxa² ū³hū²sa²sī¹nī¹nhīn¹txa³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹.
- 12 A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹sain¹sī¹nxai²nān²tu³ ne³wā²na³ū¹hain¹sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹sī¹na¹kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹hnx²sī¹na¹ju³ta² ne³wā²na³ū¹sī¹nhē³li¹.
- 13 Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹sī¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā³sa²so¹sa²sī¹txa³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³u³ta² ā³non²ta³kxi¹sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wxāi²na² so¹lx³ ha³lo²a²na² a²wa³kxēn¹yah¹lo²sī¹nhā²kxai² nū³kxūn²ta² si³yxau³jah¹lo²sī¹nhā²kxai³ wx²ki³ton³jah¹lo²sī¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³sa²tē³si¹nī¹lx¹. Ta³lu²na¹wi¹. A²mē³.
- Nxe³kxa² he³la³kxi¹su² Sū³na² ū³ye³kxi¹jah³lx¹to³hē¹li¹.
- 14 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² ā³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹hnx²ti³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ne³wā²na³ū¹hain¹nx³lo³na¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ti² Wxa²wī³na² Oh³na²yxau³jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² ne³wā²na³ū¹hnx²ti³nūn³tu¹wi¹.
- 15 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²ē¹nhā¹ja³su² nxe³ke¹la³te²kxai³ te³nah¹lx¹: “Jah¹lai²li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹sain¹ha³hē³na¹. Ne³wā²na³ū¹hain¹nx³lo³na¹.” Nxīn¹ke³la³te²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²hi²sen³su² wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ne³wā²na³ū¹hnx²ti³hī²nx³wi¹.
- Yain³txa² ū³yain³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹ki³ju³ta² ū³yau¹ū³ja³su²
- 16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sū³na² e³kxi²te³lxhā³ yain³txa² ū³yain³ju³ta² ā³na¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ khāuh³lx¹ti³ki³lx³nāh²yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹li¹. Wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³nāh²ja¹la² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² he³la³kxi³su² yain³txa² ū³yain³ju³ta² ā³na¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ye³hi³nāh²nx³ha²kxai³ hxi²khai¹lx²nx³ha²kxai³ ne³te²kxai³la¹ khāuh³lx¹ti³nx² yain³txa² ū³yain³ju³ta² ā³na¹yain¹kxe³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³ain¹ju³ta² yxo²kwā¹hain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² hī²na² so¹lx³ ū³yo³hi²hain¹ju³ta² ta³lu²hain¹tu¹wi¹. Ki³han³nx³wi¹.
- 17-18 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxāi²na²: “Sū³na² ū³ye³kxi²te³la¹nhai¹. Yain³txa² ū³yain³ju³ta² ā³na¹ta¹hū¹xā¹.” Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ye³hi³nāh² wxa²hī²khai¹lx² nxe³te²kxa²ya³lhu² a²nū²a² ā³xai²na² ū³nxa²tāin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yain³txa² ū³yain³ju³ta² ā³na¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ū³nxa²ti³xa³lho³li¹. Nxe³te²kxa²yan³tu³ Wxa²sū³nai²na² ū³ki³sxa³jah¹la² ū³nxa²ti³tu¹wi¹. ū³nxa²ti³ha²kxai³ kxā³nāu³a¹ ū³yo³hi¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.
- Yen³kxa² kāi² ū³wha¹kxi³ju³ta² ū³yau¹ū³ja³su²
- 19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yen³kxa² kāi² ū³wha¹ah³lx¹3txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wa³la² ū³kho³kxi²ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² ū³nān¹ki³lx³sxā³ khon³nhā²kxai³ nxe³kxi²ne³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin³jhā¹la² hāi³a² wxa²lx³sxā³ kāi³sa²no¹ki²ne³te²ju²hē³li¹.
- 20 Nxe³yan³ta¹ oh³nāu³nān¹ko³xi² wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa²yo³nū³a² ū³wha¹jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxa²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hāi³txi³ wa³lan²txa³ ū³kho³kxi³nx²ti³xa³ha²kxai³ ū³nān¹ki³sxā³ kho³thxa³txa³ha²kxai³ nxē²nxa³lho³li¹. Te²yā¹nxūn²sxā³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin³jhā¹la² hāi³a² wx³sxā³ kāi³sa²no¹ki²nxa³lho³li¹.
- 21 Nxe³sxā³ wxa²yan³txi³nū³a² ū³ha¹ah³lxin¹ti³xa² so¹lx³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a² nū¹hāi³nyhā¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
- Wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² ū³yau¹ū³ja³su²
- 22-23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹ye³hai²li² ye³wi¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ wi¹lo²la³kxi²nhā²ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ye³wi¹lx¹3kxi²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²la³ whāi²na¹ hāi³txi³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²nhā²ki³te²sa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³ju³tu² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ta³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lx¹3kxi²nān²tu³ wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³sxā³wi¹.
- Yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² ū³li³sa²xyo²we¹ki³ja³su²
- 24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ha¹lin¹te²na² nxe³ya³sxā³ nxe³te²na² wān³txai²na² hxi²kan¹ti³ sa²xyo²we¹ta³lx¹ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹yah³ne³ja¹la² ka³na³ka³na³te²na² ū³hi³ki³sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹yah³ne³ja¹la² ū³xi²na² ū³yo²we¹ki³sxa²kxai³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹yah³ne³ja¹la² ū³xi²na² ū³yo²we¹ki³sa²kxai³ ū³yo²we¹ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³tu² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ū³li³ ū³yo²we¹ta³nx² ū³yen³kxa²

kwa²ū³ha¹kxi²kl³ju³ta³nū³a² o²la³kxi²ta³nxa² yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹txi³
kāi³kl³te²ju²hē³li¹.

25 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² na¹ha²kxai³ ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. Wi¹yau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hxi²waun⁴ta³kxi²nyah¹lxi¹txa³hē¹li¹. Yain³txi³su² yain³yah³xin¹kxe³nū³su² ta³nxa² i³na²kxi³au² su² i³na²yah³lxin¹kxe³nū³su² ta³nx² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²nyah¹lxi¹txa³hē¹li¹. Wā²la² kā³lo¹al² i² hñwh¹2kxi²nhān¹ka³lo³nū³ai² i² hxi²waun³txi³nhā²sx³ yau²xai³ah³lx¹hē¹li¹. A²nxe³jut3su² ka²te³na² yxau²xai³kj³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² yain³txi³su² a³lx¹ wa³to²hi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā²la²ka³lo³su² a³lx¹ wa³to²hi²te²ju²hē³li¹.

²⁶ *Nxe³sxa³ ai³kxe³su² i²jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.* *Hai³sxa²li² ū³wh¹ai¹nxa³ha²kxa³ yain³txi³su² wxa²so¹sxa³ ū³wha¹ai¹nxa³ha²kxa³ nxai¹nxa³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Oh³nān¹jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ū³yhal¹tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.* *Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²kxa³lu² ā²la² kāl¹non³sxa³a³lx¹si²te³nx2ti³na³li¹.*

²⁷ Kāin² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ ā²la² a³lu²on³sxā³ ka³te³na² yxau²xal³yah³lx³hī²nxa³lx¹.

²⁸ Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su²wā²la²ū³whī²kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹ka³lo³a²hxī²waun³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxī³txa³hē¹li¹. Si³sa³yā³sa² ha³lo²a² wen¹ka² i²jah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Hai³txi³ hai³sxa³la³ wa³ko³nai¹nxa³ha²kxa³ wān²txa³ we¹ta¹nxa³ha²kxa³ ain¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

29 Sa³lo³māu²ah³lu¹tai²na² I¹sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²wa³kxēn³ta² kāin¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yen³kxih³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ wā²la² wi¹khaix¹ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ si³sa³yāu³sa³kxai²na² wi¹wa³to²hi²te²ju²hē³l¹.

³⁰ H¹n¹a¹ wi¹we¹nha²kxai³ ka³nxa³ha²ta³ai²na² i¹hxa³nha²kxai³ nx³te²ju²he³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² i¹wi¹we¹je²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹, si³sa³yāu³sa³kxa² so¹lx³ kxan²ti³na¹. Nx³te²yā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³nain³txi³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wi¹lhau³ko²tū¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹, hxi²kan¹sxā³ wa³to²hi¹yah³lx¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Jā¹yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² yxo²i²syah¹lxin¹ju³ta² kāin²ye¹nxa²ti³xa³wi¹.

³¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² hxi²wauñ³ta³kxi²nyah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹. E³yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah²lxan³te³nah¹lx¹: “Ih¹nxe² yain³txa³nu³la³ so¹kxi²sxa³ yai³nhī³ki³ji¹? Ih¹nxe² na²ki³jau³nū³la³ so¹kxi²sxa³ r̄³na²hī³ki³ji¹? Wān²ta³ Ih¹nxe³ka³lo³la³ ū³whī²kxi²nhā²hī³ki³ji¹? ” Nxe³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.

³² Nxe³ju³tai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ S³na² wān³txa² yxo²i¹nxa³tū³kā³txi³nāu³xai²na² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³sxā³ ā³te³hain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxāi²qxai³ ha³lo²a² ā³taut3to³jah³lxin¹kxe³su² Wxa²wi³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Oh³nān¹jah¹la²na² Hi²sen³qxai³lu² taut3to³jah³lxin¹kxa² whāi²na¹ ī¹jah¹lo²su² na³li¹.

³³ Nx³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wetlhxa³jah³lxin¹ju³ta² txa²nū² ā³te³ni² Sū³na² wl¹lhin¹ti³hit1txa²lx¹ju³ta²nū² txa²nū² ā³te³ni² nx³jah³lx¹sā²nē³li¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxai²na² ā³taut3to³txai³yah³lxin¹kxai²l² ū³tet1sū³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

³⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut³nsu² kā³nxa³ha²tai²nāñ¹ta² yen³kxi³nū³a² hxi²wau³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nāñ³a² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²ka³ya³lhu² hī¹na² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²wau³ta³kxi²yah³lxan³sxā³ ā³wa²sut¹sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lx¹. Ka³nxa³ha²ta³ai²na² te²yā¹yxah³lx¹nū³nīn¹tu¹wi¹.

7

¹ A²n²a² ˜³xai²na² kq³nxe³i³˜y¹li²ju³ta² ˜³yau¹˜jau³su²
 nxe³yah¹lxin¹kxai²n˜an²tu³ Txa²w˜a¹s˜u³na² hxi²ka² kq³nxe³i³˜y¹li¹nx²ti³n˜un³tu¹w¹.

² Nxe^3sx^3 $a^2n^{\tilde{u}}\tilde{a}^2$ $\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{i}^1lai^1yah^3lxin^1kxa^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{i}^1li^1nx2tai^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Hxi^2kx\tilde{a}^3khaix1nx^3sx^3$ $o^2la^3kxi^2nyhu^1ah^3lxin^1kxa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $hx^2kx\tilde{a}^3khaix1nx^3sx^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3uh^1nx2ti^1tu^1wi^1$.

³ Wxa²wā³tā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jut3su² ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li¹yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² kāin² wa³to²hi²na³li¹. Nxē³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²na² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Wxa²wā³tā³xa²li² hi³si² si³na² ye³wi²kxe³su² yū³li¹nx2na³li¹. Nxē³yān¹ta¹ hi³sā³ka³txa² à³ye³wau¹kxi²nha³nx1lx¹. Nxē³kxe³su² wxa²é¹nān¹ja³kxai³lu²: “Txa²wā³tā³xa²li² hi³si² si³na² ye³wau¹kxi²nha³tu¹xā¹.” Nxē³yah³lxin¹ju³su² yxān¹ta¹ hi³sā³ka³txa² à³ve³wau¹kxi²nha³lx¹xe³su² l²vnvhah¹lxan³ke³su² wai³nhū¹nx2nx³wi¹.

III Sa ka xā̄ye wā̄x kai mā̄na kǣsu tū i nyā̄nā̄ ixā̄nā̄ kǣsu tū wā̄l mā̄nā̄ ixā̄nā̄ wī.
 4 Nxe³sxā̄³ wxa²wā̄tā̄³xai²li² e³kxā̄nā̄yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī: "Hi³a² sī³na²
 sa²ye³sai¹kxā̄nā̄lxnā̄sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹". Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² yxā̄nā̄ta¹ hi³sa³ka³txa²
 ā̄³ve³wai¹kxi²nha²kxe³su² yū³vah³lx¹hi³nxā̄¹lxī.

⁵ NXe³yah³lxin¹xai³lu² wxa²hi² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³jah¹lo²su² yah³lx¹xi¹. Hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²ye³sai¹nhatijah³lx¹s³a²nh³li¹. NXe³sān²nū²la² wi¹lī²nha²sxā³ wxa²wā³tā³xai²li² hi³a² sī³na² sa²ve³sai¹ki²nyah¹xi¹tu¹wi¹

6 Yen³kxa² wi¹lhin¹kxa² yu³yah³lxin¹kxa² tē³sxa³ wai³a³lx² kwa²a³na¹ū³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.
 Nxe³yah³xin¹kxi²nān²tū³ a³wa²lhxā³ ye³kāi²ne³nx²t²i³ha³tai¹. Te²yā¹nxe³jut³su²
 txah³lxa³ki²a² a³lx¹ki³ai²na² yu³yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tū³ kwa³jan³ta² yxa³kxa² hā³lo²a²
 yuh³xā¹na¹ū³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe² a³na¹ū³yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tū³ yxa³kxi²li² ti³ka³la³ju¹lu²
 yu²na³li¹. Nxe³sān²ka²tu³hā²wxān³txa³ a³nhe¹kxi²sxā³ t³ya²lu¹nx²ti³ha³tai¹. Nxe³ju³kxa³lu²
 nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen²tx³yah³lxin¹āu³a² nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na²
 an³ta³kxi²sxā³ en²txain¹kxi²nān²tū³ ha²ya³kxa² i³hen²tx³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹nē³jau³su²

⁷ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2\tilde{t}^3w\tilde{a}^3jh^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2t\tilde{u}^3a^2w^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{u}^3h^3u^1nx2t^3tu^1w^1$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3yen^3kx^2a^3ten^3yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2t\tilde{u}^3a^3ya^3ti^2yah^3lxin^1tu^1w^1$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3sxi^2ha^2a^2yxo^2a^2\tilde{t}^3yxo^2to^1tot1jh^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2t\tilde{u}^3sa^2yxo^2than^2yex1nx2t^3tu^1w^1$.

⁸ $\text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{nx}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{S}^3\text{na}^2 \text{i}^3\text{w}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{nx}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{te}^2 \text{i}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{u}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ Yen³ $\text{kxa}^2 \text{a}^3\text{ten}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{te}^2 \text{i}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{ti}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{i}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{to}^1\text{t}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{te}^2 \text{i}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{sa}^2\text{vxo}^2$ than²ve¹ $\text{nx}^2\text{t}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

⁹ Jā¹ñē²ju³kxal³la¹ wxa²wē³sai²na² yain³tū³xa² i³wā³txi³hx2ti³kxai²nān²tū³ txah³lxa³kxa² n³hū¹vah³ly³hi³nān¹te²la¹yā³?

¹⁰Te²⁺y³⁻n³⁻nx³⁻s³⁻a³⁻i³⁻n³⁻2³⁻w³⁻tx³⁻nx^{2t}ti³⁻kx²a²n³⁻t²u³⁻txih³⁻x³⁻u³⁻h³⁻u³⁻yah³⁻lx³⁻h³⁻nh³⁻a¹⁻te²la¹x³⁻

¹¹ *Hai³txi³ ti³he¹nx2nx³wi¹.* Ko⁹nxe³ti³hi¹yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ yen³kxa² wi¹te²na² so¹lx³ wx²we³ba²na² ū³hū¹ain¹yah³lx³hi³nx²lx¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Oh³nhā¹ja¹la² sa²kxai³lu² i³wā³ti³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² wa³to²hi²sxā³ ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

¹² Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² wi¹lo²la³kxi¹nx²tain¹ju³ta² ten³yah³lxin¹kxa²yā¹nxe² kāi³ū¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹l¹. Nxe³jau³xa² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai²tē¹xta² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²ha² wān³txa²nxe² i³ye³kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

$$T\tilde{h}^3nu^2ha^1lin^1t\tilde{h}^3na^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

¹³ Yuh³nāu³ān¹ko³xa² hin¹kī³tāu³a¹ tīh³na² yxau²xai³kī³tīh³na² ha¹lin¹tīh³na² yū²na³li¹. Nxe³ssxā³ kāin²tīh³na² na²sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ka³lxa⁴tū³ka³txa² yxau²xai³lain¹tīh³nū²su² te²ju²he³li¹. A²nxē³tīh³na²li² yxau²xai³kī³kxai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ yan¹nāu³a¹ khāuh³xa³tīs²te³nēh³te¹wi¹.

¹⁴ Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ ha³th³xan¹tih³hai²na² kāi²nxa³tih³na² yxau²xai³kī³qxai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³ju³ta²nū³z² yū³nū¹nhē³tu¹wi¹. Ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a² yxau²xai³kī³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³tih³hai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a²nū²a² ka³lxa²nx³tū³ka³txa² yxau²xai³tih³nū³su² te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jut³su² tih³na² kāi²nxa³tih³na² ya³lo³txi²sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lxī³hē¹li¹.

$$Hi^3sa^3ka^3txa^2\,nx\tilde{a}^3kxi^2ju^3ta^2\,\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su$$

15 S³na² wān³txa² t̄³hen³txi³nē³tū³ka³txa² nxe³kī³lxo³nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² wxā³ha³ta²wi¹.
Wi¹lin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² ki³xo³tai²nha³kkai³ a²tai¹na² o³ve²a²hū³ye²tain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
au³txi³ a²ē¹nā³ai²na² ko³nxe³thi¹nai¹nha²kkai³ a³na¹nx2t²i³te³lhxa³ nxai¹nha²kkai³
hau³hū³te²sin¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁶ *Nxe²ha²kxai³* Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³sa²si¹hā³ye²nxa¹nxa³ju³ta² i³yau¹ñ³nx²ta⁴tu¹wi¹.
O²la³kxi²ye²yha¹ju³ta² wi¹lhin¹jut³su² ta³nxa² ko³nxe³hin¹jut³su² ta³nxa² a²ë¹ñ³ai²ha²
wi¹ko³nyha¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. U²va²k³a² kwa² hu³kxë¹ha² i²l³të¹ha² küh²sxa³te²sxa³yu²hë³li¹.
Te²yä¹nxe³sxa³ fi²ko²nxa³kxa² kwa² hi³sa³ka²txa² ä³nxä³kxi²te²sxa³yu²hë³li¹.
Nxe³te²sxa³ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.

17 Jā¹nxe³ka²kxai¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² wi¹ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹ta³nxā³kxa² so¹lx¹i³ā³nxā³kxi²te²lu²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³xā³ hi³sa³ka³txa² kq³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxē³ta³nxā³kxa² so¹lx¹i³ā³nxā³kxi²te²lu²hē³li¹.

¹⁸Te²⁺y¹Te³⁺x¹u²hi³s³ka³tx²wi¹ka³tx¹na²hx²kan¹tx³a²nx³kxa²ko³nxe³ta³nx³kxa²a³nx³kxi¹te²x³sa³yu¹he²l¹i¹. Hi³sa³ka³tx²ko³ka³tx¹na²hx²kan¹tx³a²nx³kxa²wi¹ta³nx³kxa²a³nx³kxi¹te²x³sa³yu¹he²l¹i¹

19 Jā¹nxē²kt³tsū² hi³sā³ka³t²x² wi¹nxā²k³x¹hx³kxai²nān²tu³ hāi¹s³xā³ a²nū²a² hxi²ka² tau³ka²s²tā³nū²la² ha³nxē²a² ū³thū²ka³tu³i³hxan³ye²te²ju²h³li¹.

20 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² a²nū²a² o⁰la³kxi²ye²yhain¹ju³ta² ī²yah³lx¹nhī¹na² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
a³la³kxah¹xin¹tu¹wi¹

$$Txq^2w\tilde{q}^1s\tilde{u}^3nq^2\tilde{l}^2n\tilde{e}^3iu^3ta^2\tilde{l}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

21 A²nū²a¹l²i³te² hxi²kan¹tx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tā¹lot³j³tu³na²
yxau²xai³la¹nx³lho³li¹. Nxe²e³kxai¹kxan²ti³: “Nxe³sa¹lx¹. Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹.”
Nxe²3kxi²kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tā¹lot³j³tu³na²
yxau²xai³la¹nx³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wī³na² Oh³nān¹jah¹la² Si³yau³jah¹lai²na² a²ten³jau³su²
sa²yxo²we¹ kxai²nān¹tu³ nxe³te²na² l²i³te²la³ oh³nān¹ko³nān³a² ā³wih¹tu¹wi¹.

22 A²nxe³tāu³a¹ kwa² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. ī³ye³kxi²sain¹ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Nxe³sa²sī¹lx¹. Wxa²wān³txai²na² ī³hen³txi³sī¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Wxa²i³lxa² ī³ye³sxā³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāi³na² a³lī³sī¹jau³su² kwa³na³sī¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxa²i³lxa² ī³ye³sxā³ nū³kuñ³khai³nxe³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²sī¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³si¹ha¹ha²kxai³ wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹khai³su² sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²na¹jau³nū³su² nxe³na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “ī²nx2ta1tū³kā³txi³tu² yah²lxa³lx¹. Ā³waix3jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹ju³ta² kāi³tū³kā³txi³syah¹lx¹lx¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

Sxi²ha²txon³te²a² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
24 Jā¹nxe³na¹jut3su² a²nū²a² ī²li³te²na², Txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²te²nān²tu³ sa²yxo²wet1sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² a²hoh³lxah³la² yā¹te²hū³na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² a²hoh³lxah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² ton³nū²nhai¹. Txah³lxa³kxa² ū³si³ka³tū²kxi²sxā³ ton³nū²nhai¹.

25 Ton³ta³lu²nain¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ wē³ha²yau³xa² kāin² wē³hā¹yain¹nū²nhai¹. Kāin² wē³hā¹ye²ha²kxai³ ka³wā³lxa²na² kāin² hūx1tha²kxai³ it3ta² kāin² it3tha²khai³ nxe³kxa²ha³txi³na²hai³txi² sxi²ha³ sa²khot3je²nxa³nū²nhai¹, txah³lxa³kxa² ū³si³ka³tū²kxi²sxā³ ton³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹lai¹ha² nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³na³li¹.

26 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²na² Txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sa²te²nān²tu³ sa²yxo²ā³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² hxi²kau³kāun³jah¹lo²hū³na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² ton³nū²nhai¹. Ka³yā³la² ū³si³ka³tū²kxi²sxā³ ton³nū²nhai¹.

27 Nxe³ka³tu³ ton³ta³lu²nxa²ha¹te¹ wē³ha²yau³xa² kāin² wē³hā¹ha²kxai³ ka³wā³lxa² kāin² hūx1tha²kxai³ it3ta² kāin² it3tha²khai³ nxe³te²kxa³kxa¹ sxi²ha²li² sa²kho³kxi²ye²nu²nhai¹. Sa²nai¹hx³je²nū²nhai¹, ka³yā³la² ū³si³ka³tū²kxi²sxā³ txon³lxi²ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³lxa³ye²hū³nx³hū³nx² Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sa²ja¹lai²na² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³na¹jau³su² nxe³ye²hū³lxa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi²na² a²nū²a² ā³si³tē³kxi²tū³kā³txai²na² nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah¹la² a²yxo²wān³txa² ū³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ū³yau¹ū³jau³ha¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²sa²hx²kat1ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

28 Nxe²e³ta³lu²tāu³a² a²nū²a² ain³kxi²tū³kā³txa² o²lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 O²lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹jah¹la² wān³txa² e³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²ha³tih³xan²tu³ ha³te³nxā³nxā² a²hoh³lxi³su² nū³kā³txa² te²yā¹nxe² wxi²kan¹nxā³ e³ai¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8

A²nū²a²khon³ta³kxi²sxā³ka³lāun³ta³kxi²jah¹la² we²txi²jau³su²
1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ e³ta³lu²nū²la² wā³la³ka³txa² ka³nx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³nx²te³na¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³kā³txa² ā³si³tē³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³tāu³a² in³jah¹la² khon³ta³kxi²sxā³ ka³lāun³ta³kxi²jah¹la² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² ī²te³lxā³ wāx³ta³lhx²hē¹la². Wxā³nū²la² ān³kax3tī³wxe³sxā³ ī³ye²kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx²ki¹lai¹lāi³. “Wxa²ī³ta³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ we²txi²nxa²ha¹tū¹xa¹.” Sa²ki³kxai³lu¹. Nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²hx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa²nxū³sin²nha²sxā³ wxa²wxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxa²wxai³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ten³sa³nhai¹. We²txi¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Nxe²e³ta³lu²nū²li¹na¹ a²ī³ta³ka³txai²li² we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jhā³la² āhī¹e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Nxe³nxā²ha¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wā³nxā¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² ai³sē¹li¹. Ain¹tāu³a² we²txi²nxā²ha¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² a²xā³xa² ī³hen³txi³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wā³nxā¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lan¹ty³ ai³sxā³ ī³yau¹ū¹nhat1je¹txai¹nhē¹li¹. Nxai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ka³yxuh³xa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ī³yau¹ū¹nhxain¹txe³su² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē¹li¹. Nxai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā³nxā¹jhā¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³yxuh³xa² tē³sxā³ Sū³na² ū³hū¹yhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nxā²ha¹nān²tu³ a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² we²txi²nxain¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³nhā¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jhā³la² hxi²ka² a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi²jau³su²

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka³far³na³ū²thī³na² ai³sxā³ ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Ro³ma²no³ nū³kā³txa² so³ta² a²wa³lxēn³yah³lo²su² ā³tī³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³tī³xi²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹.

6 – Nxe³txi¹. Txa²sa³wi³sa² i³ton³kxi²sa³na²hē³li¹. A²nū²ai²na² whāi²na¹ kan²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ sxi²ha²sxa³ha²kxai³ khāuh³lxa³ti³nha²khai¹nx²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² i³wa²lū³xi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹.
– Wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹, we²txi²te³lha³ku¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe²ha¹te¹ Ro³ma²no² nū³kā³txa² so³ta²to² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Nxe³sa²lx¹. Txai²li² wxa²ye³na² kāin² sa²nxa²wi¹. Txa²sxi²nāu³a² ā³si³tē³kxi²san¹ju³ta³nū³su² ā²li²sa³nhai¹. Nxe³sa²hxai³ hāi¹nx³sxā³ a²wān³txa² so¹lx³ i³ye³lx³kxi¹hxai²hān²tu² txa²sa³wi³si³ha² we²nx¹tu¹wi¹.

9 Jā¹nxe³na¹jut³su² te²ye¹na³nxū³na¹wi¹. hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² yū³sa²nū³nha²kxai³ so³ta²to² nū³kā³txa² sa²xyo²wet¹sa¹i¹tū³kā³txa² yu³nū³na²hā²kxai³ te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²sa³wi³sxa²na² ai³si¹ha¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²na¹kxai²hān²tu³ ai³hi³nx²na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ sxa² i³kaixi¹so¹na¹kxai²hān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ ā³wxā³hi³nx²na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ txa²wa³ka³lxa² wa³kon³si¹ha¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²na¹kxai²hān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ wa³kon³kxi²ai¹nhj³nx²na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³te²sa¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²nu¹ sa²kxai³lu² jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² ka³lih¹ti³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ā³si³tē³kxi²tū³kā³txa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Ju⁴ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² jah¹la²nu¹ta¹li² i³sain³te²sai¹nxa³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹ yxo²i²sain¹nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ i²sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kū³we²ki²la² yxo²i²sai¹nhxai²nx²hē³li¹.

11 Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Kxā³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³ju³ta³nū³su² yū³hi¹na¹ A³bra²āu²ah³lu¹ta²na², I³sa²kah¹lu¹ta²na² Ja³ko²ah³lu¹ta²na² nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² me²sa²ka³lo³tu² i³yain³te³lhxa³ ā³wxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹te²nāu³xa² ha³lo²a² u³je³na² a³li³xi²tāu³an¹ko³xai²na² wxā³ai¹nh²kxai³ u³je³na² kan³tāu³an¹ko³xai²na² wxā³ai¹nh²kxai³ nxe³sxa³ wxā³sxa³ yai³nain¹tu¹wi¹.

12 Nxain¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²i²sai¹nxa³te²na² ka³lxa¹te²nāu³xa² oh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² u²sa²tāu³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² ka³nxah³khai¹nxe³ju³ta² u²sa²tāu³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a² tū¹ka³txain²txi³ ye³khāuh³lxa³thi¹nain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² kāin² nā³hai¹nh²kxai³ kāin² yxo²ka³ta³ta¹tu¹wi¹.

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² Ro³ma²no² nū³kā³txa² nū³kxū³jah¹la² e³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– i³xi¹txu¹li¹. Yxo²i²sai¹nx²ka²yā³nx² Txa²sa³wi³sxa²li² we²txi²na¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ i³ye³kxi²hē¹na¹ sa³wi³sai²li² we²nx²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² i³ton³kxi²nū³kā³txa² we²txi²jau³su²

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ai³nū²la² Pe²jh³la² sx²hē² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wih¹tāu³a² Pe²jh³la² a²hā³na² i³hi¹la³kxi²ka³txa² i³ton³sxa³ sxa² i³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 A²nxe³ju³ta²na² Je³su²jah³la² te²hi²sen³kxi³lu² i²tāu³a² ta¹ka³lxa²na² hxi²ka² hxi²ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hxi²ki³hē¹na¹ i³hi¹la³kxi²ka³txa² we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². We²txi²nū²la² i³sa²yxau³nū²la² yain³txa²kxi³lu² ā²u¹la³kxi²nū²la² wet¹sxa³ ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nx³hi¹te³lhxā³tāu³a² sa²kxi³lu² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ wxā³ai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²a² yā³u³ka³txa² nx²ku³iyau³ja¹hi¹lu² tē²txā³ wxā³ai¹ni² ā³ta³ka³khā³xa² i³ton³jhā¹la² tē²txā³ wxā³ai¹ni² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³jhā¹lai²na² I³sa³1²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai² tē³lhx¹ta¹hxai² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

– Jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹i³ta³ka³txa² ā³wa²su¹tē³lh²ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² khāuh³lxa³ti³nha²ki³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹tē³lh²ha²kxai³ nxe³jhā¹lo²su²na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² ā³si³ē³la³kxi²ju³ta² i³ya¹ū³ja³su²

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹khāi¹nxe³kxe³su² ā³nū²kxi²ye²ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² hi²sen³su² i³ye³na²ha² yxo²ha³ti³lhi¹ja³su² ē³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³tāu³a²in³jhā¹la²ha³teh³nxā³xa²a²hoh³lx³la² wxā³sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Tih³nxe³sa²jah¹lāi³. Ha³lo²a² ī²li³tāu³a² ā³nxai³lin¹tāu³a² ā³si³te³kxi¹nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹:

– Nxe³sa²lx¹. Wai³āu³lx²si³ta³lā²te¹na² a²xs²lho³te³na² yū³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ ai³kai²na² a²ye³sa² wet¹sxa³ a²xs²lho³ju³ta² yū³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹ Txai²na² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²kah³lai²na² hai³txi³ ha³lo²a² kwa² sxa³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³sa²nx²na³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Hā²wxān³txa³nu² a²sa³si³sxa² ī³jah¹la² wxā³sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Å³si³tē³kxi¹nxa²ha⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wī³na² ka³ten³su² hin¹tāu³a² yxau³kxi²nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ya³lu²sān²nū²la² sa²nī¹kxi²sā²na¹ka³tu³ å³si³tē³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²lī² å³si³tē³kxi²sē¹li¹. A²nū²a² i²li³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yo²we¹txa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² yā¹nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxa²ka³lxa¹te²su² te²a² ya³lu²kxai²nān²tu³ sa²nī¹kxi²txai²li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² i³ye³na² å³wxe²lhu²jau³ja²su²

23 Nxe²e³ta³lu²nū²la² å³si³tē³lu³ka³lo³a² å³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sā³a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³lu² å³si³tē³lu³ka³lo³a² å³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxain¹ü²lu² i³ye³na²ha² yxo²ha³ti³li³tāu³it³ta² ün³txi³sa²xit3a³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sā³ ün³txi³sa²xit3tha²kxai³ i³yau³xai²na² sa²ne³kxi²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na²sa²kxai³lu² hxi²tha³hxa² sxa³sā³åu³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³ti³kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na²sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² wxa²yū³kgain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txu¹lx¹si¹lx¹. Å³non²ta³kxi²sa¹si¹lx¹. Å³nxū¹te³te³lxhā³ sīn¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² txy¹xi¹nū²la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— lī¹nx²e³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ yuh³lxah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² yxo²i²yah²lxan³ta¹. Nxe²e³nū²la² i³sa²yxau³nū²la² it3tai²na² i³ye³na² nxe³sā³ yxo²xūn³txi³ i³kwai²kxi²ha²kxai³ha³lo²a² å³nhāu²no³je²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ in³txi³nāu³xai²na² i³yxo²o²lha² i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— lī¹ah¹lo²tan³te²lāxā³? Jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² it3ta² ün³ju³ta² å³wxe³si¹jau³su² i³ye³na² sa²häu²not3si¹jau³su² nxe³ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Kq³nxe³te²yāu³ka³txa²nxū²kwa³li³jau³su²

28 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ i³ye³na²ha² yxo²ha³thi³hāu³a¹ yxau³son³kxi²nū²la² ha³lo²a² Ka³ta³rē²na³ko³xa² å³wih¹te³na² i³ya³ha³lxi³ha² i³ye³na²ne³kha²sā³ i³ha¹te²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Å³wih¹te³na¹ in³txa² ha¹lin¹jah¹la² ne³kha²sā³ i³ha¹te²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te² in³txai²na² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwa³yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi²khai³ta¹hxai² yū³ya³ha³ka²xai³ a²nū²a² ya³lun²te²a² sxa³ko³xa² hoh³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². An³txi³khaix1nx³jau³su² nū³kuñ³khai¹nx³jau³su² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² kq³nxe³ti³kāi³si¹ya³jau³su² kāi³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yuh³li³si¹jau³su² tī³hn¹na² å³nxai³ain¹te²sxa³yu²hē¹la².

29 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Je³su²jah³la² i²ya³sā³ in³txai²na² a²yxo²wān³txa² i³ka1j1a³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sā³si¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²sa²nhī¹lx¹. lī¹nxe³sa²sīn¹te³lin¹ji¹wi¹? Ha³lo²a² å³nhāu²ko³nx³ta³xa¹ lī¹khāu²lx³ti³sa²sīn¹nhī¹jau³su² wxān³nhī¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 A²nxe³tāu³a²ha³lo²a² ul²ye²nxa³kxe³su² kwa³jan³ta² yxa³kxa² ka³lxa²te²nāu³xa² hoh³sā³ üh³yait1tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Üh³yait1tai¹te³ha¹ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² i³wā²txi³ya³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxū²kwa³li³sa²si¹hn¹jau³nū³su² kwa³na³sa²sī¹nhī¹lkai²nān²tu³ yxa³kxa³nāu³xai²na² Nxū²kwa³yxau³si¹na¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹nhī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Å³wa²ixa³jah¹in¹kxai²hē¹. Jau³su² nxū²la² ya²la³tu³ nxū²kwa³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³ta³tu³ yxa³kxi²na² nxū²kwa³li³wi¹ha¹in¹lāu³tu² å³wih¹te³ta² i³ye³nāu³xa² sa²txa³nu²ta³lx¹si¹ju³su² i³lon³ta²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³te²kxa³yan³tu³ in³txai²na² yxa³txai²na² wa³txkē³nāu³xa² i²ain¹nū²la² yuh³lx³txi³ å³ni¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Å³nīh³sā³ a²xi²ye³na² a²wih¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². In³txa² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³si¹hain¹ju³tin³txi² i³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 A²nxe³ut3su² sxi²e³na² yxau²xai³tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²jah³la² ne³kha²si¹hain¹jau³su² a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² i²sxā³ å³ti³nū²la² yuh³lx¹nha²kxa³ha³lo²a² å³wa²ixa³hain¹jau³su² win¹ta²te²lx¹i³wā³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Wi³xi²tāu³a² in³txi³nāu³xa² ne³kha²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² in³txa² i³ton³jah¹la² kan²ta³kxi²ka³txa³ i³ton³jah¹la² tē³sā³ wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hāi¹sā³ sxa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²kāin²ju³ta² in³txi³nāu³xa²

yxo²i²ain¹t²ū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ sān²sxā³ ī²nhai¹nha²kxai³ in³txa² kan²ta³kxi²jah¹la²

i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Txa²wē³sāi³. Nxex³txi¹. Nx²kwai³lx¹txa²hē³li¹. Wxa²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta²

sa²wa²su¹txa²ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² te²nāu³xa² a²ha³tih³sa² te²nāu³xa²

e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxot³sxā³ kāi³nñ²tai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su²

nxā²wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ kō³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Ain¹jau³su² ki³han³sxā³

e³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tū¹ka³txai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xai²na² wi¹kō³nha²kxai³

e³kxi²xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxi³sa²lx¹. īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ kō³nxe³jau³su² wxa²ē¹nāu³a²

e³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹ji¹wi¹?

5 Nxe³ha²kxai³ īh¹jau³la³ wān³txa² wa³sut³jau³la³te²la¹xā³? “Wxa²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta²

sa²wa²su¹txa²ha¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³xai²la³ta³nxā²: “ī³ton³jah¹lā³. ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³nxī³xi¹sē¹li¹.”

Nxe³jau³xai²la³ta³nxā² nxe²hī³ji¹wi¹?

6 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²ha² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²kah³lo²su² na¹ha²kxai³

wxi¹ka¹na¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ton³jah¹lo² ī³nxai²na² ī³ye³kxi¹nxā²ha¹wi¹.

ī³sa²yxau³txi¹. Wxa²sxan¹ka³lo³ai²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxī³txu¹li¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²

nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² kan²ta³kxi²jah¹la² wā²nxū¹lx¹ ī³sa²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³

a³nxī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ā³si³tē³kxi²te²nāu³xai²na² ju¹tai²na² ī²ain¹sxā³

ka³lih³kaixain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³lih³kaixain¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²i² wxi²kin³ti³to³ni²

nxe³yain¹te³nāh¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²jah¹lo²su² na³li¹, a²nū²a² nxe² ī³hxi²ka¹tha²kxai³lu¹.

Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ma³te²ah³la² ī³kaixiso¹ja³lu²

9 Nxe³nū²la² ā³nxā³nū²la² in³txa² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txa² ka³na³ka³ja¹la²

ī³ha¹txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³te²ah³lo²su² nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹la² sa²kxai³lu²

Ro³ma²no²ka¹nxā²ta² hxi²kan¹ja¹la² te²hi²sen³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹la²

ā³wxe³sxā³ ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²ju³ta² o²la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²

hi²sen³kxi³lu² ā³wa²to¹tain¹tāu³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ā³si³tē³kxi²sē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²

Ma³te²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² ā³si³tē³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Hā²wxān¹txa³ sxi²ha² ā³wih¹nū²la² ī³yain³te³lhā³ ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la²

ā³wxe² a²nū²a² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹tu³ka³txa² ā³wxe² a²nū²a²nāu³xa²

ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³te²su² te²nāu³xa² ka³lx¹te²nāu³xa² ā³wxe² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² ā³wxe²

ain¹sxā³ ī³yain³ya³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ju³ta¹ta² fa³ri³se²pa² nū³ka³txa² ā³nha¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³thī³nxe³nx2tū³ja¹la² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txi³su²

a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³te²su² te²nāu³xa² nxe³te²su² ain¹sxā³ ī³wxe³sxā³

ī³yain³ya³hain¹ju³tu¹ta²na² ī³hī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ī³wxe³sxā³ ī³yain³ya³hain¹sīn¹te²sin²ta²ku²?

Wi¹kā¹ja¹lo²sin¹ke³la³te²kxai³ nxe² ī³yain³ya³hai¹nhī¹nx2nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ju³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ain³kxai¹tāu³, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² wi¹lā² ī³nx²te²su² te²hi²sen³su² hī³nxe²ka³ nxe³ya³hā³la² ā³ten³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² te²sa² ī³ten³te²ju²hē³li¹.

13 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² jau³xau¹hxai²hē³li¹. “Wi¹lhīn¹sā³ thāī³ti³la²

sa²ha³ko³nyhu¹ah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nāh¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³

ten³sa²nāx³nāh¹.” Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai²ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³ja¹tu³ta² a²si³yxau³tāu³a²

wi¹ko³nha¹ja¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ txai²li²hai³txi³ a²nū²ai²na²: “Wi¹lhīn¹sā³nāh¹. Ko³nxe³ti³

kāi³ja¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³nāh¹” Nxe³te²su² te²na² ī³kaixiso¹te³lx¹ ū³hā³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² wxā³sxā³ ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jhā³lā³. Nxe³sa²lx¹. Fa³nī³se²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ī³āin¹ta³kxi²te³lx¹ ū³hā³la²

a²sa²wi³ha³lx¹na² nxe³sin¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³li³kxi²te³lx¹ ū³hā³la².

Heh³lx¹yxau³ju³ta² ī³ayau¹ū³ja³su²

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ba³ts²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² ū³hā³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jhā³lā³. Nxe³sa²lx¹. Fa³nī³se²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ū³hā³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yxāñ¹ta¹ wxā²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāñ²x² hai³tx³ ti³he¹nx¹nx³wi¹. Īl¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ heh³lx² yxau³ain¹to³hx²ja³ku¹. Sī¹na¹nhai¹. Nx³ain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$\begin{aligned} & - Yxau^3nuh^1nx^2ta^1t\ddot{a}u^3a^2 \tilde{t}^3\ddot{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\ddot{a}^3 heh^3lx^2 yxau^3yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2 wai^3nx^3wi^1. \\ & A^2nx^3ju^3ta^2 in^3tx^2 t\ddot{x}u^1ha^2 so^1nyhu^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 a^2y^3la^2n\ddot{a}n^3xa^2 \tilde{t}^3kaix1so^1yhain^1te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1. \\ & \tilde{t}^3kaix1so^1sx\ddot{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3y\ddot{a}n^3nu^2kxi^2sx\ddot{a}^3 k\ddot{a}in^2 \tilde{t}^3yain^3ya^3hain^1te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1. Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \\ & a^2w\ddot{e}^3s\ddot{a}i^1yah^3la^2 yxau^3ye^2yah^1nh\ddot{i}na^1 \tilde{t}^3kaix1so^1ain^1tu^3k^3txai^2na^2 \tilde{t}^3\ddot{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\ddot{a}^3 \\ & heh^3lx^2 yxau^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 wai^3nx^3wi^1. Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1 yxan^1n\ddot{a}n^3a^1 a^2w\ddot{e}^3s\ddot{a}i^1yah^3lai^2na^2 \\ & so^1kxain^1sx\ddot{a}^3 sa^2t\ddot{a}t^3\tilde{t}^1kxi^2nyhain^1tu^1wi^1. Nxe^3kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 nxe^3hi^1na^1 a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 \\ & \tilde{t}^3kaix1so^1ain^1tu^3k^3tx^2 \tilde{t}^3\ddot{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\ddot{a}^3 heh^3lx^2 yxau^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 wain^3tu^1wi^1. \\ & J\ddot{a}1nx^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2 fa^3ri^3se^2a^2 n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 Jo^3\ddot{a}u^2 Ba^3tis^2jah^3la^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1n\ddot{a}n^3xai^2na^2 \\ & nxain^1sx\ddot{a}^3 txa^2w\ddot{a}1yah^3la^2n\ddot{a}n^3xu^1ta^2na^2 w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2 sa^2yxo^2wet1si^1hain^1jau^3su^2 heh^3lx^2 \\ & yxau^3ain^1te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1. Ne^3to^3ta^1 txa^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \tilde{a}^3waix3txai^1na^1hi^1na^1 \\ & so^1lx^3 heh^3lx^2 yxau^3ain^1tu^1wi^1. \tilde{A}^3waix3txa^1na^1kxe^3su^2 \tilde{t}^3\ddot{a}in^2ta^3kxai^1nha^2kxai^3 heh^3lx^2 \\ & yxau^3ain^1tu^1wi^1. \end{aligned}$

¹⁶ Jā¹nxā¹jau³su²a²nū²a²wā²la² ū³whī²kxi²nhā²ka³lo³ai²na²ti³ka³lo³a²ā³ten²ti³kxā²nān²tu³hai²txi³thā²ka³lo³a² ū³nhū²kxi²sxā³ ū³h³yā¹ain⁴te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Tah²ka³lo³ai²na²ū³nhū²kxi²ki³ke³la²te²kxā³ ū³what³kxā²nān²tu³ tah²ko³lo³ain²ti³i³jotis¹a²kxā³ti³ka³lo³a²i³jotitxā³ha²kxā³nxe³sxā³ā³ten²ti³hī³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nx³kxe³hū³nx²txā²wā¹yah³la³nāu³xu⁴ta²na²wā³txa²ain³so¹ki³sxā³hā²wxā³txa³te²yā¹nx²Txa²wā³txa²ā³ki³ka³ti³kxi²ki³kxā²nān²tu³nxe³ju³kxā³lu²wai³nxa³wi¹. Txa²wā³txa²so¹lx³ain³so¹kxi³ju³ta²wain³na³li¹.

¹⁷ Te²yā³nxe³jau³su² hai³txi³ ka³yuxh³xa² wā²lē¹na² tī³ka³lo³e¹nān²ta³ yain³txi³yau³xa² txah²yau³xa² ā³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³whā³kī³te²sxa³yū²hē³li¹. A³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³whā³kī³ke³la³te²kkai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xai²na² sa²kkai³lu² wā²lē¹nai²li² tī³txi³hau³kxi²sxā³ ī³khot3sxā³ a²yau³xa² ā³nē¹na³hxā³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kkai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xain²txi³ ha³li³hxā³ni² a²ē¹hāin²ti³ ā³kho³ti² nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yain³txi³yau³xa² tah²yau³xan²ta³ wā²lē¹na² ta²hē¹nāu³ā³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³whā³kī³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ki³kkai²nān²tu³ a²ē¹nai²na² ī³khot3txa³ha²kkai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xa² ā³nē¹na³nxā³ha²kkai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā³nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wān³txa² a²ha³til³xa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kkai³ txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³u¹tai²na² wān³txa² a²ha³til³xa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kkai³ nxe³ju³kkai³lu² wai³nxa³wi¹. Txa²wān³txa² hāi¹nxe³jau³xa¹ sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ wain³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jai²rah³la² wē³sa² ī³ton³sxā³ ya³lu²jau³su²

¹⁸ Nx^aha¹te¹ wān³txai²na² e³ta³lun²nxa³ta³lx¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thi³na² a²wa³kxēn³yah¹la² ā³tf³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³tf³sxa³ Je³su²jah³la² a²ne³kxai³tāu³a² ā³ka³ti³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxa³ i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāl³. Txa²kā³ne³lxā² kwēn⁴ta²kkxai³ ya³lu²kkxī²sā³ha²li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ya³lu²kkxī²sā³lxā²t³ ā³wxān¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Wxān¹kkxī²nān²tu³ txa²wē³sai²li² wxā²wxājī¹kkxā²nān²tu³ ka³ten³sa²xi²tu¹wi¹. Nxē³ju³ta²na² tem³sa³nhai¹. Nxē³ta¹hxāi²hē¹la².

$$19 \quad N^3x^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad i^3s^3y^3xau^3xs\bar{x}^3 \quad \bar{a}^3wx^3ta^1hxai^2h^2la^2. \quad A^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2 \\ \bar{a}^3si^3t\bar{e}^3a^3kxai^4n\bar{u}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{a si te la xam luu luu la xai ne la}^2. \\ & 20 \quad Nxa^2ha^1te^1 \tilde{a}^3wx^3ain^1ti^3kxai^3lu^2 \quad txu^1ha^3ka^3lx^2 \quad aun^3ta^2 \quad t\bar{u}^3xain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. \\ & A^2nx^3ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2 \quad kain^2 \quad t\bar{u}^3ton^3to^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. \quad Hxi^2ka^2 \quad hxn^3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad ha^1li^1 \\ & wx^2haitiso^1xi^2n\bar{u}^3tx^3 \quad kw\bar{e}^3ko^3nh\bar{i}^1na^3t\bar{a}^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad i^3si^3ti^3hon^3ka^3tx^2 \\ & \tilde{a}^3n^3ton^3\tilde{a}^3si^3wx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad nx^3h\bar{i}^1n\bar{n}^1te^2tu^3 \quad t\bar{u}^3to^3nx^2tu^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. \quad A^2nx^3ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2 \\ & Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \quad yon^3n\bar{a}u^3a^1 \quad \tilde{a}^3t\bar{u}^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad a^2w\bar{a}^2la^2ka^3lo^3a^2 \quad wx^2to^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. \end{aligned}$

21 Nxe³sxā³ a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³s^ujah³lai²na² wā²la² kwa²hāi¹nxe² wx^a²to³ha¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ we²nxi²sa³tū¹xā¹.
 Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Nxe}^3\tau\text{au}^3\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{nha}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^2\text{nx}^1\text{I}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ku}^2\text{wxai}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ti}^3\text{nha}^1\text{se}^1\text{lx}^1\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^2\text{nx}^1\text{I}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ku}^2\text{wxai}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ti}^3\text{nha}^1\text{se}^1\text{lx}^1\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:

23 Nxe³nū²la² a²wa³khēn³yah³lai²na² sxi²ha² ā³nxai³sxā³ ā³tī³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³tī³sxā³ ā³wih¹te³ha¹ a²nū²a² ka³lx²tū³ka³txa² wā¹lhū³ka³txa² kāin² hai³ni² ā³xa² nū³ka³txa²

²⁴ Nxe² i²sxa³ i³ye³ kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3jah³lx¹hē¹l¹. Ä³wai³kx¹l¹jh³lx¹hē¹l¹. Hai³tx¹ wē³s³a³l³ ya³lu²nxa³wi¹. Hāi¹s³xā³ ū³u²x²na²l¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a²hāu³xai²na² yxo²nyhain¹nxa³jau³su² i³vxo²kwa³lx¹nyhain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai²na² ā³waix3si¹hain¹jau³qxai³la¹ sxi²ha² ā³wi²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā²wi²xi²sxā³ wē³sai²na² a²hx²ka¹na² hxi²ki³sxā³ sa²yxo²ka³ta³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². We²nxi²khaix1nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wē³sa² we²nxi²ju³ta² u²lxi³ ha³ta³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa²ha¹lin¹te²a²ye³han³txi³te²a²ye³we²txi²yo³jau³su²

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² āh¹ā³nxi³nū²la² in³txa² ha¹li¹ a²yo³na² ā³si¹tē³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ya³jah¹la²nāu³xa² ye³han³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ ā³si³tē³kxi²ya³sxā³ ī³kaix1ja³te³nah¹lx¹.

— Je³su²jah³lāi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²kah³lo²si¹lx¹. Nxī¹nha²kxai³ ye³han³sa²sīn¹ju³ta²na² wi²lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la²sa²hau³kot3sa²si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ ye³han³jah¹la²nāu³xa²li² ā³wih¹sxā³ ā³ti³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹.

— Nxex3jah³wxi¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ we²txi²nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² yxo²i²sya¹te³sin¹ji¹wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²i³wa²ū³xi²ya³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yxo²²nx²na²sī¹na¹nha²wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxe³ka³tu³wxa²ye³wxa³txa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jh³wxi¹. Yxo²i²sya¹hi¹nha²kxai³ wxa²we²txi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³tāu³ye³we²txi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ yxo²sxa³te¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— We²txi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ju⁴tai²na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³yau¹ū³nha²ya³txa³hē¹li¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe²i³ye³kxi²kxan²ti³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² nū³kxūn³sxā³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³nyha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa²yxo²ka³tū³te²a²yxo²we²txi²jau³su²

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txi²na² ye³we²txi²ya³te²na² a³li³xi²tāu³a² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yau³son³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²nāu³xa² in³txa² yxo²ka³tū³nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwi³yxau³ha²kxai³a²nxe³te² in³txa² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² jut3si²nū²la² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwi³li¹ ī³jau³su² kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ya²la³tu³ nxū²kwi³hi¹ ī³ha²kxai³ yxo²ka³tū³ju³ta² yxo²we²txi²ha²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jut3su² ā³si³tē³la³kxi²te²nāu³xa² ju³ta² ī³nū²la² ī³wā³txi³txa³ ī³ye³kxai¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹ha³lo²al¹na² I³sa³e²ko³nāu³a² hai³txi³ hai³txi³ ī²ki³sxa³ju³tai²la¹wi¹.

Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³yān¹ta¹fa³ri³se²a² nū³k³txai²na² ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xai²na² wān³txa² ki³han³jau³su² ī³wa¹ū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A⁴ta³a² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² te²a² a²sa³wi³txai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³hxi²ka¹txai¹nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³si¹jau³su² kwa³na³in²tai¹. Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Fa³ri³se²a² nū³k³txai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³āin²ta³kxi²ja³su²

35 Hā²wxān³txa³ sxi²jen³nāu³a² kāi²thīn³su² tā³nxa² kāi²nxa³thīn³su² tā³nxa² hāi¹nxe³thīn³na¹ ai³lha²thet3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³k³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thīn³na² ā³wih¹to³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³hi¹ a²nū²a² ī³ta³ka³txa² whāi²na¹ we²txi² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxe³sxā³ a² ī³na¹jau³txi³lu¹:

— Tū³ka³txai²na² o³ve²a² yāu³xain¹na³na¹. Tīh³na² tī¹kxi²kxai²nāu³tu³ kwa²hāi¹nxe² ā³nxi³lha²the³ti² kwa² khāuh³lx³thīn¹ni² nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹, o³ve²a² a²wa³kxē³nxa² yū²nxa³te²na² nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² tū¹ka³txai²na² yāu³xain¹na³na¹. Nxe²e³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe²ha²kxai³a²sa²wi³ha³lx² ī³ve³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hai³sxa² yain³txa² sxa³ko³xa² wi¹wen¹ko³xa² yāu³xain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²ni²lho¹ki³tu³ka³txa² ka³lx²ti²he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³kxa² yāu³nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yxo²sai¹te³llhā³ te²nū²su² te²nāu³xa² ka³lx¹ha³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ī³yau¹ū³nyhain¹te²nū³su² te²nāu³xa² ka³lx¹txi³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹.

38 Nxe³ha²kxai³ hai³sxa² Wa³kkē³nxa² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² ī³ye³kxi¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxa²so¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ka³lx¹ta¹si¹ki³jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹ Nx^aha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi²ha³lxa² hxi²ka²hxan³sxa³ ha¹li¹ wx^aha¹it¹so¹x¹n²nu³t²u³ka²txa²I³kaix¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³kaix¹sxa³I³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹.

$\text{-- } \tilde{1}^3 s^2 s^1 h^3 n x^2 t^1 t^1 w^1.$ $A^2 n^2 a^2$ $\tilde{1}^2 l u^3 t e^2 a^2$ $k o^3 n x e^3 t e^2$ $y \tilde{a}^3 k a^3 t x a^2$
 $n x \tilde{u}^2 k w a^3 y x a^3 k x a^1 n \tilde{n}^2 t u^3$ $h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3$ $n x \tilde{u}^2 k w a^3 l^3 a i n^1 s i h^1 n x^2 t a^1 j a u^3 s u^2$
 $\tilde{1}^3 s^2 s^1 h^3 n x^2 t^1 h^2 k x a^3 a^2 \tilde{n}^2 a^2$ $\tilde{1}^2 l u^3 t e^2 a^2$ $a^2 i^3 t a^3 k a^3 t x a^2$ $\tilde{1}^2 l^3 k a^3 t x a^2$ $w e^2 t x a i n^1 s i h^1 n x^2 t a^1 j a u^3 s u^2$
 $\tilde{1}^3 s^2 s^1 h^3 n x^2 t^1 h^2 k x a^3 j a^1 n x e^3 t e^3 l h x a^3$ $n x^2 t a^1 t u^1 w^1.$ $N x e^3 t a^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2.$

² Jā¹nx³tū³kā³tx²na² sa²kx³lu² f̄³lx¹hai¹jau³xa²sa¹. A²wi¹lh¹nān¹jh¹la² sa²kx³lu² Si³māu²ah³la² ta³nxa² Pe²jh³la² ta³nxa² nx³jau³xa² yau³ha¹l¹f̄³y¹li²te²ju²hē³la². A²lon³yah³la² Ān³tre²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ti³a²kah³la² a²lo³ni²li² Jo³āu²ah³la² nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ya³te²na² a²wi³nu²su² Se³be³te²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 $\text{F}_1^3\text{li}^2\text{pah}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Bar}^3\text{t}^3\text{o}^3\text{m}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$. To $^3\text{m}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Ma}^3\text{te}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{a}^2 \text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^2\text{e}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{Ti}^3\text{a}^2\text{kah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \text{Au}^3\text{fe}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \text{tah}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Le}^3\text{be}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \text{Ta}^3\text{te}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{l}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^2\text{te}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^3\text{a}^2 \text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$.

⁴ Si³māu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³te²a² ā³lx³sxā³ se³lo²ti³nū³kā³txi³sl²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jah³lo²su² yxan¹nāu³u¹ta²kxai³ ko¹kō¹xa² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³yū³ain¹jah¹lo²nū³su² ha²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³lx²i³sa²si¹hā³si¹hain¹jau³su²
5 A²nx²te² in³txi³hāu³xai²li² a²sa³wi³ha³xi³khai³su² ha²kxai³ i³sa²si¹hā³si¹hain¹jau³su²
i³ye³kxain²ta¹hxai²hē¹la², I³ye³kxain²te³nah¹xi¹.

— $i^3 s^2 s_1 h^3 n x^2 t^2 u^1 w^1$. $N x^3 n x^2 t^2 k x^2 n^3 t^2 u^3 h^3 t^3 x^3 J u^3 t e^2 a^2 n^3 k^3 t x^3 s x^3 t^2 e^2 n^3 l x^3 a^3 i^3 y^3 h^3 x^3 n^2 k x^2 S^3 a^3 m^3 r^3 t^2 n^2 s^2 x^2 j e n^3 t^3 l^2 a^3 i^3 y^3 h^3 x^3 n^2 h^3 k x^2 S^3 n x^3 e^3 a^3 h^3 l x^3 h^3 e^1 l^1$.

Nxe³sxa³ ai¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān³ty³ wan³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i¹hen³txi³txain¹jah³lxī³he¹li¹.
Nxe³ain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī¹. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxī²kan¹ta²

⁸ Nxe³yah³lxi¹tāu³a² ī³ta³ka³txa² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi²yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a²

$y^3a^3lu^2kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$ $ka^3te^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2si^1yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $khon^3ta^3kx^2sx\bar{a}^3$
 $ka^3l\bar{u}n^3ta^3kx^2te^2a^2$ $\bar{i}^2we^2nx^1yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $kq^3nxe^3te^2$ $y\bar{a}u^3ka^3tx^2$
 $n\bar{x}u^2kwa^2yxau^3te^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^2nx^2kwa^2li^2si^1jau^3su^2$ $kwa^3na^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $nxe3jah^3lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1$
 $Wa^2nx\bar{u}^2hx^3sa^3$ $\bar{i}^2hx^2ka^2tx^2la^1xu^1wi^1$. Yen^3kxa^2 $\bar{u}^3yho^3hi^2sah^1lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3sa^2nxa^3nh^1ai^1$.
 $Nxe^3nx^2ta^1kxa^2y\bar{a}nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3wi^1k\bar{a}i^3yah^3lx^1kxa^2yo^3ha^2so^1kx^2yah^3lx^3tx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Wa^2nx\bar{u}^2hx^3$
 $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2n\bar{a}n^2xai^2na^2$ $hx^2n\bar{u}n^1tai^1yah^3lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1$.

⁹Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nā²tū³ ū³yo³hi²kī³a² ou²ro²ki³su² tā³nxa² pra²ta²ki³su² tā³nxa² ko²bre²kl³su² tā³nxa² sa²so¹sxā³ te³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹l¹.

¹⁰ Wā²lēn¹ta³ tē³xān³nha²kxai³ wā²la²ka³lo³la³ ka³lo³ā³ka³lo³la³ tē³xān³nha²kxai³ yu³wi²kxi²nhān¹ka³lo³la³ ko³lo³ā³ka³lo³la³ tē³xān³nha²kxai³ tāu²ka³ta³la³ tē³xān³nha²kxai³ nxē³jah³lxī²hē¹l¹. Nxe³sxa³ ā³nhxi²nūn¹ta³kxain¹yah³lxin¹te²su² te²na² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na² wain³na³li¹.

¹¹ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ ai³yah³lxin¹tāu³a¹ sxi²jen³na² ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ thī¹nai²na² yxau²xai³te²a² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ sxi²lho³hx2ti³te²a² ā³ten³jah³lxī³hē¹l¹.* Nxe³te²he³la³kxah³la² a³txi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³thī¹nai²na² yau²xai³jah³lxī³hē¹l¹.

¹²Jā¹nxe³sxa³ sxi²ha² ~³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹lī³hen³txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹li¹.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{13 Nx}^3\text{y}^3\text{xin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^2\text{tu}^3\text{k}^2\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{kxi}^2 \\ & \text{sa}^2\text{wi}^1\text{son}^1\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \\ & \text{Yxâñ}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{kxi}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{wi}^1\text{son}^1\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{x}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{x}^3\text{lho}^3\text{li}^1. \\ & \text{Sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{li}^1\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \end{aligned}$$

¹⁴ Te²⁺y³⁻Nxe³⁻s²⁻x³⁻sxi²⁻e³⁻na²⁻t¹⁻l³⁻jen³⁻su²⁻je³⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻: “Wxā²⁻na²⁻ten³⁻nxa²⁻lx³⁻sī¹⁻nxa²⁻nhai¹⁻. Nxe³⁻nx²⁻ta¹⁻kxai¹⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻Txa²⁻wā³⁻su³⁻na²⁻wān³⁻tx³⁻la²⁻ain³⁻kx²⁻ti³⁻ten³⁻ti³⁻he¹⁻xai¹⁻nxa³⁻kx²⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻sxi²⁻je³⁻ni²⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻wa²⁻li³⁻jah³⁻lx¹⁻hē¹⁻li¹⁻. Wa²⁻l³⁻yah³⁻lxin¹⁻kxai¹⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻kīh³⁻nū³⁻xa²⁻wxa²⁻y³⁻kx²⁻ti³⁻son¹⁻tū³⁻xa²⁻ti³⁻y³⁻tun³⁻ta³⁻kx²⁻nhai¹⁻jhā³⁻li³⁻hē¹⁻li¹⁻. Nxe³⁻ain¹⁻yah³⁻lxin¹⁻kxai¹⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻kq³⁻nxe³⁻ti³⁻kāi¹⁻ain¹⁻ju³⁻ta²⁻i³⁻yau¹⁻ū³⁻ain¹⁻yah³⁻lx¹⁻hī³⁻nxa¹⁻lx¹⁻.

$^{15} \text{Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Kx}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{So}^3\text{to}^2\text{ma}^2\text{th}^2\text{ni}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Ko}^3\text{mo}^2\text{ra}^2\text{th}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\text{ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{th}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{thn}^3\text{sain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nxai}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{yxan}^1\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{s}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nu}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{sa}^3\text{te}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Yx}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{sx}^2\text{jen}^3\text{ta}^3 \quad \text{en}^2\text{nxa}^2\text{l}\ddot{\text{x}}\text{ain}^1\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^3\text{te}^1\text{txi}^3$
 $\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{tot}1\text{sx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3 \quad \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

Ye³khāu³lxa³thi¹nai¹ju³ta³nū³a²i³yau¹ū³jau³su²
¹⁶ Nxe³jah³lx¹xi³sa²lx¹. O³ve²a²yā¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Tū¹ka³txai²na² i³sa²si¹hā³nx2ta¹tū³ka³txai²na² hau³xa²yā¹nxain³na³l¹. Ko¹nxe³ti³kā³sxā³ yxau²xai³ju²ta²so¹lx¹te³nain³na³l¹. Nxe³ha²kkai³ i²khai¹nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ txih³xa² ne³kheh¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³ne³kheh¹khai¹nx¹jh³lx¹hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nhün³sxā³ kwa³sxa³xa² wi¹lhin¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe²Wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³jh³lx¹hē¹li¹.

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² te²yā¹nxe² a²nū²a² ī²khai¹nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Nxe³jah¹lai¹li² khāuh³lxā³thī¹txa²lxī³ha³tai¹. Wxa²hxī²kan¹txī³nāu³xa² ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²ku¹thī¹na² ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³sxā³ ī³ta³lo³su²nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

18 $\text{Yx}o^2i^2sah^3lx^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^2$ $wxa^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $wxa^2wa^3kxe^3nx^2$
 $s^3iyxu^3kxa^3ta^2$ $Ko^3ver^3na^3to^2yah^3lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1nx^2ti^3ha^2kxai^3$ $wxa^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$
 $a^2wa^3kxe^3nx^2$ $si^3yxu^3kxa^3ta^2$ $pre^3si^3t\tilde{e}^3jah^3lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1nx^2ti^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3nx^2ta^1nha^3ta^1$. $Nxe^3nx^2ta^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $yxo^2i^2sah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^3w\tilde{u}^3tx^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Nxe^3nx^2ta^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $t\tilde{u}^1ka^3tx^1na^2$ $wh\tilde{a}^2na^1$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^1sxa^3te^2n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2$ $wh\tilde{a}^2na^1$
 nxe^3sxa^3 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3tx^2$ $Wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3hen^3txain^1yah^3lx^1tu^1wi^1$.

19 Nxe³yāñ¹ta¹ nxe³nx2tai¹kxa²nāñ²tu³ hxi²waun³txi³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ja³su² nxe³yah²lxan³te³nah¹lx¹; “Ih¹nxe³i³wa²lū³xai¹na¹lhon³ku¹. Ih¹nxe³jau³ta³i³yē³kxa¹na¹lhon³ku¹. Nxa¹nha¹.” Nxe³jau³su², nxe²e³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe²nxa³ha²kxa³i³wa²lū³x¹yah³lx¹nhī¹na¹wāñ³txa²wain³jau³xan²tu³wi¹kō³nh²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁰ Wxa²wāñ³txi³ka³sxu² e³yah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ Txa²wāñ³sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lai²na² wāñ³txa²a²xyo²e³jau³su² yū³yah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

21-22 Nxe³hi¹na²na² yxo²sah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³
*i*³an³ta³kxi¹nx²tain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² yxo²i²xa³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²lon³khai³xa²
*i*¹su²lhā³si¹jau³su² ā³yū³so¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. A²wi²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³sa² khai³xa²
^ā³yū³so¹ai¹nha²kxa³ a²wē³nhā³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wi²na² nxe³sxā³
^ā³yū³so¹ai¹nha²kxa³ nxe³ai¹nha³ta¹. Te²yā¹lxne³jut³su² nx³nx²tain¹kxa²hā²tu³
^{sa}²xyo²ā³syah¹lx¹tx³hē¹li¹. Sa²xyo²ā³syah²lxan³kxa²hā²tu³ kxa¹nā³a¹ Txa²wā²sū³na²
^A²hx²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tāu³lot³ju³ta³nū²a² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

23 J^áñ¹nxe³jut³s¹su² sxi²je³nai²na² i²li³jen³su² kháuh¹lx³tí¹nx²taín¹kxai²nán²tu³ sxi²je³na² ní³ná³sa²nún³thí³na² aun³tx¹xa³jhá³lx³hé¹li¹. Wán³tx¹khai³su² e³kxí¹nx²ta¹wí¹. I³sa³e²ko³xan¹ta² sxi²je³na² thi³ka³lx³khai¹nxe³te²ja¹ti²tu³wí¹. Ka³lx³ha¹2kxai³ hxi²kan¹txí³ sxi²yhen³ti³náu³xa² wháu²na¹ ai³lha²thet³jhá³lxan³tho³li¹. Nxe³yah²lxan³nxa³ta³lx¹ Txai²li² ne³ka³ta²sx³a³ka³nxi²ssx³á³wá³lh²sá²na¹tu¹wí¹.

²⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ha³teh³nxā³nx² o²la³kxi²ta³lu²nxā³jah¹la² kāi²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ i³th³nxe³jah¹la² kāin²ti²lā²na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²sa³wit3su² hxi²ka¹nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²sū³nu²yah³lo²khai³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³lā²na³li¹.

25 Jā¹nxe²jut3su² a²nū²ai²na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² i³tih³nxē³kxa² yā¹nxe³te²lo³te³lhxā³ yā¹nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “I³tih³nxē³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹kxa² yā¹nxe³te²lo³te³lhxā³ yā¹nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Hxi²kan¹jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ wx²hxi²kan¹txa² si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹kan² e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²ta³a² si³yxau³jah¹la²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa¹la¹ w²xā² i³nxā²na² tx²sa³wi³ha²lxi³su² yeah³lxi³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³hi² e³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ta³nxū¹ka³txa²na² a²ta³nu³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ja³su² te²ai²li² nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹.

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{t}^3 y u h^3 l x a^3 k x i^2 n \tilde{e}^3 j u^3 t a^2 \tilde{t}^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² yuh³lxah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāl³ūh¹nx2tai1ju³ta³nū³su² hāi³a² he³son³kxan¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²kxi²jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. ī²kxi²ha²kxa³ hā²wxān³txa³ yan¹nāu³a¹ sa²hau³ko³tūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

²⁷ $Ka^3nxah^3ta^2na^2 w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2 e^3kxi^1nx2ta1jau^3xai^2na^2 a^3la^2ni^2t\ddot{a}u^3a^2 a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 jau^1xain^2txi^3\ddot{t}^1hen^3txi^3tain^1yah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1l^1.$

²⁸ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹nū²ai¹na² ī³su²lhā³nē³jah¹la² yu³lxah³lxī³txa² hē¹li¹. Nxe³te²su² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²wā¹yā³ka³txa² ī³su²lhā³nē³lxā³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²yā³ka³txa² na² wxa²nū²ai¹na² nxe³sxā³ whāi²na¹ te³sxā³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ko³xa² ha³nxe²lā³sa²te³ko³xa² ā³na¹kxi³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la²na² so¹lxī³yuh³lxī³jah¹lxī³hē¹li¹.

29 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lx⁴a² hau³ko³tū¹nhē³na³l¹. Nxe³ju²kxa³lu² ai³ka² wē³sa² ha¹lin¹te²su² te²a² hxi²fē³nyhah²lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ ū³yho³hi¹nx2ti²hī³nx2na³l¹. A²yo³ha² kāi²nx³wi¹, ai³ka² a³lx²nx³ha²kxa³lu¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ai³kai²na² ki³ka³na³ku² kxan²ti³ yuh³xai²na² a³hi²kxa²nān²tu³ Sū³na²kxa³lu² i¹kxi³lx³hxal²na²hē³l¹.

³⁰ Jā¹nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² A²hoh³lx¹ Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Wi¹lxa² hau³ko³tū¹nx²ti³ju³ta² ten³na³li¹.

³¹ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²wau³txi²yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. A¹i³ka² wē³sa² jū¹nx² so¹lx³ a³lx¹2hxai²na²hē³li¹. Ki³ka³lx¹txi³ a²nū²kx¹ki³kan²ti³ hai³txi³ a²yoh³la³ kāin²ti³he¹nx²nx³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² a³lx¹2 wa³to²hi¹nx²ti³hxai²na²hē³li¹. Nx³nx²ti³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wi¹wi¹nx² sa²hau³ko³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2a^2sa^3wit^3su^2ju^3ta^2i^3yau^1u^3jau^3su^2$
 $32 A^2n^2u^2a^2 i^2li^3te^2 i^3nxai^2na^2 a^2n^2u^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 i^3hen^3txi^3yah^3lxin^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$: “Je³su²ja^hha³la²a²sa³wit³su²wa¹” Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²s^ūna² oh³xa² yxau³ta²si³yxau³kxa²la² i³ye³kxi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Jah¹lai²li²txa²sa³wi²sa¹la¹wi¹” Nxe³na¹jau³su² nxe³na¹tu¹wi¹.

33 Nxe³vā̄n¹a¹ a²nū²a² ī³lī³e² ī³n̄xai²n² a²nū²a² a³x² ī³hen³t̄xi³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹; "Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit3su²nxa³wi¹". Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yah³lxin¹kxi²nā̄n²t̄u³ Txa²s̄u³na² oh³x²a² yxa³ta²si³yxau³kxah³la² ī³ye³kxi²na¹t̄u¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lxi¹; "Jah¹lai²li² txa²sa³wit3su²nxa³wi¹". Nxe³na¹jau³su² nxe³ha¹t̄u¹wi¹.

Je³s²u²jah³la²sa²wi³lhon³kxi³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu²jau³su²
Ja¹nxa¹ju³kxai³lu² wxa³na¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² hāu²non³sxā³
yxau²xai³nyhu¹ah³lxi³ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ he¹kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxi³ju³ta³nū³a²
yū³tu¹wi¹.

35 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wxA³na¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²ki³lha³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wi³na² a³nhe¹kxi²ha²kxai³ a²ka³ne¹lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²h³a³ka³na² a³nhe¹kxi²ha²kxai³, a²s³i³sai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²h³l³na² a³nhe¹kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe² a³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ain¹tu¹wi¹.

36 Nx³sxa³ wxa²yu³ta³khai³xa² a²ha³tih³xa² a³nhai¹son³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
37 L³a¹nx³ut²cu² a²nu³u²,² tu² i³nx²i²na² s²a²l³xc¹u² wxa²u³ne² wxa²l³ka³na² nyo³sy³

37 Ja'nxē'yut'ssu' a'nū'a' te' i'nxai'na' sa'kxai'lu' wxa'sw'i-na' wxa'sha'ka'na' nxe'sxa' a'lxain1yah'3lx1te'sin1yu'hē3li'. Yxān1ta' ā'3wa'to'2hi'2 a'3lx1'sa'2tē3sah'1lxan3kxai'2nān2tu'3 nxe'3te'2 i'3nxai'2nān2tu'3 hxi'2kan1txi'3 txa'2sa'3wi'3ha'3lx1'3lot3sah'1lxan3tho3li'. Te'2yā'1nxe'sxa'3 a'nū'a'2 te'2 i'3nxai'2nān2sa'2kxai'3lu'2 wxa'2ki'3ha'3lx1'2 wxa'2ka'3ne'3lx1'2 nxe'3sxa'3 a'3lx1yah'3lx1'3te'2sin'1yu'hē3li'. Yxān1ta' ā'3wa'to'2hi'2 a'3lx1'sa'2tē3sah'1lxan3kxai'2nān2tu'3 nxe'3te'2 i'3nxai'2nān2tu'3 hxi'2kan1txi'3 txa'2sa'3wi'3ha'3lx1'3lot3sah'1lxan3tho3li'.

³⁸ Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³hitisah²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³ye³khāuh³lx³thi¹nx²tain¹ju³ta³nū²a² t³nx² i³su²lhā³nx²tain¹ju³ta³nū²a²ta³nx² nxe³nx²tain¹ju³ta³nū²a² yuh³lxah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ylhu² Txa²wān³txa²sa²yxo²āsyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹syah²lxan³tho³li¹.

³⁹ Jā¹nxa¹jau³s²w² wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu²i³yē³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³. “Yuh³xai²ha²ti¹ai²ha² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹la¹tāu³a¹ a³lx²sa³nha¹. Je³s²u²ah³lai²na² wān³tx²sa²yxo²g³a¹kxan²ti³ ya³lu²ju³ta² ten³sa²nx³nha¹.” Nxe³nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a¹ yxau²xai³lyah²lxan³tho¹li¹. Yxān¹ta⁴: “Yuh³xai²na²ti¹ai²na² yxau³ha¹tāu³a² Txa²wi¹la¹tāu³a³ a³lx²sa²nx³nha¹. Je³s²u²jah³lai²na² wān³tx²yxo²g³a¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu²i³s²u²lhā²sain¹kxan²ti³ yxo²i²a¹ju³ta² a³na¹nxa³lho³na¹.” Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³s²Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

Wi¹kāi³kxa²yo³su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

⁴⁰ Jā'nxəs'jut3su² a¹lha²thet3jah¹xin¹tāu³a² wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ a³wih¹si¹nx2tai¹jau³su² e³kxi²nx2tai¹kxai¹nūn³tu³ nxe²te²nān²tu³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ a³wih¹si¹sain¹jau³su² e³kxi²sain¹nūn³na³li¹. Nxe²sxā³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ a³wih¹si¹sain¹kxai¹nān²tu³ i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹la² wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ a³wih¹si¹nyhain¹jau³su² e³kxain¹nūn³na³li¹.

41 Te²yā³nx³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī²lī³te²a² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹la² wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ ā³wih¹si¹nyhain¹tāu³a² nxe²e³te³nah¹lx¹: "Jah¹la¹na² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹la²lā¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ ā³wih¹si¹hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹." Nxe³jau³su² nxe³te²nān²tū³ Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹la² ī³hen³txi³kxa² yo³ha² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ū³vho³hi²nyhain¹hūn³tu¹wi¹. Te²yā³nx³sxā³ a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹jah¹la² wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ ā³wih¹si¹nyhain¹tāu³a² nxe²e³te³nah¹lx¹: "Jah¹la¹na² wi¹lhin¹jah¹la²lā¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ ā³wih¹si¹hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹." Nxe³jau³su² nxe³te² ī³nxān²tū³ wi¹lhin¹jah¹la² ū³vho³hi²ka² yo³ha² yā¹nxe² ū³vho³hi²nyhain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹.

⁴² Te^{yā̄}nxū̄nsxā̄ a²nū̄a² i²lī̄te^{a²} a³lxī̄sai¹nha²kxa³ i³yau³xa² sū̄jau³xa² i³na²jau³su² a²nū̄a² ā̄jh¹lā² ū̄3hū̄nyhain¹sxā̄ e³te¹nah¹lx¹: “Jah¹lā²li² kāi²nxa³kxan²tī³ Sū̄³na² sa³wi²sxā̄lā²wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ i³yau³xa² i³na²jau³xa² ū̄3hū̄a¹na¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³su² nxe³jh¹lā²na² sa²ksxā̄lā² ya² lā³tū̄ su² wi¹kāi³ain¹kxa²yu²ha² yū̄3u¹wi¹. Jā̄nxā¹jau³su² tal²li² nxe³ye¹nxā²lxa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

wi¹jau³xa²j³yau¹ū³hi²Sū³na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³xa²i³hen³txi²Je³su²jah³la²a²yxo²wān³txa²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹nxēn³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai¹txa³lx³sxi²ha² kan²txi³ ū³tī¹kxi²sxā³sxa³jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²Kris²tu³jah¹la²wā³nxīn¹sxā³o²la³kxi²jau³su²ha³ta³nxe³nū²la²a²sa³wi³hx³lxa²i³kaixitain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Nxe³sxā³i³kaixitū²la²Je³su²jah³la²i³wā³txi³si¹jau³su²i³sa²si¹hā³ah³lxin¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².i³sa²si¹hā³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³u¹tai²ha²ū³sa²si¹hā³uh¹sa²sin¹jah¹lo²su²nīn¹ji¹wi¹?Nxe³nxa³kxa¹nān²tu³a²nū²a²ā³xa²wah³nxe³sa²sin¹te³lin¹ji¹wi¹?Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³lai²na²a²wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹:Nxex3jah³lxi³wxi¹.Wān³txa²ain³kxah¹lxin¹jau³su²ha³lo²a²i³yah³lxin¹jut3su²whāi²na¹Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³lai²wxa²l³lx³ā³hen³txi³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.

⁵ Ye³han³te²su²te²a²ye³we²txi²ha²kxa³ha³lūn³ha²ai³te²su²te²a²sa²yū³we²txi²ha²kxa³a²nū²a²khon³ta³kxi²sxā³ka³lāun³ta³kxi²te²su²te²a²we²txi²ha²kxa³a²nē²ne³we²txi²ha²kxa³a²nū²a²ya³lu²te²su²te²a²ka³tēn³su²i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹tha²kxa³a²nū²a²yen³kxi³txa²te²su²te²a²Sū³na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³su²txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²sa²hau³ko³tain¹si¹hain¹jau³su²i³hen³txi³nhai¹nha²kxa³nxe³jau³su²jau³xa²ha³kxa¹i³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

⁶ Txa²wān³txa²hxi²ye¹ta³lxain¹sxā³en²sai¹nxa³te²su²te²a²wi¹llin¹khaix1xain¹na³li¹.Je³su²jah³lai²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ Nxe³ta³lun²nū²la²Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³la²a²sa²wi³ha³lxa²aun³txi³sxā³i³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².Nxe³ka³tu³Je³su²jai³lai²na²sa²lkxi³lu²sa²wa²nha²sxā³a²nū²a²ā³si³te³la³kxi²te²nāu³xa²i³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³lai¹ta²ai³sxā³i³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?Ka³ti³ka²txa³nxa²kwa²sa³xit3sxā³sa²hai³hain³jut3su³nxe²a²nū²a²i³wā³wā³ta³kxi²sain¹jh¹la²i³te³lhxā³ai³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?

⁸ Nxe²nxa³kxa¹nān²tu³i³h¹te²ta³i³te³lhxā³ai³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?A²nū²ai²na²yen³kxih¹la²wā²la²a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a²au³khaix1lx³ka³lo³a²wi¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a²nxe³ka³lo³a²ū³whi²kxi²nha²jh¹la²i³te³lhxā³ai³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?Nxēn²nxa³wi¹.A²nū²a²wā²la²wi¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a²wih²kxi²nha²te²he³la³kxa²a²nū²a²sxi²ha²kāin²te²si³yau³jxah¹la²sxi²ha²so¹lx³yxau²xai³lain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.

⁹ Nxe²nxa³kxa¹nān²tu³i³h¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ai³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²i³hen³txi³jh¹la²i³te³lhxā³ai³yah³lxin¹thai¹li¹?Jau¹xai²na²wain³jau³xai²la¹wi¹.Yxān¹ta¹i³hen³txi³tu³ka³txa²a³wa²to²hi²st²xa³yxau²sa²te³jh¹la²ja¹li¹wi¹.

¹⁰ Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²jau³xau³hxai²tēx¹ta³nx³e³te³te³nah¹lx¹:“Ne³ka²a³sah¹lx³wxi¹.Txa²sa³wit3su²ne³ka³ta²nx²sxā³i³sa²si¹hā³ta¹tu¹wi¹.Nxa¹lx³ka³tu³na²a²nū²a²nāu³xa²i³th¹nxain⁴tu¹wi¹.Txa²wān³txa²hxi²kan¹txa²Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jh¹la²sih¹nxa²ha¹jau³su²nxe³jau³xai²na²i³hau³ko³tain¹tu¹wi¹.Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

¹¹Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²ya²la³tu³e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹.Sū³na²wān³txa²i³hen³txi³nū³ka³txu¹tai²nān¹jau³xai²na²wxi²kan¹ja³lai²ta¹wi¹.Yxān¹ta¹Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³la²wān³txa²i³th¹nx³e³ja³xai²na²wxi²kan¹sxā³wa³to²hi²na³li¹.Nxē³xxan¹ti³nū¹Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxi³ka³txi²tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh¹u²a²nū²a²ka³lx¹te²nāu³xa²Txa²wān³txa²i³hen³txi³si¹hai¹na¹jau³xai²na²wx³to²hi²st²na³li¹.

¹²Jā¹nxe³hxā³txa²nū²Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³lu²Sū³na²wān³txa²i³th¹nx³e³te²ai³ti²tu³wi¹.A²nū²a²i³l³te²na²a³yxo²o³tū¹kxi²nān²tu³Sū³na²hi²sen³kxai³lu²wi¹lin¹sxā³i³ū¹hai¹nh³nx2na³li¹.Nxe³jau³su²Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³la²i³th¹nx³e³te²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh¹u²a²nū²a²ka³lx¹te²nāu³xa²Txa²wān³txa²āin³so¹ai¹nha²kxa³ya³lo³tx²st²Sū³na²wān³txa²yxo²st²ain¹na³li¹.

¹³A²kkā³nxān¹jau³xu¹ta¹ti²na²E³li²ah³lu¹jā¹lx¹ha²wxā³u³ta²nū³a²i³yau¹ū³nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.A²nxe³ja³lai¹la²wxā³ah¹lai²na²Jo³āu²Ba³tis²jah³lo²su²na³li¹.Ya²la³lyau³tu³a³ten³nx²ti³kxa²nān²tu³yxo²st²l³hē¹li¹.

¹⁴A²n²e³nxē³tu³ya¹ū³nx2ti³kxa²ain³kxi¹sa¹h¹lx³hē¹li¹.

¹⁵Nxe³yān¹ta¹a²nū²a²a²hī¹nān¹te²tu³nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i³hī¹nx³e³txe²hū³nhī³te²la¹xa³?We³ha³lx²yā¹nxain¹na³li¹.Sxi²je³na²kwa²wa³ni³lo³nain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.Wa³ni³lon³sxā³i³ka¹nyhu¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

¹⁶Wān³txa²wi¹llin¹jau³xa²i³hain³sih¹nx2ti³sī¹ha¹tai²ti¹tu³wi¹.Yxān¹ta¹i³ka³lx¹ya³sai¹nxān³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.Hā²wxān³txa²nū²i³āin²ta³kxi²jau³xa²

$\tilde{y}^3\text{hain}^3\text{sih}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{s}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nx}\tilde{a}^3\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{i}^1\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{y}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{e}^2\text{nain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

$18 \quad \text{Ja}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Jo}^3\text{au}^2 \quad \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{wx}\tilde{a}^3\text{i}^1\text{na}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{v}\tilde{u}^3\text{yau}^2\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{xa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Jo}^3\text{au}^2 \quad \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{e}^2\text{nain}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wai}^3\text{nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{lain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{“Jo}^3\text{au}^2 \quad \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2$
 $\text{y}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{nx}\tilde{u}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sin}^2\text{ta}^1.”$ $\text{Nxe}^2\text{e}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{li}^1.$

$19 \quad \text{J}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{tai}^1.$ $\text{Txai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{wx}\tilde{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{yai}^3\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{nxai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nx}^3\text{na}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{u}^1, \quad \text{en}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{li}^1$
 $\text{“Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{yain}^3\text{jah}^1\text{li}^1\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yain}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wen}^1\text{jah}^1\text{li}^1\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{u}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{ka}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{n}\tilde{e}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{lx}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{jah}^1\text{li}^1\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.”$ $\text{Nxe}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{xain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{li}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{hoh}^2\text{lx}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{e}^3\text{ha}^2\text{lxa}^2 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{i}^2\text{ye}^2\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$Sxi^2jen^3ti^3n\tilde{u}^3\text{ca}^2\text{sa}^2\text{yo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $20 \quad \text{Nxe}^2\text{e}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lu}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sxi}^2jen^3ti^3n\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{kwaix}1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{hain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{hai}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nx}^3\text{te}^3\text{i}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{jui}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$21 \quad \text{J}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{sxi}^2jen^3ti^3n\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{kwaix}1\text{txa}^1\text{te}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

$- \text{Ko}^3\text{ra}^3\text{s}^2\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3. \quad \text{Bet}3\text{sa}^3\text{i}^2\text{ta}^3\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3. \quad \text{Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ton}^3\text{khai}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Kx}\tilde{a}^3\text{nhx}^1\text{na}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Ti}^2\text{ro}^3\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{t}^0\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{na}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{hx}^2\text{na}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{al}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{uh}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{jui}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{jui}^3\text{tu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{o}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{sai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Wx}\tilde{a}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{s}^2\text{k}\tilde{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{na}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{u}^3\text{whi}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{sin}^3\text{so}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{s}\tilde{a}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{o}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{sai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

$22 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{yxan}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{S}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{u}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{n}\tilde{e}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{Ti}^2\text{ro}^3\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{t}^0\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^2\text{la}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{non}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{wi}^1.$

$23 \quad \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Ka}^3\text{far}^3\text{na}^3\text{u}^2\text{th}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1: \quad \text{“Oh}^3\text{n}\tilde{a}^1\text{ko}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{S}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1.” \quad \text{Nx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ju}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{y}^3\text{lu}^3\text{ho}^4\text{txa}^2\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Kx}\tilde{a}^3\text{nhx}^1\text{nu}^4\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{So}^3\text{to}^2\text{ma}^2\text{th}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{txa}^1\text{thxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{al}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{al}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{hai}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{hx}^2\text{na}^3\text{nai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{wi}^1.$

$24 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{yxan}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{nu}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{kx}\tilde{e}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{t}^0\text{a}^3\text{u}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{So}^3\text{to}^2\text{ma}^2\text{th}^3\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{uh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{hi}^1\text{t}\tilde{a}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{wxa}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{uh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{hi}^1\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{wha}^2\text{t}\tilde{u}^2\text{hi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$25 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^2\text{ta}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{li}^1: \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ti}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$
 $- \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wh}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^1 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wh}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^1 \quad \text{A}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{si}^1\text{lx}^1. \quad \text{Nx}\tilde{a}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{t}^0\text{h}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^2\text{lx}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{te}^3\text{e}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{nxo}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{ju}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^1 \quad \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{tih}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{ju}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{nh}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^2\text{lx}^3\text{sx}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{xa}^1 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nx}\tilde{a}^1\text{nx}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{nx}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Wi}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$27 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^1\text{h}\tilde{i}^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{li}^1:$
 $- \text{Yen}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{sa}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{ki}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{na}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{sa}^2\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{te}^2\text{la}^3 \quad \text{y}\tilde{u}^2\text{nx}^3\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ki}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{na}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{i}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}\tilde{a}^1\text{nx}^3\text{u}^3\text{sx}^3: “\text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{xa}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Wi}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{y}\tilde{u}^2\text{nx}^3\text{u}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

$28 \quad \text{J}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{tha}^3\text{a}^3\text{lx}^1\text{te}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{nah}^1\text{sol}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{tha}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \text{te}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{wx}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Yx}^3\text{lx}^1\text{in}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{y}\tilde{u}^2\text{nx}^3\text{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{lx}^1\text{h}\tilde{u}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$
 $29 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{li}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lot}^3\text{jah}^1\text{li}^3 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{k}\tilde{g}^3\text{nha}^1\text{jah}^3\text{li}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{k}\tilde{g}^3\text{nha}^1\text{jah}^3\text{li}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{th}\tilde{a}^3\text{ti}^3\text{la}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2$

yxau²xai³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yu³hē³nāu³ai²na² yxau²xai³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹kxa²yā¹nxe² yxau³nū²nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹lx²nān²tū³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ā³wa²su¹nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tū¹wi¹.

³⁰Jā¹nxe³jut3su²txa²wa³ka³li³yū³ta²sa²yu³ta³lot3jah³lxin¹ju³ta²ī³wi¹lxon³kxi¹jah³lxin¹kxi³te²ju²hē³li¹. Sa²ka³la³hēn¹kxi²yah³lxin¹kxe³hū³nxe² wa³lo³lon⁵te²ju²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12

Sa²ba³to³ nxe³hī¹na² a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹ $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{e}^3\text{ta}^3\text{un}^2\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{ba}^3\text{to}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{na}^2 \text{hai}^3\text{sxa}^2 \text{wi}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2 \text{a}^3\text{nxai}^2 \text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxa}^2 \text{a}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{li}^2 \text{nxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2 \text{he}^3\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nā}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{wxia}^2\text{ni}^2\text{lho}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{yai}^2\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\begin{matrix} 2 & \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 & \text{fa}^3\text{rl}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2 & \text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\dot{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 & \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{nhai}^1\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 & \ddot{\text{r}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{t}\ddot{\text{a}}^3 \\ \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nahi}^1\text{xi}^1: & \text{N} & \text{a} & \text{a} & \text{a} & \text{a} \end{matrix}$

— Je³su²jah³lā³. Nxex³txi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³su² sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² a²wah³ka³lx² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹xai³ki³te¹jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxā²sa³wi¹ha³lx² jau³jau¹xai²na² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹ti²tu³wi¹ yain³ti³nā³kxa² wxā²ni²lho¹ai¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
— Je³su²jah³lā³. Nxex³txi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³su² sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² a²wah³ka³lx² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹xai³ki³te¹jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxā²sa³wi¹ha³lx² jau³jau¹xai²na² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹ti²tu³wi¹ yain³ti³nā³kxa² wxā²ni²lho¹ai¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\begin{aligned} & {}^3Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\bar{i}^3wa^2lu^3xi^1te^3nah^1lx^1: \\ & -Nxe^3jah^3lx^1si^2x^1: \quad S^3na^2 \quad \bar{u}^3wha^2l^1ix^3ta^2x^3nxa^2 \quad \bar{i}^2yah^3lxin^1ta^2lu^1wi^1. \quad Ta^3vi^2yah^3lu^1tai^2na^2 \\ & {}^3x^1 \quad {}^3a^2 \quad {}^3s^3 \quad {}^3i^2 \quad {}^3t^2 \quad {}^3x^3 \quad {}^3a^2 \quad {}^3t^1 \quad {}^3a^1 \quad {}^3x^2 \quad {}^3i^1 \quad {}^3t^1 \quad {}^3a^1 \quad {}^3x^1 \end{aligned}$

$\text{he}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \cdot \text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hau}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \text{he}^3\text{hai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{nxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1$.
 $\quad {}^4\text{Nxain}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{S}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2\text{xi}^2\text{ha}^2 \cdot \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{whi}^1\text{nu}^2\text{la}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{tu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{S}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \cdot \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{tu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{ha}^2$

wxa²so¹xsā³ i³yain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³tū¹xai²na² Sū³na² sxi²ha²
hau³ko³tū³ka³txa² wā³nxñ¹te²ka³txa² so¹xi³ yain³tū³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxñān²ti³ yai³nain⁴ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

⁵ Te²⁺y⁻¹nx⁻³jut3su² S³⁻n² sxi²ha² hau³ko³t³k³ta² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xai²na² jau³jau¹xai²na² sa²xyo²a³xai³ain¹te²ju²h³li¹. Nxain¹kxan²ti³ hxi²kl³la³ te²sxa³yu²he³li¹. Ju⁴tai²na²i²yah³lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹.

⁶ Nxe³yāñ¹ta¹ wāñ³txi³khai³xa² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² sxi²ha² wa³to²hi²i.
wxii²kan¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

7 *Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹:* “Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la²
sa²hau³ko³nyhu¹ah³lxīn¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Yen³kxa² ū³hū¹sa²nhīn¹ju³ta²
so¹lxī³ ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹.” Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha³kxa¹
jau³jau¹xal²na² wi¹ko³nh²yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²txai³ a²nū²a² hxi²ki³la²nxa³te²na² ko³nxe³ti³

I¹y¹I¹y¹h¹x¹b¹h¹n²x²n²x²l¹x¹. Yx¹n¹t¹a¹y¹h¹x¹a¹l¹x¹.
Nxe¹n¹k¹x¹a¹y¹u¹s² *Txa¹i²n²a²S³u³a³H²x¹k¹a¹t²* *Si³y¹x¹u³t¹a³l³ot³s³a²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na²*
sa²ba³o²nx²nt³i³a²w²a²y²x²k³en³vah³l²sa¹w¹i¹. Ie³su²jah³l²nx³ta¹hx¹ai²h¹la².

In ${}^3txq^2 hxi^2 v\tilde{q}^3 n\tilde{n} {}^3tq^3 kxi^2 jah^1 lq^2 hxi^2 we^2 txi^2 iqu^3 su^2$

⁹ Nxe³e³ta³lun²nū²la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

$10 \bar{A}^3 wih^1 te^3 na^1 in^3 tx^2 hxi^2 y^3 n^3 n^3 ta^3 kx^2 jah^1 la^2 \bar{I}^2 ye^2 ta^1 hx^2 h^1 la^2$. Nxe^3 te^3 na^1 fa^3 ri^3 se^2 a^2
 $\bar{n}^3 k^3 ta^2 i^3 wa^3 txajin^1 te^3 nah^1 | x^1$:

— Je³su²jah¹ñai³. Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³x²a² a²n²u²a² i³ton³kxai²nân²tu³ we²txi²ju³ta³nû³su² wai³nhî²ji¹wi¹? Fa³ri³se²a² nû³ka³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hê¹la². A²nxe³tû³k³txai²ha² ko³nxe³thin¹iu³ta²a²ti²si¹kxi³jau³nû³su²i³wâ³txain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

— Wxā²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² te² i³nxai²na² o³ve²a² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² so¹lx³ yū³hī³nxa¹lx¹. Nxēn¹ka³tu³ o³ve²ai²na² sa²ba³to³ nxē³hī¹na¹ kxīlh³nxē¹na² ã³wi¹hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na² nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ sa²ba³to³ nxē³ti³xa² nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ o³ve²ai²na² kxīlh³nxē¹na² sa²sai²lho¹xi²hī³nxān¹ji¹wi¹?

¹² Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ a²nū²su² a³lī¹wā³to²hī²khaixnxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²kxa³yān³tū³ wi¹kāi³hū¹ki³ju³ta² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ wain³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$13 \text{Nxe}^2 \text{e}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{lun}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{la}^2 \text{sa}^2 \text{wa}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{nha}^2 \text{sxa}^3 \text{hx}^1 \text{y}^3 \text{n}^3 \text{n}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{ye}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lx}^1:$
 $- \text{i}^3 \text{hx}^1 \text{sin}^2 \text{nha}^1 \text{s}^2 \text{el}^1 \text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ta}^1 \text{hx}^2 \text{he}^1 \text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{tu}^3 \text{i}^3 \text{hx}^1 \text{sin}^2 \text{nha}^2 \text{h}^2 \text{li}^1 \text{na}^1 \text{a}^2 \text{hx}^1 \text{ka}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2 \text{ya}^3 \text{lu}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{shv}^1 \text{y}^2 \text{we}^2 \text{nyi}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{ly}^1 \text{vi}^2 \text{el}^1 \text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2 \text{hv}^1 \text{t}^2 \text{v}^2 \text{si}^1 \text{ya}^2 \text{v}^2 \text{ay}^1 \text{ly}^2 \text{hv}^1 \text{w}^1 \text{t}^2 \text{al}^1 \text{ly}^1 \text{vi}^2 \text{h}^2 \text{h}^2 \text{el}^1 \text{la}^2$

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² a³li³a¹

$Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2sa^3wi^3ha^3bx^2i^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$

$^{15}Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2kxai^3lu^2ju^1ta^1na^2i^3nha^2n\bar{u}^2la^2\bar{a}^3waix3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2, \bar{A}^3waix3te^3na^1a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2n\bar{u}^2x^2ka^3x^2kxai^2nah^3ne^3te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2aun^3ta^2i^3hi^1tai^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2, Nx\bar{e}^3t\bar{a}^3a^2a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$

$i^3ton^3te^2a^2ka^3xa^1sx\bar{a}^3i^3hi^1tai^1yah^3li^3x^3n\bar{u}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nx\bar{e}^3hx^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jh^3al^2$

$h\bar{v}i^2l^2, l^3va^1i^3l^2we^2t^2x^3i^1ta^1hx^2h\bar{a}^2h^3al^2$

16 Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Nxe³jah³lxi³wxi¹. We²txi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ a²nū²a² ā³xa²
 ī³hen³txi³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Je³su¹jah³la² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 17 A²nxe³jut3su² kxa³nxu¹tai²na² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
 ī³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹tai²na² a²wān³txi³su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta³la³
 te³nah¹lxi¹:
 18 — Nxe³jh³lxi³sa²lxi¹. Jah¹lai²li² Txa²sa³wi³sai²la¹wi¹. ī³kaix1so¹na¹khax³lai²la¹wi¹.
 A³lxi²na¹lxax³lai²la¹wi¹. ī³wi¹lxor³kxi²sa²jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ ai³na¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²nān³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
 ā³wa²su¹lxi²na¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³hen²txain¹tu¹wi¹.
 19 Hai³txi³kwa² ī³he¹he¹kxi²nyhu¹xa³ha²kxa³ kwa² ī³kaix1nyhu¹xa³ha²kxa³ sxi²jen³nāu³ai²na²
 kwa² ī³kāi²non³si¹nha¹jau³su² ī³ye³lxi³ha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹.
 20 Ka³ti³kxa³ti²nxān³su² sa²ka³lūt3sxā³ sxa³nxā³nxā² sa²nāu³lxi²nxā³lho³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
 lā³pi³āu²te³na² ū³hū¹lxi³te³lxhā³ tē³na² hai³txi³ ū³hū¹lxi²nxā³lho³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe²
 a²nū²a² yxo²i²sxa³ hxi²thā³kxa²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ū³ya²lu¹thxa³kxi²nxā³lho³li¹. Nxe²nxa³ha²kxa³
 ī³nxū²kwā³lxi³lūt3xai¹tu¹wi¹.
 21 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Jah¹la² wān³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
 yxo²i²ain¹tu¹wi¹. I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Bel³se³bū²ah³la² ī³ya¹ū³jau³su²
 22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa²ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³yxau³jah¹la² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 A²nxe³jah¹la² ye³han³ye²ha²kxa³ yxo²kan²ye²ha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 A²nxe³te²kxa³lu² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxa³lu² in³txa² ī²kxi¹nū²la² kq³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa²
 nxū²kwai³l³si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ yxo²we²txi²xi²ha²kxa³
 ye³we²txi²xi²kxa³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 23 A²nxe³ju¹tai²ha² a²nū²a² ī³hi¹tain¹te²nāu³xa² ī²lxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ o²lai¹nha²kxa³
 ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Je³su²jah³lai²li² wā³nxān¹khai¹lja¹lo²sin²tai¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta²
 Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹lo²su² yxau³sxā³ wah³nxe³kxi²kj³jah¹lo²su² nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ te²sin²tai¹.
 Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 24 Nxe³yān¹ta¹fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² ā³nhai⁴tūn³te²nāu³xa²na² e³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Bel³se³bū²ah³la² a²t³na³xa² a²hx²kan¹ja¹lo²su² ha²kxa³
 nxe³jah¹la² a²sa³wit3sin²tai¹. Nxe³te²si²ha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa²
 nxū²kwai³l³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³ki²te²sin¹yu²hē³li¹. Fa³ri³se²a²nāu³xa² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxa³lu² fa³ri³se²a² ē¹hān¹jau³su² wi¹ko³nha²ha²kxa³
 ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Nxe³jah³lxi³sa²lxi¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² sa²kxa³lu² wā²nxū¹lxi³
 ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhain¹kxi²nān²tu³ ya³lu²hxan³nyhain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sa³ sxi²je³na² tā³nxā²
 kwa² sxi²ha² tā³nxā² a²nū²a² yxau²xa³te²nāu³xa² ā³nhai²ta³lxi³sa³ yxau³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³
 kan²txi³ yxau²sa²te³al¹nxā³lho³li¹.
 26 Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ Sa³ta³na²jhā¹la²kxa³lu² wā²nxū¹hsxā³ nxū²kwai³l³si¹nha²jau³su²
 ī³ye³ki²ha²kxa³lā³tu³hai³txi³ a²ha³lo²ai²na² nū³kkūn³txi³ yxau²sa²tē³xa³lho³li¹.
 27 Nxe³ha²kxa³ wxa²wān³txa² e³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Je³su²jah³lai²li² Bel³se³bū²ah³la²
 a²sa³wi³sai²la¹wi¹”. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yxān¹ta¹fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txe² ī³nxai²na² wxa²wē³ha³lxa²
 kāi³a¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹nūn³na³li¹. Nxe³ai¹nha²kxa³ wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² ī¹h¹te²ta³
 sa³vi³ha³lxi³la²te¹lxi³zā³?
 28 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² Te²hi²se³nu² ī³hx²kat1sa²ha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹txi³
 ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³l³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³ki²na¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹kxe³su² ya²la³txi³
 Txa²wā¹sū³ha² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹lo²su² ye²te²sa¹wi¹.
 29 Te²yā¹nxe³au³su² sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la² nū³kkūn³jhā¹lo²su² ye²kxa²nān²tu³
 hxi²kan¹ti³ sxi²hai²na² ā³wih¹ka³tu³ a²yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²ti³hex1nxē³hī³nx2nxā³wi¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹ nū³kkūn³jhā¹lai²na² ī³sxā³ sa²ta³kxain¹ke³la³te²kxa³ sxi²hai²na² ā³wih¹ka³tu³
 a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹ti³ kāi³kxi²sa³ wxa²so²hxā³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ha¹ha²kxa³
 a²ta³nāu³xa² a²hx²kan¹jhā¹la² Bel³se³bū²ah³lan²tu³ nxe² kāi³kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Hxi²kan¹ta²
 Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ha²tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²a²ta³ai²na²a²nū²ē¹na² nū³kwai³yxau³te²su²
 te²a²nxū²kwā³l³si¹hai¹na¹wi¹.
 30 Nxe³ain¹jut3su² a²nū²ai²na² ā³ya³lxi³sai¹nxā³te²su² te²a² txa²ko¹ko¹sai¹na³li¹.
 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ o³ve²a² yā¹nxe² a³nū²kxi²sai¹nxā³te²su² te²a²ha³ten¹txi² aun³txi³si¹hain¹tu¹wi¹.
 31-32 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² ī³li³te²su² te²an²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxi²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³
 ī³ān²ta³kxi²nhā²sxa³ ā³xyo²o³tu¹kxa²nān²tu³ ī³wa²su¹tain¹ju³ta² yū²na³li¹. Txāi²na² Sū³na²
 A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹jhā¹lo²na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³te²lot3sain¹kxan²ti³

ã³wa²su¹taɪn¹ju³ta³nū³a² yú³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³to³ta¹wxái²na²wai³nxá³jau³xa²e³lah³lxin¹jau³kxai³lu¹.
"A²za²a²hxí²kan¹ta²hi²sen³su²Je³su¹jah³la²i³lxí²ka¹tin²taɪ¹." Yäh³xin¹jau³su²yah³lxin¹ta¹
Txa²wa²su¹na²Yäu³ka³jxah¹la²ko³nxé³te²lo³jau³xi¹. A²nxé³jau³xai²na²sa²kxai³lu²Sü³na²
Yäu³ka³jxah¹la²ko³nxé³te²lo³jau³xi¹. sa²kxai³lu²hai³txi³ä³wa²sut¹jau³ta²yu²ñxa³wi¹.
Te²yä¹nxé³la²yan¹näu³a¹ko³nxé³ti³kä³yah³lxin¹kxa²yo³ha²a³ya³ti³ju³ta²nū³a²yu³hi¹na¹
ä³wa²su¹ju³ta²nū³a²yu²ñxa³lho³li¹. Hxi²ki³te²la³yxau²sa²te³ju³ta²nū³a²so¹lxí³yu³tu¹wi¹.

Hi³sa³ka³txa² a²nx~~a~~³kxa² ~~i~~³yau¹~~u~~³jau³su²

³³ Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³jau³s² hi³s³ka³txai²na² wi¹lkxai²nān²tu³ a²nā³kxa² wi¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hi³s³ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nā³kxa² ko³nxe³te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³s³xā³ hi³a²nā³kxi³khai³s²xu² i²kī³s²khai³ hi³a² wi¹ta³nā²ko³nxe³tā³nā² i²kī³te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

³⁴ Nxē³ha²kxai³ wxāi²nāu³ ī³nxai²na² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² txih³xa² wē³ha³lxa³ yā¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹kha¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³xyo²e³yah³lx¹lx¹. Ju¹tal²na² wai³nxa³wi¹. Ya²la³txi³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² nūh¹ e³kxi²nha²kxa² yā¹nxe²txa²wā¹yo²e³jau³su² nxē³te⁴ju²hē³li¹.

³⁵ Jā¹nxe³sxā³a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²a² a²ē¹na³ai²na² wi¹lhī¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹ a²nū²a² kō³nxe³thin¹te²a² a²ē¹na² whāi²na¹ kō³nxe³thi¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

³⁶ Jā³nxe³ju³kxa³lu¹ ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Wān³txa² toh³lx³ja³xai²na² whāi²na¹ e³yah³lxin¹te²tu³ yan¹nāu³a¹ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³ti²kxe³su² nxe³ti³xa¹ ko³nxe³ti³i³yl¹li¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

³⁷ *Nxe³sxa³ wxa²wān³txai²na² wi¹ja³x²a²sa²yxo²sai¹kxai²nān²ty³ wi¹lhiin¹te²lo³hx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta⁴ wxa²wān³tx²a² kq³nxe³ja³x²a²sa²yxo²sai¹kxai²nān²ty³ kq³nxe³thin¹te²lo³hx²ti³tu¹wi¹.*

$$Eg^3_{\text{ri}}3_{\text{ca}}2_{\text{ca}}2_{\text{n}}\tilde{u}^3l_{\text{ca}}3_{\text{tvc}}2_{\text{l}}\zeta_0^3n_{\text{vca}}3_{\text{thin}}1_{\text{cv}}\tilde{a}^3l_{\text{r}}\tilde{a}_{\text{i}}3_{\text{sin}}1_{\text{icu}}3_{\text{cu}}2_{\text{c}}$$

Fa'-ri'-se-a nū'-kā-tx'a kō'-nxe'-se-a kā'-lā-nān-jau'-su-
³⁸ *Nxa'-2ha'-1te² a-2ha'-3te² nxā'-3nxā'-2nxā' a-2ho'-3lx'i-su² te'-2su² te'-2a² fa'-3ri'-3se'-2a² nū'-3ka'-3tx'i-su² te'-2su² te'-2a² nxe'-3xā'-3ka'-3na'-3kl'-2ā'-3tā'-3xā'-3tē'-3ve'-3kx'i-2tē'-3nah'-1lyi-1.*

— Je³nxe²ju³hā³a² tih³nxe³nha¹jah¹lāi³. Wā³nxiñ¹sxā³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² wā²nā³ū¹sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxā²hē¹la².

$\begin{aligned} & 39 \text{ Nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1 \text{f}^3 \text{wa}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{x}^3 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lx}^1: \\ & - \text{Ko}^3 \text{nxe}^2 \text{thin}^1 \text{khai}^1 \text{yxah}^3 \text{lx}^1 \text{lx}^1. \quad \text{S} \bar{u}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{si}^1 \text{h} \bar{a}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{jau}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{jau}^3 \text{xa}^2 \text{ten}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{he}^1 \text{yxah}^3 \text{lxa}^3 \text{lx}^1. \\ & \text{Yah}^2 \text{lx}^2 \text{xa}^3 \text{nha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{S} \bar{u}^3 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{si}^1 \text{h} \bar{a}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{kxe}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \text{w} \bar{a}^3 \text{nxl}^1 \text{s} \bar{x}^3 \quad \text{kai}^3 \text{a}^1 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{la}^3 \\ & \text{i}^3 \text{ye}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{h} \bar{x}^1 \text{nh} \bar{e}^2 \text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3 \text{y} \bar{a}^1 \text{ta}^1 \quad \text{h} \bar{i}^1 \text{na}^1 \quad \text{w} \bar{a}^3 \text{nxl}^1 \text{n} \bar{a}^1 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{la}^3 \quad \text{w} \bar{a}^2 \text{n} \bar{a}^3 \bar{u}^1 \text{nx}^2 \text{ti}^3 \text{nxa}^3 \text{lho}^3 \text{li}^1. \\ & \text{W} \bar{a}^3 \text{txa}^2 \quad \text{w} \bar{a}^2 \text{n} \bar{a}^3 \bar{u}^1 \text{nx}^2 \text{ta}^1 \text{jau}^3 \text{xa}^2 \quad \text{t}^3 \text{ya}^3 \text{xu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{ha}^2 \quad \text{so}^1 \text{lx}^1 \text{xi}^3 \quad \text{Jo}^2 \text{na}^3 \text{jah}^3 \text{lu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{S} \bar{u}^3 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{w} \bar{a}^3 \text{txa}^2 \end{aligned}$

⁴¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³yā³txi²kxe³su² nxe³ti³xa¹ Ni³nl³ve²thi³nān¹ta² nū³ka³txu¹ta³na² nxe³e¹hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yl¹li¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nx³te²nāu³su¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Jo²na³jah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ain³kxai¹nhā²kxa¹ kg³nxe³thi¹nain¹lu³tu¹ta²na² a³na¹ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jo²na³jah³la² hxi¹kar¹jhā¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kāin² wa³to²hi²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lx³lx¹.

⁴² Te²ŷ¹nxe³jut3su² kxâ³nhxî¹nu¹tai²na² Se²ba³thî³na² a²wa³kxēn³na¹ka³lxu¹tai²na²
 sa²kxa³lu² Sa³lo³mâu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wân³txa² a²hoh³lxî³khai¹sa²jau³xa² ain³kxi²te³lhxâ³
 u²lxan¹thî³na² a³li³sxâ³ wxâ³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxa³lu²
 yan¹nay³a¹ Txa²wâ¹na²sa² kxai³lu² a²nû²a² kâi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³u²ti²kxe³su² nxe³ti³xa¹
 ko³nxé³tu³ i³yî¹lu¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Kxâ³nhxî¹nu¹tai²na² Sa³lo³mâu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wân³txa²
 wi¹lai³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxân¹ta¹ Txai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² Sa³lo³mâu²ah³la² i³kâin²
 wa³to²hi²na¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³nu¹ Txa²wân³txa² ain³kxi²ti³ten³yah³lxâ³lxî¹.
 Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

$$K\mathbb{Q}^3nxe^3te^2a^2y\tilde{a}u^3ka^3txe^2su^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

43 Nx³ha²kxa¹la¹ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² a²nū²a² nx²kwai³li³kxa¹nān²tū³ ha³lo²a²na² i³yau³xa² yāu²nxa³ko³xa² a²hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ā³wxe³sxā³ i³ye¹nxi²si¹jau³su² ā³ten³sxā³ ai³lha²thet3tin²tai¹. Yxān¹ta¹i³ye¹nxi²je³na² i²xa³nu²nhai¹.

44 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ī²xa³kxe³su² e³nha²te³nah¹lx¹: “Tx²sxi²ha² a³li³a¹thī³nai³tā² ā³wa³lī²na¹tū¹xā¹!” Ain¹jau³su² ā³wa³lī²tā³ a²nū²ē¹nai³ta³lx² a²nū²y²nxa³ha²kxai³ wi¹we²txi³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhau³ko²nha²kxai³ nxe³ye²kxe³su² ha³lo²a² ai³lxin²tai¹.

45 Ai³ka³tu³ ko²nxe³te² yāu³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³te²nāu³xa² ko²nxe³ti³khai¹ wa³to³hain¹te²nāu³xa² ī³ha¹txai¹nīn²tai¹. Nxe³te²nāu³xa² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³wa³li²xi²sa²te³in²tai¹. Nxe³ju³tai²kxai³lu² in³txa² ē¹nāu³a² ko³nxe³ti³ ā³wa²to²hin²tai¹. Te²yā¹nxe³jut³su² hī¹na² yxau³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²hā³ka³nai²na² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

46 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³li²ta³lu²nai¹nxa³ta³lx¹ a²hā³ka³nai²na² ā³wxā² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ā³wxā² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² yxau³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹jau³su² ā³te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxe³sxā³ ī³hen³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi¹. Nxe³txi¹. Wxa²hā³ka³nai¹tā² wxa²lon³txi³tāu³xa² ha³lo²a² yxau³ain¹na³li¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nxa²te³lhxā³ wxā³ain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hā³ka³nai¹ta³ txa²lon³ti³tāu³ān³ta³ ī¹h¹te²la³tā³nain¹te²la¹xā³? Nxe² e³nū²la² a²sa³wi¹ha³lx¹nāu³xa² wā²nā³ū¹hain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

49 — Tū¹ka³txa²na² txa²hā³na³nu²sa² ko²kxai³txa²lon³ti³tāu³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³kxi²sain¹na³li¹.

50 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²ha² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wī²na² Oh³nān¹jah¹a² S¹3yxau³jh¹la²na² a²ten³jau³su² sa²xyo²wet¹xsā³ kā³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²nān²tu³ txa²hā³ka³nū²su² ha²kxai³ txa²lon³ti³tāu³su² ha²kxai³ ne³te²sain¹na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13

Yain³ta³ki³a² wi¹ki³a² ū³whī¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²hai²na² a³li³xi²nū²la² ī³ye³ha² ne³kxūn²nāu³a² ai³sxā³ ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
2 Ā³wxe³ka³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lx²khai¹nxe³sxā³ ā³wxa³wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² te²kxai²lu² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ā³wih¹wxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² te²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a²na² ī³ye³nai²na² ne³kxūn²nāu³a² yxau³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxēn³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²nxe³ta³u² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² yau³ka³lx¹txi³ ī³til³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³til³nxie³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³sa²lx¹. A²nū²ai²na² hai³sa³nāu³a² ai³nū²nhai¹. Yain³ta³ki³a² wi¹ki³a² ū³whī¹te³lhxā³ wxā²sa²tāu³wa³ya²txū³lhain¹xsā³ ū³whī¹nū²nhai¹.

4 Ūh¹wī¹tāu³a² yain³ta³ki³a²na² ki³jū¹nxe² ā³nhai¹tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² tīh³na² yxo²ki³sa² ā³yun¹na³nū²nhai¹. Ā³yun¹na³tāu³qi³ka³nāu³xa² wa³su³txi³ wxā³xsā³ yai³nhxa³txain¹nū²nhai¹.

5 Āh¹ki³jū¹nxe² ā³nhai¹tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² txah³lx³kxa² si³yu³hē³nāu³a² nxe³ki³hī³nxū³xa² ā³yun¹na³nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ kxīh³nxai²na² au³la³ka²txi³nh²nxa³ha²kxai³ wa³su³txi³ka³lū³nū²nhai¹.

6 Ka³lū³te³na¹ u³je³na³kai²li² wxa²ki³ka³la³ka³tu³ ī³wān³ya²lu¹ti³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ yain³ta³ki³ne³ka² au³txi³ sxa²nxa³ha²kxai³ ya²lu¹txi³nū²nhai¹.

7 Āh¹ki³a² jū¹nxe² ā³nhai¹tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² ū³yen³ko³xa² ā³yun¹na³nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³lū³xi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹ ū³yen³ko³su² ha²kxai³ hi³a² kha¹ka³txa² ka³lx¹txi³ ka³lū³ye²nū²nha²kxai³ nxe³te²kxai³lu² yain³ta³nxe²kxa² wān³ne³sa³te³kxi²xsā³ ya²lu¹txi³ye²nū²nhai¹.

8 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Āh¹ki³a² jū¹nxe² ā³nhai¹tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² kxīh³nū²xa² ti³tin³tu³xa² ā³yun¹na³nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹ka³lū³ha²kxai³ ū³yen³ta³ki³a² kāin² ki³kan²kxi²ha²kxai³ kāin² an³nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²hā¹nx³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ wā³li³kh³lōn¹txi² ā³ki³lī¹ha²kxai³ a²hā¹nx³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ kū³we²ki²la² ka³lx¹xa³txi³ ā³ki³i¹nhe¹ha²kxai³ a²hā¹nx³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ kū³we²ki²la² ka³lx¹xa³txi³ ā³ki³i¹nhe¹ha²kxai³ nū²nhai¹.

9 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wi¹ko³nyah¹lx¹ti³ten³nxa²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lain³kxi¹sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ī³til³nxē³ja³su²

10 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² a²sa³wi¹ha³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³lū³fxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ ē³kxai¹nīn¹ji¹wi¹? Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²yū³tai²na² so¹lx³ wān³txai²na² tah²yau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai²lu² a²nū²a²
ē¹nāu³a² sa²hau³kot³jau³nū³su² nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² txa²nū² ā³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
tū¹ka³txai²na² hī¹na² ā³ne³wxe³ti³he¹xai¹nxa³lho³li¹.

12 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yān³tu³ in³txi³su² yen³kxih³kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la² kāin²sxā³
ū³yhen³kxi²nyhain⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa³nān²tu³ yen³kxi³khai¹nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
in³txi³su² yen³kxi³txa²te²su² te²a² jū¹nxe² so¹lx³ yen³kxih³kxi³su² sa²so¹kxi²nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxi³txa²khaix1nx³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx²
Sū³na² wān³txa² jū¹nx² ā³ne³wxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kāin²non³sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³yah³lx¹tu¹wi¹.
Tū¹ka³txai²na² ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ i³yau¹tu³jau³xa² so¹lx³ ain³kxain¹tu¹wi¹.

13 Jā¹nx¹ja¹jau³su² wān³txa² i³yau¹tu³jau³xa² so¹lx³ e³kxai¹na¹wi¹. Nxai¹na¹kxan²ti³
t²ain¹kxan²ti³ ā³ye³wxe³ai¹nxa³lho³li¹. Ain³kxain¹kxan²ti³ ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nxa³lho³li¹.

14 A²nxe³sxā³ I³sa³i²ah³lu² t²ain¹ta² wān³txa² Sū³na² wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta²
nx³te³nah¹lx¹:

"Wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² ne³kat1sa¹ta²tē³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ā³ne³wxe³yah²lxan³tho³li¹.
I²sa²tē³kah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lī²sa²tē³yah²lxan³tho³li¹.

15 A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² a²e¹nāu³ai²na² kan²na³li¹. A²yen³na² whāi²na¹ wxa²ye³tī¹nha²
a²ne³nx³na² whāi²na¹ wxa²ne³tū¹nha² nxe³kxa²ā³nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³
ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nx3tho³li¹. Nxai¹nx³ke³la³te²kxai³ a²yen³na² ā³ye³wxe³ai¹nha²kxai³
a²ne³nx³na² ain³kxai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sxā³ a²e¹nāu³ai²na² Txa²wān³txa²
ā³ne³wxe³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²sain¹sxā³ sa²hau³ko³tai¹hī³na¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
nxai¹nx³wi¹".

I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

16 Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²kxai³ txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹syah¹lxin¹te² i³nxai²kxai³ te²yā¹yxah³lx¹xi¹.
Wxāi²ye³na² wi¹lī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ wxa²ne³nx³na² wi¹lai³kxi¹lī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³
nx³yah³lx¹xi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹lī¹hn¹sxā³ i³nx2ta¹wi¹.

17 Kxā³nhx¹nai³tā² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² a²nū²a²
wi¹lī¹nain¹te²nāu³xi¹tai²na² nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² i²yah³lxin¹ju³tain²txi³ i²ti³te³hai¹nha²kxai³
wān³txa² ain³kkah¹xi²a²t²ha² hxi²kan¹jh¹la² wxāi³sxā³ ne³wā²na³ti³hi¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx²
hx¹ka¹nain¹te²sxa³jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

Yain³txa³ki³a² ū³whī¹jau³su² a²si³yxau³jau³su²

18 Jā¹nx¹ja¹jau³su² yain³txa³ki³su² ā³yun¹na³jau³xin³ti³ a²si³yxau³tāu³a² i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.
Ain³kxi²sa¹lī¹hx¹lī¹li¹.

19 A²nū²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa² tah²yau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai²lu² a²nū²a²
ē¹nāu³a² sa²hau³ko³jau³nū³su² nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³nxa³kxai²nān²tu³
Sā³ta³na²jah¹la² a²t²ha² hxi²kan¹jh¹la² wxāi³sxā³ ne³wā²na³ti³hi¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx²
yain³txa³ki³a² ū³hn¹na³ki³ai²yā¹nx²te³ju²hē³li¹.

20 A²nū²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lī¹ja¹tu³ a²in³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lī¹lxon³kxi²sxā³
ain³kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹.

21 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ au³txi³ yxo²ī²xa³kxe³su² ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³to³nha²kxai³ Sū³na²
wān³txa² ain³kkj²ju³tan⁴te²kxa³lī²lū² i³khāu³lx¹thi¹na²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹.
Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lī²lū² wān³txa² wa³su³txi³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹lī²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx²
yain³ta³ki³ai²na² kxī³lī²lū² ā³yun¹na³ki³ai²yā¹nx2na³li¹.

22 A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²nū³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
ha³lo²a² hxi²waut³ta³lx¹na² khaix1nx³ha²kxai³ a²yen³kxa² ta³nx² a²ha³te³nx³nx²
ū³yo³hi²kl¹tx³na² t²na³xa² kāin² yxo²kwai³hai¹nha²kxai³ wān³txa² wi¹lī¹ja¹tu³ a³na¹ain¹sxā³
hai³txi³ Sū³na² sa²xyo²we¹ti³hex¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx²
yain³ta³ki³ai²na² ā³yun¹na³ki³ai²yā¹nx2na³li¹.

23 A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²hī¹na¹ wa³su³txi³
ā³ne³wxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³xa² ā³nha¹tu³tū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxa²so¹sxā³
kan²txi³ i³ka³tu³ wi¹lī¹khai¹nx³sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹nha²kxai³ āh¹ ā³nha¹tū³tū³ka³txa² āh¹
i²li³te²a² wi¹lī¹hn¹sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹nha²kxai³ āh¹ ā³nha¹tū³tū³ka³txa² āh¹ i²li³te²a² jū¹nx²
wi¹lī¹hn¹sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹nha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx²
kxī³nx² t³tu³xa² ā³yun¹na³ki³ai²yā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ko³nxe³ki³a² ū³whī¹ju³ta² i³yau¹ū³ja³su²

24 Āh¹lx³sxā³ wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³ja³su² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha³lo²a² yan¹nāu³a¹ a²nh¹a² kā³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³ti³wa³kxa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.
A²nū²ai²na² yain³ta³ki³a² wi¹ki³a² ū³whī¹ki³jh¹lī²lū² ā³yun¹na³ki³ai²na² ū³whī¹nx²na³li¹.

25 Nxe³jh¹lo²su² nū²nha¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ka³nxah³ti³na² ū³xi²ti³ka³lu² a²nū²a² a²ko¹ko¹su²
jh¹la² hāi³a² wxāi³nu²nha¹. Wxāi³te³na¹ a²ki³a² ko³nxe³ki³a² hāi³a² ū³whī¹kxi²nū²nha¹.
Nxe³ka³tu³ ih³xi²nū²nha¹.

²⁶ Hā²wxān³txa³nū² yain³txa³ki³a²na² ka³lū³ha²kxa³ wi¹we¹nha²kxa³ ai³la² an³ye²nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³tāu³a² ko³nxe³ki³a²li² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ka³lū³hi² wi¹we¹ni² a³ni² nxe³ye²nū²nhai¹.

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² a³t³xs³x³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
“Äu³la³na³x³a³. Nxe³si¹lx¹. Yain³txa³ka² wi¹ki³ai²na² so¹lx³ ü³wh¹nhin¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
ih¹te²a³hx²ki³ta³ko³nxe³ki³ai²li² wen¹sīn¹te²la¹x³? Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²l³x²te³nah¹ai¹: "Ko¹ko¹su² jah¹la² hxi²ka² kāi³ū¹nhē³lin¹tai¹" Nxe³nū²nah¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²s³wi³ha²l³xai² wān³tx¹kxai³lu¹: "Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nye³i³ky²wxa²ha²l³tyut¹tx³ā³ wxa²nū²ky²si²n¹te³la¹jii¹wi¹?" Ain¹nū²nhai¹

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wa³kxēn³yah¹lai²na² a²wāñ³txi³kxa¹lu¹. "Nxe²nxa³wi¹. wi¹tē³kxa²

Hí¹na² wxa²nū²kxi²yah¹lxin³kxa¹nāñ²tu³ yain³txa³ne³kxa²
wxa²ha²txut1yah¹lxin¹kxa²vāñ³txi³su²nxa¹nhai¹.

30 Hā¹i²n³l⁴x⁵ā⁶jah⁷l⁸i⁹x¹⁰sā¹¹n¹²hē¹³li¹⁴. A²yut³s⁴ we¹hain¹txai²l¹xi¹. Hā²wxāñ³txa³
 an³ta⁴lun⁵txai⁶nāñ⁷tu⁸ yain³txa³ka² wxa²ni²ho¹tū³kā²txa² i³ye³txai¹na⁴tu¹wi¹.
 Nx³xe³ai¹na¹te³nah¹l¹: ‘Kō³nx³e³te³txa² wxa²nū²kxi² sa²so¹jah³l³i³sā²n²hē³li¹.
 Yah³l¹xi³sā²nāñ¹ka³tu³ ū³thū²hx³jah³l³i³hē¹l¹. Nx³yah³l¹xi¹ka³tu³ yain³txa³ne³kxa² wi¹kxa²
 wxa²kxi²so¹jah³l³xi³nū³nhē¹l¹, ū³wha¹a¹th³na²su¹. Nx³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. A²wa³kxēñ³yah³la²
 nxe³nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³l² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Mos³tar²ta²ki³a² wi¹lwen¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

³¹ Āh¹lxi³sxā³ wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$Tx^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2 \tilde{t}^3yau^1u^3nx^2ta^1ja^3x^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^2na^3li^1.$ $Te^3nah^1lx^1:$ $Hai^3sxa^2 yxau^3te^3kxa^2$
 $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3yah^3la^2 yain^3txa^3ki^3a^2 mos^3tar^2ta^2ki^3a^2 \tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{i}^1nu^2nhai^1.$

32 A²nxe³ki³ki¹ai²na² ki³jū¹lx³khai¹nxe³ki³su² kxan²ti³ ta³ki¹ai²na² ka³lū³x²nū²la² wi¹lw^{en}nū²la² hai³sxa² yxau³te³kxa² wa³to²hi²ton¹nū²nhai¹. Hi³khai³xa² wen¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³sxa³ ai³ka² a³wx³ha²kxi³ yeh³nxi³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹Jah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ wi¹la² i³x³li³ti³hi¹txa²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxa³ a²wi¹lhī¹na² jū¹nx² so¹lx³ yxo²?sah¹lxin¹kxan²ti³ ye³jen¹na² a³kāi²non³sxa³ yxo²?sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³t¹u³x¹a² t³w¹k¹x¹i³j¹u³t¹a² t³y¹a¹u³j¹a³s¹u²

33 Äh¹lxi³sxä³ wän³txa² i³yau¹ü³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$T^{xa}x^2w^{an^3tx^2}$ $\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nx^2ta^1jau^3xai^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^2na^3l^1$. $Nxe^3ja^3xa^2sa^1$, $txu^1ha^3ka^3lxai^2na^2$ $te^2hi^5se^3su^2$ $yain^3tx^2$ $\tilde{t}^3wa^1ki^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $t\tilde{e}^3ha^2kxai^3$ $tri^2ka^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $n\tilde{e}^3nha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $ne^3ki^3lh^1te^3na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3sa^2wi^1sx^3a^3$ $\tilde{u}^3kxe^3ni^3n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1$. $Nxe^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3tu^3$ $tri^2ka^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $whai^2na^1$ $\tilde{u}^3wa^1je^2n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1$. $Nxe^3kx^2a^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx^3a^3$ $a^2wi^1lh^1na^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1na^3te^2$ $\tilde{t}^3nxai^2na^2$ $xyo^2x^2sah^3xi^1lx^1$. $Xy\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $yan^1\tilde{h}au^3a^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1tx^3$ $xyo^2i^2sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

$$\tilde{I}^3 yau^1 \tilde{u}^3 jau^3 x a^2 a^2 s i^3 y x a u^3 j a u^3 x a n^1 j a u^3 s u^2$$

³⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wān³txa² jau³jau¹xai²na² so¹lx³ i³yau¹ū³jau³xai²na² so¹lx³ e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³lxah²lx³jau³la³ i³ye³kx¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

³⁵ Nxē³sxā³ wān³txa² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta² nxē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa² hāi³a² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ān³si³wxe³hī¹nu¹tai²nān¹te²tū³ hāi³a² yxau³ja³xan²tū³i³ya¹ū³a¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² hī¹na¹ we¹ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$K_Q^3 n x e^3 k i^3 a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w h \tilde{l}^1 j a u^3 x a^2 \tilde{l}^3 t i h^3 n x e^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

36 Hā²wxāñ³txa³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ā³ain¹nū²la² sxi²ha² ā³wi²x¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³wi²x¹nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu²a² ā³g³ain⁴te³nah¹xi¹: – Je³su²jah³lāi³. Wāñ³txa² ko³nxe³ki³a² ū³wh¹ja³su² ī³yau¹ū³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxañ¹ta¹hx²xi²lāi¹a²

³⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³s²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 - Txai²na² sa²ly³lu¹ Sū³na² A²hvi²l¹an¹t² S³iy³vx²u³t²u³lot³s²a²jah¹lo²s²a¹wi¹ Vain³ty³ky²

— *Txa¹i²wa³h⁴ka⁵l⁶u⁷* — *S¹u²n³A⁴nx⁵k⁶an⁷ta⁸* — *S¹y²x³u⁴t⁵au⁶l⁷ot⁸3sa⁹jan¹⁰lo¹¹sa¹²wi¹³.* *Tay¹in²tx³a⁴k⁵xa⁶wi⁷1k⁸xa⁹u¹⁰3wi¹¹1ah¹²l¹³1ta¹⁴2y¹⁵1x¹⁶1jh¹⁷1lo¹⁸2sa¹⁹wi²⁰.*

38 *Txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai⁴na⁵sa⁶2k⁷xa⁸3lu⁹hai¹⁰3sxa¹¹y¹²ā1nx2na¹³l¹⁴.* *A²ū¹ñ²ai³2na⁴ Txa²wā³nt¹tx²xyo⁴2²sah¹lin³te⁵1 I²3nx⁴ka⁵2na⁶ yain⁷3tx⁸3ki⁹3a¹⁰ wi¹¹ki¹²3ai¹³y¹⁴1yx¹⁵3lh¹⁶1lx¹⁷.* *Sa³ta⁴3na⁵jh⁶1la⁷2²3³4⁴5⁵6⁶7⁷8⁸9⁹10¹⁰11¹¹12¹²13¹³14¹⁴15¹⁵16¹⁶17¹⁷18¹⁸19¹⁹20²⁰*

$\tilde{1}^3\text{hi}^2\text{txain}^1\text{te}^2\tilde{nau}^3\text{xa}^2\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ki}^3\text{al}^2\tilde{y}^1\text{nxain}^1\text{ha}^3\text{j}^1.$
 $^{39}\text{A}^2\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{na}^2\text{Sa}^4\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\text{ko}^1\text{k}\tilde{o}^1\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\tilde{y}^1\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.\text{ Tx}^2\tilde{w}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ki}^3\text{son}^3\text{ti}^3\text{wa}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nxe}^3\tilde{t}^3\text{a}^2\text{su}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{hai}^3\text{sx}^2\text{wx}^2\text{xa}^2\text{w}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{ti}^3\text{xai}^2\tilde{y}^1\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.\text{ Oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\tilde{nau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2\text{wx}^2\text{na}^2\text{llon}^4\text{ti}^3\text{a}^2\text{v}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxain}^1\text{na}^3\text{j}^1$

40 Nxe³sxa³ txa²wâ³ha³lo²a² ne³sion³ti³wa³kxa² tâu³su² tâu³a² sa²kxai³lu² kq³nxe³t ³kxa²
wxa²n²l²v¹ci²o¹sv³ñ³th²hv³y³ti¹lv²v²ñ¹vn²ns³l¹

41 Jā¹nx³tx² kx² Txai²na² Sū³na² A²hx²ka¹ta² Si³yxau³tx²lot3sa²jah¹lo²ha¹xai²na² sa²kkai³lu² oh³xan¹te²nāu³xa² i³sa²si¹hā³a¹tu¹wi¹. i³sa²si¹hā³a¹te³na¹ a²nū²a² kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nyhain¹te²nāu³xa² whāi²na¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yo²ā³te²na² whāi²na¹ nxe³sxā³ wā²nxa³kxi² so¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

42 Wā²nxa³kxi² so¹na¹kkai²nān²tu³ ha³nxe²a² j³sa²te³ju³ta² ā³na¹sxā³ wxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tx²a² tū¹ka³txain²tx³ ye³khāuh³lx³thi¹nain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² kāin² nā³ni² kāin² wxi²ka³ta³ta² nxe³sa²te³yah³lx³tu¹wi¹.

43 Nx³te²ka³kxa² a²hū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²lo³te²nāu³xai²na²sa²kkai³lu²Txa²wā³na²ha³lo²a²nāu³a² ā³wih¹si¹nyhah¹nhah²kkai³ u³je³na³ka² ha²te¹kxa² yā³nx² wxi²kin³ti³to³na¹nhah²kkai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Jā¹nx¹jau³su² wi¹kō³nyhah¹lx³ti³ten³nxa²lxin¹kkai²nān²tu³ ain³kxi¹sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yen³kxa² a³ly²kxa² hai³sxa²nāu³a² hāi³a²sxa³jau³su²

44 Āh¹lx¹sxā³ wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³lon³ju³ta² a³lx²khai¹nx³ju³tai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa²
a³lx²khai¹nx³kxa² hai³sxa²nāu³a² hāi³a² sxa³kxa²yā³nx²na³li¹. A²nū²ai²na² kwa² ai³sxā³
a³txi²kkai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ sa²no¹xi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ ka³līh³kxi²nhah²sxā³
a³yen³kxi³khai¹sxa² nāu³nū²khix²nū²la² hai³sxa² a²wa³kkēh³yah³la² yen³kxa² whāi²na¹
ū³yo³hi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³nū²la² ta²ko¹xai²na² yen³kxa² hāi³a² sxa³ko³sai²na² so¹kxi²nū²nhai¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²ro³la³k¹a² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

45 Āh¹lx¹sxā³ wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³lon³ju³ta² a³lx²khai¹nx³ju³tai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²ai²na² txah³lx³ki³a²
a³lx²ki³a² pe²ro³la³ki³a² a³ten³jah¹la² yā³nx²na³li¹.

46 A²nxe³jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² txah³lx³ki³a² a³lx²ki³a² so¹kxi²nyhu¹kxi³te² nū³ka³txa²
ai³lha²thet3sxā³ a³ten³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³lā³u³a² a³lx²ki³a² i²kxi²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³
a³yen³kxi³khai¹sxa² whāi²na¹ a³nū²khix²nū²la² tē³sxā³ ū³yo³hi²ha²kkai³ ta³ki¹ai²na²
so¹kxi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ai³na²ta⁹lā²na³ki²ka³lo³a² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

47 Āh¹lx¹sxā³ wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— A²nū²a²nāu³xa² kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² i³y¹li¹hain¹ju³ta²nū³a² i³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ai³na²
ta³lā²na³ki²ka³lo³a² yā³nx³na³li¹. A²nxe³ka³lo³ai²na² qī³na² i²lī³te² he³la³kxa² i³ne³khīh²li²
ta³lā²na³ki²nū²nhai¹.

48 I³ne³khīh¹nū²la² ka²lo¹ai²na² sa²sai²lho¹nū²la² ā³wxe³ka³tu³ ai³na²
wi¹te²a² ū³ha¹i² al³na²ko³te²a² ā³na¹i² nxe²wxa³ki²so¹nū²nhai¹.

49 Te²yā³nx³kxe³hū³nx² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ne³ki³so¹nhxan³nhīh¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³txai³lu² oh³xan¹te²nāu³xa² ū³s²si¹hā³tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²nāu³xa²
a³yo²ha²khai³xa¹wā³nk³xxi²so¹s¹hain¹ju³tu² ū³s²si¹hā³tu¹wi¹.

50 Nxe³ka³tu³ ko³nxe³thin¹te²nāu³xa²ta³ ha³lo²ai²na² ha³nx²e² i³xai¹ju³ta²na² ā³na¹sxā³
wxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tā³a² tū¹ka³txain²tx³ ye³khāuh³lx³thi¹nain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² kāin²
nā³ni² kāin² wxi²ka³ta³ta² nxe³sa²te²yah³lx³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wi¹.

Wān³txa²ya²la³lyau³su²

51 Jā¹nx¹jau³su² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹jau³su² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ne³wxe²sa²sai¹yah³lx¹ta¹ji¹wi¹?
Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wā²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwa²nx¹lx¹. Ā³ne³wxe²sa²sai¹slī¹na¹wi¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³lā²na² a²wān³txi³txai³lu¹:
— Wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jau³in³ti² ā³ne³wxe²sa²sai¹yah³lx¹na² nān²tu³ a²nū²a² yā³yxah³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wā³nx²a²
tā²hāu³xa² i³thī³nx³txai³lu² a²hōh³lx¹su² jah¹la² yā³yxah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³lā³x¹lx¹ju³ta²te²kxa³yā³lhu²
Sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹jau³xi²na² ū³ne³wxe³hā³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wā³nx²ta²
i³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tā²hāu³xa² i³thī³na² a²wa³kkēh³yah³la² yā³yxah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³s²xa³
a²ya³lx¹te²su² te²a² wxā³txai²nān²tu³ yen³kxa²
a³lx²ki³u¹ta²na² tā²nx²a² tā²yu³tu¹ta²la³ tā²nx²a² wā²na³ū¹nyhain¹na³li¹. Txa²wā³nx²a²
i³yau¹ū³yhah³lx¹lx¹na² tā²te²yā³nx² ai³yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²
nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Na³sa³re²thī³nān¹tū³kg³txa² sa²yo²ā³jau³su²

53 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ta³lu²nhxa³tu²la² ā³waix3ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

54 Ā³waix3tu²la² ā³nxai³sxā³ a²xs²jen³khai³xa² Na³sa³re²thī³na² ā³wih²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Wi²xi²ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²khix²thī³na² ā³wih¹sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa²

$\tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{lx}^1:$

— $\text{Jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{khai}^1\text{sa}^2\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}\tilde{h}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nx}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \tilde{I}^3\text{h}^1\text{nxet}3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{hx}^1\text{kai}^1\text{nai}^1\text{nh}\tilde{e}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^1\text{ku}^2 \text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{nhai}^1.$

55 $\text{Sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{txon}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ta}^2\text{ha}^1\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \text{A}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{Ma}^3\text{ri}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{lon}^3\text{ti}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{x}^2 \text{T}\tilde{i}^3\text{a}^2\text{kah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Jo}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Si}^3\text{m}\tilde{a}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^2\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

56 $\text{A}^2\text{ha}^2\text{lin}^3\text{t}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{x}^2 \text{tx}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \tilde{I}^3\text{h}^1\text{nxet}3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3\text{ntusx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{h}\tilde{e}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^1\text{ku}^2 \text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{nhai}^1.$ $\text{Nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

57 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{hx}^1\text{ye}^2\text{ta}^3\text{lxain}^1\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{e}^2\text{nai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\tilde{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{lx}^1:$

— $\text{S}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{sx}^2\text{jen}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{a}^2\text{sx}^2\text{khai}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{sa}^2\text{n}\tilde{e}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{la}^3 \text{y}\tilde{u}^3\text{te}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{yu}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

58 $\text{J}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}\tilde{h}^1\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

14

$\text{Jo}^3\tilde{a}^2\text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{su}^2\text{lh}\tilde{a}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$

1 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{le}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}\tilde{o}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

2 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1 \text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{lx}^1, \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

— $\text{Jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sin}^2\text{ta}^1. \text{Ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{te}^2\text{sin}^2\text{ta}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}\tilde{h}^1\text{ti}^3 \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxin}^2\text{ta}^1. \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

3 $\text{A}^2\text{kx}^3\text{nx}^2 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{te}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{hx}^2\text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{la}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{hx}^1\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nu}^2\text{la}^2 \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{kan}^2\text{th}\tilde{h}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{u}^3\text{t}\tilde{i}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{wx}^2\text{s}\tilde{i}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \text{a}^2\text{lon}^3\text{yah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Fi}^3\text{t}^2\text{pah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{a}^3\text{sx}^3\text{x}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{ti}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxu}^3\text{su}^2 \text{hxai}^2\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^3\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{hx}^2\text{k}\tilde{i}^3\text{la}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{u}^3\text{tx}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{wx}^2\text{s}\tilde{i}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

4 $\text{J}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{kx}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}\tilde{h}^1\text{kxai}^3 \text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

— $\text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^1\text{l}\tilde{a}^3. \text{K}\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{wai}^3\text{nxa}^3\text{wi}^1. \text{Wxa}^2\text{lon}^3\text{na}^2 \text{sxe}^3\text{x}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{so}^1\text{kxin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{wai}^3\text{nxa}^3\text{wi}^1. \text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

5 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \tilde{e}^1\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{n}\tilde{a}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2:$

— $\text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{su}^2\text{lh}\tilde{a}^3\text{s}\tilde{i}^1\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{x}^1. \text{Jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{x}^2 \text{kwa}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^1\text{nx}^2 \tilde{a}^3\text{si}^3\text{t}\tilde{e}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{tx}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

— $\text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{li}^2 \text{S}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \text{Ain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{yuh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{h}\tilde{a}^1\text{t}\tilde{x}^3 \tilde{u}^3\text{t}\tilde{i}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{wx}^2\text{s}\tilde{i}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

6 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^2 \text{yan}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{i}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{e}^1\text{na}^2 \text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{la}^1\text{hain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{x}^2\text{te}^2\text{lxh}\tilde{a}^3 \text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{K}\tilde{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^1, \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{ti}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{ne}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{n}\tilde{u}^1 \text{a}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^3\text{te}^3\text{yain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lx}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{li}^2 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ya}^3\text{lx}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{x}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{J}\tilde{u}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

7 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

— $\tilde{I}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lx}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{san}^1\text{nh}\tilde{e}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^1\text{n}\tilde{a}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{yen}^3\text{kx}^2 \tilde{I}^2\text{li}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txi}^3\text{san}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{a}^3\text{tu}^3 \tilde{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{x}^1. \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^1\text{s}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{I}^2\text{n}\tilde{e}^3\text{lha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3 \text{nxe}^2\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{x}^1. \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

8 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{na}^2 \text{na}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ka}^3\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\tilde{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{s}\tilde{a}^3\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{la}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\tilde{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{lx}^1.$

— $\text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^1. \text{Pra}^2\text{ta}^2\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \tilde{u}^3\text{yhe}^3\text{h}\tilde{e}^2\text{ti}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{s}\tilde{e}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Kw}\tilde{e}^3\text{tai}^2\text{na}^1 \text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^1. \text{W}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

9 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{ain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Yx}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{ha}^3\text{la}^3\text{je}^1\text{n}\tilde{u}^3\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kx}^2 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{u}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{te}^2\text{lxh}\tilde{a}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{an}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{e}\tilde{a}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kx}^1 \tilde{I}^2\text{i}^2 \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{ai}^1\text{n}\tilde{a}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{E}^3\text{ro}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\tilde{u}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{I}^3\text{ten}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

10 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{kw}\tilde{e}^1\text{ta}^2\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{a}^2\text{s}\tilde{a}^3\text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{sa}^2 \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{kan}^2\text{th}\tilde{h}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{J}^3\text{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{kan}^2\text{th}\tilde{h}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{J}^3\text{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

11 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{J}\tilde{o}^3\tilde{a}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{n}\tilde{h}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{w}\tilde{a}^3\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2. \tilde{U}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^3 \text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{lxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{a}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{U}^3\text{h}\tilde{u}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

12 Nxe³jua²tai²na² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ ya³lu²te²a²
a²ne³ki²txa²ti²hit¹sxā³ so¹sxā³ sa²nī³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²nī³kxain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³la²
i³hen³txi³si¹jau³su² ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa²yai³nain¹jau³su²

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² E³ro²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi¹nxa²ha¹te¹
ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ā³wi¹sxā³ ā³waix3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yū³ai¹nxa³je³na²
nū¹xai³sxā³ ā³yit¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ā³si³te³la³kxi²tū³ka³txai³tā²
ā³waix3jau³su² ain³kxi²tā³a²sxi²jen³nāu³a² a³li³ain¹txa³ a²yu³kxa² i³hi²txai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe²xai³lain¹nx²ha²te¹i³ne³khau²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² a³li³xi²tāu³a² tū¹ka³txai²na²
ka³lxa¹kha¹nx³tū³ka³txa²t²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I²tkxain¹te³na¹i³āin²ta³kxi²khaix1xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ha²kxai³i³ton³te²ha² i²li³te²na² Je³su²jah³lai² hxi²ki³kxi¹lu² we²txa³lx³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³nū²la²ka³nxah³ta³lon³tāu³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³li³ain¹sxā³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Je³su²jah³lai³. Ti¹ai²na² sxi²jen³ti³la³ yū³nxa³ti²tu³wi¹. Ha³lo²a² yain³kxi²ki³ju³ta²
ha³nāu³hi²ne³te¹ni²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² i³hit2txain¹tū³ka³txa²
he³hain¹jau³su² sxi²jen³txi³hāu³a² i³sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhē³li¹, yain³txa² so¹kxi²nyhain¹te³la³ku¹.
Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu²:
— Ā³waix3si¹nhē³lain¹jau³su² wi¹lxa³wi¹. Wxāi²na¹ yain³txa² ū³hū¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹:
— Yxān¹ta¹yain³txa² yū³ki³kxa² kāi²nx² wi¹. Yain³tū³xa² tū³ha¹li¹ tū³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ so¹lxi³
ai³na²ha¹li¹so¹lx³nxe³te²na² so¹lx³yū³nē³na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹:
— Yain³txai²na² ai³hai²na² wxa²nū³ū¹sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³lai² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Jā¹nx²ha²kxai³lu¹:
— Si³sa³yu³ta² ā³wxe³si¹hain¹yah³lxi¹jau³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
Je³su²jah³lai²na² e³jau³su² ha²kxai³ yain³tū³xa² ai³na² nxe³sxā³ hxi²tē³nha²nū²la²
ten³sa²ā³ka³lxi³yo²nū²la² Sū³na² i³wi¹lxon³kxi²ki³jau³su² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe²e³ta³lun²ka³tu³ yain³tū³xa² wā²nāu²lx³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ū³hū²xai³ka³tu³
a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² sa²nū²xai²ya³in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³xsā³ a²nū²a² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ yai³nai¹nhā²kxai³ ū³ksxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²
hā²wxān³tx³ yain³tx² wā²nāu²lx³ki³lu² wā²kon³kxe³su² wxā²yo³so¹ka³tu³ ha³ti²a² hxi²ka²
hxan³xsā³ha¹l¹ wx²sa²so¹xi²nū³te²ne³kxi¹lhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 A²Nxe³xsā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² in³txi³nāu³xa² wa³li³kha³lhon¹tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa²khai¹nx³xsā³
5,000 nxe² wā³li³kha³lhon³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²txu¹txi³nāu³xa²na²
a²wē³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² nxe³xsā³ i³yain³xsā³ ū³ksxain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³na²ne³ka³na²ha² wxā³jau³su²

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ yain³kxi³su² ta³lun²ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lai² hi²sen³su²
a²sa³wi³ha³lxi²na² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ā³wi¹sxā³ i³ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³li³si¹hain¹jau³su²
i³ye³ksxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² a²nū²a²nāu³xi³txi² i³xi²si¹hain¹jau³su²
i³sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 ī³sa²si¹hā³ka³tu³ nū¹xai³sxā³ wā³la³ka³txa² ka³lxa³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
e³kxi²lhxai²hē¹la². Nxe³xsā³ka³nx²hi²l¹nān¹te²tu³ nū¹lx² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Jā¹nx²te³ti³ktaxi²lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ka³no¹ai²na² i³ye³na² nxū²kwāi³ye³la³nāu³a¹ ne³hē³kxi²
hāu¹tāu³a² it²taxi² kāi²te²a² sa²it3tax²kxai³ i³yau³xa² ū³nāu³xa² ne³khau²xi²ha²kxai³
nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³la³ka³la²a² i³yxai²lxi²ti³xa² Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² i³yau³xa² a²ne³ka³na²ha²
ti³ne³wxe³ yxau²xai³sxā³ wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² ka³no¹a² yxau³ain¹te²nāu³xa² u²lx³ ten³sa²tā³ain¹tāu³
Je³su²jah³la² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²ain¹sxā³ o²lha²kxai³ i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²yāu³ka³txi³sa²lxa²na³a¹. Nxain¹lau³su² i³wx²ai¹nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
27 Nxain¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³ksxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxū²kwāi³lxū¹ah¹lxi³hē¹le¹. Txain¹ta³ta¹we¹. Yuh³lxān³lx³txa³lx¹: Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la²ha² i³wa²ū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jhā¹lā³. Ya³la³tu³ nxīn¹lx² nān²tu³ i³ye³na² a²ne³ka³na²ha² ti³ne³wxe³
yxau²xai³sxā³ ā³nxai³sxā³ ā³ti³si¹nx²ha² i³au³su² i³ye³kxi²sē¹li¹. Pe²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wān³ti³kxai³lu¹:
— Ā³wxā³txu¹l¹. Jau³su² nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a² a³li³xi²nū²la²
i³yau³xa² a²ne³ka³na²ha² ā³nxai³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ ā³nhe²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²kxai³lu² it3tai²na² nū³kxūn³sa²ik3kxi³su² ī²tāu³ yuh³lx³jau³su²
ā³nxū¹txān³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ā³non²ta³kxi¹sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³nū²la² a²kwēn¹tai²na² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²hx²ka² ī³sa³nxūn³sxā³
hx²ki³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yx²i²s¹ju³tai²na² kāi²nxān³tai¹. ī¹h¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ ī³wā³wā³txi³san¹ji¹wi¹?
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxe³e²ta³lun²nū²la² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ā³wi²xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³
it3ta²na² ā³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³ju³tai²na² ka³no¹a² yxau³ain¹te²na² ī²ai¹nhā²kxai³ e³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Ya²la³tu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² Tah²si¹lx¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²hx²ka² ī²ton³te² nū³ka³txa² we²txa³lx¹jau³su²

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³lhi³ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² Je³ne³sa³re²ko³xa²
wa²li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxe³ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³lain¹te²nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² ī²kxi²xain¹tāu³a¹ a²nū²a²
ī³ton³te²a² sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ti²ta³lo³an¹ko³kxai²na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sxā³ ī³ta³ka³txa² yu³te²na²
sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Sa²so¹ain¹te²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wā²la² yxo²ka³teh³tlī³nāu³a² so¹lx¹ wxa²to³ha¹kxai²nān²tu³
a²kwēn¹ta¹na¹ we²nx¹ta³lun²sa²tū¹xā¹. Nyhain¹jau³su² nxe³sxā³ wxa²to³nyhain¹te²na¹
ī²li³te²na¹ a²kwēn¹ta¹na¹ we²nx¹ta³lu²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15

Ju³te²a² si³yah³la²nāu³su¹ta²na² ī²ti³h³nxe³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ha³teh³nāx³nx² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txa²
ā³nhā¹tū³tū³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³ru³sa³lē²th³na² a³li¹ain¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³la²
ā³ti³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²na¹hā³lx¹:

2 — Txa²wā³s¹iyah³la²nāu³su¹ta²nān¹jau³xa² ī²ti³h³nxe³nē³lain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Nxe³nē³ain¹te³nhā¹lx¹: “Yain³te³lxhā³ yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hx¹khā²lx¹jah³lx¹sā²nhē¹li¹.
Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² Sū³na² yen³nāu³a² wi¹lin¹ye²tu¹wi¹.
Txa²wā³si³yah³la²nāu³su¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²sa³wi³ha¹lx¹na²
sa²kxai³lu² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yai¹nxān³ta¹. ī¹h¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ wān³txu¹ta²nān¹jau³xa²na²
sa²xyo²ā³ain¹ji¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lāi²na² wān³xi¹kxai³lu¹ ī²wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwa²nx¹ti¹xi¹. Wxa²si³yah³la²nāu³su¹ta²na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹sa²xyo²we¹jh³lx¹h³xai¹nhē³li¹.
Yxān¹ta¹Txa²wā³s¹na² wān³txa² ī³ye²kxi²nē³ja³tu¹ta²na² sa²xyo²ā³yah³lx¹h³xai¹nhē³li¹.

4 Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā³s¹na² wān³txa² ī³ye³te³nhā¹li¹: “Wxa²wi³ha² wxa²hā³ka³na²
wi¹kāi³ih¹xai³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Ta⁴hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nx²ja³xa² yā¹nx³te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxa²wi³na²
ta³nx² wxa²hā³ka³na² tā³nx² ko³nx³ja³su² nxe² kāi³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²su² te²a²
ī³su²lhā³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

5 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²wān³txa² ī³ckah¹lx¹ja³su² nxe³yah³lx¹in¹te³nah¹lx¹. A²nū²a² ī²li³te²su²
te²a² a²wi³na² tā³nx² a²hā³na² tā³nx² yen³kxa² wān³kon³nx¹kxe³su² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
‘Wī³na² nxe³tx¹. Txa²yēn³kxa² ū³hū¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxa¹hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sa²yat¹sxā³
Txa²wā³s¹na² so¹lx¹ ū³hū¹ai¹tu¹wi¹, tā³xa²yēn³kxa²na²! Nxe³ja³su².

6 Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹ai¹nx³ja³tu² wain³na³li¹. Nxe³yāh³lx¹to³hi¹nhē³li¹.
Nxe³yān¹ta¹.

Nxe² kāi³yah³lx¹kxe³su² ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hxi²ka¹nx³si³yhā¹lx¹ja³su² nxe³te²lo³ja³lx¹nhā²kxai³ wxa²si³yah³la²nāu³su¹ta²na²
wān³txa² sa²wa²lo³xi²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³ya³lx¹to³hi¹lx¹.

7 Wī³lhīn¹ki³lx¹to³tū³ka³txi³su² yah³lx¹lx¹. ī³sa²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² nxe³ja¹lu¹ta²na²
wān³txa² i³ya²u³nhē³ja¹lo²yā¹ja³hx¹lo²nāu³ya²h³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

8 Txa²nū³ka³txa²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² so¹lx¹ ū³nēn¹kxi²ti³hit1sain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
a²ē¹nān¹ja³xi²na² Sū³na² Na¹xi²na² ten³sain¹ja³xa² yū³ai¹nx³wi¹.

9 Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²hā¹nxe² sa²nēn¹kxi²sa²ki³lxot3sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. A²wān³txa²na²
ī³th³nxe³nyhain¹ja³xi²na² a²nū²a² wān³txa² sa²so¹sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txi³su²ki³lx¹ja³su²
ī³th³nxe³nyhain¹to³hxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ja³su² ī³sa²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa²
nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ta³ ū³hi¹lx¹to³wi¹.

Je³su²jh³lai²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yen³kxa² ko³nxe³ti³hi¹lē³ja³su²

10 Nxe²et³lun²nū²la² a²nū²a² nāu³xa² ī³hit2tāin¹lē³ka³txa² ī³kaix1tāin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jh³lx¹xi³wxi¹. Ain³kxi²sa²sxā³ a³la³kxi¹jh³lx¹hē¹li¹.

¹¹ *Txa²wā¹yxo²a² ūh³yxo²wi¹nhē³kxe³su² hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³hit1tē³lxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹yxo²a² sa²yxo²sa¹ni³kxe³su² ko³nxe³ti³hit1tē³na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³s^ujah³lāi³. Wān³txa² kwēn¹ta² e³kxin¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nha¹tūn³te²nāu³xai²na² tī³an³txi¹si¹hai¹ni¹n̄hē²lī¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hal³sxa³nāu³ai²na² h̄i³ne³kxa² Txa²wi³na² Oh³xan¹jh¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ūh³wi¹xa³te³kxa² h̄ai¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ha³tut1si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxe³hū³sxa³ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxa³lu² h̄i³ne³kxa² Txa²wi³na² ūh³wh¹xa³te³kxa² yā³xain¹na³ll¹.

¹⁴ Nxai¹nha²kxai³ h̄ai¹nxa¹txain¹yah³lx¹h̄i¹li¹. A²nū²a² ye³han³jah¹la² ȳa¹nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ ye³han³tū³kā²txa² ne³ka²ta¹sxā³ ā³sa²so¹nyhain¹na³li¹. Nxe² kāi³ain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ kxh̄l³nxē¹na² ne³ka²ta¹jah¹la² ā³nāu²i² yo³nān¹tū³kā²txa² ā³nāu²ai¹ni² nxe³yain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Jau³jau¹xai²na² ū³yau¹ū³txa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

¹⁶Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Tū¹kā³txai²na² yā¹nxe² ain³kxi²sah¹lxan³ta²lu¹wi¹

¹⁷ Yain³txa² i²h³te²la³ txa²wā¹yxo²ai²na² ūh³yxo²wih¹nha²sxā³ i³yo¹k¹3kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹e¹nāu³lon³sxā³ tan²sa²ta³k¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.

¹⁸ Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹yxo²ai²na² sa²yxo²sai¹kxi²na² sa²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹e¹nāu³ān¹jau³xa² so¹lxi³ sa²yxo²sai¹nha²kxi²te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³ju³tai²na² so¹lxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² i³kō³nxe³ti³hin¹nē³te²ju²hē³h¹.

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² wā²nx¹hain³nha²jau³xai²na² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ju³ta²sa¹: Ko³nxe³ti³ ain³nha²jau³su² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ a²nu²a² su²hā¹nyhu¹kxi³u²ta³nū³a² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ a²nu²a² ā³x² a²txu¹ha² ū³whīn¹ta³kxi¹nyhu¹kxi³u²ta³nū³a² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³o²la³kxi²kxi³ju³ta³nū³a² ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ ū³whīn¹ta³kxi¹nyhu¹kxi³u²ta³nū³a² kāi³kxi¹nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta³nū³a² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ ki³han³sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³hitijau³su² sa²ne³sai¹nha²ha²kxai³ ki³han³jau³su² ā³ye³yo²nu¹nyhu¹kxi³jau³su² ū³ne³kxe³kxi¹nha²ki³sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

²⁰ Ju¹ta²na² so¹lx³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² yen³nāu³a² i³kō³nxe³ti³ ti³hi¹tē³te²ju²hē³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²hā¹nxe² i³yain³te³lxhā³ nxe³k¹i³ti³wa³kxa¹ hxi²kha¹lx¹k¹sxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³nū² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² i³kō³nxe³ti³ ti³hi¹tē³lhī³nx2nxa³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txu¹ha³ka³lxa²yxo²i²jau³su²

21 Hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jhā³la² a³li³xi²nū²la² Ti²ro³thī³nān¹ta³ko³nāu³a²
Si³tō²thī³nān¹ta³ko³nāu³a² ã³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²sa³wi³ha³lx² ã³si³tē³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nx^etā³a² txu¹ha² Ka³na³ā²ko³xan¹ta¹ka³lx² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³ta¹ka³lx² a²sxi²khai³xa² a³li³kxi²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² ā³ti³sxa³ī³kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lāu³lot3txa²jah¹lo²su² jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹lx¹ni³na² we²txi²ju³ta² hxī²ka¹nīn¹ju³ta² yū²na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³xsā³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txai²na² hxī²ka² txa²wā¹lx¹ni³na² nxū²kwl³yxau³ta¹. Khāuh³lx³thi²kxi²sain¹na²he³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na² wi¹lhin¹xsā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²ha²kot3sē¹Hi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tū³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xī²ta¹hxā²nxa³hē¹la². Nxē³te³na¹a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$- Je^3su^2ja^3lh^3l^1. Ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2 \tilde{a}^3ni^3si^1nh^3jau^3su^2 \tilde{i}^3sa^2si^1h^3txa^2h^3li^1. Txa^2w^1yo^3na^2 \tilde{i}^3kaix1tx1n^e^3to^3nha^3l^1. Ta^1hxai^2h^3la^2.$

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Í³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxí¹:

$-A^2n^2a^1n^2a^1I^3s^3e^2n^3k^3tx^3su^2te^2a^2O^3ve^2a^2t^1kx^2x^1kx^2y^1nxe^3te^2n^3tu^3nxe^3te^2a^2s^1l^3x^3sa^2hau^3kot^3s^1h^1l^1na^1jau^3su^2wx^3na^1h^3l^1. A^2n^2a^2Ju^3te^2a^2n^3k^3tx^3sxa^3te^2su^2te^2na^2sa^2hau^3ko^3ta^1na^1ju^3ta^2ti^3wa^3k^3lo^3nx^3wi^1. Ta^1hx^2h^3l^1a^2.$

25 Nx^etā³ñāⁿtu³ta¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxau³son³kxi²ñu²la² ã³ka³ti³wxe³ka³tu³
í³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Hxi²nūn¹sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{26}\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1:$

— Nxe³sa²nxi¹. Wē³ha³lxai²na² yain³txū³xa² sa²so¹sxa³ wai³a³lx² ū³hū³sxa³
 ū³yhai¹kxi²kx¹ju³ta² wai³nhū³nx²nx³x¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx¹su²
 te²an²tu³ wē³ha³lx¹su¹ nxe²i³y¹l²ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx¹3sxa³te²su² te²an²tu³ wai³a³lx¹su¹
 nxe²i³y¹l²ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ Jä¹nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na² ū³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah²lai²na² i³yain³ka³lo³a² yu³hē³nāu³a² wai³a³lx² hi²sen³su² wah³nxain¹sxā³ yain³tū³xa² kwa² ā³na¹kxe³su² i³ya³nxai³lain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Wxa²nu³ka³txi³su² te²sxa³kxan²ti³ txa²wāi³lx¹na² we²txi¹sī¹nhē³lh¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²sxā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³nxi¹. Yxo²i²sa²sxā³ te³nīn¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ ain³kxi¹nxa²ha¹x¹. Wxa²wē³sai²na² kwēn¹tai²na¹ we²txi²na¹x¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² we²txa³lx¹ain¹jau³su²

29 Hā²wxān³txa³ ko¹xai²na² a³li³xi²nū²la² i³ye³na² Ka³li³le²a²ye³na² yxo²ka³te³tīh³na² ā³nxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³nxi³tāu³sa² wā³la³ka³txa²ka³lāsxā³ ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³tāu³a¹a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lx¹sxā³ wxā³sxā³ nū²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²na² te³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yu³kan²ta³kxi²te²su² te²a² ye³han³te²su² te²a² yxo²kan²te²su² te²a² nū³ya³nān³ta³kxi²te²su² te²a² nxe³sxā³ ī³li³ka³txa² ī³ton³kxi²te²su² te²a² te²a² tē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tē³ain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² yu³lē³nāu³a¹ ī³h³wxe³ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³ka¹ Je³su²jah³la² h²hx²ka² we²txa³lx¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹te³ain¹tu³ka³txa² i²ain¹te³nah¹lx¹ a²nū²a² yxo²kan²te²su² te²a² wi¹le³ha²lx¹ nū³ya³nān³ta³kxi²te²su² te²a² nū³wi¹lh²ka³txa² yu³kan²ta³kxi²te²su² te²a² wi¹lē³nxai³ha²hx² kxai³ ye³han³te²su² te²a² wi¹lē³ha² kxai³ nxe³tu³na² ī³tāu³ o²lain¹sxā³ I³sa³e² A²hx²kan¹ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a²ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³te²nāu³xa² yai³nain¹jau³su²

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ a² ī³kaix¹sxā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tū¹lk²ka³txai²na² ī³āin²ta³kxi²te¹na¹hē¹lī. Ye³ha¹lī¹ ka³na³kī¹ a³lan²āu³a² ā³si³ē³la³ kxā² ho³ha²sain¹na²hē¹lī. Nxe³hī¹nān³te²tu³ yain³txi³la² yu³ai¹nxā³ha² kxai³ ā³nxi³si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹, heh³ti³sxā³ hxi²tha² ā³ya³hain¹kxa²yan³ti³su² nxa¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ti¹ai²li² a²nū²a² yū²nxa³ko³sin²ta¹. Nxe³ha² kxai³ yain³txi³nū³la³ ī³kxain¹tū³nū³la³ ī¹hū¹la³ta³so¹kxi²je³ki²la³? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³ka³lu¹:

— Ya¹te² yain³txi³nū³ta³ yū³nx2t¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Yain³txi³nū³xa² nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yū³sīn¹na³li¹. Ai³na² jūx1te²xa² jū¹nxe² yū³nū³sīn¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³wxe³si¹hain¹ja³su² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³ka³tu³ yain³txi³nū³xa² hxi²te³nha² ai³na² hxi²tē³nha² nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²kl³jau³xa² ī³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² yain³txi³nū³xa² h² wxa²nāu²lx¹sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ ī³hū²xai³ka³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² wxa²nhū²xai³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yai³nai¹nhā²kxai³ ī³kkxin²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² yain³txa² wxa²nāu²lx¹ki³xe³su² wā³kon³kxe³su² wxa²na³so¹sxā³ ha³ti²a² nē³nhā¹li¹ nē³nhā¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ne³ki²lhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 A²nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³txi³nāu³xa² wa³lī³ka³lhon¹tū³ka³txa² ka³xa¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ 4.000 nxe² wa³lī³ka³lhon¹tū³ka³txi³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²txu¹txi³nāu³xa² a²wē³ha³lx¹nāu³xa²na² nxe³sxā³ ī³yain³sxā³ ī³xū³kxi²nyhain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Jā¹nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² nū³ha² yai³nain¹tū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³khai³lu² ī³xi²si¹hain¹ja³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ī³wih¹ka³tu³ ī³ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³lx¹nū²la² Ma³ka³tā²ko³xa³ wa²li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³lx¹lu¹:

— Ka³nxa³hi²nē³te³lhā³ tāu³a² ī³ye³kxi²yah³lx¹ ī³hxā³ lxi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Oh³sī³na²na² he³he³nha² kxai³” “Oh³sī³na²na² he³hen³yen²tai¹. Nxe³ha² kxai³ ha³lo²a² wi¹ko¹kon¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹ ī³hxā³ lxi¹.

3 Te²Yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ka³nxa³ha²ta³a² nxe³yah³lx¹ ī³nhē³li¹. “Oh³sī³na²na² he³he³nha² kxai³” tī³ti³nhā²ka³ “yen²tai¹. Nxe³ha² kxai³ kāin² wē³hā¹nē³tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³yah³lx¹ ī³hxā³ lxi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹ ī³nhā²ka³ “oh³sī³na²na² ī³ye³wxe³yah³lx¹ ī³nhē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wā³nxān¹sxā³ o²la³ki²na¹ju³ta² ī³yah³lx¹ ī³nhā²ka³” lxi¹.

4 Wā³nxān¹sxā³ ī³ya¹ ī³nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a²ten³yah³lx¹ ī³nhē³li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹yxah³lx¹ ī³nhā²ka³ a²ko³nx³ti³su² o²la³ki²ya¹ ī³nhā²ka³ “yah³lx¹ ī³te²si¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā³nxān¹sxā³ ī³ya¹ ī³nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nx2ti³xah³lho³li¹. Jo²na³jah³lx¹ ī³ta²na² qī³na² ē³na² ī³nhā²ka³na²

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{sxa}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^1 \quad \text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \\ & \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{waix}3\text{tai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$$

*Yain*³*txa*² *ti*³*wat1t**ti*³*xa*² *ti*³*yau*¹*ti*³*jau*³*su*²

⁵ $\tilde{H}^2w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3tx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{t}^3ye^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3yx^2ha^3ti^3lh^3ain^1ta^1hx^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $\tilde{A}^3yx^2ha^3ti^3lh^3ain^1ta^1\tilde{w}\tilde{a}^3a^2$
 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1l^2na^2sa^2kx^1l^2u^2a^2kx^3nx^2yain^3t\tilde{u}^3xa^2nxe^3w\tilde{a}^2na^3ain^1ta^1hx^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Í³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-Fa^3ri^3se^2a^2 \quad n\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2 \quad sa^3tu^3se^2a^2 \quad n\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2 \quad nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad a^2yain^3txa^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3wat1t\tilde{u}^3xa^2$
 $\tilde{I}^2jah1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1. \quad \tilde{I}^3ko^3nx^3ton^3kx1^1nx2ta1^1nha^3ta^2w^1. \quad Nx^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²s³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²nū²la² e³kxi²nyhai¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yain³t³txa² yain³kxi²k¹t³ñ³a² ne³w²na³k¹s²ka³ Je³su²ja³lai²na² w³ñ³txa² nxe²e³kxi²n³ñ²li¹. Ta¹hxai²h¹la².

⁸Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²ja

— Nxe³yah³lx¹wx¹. Yxo²i²yah¹lxin¹ju³ta³wi¹. Iñh¹nxe³kxa²yah³ti³ta³yan³tû³xa² yû³yah²lxan³kxe³su². i³ye³ye³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Yain³tû³xa² ne³wâ²na³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hxi¹ye¹ta³li³sa²nxa³nhai¹.

9 Kxâ3nxai3tâ2 a²nû²a² ka³lx¹txi³nâu³xa² wâ³li³kha³lhon¹tû³kâ³txa² 5.000 nxe³tû³kâ³txai²na² sa²xxai³lu² yain³tû³xa² tû³ha¹li¹ tû³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ so¹lx¹³ yu³kxan²ti³ a²nû²a²nâu³xa² yain³xsâ³ i³x³kxi²sân²nû²la² yain³txa² wâ³kon³kxa² ha³ti²a² nê³ka³lx¹txi³ ne³ki²lhain¹tê³na² ne³wa²na³yah³lin¹ta²lu¹wi¹.

¹⁰ Te²yā³nxe³sxā³ kxā³nxa² a²nū²a² ka³lxā¹txi³nāu³xa² wā³lī³kha³lhon¹tū³ka³txa² 4.000
nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yain³tū³xa² tū³ha¹lī¹ tū³ha¹lī¹ ka³na³ki¹ so¹lx¹
yū³kxan²ti³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yain³sxā³ i³xū³kxi²sān²nū²la² yain³txa² wā³kon³kxa² ha³ti²a²
nē³ka³lxā¹txi³ ne³ki¹lhain¹tē³ha² nxe³kxe³su² ne³wā²na³yah³lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹.

¹¹ $\tilde{I}h^1nx^3kx^2yan^3ti^3ta^3$ $\tilde{a}^3ne^3toh^3yhah^1lxan^3ji^1wi^1?$ Hai^3txi^3 $yain^3txa^3khai^3xa^2$ $e^3kxi^1nx2ti^3nx^3he^3li^1.$ $Yxan^1ta^1fa^3ri^3se^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2sa^3tu^3se^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3yain^3txa^2$ $i^3wat1t\tilde{u}^3xa^2e^3a^1li^1.$

¹² *Nxe²e³tāu³a¹ ā³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².* *Hai³txi³ yain³txi³khai³xa² i³wat1tū³xa² e³kxi²nxa³ha²kxai³ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txa² nxe³sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ain¹ju³ta² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² e³kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³jau³su² ā³ne³wxe³ ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

Txa²w^{~1}s^{~3}na²A²hxi²kan¹ta²Si³vxau³t^{~3}lon³ve²kxe³jau³su²

$13 \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Se}^2\text{s}^3\text{re}^2\text{a}^2 \text{Fi}^3\text{l}^3\text{po}^2\text{th}^3\text{n}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\text{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2. \text{ Ain}^1\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{txa}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{xai}^2\text{i}^3\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^3\text{xi}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^1;$

— $A_{\bar{n}n}^2$ \bar{u}^2 $\bar{x}_3^3x_{\bar{n}\bar{n}}^3x_{\bar{a}^2}^2$ u^2 $s^2x_{\bar{k}\bar{x}}^3l^2$ $\bar{l}^3y_1^1l^2s_{\bar{a}^2}^1jau^3x_{\bar{a}^2}^2$ $e^3kx_1^2nyhain^1kx_{\bar{a}^2}^2n_{\bar{n}^2}tu^3$
 $\bar{l}^3h^1nx_{\bar{s}^3}^3jau^3ta^3$ $\bar{l}^3y_1^1l^2s_{\bar{a}^2}^1jau^3su^2$ $\bar{l}^3ye^3l_{\bar{a}^1}^1te^2la^1x_{\bar{a}^3}^3$ $\bar{l}^3yau^3nha^1jah^3lx_1^3h_{\bar{e}^1}^1li^1$. Je³ $su^2jah^3la^2$
 $ta^1hx_{\bar{a}^2}^2h_{\bar{e}^1}^1la^2$.

— $Nxe^2nxa^3wi^1$. $A^2n\underline{u}^2a^2n\underline{a}u^3xai^2na^2$ $i^3wa^2l\underline{u}^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $i^3sa^3yxau^3x^2s\underline{x}^3$ $w\underline{a}^3xli^3jah^1l^2$ $i^3y^1l^1i^2nxai^1nh^2kxai^3$ $\hat{a}^3x^2a^2$ $ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $E^3li^2ah^3lo^2su^2$ $i^3y^1l^1i^2nxai^1nh^2kxai^3$ $\hat{a}^3x^2a^2$ $ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Je^3re^3mi^2ah^3lo^2su^2$
 $i^3y^1l^1i^2nxai^1nh^2kxai^3$ $\hat{a}^3x^2a^2$ $ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $S\underline{u}^3na^2w\underline{a}^3txa^2$ $i^3hen^3tix^3ah^1lo^2su^2$
 $i^3y^1l^1i^2nxai^1nh^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3nyhain^1si^1nhxai^2na^2he^3li^1$. $A^2sa^3wi^3h^3na^3lx^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1l^2$.

— $Nx^3y^{\bar{1}}\bar{x}^{\bar{1}}ta^1$ $wx^{\bar{1}}\bar{x}^{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{2}}$ $\bar{i}\bar{h}^1nx^{\bar{3}}jau^{\bar{3}}ta^{\bar{3}}$ $\bar{i}^3y^{\bar{1}}\bar{l}^2sy^{\bar{1}}lx^{\bar{1}}jau^{\bar{3}}su^{\bar{2}}$ $e^3yah^{\bar{3}}lx^{\bar{1}}ji^{\bar{1}}wi^{\bar{1}}$?
 $Ta^1hx^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{2}}e^{\bar{1}}la^{\bar{2}}$.

¹⁶ NXa²ha¹te¹ Si³māu² Pe²jah³lai²na² te²kxai³lu² i³wa¹lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹;
 — Wxāi²nān³ta³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³tāu³lo²tx²jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²

$\text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2\text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{na}^2\text{ Tah}^2\text{si}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{ ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$
 - $17\text{ Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{ Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{ i}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}^2\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{ti}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^9\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1.$
 - $\text{Wai}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{te}^2\text{si}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Si}^3\text{m}^{\text{u}}\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2\text{ Jo}^2\text{nah}^3\text{la}^2\text{ tah}^2\text{si}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Yx}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ kwa}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{wai}^2\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2\text{ i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{na}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wi}^3\text{nu}^2\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2\text{ Oh}^3\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{ te}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ja}^2\text{u}^3\text{xa}^2\text{ja}^1\text{wi}^1$

¹⁸ Te²yā¹nxe³s²e³kx²nxa²nūn³na¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lo²si¹lx¹. Wx^ata²i³lx^aha²a²si³yxa³tāu³a²su¹txah³lx^aka²wēn³su²nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³sxi²ha²txon³ū³ka³txai²na²sa²kxa³lu²txah³lx^aka²tē³sxā³kxīh³nxa²si³tah³nāu³a²ūh³wxe³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Hā²wxā³txa³a²sxi²khai³xa²ūt³xo³nain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³txah³lx^aka²si³tah³nāu³a²ūh³wxe³kxa²yā¹nxi¹lx¹. Txa²wān³txa²yxo²̄sain¹te²nū³ka³txa²a²sxi²ha²yā¹xain¹na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³s²txa²i³til³nxai¹nīn¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²a²nū²a²ka³lx^atxi³xyo²̄sain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²nxe³jet³su²nxe³kxe³su²ya³lu²nē³ju³ta³nū³a²hxi²kan¹txi³ā³nhe¹kxi²sxā³ā³phai³sā³ko³txa³lho³li¹.

19 Jā¹nxē³jut3su² yan¹nāu³a² yxo²i²sain¹te²nāu³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² ti³hi¹txa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa²ha¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nān¹ko³nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i²li³ju³ta² sa²tai¹kxai¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxāi²nān²tu³ yuh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² sa²tai³kxai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ oh³nān¹ko³nāu³ai²na² ā³wa²su¹kxai¹kxai²nān²tu³ yuh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² ā³wa²su¹txai¹nū³nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxē³ha²kxai³a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³yē³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ā³xai²nu³ ̄³hen³txain¹yah³li³txa³hē¹li¹. Ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Je³su²jah³la²su²lhā³ju³ta³nū³a² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

— Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³yau¹ū³to³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. Txai²na² Sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²na³li¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ I³sa³e² hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²a² Sū³na² sxi²ha² wā³nxnī²te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² ha³thē³nxā³nxā² a²oh³lx¹su² te²a² nxe³sxā³te²nāu³xa² i³an³ta³kxai²si¹nhā²kxai³khāu³lx³txai³ i³su²lhā³si¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ ye³ha¹li¹ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²sxā³ka³te³nu³ i³sa²yxau³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹.

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² jū¹nxe² ā³waix3kxi²ya³sxā³ i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai³. Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ju¹tai²na² nxe² kāi³nxain¹ju³ta³nu³a² wai³nxa³wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lī²nxa²tu¹wi¹. Nxe²kāi³ū³ti¹he¹nxain¹nxā³lho³li¹. Pe²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²sa²wa³ti³nhā²sxā³ Pe²jah³la²ne³nxē³na² i³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sa³ta³ha²ja¹lāi³. Txa²si³yo³na² ā³wai³txu¹li¹. Hxi²kāu³kāut3san¹nhāi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² ten³nxa²nxa³ i¹. A²nū²a²na² a²ten³jau³xai²na² so¹li³te³ni¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² āh¹e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: A²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ain³kxi²ti³an¹ja³kxai²lu¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. A²nū²a² i²li³te²nān²tu³ ā³si³tē²kxi²ti³ten³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²ē¹nāu³a¹qu³txi³ten³khāi¹nxē³ju³tan²tu³ ā³na¹txai²lx¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yxo²i²sain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ ya²lu¹ju³ta³nū³a² yuh³lxin³nxa²sxā³ ā³si³tē²kxi²sain¹txai²li¹.

25 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²na² i³yē³kxi²nhā²kxai²nān²tu³: “Yuh³xai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹ta³a² txa²wi¹la⁴tāu³a¹ a³lx¹sa³nha¹” Je³su²jah³lai²ha² wān³txa² sa²yxō²ā³akxan²ti³ya³lu²ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha¹” Nxe³nha²kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³lx³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹: “Yuh³xai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹ta³a² txa²wi¹la⁴tāu³la³ a³lx¹sa²nxa³nha¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² i³su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³ yxo²a¹ju³ta² ā³na¹nxā³lho³na¹” Nxe³nha²kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²sa³wit3su² sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³tu¹wi¹.

26 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ yuh³nāu³an¹te² yen³lx² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ so¹ksi²hxā³kxai²nān²tu³ yxān¹ta¹ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a²ka³te³nu³ i¹ku³txa² y²hx³nx2na³li¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wa²li²ha³kxai² tū³nx2na³li¹.

27 Yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²na² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹nx³tu¹kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² i³wx¹kin³ti³ton³sa²sān²ka³tu³ oh³nān¹ta² sa²si¹hā³tū³ka³txa² ā³si³tē²kxa² wa²kan³sxā³ wā³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² a²yxō²ha³kxa¹ kō³nxe³thin¹ta³nxā³ ī³yo³hi²xai³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

28 Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi²nx2ta¹wi¹. Ti¹ai²na² sa²nxūn³sxā³ ain³kxi²sah¹lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² a²ha³thī³ ī³nxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a² wa³su²txi³ yū³yah²lxan³thō³li¹. Wa³li²ja¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³sah²lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²kxē³nū³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan¹tāu³lot3sa²ju³ta³nū³a² ī³sah²lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17

Je³su²jah³la² ī³q³li³to³nhā²ja³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²ni²tāu³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² Pe²jah³la² ī³kaix1tha²kxai³Ti³a²ka³lu² ī³kaix1tha²kxai³a²lon³yah³la² Jo³āu²ah³la² ī³kaix1tha²kxai³nxē³tu³ka³txān²tu³ ī³kaix1tha²kxai³tu³

2 Ka³la³ain¹ka³tu³ a²ne³ka³nāu³a² he¹ain¹ta³a² Je³su²jah³li²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³q³li³to³nhā²hē¹la². A²yen³nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² u³je³na³ka² yā¹nxe² ī³qxā³nhā²hē¹ka³ a²wā²la² ū³whi²kxi²nhā²ka³lo³ai²na² ha²te¹ju³ta² yā¹nxe² ī³han³kxi²txi³nhā²ha²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³tāu³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² E³li²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ya³sxā³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ ī³wxā³ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ e³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxain¹tāu³a² Pe²jah³li³to³nhā²ja³tu¹wi¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lai³. Ti¹ai²li² ha³lo²a² wi¹khaix1sīn¹nhai¹. Nxē³sī¹nha²kkxai³ sxi²ha² thī³nha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ t^xon³sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²sxi²ha² t^xo³ni² Moi³se²al³la² sxi²ha² t^xo³ni² E³li²ah³la² sxi²ha² t^xo³ni² nxe³sī¹nxa²lxa¹tu¹wi¹, ten³nxa²ke³la³te²kkxai³lu¹.

5 Nxe²e³ta³lu²nxa³ta³lxa¹ oh³sī³nai²na² ha²te¹khai¹nxe³sī³na² ne³ka³ka³khai¹nxe³ha²kkxai³ ā³tī¹kkai¹nha²kkxai³ ā³ye³āu²la²to³tain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³tāu³ān²tu³ oh³sī³nān¹ta² wān³txa² ain³kkxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jai¹lai²na² Txa²ki³lha³lxa² a³lxi²khaix1na¹jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Wi¹lxo³kxi²khaix1sa²jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Wi¹lai³kxi¹txa¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa¹na² sa²kkxai³lu² jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²tāu³ ā³kkxu²thu²kxa² ā³ya³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², kāin²o²lai¹nha²kkxai³la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kkxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³su² te²kkxai³ ā³tī³sxā³ wxā²wai³kkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yuh³lxa³lxi³txa²hē¹li¹. ī³sa²yxau³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³sxā³ ī³sa²yxau³ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² so¹lxi³ ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ā³jah¹la² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²nxā²hē¹la².

9 Hā²wxān³txa³ a³ka³na¹in¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kkxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³ah³lxi³sa²xi¹. Hxi²sxā³nho³it³su³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³hen³txi³yah³lxi³sān²txa³hē¹li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ya³lxi³lu²sxa²sa²na¹ka³tu³ ī³hen³txain¹yah³lxi¹ju³ta³nū³a² wain³na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa¹na² ī³wa³txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— E³li²ah³lu¹ta¹ha²na² txā²nū² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Ha³teh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lxi³su² nū³ka³txa² ī³hen³txi³ne³lai¹to³hxai²na²hē³li¹. ī¹h¹nxe³sxā³ nxe²e³kkxain¹tax1ji¹wi¹? A²sa³wi³ha³lxa² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ya²la³tu³ E³li²ah³la² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Txa²ne³hē³txa² wxā³sxā³ yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²ha³ko³tu¹sa²tu¹wi¹.

12 Yxān¹ta¹lxa¹ wān³txi³khai³su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. E³li²ah³la² ā²la² wxā³na²hē³li¹. Nxe²txai¹ta² ā³ye³wxe³kkxain¹nxā³hē³li¹. Ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² so¹lxi³ te³na¹nha²kkxai³ Ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³ū¹hain¹na²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxa¹jut³su² nxe³kkxai²yā¹nxe² Ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³ū¹sain¹nū³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe²e³ta³lun²ka³tu³ e³lē³ha¹ wān³txai²na² ā³ye³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² ī³yau¹ti³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ko³nxē³te²yā³ka³txa²nxū²kwai³li³jau³su²

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kan³sxā³ wq³lai¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nū³xai²li² ī³hit²tai¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²li² ī³ha¹txai¹na² ī³ha¹txai¹lū³la² hā²wxān³txa³ ī³txa² ka³ha³nat³sxā³ ā³nhē²kkxi²ha²kkxai³ ā³ka³ti³wxe³na² ī³xa² ī³ye³kkxai¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

15 — Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lai³. Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti²la² sa²hau³ko³tsē¹li¹, txa²ki³lha³lxa¹na² ā³ya³hi² to³hxai²na²hē³li¹.

16 Wxa²s²sa³wi³ha³lxa² we²txain¹si¹jau³su² sa²so¹sxā³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hx¹ka¹na¹nx³hē²li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kkxai¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ā³ne³tot3syah¹lxa³li¹. Yxo²²nxā²nx³sxā³ wain³txai³kkxai² lxa³lxi¹, kan²txi³ yxa³lxi¹nx2ta¹kkxai²ti³nu¹. En²nx2ta¹ha³ta²wi¹. Wē³sai²li² tē³sxā³ wxā³ja¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

18 Nxe² e³nxā²ha¹te¹ wē³sa² tē³sxā³ wxā³ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kkxai³lu² ko³nxē³te² yā³ka³txa² ī³kwai²kkxi²nū²la² wē³sa² nxū²kwai³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²kwēn¹tai²na¹ we²txi²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Hā²wxān³txa³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa¹na² sa²kkxai³lu² nū³lxi³xsā³ ā³tī³kkxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su²jh³lai³. Ko³nxē³te² yā³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³li³si¹sa²nhīn¹jau³su² ū³h¹nxe³kkxai²yā³ti³ta³hx¹kan¹sī¹nxā³thī³li¹?

20 Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³ān¹jau³ksxai³lu¹:

— Jū¹nxē² so¹lxi³ yxo²²sah¹lxi¹nhē³li¹, wān³txi³su² e³kkxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Mos³ta²ta²ki³a² yā¹nxē² a²kkai²ju³ta² yxo²²iyah³lxi¹kkxai²lān²tu³ wā³la³ka³txai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³yah³lxi³hī³nxā¹lxi¹. Nxe²yah³lxi¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Wā³la³ka³txā³. Ti¹ai²na² a³li³txu¹li¹. Nū¹ka³na¹ ā³yt¹lxi³ yxa³txu¹li¹.” Nxe³yah³lxi¹jau³su² ya²la³tu³ a³li³hī³nx2na³li¹. “Hxi²kan¹sa²nxā³nhā¹.” Yxa³lxi¹jau³su² yū³yah³lxi³ho³li¹.

21 Yxān¹ta¹ko³nxē²te² yā³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³li³si¹kkxai²na² kan²na³li¹. Yain³txa² ī³yain³ki³ju³ta² ī³na¹sā²nū²la² Txa²wā¹s² ī³ye³kkxi²sā²nū²la² nxe³hī³na² so¹lxi³ ko³nxē³te² yā³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³li³hī³nx2na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³yau¹ū³to³jau³su²

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka¹l³le²a²ko³xa² ā³nū²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³
Je³su²jah³la¹na²sa²ksai³lu²a²sa³wi³ha³lx²ī³ye³ksain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— A²nū²a²ko¹ko¹xa²hxi²ka²ā³yū³so¹sain¹tu¹wi¹.

23 Nxe³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²tāu³ka¹ ka³te³su² i³sa²yaxu³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe² e³ta³lun²ka³tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² i³āin²txi³khai¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yen³kxa² ū³yho³hi²ki³ki³a² so¹kxi²jau³su²

²⁴ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ Ka³far²na³ū²th¹ñ³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² ū³yho³hi²kī³kī³a² so¹kxi²nyhain¹jh¹la² Pe²jah³la² ā³tū³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pe²jah³lāi³. Wxa²hxī²kan¹jah¹lat²na² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹li¹ ū³yho²hi²ki³kxe³su²
ū³hū¹sai¹nhxai²nxān³tha¹i¹? Nyha¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²jah³la²a²wāñ³tx¹kxai¹l¹*:
 - *Kwa²nxi¹li¹. Txa²hx²ka¹na¹l²i²na² ū³yhō²hi²hxai²na²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²*

$\text{hā}^2\text{wxā}^3\text{txa}^3\text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{ā}^3\text{wih}^1\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{ī}^3\text{wā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:
 — $\text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{āj}^3\text{ī}^3\text{ve}^3\text{kyi}^1\text{sā}^1\text{j}^1$ $\text{Tx}^2\text{wa}^2\text{ā}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{vih}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{nā}^3\text{u}^3\text{xa}^2\text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{k}^1\text{yēn}^3\text{nā}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^2$

— Pe Jan-lai. — Yee' kxi'-se'-n'. — Ix'a-wa-na-lo-a' yui' xan' ko-hau-xa' a'-wa-kxeen-hau-a'-te'hi'sen'kxai'-3lu² ū'3yho'-3hi'-3ki'3ai'-2na'2lu¹1h'1te'lu²3ta'3s'1ko'1xi'2h'³te'2la'1xā'3? A'²s'a'3wi'3ha'lx'i3nā'nu'3su'2ta'3nx'a'2kwa'2a'3wx'a'3tū'3k'3txai'-2la'3ta'3nx'a'2nx'e'3hi'3te'2la'1xā'3? Ta'1hx'hu'2he'1l'2Nxa'2ha'1te'1.

Nxe³xsā³ Je³su¹jah²lai³wā³ tñ¹xi²ksñ³lai¹u¹

27 $\text{Yx}^1\text{kx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{kwa}^2\text{t}^3\text{y}^3\text{xaih}^1\text{ne}^3\text{lain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yan}^3\text{txi}^3\text{s}^2\text{t}^3\text{ye}^3\text{na}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^3\text{txu}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{ta}^3\text{nu}^3\text{la}^2\text{a}^3\text{in}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1\text{te}^3\text{wx}^2\text{t}^2\text{â}^3\text{na}^1\text{txu}^2\text{pê}^3\text{ji}^1$. $\text{Nx}^1\text{en}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{a}^3\text{in}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{â}^2\text{w}^1\text{ll}^1\text{i}^1\text{nân}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$

ta'ñia la' ñia na' Sañta wxi a' ñañtxa ne ii. Naiñ ta' ñia na' Sañt te a' a wiññi han te a' sañx²yo²ha¹txa²h³li¹. Nxte²na² yxo²ë¹ñau¹a¹ û³yho³hi²ki²a² wxii²sxa³ye¹ñux²tu¹wi¹. Nxte³ki²ai²na² wxxa²ya³la³xo¹sai¹kxit1sxâ³ û³yho³hi²ki²tû³ka³txa² û³hû¹txai¹nhë³li¹. Nai¹nîñ¹kxai²nân²tu³ wxâi²na² Txai²na² ã³wa²sut1sxâ³ yxau³ki³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

18

$A^2\bar{n}^2\bar{a}^2\bar{h}x^2\bar{k}an^2te^2\bar{a}^2\bar{l}^3yau^{\bar{u}}\bar{j}au^{\bar{s}}u^2$
 $1\bar{H}^2wx^{\bar{a}^3}\bar{x}^3n^{\bar{u}^2}\bar{a}^2\bar{s}a^3w^{\bar{h}^3}x^{\bar{a}^2}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^3na^1\bar{h}^1lx^1$:
 $-Je^3\bar{s}^2jh^3\bar{l}^3\bar{a}^3$. $Txa^2\bar{s}^3na^2\bar{H}xi^2\bar{k}an^1ta^2\bar{S}i^3yau^3\bar{t}au^3lo^3tx^2\bar{h}^1na^2\bar{I}h^1jh^1lo^2ta^3$
 $hx^2\bar{k}an^1tx^3yau^3jh^1lo^2su^2\bar{h}^3te^2la^1x^3\bar{a}^3$? $A^1\bar{t}a^1hx^1\bar{h}^2\bar{h}^1la^2$.

²Nxa²ha¹te¹ wēn³su² sa²so¹sxā³ nxū²kwai³ye³ye³lot3sxā³ ūh³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
³Ūh³wxe³ka³tū³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xai²na² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī:
- Wān³txi³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Wē³ha³lxā² yā¹nxe² ā³yxo²o³tū¹sxā³ yxo²i²sah¹lxī³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³sah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tū³ Txa²wā³sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²ju³ta³nū³su² tāu³su²
tāu³a² txa²sa³wi³ha³lxī³syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

⁴ Wx²e¹nā³ai²nā²tu³ wē³sai²na² yā¹nxe² i³kāi²not3txa³kxe³su² yū³nyah¹lxin¹lxai²nā²tu³ Tx²Xa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²ju³ta³nū³su² tāu³su² tāu³a² i³kāi²not3ti³hit1txa²ti³tu¹wi¹.

⁵ Te²⁺y¹⁻nx³⁻nsx³⁻a²⁻n²⁻a²⁻i²⁻l³⁻te²⁻na²⁻a³⁻lx¹⁻sa³⁻ha²⁻kx³⁻w⁻³sai⁻²na²⁻te²⁻y¹⁻nx³⁻te²⁻he³⁻la³⁻ku³⁻la³⁻sa²⁻hau³⁻kot⁻³txi⁻³nyhain⁻¹kxai⁻²n²⁻tu³⁻txai⁻²na²⁻hx²⁻n²⁻sain⁻¹kx²⁻y¹⁻nx³⁻hi³⁻nx²na³⁻li¹⁻.

Ko³nxe³t³ kai³i¹nyhain¹jau³su²
 6 A²nū²a²ha² yxo²ī² ā³si³wxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³si¹jau³su² i³ti³nxe³yah³lx³txa¹ñē¹li¹. Nxe² i³ih³nxain¹kxa²yo³ha² kāin² khāuh³lx³thin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² tah³lx³kxa² sa³txe²khai¹nx³ka³txa² tē³sxā³ ī³yxē²ta³kū¹nha²te²su² jah¹lan²tu³ ī³yau³xa² u¹jau³xa² so¹sxā³ ān³sa¹ñū¹ke³la³te²kkai³ nxe³jhā² khāuh³lx³ti³nha²ju³ta² kāi²ñlī³nx²na³li¹. Nxe³kxa²ha²ti³han¹tu³ a²nū²ñlī²ka² kwēn¹tu² yxo²ī² ā³si³wxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sa¹ñlī¹jau³su² i³ti³nxe³te²su² jah¹lan²tu³ kō³nx³thin¹khaix¹jah¹lo²su² hī³nx²na³li¹. A²nxe³jhā¹la²kkai³la¹ khāuh³lx³thi¹ wa³to²hi²hai¹ñlī³nx²na³li¹.

7 Txa²wā³xan¹ko³nāu²ai¹na² hin¹ki³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nhē³jū³ta²
yū³hxai²ti³a¹ti²yu³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ kon³ton³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³kāi³sih¹hx2ti³jah¹la²
ko³ton³khai¹nxe³tu¹wi¹.

⁸ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² wi¹lh²nha¹jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.
 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wx²hx¹ka² ta³nx² wxa²yu³kxa² ta³nx² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sih¹nx²ti³ja³su²
 kxai²nān²tu³ i³hx¹yo³la³kāi¹nh²a ta³nx² i³yu³yo³la³kāi¹nh²a ta³nx² nxe³ja³hi³hē¹li¹.
 Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ o³nha²ta³nx² yu³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ o³nha²ta³nx²
 nyha¹lxin¹kxan²ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹ ka³te³na² ne³ki³so³nxā³ju³ta² ă³wi¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
 wi¹lhin¹yah³lx¹hi³nx²lx¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ hx²kha¹li¹ o³nha²ta³nx² yu³kha¹li¹ o³nha²ta³nx²

nha¹jah³lxi³sxā³ ha³nxe²a² a²lan²ju³ta² ī³yū¹li²nxa³ju³ta² ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
ye³khāuh³lxa³ti²nha²khai¹yxah³lxi³hi³nxa¹lxi¹.

⁹ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxa²ye³nai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sih¹nx2ti³jau³su² kxai²nān²tu³
ū³yhe³ki³sa²tā³nha¹jah³xi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ ye³ki³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ye³o³nyhah¹lxin¹kxan²ti³
yan¹nāu³a¹ ka³te³na² ne³ki³so³nxa³ju³ta² ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
wi¹lin¹yah³lxi³hi³nxa¹lxi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ye³ki³ha¹li¹ ye³o³nyhah¹lxin¹sxā³ ha³nxe²a² ī³sa²te³ju³ta²
ī³yū¹li²nxa³ju³ta² ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ye³khāuh³lxa³ti²nha²khai¹yxah³lxi³hi³nxa¹lxi¹.

O³ve²a²Wē³sa²i¹h³sxā³ti²ju³ta²ī³yau¹u³jau³su²

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su² wān³txi³su² ē²kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ī² ā³si³wxe³te²na²
ne³wā²na³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²oh³xan¹jah¹lo²khai³xai²na²
a²nū²a² yxo²ī² ī³sl³wxe³te²na² ī³hau³ko³tū³ka³txa²li² he¹ho³si¹hxai¹na¹hē³li¹.

¹¹ Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su² i¹nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³te²na² a²ē¹na² sa²ha³ko³te³lxhā³ wxā³na¹wi¹.

¹² Nxex³jah³xi³sa²xi¹. A²nū²ai²na² o³ve²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ 100 nxe³ tū³ka³txa²
a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²sa²nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² wi¹lhau³ko³tain¹tā²a² o³ve²a² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³
wā³la³ka³txa²nāu³a² ā³nxai³sa³ti¹ki¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su²
te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² o³ve²a² a²ka³lxa¹tāu³xa² ā³nū²la² ā³nxai³sa³ti¹te²li² ā³ten³te³lxhā³
ai³lha²thet3tū²nhai¹.

¹³ Hā²wxā³txa³ o³ve²a² ā³nxai³sa³ti¹te²nān²tu³ ī³ha¹txi²kxai²nān²tu³ kāi²
ka³li³lhai¹nū²nhai¹. A²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² ka³li³lhai¹nha²kxai³ ā³nxai³sa³ti¹te²li² kāi²
ka³li³lha²kxai³nxai¹nū²nhai¹.

¹⁴ Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Oh³xan¹jah¹lo²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ī²
ā³si³wxe³te²na² ka³na³ka³na³kxan²ti³ ya³lu²ha²kxai³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ā³ti¹ki¹ju³ta³nū³su²
te³nxa³wi¹.

Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹nhē³te²a² ī³ti¹h³nxe³ju³su²

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³ju³tu² wxa²wā³ti³ka³na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³
ī³yau¹u³txain¹yah³lxi³sā²nhē³li¹. Nxe³yah³lxi³sā²nū¹ka³tu³ wi¹lain³kxi¹nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³
ā³nhāu²no³jah³lxi³hi³nxa¹lxi¹.

¹⁶ Yxān¹ta¹ ain³kxi¹nx2ti³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ha¹li¹ ta³nx² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ta³nx²
ā³sa²so³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi¹xi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³ye³xo²nū¹nxai¹nhē³nx2na³li¹,
wxā²xy²wān³txa³ko³nx²ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ī³ye³lxkai¹nū¹ja³u²xa²su¹.

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ain³kxi¹nx2ti³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wān³txa² yxo²ī²sxā³ yxau²xai³lū³ka³txa²
ī³hen³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ yxo²ī²tū³ka³txa² ain³kxi¹nx²ka³txai²nān²tu³ Ju²te²a²
nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²su² ī³yl¹li¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ū³yo²hi²ki³a² so¹kxi²nē³jah¹la² yā¹nxe²
he³la³kxah³la² ī³yl¹li¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³lxa³te²a² ī³yl¹li¹ha²kxai³ nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

Yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² ten³kxi²nē³ja³su²

¹⁸ Wān³txi³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² ī²li³ju³ta² wxi²kan¹sxā³
ī³hau³ko³tzah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ jau¹xain²txi³ a²ka³nx² ā²la²
ī³hau³ko³tain¹te²sin²ta²wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²ai²na² ī²li³ju³ta² wxi²kan¹sxā³
ā²wa²su¹jh¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ ju¹tain²txi³ a²ka³nx² ā²la²
ā²wa²su¹tain¹te²sin²ta²wi¹.

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³ju³tu² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³xai²na² a²nū²a² ha¹lin¹te² ī³nxai²na²
ha³lo²a² ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² oh³xa²yxau³jah¹la²
nxae²ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya²la²tu³ ī³we¹txa²tu¹wi¹.

²⁰ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ha¹li¹ ta³nx² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ta³nx² nxe³te² ī³nxai²na²
yxo²ī²syah¹lxin¹te² ī³nxān²tu³ ā³nū²kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²nū²ki³ye³lot3sxā³
yxau²xai³la¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³nē³lai¹ju³ta² ī³ti¹h³nxe³ju³su²

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² ī³ti³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹:
- Txa²hxi²kan¹jh¹lāi³. Txa²wā³ti³ka³na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹hain¹to³kxai²nān²tu³ ī¹h¹nxe²
ā³nhxai²na¹te²ta²hē³li¹? Ye³ka³lxa¹txi³txa³ ne³wā²ha³hain¹to³ha¹ju³ta² ne³ki³son³sxā³
ā³na¹a¹lū³ji¹wi¹? Ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ā³nhē³na¹te²lā¹xā³? Pe²jah³la²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
- Kwa²nx¹xi¹lx¹. Ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ā³ū¹hai¹nū¹lx¹ ā³ū¹hai¹nū¹lx¹ ā³ū¹hai¹nū¹lx¹
a²ne³kit3sxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹se²te³ve²ses³ se³tēn²ta³nxe² ye³ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe³to³hain¹sā²nū¹ka³tu³
a²ne³kit3sua³tu¹wi¹.

²³ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nē³lxhā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
ne³wā²na³ju³su² ī³yau¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² a²wa³lx¹ ī³ya¹nx2na³li¹.
A²nxe³jah¹lo²kxai³lu² yen³ki³lxihā³ka³lxi¹nū²nhai¹. In³txa² ū³yo²hi²tx¹ ā³nx² ī³nx²

$kwa^2sa^2so^1xi^2te^2n\ddot{a}u^3xa^2 \quad a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 \quad ka^3lx^1a^1in^1n\ddot{u}^2nhai^1.$ Nxe^3te^2n\ddot{a}u^3xa^2 \quad \ddot{u}^3yho^3hi^1xi^2si^1jau^3su^2

²⁴ Nxe³tāu²ñān²ty³ a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² ū³yho³hi²txā³nxā² 10.000 nxe³txā³nxā² nxā³ka³lxā¹txi³ kxā³nxai³tā² kwa²sa²so¹xi²ha²kxai³ nxe³txā³nxai²na² ū³yho³hi¹xi²si¹jau³su² kwa³na³kxi²nū²nhai¹.

25 *Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ū³yo³hi²txā³nxa² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² a²nū²xā³xai²na² so¹kxi²si¹jau³nū³su² te³nha²kxai³ a²nū²khai³xa² yo³ha² te³nha²kxai³ a²sxe³xa² a²yo³ha² te³nha²kxai³ a²wē³ha³ka² yo³ha² te³nha²kxai³ a²wa³kxen³yah³lo²su² nū²nhai¹. Nxe³sxā³ ū³yo³hi²ha³in¹kxai³nān²tu³ kwa² wa³ka³li³lo³ati¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yo³hi²txā³nxi³tā² a²kxā³nxa² kwa² sa²so¹kxi²kxa² yo³ha² ū³yo³hi¹xī²hī³nū²nhai¹.*

²⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ã³ka³ti³wxe³sxa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. "Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lãi³. Ha³lo³kxi² yxaut3sã²nhe³li¹. Ye³jen¹tãu³su² ū³yho³hi²txã³nxai³tã² whãi²na¹ ū³yho³hi¹hxã³txa²ha¹tu¹wi¹". Nxe³nû²nhai¹.

27 Nxe³te²kxa³yan³tū³ a²wa³khēn³yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yan³ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa³tā² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ne³wā²na³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² in³txai²na² ā³wa²sut1sxā³ l¹xi²nū²nhai¹.

28 Nx^a2^{ha}4^{te}1ⁱⁿ3^{jah}3^{lai}2^{li}^a3^{wa}2^{sut1sxa}3ⁱ^{xi}2^{tāu}3^a2ⁱⁿ3^{txa}2^ã^{3xai}2^{na}2ⁱ^{3ne}3^{khai}2^{hain}1^{nū}2^{nhai}1.
 A²^{nxe}3^{jah}1^{lai}2^{na}2^{sa}2^{kxai}3^{lu}2ⁱⁿ3^{txa}2^ã^{3xai}2^{na}2^{sa}2^{kxai}3^{lu}2^{nxe}3^{te}2^{hx1}2^{ka}2^ü^{3yho}3^{hi}2^{tx3}3^{nxa}2^{jü}^{3tch}3^{nxa}2^{so}1^{lx1}3^{txā}3^{nxi}2^{na}2^a^{2kxā}3^{nxa}2^{kwa}2^{sa}2^o1^{kxi}2^{nū}2^{nhai}1.^{Jā}¹^{nxe}3^{tāu}3^a2ⁱⁿ3^{txa}2^a^{2wi}1^{lh1}^{nān}1^{jh1}^{lai}2^{na}2ⁱ^{3xan}3^{txi}3^{sxa}3ⁱⁿ3^{txa}2^ã^{3xai}2^{na}2^{wxa}2^{yxe}2^{ta}3^{ta}3^{ki}3^{sxa}3ⁱ^{3ye}3^{kxi}2^{te}3^{nah1}^{lx1}1.^Ü³^{yho}3^{hi}2^{txā}3^{nxa}2^{kwa}2^{sa}2^o1^{kxi}2^{san1}^{txā}3^{nxi}3^{tā}2^{hī}¹^{na}2^ü^{3hū1}^{sē1}1.^{Nxe}3^{nyha}1^{nū}2^{nhai}1.

“²⁹ He³Na¹2Kxai¹lu¹ in³txa² ă³xai²na² wăñ³txi³kxai³lu¹ ă³ka³ti³wxe³xa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Ha³lo³kxit¹să²nhă³li¹. Ye³jen¹na² ū³yho³hi²txă³nxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³yho³hi¹xi²nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nu²nha¹

³⁰ Nxe¹yan¹ta¹ in³txa² a²wi¹lh¹nān¹jah¹la² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² ten³khaix1nx³ha²kh¹ai³ in³txa² a³jah¹la² hxi²ki³nū²la² sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² a³na¹sā³wxe³si¹nū²nhai¹, ū³yho³hi²txa³nxa² ū³hū¹xi²si¹sā³nū²iau³si¹

31 Nxa¹ha¹te¹ a²a³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² ju¹tai²na² ī²kxain¹nū²la² ī³yan³ta³kxai¹nha²kxai³ ha³lo²a²wa³kxēn³vah³la² ī³hen³txain⁴nū²nhai¹.

32 Nx^aha^{te} a²w³kx^en^{yah}l^ana² sa²kxa³lu² in³txa² a²w¹lh¹n^an^{jah}l^a² i³kaix1sx^a³ i³ye³kx¹te³nah¹lx¹: "Wx^al² kwa²wa³ka³ly³ut3ta³lot3san¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nxe³y^an¹ta¹ ko³ne³thin¹khai¹nx¹lx¹. Wi¹lhin¹sxa³ i³ye³kxi²san¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sa¹nh²kxa³ i³din²ta³kx²nh²ha²khai¹nx³nx²ha¹ti¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³sxa³ ye³nx²lu² u³yo³hi¹xi²san¹ju³ta³nu³a² ne³w²na³u¹nh²ha²khai¹tu²wi¹, wi¹lhin¹sxa³ i³ye³kxi²sa¹nh²kxa³lu¹.

³³ Nxē³nxa²ha¹2'kxai³ in³txā² ă̄jah¹la²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā̄i³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ta¹nīn¹ju³ta² wai³nh̄i³ta²lu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā̄i³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³txā²ha¹2'kxai³ jā¹nxe² nxē²nxān³ta¹! Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

34 Nxo²e³ta³lu²ka³tu³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³an³ta³kxi²nha²sxa³ ū³yho³hi²txā³nxai³ta³lx³ kwa²sa²sō¹kxi²txā³nxai³ta² ū³yho³hi¹xi²si¹jau³su² kwa³na³kxi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxa²yo³su² nxe³ti³kxi³la² ye³khāuh³lxa³ti³si¹sa²jau³su² a²sa³wi³sa² kwa³na³nū²nhai¹.

$35 \quad J^1nx^3kx^2y^1nx^3kxe^3h^3nx^2wxa^2w^3t^3xai^2na^2ko^3nx^3ti^3kai^3uh^1nx2ti^3kxai^2n^3ntu^3$
 $wxa^2e^1n^3ai^2na^2qu^3txe^1n^3ai^2na^2ne^3w^3na^2na^1ain^1yah^1lxan^3kxai^2n^3ntu^3Txa^2wi^3na^2$
 $oh^3na^2yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2nx^2kai^3uh^1nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1Yxan^4ta^1wxa^2w^3t^3xai^2na^2$
 $ko^3nx^3ti^3kai^3uh^1nx2ti^3kxai^2n^3ntu^3wxa^2e^1n^3ai^2na^2qu^3txe^1n^3ai^2na^2$
 $ne^3w^3na^2na^1ain^1yah^1lxin^3kxai^2n^3ntu^3Txa^2wi^3na^2oh^3na^2yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $nxe^2kai^3uh^1nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

19

Txu¹ha² kwa² ā³na¹ju³ta² ī³tih³nxe³jau³su²

¹ $Nx^2ha^{1-te}Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^2i^3yau^1u^3ta^3lun^2ka^3tu^3Ka^3li^3le^2a^2ko^3xa^2a^3li^3xi^2nu^2la^2Jor^3t\ddot{a}u^2yau^3xa^2yxo^2ha^3txih^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3n\ddot{a}u^3a^2\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$ Nxe^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^2a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2a^3si^3te^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.

$$^2\text{Nxe}^3\tilde{\tau}\tilde{u}^3\tilde{a}^2\tilde{t}u^3\tilde{a}^2\tilde{n}\tilde{u}^2\tilde{a}^2\tilde{n}\tilde{u}^3\tilde{x}^2\tilde{ka}^3\tilde{x}^1\tilde{tx}^3\tilde{i}^3\tilde{hi}^1\tilde{ta}^1\tilde{hx}^2\tilde{h}^2\tilde{e}^1\tilde{l}a^2.\quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{ha}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{i}^3\text{ton}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{i}^2\text{kxai}^1\text{kxai}^2\tilde{n}\tilde{a}^2\tilde{n}\tilde{u}^2\tilde{tu}^3\tilde{we}^2\text{txai}^1\text{ta}^1\tilde{hx}^2\tilde{h}^2\tilde{e}^1\tilde{l}a^2.$$

³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2 \text{n} \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{tih}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h} \tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{W} \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ntxa}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{hi}^1\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{i}^3\text{w} \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h} \tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{I}^3\text{w} \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:

— Je³su²jah³lā³. In³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī²li³tāu³a² a²txu¹ha³ka³lx² ā³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ wain³ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ Nx^a²ha¹te¹ Í³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$-S\tilde{U}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txu^1txai^2na^2$ $ne^3w\tilde{a}^2na^3yah^3lxin^1ta^2lu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2$
 $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$ “ $A^2wi^1lh^1nu^1ta^2kxa^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $in^3txi^3su^2$ txu^1su^2
 $wet1ta^1hxal^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wl^1.”$

⁵ Te'ya¹nxun³te³nah¹lx¹: "Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² in³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wi³na² a²ha³ka³na²na² nxe³sxa³ a³waix3t²la² a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² so¹lx³ tē³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ in³txa² txu¹ha² a²n²ka³na³ka³na³ton³tu¹wi¹." Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

⁶ $J\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^3ha^2kxai^3 a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 ha^1lo^3nx\ddot{a}^3wi^1.$ $A^2n\ddot{u}^2ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jah^3na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1su^3na^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 \tilde{a}^3n\ddot{u}^2kxii^2ya^3te^2sy^1hin^2ta^2wi^1.$ $Nxe^3kxe^3su^2 a^2n\ddot{u}^2ai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \tilde{a}^3nhai^2ta^3lxii^3si^1hain^1kxai^2n\ddot{u}tu^3 nxe^2k\ddot{a}^3yah^3lxii^3txa^3he^1li^1.$

$7 \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2 \text{te}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lū}^3\text{xī}^2\text{ti}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1;$
 — Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ī¹th³nxe³nē³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²txu¹ha²
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$ ha³th³nxa³nxa² ā³na¹hx³tx³nxa² ū³wha²līlhx³ ū³hū¹txai¹li¹.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ja}^2\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{nu}^2$ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³nē³lain¹ta¹hx³ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ja²jau¹xai²na²
 $\tilde{\text{l}}^1\text{hx}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{yan}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^3$ txu¹ha² ā³na¹hx³tx³nxa² ī¹th³nxe³nē³lain¹nū²lhai¹li¹?
 Ain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la².

⁸ Nx^a²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Tx^2w^3u^3na^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^2sa^2xyo^2we^1ti^3ten^3nx^2lx^3nha^2kxai^3Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^2$
 $\ddot{u}^3wh^2li^1hu^2x^2h^2li^1, wxa^2sxe^3x^3ka^3lx^3khai^3xa^2su^1. Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1a^2wi^1lh^1n\ddot{a}u^3u^1ta^2n\ddot{a}n^1te^2tu^3$
 $Txa^2w^2a^1s^3u^3na^2ten^3jau^3sxa^3w^1.$

¹⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² wān³txa² ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxī¹

$-In^3tx1^2na^2\ txu^1hai^2na^2\ nxe^2\ kai^3nyhu^1ain^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3\ so^1nyhu^1kxi^3ju^3ta^2\ a^2wi^1lh^1na^2\ wi^1lx^3he^3li^1. Nx^3lh^1lx^3txi^3su^2\ yxau^2xai^3ju^3ta^2\ wl^1lh^1^3nx^2na^3li^1.$

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jau¹ xu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ã³ne³to³hx³te²na² y³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
Txa²wā¹su¹na²f³hau³kot3sa²kxai³nxe³te²su² te²a² wi¹kō³nha² a³la³kxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

$\begin{aligned} & 12 \quad A^2\bar{n}^2\bar{a}^2n^2 \quad so^1nyhu^1kxi^3ju^3ta^2 \quad hxi^2ka^1nyhai^1nx^3te^2na^2 \quad y^3hxai^2na^2he^3li^1. \\ & A^2ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2 \quad w\bar{e}^3sa^2 \quad txo^1nai^1nh^1n\bar{a}^3te^2tu^3 \quad a^2\bar{u}^2khai^2xa^2 \quad wi^1lx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad hxi^2kan^1txi^3 \\ & so^1nyhu^1kxi^3te^2sx^3yu^2he^3li^1. \quad \bar{A}h^1 \quad a^2ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2 \quad a^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2 \quad so^1nyhu^1shi^1xa^3jau^3su^2 \\ & in^3tx^2ya^3la^2ki^3sa^2t^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad hxi^2kan^1txi^3 \quad so^1nyhu^1kxi^3te^2sx^3yu^2he^3li^1. \quad \bar{A}h^1 \\ & a^2ha^3tih^3xai^2na^2 \quad Tx^2wa^2\bar{s}^3na^2 \quad wa^3ka^3la^2 \quad so^1lx^3te^3nain^1ja^3su^2 \quad so^1nyhu^1kxi^3te^2sx^3yu^2he^3li^1. \\ & A^2nx^3jau^3su^2 \quad w\bar{a}^2nx\bar{u}^2hi^2sx^3 \quad hxi^2kan^1kxi^3kxe^3su^2 \quad \bar{a}^3k\bar{a}^3jah^1lx^3he^3li^1. \quad Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \\ & ta^1hxai^2he^3li^2. \end{aligned}$

$$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 w\tilde{e}^3ha^3lxa^2 a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 a^3lxi^2jau^3su^2$$

¹³ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ a²nū²a² a²wē³ha³lx² tē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 wi¹lx²ñ³kxi²ñ³txi³si¹hain¹ja³su² wxa²ne³wai³te²si¹hain¹ja³su²
 A²nxe³ju³ta¹na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ñ³nāu³xa² iñ³kwal²kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² jut3sī²nū²la² e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ne³ka²sah¹lx³sa²lx¹. Wē³ha³lxa² tē³xsā³ wxā³ain¹ju³ta²na² ī³hxī²ko²lain¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. We³sai²li² a²wī³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxē³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxē³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nu³a² yū³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ Nxe²e³nū²la² wē³ha³lxai²na² Sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī²ti³hi¹te³lhi¹hain¹jau³su² wxxa²ne³wai³tū²la² ha³lo²ai²na² ā³waix³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa²yen³kxih³khaix1jah¹la²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹⁶Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² sa³nxe³la³kxah³la² ã³t¹₃sxã³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Til³nxe³sa²jah¹lai³. Iñh¹ju¹ta³ wi¹ju³ta³la³ kāi³a¹ke³la³te²kxai³ ka³tē³na² wi¹tāu³a² so¹kxi²hi³na¹te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁸Nx²ha¹te¹:
ū-1..-11-31-53-21-1-632 Ta1lba*ie*;21-51-2 Ny³o3ba²l*ie*;3 I³o3-2..;2-1..31-2 53-...21*ie*3-2+..-3..2..1..11-1..1-

$$- A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 s u^2 l \tilde{h}^3 n y h u^1 a h^3 l x i^3 t x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l^1. T x u^1 h a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x a^1 k a^3 l x a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w h \tilde{l} n^1 t a^3 k x i^2 n y h a h^1 l x i^3 t x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l^1. \\ A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x a^1 n a^2 y e n^3 k x a^2 k \tilde{a}^3 k x i^2 n y h u^1 a h^3 l x i^3 t x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l^1. A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x a i^2 n a^2 \\ \tilde{i}^3 k i^3 h a^1 k x i^2 n y h u^1 a h^3 l x i^3 t x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l^1.$$

¹⁹ Wx^a2̄h³k³nai²na² wxa²wi³na² nxe³sxa³ sa²nēn¹txain¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ūh¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² a²wa³kxa² yxau³nū¹nxa²te²a² a³lx²nha¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{20}\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{sa}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxh}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
 $-\text{jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^2\text{vxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{sa}^2\text{vxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{iah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wl}^1$. $\text{Jh}^3\text{jau}^1\text{ta}^3\text{on}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^1\text{x}^3\text{a}^3$? $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

— Jau xai ha a yxo ha kxa sa yxo we jai lo sa w
21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Sa²xy²wo⁶thxa³ti³ten³nxa²kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³s¹li¹. Wxa²yen³kxa² sa²so¹s¹xā³ a²nū²a² ā³xā² so¹kxi²si¹hin¹jau³su² kāi³txa²hē³li¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ so¹kxi²nxa¹kxa² yo³ha² tē³sxā³ a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²na² wā²nhū²xai³txa¹hē³li¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ yen³kxa²wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nxa²tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³s¹xā³ nxe² kāi³ta³lu²nī¹kxa²nān²tu³ ā³wxā³s¹xā³ ā³si³te³kxi¹s¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nxe³jaū³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa³nxe³la³kxai³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxi²te³na¹ i³āin²txi³sxa³ i³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yen³kxih³khaix1nx³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa²a³lx¹ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxa³ i³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹

— $Nx^3jah^3lx^3wx^1$. $W\tilde{a}^3tx^3su^2$ $\tilde{r}^3ye^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1w^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $k\tilde{a}in^2$ $yen^3kxi^3te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $ain^3kxi^2sx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3ju^3ta^2$ $wa^3lx^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$.

²⁴ Jā¹nxā¹jau³su² ka³me²la² ka³yxuh³xa² kāin²khai¹te²su² te²a² hai³txi³ a²ku¹wxi²si³xē¹na² ā³wih¹sxā³ ā³wa²to¹ti³he¹nxe³lhī³nx2nxā³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²ñu²a² kāin² yen³kxih³khai¹nxe³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³ju³ta² wa³to²hi² wa³lxē³te²ju²hē³li¹. Je³sū²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²tāu³ i³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ i³ye³qxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

$Txa^2w^3a^1h^3a^3l^2n^2a^3a^2$ $a^2n^2a^1l^2i^2$ $yen^3kxi^3kxai^2n^3n^2t^3$ $Txa^2w^1s^1u^3n^2s^2u^2$ $wi^1lhin^1s^3x^3$
 $i^2jah^1l^2o^2s^2u^2ye^2te^2ju^2h^2e^3l^1$. $Nxe^3jut^3s^2u^2ha^2kxai^3a^2n^2a^2$ $yen^3kxi^3te^2s^2u^2te^2n^2a^2$
 $kxau^3n^3x^3s^3x^3$ $Txa^2w^3s^1u^3n^2a^2$ $wan^3txa^2ain^3kxi^2s^3x^3$ $yxau^2xai^3kxai^2n^3n^2t^3$ $a^2n^2a^2n^2a^3x^2$
 $hai^1nx^3te^3i^3x^1$ $Txa^2w^1s^1u^3n^2a^2w^3n^2tx^2ain^3kxi^2s^3x^3yxau^2xai^3k^3s^3x^3lho^3l^1$. $Nxe^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h^2e^1la^2$.

²⁶ Nxe³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² ū²sa²sai¹ain¹sxā³ ū³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹

$-A^2n^2u^2z^2$ $hx1^2kan^1ti^3he^1xai^1nxa^3wi^1.$ $Yxan^1ta^1$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$
 $hx1^2kan^1te^3lo^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1.$ $Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

²⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3sān²sīl¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹yen³kxi³khai³xa² ā³na¹sān²sīl¹na¹ka³tū³ wxai²ha² so¹lx³
 ā³si³tē³la³kxi²sīl¹na¹wi¹. Nxē³sīl¹na¹ha²kxai³ īh¹nxe² ū³yho³hi²sa²sīn¹te³ji¹wi¹? Pe²jah³la²
 ta¹hxai²he¹la².

²⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Nx^3jah^3lx^3sa^2lx^1$. $Wan^3txi^3su^2$ $i^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ta^1w^1$. $Yan^1nau^3a^1$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $tah^2lx^3wetis^1na^1$ $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3sx^3$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kx^1$ $a^2wa^3kx^en^3si^1ta^1tu^1w^1$.
 $Nxa^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $wx\bar{a}^1na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3t\bar{e}^3kx^1sah^1lx^1nh^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2y^1nxe^3sx^3$
 $I^3sa^3e^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3nau^3xa^2$ $ha^3txi^2ha^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $hxan^3sx^3$ ha^1li^1 $wa^2sa^2so^1xi^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3tu^3$
 $nxe^3te^3nu^3ka^3txi^3nau^3xa^2$ $a^2wa^3kx^en^3su^2yah^3xi^3nu^3nl^1tu^1w^1$.

²⁹ *Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² t̄l³te²na² Txai²na² a³lx²sai¹nh²kxai³ sxi²ha² a³na¹² a²lon³nāu³xa² a³na¹² a²ha³lī³ti³nāu³xa² a³na¹² a²wī³na² a³na¹² a²hā³ka³na² a³na¹² a²wē³ha³lx³khai³xa² a³na¹² a²hā³lī³ka³na² a³na¹² a²te³lā³la² a³si³te³lā²na¹²te²na² sa²kxa³lū² kāin³ wa³to²hi²sā³ū³yho²ha¹nu¹tu⁴ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹kxa²yu³su² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³nūn³sxa³ kāi³ūh¹nx²ti³nū³ha¹tu¹wi¹.*

³⁰ *Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ sa²nēn¹kxi²nha²yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹.* Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nu²a² ka³lxa²te²nū³k³txa² ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ju³ta² yū³kxan²ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxai¹nxa³ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²nu²a² ka³lxa²te²nū³k³txa² ī³sa²nēn¹kxai¹nxa³ju³ta² yū³kan²ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹.

20

Hai³sxa² wa³ko³nain¹t \tilde{u} ³k \tilde{a} ³txa² t \tilde{i} ³yau¹ \tilde{u} ³jau³su²

¹ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² yan¹nā³a¹ a²nū²ai²na² kā³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³yā³ti³na¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² yā¹nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hai³sxa³nā³a² i³wa³kon³kxi²tū³ka³txa² i³kaix1te³lhxā³ i³yū¹l²nxa³ta³lx¹ ai³nū²nhai¹.

³ Hā²wxā³txa³ ki³ka³la³xi²tāu³a² sxi²je³na² ai³tāu³a² in³txi³nāu³xa² wa³ko³nai¹nxa³te²a² i³ha¹txain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁴ *Nxe³te²nāu³a² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. “Txa²hai³sxa³nāu³a² ai³sxa³ wa³kon³kxi²sa¹hx¹hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ ka³nxah³ta³lon³tāu³a² wain³ju³ta² ū³yho³hi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxa³ in³txi³nāu³x² ai³sxa³ hai³sxa² wa³kon³kxain¹nū²nhai¹.*

⁵ Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ ne³ka³ka³tāu³a² ai³sxa³ āh¹i³kaix1so¹xi² ī³sa²si¹ta³xi²tāu³a² ai³sxa³ āh¹i³kaix1so¹xi² nxe³to³nū²nhai¹.

⁶ Te^{2yāñ1nxē3sxāñ3 ka³nxā³hi²nxā³ta³lxā² ai³lx¹sxāñ3 in³txa² āh¹i³ha¹txain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³sxāñ3 i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Āh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ a³lan²ta² hā¹nxe³ti³xa² u³txi³ wa³kon³yah²lxan³tai¹?” Nxū²nhai¹.}

⁷ *Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹: “A²nū²a² i³kaix1sain¹sī¹nxa³kxi³su¹. Nnx²nhai¹. Nxe³sxa³i³wa²lū³x²te²an¹jau³kxa³lu¹: Txa²hai³sxa²ai³sxa³ wa³kon³kxi²sah¹lx¹to³hē¹li¹. Nnx²nhai¹.*

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a² hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi¹s² hxi²kan¹jah¹la² f³ye²kxi²te³nah¹xi¹: “A”²nū²a²nāu³xa² wa³kon³kxi²nē³lain¹te²nāu³xa²

I³kaix1ta1x²ha³li¹. I³kaix1ta1n¹kxa²n²na³ t²y³ wa³kon³kxi²n²e³lai¹kxa² yo³ha¹
ū³h²x²ai³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ā³ne³k¹sot3xsā³ wxā³aīn¹te²na² ū³yo³hi² ān³si³wxe³sā²n²ka¹t²y³
hā²wxā³ntv²a³ a²wi¹l¹ ū¹nān¹ta² wxā³e²ān¹u³xa² ā³ne³k¹sā²t¹nhā²kxa² n²ye³ē¹l¹" Nyū²nhai¹

na-^hwxān^{-t}xā^{-t}a^{-t} a^{-w}i^{-h}nān^{-t}ta^{-t} w^{-h}xā^{-t}e^{-t}nau^{-h}xā^{-t} a⁻ⁿe^{-h}ki^{-t}so^{-t}tl^{-h}nhā^{-h}kxa^{-t} n^{-h}xe^{-t}se^{-h}li^{-t}. N^{-h}Xu^{-h}nai^{-t}.

9 N^{-h}xā^{-t}2ha^{-t}1i^{-t} in^{-h}txi^{-t}3nā^{-h}u^{-t}3x^{-h}i^{-t}3x^{-h}i^{-t}2ka^{-t}3nx^{-h}3hi^{-t}2nx^{-h}3ta^{-t}lxa^{-t}1 a^{-s}3i^{-t}3wx^{-h}3sx^{-h}3 wa^{-t}kon^{-h}3kxain^{-t}1tū^{-h}3ka^{-t}3tx^{-h}2u^{-h}3bi^{-t}2li^{-h}3z^{-t}2 k^{-h}i^{-t}3l^{-h}2z^{-t}3a^{-h}3l^{-t}2z^{-h}3a^{-t}3l^{-h}3z^{-t}2 u^{-h}3bi^{-t}2y^{-h}3z^{-t}3i^{-h}in^{-t}1n^{-h}2n^{-t}hja^{-t}1 N^{-h}vx^{-t}2hu^{-h}3z^{-t}3c^{-h}sv^{-t}5z^{-h}

¹⁰ Te³⁺x⁻Te³⁺ a³s³x³ a²w¹l¹h¹l¹ a³s³i³w³e³s³x³ w³a³k³n³k³x³a¹t³k³a²tx²a²n²
¹¹ e³a¹n¹jau³kx¹a¹lu¹: “K³i³ka³l³x³a¹u³y³ho³b¹h¹s²a²te³l³x²a²n³a¹.” Yhain¹jau³su² yx³a¹ta¹
 ki³ka³na³ka³na³ki³äin²tx²s¹ so¹kx¹an³n³n²nhai¹.

¹¹ Nx³te³kxa²yan³tu³ti¹ hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³la² i³kwai²kxi²te³lhxā³ a³t¹i³ain¹nū²nhai¹. Nx-ain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

12 "T_ū¹k₃²tx₁²n₂a² a²n₃k₃sot3sx₃² wx₃²t₃²k₃tx₂² j₃¹n₃x₂² so¹lx₃² wa³ko³nain¹te¹ni²tu³wi¹. Yx₃¹ta¹ tx₂¹n₃²k₃tx₂² a²lan²ta² h₃¹n₃x₂² wa³kon³kx₁²n₃xa²s₃¹na¹te¹ni²tu³wi¹. Sa³txe¹tx₃¹

wa³kon³kxi²sī¹nha²kxai³ Wān³ya³lu²sa²sī¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sī¹na¹te¹ni²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹tū¹ka³txai²na² ki³ka³na³ka³na³kain²txi³ ū³yho³hai¹nī¹nha²kxai³ txa²nū³ka³txi³nāu¹xai²na²ki³ka³na³ka³na³kain²txi³ ū³yho³hi²sa²sī¹nha²kxai³ nxī¹nhē²li¹. Nxū²nhai¹.

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²w²kxēn³yah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxa¹lu² a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. "Nxe³txi¹. Txa²ya³lx¹lx¹. Kq³nxe³ti³ kāi²ū¹nxa²hxā³nhē²li¹. Ú³yo³hi²ki³a² ki³ka³na³ka³na³ki³a² i³hau³kō²ki³ten¹tu³wi¹

$$^{14} \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{s}^2\text{xkai}^1 \text{so}^1\text{kx}^1\text{sant}^1\text{x}^3\text{k}^3\text{ai}^2\text{t}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{te}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{ix}^3\text{txu}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Na}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{k}^3\text{sot}^3\text{sx}^3 \\ \text{wx}^3\text{ah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{k}^1\text{ai}^2\text{in}^2\text{xi}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hj}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nhai}^1$$

15 $Tx^2y^{en^3kx^2a^2n^2} \cdot a^{2en^3n^3ha^1jau^3s^2} \cdot o^2la^3kxi^2na^1tu^1wi^1$. $\tilde{h}^1nx^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3$
 $tx^2yen^3kx^2a^2ly^12ny^3kxe^3si^2a^2n^2jau^2s^2 \tilde{a}^3v^2x^2$
 $hx^2n^2l^1na^1ai^1na^1ui^3tan^2te^2kx^2yan^3tu^3h^2v^2s^3kya^2$

sa³xxai³lu² a²ne¹ki³sot3si¹ha⁴xxai³ nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3su¹a²nū³a² i¹kaix1ta1nā¹te²nāu³xa² ka³1xa¹khai¹nxe³ha²xxai³ i²sxā³ so¹kxi²na¹te²nāu³xa² ka³1xa²ai¹nxa³ha²xxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² nxe³ye¹nx2ta1wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a²ī³yau¹ū³to³jau³su²

¹⁷ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ka³la³x¹te³lhxā³ ain¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx²a²to²se³te²nāu³x²a nūh¹lx³sxa³f³ye³kxan¹te³nah¹lx¹:

¹⁸ — Nxe³jah³lx¹s³a²lx¹. Je³ru³s³a²lē²th³nā² a³nx³k¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³k¹lx¹s³a²nā²tu³ Txai²na² so¹sain¹xs³ a²nu² a²wā³nx¹te² si³yxau²tū³k³tx³nā³xa² ha³teh³nx³nx² a²hoh³lx³su² tu³ka³tx³nā³xa² nxe³lē²th³nā² a²hx¹ka² sa²so¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹lx¹s³a²nā²tu³ ya³lu³sain¹tu³lē²lī¹sain¹tu¹wi¹.

19 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sxa^3te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $sa^2n\bar{u}^1sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Sa^2n\bar{u}^1sain^1sx\bar{a}^3$
 ko^3nxe^3 $\bar{i}^3ka^3xi^1\bar{u}^1sai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $\bar{i}^3ta^3lo^3wait1sai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3te^2kxa^3kxa^1$ $hi^3sa^3ka^4txa^2$
 $\bar{u}^3hx^2k^1l^1ka^3kx^2sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3sxa^3ya^3lutisai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $sa^2n\bar{u}^3kx^2sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $H\bar{a}^2wx\bar{a}^3nxa^3$
 $Si^3ha^1l^1ka^3na^3ki^1$ $a^3la^2t\bar{u}^3a^1ka^3te^3snu^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2na^1tu^1wi^1$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2Hxi^2kan^1txa^2$
 $Si^3yxau^3t\bar{u}^3lo^3tsa^2ja^1h^1lo^2na^1ha^2kxai^3lu^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2tu^1hx^2h^2e^1la^2$.

$$A^2 h q^3 k q^3 n q^2 \tilde{l}^3 w \tilde{q}^3 t x i^3 j q u^3 s u^2$$

A'-na'-ka' na'-l w̄d̄ tx̄ jau'-su'
²⁰ *20* *na'-ha'-te¹ nxe'-nū² te² Se'-be³ te²ah³la² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ki³lh³la²nāu³xa² Jo³āu²ah³lo²ha² kxai³ Ti³ka²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²an³tū³ sa²so¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² a³ti³ain¹ta²hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ti³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² yen³nāu³a² ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxā³ i³ye³ku²te³lhxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — īh¹nxe³tin¹ji¹xi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:
 — Wxāi²na² wxa²ha³lo²a² a²wa³kxēn³sin¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²ki³lha³nāu³xai²na² wxa²wi¹tāu³a²
 sa²we¹txi² wxa²wā³tāu³a² sa²we¹txi² nxe³si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³hau³ko³tūh¹txai¹nhē¹l.
 Ta¹ka³lxai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² a²ki³lha³nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — A²yen³kxa² ten³ya³hin¹ju³ta² ā³ne³wxe³ya³hxa³lxi¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²nāu³xa²
 khāuh³lxa³ti³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Te²ÿ¹nxe²nx2ti³ju³ta²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹nx2ti³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ya³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Hxi²kan¹si¹na¹wi¹. Ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³kxi²ya³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Khāuh³lxa³txi³sain¹kxa²ya³nxe² khāuh³lxa³txi¹nx2tain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wi¹tāu³a¹
 sa²we¹txi²jut3sa²ha²kxai³ txa²wā³tāu³a¹ sa²we¹txi²jut3sa²ha²kxai³ nxe³kxi³nūn³su²
 hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³nhāi¹. Txa²wi³na² ha³lo²a¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wi³ha² ā³ten³te²su² te²na²
 so¹lxi³a²sa²we¹tain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lai² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² wā³kon³te²nāu³xa² hxi²ka²hxnā³sxā³ wā³kon³te²nāu³xa²na²
 sa²kxa³lu² a²lon³ti³tāu³te²a² ī³an³ta³kx²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² hi²sen³su² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³yā³nūn²kxi²si¹hain¹sxā³
 ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — A²nū²a² ā³xa² wi¹lhin¹ wa³to²hi²nha¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ju³te²a² nūn³kā³txi³sxa³te²na²
 a²wa³kxēn³txi³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² ī³kāin²txi³nha²sxā³ nūn³ku³txi³
 ī³wa³kxēn³txain¹to³te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.
 26 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ te²yā¹nxe² kāl³ūn¹nyha¹lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Wxa²yu³ta²nān² ī³li³te² ī³nxai²nān²tu³:
 “Hxi²kan¹te²sa¹!” Nxe³ja³tu³ ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²yu³ta² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa²
 ā³non²ta³kxi²txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
 27 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³: “Txai²na² a²si³yxau³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.” Nxe³ja³tu³ ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
 a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²wa³ka³l³lo³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
 28 Jāl¹nxai¹ja³su² Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wa³ka³l³lo³sa²si¹hain¹jau³nūn³su² wxā²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
 a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³non²ta³kxi²te³lhxa³ wxā²nxa¹wi¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² a²kō³nxe³ti³
 kāi³sxā³ te²hx²ki³lxi³kxain¹kxe³su² ā³wa²su¹te³lhxa³ ya³lu²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te³lhxa³ wxā²nxa¹wi¹.
 Je³su²jah³lai² la¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa²ye³han³te²a²ha¹lin¹te²a²ye³we²txi²ja³su²

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ āh¹ā³nxai³ain¹tāu³a² Je³ri³ko²thi³na² a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³ain¹tāu³a²
 a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹te²nāu³xa² ī³hi²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³tāu³a² in³txa² ye³han³te²a² ha¹li¹ tħ³na² ne³ku³nāu³xa² ā³wxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹Je³su²jah³lai² ā³wa²to²hi²ja³xa² ain³kxain¹te³na² ī³kaix1tain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3txa²jah¹lo²si¹lxi¹.
 Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³kot3sa²si¹nhē¹li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³te²kxa³yan³tu³ti¹ a²nū²a² ā³si³te³la³kxain¹tu³kā³txai²ha² ā³ka³nahx2si¹jau³su²
 ī³kwāi¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ in³txi³nāu³xa² ī³ka³na²ya³to³hxā³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3txa²jah¹lo²si¹lxi¹.
 Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³kot3sa²si¹nhē¹li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² ī³kaix1tain¹ja³xa² ain³kxi¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³yit1tū²la²
 ī³kaixa¹so¹ain⁴te²nah¹lxi¹:
 — īh¹nxe³ju³ta³kā³lū³hē¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³la³ ten³nxā²lxi¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ye³we²txi²sa³nlīn¹ju³ta² ten³khaix1sa²si¹nhai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² ī³āi²ta³kx²sxā³ wxā²ye³waix3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ wa³su³txi³
 ye³we²txi²ta³lai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ ā³si³te³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21

Je³su²jah³lai²li²Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ā³wih¹ja¹hu¹li¹. Yxah³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ ju³mēn²ta²
 Bet3fa³je²thi³na² ā³yt1xitain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³na² wā³la² o³li³ve²ra³ka³txa²
 u²lxa³ko³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³na² ā³yi¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²
 ī³txa²ha¹li¹ ī³sa²si¹lāhā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:
 — Sxi²je³na² kāi²nxa³je³na² ā³wih¹ja¹hu¹li¹. Yxah³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ ju³mēn²ta²
 ka²va¹lhū³te²a² a²hā³ka³na² sa²ta¹kxā³sxā³ ī²ya³hi¹nha²kxai³ a²wē³sa² ī²ya³hi¹nha²kxai³
 yxa³hin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²na² sa²ta²lā³kxi²sxā³ tē³sa³ wā³li¹ja³hē¹li¹.

3 Nxe³ya³hin¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² ī²nx2ti³sxa³ ī³wā³txi¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ye³kxi²ja¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ya³hin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² ten³na³li¹.” Yxa³hin¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ju¹mēn²ta² ha¹lin¹te²a² ū³sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹ta²na² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta²nx²e²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²e³te³nah¹lx¹:

5 – Si³āu²thā³na² yxau³tū³ka³txa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxa²hx²kan¹jah¹la² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Yxo²thā³ti³la² wxā³ha²kxai³ ju³mēn²ta² ā³ka³thī³yau³kxi²ha²kxai³ wxā³tu¹wi¹. Yen³kxa² ā³ka³thī³wxe³nha²te² ka³yxuh³xa² tē³sxa³ ā³ka³thī³yau³sxa³ wxā³tu¹wi¹.

Šū³na² wān³txu¹txa²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ha¹lin¹te²na² ā³nxai³yah³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² e³kxi²jau³xa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ha³lo²a² ī³ha²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³hā²kxai³ ju³mēn²ta² a²hā³ka³na² a²wēn³sa² nxe³sxa³ sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² a²wā²la³ka³lo³a² ā³ka³ti³hē¹tha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³ a³ka³thī³wxe³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ne³ka³ta² ai³tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² a²wā²la³ka³lo³khai³xa² tīh³na² Je³su²jah³la² ā³nxai³ti³hā³na² ū³ha¹sxa³ ai³ai¹nha²kxai³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² he³la³nxā³nxa² sa²nāu²so¹sxa³tū³ha¹sxa³ ai³ai¹nha²kxai³, nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² a²ne³ka³ta²a² ai³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² a²si³yo³na² ai³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹sxa³ ī³kaixitāu¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– ī³sa²nēn¹ki¹nx¹a²sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²jah¹lo²si¹lx¹.

Ta²yi²yah³lu¹ta²na² tx²wā¹hxi²kan¹ja¹lu¹ta²na² a²ne³thā²su² te²si¹lx¹. A²nxe³jh¹lu¹ta² yā¹nxe²sa²hau³ko³ē³tu¹wi¹. Wxi²kin³ti³ton³khaix1jh¹la²la¹wi¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe²xai³ain¹sxa³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³wih¹hain¹tāu³a² thīn¹nān¹ta²nū³ka³txa² on²ta³kxi²nyhain¹sxa³ e³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

– ih¹jh¹lo²tan³ji¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³si³ē³ki²ta³ka³txa² a²wān³txi³kxi³lu¹:

– Jā¹lai²li² Je³su²jh³lai²la¹wi¹. Ū³sna² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jh¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Na³sa³re²thī³na² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa¹thī³na² yxau³ja¹lo²su² na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na²sxi²ha² ī³wi¹hain¹ja³su²

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī³wi¹hain¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² yen³kxa² so¹ki²nyhu¹sxa³ o²la³kxi² ū³yo³hi²ki³kī³a² so¹ki²nyhu¹sxa³ o²la³kxi² kwa³sxa³xa² ū³yo³hi²ki³sxa³ ū³hū¹te²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³ai²na² ū³sa²tā³ha²kxai³ kwa³sxa³xa² ū³yo³hi²sxa³ ū³hū¹te²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³ai²na² ū³sa²tā³ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²wā¹sū³na² wha²li¹txā³nx² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²sxi²hai²na² sa²ka³lxi¹lu² ī³ye³kxi²sa¹hā³lxi¹thī³hai²la¹wi¹.” Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ī³ā³ki³to³nhā³sxa³ yen³kxa² kā³ki²nyhu¹kxi³thī³nu² ī³ā³ki³ton³yah³lx¹nhē³li¹. Je³su²jh³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Hā²wxān³txa³ sxi²hē¹nāu³a² a²nū²a² ye³han³te²su² te²a² a²ha³lxi²kxa² ai³te²su² te²a² ā³wih¹sxa³ ī³ti³ai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ tū¹ka³txai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹wi¹we²txi²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³kxa²te²nāu³xa² ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²ho³lxi³su² te²a² ā³sa²nēn¹ki²a²sah¹lx¹wx¹. Nxe³ain¹ja³su² ain³kxa¹nhā³na² kā²in¹yxai¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Yxa¹hā¹ha²kxai³ Je³su²jh³la² ī³ye³ckxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²na² Ta²ha² Wxi²kin³ti³ton³khaix1jh¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nxe³jh¹lai²li² ī³sa²nēn¹ki²a²sah¹lx¹wx¹. Nxe³ain¹ja³su² ain³kxa¹nhā³na² kā²in¹yxai¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Jā¹zau¹xa²na² ain³kxa¹na¹nhā¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² wxi²ka³na¹nx²te²ha² ū³xyo²wān³txa² wē³sa² a²su³ya³xa² i³te²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² nxe³xa³sxa³ ū³sa²nēn¹ki²na³li¹.” Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ja³ja¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a³li³ain¹ka³tu³ Be³tān²ya³thī³na² ā³wih¹sxa³ sxa³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Fi²ko²ka³txa²nxā³kxi¹hxā³kxe³su²ya³lu²jau³su²

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²ka³nxā³ha²ta³a² Be³tān²ya³thī³na² a³li³ain¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wā³li²tāu³a² Je³su²jh³lo²kxai³ heh³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Nxe³ka³tu³ ai³tāu³ān²tu³ hi³sa³ka³txa² fl²ko³nxe³kxa² kax³ka³na³ka³nat³sxa³ ī²ta¹hxai²ħe¹la². Yxau³son³tāu³ a²nxā³kxa² yū²nxa³ki³su¹ a²nxā³nxā² so¹lxi³ yū³kxi³sā¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$$-\text{F}^2\text{k}^2\text{n}^2\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{t}^3\text{h}\text{e}^1\text{n}\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{l}\text{h}\tilde{\text{o}}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{N}\text{x}\text{e}^2\text{e}^3\text{t}\text{e}^3\text{n}\text{a}^1 \text{a}^2\text{k}\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{e}}\tilde{\text{n}}^1\text{t}\text{a}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{n}\text{a}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\text{x}\text{e}^2\text{k}\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\text{a}^2 \\ \tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{y}^3\text{a}^3\text{n}\text{a}\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{y}^3\text{l}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^1\text{a}^2.$$

20 A²nxe³ju³kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nău³xa² ī³wă³wă³txi³sxă³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxeṭ3sa²kxa³ fi²ko²nxē³kxa² a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ ī³ya³nat3sxā³ ya²lun¹jā¹nxēn³ta²? Ny-hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² Wān³txa² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹: - Wān³txi²su² e³ksx¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Yxo²ī²yah³lxin¹ksx²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ī³wā³wā³nha²txi³

$^{22}\text{J}^1\text{x}^e\text{J}^3\text{x}^u\text{kx}^1\text{l}^3\text{u}^2\text{l}^2\text{i}^3\text{j}^3\text{s}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{w}^3\text{a}^3\text{x}^3\text{s}^3\text{h}^1\text{l}^3\text{x}^1\text{i}^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^2\text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{o}^2\text{i}^2\text{s}^2\text{h}^1\text{l}^3\text{x}^1\text{i}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{x}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^3\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{J}^3\text{e}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{j}^3\text{h}^3\text{a}^2\text{l}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}^3\text{x}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$.

Je³su²jah³la² a²hxi²kan¹ju³ta² i³tih³nxe³jau³su²

²³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a²nāu³xa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³yau¹ū³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² a²wā³nxin¹te² si³yaxu³tū³ka³txa² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²hxi¹kan¹ta³nāu³xa² nxe³sxa³i³ti³yain¹sxa³i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ĩh¹jah¹lo²t_q³ ĩ³sa²si¹hā³nxain¹thai¹li? ĩh¹nxe² ĩ³hxī²ka¹txa²hī³te²la¹xā³? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{24}Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2i^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $-Yau^3ka^3na^3ka^3nat3sx\tilde{a}^3 yau^3\tilde{a}^3lx^1ja^3bu^3xa^2 i^3w\tilde{a}^3txi^1nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$ Wain $^3txi^3$

I³wa²l¹l²u³x¹i²sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ i³hx¹i²kat1sa²jah¹la² i³ya¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

25 Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² tē³sxā³ ī³ye³na² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹kxe³su²
 ī-1-3---2 ī3-2-11-3-1-11-2-3-21-31-3-21-1-3-2 Tys²-ā1-ā3-21-1-3-21-3 ta³-2

in^h“^hai^h” 1^{sa}“^hah^h”ah^h“lo^hte^hte^hla^h”te^hla^h”xa^h? 1<sup>Txa^hwā^hs^unū^hkhai^h”xai^h”la^h” tā^hnxā^h
a^h2nū^hkhai^h”xai^h”la^h”ta^hnxā^h”nē^h3li^h. Je^h3su^h2jah^h3la^h”ta^hlxai^h”hē^h1la^h. Nxa^h2ha^hte^h
a^h2nū^hnxū^he^h3kxi^hnyhai^h1te^hnah^h1lx1^h:</sup>

— “Oh̄ñau³a¹i³sa²si¹hā³kxai²la¹wi¹.” Nxe²e³kxi²ki³kxai²nāñtu³i³wa²lū³xi²nē³lai¹nh̄i³te³nah¹lx¹i¹.
“Nxe³kxi³sa²kxai³ līh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wāñ³txa²
xyo²i²yah²lxan³thaíli¹?” Nxe³nē³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁶ Xyān¹ta¹: “A¹nū²khai³xa² i³sā²si¹hā³ka²i¹wi¹. Nxe³kl¹kxai²nā¹tu³ yuh³lxī³ne³ha³l¹. A²nū²a¹nū²xai³na²: “Jo³āu²Ba³ti²jhā³la²Sū³na¹wān³txa²Hēn³txi²jhā¹lo²su¹. Nxain¹jau³su²ba²kyā³su²lhā³vi²ne³lā¹kyā²van³rx¹su²ki³nhāi¹Nyahim¹tu¹hxā²lhā¹a²

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ū³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai³. Ko³nxe³sī¹nxa²nhai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na²
a²wān¹txi²kxai³lu¹.

— Nxe³vxai²nāñ²tū³i¹sa²si¹ha³sa²jah¹la²i¹yau¹u³nx²ti³xa³lho³li¹.
28 Nxe³vāñ¹ta¹ i³yau¹u³ja³xa² i³ve³kxij¹ny²ta¹tu¹wi¹ In³txai²na² a²ki³|ha³|ya² ha¹|i¹

Nxe yan t'a i yad u jañ xá i ye rxí nxzata'la wi : "Hñtxal na a kmañaixa ta'la ni yññu'ññhai." Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ ye'kan¹jañ la² iñye'3kxi²te'3nah¹lxíi : "Wé3sái³. Hñna²su²txa²hai³sxa²wa³kon³txa²he³li¹!" Nxú²nhai¹.

²⁹ Nxe³ha²xxai³ i³wa²lu³x¹te³nah¹lx¹: "Ha³yo¹. Ai³xs³ wa³ko³na¹tu¹wi¹." Nxe³jau³su² nxe³ta¹ wa³ko³nxa³n³nhai¹.

³⁰ $\tilde{A}^3ta^3lo^1he^4ta^3a^2$ $w\tilde{e}^3sai^2na^2$ $kai^2nx^3ah^3la^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1xi^1$: “ Hai^3sx^2 ai^3sx^3 $wa^3kon^3tx^2he^3li^1$ ” Jau^3su^2 nxe^3ta^1 $i^3wa^2lu^3xi^2ti^3an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1$: “ $Ten^3sa^2nx^3nhai^1$. $Wa^3kon^3nx^3ha^3li^1$ ” Nxu^2nhai^1 . $Nxe^3yan^1ta^1$ $ye^3jen^1na^2$ $i^2ain^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx^3$ $i^3ya^1tha^2kxai^3$ $ai^3sx^3wa^3kon^3nu^2nhai^1$.

31 Jā¹nxā²we³jū⁴ta² ih¹jah¹lo²ta³ wī³na² wān³txa² a²ten³jau³su² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²su² hī³te²la¹xā³? Ie³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²[ū³xain¹te³nah¹]xi¹.

— Kāi¹nxa³jah¹lo²su¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah¹lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wāñ3txi³su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² so¹kxi¹nē³tū³k³txai²na² t²txu¹ha² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta¹ka³lxai²na² nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² a³na¹ha²kxai³ a³nhxi²wxe³nu¹sain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² a³wi¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ wxāi²nāu³ ū³nxai¹na² a²nū²a²nāu³xa¹na² a²hx²kan¹te²nāu³ i³nxai²na² yxo²i²sah²lxai³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a³wi¹yah³ixin¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nxai³lhu².

³² Kxā'nxai³tā' Jo²äu² Ba³tis²jah¹lai²tā' wxā'²sxā' wān¹txā' wain³thī'na²i³thī'nxā'nx³nx²ta²ti³ta¹tu²wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²i²yah²lxan³nhē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ye²ka³tx²ta¹nu² sa²2x¹al³lu² a²wān³txā' yxo²i²ain¹ha²hē³li¹. Hā²wxā'³txā' ju¹tu²na² i²yah³lxin¹kxān²ti³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² i²āin¹ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxā³nha²kxai³ yxo²i²yah²lxan³nhē³li¹.

Hai³sxa² kwa²hau³ko³t³k³a³txa² i³yau¹u³jau³su²

³³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wān³txa² yau³a³xa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Hai³sxa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² nū²nhai¹. A²hai³sxa²na² u²va²tē³kxa² i³whī¹i² a²yxo³ka³teh³nāu³xa² txah³lxa³kxa² tē³sxa³ yxo²wxa²na³kxa² ai³sxa³ txon³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³nū²la² yain³txa² ū³wxī¹so³ka³txa² hau³kot³sxa² we¹tu²nū²nhai¹. Sxi²ha² ki³khai¹nxe³thī³na² ū³txo³te²ka³kxa¹ a²ū²la² a³g² wi¹wa³kon³kxi²si¹hai¹jau³su² ū³hū¹hai¹ū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ha³lo²a² u²xan¹ko³xa² a³nxai³nū²nhai¹.

³⁴ Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ hai³sxa¹na² wi¹wen¹nū²la² wi¹nā³kxi²ti³wa³kxa² a²wa³kxē³yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hai³sxa² a²yo³ha² so¹kxi²si¹jau³su² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² i³sa²si¹ha³ain¹nū²nhai¹.

35 I³s²a¹h³t³e¹na¹ wa³kon³kxain¹t³k³txa² ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ kai³ain¹n²nhai¹. Sa²s¹h³t³k³txa² n³kxu³txi³ sa²so¹k³tu³ ka³na³ku² i³wai¹tha²kxai³ ka³na³ku² i³su²lh³ha²kxai³ ka³na³ku² txah³lxa³kxa² te³sxa³ a³na¹s³ya²lu¹tha²kxai³ nxain¹n²nhai¹.

$\tilde{A}^3 t_a^3 l^3 h^2 t_a u^3 a^2$ $a^2 s_a^3 w_i^3 h^3 l x_a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3 x_a^2$ $n^3 k_a^3 t x_a^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3 s_a^2 s_i^1 h^3 n^2 n h a i^1.$ Nxain¹ta¹ $a^2 w_i^1 l h^1 n \tilde{n}^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k_a^3 t x a^2 t u^3$ te²ya¹nxe²
 $k h a u h^3 l x a^3 t x a i^1 n \tilde{u}^2 n h a i^1.$

37 Hä²wxān³txa³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹: “Txa²wē³sai²na²” sa²nen¹kxain¹te³lxā²na³na¹! Nxe³jau³su² wē³sai²li²i³sa²sl¹hā³nū²nhai¹.

³⁸ Nxe³ta¹ hai³sxa² wa³kon³kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² wē³sai²na² wxā³ju³ta² i²ain¹nū²la² f³yē³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹. “Txa²wā¹wa³kuēn³yah³la² ki³lha³lx² wxā³na²wi¹. I³su²lhā³a³sah¹lx³wxi¹. Nxe³kī³kxa²nān²tū³hai³sxa² so¹kxi²kī³tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.

³⁹ Nxain¹ka³tu³ wē³sai²l² sa²so¹nū²la² hai³sxa² sa²li¹ha³lo²sa²tā³ka³tu³ f̄is²l²lhā³ain¹nū²nhai¹.
⁴⁰ Jā¹nxe³jut3su²hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²f̄i³x²tāu³a²lh¹nxe³kāi³u¹hī³te³ji¹wi¹? Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$- Ko^3nx^e^3thin^1khai^1xain^1te^2sin^2ta^1. Nxo^3sx^a^3 ko^3nx^e^3thi^1nain^1kxa^2 yo^3ha^2 i^3su^2lh^3ain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $H^2wx^a^3tx^a^3 a^2nu^2a^2 a^3xa^3nau^3xa^2 haj^3sxa^2 wa^3kon^3kxi^2si^1haj^1jau^3su^2 i^3kaix^1so^1ain^1tu^1wi^1.$

⁴² Nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Txa²wā³sū³na²ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²3wi¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
 "Txah³lxa³kxa²txa² a²nū²a² sxi²ha² ton³te²nū³ka³txai²na² o³nx³ja³su² i³ye³kxain¹sxā³
 so¹sxā³ a³sxā³ a³ñā¹ain¹ka³txa² kwēn¹tai²na² a³s¹ka³la²tā³khai³xain¹ka³txa²
 hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³ta¹ka³txa²ñā²na³li¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² kāi³ain¹na²he³li¹.
 Nū³kuñ³khai¹nxe³ju³txai²la¹wi¹".

Su²na¹ Wan¹txain²tx³ sa¹yxo²wetl³lx²a¹ yxau¹xai²lain³tu²wi¹.
 44 Jā¹nxe²jut³sus¹ txah¹xa²kxa³txai²li¹ kwa²sa²ta³yu³to³kxai²nān²tu³
 ă³nī¹ton²tal³lx¹hi²ñ³nx2na¹hi³. Yxan¹ta²txah¹xa²kxa³txai²li¹ ă³hi³să³nhe¹ta²lx¹3kxai²nān²tu³
 sa²ya¹ba²lk³ya¹3 să²ya¹2l¹1tu²2ly³ă³yy²2nu³3l¹ Io²3²2i¹lk³la²t¹1ya²2l¹ă¹l²

sa⁴tx⁵ha¹xa²a³y⁴lu⁵tx¹lx²n³ha⁴n⁵. Je¹su²jah³la⁴tx⁵hal⁶ne⁷la⁸.
Nxa¹ha²te³a⁴nu⁵a⁶wā⁷nx⁸in¹ta²si³yxau⁴te⁵se⁶u⁷ān⁸hai¹tūn²te³nāu⁴xai⁵na⁶fa⁷ri⁸se²a²
nū³ka⁴3x⁵iu⁶ā⁷n⁸hai¹tūn²te³nāu⁴xai⁵na⁶nxe⁷sā⁸Je¹su²jah³lai⁴na⁵tx⁶l⁷yau⁸ū¹jau²xai³na⁴
ain⁵k⁶xa⁷i⁸ka¹tu²wi³k⁴nyhain⁵ta⁶hx⁷ai⁸hē¹la². Sū³na⁴wā⁵nx⁶ta⁷e⁸nain¹ju²tan³te⁴k⁵xa⁶ya⁷lhu⁸
i¹k²wa³k⁴xi⁵si⁶l⁷hain⁸1jau¹ju²nu³2wi⁴k⁵nyhain⁶ta⁷hx⁸ai¹hē²l³la⁴.

$^{46}\text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xan}^2\text{tu}^3\text{i}^3\text{an}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{sxa}^3$:
 $- \text{je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{ki}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^1\text{x}^1.$ Nyhain¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ān³si³tē³la³kxain¹tū³kā³txai²na²

$yuh^3lxa^3kxi^2nyhain^1jau^3su^2 \tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3 wah^3nxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $- Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2kxai^3lu^2 S\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 i^3hen^3txi^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1. T\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 nx\tilde{e}^3ha^2kxai^3 yuh^3lx^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

22

In³txa²txu¹ha²so¹ha²kxai³ka³li³ha²yai³nain¹jau³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² āh¹ e³kxi²sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²I³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

3 Nxe^{ha}“kxai” yain^{txa}“kain” yain^{kxi}“jui” tuⁿ“u” a¹“hau” ko^otu^{nhai}.
Nxe³ Nxe^{3te}“na” a²“nū”² a³“kaixi¹so¹” i¹“jau”³ su² a²“sa”³ wi³ ha³ lx² i³ sa² si¹ h³a¹“ain”¹ ta¹hxai² hē¹la². Nxe³ a¹“ain”¹ ta¹ w³xā³ iu³ ta² te³ nai¹“nxai”³ iu³ su² nxai¹ nū²“nhai”.

4 Äh1lx1³xsxā³ a²s²a³wi³ha³lx² i³y³e³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Yain³te³lhxā³ i³kaix1so¹a¹na¹tū³ka³txa² i³y³e³kx¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Ka³yxuh³xa² s̄³na² äu¹la³kxi²hxhā³ta¹li¹. Po¹nai²na² ha³nē³txi²na¹te²na²i³su²lhxā³ yo³li³na¹li¹. Yain³txa² a²yo²ha³kxa¹te³kxi²ta³lu²na¹li¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ä³wxhā³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. ”

⁵ Nxe³ta¹ wet1txai¹nxa³nū²nhai¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxa³
 o²la³kxi¹yah³lxi³nū²nhai¹. Ka³na³ku² hai³sxa² ai³lha²kxi³
 so¹kxi²nyhai¹te³lhxa³ ai³lha²kxi³ nxe³yah³lx³nū²nhai¹. a²wa³ka³l¹yuh³khai³x²
 ka³na³ku² yen³kxa²

⁶ Ka³na³kon¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² hxi²ki³ha²kxai³ khāuh³lx³tai¹nha²kxai³ su²lhā³ain¹nū²nhal¹.

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²a² wa³kxen³yah³la¹na² sa²kxai³lu² i³an³ta³kxi²khai¹nxe³sxa³ a²ya³lx¹nāu³xa² nū³kxu³txe²nāu³xa² i³sa²si¹hā³ain¹nū²nhai¹. i³sa²si¹hā³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² we¹ta¹nxa³te²nāu³xa² i³su²lhā³ain¹sān²nū²la²sxi²ta³ta²hi¹la³kxain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁸ $\text{H}^2\text{w}\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3\text{tx}^3\text{ a}^2\text{s}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxa}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{x}^2\text{te}^3\text{nahl}^1\text{xi}^1$: “ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{e}^3\text{sai}^2\text{na}^2\text{txu}^1\text{ha}^2\text{ so}^1\text{te}^3\text{lhx}\tilde{a}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$ ”。 $\text{Nxa}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ a}^2\tilde{n}\tilde{u}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kaix1so}^1\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{t}\tilde{u}^3\text{k}\tilde{a}^3\text{tx}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{li}^3\text{thin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{xai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{wi}^1$ 。 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{en}^2\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{li}^1$ 。

⁹ Nxai¹na¹ha²kxa³ tih³na² kain²tih³na² ai³yah³lxin¹sxa³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²na² i³ha¹jah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxā³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx¹he¹li¹.” A²wa³kxēn³yah³la² nxe³nū²nha¹.

¹⁰ Nx³e²kxa³y³t³ a²s³w³h³lxaⁿt²y³ a³l³s³x³ a³nx³a³in¹n²l²a² a²n²a² wi¹lh¹te²na² i³h¹ta² ko³nxe³thin¹te²na² i³h¹txi² nxai¹nha²kxai³ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³sa²so¹ain¹n²nhai¹. Nx³e²kxa³kxa¹sxi²ha² i³ne³kxi¹hain¹n²nhai¹.

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wxā³ain¹tū³ka³txa² ten³sa²tā³nū²la² in³txai²na² wā²la² wi¹ka³lo³a² so¹nyhain¹kxa² wā²la² en²kxe³su²i²nū²nhai¹.
 12 Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³ve³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹. “Nxe³sa²vi¹ ī¹h₁nxe³s³v³ wā²la²

11 Nxe na kxai¹ kxai² kxai³ xi¹. Nxe²ssxa xi¹. In nxe²ssxa wa la so¹nyhain¹kxa²ka³lo³a² ū³whih²kx¹nha²nxa³sxa³ ã³wi¹hin¹thi²li¹?” Nx²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ in³txa¹na² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³kxi²nxa³ñu²nhai¹.

13 Nxa²ba¹ta¹ a²wa³kv¹ñan³vah³ja²na² w²n³tv¹y³kv²ja¹, a²s²ca³wi³b²a¹kv²na²

15 *Nxa¹na²te³* *a¹w²k³en⁴y⁵na⁶la⁷na⁸* *Wan¹tx²k³ai⁴lu⁵*, *a¹s²w³hi⁴nx⁵a⁶*
ain¹3k²x³t⁴3an⁵ja⁶3k⁷xa⁸l¹u²: *Jah¹lai²na³* *so¹s²x³* *sa²hxi³ta⁴k⁵xi⁶*
nxe³txain⁴yah⁵3xi⁶hē⁷li¹. *Yxah¹3xin²k³ai⁴nān⁵tu⁶3* *ha³lo⁴a⁵2* *ka³nxah⁴khai⁵nx⁶j⁷tu²*
ha³lo²sa³ta⁴3jah⁵1lx⁶hē⁷li¹. *Nxe³tāu²a³* *ye³k⁴hāuh⁵lx⁶thin⁷ju¹3tan⁴te⁵k⁶xa⁷3lu²* *kāin² nā³ni²*
kāin² wxi²ka³ta⁴3ta⁵2 nxe³ain⁴tu¹wi¹. *A²w³k⁴en⁵yah⁶3la⁷2 nxe⁸nū²nhai¹.*

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hī²sen³kxa¹lu² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe² ī³kaix¹tain¹na³li¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³ ka³lxa²nxa³tū³ka³txa² so¹lx³ ī²so¹ain¹na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²w¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² ū³γho³hi³ki³ki³ai²na² ū³hū¹ain¹ki³jau³su²

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³waix3tain¹nū²la² he³son³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

– Ko³nxe³te³si¹jau³su² Je³su²Jah³la² wah³nxe² yxau²xai³ki³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 16 Nxe³ha²kxa¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² a²s³wa³hi³la² i³sa²si¹hā³i² E³ro³ti³ā²na² nū³ka³txa²
 i³sa²si¹hā³i² nxe³nyhain¹sa³ā³ti³sa³ī³ve³ka¹te³nah¹|xi|:

— $Jes^3su^2jah^3la^2\ i^3th^3nxe^3sa^2jh^1lai^3$. $Wan^3tx^2\ ya^2la^3lyau^3xa^2\ e^3jh^1lo^2si^1lx^1$. $Txa^2wâ^1sû^3na^2\ wan^3tx^2\ wain^3tx^3\ i^3ya^1u^3hai^1nhxai^1nh^3li^1$. $A^2nu^2a^2\ i^2li^3te^2a^2\ ye^3an^3txa^3nih^1kxan^2ti^3\ hxi^2kan^1khai^1nxe^3txan^2ti^3\ wxâ^2na^2\ vuh^3lyi^3jh^1la^2swxâ^3xi^1$

17 *Nxi¹nha²ka³xai⁴ wain⁵txai⁶ wain⁷ja⁸xan⁹tu¹⁰ i¹¹yau¹²i¹³sah¹⁴li¹⁵s¹⁶nhē¹⁷li¹.* *Ro³ma²no²*
nū³ka⁴txa² a²hxi¹kan¹jah¹la² Se²sa³jah¹lo²su² a²nū²a² u³yhō³hi²k³ki³ai²na² u³hū¹ain¹k¹t³ta³nx²
hāi¹nx¹ta³nx² l¹h¹nx² wain³tx³ kāi³in¹te³la¹ji¹wi²? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wān³txai²na² ta²ko¹ta²kon¹jau³xai²na² wi¹kō³nh²sxa³ i³wā²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹: - īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ wān³txa² kō³nxe³jau³xa² sa²yxo²sai¹sa²te³lhxā³ ten³nx2ti³ji¹wi¹?

19. $\tilde{U}^3 y h^3 h^2 k^3 i^3 a^2 n^2 t^3 s x^3 \tilde{u}^3 h^3 h^1 s a h^1 l x^3 h^1 l^1. \tilde{I}^2 t^3 t e n^3 s a^3 n h a i^1. T a^1 h x a^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. N x e^3 k a^3 t u^3$

$\tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k i^3 a l^2 n a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{h} u^1 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$.
 $20 J \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 t e^3 n a h^1 l x i^1$:
 $- A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 y e^3 n a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w h a^2 l i^1 l h o^1 a i n^1 k x e^3 s u^2 t e^2 a^2 \tilde{l} h^1 n x e^3 t e^2 a^2 a^2 y e^3 n h \tilde{u}^3 j i^1 w i^1 ? \tilde{l} h^1 t e^2 a^2$

$\text{a}^2\text{x}^3\text{i}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{j}^1\text{w}^1 \cdot \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$.
 $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$:
 $- \text{Se}^2\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{jah}^1\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\text{ven}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxaj}^3\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{|x}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{te}^2\text{l}^1\text{w}^1 \cdot \text{Ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$

—Se ja jan la la i yen su ha kxai a lxi su ha kxai te la wi . Am ta lxi al ne la . Kxa ha te Je³s²hu³g²l³a²f²w²l³x²t²e³nah¹lx¹:
—Se²sa³jah¹la² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū³h¹u¹yah³lxi¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū³h¹u¹l³a²l³v¹h²a²l²v²a³ nxa²v²a³b¹l¹v¹l³h²l¹l¹ Je³su²l²h³l²t²l¹h²v²l²l¹l²

22 Jā¹ñā²jut3su² jau¹xai²na² ain³kxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Í³o²nha²sxa³ ã³waix3txain¹sxa³
í³xain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

$A^2nū^2o^2ya^3lu^2te^2su^2te^2a^2ka^3ten^3su^2t^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ju^3ta^3nū^3su^2$
 23 $Jā^1nxē^3hī^1nai^3kxai^3lu^2 sa^3tu^3se^2a^2 nū^3kā^3txa^2 ā^3nhai^1tūn^3te^2nāu^3xai^2na^2$
 $ā^3wxā^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2. A^2nxē^3tū^1kā^3txai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 a^2nū^2a^2 ya^3lu^2kxai^2nān^2tū^3$
 $ka^3ten^3su^2 t^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2 yxo^2i^2ain^1ta^1hxai^2nxa^3hē^1la^2. A^2nxē^2te^2nāu^3xa^2$
 $ā^3nhai^1tū^3ka^3txa^2 ā^3tī^3sxā^3j^3wā^3txain^1te^2nah^1lxī^1.$
 24 — $Jē^3su^2jah^3la^2 t^3tih^3nxē^3ne^3jah^1lāi^3. t^3yau^3u^3sa^2sī^1nhē^3li^1. Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1tai^2na^2 wān^3txa^2$
 $jau^3xau^3hxai^2tē^1ta^2 Sū^3na^2 wān^3txa^2 t^3yau^1u^1nhē^3te^3nah^1lxī^1. In^3txi^3su^2 ya^3lu^2kxai^2nān^2tū^3$
 $a^2wē^3ha^3lxī^3khai^2xa^2 yū^2nxa^3kxe^3su^2 ha^2kxai^3 a^2lon^3yah^3lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 a^2txu^ha^2$
 $so^1nyha^1ta^1ka^3xai^3tā^2 so^1nyha^1txai^2li^1, a^2lo^3na^2 ya^3lu^2a^3jah^1la^2 ta^2ha^2 wet1si^1jau^3su^1.$
 $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1tai^2na^2 ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1tī^2tu^3wi^1.$
 25 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Txa^2wā^1ha^3tī^3nāu^3ai^2na^2 a^2lon^3ti^3tāu^3xa^2 ha^1li^1 ha^1li^1 ka^3na^3ki^1$
 $yxau^2xai^3lain^1na^2hē^3li^1. Nxē^3te^3na^1 ye^3kan^1jah^1la^2 txu^1ha^2 so^1nha^2hē^3li^1. Hā^2wxān^3txa^3$
 $ya^3lu^2na^2hē^3li^1. Ya^3lu^2ha^2kxai^3a^2lon^3yah^3lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 a^2txu^1hai^2na^2 so^1nh^2na^2hē^3li^1.$
 26 $Ye^3jen^1nāu^3a^1 ya^3lu^2nū^3nha^2kxai^3 a^2lo^3na^2 ā^3xa^2 txu^1ha^2 so^1nha^2kxai^3 ya^3lu^2kxī^2$
 $a^2lo^3na^2 ā^3xa^2 txu^1ha^2 so^1nh^2kxai^3 ya^3lu^2kxī^2 te^2ka^3kxai^3 a^2lon^3ti^3tāu^3xa^2 a^2yxo^2ha^3kxai^3$
 $ya^2lu^1txi^2hxan^3kxai^1na^2hē^3li^1. Yxān^1ta^1hxī^2kan^1txi^3 wē^3sa^2 we^1txi^2nyha^1nxa^3hē^3li^1.$
 27 $Hā^2wxān^3txa^3 txu^1hai^2li^2 ya^3lu^2nū^3na^2hē^3la^2.$
 28 $Jā^1nxē^3ha^2kxai^3 yan^1nāu^3a^1 ka^3ten^3su^2 t^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2kī^3tāu^3a^1 ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $īh^1te^2a^3tā^3 in^3txa^2 a^2wē^3sāi^1lxō^3khai^3lxā^3te^3ji^1wi^1, a^2yxo^2ha^3kxai^3 so^1xai^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3lu^1? Nx-$
 $ain^1ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 29 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 t^3wa^2lū^3xain^1te^3nah^1lxī^1;$
 — $Kwa^2yxah^3lxī^1lxī^1. Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wān^3txa^2 ā^3ne^3to^3yah^2lxā^3nha^2kxai^3 Sū^3na^2$
 $wān^3nxī^1ju^3ta^3la^3 ā^3ne^3to^3yah^2lxā^3nha^2kxai^3 nxe^3yah^3lxī^1lxī^1.$
 30 $Yan^1nāu^3a^1 ka^3ten^3su^2 t^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2kī^3tāu^3a^1 txu^1ha^2 so^1nhyu^1kī^3ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2 yū^2nxa^3lho^3li^1.$
 $Oh^3xan^1ta^2 nū^3kā^3txa^2 yāx1kī^3tu^1wi^1.$
 31 $Nxe^3yān^1ta^1 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 ū^3whā^2li^1txā^3nxū^1txai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 ka^3ten^3su^2$
 $i^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2kī^3kxe^3nu^3su^2 t^3yau^1u^1nx2t^3a^2lu^1wi^1.$
 32 $Nxe^3tāu^3u^1ta^2na^2 nxe^3te^3nah^1lxī^1, "Txa^2na^2 A^3bra^3āu^2ah^3la^2 Sū^3na^2$
 $Sī^3yxau^3kah^3lo^2sa^1ha^2kxai^3 I^3sa^2kah^3la^2 Sū^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3kah^3lo^2sa^1ha^2kxai^3 Ja^3kō^2ah^3la^2 Sū^3na^2$
 $Si^3yxau^3kah^3lo^2sa^1ha^2kxai^3 hī^1na^1 nxe^3te^2sa^1wi^1." Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2hē^1li^1. Nxe^3ja^3su^2ha^2kxai^3ha^1li^1$
 $ka^3na^3ki^1 jah^1lo^2nāu^3xai^2na^2 ka^3ten^3su^2 yxau^3ain^1na^3li^1. Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxī^3nāu^3xa^2$
 $yxo^2ha^3kxai^3 ka^3ten^3su^2 na^3li^1. Kxā^3nāu^3u^1ta^2kxai^3 ya^3lu^2ain^1kxa^2ha^3tā^3nxān^2tū^3 hī^1na^2$
 $ka^3ten^3sain^1na^3li^1. Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 33 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 jau^3ja^1xai^2na^2 a^2nū^2a^2nāu^3xai^2na^2 ain^3kxain^1tāu^3a^2 o^2lain^1ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wān^3txu^1ta^2na^2 wa^3to^2hi^2wxi^2kan^1ju^3su^2$
 34 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 fa^3ri^3se^2nū^3ka^3xai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 sa^3tu^3se^2a^2 nū^3kā^3txa^2 ū^3wā^3txain^1ju^3ta^2$
 $ain^3kxain^1na^2ha^1te^1 ā^3nū^1nain^1ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 35 $Ā^3nū^1nain^1saxā^3 ka^3na^3ka^3te^2na^2 ha^3tēh^3nxā^3nxa^2 a^3la^3kxi^2khai^1jah^1la^2$
 $i^3ye^3ta^3lā^3na^3kxi^2sī^1ja^3su^2 ū^3wā^3txain^1te^3nah^1lxī^1.$
 36 — $t^3tih^3nxē^3ne^3jah^1lāi^1. Ha^3tēh^3nxā^3nxa^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wān^3txu^1ta^2na^2 īh^1jau^1la^3tā^3$
 $ā^3wa^2to^2hi^2 wxi^2kan^1ja^3lu^2hī^3te^2la^1xā^3?$
 37 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ū^3wa^2lū^3xi^2te^3nah^1lxī^1;$
 — $"Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2 Txa^2wā^1hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2 a^3lxī^2txai^1nhē^3li^1.$
 $Wxa^2e^3nāu^3a^1na^2 whā^2na^1 a^3lxī^2txai^1nhē^3li^1. Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wān^3txa^2 yxo^2kwa^3nha^2kxai^3$
 $wi^1lai^3kxi^1hē^3li^1. Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1tī^2tu^3wi^1.$
 38 $Nxe^3jau^3ja^1xu^1ta^2na^2 ū^3wa^2to^2hi^2 wxi^2kan^1ja^1lu^2te^2la^1wi^1.$
 39 $Ā^3ta^3lo^3hē^1ja^3xai^2na^2sa^1. "Wxa^2wā^3kxa^2yau^3nūh^1nxā^2te^2a^2 a^3lxī^2nha^2kxai^2 yā^1nxe^2$
 $a^3lxī^1ta^1nhē^3li^1." Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1tī^2tu^3wi^1.$
 40 $A^2nxē^3jau^3xu^1txai^2na^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wān^3txu^1ta^2na^2 si^3tah^3lxī^3yxau^3te^2ju^2hē^3li^1.$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 A^2hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3tāu^3lo^3jah^1la^2 A^2wī^3nu^1ta^2na^2 ū^3yau^1ū^3nhē^3jau^3su^2$
 41 $Jā^1nxē^3tāu^3ai^2kxai^3lu^2 fa^3ri^3se^2a^2 nū^3kā^3txa^2 ā^3nū^2kxi^2sxa^3 yxau^3ain^1tāu^3a^2 Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$
 $a^2yxo^2wān^3txa^2 nxe^3te^3nah^1lxī^1:$
 42 — $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 A^2hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3tāu^3lot3jäh^1lo^2su^2 īh^1te^2la^3 tah^2su^2hī^3te^2la^1xā^3?$
 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 ū^3wa^2lū^3xain^1te^3nah^1lxī^1:$
 — $Ta^3vī^2yah^3la^2 a^2ne^3ta^2sin^2ta^1. Ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 43 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2 wān^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1.$
 — $Kxā^3nhxī^1nū^1ta^2na^2 Ta^3vi^2yah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Sū^3na^2 Yāu^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$
 $ā^3si^3tē^3kxi^2ha^2kxai^3 a^2hxī^2kan^1ti^3lho^3kxe^3su^2 ū^3ye^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1tī^2tu^3wi^1. Nxe^3te^3nah^1lxī^1:$
 44 $"Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2 a^2yxo^2wān^3txi^3kxai^3lu^2 Txa^2hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3āu^3lo^3jah^1la^2$
 $ain^3kxi^2ti^3an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1: Txa^2wi^1nē^3tāu^3a^1 ā^3wxe^3txu^1li^1. Nxīn^1kxai^2nān^2tū^3$

wxa²ko¹ko¹xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²y³hē³nāu³a² wa³ka³ti³lot3sxā³ ah³si¹hai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

45 Jā¹nxe³jau³su² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹ke³la³te²kxa³
ih¹nxe³sxā³a²ta²lhot3hj³te²la¹xā³? Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² hxi²kan¹ti³ i³wa²lū³xain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³
nxē³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ āh¹i³wā³tain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

23

A²nū²a² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² a²hoh³lx³su² tū³q³txai²na² fa³ri³se²a² nū³q³txai²na²
i³yau⁴ū³nhē³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² āh¹e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ain³kxi² a²sa³wi³ha³lx²
ain³kxi² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxain¹te³nah¹li¹:

- A²nū²a² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹txai²na² a²hoh³lx³su² nū³ka³txai²na² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na²
nxē³sxā³ Moi³se²hā¹ta¹ti²na² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹sxā³ i³yau⁴ū³ti³hit1tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

3 Nxai¹nhā²kxa³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2tain¹jau³xai²na² whā²na¹ sa²xyo²we¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹kā³ain¹kxa²yā¹nxe²kā³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. A²hxe³tū¹kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu²yau³xā³li² nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

4 Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² sa³te²jau³xa² sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kā³si¹jau³su² a²nū²a² ā³xa²
kwa³na¹ain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jau³xain²tx³ sa²xyo²we¹nhai¹nxa³wi¹. Te²ya¹nxe³kxe³hū¹nxe²
a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa²sa³te²kxa² ā³ta³lo³hē¹so¹si¹hain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yen³lxain²txi³ a²hxi²ka³
wē³sa³ka³lxan²ū³hī¹nū¹nai¹nxa³wi¹.

5 Nxē²na³kxa²yu³su² a²nū²a² e³la² i²lxain¹kxi³nū³su² o²la³lxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Sū³na²
ha³teh³nxā³nx² tē³sxā³ a²yen³nāu²a² ū³ye³hē¹nhā² a²nxū²ka² ā³nxū²ki²hē¹nhā²
nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Sū³na² a³lx¹ye²ain¹kxe³su² Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²te³lhāxā³ tāu³a¹
a²wā²la³ka³lo³khai¹xai²na² tīh³na² a³lu²tlīh³nu² ū³kū²txi² ai³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxē³tū¹ka³txai²na²
sa²kxai³lu²tīh¹na² a²lu²txi³ wa³to²hi²ye²te²ju²hē³li¹.

6 A²nū²a² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yain³kxi²nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³ nxe³tāu³a² ā³wxe³ju³ta²
sa²nēn¹kxi²khai¹nx1ne³te²a² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxo²kwai³na¹nhā²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² sa²nēn¹nhā²khai¹nx³te²a² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a²
yxo²kwai³na¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

7 Sxi²je³na² ā³nxai³ain¹kxi²nān²tu³ sa²nēn¹kxi²ssxā³ i³kaix1tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nū²a²
ā³xai²na² i³kaix1te³nah¹li¹: "Wxāi²li² txa²hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²si¹lx¹". Nxe³jau³su²

yxo²kwai³no³tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

8 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxāi²nān²ta³: "Txa²hxi²kan¹jh¹lāi³." Nxe²3ye³kxi¹nx2tain¹jau³su²
yxo²kwai³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx¹ A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³jah¹lāi²la¹wi¹.
Wxāi²nān²ta³ a²lon³ti³ta³su² nyah¹lx¹lx¹.

9 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxāi²nān²ta³: "Txa²wī³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lāi³." A²nū²a² yuh³xan¹te²na² nxe²
i³lx¹ya²lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Wxa²wī³na² Si³yxau³kah³la² ka³na³ka³na³tā³li¹, Oh³nān¹jh¹lo²su¹.

10 Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ wxāi²nān²ta³: "Txa²wa³kxē³ta³ si³yxau³kxah¹lāi³." Nxe²e³ah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na²
so¹lx¹Wxa²wa³kxē³ta³ Si³yxau³kah³lo²sa¹wi¹.

11 Nxe³yān¹ta¹: "Txa²nū²ka³txa² ā³ta²lo²hi² hxi²kan¹to³na¹kxi³nū³su² ten³sa³nhā¹."
Yxah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wx²yu²txa² i³ya²hē³nān² a²hx²tu³txa² i³ya²hē³li¹.

12 Wxāi²nān²ta³ i³li³te² i³nxān²ta³ wi¹le³kxi¹nx2tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
yu³hē³yxau³nhā¹jh¹lx¹hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yu³hē³yxau³nyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
hx²kan¹txi³txa² i³ta³tu¹wi¹.

A²nū²a² wi¹lhīn¹ki³lx³ju³ta² i³ya²hē³ja³su²

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ū³wha²li¹txā³nxū¹ta²na² a²hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txi³su² te² i³nxā² fa³ri³se²a²
nū³ka³txi³su² te²i³nxā² wi¹lhīn¹ki³lxo³yah³lx¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
A²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³ka³txi³lxon³u³ta² te³nāi¹khā¹nān²tu³ ā³na¹ain¹yah³lx¹nhē³li¹.
Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wān³txa² en²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ a²nū²ai²na² Txa²wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹lx²
te²na² ā³na¹yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³yah³lx¹nhē³li¹.

14 Wi¹lhīn¹ki³lx³yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
Txa¹ta³ka³lx² wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxai²na² sxi²ha² kā³so¹ah³lx¹nhē³li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³
i³yan³txa³lx²ki³lxot3si¹yah³lxin¹ja³su² wān³txa² ka³lx²khā¹nxe³ja³su² Sū³na²
i³ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ a²hx²ki³la³ ya³lxin¹ju³ta² ā²la² kā³non³tu¹wi¹.

15 Wi¹lhīn¹ki³lx³yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yuh³xan¹ta¹
ha³lo²a² ai³lha²thet3jah³lx¹xi¹li¹, a²nū²a² ka³na³nat3sxā³ ā³si³ē³kxi¹nx2ti²si¹ja³su¹.
Ā³si³te³kxi¹nx2ti²lx³ka²nān²tu³ kq³nxe³ti³ kā³iyah³lxin¹kxa² kā³wa³to²hi²si¹hain¹yah³lx¹nhē³li¹.

Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y_a³lhu² wxāi²yāx1nxē³sxā³ ha³nxe²a² j³e³na² ā³na¹sa²tē³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹w_l¹.

¹⁶ A²nū²a² ye³han³te²nāu³xa² ne³ka³ta²te²na² so¹te²na² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wain³txi³ aīn³nyah¹lx³nha²kxai³ ye³han³kxa² yā¹yxah³lx¹nū³ni¹lx¹. Nxe³sxā³ ki³han³jau³su² ī³ye³yah³lxin¹te²nāl¹xi¹: “Wān³txi³su² e³a¹wi¹. Sū³na² sxi²ha² aī³ye³xyo²nū¹sa²na³li¹. Nxe³jau³xi²na² a²nū²a² nxe²e³kxai²nān²tu³ we¹ta³lu²nxa³kxan²ti³ ko³nxe³xi²ta² yū³hñ¹nx2nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹: Wān³txi³su² e³a¹wi¹. Sū³na² sxi²ha² ou²ro²ka³lo³a² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a² aī³ye³xyo²nū¹sa²na³li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² e³kxai²nān²tu³ a²wān³txi³khai³xa² kāi³ūh¹kxe³su² o²la³kxi²se¹li¹. A²nxe³jau³xai²na² e³yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ton³khaix1yah³lx¹lx¹.

¹⁷ $\tilde{A}^3ne^3to^3ti^3he^1yxah^3lxia^3lx^1.$ $Wxa^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^3ai^2na^2$ $wain^3txi^3$ $qin^3nyyah^1lxia^3nha^2kxai^3$
 $ye^3han^3kxa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1yxah^3lx^1lx^1.$ $Ou^2ro^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $a^3lx^1i^2na^3li^1.$ $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $sxi^2hai^2na^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3ha^3la^3h\tilde{e}^1nha^2thi^3na^2$ \tilde{a}^2la^2 $a^3lx^1i^2khaix1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1.$ $J\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sxi^2hai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $ou^2ro^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nha^3la^3h\tilde{e}^1nha^2kxa^2$ $i^3wx^1i^2kin^3ti^3ton^3si^1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1.$

¹⁸ Te²yā¹nx³sā³ āh¹jau³xa² yā¹jau³xa² e³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Wān³tx¹su² e³a¹wi¹. Txah³lx¹ksai²na² Sū³na² ū³yhen³kxi²ye²ka³tx² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹sa²na³li¹. Sū³na² ū³ki³ha¹kxi²ye²nx³kxi²sā¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²nū²a³ nxe² e³ksai²nān²tu³ we¹ta³lun²nx³kxan²ti³ kq³nx³jua³ta² yū³hi³nx²nx³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yen³kxa² txah³lx¹ksa² ū³nhe³wxe³jah¹lai²na² wān³tx¹ksai³lu¹. ū³Si³na² ū³hū¹kxi²nu³su² ā³ye³yo²ū¹sa²na³li¹, Sū³na² ū³ki³ha¹kxi²ye²nx³kxi²sā¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxe² e³ksai²nān²tu³ wān³tx¹khai³xa² kā¹ū³hū¹kxe³su² o²la³kxi²txai¹lxi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² e³yah³lx¹lxi¹.

¹⁹ Wx₂a²ē₁nāu³ai²na² wain³txi³ āin³nyyah¹lx₂a³nha²kxai³ ye³han³kxa² yā¹yah³lx₁lx₁. īh¹ju³ta³la³ wx₁²kin³ti³ton³sa³wa³to²hi²hī³te²la¹xā³? Txah³lx₂a³kxi³su² Sū³na² ū³yho²hi²si¹ka³txai²la³ ta³nxa² yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū³hū¹ke³kxi³nū³ai²la³ ta³nxa², īh¹ta²yen³kxa² kāin²wa³to²hi²te²la¹xā³?

$20 \text{ \AA}^3 y^3 x^2 n^3 k_1^3 kx^2 n^3 n^2 t^3$ txah³lx³kxa² $\tilde{a}^3 y^3 yx^2 n^3 k_1^3 i^2$ yen³kxa² $\tilde{u}^3 h^3 w x e^3 k x^2 l^2 k_1^3 k x a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3 y^3 yx^2 n^3 k_1^3 i^2 t^2 e^2 a^2$ whai²nah¹lx³hi³k_i³t_a³l¹.

²¹ Te²⁺y³⁻nxe³⁻sx⁻³ S³⁻u² n² sxi²ha² a³y³x⁰n²u¹s¹k¹jau³s² u² e³kxi²k³ kxai²n²a²t² u³ S³⁻u² n² sxi²ha² a³y³x⁰n²u¹s¹k¹s²a²kxai³ th¹n²a² yxau²xai³jah¹l² a³y³x⁰n²u¹k¹s²a²kxai³ nxe³hi³k¹l²a³li¹.

²² $\text{Te}^2y\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\text{oh}^3n\tilde{a}^1ko^3xa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ye^3xyo^2n\tilde{u}^1\tilde{k}_1^3jau^3su^2$ $e^3kx\tilde{i}^2k_1^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{u}^3$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wx\tilde{e}^3ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ye^3xyo^2n\tilde{u}^1\tilde{k}_1^3sa^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wx\tilde{e}^3ka^3lo^3a^2$ $wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ye^3xyo^2n\tilde{u}^1\tilde{k}_1^3sa^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3h\tilde{i}^3k_1^3t\tilde{a}^3l^1$.

23 Ü³wha²li¹txă³nxa¹tai²na² a²hoh³lxı¹su² tü³k³txı³su² te²i³nxa¹na² fa³ri³se²a² nü³ka³txı³su² te² i³nxa¹na² nxe³sxă³ wi¹lhın¹ki³lo³yah¹lxı¹xi¹. Yxă¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yen³kxa² jü¹nxe³te²su² te²a² yain³kxi²ki³kt³a² or³ta³lä²ki³su² ta³nxa² ēn²tro³ki³su² tă³nxa² ko³mín²yo³ki³su² tă³nxa² yü³yah³lxin¹kxa² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ yü³yah³lxin¹kkai²nän²ty³ ki³ka³na³ka³nat³sxă³ Sü³na² ü³hü¹yah³xi³hi³nxa¹xi¹. Yxă¹ta¹ ha³teh³nxă³nxa¹tai²na² i³ya¹u³nñeh³jan³su² ya²la³lo³khai¹su² wain³txi³ kăi³üh¹kxe³su² tă³nxa² a²nü²a² ã³xai²na² wi¹lhın¹sxă³ thăi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tuh¹kxe³su² tă³nxa² e³la² kăi³üh¹kxe³su² ta³nxa² nxe³ju³tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²ä³yah³xi¹xi¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na² a²wi¹lhı¹nän¹te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kăi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Te²yă¹nxe³sxă³ ne³ki³san¹te²a² sa²yxo²ä³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹.

²⁴ Wx^ae¹nāu³ai²na² wain³txi³ ain³nyyah¹lx^a3nha²kxa³ ye³han³kxa² yā¹yah³lx¹lx¹. Khūn³sa¹txa² i¹yo¹lah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ i¹yx²ta²yx³2nx^a2lx¹hī³nx²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Ka³me²la¹na² ka³yxuh³xa² kāin²te²na² wa³nūt¹lx^a3 i¹yo¹lhxt³jah³lx¹hī³nxa¹lx¹. Nxe³ju³ta² yā¹nxe² ki³han³xa³ e³yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Kāt¹ki³ju³ta² jū¹nxe² so¹lx¹ kō³nxe³thin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wi¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kō³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ wi¹ti³he¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² wai³nxa³wi¹.

25 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³yah¹lx¹xi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khaix¹yah³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Ka³ne²lxkēn³su² ta³nxa² pra²ta²ka³lo³su² ta³nxa² a²ta²na¹ wxā²hi³lx¹sxā³ wxā²hxan³kxa²jah³lx¹hi³nx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Wxā²é¹nāu³ai²na² a²nū²a² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² kāi²ka³tā³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² kāi² yxo²kwain³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³kxa²yā¹xah³lx¹lx¹.

$^{26}\text{Fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^{\underline{3}}\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{su}^2\text{te}^2\text{f}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wx}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^{\underline{3}}\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{a}^{\underline{3}}\text{in}^3\text{nyyah}^1\text{lxa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{ye}^3\text{han}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{y}^1\text{yxah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1$. A $^2\text{wi}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{na}^2\text{txa}^2\text{n}^{\underline{2}}\text{ka}^3\text{ne}^2\text{k}^3\text{e}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2\text{pra}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^{\underline{3}}\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wx}^2\text{a}^{\underline{3}}\text{hi}^3\text{lx}^1\text{s}^2\text{n}^{\underline{2}}\text{n}^{\underline{1}}\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{tu}^3\text{a}^2\text{txai}^2\text{na}^1\text{a}^{\underline{3}}\text{nhxan}^3\text{k}^2\text{ti}^3\text{n}^{\underline{3}}\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$.

²⁷Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ū³wha²l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² a²ho³hlxi³su² nū³ka³txi³su² te² i³nxai²na² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te² i³nxai²na² nxe³sxā³ wxā²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wain³txi³ qin³nyhah¹lxā³nha²kxa³ ye³han³kxa² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ton³khaix¹yah³lx¹lx¹. A²nū²a² ya³lu²te²na² sa²nī³kxi²ki³tē³na² yāx¹yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²txai²na¹ tūn²ta²yau³xa² hān³jau³xa² te³sxā³

ū³to⁴la³kxi²sxā³ ī³hān³ne³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ya³lu²te²a² a²su³ai²na² so¹lx¹
ka³lun³ju³tai²na² so¹lx¹yu³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³yah³lx¹lx¹.

28 A²nū²a² ā³xai²nān²tu³ ī²nx2tai¹kxa²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ye²yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹
wx²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxa¹lu² wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³ju³ta² so¹lx¹yu³nyah¹lx¹nha²kxa³ Sū³na²
wān³tx²sa²xyo²ā³yah³lx¹ju³ta²so¹lx¹yu³nyah¹lx¹nha²kxa³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹.

A²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³tu³ka³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ī³yi¹li²ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ya¹ū³jau³su²

29 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxū¹tai²na² a²hoh³lx¹su² tu³ka³txi³su² te² ī³nxai²na²
fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te² ī³nxai²na² nxe³xsā³ wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³yo³yhah¹lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹
ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yah³lx¹lx¹. Sū³na² wān³tx² ī³hen³tx¹tu³ka³txu¹tai²na² kwā³kx¹na²
ū³tx³yo³yhah¹lx¹lx¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū³ai²bu² wi¹lhin¹te²u¹tai²na² a²kwā³kxē¹na² ū³yo²tu¹kxi²ka³txa²
wi¹wha²li¹la³kxi¹lx¹lx¹. Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³yah³lx¹te²nah¹lx¹

30 *Txa²wi³ha²nāu³lx¹tai²na² yxau²xai³lai¹phī¹hai³ta² hin¹sī¹na¹ke³la³te²kxa³ hā³txi³Sū³na²
wān³tx² ī³hen³xi³te²nāu³lx¹tai²na² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³xsā³ ī³ya²lu¹tain¹sī¹na² wi¹.”
Yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe³yah³lx¹lx¹.

31 Nxe³ha²kxa³ wxa²wān³txi³khai³xa² hxi²ki³la³nx2t³na³li¹. Sū³na² wān³tx²
ī³hen³txi³nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² ī³su¹lhā³te³nu¹tai²na² wē³ha³lx¹yah³te²si¹lx¹. Te²yā¹nxe²
kā³iyah³lx¹nū³ni¹lx¹.

32 Nxain¹kxa²yā¹nxe² kā³iyah³lxin¹ju³ta² ta³lun²yah³lxin¹ju³ta²lē¹.

33 Txih³xa² ha³nxe³lx¹te³bu²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxā²
ha³nxe³lx¹yah³lx¹nū³ni¹lx¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ ha³nxe²a² j³sa²te³ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²kan¹txi³
ih³saun³yah³lxan³thō³li¹.

34 Nxe³ha²kxa¹lu¹ Sū³na² wān³tx² ī³hen³tx¹tu³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³i² a²nū²a²
a³la³kxi²khai¹te²na² ī³sa²si¹hā³i² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² a²hoh³lx¹su² te²na² ī³sa²si¹hā³i²
nxe³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxa²nān²tu³ a²ha³ti³hx³xa² ī³su²lhā³i² a²ha³ti³hx³xa² hi³sa³ka³txa²
ī³hxi²ki¹la³kxi² a²ha³ti³hx³xa² Ju³te²bu² nū³ka³txa² ī³nu²kh¹thī³na² ī³wih¹so¹sān²sxā³ ī³wai¹txi²
a²ha³ti³hx³xa² khāu³lx¹tx³sa²thet³ti²nxain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

35 Nxe³ta³lun²yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ hxi²ki³la³khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a²
wi¹lhin¹te²nāu³xa² sun²tā¹ain¹te²nāu³xa² whā²na¹ A³be²lah³lu¹tai²na²
wi¹lhin¹khai¹jhā¹lu¹tai²na² su²lhā³ai¹nhī¹nān¹te²tu³ Sa³ka³ri²ah³lu¹tai²na²
Ba³ra³ki²ah³lu²tai²na² tah²su² ha²kxa³ a²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxi³lu² Sū³na²
sxi²hē²na² su²lhā³ain¹ta¹hxai¹ti³ai¹tu³wi¹. Jā¹nxe³te²nāu³lx¹tu¹wi¹ a²yo²ha³kxa¹
h²ki³la³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

36 Wān³tx¹su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Hī¹na² hin¹yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ain¹kxa²
yo³ha² khāu³lx¹tx³nx2t³nū³tu¹wi¹.

Jē³su²jah³o²kxa³ Je³ru³sa²lē²thī³na² a³lx²jau³su²

37 Nx²ha²ki³ Je³ru³sa²lē²thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² Sū³na² wān³tx²
ī³hen³tx¹tu³ka³txa² su²lhā³ain¹yah³lx¹to³hi¹nhā²kxa³ wxā³nū¹nx2tai¹tū³ka³txai²na²
whā³tin³ka³lx¹yah³lx¹nhā²kxa³ nxe³xsā³ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yah³lx¹lx¹.
Yah³lx¹nhā²kxa³ ka³la³ka³la² a²hā³ka³na² wē³ha³lx² a²nxe²ki³yu³hē³nāu³a²
wā²nut¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹te²hū³nx¹tū¹xa¹. Wxa²wē³ha³lx² nxe³nx2t³to³ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ye³ka³lx¹tx³nx2t³to³ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

38 Nxe³ha²kxa³ nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ wxa²xi²ha² a²nū²a² yū³ai¹nx2thō³li¹.

39 Ya²la³tu³ wān³txan³tu³ ī³ye³a¹wi¹. Hī¹nān¹te²tu³ ī³sah²lxan³thō³li¹. Kxān³nāu³a²
wxa²wān³txi³nū³su² ī³ye³khā²lxin¹te³nhā¹lx¹. “A²nū²ai²ha² Txa²wā³sū³na² sa²si¹hā³hē³jah¹la²
wi¹lhin¹jhā¹lo²su²na³li¹.” Yah³lxin¹jau³nū³su² yxah³lx¹sā²nī¹ka³tu³ hā²wxā³txa²
ī³sah¹lx¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai¹hē¹la².

24

Sū³na² sxi²ha² wxa²nai¹ain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ya¹ū³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² e³ta³lun²nū²la² Txa²wā³sū³na² sxi²ha² a³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A³li³tā³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ai²na² sa²kxa³lu² sxi²ha² wi¹txo³nain¹ju³tā²

wā²nā³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sxi²hai²na² txah³lx³kxa² wi¹lhau³kot3je¹nxain¹nī²tai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxān³nāu³a²
txah³lx³kxa² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²nai¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ya²la³tu³ hai³txi³ka³tha¹li¹ ī³he³hē²kxi²ka³txa²
yū²nx3thō³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ton³ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ya¹ū³nhē²jau³su²

3 Hā²wxā³txa³ o³li³ve²ra³ka³txa² ka³la³xsā³ ī³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³
a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³ū³xsā³ wā²nxū¹h¹ ī³wā³tain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sān²si¹lxi¹. Īh¹nxe³hī¹na² wxa²nai¹ain¹te³jī¹wi¹? Īh¹nxe³ti³wā³kxa² wā³lin¹ju³ta³nū³a²
ī²ki³te³jī¹wi¹? Īh¹nxe³ti³wā³kxa² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ne³ki³son³ju³ta²nū³a² ī²sxā³
a³la³kxi²hī³ki²te³jī¹wi¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxa¹hī¹la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wi¹lī²nha²khai¹nxe³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

5 A²nū²a² ka³lxa¹te²a² wxā³yah³lx¹ha³tai¹. Txa²la³ki³lx⁰tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³
wxā³sxā³ ki³han³ja³su² e³yah³lx¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Txa²wā²sū³na² A²hx²kan⁴ta²
Si³yxau³tā³lot3sa³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Wxa²kan³sxā³ wa³li²na¹hē³li¹.” Nxe³jau³su²
e³yah³lx¹to³hā²tai¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹to³ha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹txi³ ā³nhai¹tū¹sxā³
ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

6 Jā¹nx¹jau³su² ti¹na² yxau³tū³ka³txi³nān³xai²na² kāin² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³
su¹lhā³nyain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nū¹ka³na¹ u²tā³ai³tā² yxau³tū³ka³txi³nān³xai³tā² kāin²
ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ su²lhā³nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jau³xa² ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
ī³yu³lyhab³lx¹tx³hē³li¹. Wān³txi³su² kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ hī¹nān²tu³ ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³
ne³ki³so³nx3tho³li¹.

7 A²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³ ā³xa² a²lhun³tu² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhai¹ha²kxai³
a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³tā³a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³tā³ ā³xa² a²lhun³tu² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³
a²nū²a² sxi²je³na² ka³lxa¹je³na² yain³txi³ txa²khaix1nx³sxā³ he³ja²lun¹ti³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a²
kxi³nx²sa²wi¹win¹lhū¹lxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

8 Txu¹ha² wēh³ni³khai1ta¹ka³lxa² ī³hu³ta² wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ wē³sa² a³li³lah¹kxi²ju³ta²
hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ā³si³wxe³te²u²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ju¹ta²na² wxā³nū¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³
khāuh³lx¹ju³ta² ā³si³wxe³tu¹wi¹.

9 Hā²wxā³txa³ i³nx2tai¹sxā³ a²nū²a² khāuh³lx³thin¹kxi²ju³ta² ā³yū³nx2tai¹ha²kxai³
ī³su²lhā³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wān³txa² kan²txi³
ā³hxi²wxe³nū¹sah¹lxi¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nān³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
ī³xan³ta³kxi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹.

10 Nxe³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²nān³xa² ka³lxa¹tā³a² txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sxā³
ā³waix3sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txa²
ā³yā³nūt1sa²kxai³ ī³an³ta³kxi²nyhāi¹ha²kxai³ nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.

11 Nxe³kxa²yū³su² a²nū²a²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa²
si¹ku³ha²ka³lxi¹ha²lx2ta¹nhā²tai¹.

12 A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi²ju³ta² kāi²no³nhā²kxai³ a²nū²a² a³lxi²nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta²
kāi²nxa³ton³tu¹wi¹.

13 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a²na² Txa²wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²su²
te²na²a² ā³nū²a² ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³tu¹wi¹.

14 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā²ha³o²aj²na² yuh³xan¹ko³nān³xa¹ta² nū³ka³txa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
ī³hen³txain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ī²l³te²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sxā³ ā³kxai²nān²tu³
yxo²i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²su² te²na² a²e¹na² sa²hau³ko³ta¹na¹ju³ta² yū³jau³nū²su²
ī³hen³txain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe²i³hen³txi³ta³lu²sān²te²ka³kxa¹wā² ī³li²ha¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹.

Khāuh³lx³thin¹khai¹nx³ju³ta²nū²ā² ī³yu¹u³nhē²jau³su²

15 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ī³lx¹thīn¹ti³he¹nxa³jah¹lu² a²yēn³kxa¹ yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²khot3thun¹jhā¹lu²
wxā³sxā³ Txa²wā²sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxā³ sa²nxū³sxā³ yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta²
wain³ti³hex¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²na² Ta³ni³e²lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹hxā³
wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² ī³yu¹u³nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ha³teh³nxā³nxa¹na² kāi³yain¹ju³ta²
yū³hi¹na¹ ā³ye³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

16 A²n²xe³jhā¹lā²na² wxā³sxā³ yxau³ju³ta² ī²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ā³naun³ti²
ā³nih³jhā¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Ju³te²ka³xa² yxau³te² ī²l³nxā³ wā²lā² kī³ka³txa² ā³nih³jhā¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

17 A²nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² sxi²ha² ne³ka³nah²nān³a¹ he¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²yen³kxa²
sxi²he¹hā²ai³lu² wi²sxa³kxa²nān²tu³ ā³wi¹xi²sxā³ so¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³
u²lā¹jhā³lx¹hē¹li¹.

18 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² hai³sxa³nān³a¹ he¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ā³wa²li²sxā³ wā²la²
ha³la³sa³nān¹ka³lo³a² wxa²so¹xi²te³lhxā³ sxi²ha² ā³wi¹hx¹sxā³ wxa²so¹xah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³
u²lā¹jhā³lx¹hē¹li¹.

19 Ko³nxe³jhā¹lā²na² wā²lā³ti²nān²tu³ txa¹ha² wē³nhain⁴te²su² te²na² kāin²
khāuh³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa¹ha² a²wē³sa² ū³hi³lāin¹te²su² te²na² kāin² khāuh³nxain¹nū³tu¹wi¹,
hxi²kan¹txi³yān¹txi³ ī³ni³ha¹nxā³ha²kxai³lu¹.

20 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wā²lā³ti²nān² ta³nxā² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ta³u³a¹ ta³nxa² nxe³sxā³
ā³nih³yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxa³ kāin² khāuh³yxah³lx¹hē³lx¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su²
Txa²wā²sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹jhā³lx¹hē¹li¹.

21 Nxe³hī¹nāu³ān²tu³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³ta² ī³lx¹thin¹te³hex¹nx³ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹.
Txa²wā²sū³ki³nxā³nāu³hī¹nū¹ta²nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā²sū³na² ha³lo²ai²na² we¹thī¹nān¹te²tu³

a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ju³ta³nū³a² kū³we²ki²la² ko³nxe³thi¹nxa³ha²kxai³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² nxe²xai³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ju³ta³nū³a² kū³we²ki²la² ko³nxe³thi¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²ko³nxe³ju³ta²nān²tu³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²nān²tu³ so¹lx³ ā²la² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta² yū³hū³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ā²la² kxa²kāin² khāuh³lx³ti³hū³nx2na³li¹.

22 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³ta²nān²tu³ ā³yā³nī²lā³ain¹sān²tu¹wi¹, a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ā³yū³so¹lx²kxe³su² te²a² a³lx¹2khai¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Ā³yā³nī²lā³ai¹nxa³ke³la²te²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²nū²a²ka³na³ta² he³la³ku³ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³hū³nx2na³wi¹.

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³ i³ki³han³jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³: “Ti¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹la² he¹na³li¹.” Ta³nxa², “Nū¹ka³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹la² he¹na³li¹.” Ta³nxa² nxe³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²i²ain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

24 A²nū²a² ā³wx³ai³lx³sā² i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ta¹n²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ka³na³ku² te²a²: “Txa²li² Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Ka³na³ku² nū³te²a²: “Txa²li² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.” Nxe³nx2ta¹n²tu¹wi¹. Nain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³kxūn³ki³lxot3sxā³ kāi³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² Sū³na² ā³yū³so¹te² ī³nxai² nū³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ta¹n²tu¹wi¹. On³sxā³ yxo²i²ain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

25 Yan¹nāu³a² ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³ nxe²xai³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²li² kwēn¹ta²na² ī³hen³txi¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³jau³su² nxe²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ha³lo²a² sxi²ha² yū²nxa³ko³hāu³a² Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹la² he¹na³li¹.” Ta³nxa², “A²sx²hē¹na² he¹na³li¹.” Ta³nxa². Nxe³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx³txa²hē¹li¹. Ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²la¹wi¹.

27 U³je³na² a³li³xi²tāu³a² ha³lai³nī²kxai²nān²tu³ wa³su³txi³ u³je³na² kan³tāu³a² ī³kox1kq¹tū³na³li¹. Nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² wa³su³txi³ wxā³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxā³na¹ju³ta³nu³a² e³la² ī³lyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

28 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ka³yxuh³xa² ya³lu²sxā³ti³xa² wa³lu³hxa² ā³nū²kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

Je³su²jah³la² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² ī³ya¹ū³nhē³jau³su²

29 Yxan¹nāu³a¹ a²ko³nxe³ju³ta²nān²tu³ ne³ki³son³kxai²nān²tu³ a³lan²tan¹ta³ki³ain²ti³ ī³ka²nxa¹hi²ha²kxai³ ka³nxah³txan¹ta³ki³ain²txi³ ī³ka²nxa¹hi²ha²kxai³ i³la³kxa² wē³ha³xa² whāi²na¹ oh³sīn³nāu³a² ī³nhait1sa²kxai³ yxau³te²su² te²a² hxi²kāu³kaun³ti³ ī³nxai³lai¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹o³sī³na² whāi²na¹ ī³lx³ton³tu¹wi¹.

30 Nxe³tāu³a¹ ī³na¹je³nāu³wa³ki³khai³xa² ī³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te²kxa²yan³tu³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xi²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī³ain²ta³kxi²nyhain³lx³ nā³nāin¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txai²na² oh³sīn³nāu³ka³lo³a² hān³ta³ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ a³ka³nx²na¹ka³tu³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nū³kxūn³txi³ ī³lx³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³na¹ju³ta²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sain¹tu¹wi¹.

31 Nx¹lx¹kxi²nān²tu³oh³xan¹ta²hx¹kan¹jh¹la²wāi²ilnū³ka³txa²wxa²no²la³kxi¹si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ wxā²no²la³kxi¹hi²na¹ oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² ka³lx²te² nū³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ai¹nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²hū²a²nū³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³yu³so¹kxe³so¹lx³kxe³nāu³xa² nxe³te²nāu³xa² yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³xa² u²lx³yxau³yah³lx³kxan²ti³ ī³sa²so¹sxā³ ī³sa²ki³nū²khai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

32 Jā¹nxa¹ju³su² ī³ya¹ū³nhē³jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ta³kon³ta³ki³yā³na² hau³ta³lun²txā³ ī³ki³2nāhā³na¹ nxe³kxi²nān²tu³ kwē³kon³ju³ta² yau³son³te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² kwē³kon³ju³ta² hau³kon³na³na¹ nxe³je³nāu³wa³kxa² a²ī³lx² ta³kon³ta³ka³ta² ī³ya¹ū³nhē³lain¹te²ja¹ti²ti¹wi¹. ī³ya¹ū³nhē³lain¹te²ja¹ti²ti¹wi¹.

33 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ha³lo²ai²na² ī³wxā³na¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe² yū³nū³na³li¹. Wān³txi³su² e³ki³nx2ta¹wi¹. Ju¹ta²na² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³tin³ti² ko³nxe³khai1lx¹ju³tin³ti² ī³yah³xin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³wxā³na¹ju³ta³nū³xa² a²kwē¹ta¹na¹ yū³tu¹wi¹. Wxa²sxi²xyo²a² ī³ya¹son³kxi²nx2ta¹kxa² yā¹nxe³hū³lain¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nhai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² ko³nain¹nū³nx³ha²kxai³

34 Wān³txi³su² e³ki³nx2ta¹wi¹. Ju¹ta²na² ī³yah³lx³kxai²nān²tu³ hū³na² ka³ten³su² yxau²ka³txa² yā¹lu²ai¹nx³ta³lx¹ja¹xi²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³ta³lun²tu¹wi¹.

35 Oh³hāu³nū²ka²na² hxa³ni² ha³lo²a² yuh³xal²na² hxa³ni² nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wān³txa² so¹lx³ya²la³ti³ yxau²sa²fe³tu¹wi¹.

Je³su²jah³la² wā³li²je³nāu³wa³kxa² ko³nhā³lx³ja³ju³su²

36 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ nxe³ju³ta²nū³ai²na² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²nū³xa² ū³hū³nhē³lain¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nhai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² ko³nain¹nū³nx³ha²kxai³

Txai²na¹xai²na² ko³nhū³nxa³ha²kxai³ ya³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³je³nāu³wa³kxa² Txa²wī³na² so¹lx¹wi¹ko³nha²te¹la¹wi¹.

37 Txai²na² a³kan³sxā³ wxā³na¹ju³ta³nu³a² No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yxau³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Kxā³nhxi¹nu¹tai²na² No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na²

38 Nxe³tāu³l¹tai²na² ī³yau³xa² ū³hūx3ti³wa³kxa² a²ka³xa¹ti³nāu³xu¹tai²na² kwa²i³yain³kxi²nyhu¹i² kwa²3na²kxi²nyhu¹i² txa¹ha² so¹kxi²nyhu¹i² txa¹ha² ū³hū¹nyhu¹i² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²nyhai¹nxa³i² ain³sxā³ No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² na³vī²ē³na² ar²ka³te³na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

39 Yxā³ta¹No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa²a³la³kxi²yain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹li¹. ī³yau³xa² wē³hā¹sxā³ ā³so¹ai¹nhī¹na¹ a³la³kxi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txai²na² a³kan³sxā³ wxā³na¹ju³ta³nu³a² a³la³kxi²yain¹nx²tho³li¹.

40 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² in³txa² ha¹li¹ hai³sxa² tau³ya³tāu³a² ka³na³ki² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ka³na³ki² ot³sa²kxai³nxē³ya³tu¹wi¹.

41 Ai¹nha²kxai³txu¹ha² ha¹li¹ nxū³sa² o²la³kxi²ya³tāu³a² ka³na³ki² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ka³na³ki² ot³sa²kxai³nxē³ya³tu¹wi¹.

42 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² nū¹hī¹jah¹lx³hē¹li¹, wā³li²na¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² ko³yah³lx³nha²kxai³lu¹.

43 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ka³nxah³ti³na² so¹lx³ yen³kxa² kāi³jah¹la² hā³a² wxā³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe²kxi³sa²kxai³ sxi²ha² wa³kxē³yah³la² a²sa³wi³sa² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² kāi³jah¹la² wxā³je³nāu³wa³kxa² a³la³kxi²te³lx³ a³ye³ten³nha²swā³nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹. Sxi²xyo²a² yxo²in¹kxe³su² yen³kxi²ti¹kxi¹nxa² hū³nx2nx³wi¹.

44 Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu² ye³ten³nha²kxai³hx³nx² wahx3nxē³ja¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha² wxā³na¹hā¹ja¹hā¹li¹. “Hī¹na² wxā³nxā³lho³na¹.” Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe³ti³wa³kxa² wxā³na¹ha³ta²wi¹.

Sū³na²sa³wi³ha²lx³ka² wi¹lhī¹te²a² wi¹lhī¹nxā³te²a² ī³thī¹nxē³hē³jau³su²

45 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³tsu² sxi²ha² wa³kxē³yah³la² a²sa³wi³sa² wi¹lhī¹te²na² so¹lx³ ā³ne³wxe³khai1te²na² so¹lx³ a²xi²khai³xa² hau³kot3si¹jau³su² ū³wxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³ja¹hī¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹lhī¹nha²kxai³ yain³txi³su² ū³hū²xa³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

46 Wi¹kā³kxai³nān²tu³ a²wa³kxē³yah³la² wxā³tāu³a² wi¹lxon³kxi²kxai³nān²tu³ kāi³ti³hit1tai¹tu¹wi¹.

47 Wān³txi³si² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Yen³kxa² a²xyo²ha³lx³ka¹ hau³ko³te³lx³hā³ ūh³wxe³tu¹wi¹.

48 Nxe³yān¹a²sa³wi³sa² a²ē¹na² e³ke³la³te²kxai³ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²hxi²kan¹jhā¹la² kxān³sa²sxā³ wxā³nxā³lho³na¹.” Yha²jau³su²,

49 Nxe³ka³tu³ a²wa³kxē³yah³la² na² sa³wi³ha³lx³ka² ī³xai²na² wi¹lxon³kxi²kxai³ kāin² yai³nha²kxai³ kāin² ī³na²sa³we¹nha²kxai³,

50 Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³ta¹ ko³nha²nxā³ku¹ha² a²wa³kxē³yah³la² ī³xi²tu¹wi¹.

51 Nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³sa² kāin² ī³wait1si¹ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² wi¹lhī¹ki³lxō³te²nāu³xa² ūh³wxe³si¹je³na² ū³tī¹kxa² wxe³lx³ka¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a² ye³khāu³lx³thin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² kāin² nā³ni² kāin² wxi²ka³ta³ta² nxe³sa²ē³tu¹wi¹.

25

Txu¹ti³nāu³xa² ī³thī¹nxē³nē³jau³su²

1 Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su² a²nū²a² a²ē¹na² sa²hau³ko³te²nū³a² ī³yau¹ū³hi² a²ē¹na² sa²hau³ko³txa³te²nū³a² ī³yau¹ū³hi² nxe³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²na² wāin²te²nāu³xa² yā¹nxe³ti³hī³nx2na³li¹. A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² n³te²nāu³xa² ī³ye³ten³txa² kwēn¹ta²na² txa¹ha² so¹te³lx³ a²ē¹na² wahx3nxain¹nū²nhai¹. Wi¹lxon³kxi²jau³ñū³a² ī³ye³kxi²te³lx³ a²ē¹na² wahx3nxain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³sxā³ ka³nxā³hi²ha²kxai³ lā³pi³āu²te³na² tē³txa³ a³li³ain¹ka³tu³ wahx3nxain¹nū²nhai¹.

2 A²nxe³te²wāin²te²nāu³xa² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la³kxi²ya¹nha²kxai³ a²wā³kxi³kxai³ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la³kxi²ya¹nha²kxai³ nxe³te²wāin²te²nāu³su² nū²nhai¹.

3 A²nxe³sxā³ a³la³kxi²ye²yah¹nxā³te² wāin²te²nāu³xa² o²lyau³xa² taut3ton³jau³xa² sa²so¹ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ lā³pi³āu²te³na² so¹lx³ a²so¹ha²kxai³ nxa¹nū²nhai¹.

4 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a³la³kxi²ye²yhain⁴te² wāin²te²nāu³xa² lā³pi³āu²te³na² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ o²lyau³xe¹na² ī³ah¹sa²so¹ai¹nha²kxai³ nxa¹nū²nhai¹.

5 Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu² in³txa²na² txa¹ha² so¹nh³jhā¹la² wa³su³txi³ wā³li²nxā³ha²kxai³ wāin²te²nāu³xa² wāh³nxā³ha²kxai³ ū³hū²ha²kxai³ ū³hū²ha²kxai³ ū³hū²ha²kxai³.

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxah³ta² wi³ta³lon³txa³ ī³kaix1tai¹jau³su² ain³kxain¹nū²nhai¹. Ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “In³txa² wē³sāi¹ah³lai²na² wxā³na³ni¹. Ā³ne³khāu²kxi¹jhā³lx³hē¹ni¹.” Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

7 Nxe² ain³kxi²nyhu¹te³na¹ wāin²te²nāu³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² a²lā³pi³āu²khai³kxai³ta² wxa²hau³kot3sxā³ tē³txa³ ai³ain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁸ Nxe³tāu³a¹ a³la³kxi²ye²yhai¹nxā³te² wāin²te²nāu³xai²na² a²yxo²wān³txl³kxi³lu¹: a³la³kxi²ye²yhai¹te² wāin²te²nāu³xai²na² i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Nxe³jah³lx¹sī¹nx¹. Wx²o²yu³x² wā²nhūh¹syah¹lx¹sī¹ni¹. Lā³pi³āu²tē³na² tē³sī¹na¹kxa² i³yū¹la³kxi²sa²sīn¹na²ni¹. Nxe³nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³la³kxi²ye²yhain¹te² wāin²te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² f̄i³wa²lū³xi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Kwa²nhi¹nx¹. Hxi²kan¹sa²sī¹nxa³nhi¹. O²lyau³xa² whāi²na¹ hxa³nē³kxa²yān³txi³su² nūh¹xai³yah³lxin¹sxā³ o²lyau³xa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹kxi³thi³na² ai³sxā³ tah²yau³xa² so¹kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹ni¹.”

¹⁰ *Nxe³nū²la² a³la³kxi²ye²yhai¹nxa³te² wāin²te²nāu³xai²na² o²lyau³xa² āh¹so¹kxi²te³lhxā³ a³li³ain¹tāu³a² in³txai²li² wā³li²nū²nhai¹. Wā³li²sxā³ wah³nxe³te²wāin²te²nāu³xa² i³yain³kxi²te³lhxā³ ā³wi¹hyā³hain¹nū²nhai¹. Ā³wih¹nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ wi²wxā³je³nāu³wa³kxa² ha³nāu³hi²ha²kxai³ sxih²yxo²a² ūh³yxo²i¹nū²la² yain³kxi²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.*

11 Hā²wxāñ³txa³ a³la³kxi²ye²hai¹nxa³te² wāñ²te²nāñ³xa² a³wā³lain¹nū²la²
ī³xyo²to¹to¹tain¹te³nah¹lx¹. "Sa²yxo²than²kxi²sa²sī¹nhē³li¹." Nxain¹nū²nhai¹.

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txai²li² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹; “Nxe³sa²nxi¹. Ya²la³tu³

13. $I\ddot{a}^1nxa^1iua^3su^2$ $va^3ten^3nh^2sy\ddot{a}^3$ $wahy3nve^3i\ddot{a}h^1|xi^3h\ddot{a}^1|j^1$ $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $wa^3i^2na^1ti^3w_2^3kxy^2$

¹⁵ J'a-nxa¹jau-su² ye-ten-nha-sxa³ Wanix3lx⁴ jañ-ixi⁵ ne-ll⁶. Ha-lo-a⁷ Wa⁸ll-na-ti-wa-kxa⁹ ko³yah¹lxa³lx¹.

14. $Tc^2u^{\tilde{1}}u\tilde{u}^{\tilde{1}}u^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{3}}$ $\tilde{u}^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{3}}u^{\tilde{1}}u^{\tilde{1}}u^{\tilde{2}}u^{\tilde{1}}u^{\tilde{1}}u^{\tilde{1}}$ $Wi^{\tilde{1}}\tilde{s}^{\tilde{1}}\tilde{m}^{\tilde{1}}\tilde{z}^{\tilde{1}}$

1^o Te'ya "nxun" jau"si¹ 1^o ye'kxi"nxta"tu"wi¹. Wi"ka'i"kxi"sa'in"te"su"¹ te"na"² a"yo"ha"
 wi"lu³yu"ho³na"1¹na"1¹ku"xi³nu"su"² 1³ya'u"5u"nx2ta"tu"wi¹. Nxe"3kxa"yu"1¹nx² hu"3nx2na"hu"1.
 Nxe"3te"3nah"1¹xi¹, in"3txi"3su"² yen"3kxi"3nh"2yah"1¹la"2 ha"3lo"2a² u"2la"2nān"1ko"3xa"² ai"3te"3lhx"3
 Nxe"3sx"3a"sa"yu"3hi"3ka"2²i"kaix1lsxa"3²a"ye"3n"3kxi"3khai"3xa"2wānhūh"1¹xai"3ain"1nū"nhai"¹.
 1⁴ 1⁵ 1⁶ 1⁷ 1⁸ 1⁹ 1¹⁰ 1¹¹ 1¹² 1¹³ 1¹⁴ 1¹⁵ 1¹⁶ 1¹⁷ 1¹⁸ 1¹⁹ 1²⁰ 1²¹ 1²² 1²³ 1²⁴ 1²⁵

15 A²Wi¹lh¹nān¹ta² sa³wi³sa² ū³yho³hi²ki³ki³a² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe² ka³lx²ki³a² wā²nhūh¹nu²nhai¹. Ā³ta³lo³hēte² sa³wi³sa² ki³ha¹l¹ wā²nhū¹ha²kxai³ ne³ki³son³te² sa³wi³sa² ki³ka³na³ki² wā²nhū¹ha²kxai³ nxain¹sxā³ ū³yho³hi²nyhu¹ki³a² hxi²ka¹nain¹kxa² yā¹nxe² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² wā²nhū²xai³ain¹ni²nhai¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ u²lxa³ū²nhai¹.

¹⁶ Nx²a³tāu³a² a²w¹lh¹nān¹ta² a²s³w¹s²a² yen³kx² ū³yho³hi²k³a² ki³ha¹l¹ ki³ha¹l¹ ka³a³ki¹so¹kxi²jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²ki³ai²na²te³sx³wain³txi³wa³kon³kxi²ha²kxai³ki³lā³xa² āh¹ki³ha¹l¹ki³ha¹l¹ka³na³ki¹āh¹so¹kxi²nū²nha¹.

¹⁷ Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² ā³ta³lo³hē¹te² sa³wi³sa² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹li¹ so¹kxi²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ki³ai²na² tē³sxā³ wain³txi³ wa³kon³kxi²ha²kxai³ ki³lä³xa² āh¹ki³ha¹li¹ āh¹so¹kxi²nū²nhai¹.

¹⁸ Nxē³ŷān¹ta¹ ne³ki³son³te²a² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ so¹kxi²jah¹lai²na² sa²ka³lu² ta³ki¹ai²na² tē³sxā³ a³li³nū²nha¹. Ha³lo²a² ai³nū²la² kxīlh³nx²a² wxa²xu³sxā³ ū³yho³hi²ki³ai²na² wā²nhū¹hain¹ki³ain²ti³ ū³wlh¹kxi²nū²nha¹.

¹⁹ Hā²wxāñ³ttxa³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ a³lan²ton³tāu³a² yen³kxa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² i³xi²nū²nha¹. i³xi²ka³tu³ a²ven³kx²i³hau³kot³si¹iau³su² a²sa³wi³ha³xa²i³kaix¹tū²nha¹.

20 $Nxe^3te^3na^1 a^2wi^1lh^1nan^1ta^2 sa^3wi^3sa^2$
 $U^3yho^3hi^2ki^3a^2 ki^3ha^1lh^1 ki^3ha^1li^1 ka^3na^3ki^1$
 $so^1kxi^2jh^1lai^2ha^2 sa^2kx^1si^3lu^2 ki^3l^3xa^2$
 $so^1kxi^2ki^3ain^2ha^2 hxi^2te^3nha^2sx^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $"Txa^2s^3n^3nai^3. U^3yho^3hi^2ki^3a^2 ki^3ha^1li^1$
 $ka^3na^3ki^1 U^3h^1u^1san^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wi^1. Nxe^3yan^1ta^1$
 $1:i^3l^3-2\tilde{s}1-1l^1-3\tilde{s}1-1l^1-1l^1-3l^1-1\tilde{s}1-1-1l^1-2\tilde{s}1-1l^1-2\tilde{s}1-1l^1"$
 $Nxe^3-\tilde{s}2-1-1l^1$

²¹ Nxa³ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxen³yah³la² i³wa²lū³x²te³nah¹lx¹: “Wi³na³li¹. Yen³kxa² jū¹nxe² ū³hū¹nx²ha¹kxai³tā² wi¹wi¹nxe² wa³kon³kxi²sa²te²sin¹tai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² kāi²lī³sxā³ ū³hū¹sa³wxe³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹, sa²hau³kot3si¹nxa²ha¹jau³su¹. Wi¹lo²la³kxi²xai³kj¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na³li¹.

Nxe³nū¹nhai¹.
 22 Te¹yā¹nxe³sxa³ ā³t¹3lo³hē²te² sa³wi³sā² ū³yo³hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹lī¹ so¹kxi²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ki³lā³xa² so¹kxi²ki³ain²ti³ hxi²te³nha²sxa³ ū³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “Txa²sū³nāi³. ū³yo³hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹lī¹ ū³hū¹sān¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³na¹ta¹ ki³lā³xa² āh¹lxi³sxa³ ki³ha¹lī¹ āh¹so¹kxi²na¹hē³li¹. ū²txa²hē³li¹” Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wa²ka³kxen³yah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹xi¹. “Wi¹na³li¹. Yen³kxa² jū¹nxe² ū³hū¹nxa²ha¹kxai³tā² wi¹wi¹nxe² wa³kon³kxi²sa²te²sin¹tai¹. Nxe³sā¹nha²kxai³ yen³kxa² kāin² ū³hū¹sa³wxe³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹, sa²hau³kot3sih¹nxa²ha¹jau³su¹. Wi¹lo²la³kxi²xai³ki³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

24 Te²y¹nxe³xsā³ ne³ki³sān³te² sa³wi³sa² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ka³na³ka³nat³xsā³ so¹ki²jah¹lai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² wai³nxa³jau³su² ū³ye³kxi²te²nah¹lx¹: "Txa²sū³nāi³. Hxi²kxāu³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Yain³txa² wa⁴kon³nxa³kxan²ti³ hāi¹xsā³ wa³kon³kxi²nxain¹kxa² yen³kxa² sa²so¹nha²kxa³ yain³txa³ki³a² ū³wi¹xan³kxan²ti³ yain³txa² ū³whi¹kxi²nxain¹kxa² yain³txa² sa²so¹nha²kxa³ nxe³te²si¹lx¹. Wxa²yen³kxa² kāi²non³nha²kxa³ wxa²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² yen³kxa² kāi²no³txa³ha²kxa³ nxe³te²si¹lx¹.

Mateus 25:44

25 Nx¹n²ha²kxai³ yuh³lx³nxa²ha¹he¹l¹. Nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³ a³li³a¹n²la² kx¹lh³nx¹na² wx²ya²yen³kxa² ū³wh¹kxi²na¹he³li¹. Nxe³sxa³ wx²ya²yen³kxai²na² ti¹na² yū³ye¹nx²na³l¹. Nx³n²nhai¹.

²⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxen³yah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxi¹lx¹. I³lx¹xa³thin¹ti³he¹nx²nx³lx¹. Yain³txa² wa³kon³nxa³khan²ti³ hāi¹sxā³ sa²so¹na¹ha²kxai³ yain³txa³ki³a² ūh³wī¹nx³khan²ti³ yain³txa² sa²so¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹jut³su² i²san¹ji¹wi¹?

²⁷ Nxⁱnha²kxai³ īh¹nx^e³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ txa²yen³kxa² tē³sxa³ a²nū²a² ū³yh³hi²ki³a² o²la³kxain¹tū³ka³txa² kwa² ū³hū¹ai¹nx^a³thai¹li¹? Nxⁱnke³la³te²kxai³ hā²wxā³txa³ i³xi²na¹tāu³a² txa²yen³kxai²na² ka³lx^aton³kxi³ñu³su² ū³hū¹xi²sa²lū³nxa¹xi¹.

²⁸ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²sa²wi³ha³lx¹ ā³lxah³lxin¹te² ī³nxa¹na² nxe³jah³lx¹he³li¹. Ki³ka³na³ka³hat3sxā³ tē³ain¹kxa² sa²so¹kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹. Sa²so¹kxi²sxā³ jah¹la² ki³a² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ Ki³ai²na² hxi²tē³nha²jah¹la² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē³li¹.

²⁹ *Nxe³sxa³ a²n²a² yen³kx³nh²e²na² āh¹ kāi²non³sxa³ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹yhain¹t¹wi¹. Nxe³sxa³ yen³kxh³khai¹ ū³hū¹ye³t¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²n²a² yen³kx³t¹xa²jah¹la² yen³kxa² jū¹nxe². Nxe³l¹v²an²i³ ū²h¹v²h¹v³t²ai¹tu¹wi¹*

³⁰ Jā¹nxā³sxā² jah¹lai²na² ī³la³thi¹nxā³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tē³sxā³
 ha³lo²a² ka³nxah³ha²lu²on³ju³ta² ū³sa²tā³ū¹tain¹yah³lxī³hē¹li¹. A²nxē³tāu³a²
 ye³khāuh³la³thi¹ju³tan⁴te²ka³ya³llhu² kāin² ī³nā³nha²kxai³ kāin² wxi²ka³ta³tha²kxai³
 ~³~¹, ~¹~², ~³~¹, ~³~¹, ~³~², ~³~¹, ~¹~¹

$$\Delta^2 n \tilde{u}^2 c^2 n \tilde{c} u^3 v c^2 k \tilde{c} i^3 a i n^1 l v x a^2 v o^3 h c^2 \tilde{i}^3 l \tilde{v}^1 l i^2 c i u^3 c u^2$$

A²nū'a²nau'xa² kai'a²in'kxa²yo'ha² i²y'l²ri'jau'su²
Nxa²ha²te¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³sa²hi¹na¹ a³ka³nxi²sxā³ wā³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²ty³ oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa²
tē²j³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹

32 Jā¹ñxe²tāu³a⁴ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³yā³ki³nūn²kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te³na¹ ha³na³ka³lx¹si³wxe²ha³na³ka³lx¹sa³wxe²ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

³³ Nxe³te³na¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yxo²i¹sain¹te²nāu³xa² wā²nxa³kxa² so¹sxā³ txa²wi¹lha²tāu³a² üh³wxe³ai¹na¹ha²kxai³ a²wā³kon³tū³ka³txa² txa²wā³tāu³a² üh³wxe³ai¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

³⁴ Nxa¹κxai²nān²tu³ txa²wi¹lhā²ta³a² sa³wxe³te²nāu³xa² i³ye³kxi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te²hñ¹lx¹: “Wxā³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wi³na² i³wi¹lxon³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. A²wi¹lhā¹nu¹ta²κxai³ ha³lo²a² tah²ko³xa² i³ye³hau³ko³ta¹hxal²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Hñ¹na² ko³xain²txi³ û³hñ¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

35 Nx³s²x³ kx³nxa³t² heh³sa³h¹l¹. Yx¹ta¹ yain³txa² ū³h¹sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Y¹lxu²sa³ha²kxai³ i³na²kxi³jau³xa² ū³h¹sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Txa²y¹a³ta³ yū³sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² ū³h¹sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

³⁶ Wā²la² txa²sa³ha²kxai³ wā²la² ū³hū¹sah¹lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. I³ton³s³ha²kxai³
wxā³sī²sah¹lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³ti¹kxi²sai¹nha²kxai³
wxā³sī²sah¹lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su². Nxe²e³kxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

³⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wi¹lhin¹te²nāu³xa² ī³wa²lū³xi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³kah³lāi³. ī¹h¹nxe³hi¹nai³tā² nxe²i²nxa²sī¹na¹hai¹l¹? Heh³nxa²ha²kxa³ yain³txa²ū³ñū¹nxa²sī¹na¹hai¹l¹? Ya³lxu²nxa²ha²kxa³ ī³na²kxi³au³xa²ū³ñū¹nxa²sī¹na¹hai¹l¹? ”

³⁸ Wx²ya³la²y²nxa²nxa³ha²kxa³ sxi²ha² ū³h¹u¹nxa²sīn¹na¹lhai¹li¹? Wā²la² txa²nxa²ha²kxa³ wā²la² ū³h¹u¹nxa²sīn¹na¹lhai¹li¹?

³⁹ I³ton²nxa²ha²kxa³ wxā³sī²nxa²sīn¹na¹lhai¹li¹? Sxi²ha² kan²thi³na²

$\tilde{u}^3\tilde{t}^1kx^1nx^1s^1nha^2kx^1$? $wx^3s^2nxa^2s^1n^1lh^1l^1?$ $lh^1nxe^3h^1na^3t^2$
 $nxe^2k^3u^3h^1nxa^2s^1n^1lh^1l^1?$ $Nxe^3s^1n^1tu^1w^1.$

Txa³sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² kāl²nxā³kxan²ti³ wi¹kāi³ū¹yhah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
 wi¹kāi³ū¹hah³lx³nū³hnā²lx¹i¹.
 41 Nxe³ū²la² a²wā³tāu³a² sa²wxe³si¹hai¹na¹te²nāu³xa² yxo²i²sai¹nxā³te²nāu³xa²
 i³ye³kxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. I³ye³kxai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “³waix3sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹yah³lx¹lx¹.

42 Kxān³nxai³tā² heh³sa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ yain³txi³la³ ū³hū¹sah¹lxan³nxān³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

Ya³lxu²sa³ha²kxai³ i³na²kxi²jau³xa² ū³hū¹sah¹lxan³nxān³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
 43 Txa²yān³ta³ yū³sa²nxa³kxe³su² wxa²sxi²ha² ū³hū¹sah¹lxan³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Wā²la²
 txa²sa²ha²kxai³ wā²la² ū³hū¹sah¹lxan³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. I³ton³ta³nxa² sxi²ha² kan²thi³na²
 ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹ta³nxa² nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā³sī²sah²lxan³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxai¹ha¹jau³su² nxe²

$$\begin{array}{l} e^3 k x a^1 n a^1 t u^1 w^1. \\ 44 \quad N x a^2 h a^1 t e \\ N y e^3 s a i^1 t e^3 n a^1 h a^1 v^1. \end{array} \begin{array}{l} a^2 w^3 a^3 t a^5 a^2 \quad s a^2 w x e^3 a i^1 n a^1 t u^3 k a^3 t x a^2 \quad \tilde{t}^3 w a^2 l^3 u^3 x^2 s a i^1 t u^1 w^1. \\ " T x a^2 h v^1 t^2 k a^1 n^1 a^1 h^1 \tilde{a}^3 \quad \tilde{l}^1 h^1 n v e^3 a^1 h^1 \tilde{a}^3 t^2 a^2 \quad b e h^3 v^2 a^2 b^2 h^2 l v^1 a^3. \end{array}$$

ya³lxu¹nxa²ha²kxai³ a²yān³ta² yū³nxā²nxa³ha²kxai³ wā²la² txa²nxa²ha²kxai³ ī³ton³nxa²ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² ū³ti¹kxi²nxa¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nxa²jū³tai²na² ī²nxa²sī¹na¹kxan²ti³ wi¹kāi³üh¹nxa²sī¹nxa³lhai¹lī? Nxa¹jau³su² nxe²e³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁴⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa¹l³xai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nx^e3ai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Wān³txi³su² i³y^e3kx¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³a² wi¹kāi³ūh¹nx²ta¹nxa³kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹kāi³ūh¹sah²lxan³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxa¹na¹jau³su² nxe² e³kxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

46 A²nxe³te²nău³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² ha³nxe² i³sa²te³ju³ta² khăuh³lxă³ti³sa²te³nhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yăñ¹ta¹ wi¹lhin¹te²nău³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³te³na² wi¹tău³a¹ wi¹lhin¹să³ yxau²sa²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wăñ³txa²ta¹hxai²hĕ¹la².

26

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2h\tilde{a}i^3a^2i^3so^1sl^1hain^1jau^3su^2$
 $^1Nxa^2ha^1te^1w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2n^2a^2e^3hx^3ta^3lun^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2\tilde{a}h^1e^3kx^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $^2-Ye^3ha^1li^1a^3la^2n^2t\tilde{a}i^3a^2Pas^2kwa^2nx^3je^3n\tilde{u}^3wa^3kxx^2yau^3son^3ye^2tu^1wi^1.Nxe^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^2$
 $hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^3i^2hxi^2ki^1la^3kx^3sx^3i^3ya^2lut1sain^1ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{u}^3sain^1tu^1wi^1.Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $ta^1lx^1hx^1h\tilde{e}la^2.A^2nx^3je^3n\tilde{u}^3wa^3kx^2Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3k^3tx^2a^2\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}^3ki^3n\tilde{u}^2kx^1lx^2sx^3$
 $kx^3nhxi^1nu^1ta^2kx^3Si^3xu^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1n\tilde{u}^3kx^3u^3tx^3sa^2hau^3ko^3tain^1ti^3u^3tu^1ta^2kx^3$
 $sa^2wa^2lho^1xi^2sx^3ai^3kx^1xi^2te^3lh\tilde{x}^3o^2la^3kx^3ja^1ti^3ta^1hx^1h\tilde{e}2a^2$

3 $Nx^3x^{in^1}t^3kxai^1l^2$ $w\ddot{a}^3nx^4t^2$ $si^3y^3n^2u^3xai^2na^2$ $a^2u^2a^2n^2u^3xa^2$
 $a^2hx^2kan^1te^2n^2u^3xai^2na^2$ $nxe^3sx^3a^3$ $\ddot{a}^3ya^3n^2u^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$. $Kai^3fa^2sah^3la^2$ $sxi^2han^2tu^3$
 $w\ddot{a}^3nx^4t^2$ $si^3y^3xau^3te^2n^2u^3x^2a^2$ $a^2hx^2kan^1khai^1jah^1la^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\ddot{a}^3ya^3n^2u^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$.
4 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2h\ddot{a}^3a^2$ $i^3so^1si^1hain^1jau^3su^2$ $\ddot{I}^3su^2lh\ddot{a}^3si^1hain^1jau^3su^2$ $\ddot{a}^3ya^3n^2u^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$.

$5 \text{Nxe}^3 t\ddot{a}u^3 a^2 \bar{i}^3 y^3 e^3 kx^1 nyhain^1 t^e n\ddot{a}h^1 lxi^1$:
 $- \text{Pas}^2 kwa^2 nxe^3 j^e n\ddot{a}u^3 wa^3 kx^2 o^2 la^3 kx^2 k\bar{i}^3 t\ddot{a}u^3 a^2 h\ddot{a}i^1 nx\bar{a}^3 sah^1 lxi^3 s\bar{a}^2 lxi^1, a^2 n\bar{u}^2 a^2 n\ddot{a}u^3 x^2 \bar{a}^3 nhe^1 kx^1 n\bar{e}^3 lain^1 kx^2 yan^3 txi^3 su^1. \text{Nxe}^3 nyhain^1 ta^1 hxai^2 h\bar{e}^1 la^2$.

$$Ie^3 s_{\mathrm{u}}^2 i_{\mathrm{ah}} h^3 a^2 \tilde{u}^3 n h e^3 k \tilde{e} n^1 l_{\mathrm{v}} v i^2 i_{\mathrm{au}} u^3 s_{\mathrm{u}}^2$$

6 Nxa²ja¹ta¹ u nne¹ken¹ kx¹ ja¹ A²sa³wi³ha³lx²
 Je³su²jah³la² Be³tān²ya³thī¹ha² ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²sa³wi³ha³lx²
 ā³si³ti²tē¹xxai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³nxai³xsā³ Si³mā²ah³la² sx²ha² sx²hi²hort¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹'A"nxē'tāu^a" a³wxē'sxā³ i¹yai³nain¹tāu^a" t'xu¹ha³ka³xā²wi¹lū¹jau¹xē²na²a³la³bas⁴fro³e¹na²a³lx¹khai¹te³na² jū¹lx¹te³na² hxi²ts³nha²sxā³ a³wxā²ta¹hxā²he¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ wi¹lū¹jau¹xē²na²wxa²nāu²lx¹sxā³ a³ya²x²ū³whi¹sai¹sxā³ ū³nhe³kēn¹kkain¹ta¹hxā²he¹la².

⁸Nxe^ain^kas^tu^s a^swaⁱhi^xiⁿau^uxa^z 1^ain^rxxai³ 1^yxaⁱhain^sxa^z 1^ye^slain^tne^h1xi¹:
 - ih¹nxe³xxa²yan³ti³ta²wi¹lu³ja²kwa²hx³ku²hi²la²nx³nh¹hi¹na¹hi¹.
 9 A²nu³vi³xi²an²nu²t²o³v³z³u³b³h²l²hi³a²cu¹lv²l²3l²3l²2v²l²3²a²o³l²hi³3v²l²ki²l²ko³su²

⁹"A'nxé "xai-xai-na" te'sxa "ay-o-ha'khai" xa" SO'kxi'ki' ke'la-te'kxai" a'y-o-hai'"xá" kain-kxe'su-a'nü'a²a² yet'3kxi'2tu²3k²txa²3yu'1nü'3ai'nhü'3k¹l²ha'1. Nxe'3hyahain'1hxai'2hë'1la².

— Ta¹ka³lx² i³xan³ta³kxah¹lx³txa³lx¹. Wi¹kāi³ūh¹sain¹na²l¹.

¹¹ A²n²a² yen³kxi³txa²t²ū³ka³txa² yxau²sa²t²ē³kxi¹nx2tai¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txai²na² yxau²sa²t²ē³uh¹nx2ti³nx³ho³li¹.

¹² Nxe³xa³ jau¹ca²na² wi¹lū³yau³xa² txa²ne³ka² ū³nhe³kēn²kxi²sai¹nhī¹na¹ txa²nū²a² ya³lū³ca¹i¹,³ñ³ca²i²,⁵l¹l²l³ya²i¹

¹³ Wān³txi³su² e³kyi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² u²lx¹ ha³ta³nxe³tu¹wi¹. Yuh³xan¹ko³nān³a² a²xyo²ha²kx¹ha³ta³nxe³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a²txu¹hai²li²wi¹kāi³ūh¹sain¹ju³ta²te², ²āi¹nxo² i²v¹y³ h³+t³nyo³tu¹wi¹ sa², ²ān¹y²ci¹ju³su¹ le³su²i²ah³, ²ta¹hy¹oi²g¹lā²

Je³s²jah³la² a³y¹ain¹si¹jau³nū³a² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²
 14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²s³wl³ha³lx² a³nhal¹tū¹nūn³te²na² Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²

$wā^3nxīn^1ta^2 si^3yxau^3kxā^3te^2nān^3xa^2 ā^3nxai^3ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$
 15 Nxe²sxā³i³ye³kxi²e¹nāh¹xi¹.
 $Je^3su^2sxā^3la^2 ā^3yū^3nx2ta^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3 īh^1nxē^2 ū^3yho^3hi^2sah^1lx¹hē³nxān¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxū²la² prā²ta²ki³a² ū³vho³hi²ki³a² hxi²ka²hxān³sxā³ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹$

16 Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²

Pas²kwa²t²x²a² wa³lo¹l⁰nxa³t²u³x²a² yain³kxi²nyhain¹jau³u²
 17 *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te² Ju³e²a² n³u³k³axai²na² yain³t²x²a² wa³lo¹l⁰nxa³t²u³x²a²*

— Yain³txa² wa³lo¹lo¹nxa³tū³xai²na² yain³kxi²kxi³ju³ta² īh¹nu¹ān¹thīn³ta³ yain³kxi²thī³nū³a² sa²hau³kot³sīn¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁸Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Sxi²je³na² ã̄³nxa³jah¹lx¹hẽ¹lu¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nã̄n²tu³ in³txa² i³ha¹jah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. I³ha¹jah³lxin¹kxai²nã̄n²tu³ i³ye³kxi¹txain¹te³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹: “Txa²wã¹yah³la² wã̄n³txi³kxai³lu¹; ‘Ha³lo²a² ne³ka³ka³tã³li¹. Pas²kwa²nxe³je³nã̄n³wa³kxai²na² Txai²na² Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx²nxe³sxã³ wxa²sxi²ha² ã̄³wxã³sxã³ yain³kxi²si¹na¹tu¹wi¹! Nxe³sain¹na²li¹. Nxe³tai¹nhẽ³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².

19 *Nxe³nū²la²* *Je³su²jah³lai²na²* *wān³txa²* *sa²yxo²we¹thxa³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*
Pas²kwa²nxe³je³nāu³wa³kxa² *āu¹la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

²⁰ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a² ā³wxe³ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² a²to²se³nxe³tū³ka³txa² ā³wxe²xai³ai¹nha²kxai³ yain³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Yain³yah³lxi³tāu³ān²tu³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wāñ³txí³su² i³ve³kxí¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Wxá¹náu³ i³nxa² á³nhai¹tú³te² i³nxai²na² ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka²náu³a¹ á³uy³sai¹nín¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hé¹la².

²² Nx^a2ha¹t¹au³tx¹a³ē¹nāu³a²na²kāin²āin²tai¹nha²kx¹a³i³wā³wā³tx¹te³nah¹lx¹:
- Tx^a²sū³yah³lāi³. Tx^a²la³hī³na¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe²xai³lain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³Nxa²ha¹t¹i³wa²l²xi³te¹nah¹lx¹:
 $- A^2 v a i n^3 t x i^3 n^3 x a^2 s a^2 s o^1 s x a^3 v a i n^3 t x i^3 v a u^3 x a^2 l^3 h u^1 k x i^2 s a^1 v a^3 s a^2 j a h^1 l^2 k a^3 n a^3 k a^3 n a^3 t e^2$

— A yam txi nñ xá sa so sxa yam txi yau xá u nñ kxi sai ya sa Jan la ka na ka na te i³nxa*i*na²ka²ko¹ko¹x²hx²ka²na³a¹ã³y³sain¹jah¹lo²su²na³li¹.
24 Ya²a³tu³ su²|hã³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³iau³xai²na² ù³wha²li¹tx³nxu¹tai²na²

xne² i¹yau¹ñhē³ta¹hxai²hi¹. Xyān¹ta¹ a³yū³sain¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 ko³nxe³ton³khaixijah¹lo²su² ne³li¹. Hai³txi³ a³li³lah¹xa³sxā³ txo¹nxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ ã²la²
 wi¹lh³nx2na³li¹, jah¹lo²su¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³ta²sa³lai²na² kq¹kq¹xa² hxi²ka²nău³a¹ ā³yū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxal³lu²
i³wă³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tx^a²hxⁱ²kan¹jh¹lāi³. Txai²la³hⁱ³nxān¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²ha² a²wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹;

— Wxa²wān³txa² e³in¹jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³jau³xa² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

26 *Nxa²ha¹te¹ ya¹sin¹nai¹tā³a² Je³su²jah¹la² hi²sen³su² yain³tū³xa² hxi²tē³sān²nū²la² Sū³na² i³wi¹lxon³kxi²sl¹jau³xa² i³yē³kxi²sān²sxā³ wxa²nāu²lxi³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ū³hū²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ú³hū²xai³lain¹sxā³ i³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:*

— Yain³tū³xai²lī² Txa²nū²ai²yā¹nx2na³lī¹. So¹kxi²sa²sxā³ yain³jah¹lx³hē¹lī¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ *Nxe³nū²la² ī³na²tē³na² hxi²tē³nha²nū²la² Sū³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²sxā³ ū³hū²xai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:*

$$-\tilde{1}^3na^2xai^3xah^3lx^3he^1li^1. \\ 28 \quad A^2nx^3e^3ja^3xau^1xai^2na^2 \quad Tx^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xai^2ya^3nx2na^3li^1. \quad W\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 \quad tah^2yau^3xa^2$$

$\tilde{r}^3ye^{3kx_1}nx_2^{2t_1}ja^3x_1^3j\bar{a}^3nxe^2$ $k\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1nx_2^{2t_1}ja^3n\bar{u}^3a^2l^1w^1.$ $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $k\bar{o}^3nxe^3t^3$ $k\bar{a}^3ju^3t^2$ $sa^2w^2sut^1s^1ha^1ja^3n\bar{u}^3su^2Txa^2t^3ha^2yau^3x^2ha^3li^3hxan^3sa^3tu^1w^1.$

29 $\text{Nxe}^3\tilde{y}\tilde{a}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\tilde{y}\tilde{a}^1\text{nxa}^1\text{jua}^3\text{ta}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2$ $\text{wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{x}i^2\text{nxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{na}^2\text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^1\text{ta}^2\text{S}^3\text{yxau}^3\tilde{t}\tilde{a}^3\text{lot3sa}^2\text{hi}^1\text{na}^1\tilde{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{x}i^2\text{k}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

³⁰ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ i³yain³ta³lu²nain¹ni² i³na²ta³lu²nain¹ni² nxain¹ka³tu³ ka³li³nhe³jau³xa² i³hai³nain¹sân²ka³tu³ wâ³la³ka³txa² o³li³ve²ra³kat3su¹ nxe³hxai²na²hê³ nxe³ka³ka¹txai²na²

Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā³sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² wān³

a²w²sa³kx³en³yah³la²i³s²l²h³a¹t¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³o³ve²a²n³ka²txai²na²sa²kxai³lu²a²n³sx³a³i³ha³te¹ha³ten¹tain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²y¹a³nxe³kxi³h³u²nxe²hi¹na¹ka³nxah³nxe³hi¹na¹wxa²n³ka³txai²na²h¹ai¹nxe³ti³xa¹i³y¹a²lx¹nxt²ti³tu¹wi¹, Txai²na²su¹. Nxe³xs³a³âwaix³xs³a³xs³a³nih³sah¹xi¹xin¹tu¹wi¹.

³² Nxe³yān^{1ta} hā²wxān^{3txa}³ ka^{4te}t^{1su}³ i^{3sa}yxau^{3xi}^{2na}ka^{3tū}³ Ka^{3li}^{3le}z^{2ko}^{3xa}nāu^{3a}¹ a³ne^{3ka}ta^{1nx2ta}^{1tu}w¹. Je^{3su}jah^{3la}²ta^{1hxai}^{2hē}l^{1a}.

³³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Kwa²nxi¹lx¹. Äu²ll²sxä³ ä³nih²nxa²nxa³lho³li¹. A²nü²a² ä³xa² äu²li² hxa³nain¹kxan²ti³txai²li² ti³he¹nxa²nxa³ho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

³⁴Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wān³txi³su² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Ka³nxah³ta¹nān²ty³ ka³la³ka³la² a² i³yxai²lxoh³lxi²nx³ta³lxa¹ wxāi²na² Pe²jah³lo² i³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ten³si¹sa²nxān³jau³su² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ i³ye³kxi²xin¹tu¹wi¹. “Je³su²jah³la² i²te²txā³wi¹.” Nxēn¹jau³su² e³ye³kxi²xi¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Pe²jah³la² yxo²xūn³txi³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Ko¹ko¹su² i³su²lhā³sain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ hai³txi³ ten³si¹sa²nxān³jau³su²
i³ye³ti³he¹nx²nxā³lho³li¹. Pe²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² whāi²na¹
te²yā¹nx² e³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²a² Jet3se³ma³ni²ko³xa²
ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Ti¹na² ā³wxe³sxā³ wah³nxe³sah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Nū¹a² ai³sxā³ Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²te³la¹nhai¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe²e³nū²la² sa³wi³ha³lxa² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ Pe²jah³lo¹na² Se³be³te²ah³la² a²ki³lha³nāu³xa²
ā³sa²so¹ka³ty³ jū¹nx² yan¹nāu³a¹ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² ha³lo²a²
ko³nx²khaxi¹ju³ta³nū³a² sa²te²txi³ i³āin²txi³ha²kxai³ hxi²waun³ta³txi² i³āin²txi³ha²kxai³
Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxe³te³na¹lxi¹:

— Āin²i³ya³lu²te²hū³sa³nhai¹. Ti¹na² ā³wxe³sxā³ wahx³nxe³sah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Jū¹nx²
yan¹nāu³a¹ ai¹na¹ka³tu³ Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe² e³kxi²nū²la² jū¹nx² yan¹nāu³a² ā³nxai³sxā³ ā³kxu²thu²kxa² wxe³sxā³ Sū³na²
e³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wi³nāi³. A²yen³kxa² hāi¹nx²te³xa¹ hxi²kan¹te²si¹lxi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²kg³nx³ju³ta²na²
khāuh³lx³ti³sa²tu²na² sa²wa²tot1so¹kxi²sē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ten³nx²nx³kxai²nān²tu³
wxa²wān³tx² so¹lx³sa²yx²we¹tx²ti³ten³sa³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxe² e³ta³lun²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³wa³li²ka³tu³ a²yx²ha³kxa¹ āu²xi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ju³ta²sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Pe²jah³lāi³. Jū¹nx²ju³ta²he³la³ku³ hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ye³ten³nha²sxā³ yxau³yah²lxan³ji¹wi¹?

41 Ye³ten³nha²sxā³ yxau³jah¹lxi³sa³ Txa²wā¹Sū³na² i³ye³kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹, ko³nx²ju³ta³la³
ā³wh²kxi¹nx²ti³kxa²yan³ti³su¹. Wxa²e³nāu³a² a²wi¹ju³ta³la³ ten³khaix¹yah³lxi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
wxa²si²na² si³wi¹nx²ti³ju³ta³la³ hau³kon³yah³lxi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nxe³ka³tu³jū¹nx² ā³waix³ti¹xi²nū²la² Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wi¹na² nxe³tx¹. Khāuh³lx³ti³sa²ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²wa²tot1so¹kxi²sa²nx³kxai²nān²tu³
a²yen³kxa²ten³nx²ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³sa³nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³wa³li²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹
āu³xain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², hxi²kan¹sxā³ ye³ten³nha²sxā³ yxau³ai¹nx³ha²kxai³la².

44 Jā¹nx²sxā³ ā³waix³ti¹xi²nū²la² Sū³na² wān³txain²txi³ i³ye³kxi²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Hā²wxān³txa³ wā³li²xi²ka³tu³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Āu³xi²sxā³ i³ye¹nx²sa²te³ye²yah³lxi¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Hāi¹nxo¹nha¹jah³lxi³sā²nhē³li¹. Ha³lo²a²
hau³kon³na³li¹. Hī¹na²na² ko³nx²thin¹te² hxi²ka³nāu³a² ā³yū³sain¹tu¹wi¹.

46 Ā³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³nxai³ya³sah¹lxi³wx¹. Ā³yā³yū³sa²jah¹lo²su² te²a² yāu³son³nē³na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Kō³nx²thin¹tu³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² so¹ain¹jau³su²

47 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ta³lun²nx³ta³lxa¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³nhai¹tū³jah¹lxa² ka³na³ka³na³te²a²
Ju³ta²sah³lo²kxai³lu² ā³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ti³te³na¹ wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txa² a²nū²a²
hx²ka³te²na³sa² nx²nx³sa² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tu³ka³txa² i³sa²si¹hā³lxi¹ha² kxai³ Ju³ta²sah³la²
ā³si³ē³la³ kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yū³la² kāin²te²su² te²na² tē³lxi² hi³ki²a³li³su² te²na² tē³lxi²
nxēn³ta¹te¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Jā¹nx²ju³kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxai³ta² ā³yū³so¹jah¹lxa² i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— In³xa² i³xyo³sai¹la³kxi²na²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te²a² kan²txi³ i³sxā³ sa²so¹jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

Ju³ta²sah³la² a²kxā³nxai³ta² nxēn³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Jā¹nx²ju³u³kxai³lu² Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² ā³ti³sxā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²hx²ka³te¹jhā¹lāi³. Nxe³nu²la² i³yxo²sai¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²ya³lāi³. A²ten³nx²ju³ta² kāi³sē¹lī¹. Nxe² e³ta³lun²nū²la² ko¹ko¹xa²

nū³ka³tx²nāu³ka³na² ā³ti³sxā³ i³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lxa² ka³na³ka³na³te²nān²tu³ yū³la² kāin²ta³wx²a²
hx²te³nhā¹nx²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³kah³lai²na² sa³wi³sa² i³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³su²te³na¹
a²ne³nx²na² ū³nē²lā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yu³lai²li² ū³whi²xi¹sē¹li¹. Nx³jut3su² a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² yu³la² tē³sxā³ i³su²lhā³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ yu³la² i³su²lhā³ain¹nū³tu¹wi¹.

53 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² ten³sa³kxa¹nān²tu³ Txa²wī³na² ā³non²ta³kxi²sa²hj³nx2na³li¹. Oh⁷nān¹ta³ nū³ka³txa² wā³li³kha²hon¹ū³ka³txa² hxi²ka² hxan³szā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²wa²la³kxi² nxe³tū³ka³txi³kxi²nāu¹xa² i³sa²si¹hā³szā³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sai¹nhj³nx2na³li¹.

54 Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² a²wā³txa² yā¹nxe² kāi³ye²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hx²hē¹la².

55 Jā¹nxe³taū³a² tū¹ka³txi³nāu³xa² ā¹hā¹i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hi³sa³ka³txa² hī³ki²a³la² tē³sxā³ wxā³yhā³lxin¹ti²ti¹. A²nū²ai²na² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²jah¹la² i³sxā³ sa²so¹ka²yā¹nxe² i³sxā³ sa²so¹sah¹lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹. A³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe² Sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wxe³szā³ wā³txa² wi¹ja³xa² i³yau¹ti¹nx2ta¹tai²tu³wi¹. Nxe³na¹tāu³al³tā² i³sxā³ sa²so¹sah¹lxan¹ta¹ti²ti¹.

56 Yxān¹ta¹ ū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² we¹ta³lun²si¹jau³su² kāi³ū¹sah³lx¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³waix3sxā³ ih³saū³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wā³nxā¹te² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² en²tai¹jau³su²

57 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a¹nū²2nāu³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² i³sxā³ sa²so¹nū³ka³txa² wā³nxā¹te² si³yxau³kah³la² Kai³fa²sah³la² sxi²ha² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²ai²na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txi³su² te²na² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³su² te²na² nxe³szā³ a²kxa³nxā² ā³nū¹nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Pe²jah³la² hi²sen³kxa²lu² u²lx³ i³hit1xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai³lxā³Kai³fa²sah³la² sxi²ha²wai²ha² yxo²tā³lx² ā³wi¹ka³tu³ so³ta²to²nāu³xa² ā³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ū¹nyhair¹lx¹nū³su² ā³wxe³sa³wah³nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

59 Nxe³ti³kxa³lu² wā³nxā¹te² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² hxi²kan¹ta²a²nū²kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ain³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³su²lhā³ain¹si¹hain¹jau³su² ain³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

60 Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹ti³ aīn³nha²ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². A²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ wā³txa² ki³han³ja²xa² Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³ki³ha⁴nxā¹kan¹txi³ti³ aīn³nha²ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² in³txa²ha¹li¹wxā³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

61 Wxā³szā³i³ye³ya³te³nāh¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² ain³kxi²sī¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: Nxe³szā³ ain³kxi²sī¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹Sū³na² sxi²ha² sa²naī¹a¹kxa²nān²tu³ hā²wxā³txa³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²tāu³a² tū³txo³nx²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li² ain³kxi²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. In³txai²li² nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

62 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxā¹te²nāu³xa² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹li²na² sa²kxa³lu² i³sa²yxau³szā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai³. Jau³jau¹xai²na² i³wa²lū³xi²nxā³ji¹wi¹? īh¹nxe³jau³ta³ ko³te³kxi²nxain¹thi²li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

63 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxa³lu² ka³nahx2nx³szā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ wā³nxā¹te²nāu³xa² a²hx²kan¹ja¹lai²na² a²wā³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— E³lxah¹ i³yau¹ū³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Sū³na² Si³yxau³ja¹la² ī²nē³lha²kxa³ ya²la³tu³ i³ya¹ū³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Sū³na² Ta²nhīn¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ta³lot3txa²ja¹lo²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

64 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wā³nxā¹te³ka³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³lu³lot3txa²ja¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā³txi³su² e³lx¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Ye³en¹na² yan¹nāu³a¹ i³sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³la²na² a²wi¹tāu³a² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ti³hit1sain¹szā³ ī³wxe³na¹ha²kxa³ oh³sī¹nāu³za² wxa²kan³szā³ wā³li²na¹ha²kxa³ nxe³na¹ju³ta² ī²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

65 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² wā³nxā¹te²nāu³xa² a²hxi²kan¹ja¹la² ain³kxi²te³na¹ a²ha³la³se³nān¹ka³lo³khai³xa² sa²ten²txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²ten²txi³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nx³te²lo³tain¹na³li¹. Hāi¹nxā¹a³sah¹lx³wxi¹. Wxān³txai²li² Sū³na² ko³nx³te²lo³ja¹xa²na² ain³kxi²ki³ti²tu³wi¹.

66 Nxe³ki³sa²kxa³ i³hī¹nx³ki³te³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta² so¹ki³wain³na²li¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

67 Nxain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² i²li³te² hi²sen³kxa³lu² i³ye³ka³su³hē¹kxi²ha²kxa³ a²hx²kai²na²

68 Nxe³ain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Wxā²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ta³lot3txa²ja¹lo²sin¹ke³la³te²kxa³ i³su²nxa²ja¹ha² i²yau¹ū³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jhā³la² a²xyo²wā³txa²Je³su²jah³la² sa²xyo²ā³jau³su²

69 Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² wai²ha² yxo²tā³lx² ā³wih⁴sxā³ ā³yxo²wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³ān²tu³ti¹ wā³nxīn¹jah¹lai²na² sa³wi³sa³ka³lx³na² ā³ti³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²h² Je³su²jah³la² ka³li³le²a²ko³xan¹jah¹la² ā³si³tē³kxai¹nū³nīn¹ta¹tu³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

70 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²jau³su² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹. Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jau¹xai²na² ko³nha²nxa³nhī¹. ī²te²txā³xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

71 Hā²wxān³tx² sxī²ha² wai²ha² yxo²tā³lx² a³li³xi²te³ha¹ a²sa³wi³sa³ka³lx² ā³xa³ka³lx² ī²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²kxain¹stxā³ a²nū²a² kwa² yxau²xai³ain¹te²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² Na³sa³re²thī³nān¹jah¹la² ā³si³tē³kxi²na²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

72 Jā¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²jau³su² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² ī³a¹jah¹lo²su² te²txā³xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

73 Jū¹nxe² ye³je¹na¹ kwa² yxau²xai³te²nū³xa² ā³ti³ain¹stxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit³su² ta²lu¹wi¹. Jah¹la² yxo²wān³txa² e³kxa²yā¹nxe² e³i¹lx¹.

Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

74 Nxe²e³ta³a² Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²an³ta³ti³ ī³ki³ha¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹la² ī³ye³kxah²lxi¹nx¹khah³lai²na² ī²ti³hex1te²txā³wi¹. Txa²wān³txai²na² e³a¹jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lain³kxi²sain¹na³li¹. Kj³ha⁴kxi¹nx2ta¹ke³la³te²kxai³ an³txi³u²ta² ū³hū¹sai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Pe²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²e³ta³lun²tāu³ ka³la³ka³la²a² ī³yxai²lx¹xi²ta²1hxai²hē¹la².

75 Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³txi² ain³kxi²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ain³kxi²xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Kā³la³ka³lu² ī³yxai²lx¹xi²nx³ta³lx¹ a²ha¹te¹ ten³si¹sa²nxān³jau³nū³su² ī³ye³kxi²xin¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³la³je¹na³ta² Je³su²ah³lai²na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² Pe²jah³lai²na² ain³kxi²xi²ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² a³li³sxā³ kāin² ī³nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27

Pi³la²jah³la² hxi²ka² ā³yū³ain¹jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxai³lu¹ wān³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² a²hx¹ka¹te²nāu³xa² nxe³sxā³ ā³sa²ki³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² ī³su²lhā³si¹hain¹jau³su² ain³nha²sxā³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Ain³nha²ta³lu²sa² 2a² sa²hx¹ti³kxi²sxā³ tē³sxā³ ān³sa²so¹sxā³ ha³lo²a² wa³kxēn³yah³la² Pi³la²jh³lo²su² ha²kxai³a²hx¹ka² ī³yū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ju³ta²sah³la² sa²ya²lu¹nhā²jau³su²

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³ta²sah³la²na² ko¹ko¹xa²hx¹ka³nāu³a² ī³yū³ain¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² yxau³sxā³ ten³sa²ta³lxi¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²si¹hain¹jau³su² ī²ha²kxai³ ī³āin²ta³lx¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³āin²ta³kxi²ha²kxai³ ū³yo³hain¹ki³ai³tā² hxi²tē³nha²nū²la² wān³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² a²hx¹ka¹te²txi³nāu³xa² nxe³sxā³ ū³hū¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 ū³hū¹xi²te³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹hē³li¹. A²nū²a² hxi²ki³la³nxa³te²na² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ ī³yū³nx2tai¹na¹hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta⁴ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te²nhā²jxi¹:

— Txa²ha³lo²sxā³wi¹. Nū³hī²txa²hē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 A³li³ta³lu³ Je³su² ū³yo³hi²ki³ai²na² tē³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²hē¹na² ā³na¹ka³tu³ a³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³nū²la² ne³kxc³kxi²nhā²te²nhā¹lx¹:

— Ya²lu²na¹ti¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³tu³ tīh³na² a³lo³xīh³na² tē³nha²sxā³ sa²yxe²ta³tai²kxi²nha²sxā³ ha³lo²a² kī³ju²ta² a³li³sin³sxā³ sa²ya²lu¹nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wān³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² ū³yo³hi²ki³ai²na² tē³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī¹hn³xe³ki³thon³ku² ki³nhai¹. ū³yo³hi²ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² sxi²hā² ū³ha¹sxā³ wxe³kxi²ki³kxe³su² wai³nhī³nx2nxa³wi¹. A²nū²a² su²lhā³kxa² ū³yo³hi²ki³ai²la¹wi¹. Nx-a¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe² e³kxi²ta³lu²nyhain¹nū²la² ha³lo²a² kwa³ta³la² we¹jh¹la² ha³lo²a²na² so¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ko³nāu³a¹ a²nū²a² wa³nū²ti³jah³la² wxā³kxa²nān²tu³ kwa³hā¹nx² ya³lu²kxai²nān²tu³ a²nxe³ko¹xai²na² sa²nī³kxi²ko³su² te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² ko¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tīh³ya³xan¹ko³su¹ nxe² ū³lx¹kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 A²nxe³ju³ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² kxā³nhx¹nu¹ta¹nān¹jah³xa² we¹ta³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹ta²na² Je³re³mi²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– $\tilde{U}^3 y h^3 i^2 k^1 k^3 a^2 h x i^2 k a^2 h x a^3 s x a^3 y e^3 h a^1 l^1 k a^3 n a^3 k^1 w x a^2 s^2 w a^2 l^2 a^3 k x i^2 s x a^3 n x e^3 k^1 a^2 i^2 n^2 s^2 k x a^1 l^2 30 n x e^3 k^1 a^2 i^2 n^2 s^2 k x a^1 l^2 a^2 n \tilde{U}^3 y h^3 i^2 k x e^3 s u^2 n a^3 l^1$. $A^2 n x e^3 s x a^3 I^3 s a^3 e^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 l x a^2 n x e^2 h a u^2 k o^3 t a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l^1$.

¹⁰ Nxe³kxai²nān²tū³ kwa³ta³la² we¹jah¹lai²na² ha³lo²a² so¹kxain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na² Sū³na²kxai³lu² nxe³i³yau¹ūsa³na²hē³li¹.

Je³re³mi²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pi³la²jah³la²ī³wā³txi³jau³su²

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³la² yen³nāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² ā³yū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Pi³la²jah³la² f²wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

- Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² Si³yxau³

$\tilde{r}wa^2\tilde{l}u^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:
— Wxa²wān³txai²na² wain³na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ta}^3$ $\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ti}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2$
 nxe^3xa^3 $\text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hit}^1\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{nahx}^1\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{vxau}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hyai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$

¹³Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³|a²iah³|ai²na² wã³n³txi³kxai³|u¹.

— Wāñ³tx² ka³lx¹tx³ k³nx³ti³hit1nxain¹jau³su² e³kxain¹na²li¹. Ain³kxi²nhāñ²nxāñ³ji¹wi¹?
T₂l¹hy₂ka²l¹g¹la²

¹⁴ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wān³txi³la³ yau³ka³na³ka³na³kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ i³wa²lū³xi²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².
 N-3; 3-2; 2-2; D-3; 2-1; 3-1; 2-2; 3-2; 2-3; 3-3; 3-3; 3-3; 1-1; 2-1; 2-1; 2-2;

D_i3l-2:-1,3l-2 l_o3-2:-1,3l-2,1,-3l-2:-1,-3-2 l_o:-3,-3-2

15 Pi³la¹jah³la²je³su¹jah³la²ya³lu¹si²jau³su²kwa³na¹jau³su²
 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pas²kwa²nxe³je³nāu¹wa³kxa² nxe²xai³ti³wa³kxa²
 ha³lo²a²

wa³kxēn³yah³la² te²hi²sen³su² nxe² kāi³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²ai²na²
 sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² ū³t¹ki²wxe³te²na² ī³lx¹te²na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lan²tu³
 than²kxi²sa²tā³ū¹nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³k³txai²na² te³nain¹lxah³lo²su² jah¹la²
 than²kxi²sa²tā³ū¹nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² in³txa² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹jah¹la² Ba³ra³ba²sah³la²kxai³lu² t¹j¹kxi²wxe³ta¹hxai²h¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²n²a²n²u³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²ain¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²h¹la².

¹ am jah 10 sa ² ka ³ kxai ⁴ he ⁵ a
¹⁷ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹Ju³a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ā³yā³sa²kxi³nū²κxain¹tāu³ān²ty³Pi³la²jah³lai²ha²
a²vxo²wān³txa²i³ye³κx²te³nah¹|xi|

\rightarrow In⁻¹tx² ka³na²te²a² than²kxi²sa²tā³ū1hain¹to³hxai²na¹hē³li¹. Jā¹nxa¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxē³na¹ha²kxi¹ in³tx² ha¹li¹ tī¹kxa²wxe³yain¹na¹li¹. Nxe³na¹jut³su² 1h¹jah¹lo²ta³
 than²kxi²sa²tā³ū1te³la¹ji¹wi¹. Ba³sa²bah¹lo²su² ta³nxa² Je³su²jah³la² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a²
 s³uxya³sa¹l¹lo²ve²l¹vi³ah¹la²ta³nva²f³an¹u¹3-ah¹vi³ah¹1. D³l¹za²l¹3-1²ta¹vi²ah¹l¹

si³yxau³jah¹lo²ye²kxi³jah¹la²tä³nxa²i³yau¹ü³sah¹
18 Ny³ox³xy³ä³Bi³lc²ich³la²a²ä¹nä¹icu³kyxi³lu¹;

¹⁸ NXe³sxa³ Pt¹la¹jah¹la¹a¹e¹nān¹jau¹kxai¹lu¹;
— Je³su²jah³la²wā³nxīn¹sxa³o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³ka³tā³khai¹xain¹nha²kxai³ā³yū³nyhain¹na²na¹.
Ta¹kxai¹ba²gā¹l²

I^ax^bh^cx^dhe^ela^f.
19 J^ašx^bte^cti^dškxai^ešlu^f a²hxi²kan¹jah³la² a³wxe³ka³lo³a² a³wxe³tāu³ān²tu³ Pi³la²jah³lai²na²
xw³-31-31-2²z3-2-11-53-53-33-31-24-3-1-11-1.

$sxe^3x^3ka^1kx^2^1l^1sa^1si^1h^3sx^3^1l^1ye^1kx^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 — Jah¹lai²li² Je³su¹jah³lai²li² wi¹lhin¹khaix1jah¹lo²sin²tai¹. $Ka^3nxah^3ti^3na^2$
 $nxe^2hx^2sx^3^1nhotsnax^3^1he^2li^1.$ Nxe³sa³hx²kxa³ ko³nx³ i¹yl¹lai¹ju³ta³nu³a² kai¹tx³he²li¹.
 $Ko^3nx^3te^3^1 i^3y^1lai^1nu^1kxa^1yan^3tx^3su^2 hxi^2waun^3tx^3khaixa^1sa^3he^2li^1.$ A²sxe³xa³lkxa²

²⁰ Nxe³to³ta¹ wā³nxiñ¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² nxe³sxā³

$a^2n^2u^2a^2n^2u^3k^3t^3x^2i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Ba^3ra^3ba^2sah^3la^2so^1lx^3than^2kxi^2sa^2ta^3u^1nhe^3lhi^1hain^1jau^3su^2i^3w^3a^3txi^3sain^3txain^1yah^1lx^3si^1n^1$

Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² i³su²lhã³si¹hain¹jau³su² e³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx¹hẽ¹li¹.
Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².

21 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu²Pi³la²jah³la²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
- ln³txa² ha¹lin¹te²a² lh¹iah¹lo²ta³ than²kxi²sa²tā³ū¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

$\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
 $\text{Ba}^3\text{ra}^3\text{ba}^2\text{sah}^3\text{la}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3$ than $^2\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ta}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{txai}^1\text{nh}\ddot{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1$. Nxain $^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$.

²² Nxa²ha²t¹ci¹ Pi³a¹jah³la¹a²wān³txi³kxai¹la²:
 -Nxe³na¹kxa²nān²tu³ Ie³su²jah³la² Txa²wā³sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³vxau³tā³lot³jiah¹la²

Nxe na kxai han la Je su jan la Txad wa sđ ha A nxi kan ta Si yxau tau lotsjan la ye²nxe³lxin¹kxue³su² nxe³jh¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² fñh¹nxe² kñi³ñu¹ha¹ju³ta³nñ²a² ten³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hyax²hñ¹la² Nxe³ha²kya³.

— $H^{-3}sa^3ka^3txa^2\bar{u}^3hx^1kl^1kx^2sx^3su^2lh^3txa^1nh^3li^1$. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 23 Nxva²h⁻²ta¹Pj³₁z²a¹h³l²₂f³w²₁ū³y²e³a¹h¹v¹.

25 Nxa-na-te² P¹la-jan-la¹ t-wa-lu³ xi²-te¹ han³-ixi¹:
 - lñ¹nxe² k³xe⁴ thin¹sxa³ kai³lhai¹li²? Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ ã²la² yxo²xñn³txi³
 i³lai¹txa²in¹ta³nab¹y¹:

Mateus 27:40

— Kwa²nxi¹lx¹. Hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe³ka³tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wān³txa² ī³wa²li²si¹hai¹nxa³kxe³su² a³la³kxi²ha²kxa³ hāi¹sxa³ kwa²he¹kxi²si¹nyhain¹ja³nū³su² a³la³kxi²ha²kxa³ Pi³la²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³lu² hāi¹nxā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ya³xē¹na² tē³nū²la² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² a²yen³nāu³a² hxi²khai²lx¹ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hxi²khai²lx¹ye²te³nah¹lx¹:

—Jah¹lai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹. Su²lhā³kxe³ju³ta² hxi²ki³la³te²la²nxa³wi¹. Nūlh¹te²xain¹yah³lx³he¹li¹. Pi³la²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² nū³kā³txai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹

— Tx^an^ū³k^atxⁱna¹xai²na² so¹lxⁱ txa²w^ēha³lxⁱna¹xai²na² so¹lxⁱ jah¹lai²na² su²lhā³kxa² hxi²kl³te²la³sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ *Nxe³te³na¹ Ba³ra³ba²sah³la² than²kxi²sa²tā³ū¹nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ so³ta²to² hxi²ka²nāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² I³ta³lo³wait1si¹sān²nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxi²si¹hain¹ja³su² ā³yū³nyhai¹nha²hxai³ Pi³la²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

So³ta²to²nāu³xa² kō³nxe³ti³ ka³lx¹lhain¹jau³su²

²⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² a²so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Prai³a³to²ri³ā²thi³na² Je³su²jah³la² sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³xxā³ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³lū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³lū³ain¹xxā³i³ye³kxi²nyhai⁴te³nah¹lx¹.

— Je³s¹su²jah³la¹li² f³ka¹lx¹ha¹sah¹lx¹wxi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kai³u¹sa³x² wā²la² sau¹saun¹ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi² wai³la² wx²xu³kxi²xs³ ū³nhe³hēn¹txi² nxe³ya³sah¹lx¹wxi¹. So³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe¹te²na¹ Je³su⁴jah⁵la² a⁶wa⁷la⁸ka⁹lo¹⁰a² sa¹¹sai¹²kxi¹³sán¹⁴nu¹⁵la² wa¹⁶la¹⁷ka¹⁸lo¹⁹a²
 sau¹sau¹ka³lo³a²té³xa³ Je³su⁴jah⁵lan⁶tu⁷ú⁸whi⁹ku¹⁰xain¹¹ht¹²hxai¹³h¹⁴l¹⁵a²
 29 We¹ca²-3l²-3l³-1-3l⁵-3l⁶-1-3l⁸-1-1-2l¹⁰-3 b¹¹-3l¹²-3l¹³-2 -w¹⁴z¹⁵-2

29 Wai^{la}² wxā³xkai¹sxa² u³nhe⁴hen⁵tai⁶nha⁷kxai⁸ ni⁹sa¹⁰ka¹¹txa¹² we¹³sa¹⁴
 wxi²kan¹kat³sū³ka³txa² hxi²ka² wi¹tāu³a² ū³hxi²wxe³kxi²nha²ha²kxai³ a²ne³kxai³tāu³a²
 ā³ka³ti³wxe³kxain¹nha²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹li¹:
 -w¹¹ i¹ 2¹ 3¹ 4¹ 5¹ 3² 2² -z³ 3³ 2³ A² -2¹ 1² 3² 3³ 3⁴ 1¹ 2¹ 3¹ 1² T-1¹ -2¹ z¹ 1²

— Wu¹lin²te³si⁴[xi¹]. Ju¹te²a³nū⁴kā³txa²A²hx¹kan^{ta²}SI³yuxa³jah¹lo²si¹[xi¹]. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa¹jan²su³nxe²i³wai¹ka³xi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰ Nxe'nu²la¹ Iye'²ka³su⁴hēn⁵ka¹nha²txai³ hi⁴sa⁵ka³txa² wē³sa² sa²so¹xi²sxā³ ka⁴txain²txi³ i³ne³su²la¹nha²ka³ nxain⁴to³ta¹hxai²hē³la².

³¹ Nxe³sxa³ k⁹nxe³t⁹ i¹wai⁹ka³i⁹xain¹n⁹u¹la⁹ wa²la² sau¹sau¹ka³lo³ai⁹na² sa²sai¹k³ain¹n⁹u²la² a²w⁹la³ka³lo³khai³xa² ū³whi²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³ka³tu³ i³hxi²k¹la³kxi²si¹hain¹ja³su² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxain¹jau³su²

³² Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²ha² a³li³ain¹tāu³a² Si³māu²ah³la² Si³re²na²ko³xan¹jh¹la² ne³khau²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² Je³su²jh³la² i³hxi²ki¹la³kxi²ka³txa³nū³a² sa²tā³ka³la³kxi²hēt1so¹nha²si¹jau³su² Si³māu²ah³lan²tu³ yxo²xūn³txi³i³kwa³ha³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³³ *Nxe³ka³tu³ ~ã³nxa³ain¹ka³tu³ wã³la³ka³txa² ko³ko²ta²kat3su² nxe³ja³x² a²'si³yxau³tãu³a²sa²xa³lu² txa²wã¹ne³ka³lo³su² nxe³hxai²na²hẽ³ ka³txa²nãu³a² tẽ³xsã³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².*

³⁴ NXe³h¹na¹ vñ²y³jau³xa² h¹ne³kxa² fel²yau³xa² i³n³j³ta² ã³wxe³n³jau³xa² nxe² û³ke³n²jau³xa² û³h¹a¹ta¹hx¹h²e¹la². Yx¹nta¹ i³nx¹n³sain³n²la² i³na²ta¹hx¹2nx³h²e¹la².

³⁵ Nxe³nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hx²kī¹la³qxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tū³ Je³su²jh³la² wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²so¹te²txai³ain¹sxā³ tah³lx³wē³sa² o²la³qxain¹sxā³ a²wa³khē³yah³la² nū¹hain³nyhain¹ka³tū³ wā²la²ka³lo³ai²na² sa²qxai³lu² wxā²nū³te²txai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁶ *Nxe³ka³t³tu³ ha³lo²a² ã³wxe³ain¹sxã³ yxua²xai³sxã³ ten³sa²tã³ain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la².*
³⁷ *Jã¹nxe³tãu³a² hi³a²ka³lo³a² wã³txa² ù³wha²li¹lhã³n²sxã³ a²ne³ta³lxo³ka³nãu³a¹*

— Je³su²jh³lai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹ta² si³yxa³jh¹lai²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁸Jā¹nxe²tāu³a¹ in³txa² ha¹li¹ o³nxa²ti³ kā¹ya³ta¹hxai² hē¹la². A²nū²a² yen³kxa² nū³ku³n³txi³ kā¹xi²ka¹ta¹hxai² hē¹la². Nxe²ya³te²na² tē³xs³ i¹hx²ki¹la³ kxi²yain¹nū³ta¹hxai² hē¹la². I¹le²u¹si³l²a² a²wi¹ā¹i³a² kā¹la³ns²l¹ i³hy²bi¹l²ā¹va²w²e³ kā¹ns²ā¹i³a² kā¹na³l²u¹

40 Nxau¹te³nah¹lxu¹:

41 Te²yāñ1nxē³sxā³ wāñ³nxīñ¹ta² si³yxu³ka³ta²nāñ³xa² ha³teh³nxā³nxu² a²hoh³lx¹xi³su² te²nāñ³xa² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²nāñ³xa² nxain¹sxā³ yxo²i²yhai¹nxa³jau³su² i³wal³ka³si³xi²jau³su² i³ye³qxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²nū²a² ḥā³x²a sa²hau³kō³tain¹to³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā²nx¹ḥū¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²hau³kō³nhān²nxān³thō¹li¹. I³sa³e² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hi³sa³ka³txa² kan³ke³la³te²kxai³ yxo²²sī¹nhī³na¹wi¹.

⁴³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i¹ain¹te²sin²tai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Sū³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²kxai¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wa²su¹txai¹lx¹. A²yxo²wā³txa² ain³kxi¹ki³jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Sū³na²Tah²su²te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na²e³ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁴ Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ in³txa² o³nxa²ti³ kāi³yā³te²na² i³hx²kī¹la³kxi²yain¹te²na² te²yā¹nxe³jau³su² yxo²i²nyha¹nxa³jau³xa² i³wai³ka³si³xain¹nūn³ta¹hx²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

⁴⁵ Nx^aha¹te¹ ha³lo^aa² whāi²na¹ ka³nxa³hi²khai¹nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta² ne³ka³ka³thī¹nān¹tu³ ā³ka³nxa³hi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³sa²ti¹tā³x²tāu³a² so¹lxⁱ³ ha²te¹ti³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxe³te³na¹ ki³kan³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² kāin² ī³wxan¹sxā³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-E^3li^1 e^3li^1 la^3ma^3 sa^3ba^3ka^2ta^3ni^1. Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. A^2nx^3jau^3xai^2na^2 a^2si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 nx^3te^3nah^1lx^1;$

— Txa²s³nu²khai³xah³lai³. Txa²s³nu²khai³xah³lai³. ІІ¹nxe³kxa²y_an³ti³ta³ а³na¹san¹thi²li¹? Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁴⁷ Nx³ja³xai²na² a²nū²a² kwa² yxau³sxā³ ī²tū³ka³txa² wai³nxa³txi³ ain³kxai¹nxa³nū²la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

- E³li²ah³lu¹tai²na² ñ³kaix1tain¹nñ²tai¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

48 Nx^e3te³na¹ a²kwēn¹ta²na¹ in³txa² kwa² yxau³tu³ka³txa² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² ā³nih³sxa³ ī³yi²lho¹tū³xa² so¹sxa³ yain³txa³yau³xa² kah³ja³xa² ū³hū¹sxa³ ū³whi¹sai¹te³na¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³ki³wi²kxi²sxa³ le³su²iāh³la² ū³on³na²sl¹hain¹iau³su² ūh³vxo²tē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

NAC yānta¹a hñāt a hñāt xai¹ la wan¹ xñā lu¹ :
 - Ha³lo³kx¹tsā²nñē³l¹. E³li²ah³la² sa²hau³kot3te³lhxñā³ wxñā³si¹jau³nñ³su²
 i²wah³nxe³lah³|x¹sā²nñē³l¹. Ain¹ta¹hx¹ja²nñē¹la².

50 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² kāin² i³kwa¹ix1xi²ka³tu³ a²wi¹tāu³a² a³li³sxā³
va³lu²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxe³hi¹na¹ wā²la² au³khaix1ka³lo³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²xi²ha² nx²kwa³ye³la³nāu³a² au³txi³yxau³thi³na¹ yxo²t¹ka³lo³a² ān³ten³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Oh³nāu³a¹ ā³ten³txi² wx²ka³na³tu³ yu³hxai²na² sa²xxai¹lu² ā³ten³xi³sa³ ā³yxo²hai²ta³xi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā³nxe³te³na¹ Jxe³ju³tan²te²kxa³ya³lhu² Sū³na² yxau³je³na² e³lxah²lx³ i²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā³nxe³te³na¹ kxh¹nx² kāin² sa²wi¹wi¹ni² txah³lx³kxa² kāin²ka³txa² kwa² a²xyo²hai²ta³xi² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Jā¹nxe³te³na¹ kwā³kxē³na² a²nū²a² sa²nī³kxi²tē¹na² yxo²hai²ta³lx¹sxā³ a²nū²a²
ya³lu²te²nā³xa² wi¹lhin¹te²na² ka³lx¹sxā³ ka³ten³su²I³sa²yxa³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵³ Nxe³ssxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²nān²tu³ ka³te³su² i³s²yau³xi²hī¹nā¹nū³a². Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³ha² a³wi¹hai¹nha²hxai³a²nū²a²ka³te³ti³ yxau³te²nāu³xa² wā²na³ū¹yhe²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² a²hx²kan¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² i²yxau³sxa³ wah³nxai¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² i²ai¹nha²kxai³ kxih³nxai² sa²wi¹win¹ju³ta² i²ai¹nha²kxai³ yen³kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i²ai¹nha²kxai³ kai²no²lain¹sxa³ e³kxain¹te³nah¹lxai¹:

— Ya²la³tu³ Sū³na² Tah²yah³lo²sin²ta¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 55 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² txu¹ti³nāu³xa² ka³lx¹txi³nāu³xa² a²kxā³nxai³tā² ka³li³le²a²ko³xa²

$yxau^2xai^3lh^1n^3a^2te^2tu^3$ Je³su²jh³la² ā³i³tē³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa²
 hi²sen³su²wi¹ā³non²ta³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² ī²yxau³ain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 56 A²nxe³sjx³a² Ma³ri²a³ Ma³ta³le²na³ka³lxai²na² Ti³a²kah³la²
 hxi²ka¹nxa³jh¹lan²tu³ Jo²se²ah³la² nxe³sjx³ te²na² a²hā³ka³na² Ma³ri²a³ka³ju³su²
 nūn³ta¹ka³lxai²na² Se³be³te²ah³la² wē³ha³lxai²na² hā³ka³nu²su² te²na² ain¹sjx³
 ī²yxau³yain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²txah³lx³kxē¹na²sa²nī³kxain¹jau³su²

⁵⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ sū²ni²tāu³a² in³jah¹la² A³ri³ma³te²a²thī³nān¹jah¹la² yen³kxih³khai¹jah¹la² Jo³se²ah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² sa³wit3su²nūn³nha²kxai³ ya³lu²ju³ta² i²nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{58}\text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{Pi}^3\text{la}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sx}^3\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{Pi}^3\text{la}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^1\text{nha}^2\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁵⁹ *Nxe³ka³tu³ Jo³se²ah³lo²kxa³lu² Je³su²jh³la² a²nū²a² hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²sai¹kxā¹nū²la² sa²so¹nū²la² wā²la² wi¹ka³lo³a² tah²ka³lo³an²tu³ tē³sxā³ wxa²wa³lā²ku¹hxal²hē¹la².*

60 Nxe³nū²la² Jo³se²ah³la² a²ta³lx³kx¹khai³xa² tah²hēn³su² ha²kxai³
 ū³whi²wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tē¹nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tah³lx³ka³txa² wxa²xu³sxā³
 wē³si¹nyhain¹ja³su² Jo³se²ah³la² a²kxā³nxai³ta² sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su²
 ya³lu²te²nū²a² ū³whi²wxe³ta³lun²nū²la² tah³lx³ka³txa² kāin²ka³txa² ū³wa³ti³kxi² sa²tā³sxā³
 ū³h³yxo²tū¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Üh³xyo²tū¹kxi²nū²la² ū³xi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶¹ Nx³ju³ta² Je³su²ja³l²a² sa²n³kx³ju³ta² ã³wxe³sxa³ ï²yxa³ain¹ta¹hx²h¹la², t²xu¹ti³n³nau³xa² Ma³ri²a² Ma³ta²l²na³ka³l²xa² nxe³ha²kxai³ Ma³ri²a² ã³xa¹ka³l²xa² nxe³ha²kxai³ ha¹lin¹ta¹ka³l²xa² ã³wxe³sxa³ ï²yxa³ain¹ta¹hx²h¹la².

Txah³lxa³kxē¹na² wi¹lhau³ko³tain¹jau³su²

62 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²lanⁿu³tāu³a¹ pas²kwa² yain³txa² hau³ko³ta³lun²ti³xa² ha³nau³hī²na³na¹ āh¹a³la²ni²tāu³a¹ wā³nxn¹ta² si³yau³ka³ta²nū³xa² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ain¹sxā³ Pi³la²jah³la² sxi²ha² ã³yā³sa²kxi³nū²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²ba³to³ nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ wxā³sxā³ ã³yā³sa²kxi³nū²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

${}^{63}\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:
 $-\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^2\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{x}^2\tilde{\text{s}}^1\text{na}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1:$ “ $\text{Ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}^1$ $\text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{x}^2\tilde{\text{s}}^1\text{na}^1\text{wi}^1.$

⁶⁴ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $txah^3lxka^3kx\bar{e}^1na^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ kan^2txi^3 $\bar{i}^2yxau^3si^1hain^1ja^3su^2$
 $\bar{i}^2sa^3si^1h\bar{a}^3txal^1ne^3li^1.$ $Ya^3lu^2ah^1lai^2na^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2a$ $h\bar{a}^3i^2a^2$ $wx\bar{a}^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $i^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $son^2si^3kxan^1kxa^2yan^3txi^3su^2$ $ki^3nhai^1.$ $Nxe^3ain^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$
 $\bar{i}^3hen^3txi^1nh\bar{i}^3te^3nah^1lx^1.$ $Ya^2la^3tu^3$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Ain^1ja^3nu^3su^2$
 $nxe^3ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3$ $a^2ne^3ki^3son^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3k\bar{q}^2t\bar{u}^1ain^1ju^3ta^2$ $kq^3nxe^3ti^3n\bar{u}^1sain^1s\bar{h}^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

⁶⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² a²wān³ti³kxai³lu¹:
 – So³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² yū³yah³lx1lx1¹. Txa³lx³kxe¹na² wi¹lhau³ko³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $^{66}\text{Nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ a}^3\text{li}^3\text{ain}^1\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2\text{ txah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{kx}^1\text{na}^2\text{ kan}^2\text{txi}^3\text{ wi}^1\text{lhu}^3\text{ko}^3\text{tha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{i}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{nx}^3\text{a}^2\text{ sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{hā}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ txah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{kx}^2\text{ ūh}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{tū}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{wx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2\text{}$
 $\text{ū}^3\text{tx}^1\text{tha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2\text{ ū}^3\text{tx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{in}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1\text{.}$
 $\text{Kū}^3\text{ni}^3\text{nho}^2\text{su}^2\text{ ū}^3\text{tx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{in}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2\text{ hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{ sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{tha}^2\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2\text{.}$

28

Je³s_u²jah³a²ka³ten³s_u²l³sa²yau³x²jau³s_u²
Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²ba³to³ nx³ti³xa² ha³nāu³hi²na³na¹ i³yū¹li²nxa³ta³lx¹ to³mīn²ko³ nx³ton³tāu³a¹ t¹xi³nāu³xi³tā² Ma³ri²a² Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lxai³tā² Ma³ri²a² ā³xa¹ka³lxai³tā² ain¹sx³txah³lx¹ka³lxē¹na² l¹xi²te³lxha³ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²Nxa²ha¹te¹a²kxā³nxa²a²kwēn¹ta²na¹kxīlh³nxa²kāin²sa²wi¹win¹ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxa³oh³xan¹jah¹la² wxā²kan³sxa³ wxā³nū²la² txah³lxa³kxai²li² sa²yxo²than²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹txah³[x³]kan²tu³ ã³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$3^{\text{a}} \text{H}^2 \text{xne}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{ ta}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{lu}^2 \text{ ha}^3 \text{la}^3 \text{yu}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{u}^3 \text{nha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{ a}^2 \text{w}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{la}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lo}^3 \text{khai}^3 \text{xa}^2 \text{h}^3 \text{a}^3 \text{khai}^1 \text{nxne}^3 \text{sx}^3 \text{a}^3 \text{ ne}^2 \text{ve}^2 \text{n}^3 \text{u}^3 \text{x}^2 \text{ v}^3 \text{a}^3 \text{nxne}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{u}^3 \text{ta}^1 \text{hxai}^2 \text{h}^1 \text{la}^2.$

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² i²yaxu³sxā³ wah³nxe³kxain¹te²nā³xa² kāin² o²lai¹nha²kxai³ i³ka³ta³ta³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², A²nū²a² ya³lu²te²hū³sxā³ sxa³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai¹lū. Txu¹txa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Yuh³lxah³lx¹txa²3'hē¹ni¹. Je³su²jah³la² i³hx¹k¹l¹a³kxain¹s¹xā³ ya³lu²jah¹lai¹ta²

⁶ $\text{YX} \tilde{\text{x}}^{\text{n}} \text{ta}^{\text{t}} \text{ti}^{\text{i}} \text{ai}^{\text{a}} \text{na}^{\text{n}} \text{yu}^{\text{y}} \tilde{\text{n}} \text{x}^{\text{x}} \text{a}^{\text{x}} \text{x}^{\text{x}}$. $\text{Ka}^{\text{t}} \text{ten}^{\text{n}} \text{su}^{\text{s}} \text{u}^{\text{s}} \text{ti}^{\text{s}} \text{sa}^{\text{s}} \text{y} \tilde{\text{x}} \text{au}^{\text{x}} \text{x}^{\text{x}} \text{ka}^{\text{n}} \text{na}^{\text{n}} \text{hi}^{\text{n}}$. $\text{E}^{\text{t}} \text{kxi}^{\text{x}} \text{i}^{\text{x}} \text{nx}^{\text{x}} \text{t}^{\text{x}} \text{ti}^{\text{x}} \text{ka}^{\text{x}} \text{y} \tilde{\text{a}}^{\text{x}} \text{nxe}^{\text{x}}$

⁷ Ya³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī²ta³lun²yah³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²sa³wi³ha²lxa² ai³sxā³
 ī³hen¹txi³tain¹yah³hē¹ni¹. Ka³ten³su² ī²sa²vxau³xi²iau³su² ī³hen¹txi³tain¹yah³hē¹ni¹.

Ya³lu²sxa³ sxa³nxa³x¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka³li²le²a²ko³nāu³a² i³ne³ka²tah¹na²hi¹. Nū¹ai²na² ne³khau²hx²yah³hin¹tu¹x¹. Nx³yah³nx2ta¹x¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ Nxe³ka³tu³ ka³lih¹lx²shx³ o²lai¹nha²kkxa³ txah³lx¹na² a³li³ain¹nū²la² yān¹txi³ ā³nxai³shx³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx²i³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
⁹ Nxe² a³li³shx³ ā³nxai³ain¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su² ne³kauhau²xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ne³kauhau²xi²shx³ wi¹le³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ a³tf³ain¹nū²la² ā³ka³ti³wxe³nū²la²

a²yu³ki³sxā³ ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Yuh³lxah³lx¹txa³hē¹ni¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹ya³hē¹ni¹. “Ka³li³le²a²ko³nāu³a² ā³nxai³sxā³ ne³khau²xai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³na¹jau³su² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³hē¹ni¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³su² ain³kxi²nū²la² a³li³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

So³ta²to²i²yxau³ain¹te²nāu³xa² ki³han³jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹jau³su²

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³li³ya³ti³kxai³lu² so³ta²to² te²nāu³xa² txah³lxē¹na² ī²yxau³sxā³ wahx³nxain¹te²nāu³xa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹sxā³ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²nāu³xa² ā³nū¹tain¹sxā³ ain³nhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² kāin² ū³yho³hi²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ī³wā³txā¹nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe² ī³wa²lū³xi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ka³nxah³ti³na² āu³xi²sī¹na¹tāu³a² ya³lu²jah¹la² sa³wi³ha³lx² hāi³a² wxā³sxā³a²nū²a² so²a²sih³kxi²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹” Ki³han³jau³xa² nxe² e³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³txai²na² āu³xah³lxin¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Pi³la²jhā³la² wxa²hx¹kar¹jh¹la²na² a²ne³nxē³na² ā³wih¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹le³kxi²sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxe³su² kqon³ton³kxi¹nx²ti³xah³lho³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe² e³kxi²ta³lun²nū²la² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² so¹sxā³ wā³txin³txi² ki³han³jau³xin³ti² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jau³su² nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ wā³txin³txi² u²lx¹xi³ha³ta²nx³jau³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxo²f²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² ī²ain¹jau³su²

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ wxā²hait¹so¹xi¹nūn³ti³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wā³la² wā²nā³ū¹ka³txai²ta² ka³la³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jhā³la² ī²ain¹te³na² ī³sa²nēn¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ka³na²ku³lu² ī³wā³wā³jin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³ka³tu³u² ā³ti³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te¹nah¹lx¹: Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Oh³nāu³nū¹ka³nāu³a¹ yūh³nāu³nū¹ka³nāu³a¹ a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³kat3su² tāu³sa¹wi¹.

19 Nxe³te²sa¹ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ai³jah³lx³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³lon³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ya³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhah¹lx¹nhā²kxai³ A²tah²na¹xai²na² ī³lx² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhah¹lx¹nhā²kxai³ ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhah¹lx¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³sxā³ ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nyhah¹ju³ta² e³lxah²lx³tu¹wi¹.

20 Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā³txa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹ja³su² ī³yau¹ū³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ya¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ā³si³tē³kxi²sa²tē³nx2ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³a² ne³ki³so³nx³tāu³a¹ ā³si³tē³kxi²sa²tē³nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Markos

$\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 1 $\text{W}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Ta}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$,
 $\text{h}^1\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ni}^3\text{wx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{A}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lo}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 2-3 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1, \text{kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nhx}^1\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{I}^3\text{sa}^3\text{i}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{tx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$
 $- \text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ko}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1: \text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{y}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{na}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wx}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{tai}^4\text{te}^3\text{ju}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^3\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wx}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wx}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{nha}^1\text{jah}^3\text{li}^1\text{h}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Ya}^2\text{l}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ti}^3\text{wa}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxon}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{I}^3\text{sa}^3\text{i}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 4 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{J}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1, \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ko}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1 \text{he}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{He}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{y}^3\text{a}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \tilde{\text{A}}^3\tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \text{J}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txain}^4\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$
 $- \text{Ko}^3\text{neh}^3\text{wx}^1. \text{Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{y}^3\text{khaix}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Yxah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ain}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{ha}^1\text{jah}^3\text{li}^1\text{h}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2 \text{wah}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{txa}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{yan}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{si}^1\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{sa}^1\text{h}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 5 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}^1 \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{i}^2$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{ru}^3\text{sa}^3\tilde{\text{e}}^2\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}^1 \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{i}^2 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{yxau}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{q}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{Sa}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{th}^3\text{txain}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1 \text{ko}^3\text{ne}^3\text{ti}^3 \tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2 \text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{lxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{li}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Yxo}^2\tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{yah}^3\text{li}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 6 $\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{yuxh}^3\text{x}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{me}^2\text{la}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{whi}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{po}^1\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{t}^3\text{na}^2 \text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ka}^3\text{y}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yai}^3\text{ni}^2, \text{txu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nain}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 7 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{t}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{lu}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^2\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$
 $- \text{Txa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yo}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{wa}^3\text{t}^3\text{o}^2\text{h}^1\text{si}^2\text{a}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \text{Wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1 \text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{wa}^3\text{t}^3\text{o}^2\text{h}^1\text{sa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{yu}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{ha}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{kai}^1\text{nh}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{wi}^1.$
 8 $\text{Txa}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1. \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nt}^1 \text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2 \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{A}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{Wi}^1\text{lhn}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{wxa}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nhxan}^3\text{ka}^2\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2.$
 9-10 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ja}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^2\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Na}^3\text{sa}^3\text{re}^2\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{le}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{xan}^1\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yxau}^3\text{ta}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{i}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \text{J}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{ka}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{Jor}^2\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3, \text{J}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2$
 $\text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{a}^2\text{h}^1\text{sen}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{lu}^2 \text{so}^1\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3, \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1,$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{l}^3\text{i}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1, \text{oh}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^1 \text{sa}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{x}}^2\text{ha}^1\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3, \text{kwa}^2\text{tx}^2\text{sa}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Y}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{oh}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^1 \text{a}^3\text{k}^3\text{nx}^2\text{x}^2\text{ye}^2\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{sa}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lan}^2\text{t}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{40 nxe}^2 \text{a}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{t}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^1, \text{Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \text{o}^2\text{l}^3\text{a}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{ten}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$

I³wa³ka³nxe³sain³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ hai³txi³ hxi²ka¹nha²txi³ti³hexta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² oh³xan¹te² nū³ka³txa² wxa²kan³sxā³ wxā³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² sa²hau³ko³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² wa³ka³la² kāi³ ā³si³wxe³jau³su²

¹⁴ Nx^e³nxa²ha¹te¹ h̄a²wx^an³txa³ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³ū¹kx¹wx²wxe³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² Ka³li³le²a²ko³nāu³a¹ ā³nxai³sxā³, Txa²wā¹su³na² wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 I³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹. Txa²wā¹ū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³a² wxā³ti³wa³ki³lxon³na³li¹. Nxē³ha²kxai³lu¹ ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³sa²wa²nha²sxā³ ā³na¹jah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ Txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹xyo²i²sah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxz}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{a}^2\text{lon}^3\text{ti}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{xā}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{māu}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{Ān}^3\text{tre}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ain}^1\text{sxā}^3 \text{qī}^3\text{na}^2 \text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxā}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxā}^3 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{le}^2\text{ye}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{lā}^2\text{la}^2\text{kā}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ā}^3\text{na}^1\text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxā}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxā}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{kā}^3\text{te}^3\text{nhāu}^3\text{ā}^1 \text{ā}^3\text{nxā}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1 \text{a}^2\text{lon}^3\text{ti}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{xā}^2\text{na}^2 \text{i}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxā}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

17-18 **I**³ha¹txain¹sxā³, **i**³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Nxe³ja³s²lx¹. An³si³tē³syā hē¹li¹. Ai³na² ā³na¹yah³to³hxain¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹ān³si³tē³syā hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³kaix1so¹ya³hin¹ju³ta² ī³yuā¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹, ā³si³tē³kxi²syā s¹hi¹hai¹na¹jau³su¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³s²xā³ ta³lā²la²ka³lo³nāu³xai²na² ā³ya³s²xā³, kwēn¹ta²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² ā³si³tē³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ jū¹nxe² yxan¹nāu³a¹ Ti³a²kah³la², Se³be³te²ah³la² ta²ha² yxau² a²lo³na² Jo³āu²ah³la² yxau² ka²no¹a² yxau³ya³sxā³ ta³lā²la²ka³lo³a² ā³sa²ka³tū¹sxā³ ān³sa²hau³ko³ja³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁰ *Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² yau³son³kxain¹sxā³ ū³kaix1tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ū³kaix1te³na¹ Jo³āu²ah³la² Ti³a²kah³la² nxe³ya³sxā³ a²wi³na² ka²no¹a²nāu³a¹ a³na¹² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xā² ka²no¹a²nāu³a¹ a³na¹² nxe³sxā³ ū³sl¹te³nhya¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

In³txa² kō³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāi³wih¹sxā³yxau³jah¹lo²su²

²¹ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka³far³na³u²th³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³kxai²lu² Ju³te²a² nu³ka³txa² ā³nu²ku²th³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai²lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³nhayain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

22 *Nxe² wxā³ ja³xai² ha² sa² kxai³ u²nū²a²nā³xa² ain³kxain³ta²t³wā³wā³ta³kx1²nha²sxā³ a³no²non²ta³kx1²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² wxii²kan¹khai¹nxe³sxā³t³yē³ha²kxai³hai³txi³ ha³teh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txa² i³ye³kxu¹jā¹nxē²nxa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xā¹ i³wā³wā³ta³kx1²nha²sxā³ a³no²non²ta³kx1²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

23 Nx^en^xna²ha¹te^a a³n^u²k²i²th³n^u³a¹na² a²n^u²a² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nx^u²k²wai³vxa¹jah¹|a² he¹ta¹hxai²hē¹|a². A²nxe³jah¹|a² i³wxan¹te³nah¹|xi¹.

$24 \quad -J^3s^2u^2jah^3lai^3.$ $Na^3sa^2re^2th^3n^3han^1jah^1lo^2si^1xi^1.$ $\bar{I}h^1nxet3sa^1nh\bar{in}^1ji^1wi^1?$
 $Sun^2ta^2hxat3sa^2sin^4te^1lhxa^3$ $wx\bar{a}^3nh\bar{in}^1ji^1wi^1?$ $Wx\bar{a}^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^2nxa^2te^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $Tah^2si^1xi^1.$ $Ko^3nx\bar{e}^3ju^3ta^2y\bar{u}^3ti^3hexi^1jah^1lo^2si^1xi^1.$ $Ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2.$

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² wxi²kan¹sxā³ kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txai²li² ka³nahx2nx³sxā³ nxū²kwai³li³txa²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

26 *Nxe³ka³tu³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kāin² wxan¹khaix1nx³ka³tu³, in³txai²na² ā³nhē¹nhē¹nhayain¹te³na¹, nxū²kwai³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

²⁷ Nxe³jut³su²ha²kxai³a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti²xā¹ kāin² o²lain¹sxā³ i³wā³txi³nhyu¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Ju¹tai²na² ih¹nxe³ju³khai³sa²hīn³te²la¹ku². Jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² tah²yau³khai³sa²te²la¹ku².
 Ki³nhai¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wxi²kan¹txi³ kwa³na³te²la¹i¹. Kwa³na³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³te²a²
 yāu³ka³txa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ a³li³ain¹ha²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² wxi²kan¹txi³ kai³ye²jau³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ka³li³le²a²ko³nāu³a¹ yxau³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Si³māu²ah³la² hāi³na² ī³ton³kxi²jau³su²

29 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, $\tilde{a}^3k^3n^2\tilde{u}^2kx^2\tilde{t}^3nai^2na^2$ a³li³a¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² Ti³a²kah³la² Jo³au²ah³la² whai²na¹ sxi²ha² thi³n³x³ $\tilde{a}^3w^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. A²nxe³thi³nai²na² a²wa³kx³b³n³u³ka³tx² Si³m³u²jh³la² $\tilde{A}^3n^3tre^2ah^3la^2$ nxe³va³ta¹hxai²he¹la²

a-wa-kxe³nu²k-³txa¹ Si¹māu²la¹ An¹tre-an¹-la¹ I¹xe²ya¹ta¹nxā¹ne¹la¹.
 30-31 A²nxe³thi³nū²al¹na² Si¹māu²ah³lai² a²hāi¹na¹lx² I¹hī¹la¹kxi²sxā³ i³to³nha²kxai³
 sxa³ye²A¹txai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tai²hē¹la² Je³su²jah³lai² i³hen³txain¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³
 Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² wxā³sxā³ txu¹hai²na² hxi²ki³sxā³ sa²yxo²ka¹la¹te³e²ne¹,
 wa³su³txi³ i³hī¹la¹kxi²ka³txai²na² a³wa²su¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹
 txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² nū³ka³txa² yain³txa² sa²hau³kot3sxā³
 ū³hāu¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³s^u2jah³la²hxⁱka²t³ton³kxⁱn³ka³tx^awe²txⁱ2jau³su²
3²Nxe³n³u²la²ki³kan³n³u²la²a²n³u²a²wi¹lain³nha²te²hi²sen³kxai³lu¹a²n³u²a²ã³xa²t³ton³te²su²
te²a²a²hã¹nxe³ti³xa¹tẽ³i²a²n³u²a²kq³nxe³te²a²yã³ka³tx^an xu²kwa³yxau³te²su²te²a²a²hã¹nxe³ti³xa¹tẽ³i²ain¹xa³Je³s^u2jah³la²ã³ti³ain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

33 Nxe³sxa³ sxi²yhe³nai²na² Ka³far³na³u²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹,
tū³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ti³nyhain¹sxa³, Je³su²jah³la²yxau³thi³na² yxo²ti²ta³lo³kxa² a³nūt¹sxa³
yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ta³ka³txa² i²li³te²su²i³ton³te²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txi³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
34 A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²na² Je³su²jah³la² sa²we²ti² ko³nxe³te²a² vāu³ka³txa² ka³lx¹txi³

Sū³na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³su²l̄³hen³txi³jau³su²

³⁵ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxai³lu² i³y¹l²ti³he¹nxa³t¹u³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³s²yxau³n¹u²la² ha³lo²a² a²n²u²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa², a³nxa¹n²u²la², Txa²w¹a¹s¹u³na² n¹u¹i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la².*

³⁶ A²nxe³t_i³kxai³lu² Si³māu²ah³la² nū³k_a³txi³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³hi¹txai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁷Ain¹te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ha¹txi²te³na¹:

$-A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \quad yx\tilde{o}^2ha^3kx^a \quad \tilde{a}^3ten^3nxain^1na^2li^1. \quad Si^3m\tilde{a}u^2ah^3la^2 \quad n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 \quad nx^e^2$
 $e^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2\tilde{h}e^1la^2.$

³⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yxan¹nău³a¹ sxı²yhe³na¹ ă³xă¹ ă³nxai³yah³sah¹lx¹hĕ¹li¹, Txa²wă¹să³na² wă³txa² i³ye³kxain¹si¹ha¹jau³su¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹ju³ta³nă³su² Txa²wă¹să³na² sa²si¹hă³sain¹na²hĕ³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hĕ¹la².

39 Nū²la² Ka³lī³le²a²ko³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ai³lha²thet3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxa³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txa² ā³nū²kxi²thi³nāu³xa² ā³wih¹to³ka²tu³ Txā²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³,² nxe² ai³lai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²n2a²khon³ta³kxi²sx3ka³l3ta³kxi²jah¹la²we²nxi²jau³su²

40 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² khon³ta³kx¹sxā³ kā¹lāun³ta³kx¹jah¹la² ai³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² wxā³sxi²ta¹hxā²hē¹la². Wxā³sxā³ ān³ka³ti³we³sxā³ i³ye³kx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹ki²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²i³ta³k³txa² ten³nxa²kkai²hān²tū³ sa²hau³kot3sa²h³j³nxa¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41-42 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²:jah³la² ī³nū³sin²nha²sxā³ wxa²wxai³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$-Nxe^3tx^1.$ $Ten^3sa^3hi^1.$ $Wxa^2t^3ta^3tx^2we^2tx^1nx^2ha^1wi^1.$ $Ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$
 $wa^3su^3tx^3a^2i^3ta^3ka^3tx^2li^2we^2nx^1ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

43-44 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ yxo²sa³te¹txi³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxj¹:

— We²txi¹nxa²ha¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yę³lhu² wä³nxin¹te²a² si³yxau³jah¹la² sxi²ha² ai³sę¹li¹.

Ain¹ta³a² we²tx¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² a³xa² i³hen³txi³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxa³ wā³nxln¹te²a² si³yxa³jah¹lan²tu³ ai³xsx³ i³ya¹ūnhat¹je¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Nai¹nīn¹kkai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ka³yxuh³xa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³ya¹ūnxain¹kxe²su² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxai¹nīn¹kkai²nān²tu³ wā³nxln¹te²a² sa²kkai³lu² ka³yxuh³xai²na², Sū³nān² ū³hū¹yhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxai¹nīn¹kkai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³ksxa¹ we²txi¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² e³lxah²lxi³j³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Yxān¹ta¹ jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³nxai³ain¹ka³tu³, i³ta³ka³txai²na² we²nx¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ kāin² ī³ye³kxai¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jh³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sxi²yhen³nāu³xān²ta³ ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²nxān³hē¹la², a²nū²a² ka³xa¹tū³ka³txa² ā³ki³ka³txain¹sxā³ ā³nhxi²kau³ka³txain¹ka²ya³ti³sa². Ai²nha²kxai³, Je³su²jh³lo²su² te²ka³lu² ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nx²ko³xa² so¹xi³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Uxau³ka¹ a²ū²a² sxi²yhen³nāu³xa² hāi¹nx²ti³xa² a³li³sxā³ Je³su²jh³la² i²te²llnxā³ ti³nhāu¹nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2

*In*³*txa*² *kan*²*ta*³*kxi*²*ju*³*ta*² *we*²*nxi*²*jau*³*su*²

$\begin{aligned} 1 \quad & Nx^3nx^2ha^1te^1 \quad ye^3ka^3lx^1tx^3 \quad a^3la^2ni^2nx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \quad Ka^3far^3na^3u^2thi^3na^2 \\ & \tilde{a}^3wa^3li^2ta^1hx^1h^2e^1la^2. \quad N\ddot{u}^2la^2 \quad a^2sxi^2lho^3thi^3na^2 \quad ha^3t_a^3nx^2 \quad a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3xa^2 \\ & ain^3kxain^1ta^1hx^2h^2e^1la^2. \end{aligned}$

² Ain³xa¹ta³na¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹khaixltū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la²na² yxau³thī³na² tū³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Nxe³sxā³ ka³lxa¹khaixl¹nx³ha²kkai³ hxi²kan¹ti³ sxih²yxo² ti²ta³lo³kxa³nāu³a¹ ā³nū²kxi²sxā³he¹ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ān²ta³ Je³su²jah³la²kkai³lu² Sū³na² a²wān³txa² wi¹iau³xa² i³vau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txi³nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹lin¹tū³ka³txa², wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². In³txa² ī³ton¹jah¹la² kan²ta³kxi²sxā³ ī³ton¹jah¹la² hāi¹sxā³ sxā³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² so¹sxā³ ka²ma²ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ ā³ki³wxen³ta³kxi²sxā³ sa²so¹sxā³ wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxa¹ sxi²hē¹nāu³xa² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³ka³tū³je²nyhai¹nha²hxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe²nxa³ha²kxa³ sxi²ha² ne³ka³nah²nāu³xa² ī³ka³la³nū²la² te²la²ka³lo³a² sa²sain¹ta³kxi²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ī³ton¹jah¹la² ka²ma²ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²ne³kxa³tāu³xa² a²nū²a² a²nxū²kwa¹ ī³wi³tan²ta² ū³yhu³lhxit¹sxā³ ū³ha¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² kan²ta³kxi²nē³ka³txa² we²txi²ju³ta² yū³tū¹xā¹. Ain¹jau³su² ū³whāi²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³ju³tai²na² Je³su²jah³la² wi¹ko³nh²nxa²ha¹te¹ kan²ta³kxi²jah¹lai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Sa³nxe³la³kxa³lāi³. Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹ti¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nx³ju³ta²kxa³ha²te³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txa² ka³na³ku² te²su² te²a² thī¹nāu³ai²na² ā³wxe³sxā³ ī³yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² a²ē¹nāu³xa² ī³wā³wā³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² so¹lx³, hxi²kan¹ti³ ī³ye³jau³xai²la¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³tai²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹ti³ wxa²wa¹ ī³te²je¹ti¹ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²nū²a²khai³so¹lx³jah¹lai²na² a²wān³txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³su² na³li¹. Nxe³ju³su²k²hān³sxā³e³lai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8-9 Nxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ he³son³kxi²nyhain¹jau³xa² wi¹ko³nha²nū²la² ī³ye³ckxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— He³son³yah³lxin¹jau³xa² ha²yā³kxa² e³li³jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Ne³kxa²a³sah¹lx³wx¹. īh¹jau¹la³ta³ wān³txa² wa³su³jau³la³te²la¹xā³? “Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹txa²ha¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³xai²la³ta³nxa² nxe³hi³ji¹wi¹

10 Yxān¹ta¹Txai²na² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²kah³lo²su² Na¹ha²kxa³ wxi¹ka¹na¹ju³ta² ī³ya¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ ī³ton³jah¹lo² ī³nxai²na² ī³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹wi¹.

11 ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ wxa²xsan¹ka³lo³ai²na² whāi²na¹ sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nx³txu¹li¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ in³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu², wa³su³txi³ sxā³ ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ a²sxa³ka³lo³ai²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³li³xi²ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wā³wā³ta³kxain¹sxā³ ā³no²non²ta³kxain¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²lā³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā³sū³na² nū³ksxū³khai³nxe³sxā³ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³te²la¹wi¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² Sū³na² kāi³ju³ta² hī¹na² so¹lx³ ī²ki³tā³li¹. Kxā³nxai³ta³li² te²u¹jā¹nxe³ju³ta³la³ ī²ti³hex1k¹sxā³ta¹ti²ti¹:

Le³vi²ah³lā² ī³kaix1so¹jau³su²

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³na² yxo²ki³sa³nāu³a¹ ā³nxai³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ni³ki³ka³ti³kxain¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxa³lu² a³li³xi²nū²la² a²nū²a² ū³yho³ha³ki²ka² so¹kxi²nē³jh¹lai²na² Le³vi²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² sxi²ha² ū³yo³ha³ki²ka² ū³whāi²na¹ ī³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³sxā³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ā³si³tk²ki³xi¹sē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ai¹nha²kxa³ Le³vi²ah³la²kxa³lu² Je³su²jah³la² ā³si³tk²ki³xi¹hē¹la².

15 Hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxa³lu² Le³vi²ah³lai²na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxā³ ā³wxe³sxā³, ī³yan³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² ā³wxe² a²sa³wi³ha³xi³nāu³xa² ā³wxe², a²nū²a² ū³yho³ha³ki²ka² so¹kxi²nē³tu³ka³txa² ka³lx¹tu³ka³txa² ā³wxe² ain¹sxā³ ī³ya¹nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tu³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² ā³si³te³kxa³na² ī³ya¹nha²kxa³lu².

16 Nxe³ju³ta²na² fa²ri³se²a² ū³ka³txa², ā³nha¹tū³te²nāu³a² ha³te³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx³su² tu³ka³txa² ā³nha¹tū³te²nāu³a² ain¹sxā³ ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²ai¹nha²kxa³ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² ī³ya¹te³nāu¹lx¹:

— Wxa²hxai²kan¹jh¹la² a²hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² ū³yho³ha³ki²ka² so¹kxi²nē³tu³ka³txi³su² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³te²su² te²nāu³xa² nxe³te²su² ain¹sxā³ ā³wxe³sxā³ ī³yan³ya³hain¹ju³tu¹ta² ū³ya¹ ī³ya¹hain¹lo²sin¹ke³la³te²kxa³ nxe³fi³yan³ya³hai¹nh³nx²nāu³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ain³kxain¹tāu³ ī³wā²xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — A²nū²a² wi¹lain³nha² te²hi²sen³su², hai³txi³ hī³ne³kxa² wa³kxēn³yah³la²
 ā³ten³te²sxa³yu²hē³lī¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² te²a² so¹lxi³, hī³ne³kxa² wa³kxēn³yah³la²
 ā³ten³te²ju²hē³lī¹. Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Txai²li¹ hai³txi³ a²nū²ai²na²: “Wi¹lhin¹sa³nha¹. Ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³a¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³nha¹” Nxe³te²su² te²na² ī³kaix1so¹te³lxhā³ wxān²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a²
 ko³nxe³jah¹la² so¹lxi³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ ā³na¹la³kxi²nha²te²su² te²na²
 so¹lxi³ wxa²wa²su²tain¹te³lxhā³ wxā³na¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Heh³lxi²yxau³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

18 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lxi³ nū³kā³txa² nxe³ha²kxai³ fa³ri³se²a²
 nū³kā³txa² nxe³ha²kxai³ ha¹lin¹ū³kā³txa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³l¹lxk²te³lhxā³, kwa²hāi¹nxe²
 he³lhx² yxau³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jū³ta² a²nū²a² wxā³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la²
 ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Jo³āu² Ba³tis²lxi³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³kā³txa² kwa²hāi¹nxe² heh³lxi² yxau² fa³ri³se²a²
 nū³kā³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³kā³txa² kwa²hāi¹nxe² heh³lxi² yxau², ain¹to³nha³lī¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² nxe³ain¹to³hx³wi¹. Īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³,
 wxā²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² kwa²hāi¹nxe² heh³lxi² yxau³ain¹to³hx³ji¹ku¹, sī¹na¹nhai¹.
 Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Yxau³nuh¹nx2ta¹tāu³a² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ heh³lxi² yxau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹.
 A²nxe³jū³ta² in³txa² txy¹ha² so¹nyhu¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²ya³l¹a²nāu³xā² ī³kaix1so¹yhain¹te²ju²hē³lī¹.
 ī³kaix1so¹sxā³ ān³yān³nū²kk²sxā³ kāin² ī³yain³ya³hain¹te²ju²hē³lī¹. Nxe³jū³ta² sa²kxa³lu²
 a²wē³sāi¹ai²na² yxau³ye²yhai¹nhī¹na¹ ī³kaix1so¹ain¹tū³kā³txai²na² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ heh³lxi²
 yxau³ain¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹.

20 Yxān¹ta¹ yxan¹nāu³a¹ a²wē³sāi¹ai²na² so¹kxain¹sxā³ sa²tā³l¹kxi²yhain¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ nxe³hī¹na¹ a²nū²a² ī³kaix1so¹ain¹tū³kā³txa² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³
 heh³lxi² yxau³ain¹ju³ta² wain³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³jū³kxa³lu² fa³ri³se²a² nū³kā³txai²na²
 sa²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1s¹hain¹jau³su² he³lxi²
 yxau³ain¹te²ju²hē¹li¹. Ne³to³ta¹ txa²sa³wi³ha³lxi²na² sa²kxa³lu² ā³waix3tal¹na¹hī¹na¹ so¹lxi³
 he³lxi² yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

21 Jā¹nxa³jau³su² a²nū²a² wā²la² ū³whi²kxi²nha²ka³lo³ai²na² tī³ka³lo³a² ī³ten²ti³kxi²nān²tu³
 hai³txi³ tah²ka³lo³a² ū³nhū²kxi²sxā³ ūh³yxā¹ain¹te²sxa³yu²hē³lī¹. Tah²ka³lo³a²na²
 ūh³nhū²kxi²ki³ke³la²te²kxa³ ū³what3kx¹nān²u³ ūh³ka³lo³ain²ti³ ī³jot1sa²kxa³
 tī³ka³lo³a² ī³jot1txa²ha²kxa³ nxe³sxā³ ā³ten²ti³hī³nx2na²li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²
 txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² wān³txa² qīn³so¹ki³kxa²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wān³txa²
 ū³nhū²kxi²ki³kxa²nān²tu³ nxe³ju³kxa³lu² wai³nxa³wi¹. Txa²wān³txa² so¹lxi³ qīn³so¹ki³ju³ta²
 wain³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, hai³txi³ ka³yuh³xa² wā²lēn¹ta³ tī³ka³lo³ēn¹ta³ yain³txi³yau³xa² txah²yau³xa²
 ā³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³whā¹ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³lī¹. Ā³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³whā¹ki³ke³la²te²kxa³
 a²yain³txi³yau³xa² ū³whā¹ki³te²sxa³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³
 ū³whā¹ki³te²ju²hē³lī¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²yain³txi³yau³xa² ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³
 ū³whā¹ki³te²ju²hē³lī¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yain³txi³yau³xa² ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³ ū³whā¹ki³te²txi³
 ū³whā¹ki³te²ju²hē³lī¹. Ne³te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Txa²wān³txa² a²ha³til³xa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxa³
 nxe³ju³kxa³lu² wai³nxa³wi¹. Txa²wān³txa² hā¹inx³jau³xa¹ sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³
 wain³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, sa²ba³to³ nxe³jut3su², Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 ī³ye¹nx1²to³jut3su² ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta²na²
 Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai² ūhā¹3na¹, yain³txa² wen¹ko³xa² ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ā³nxai³ain¹te³na¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² yain³txa³nā³kxa² wxa²ni²lho¹
 ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³kā³txa² ā³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹
 Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — ī²txa²sū¹nhē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³su² sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² a²wa³ka³la²
 a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na²xai³ki³te²jai¹ti²su¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²sa³wi³ha³lxa² jau³jau¹xai²na²
 sa²yxo²ā³ain¹ti²tu³wi¹, yain³ti³nā³kxa² wa²ni²lho¹ai¹nha²kxa³lu¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxa³lu¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³kā³txa² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Nxe³jah³lxi³sa²lxi¹. Sū³na² whā¹l¹txā³nxa² ī²yah³lxi¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Ta³vi²yah³lxi¹ta²na²
 he³ha²kxa³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xu¹ta²na² he³hai¹nha²kxa³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²ti²tu³wi¹.

²⁶ *Nxe³tāu³u¹tai²na², A³b³a³ta²rah³lu¹tai²na² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yuxau³ka³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹nū²la² yain³ti³nū³xai²na² Sū³na² ū³yo³hi²tū³xai²na² wxa²so¹xsā³ ī³yain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na² Sū³na² sxi²ha² hau³ko³tū³ka³txa² so¹lx³ yain³ti³nū³su² ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wi¹.*

27 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹1. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² wet1sān²ka³tū³ hā²wxān³txa³nū² a²nū²a² hxi²nū¹nē³te³lhxā³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² ī³ye¹nxi¹ki³ju³ta²nū³su² hau³ko³kxi¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² sa²yo²wet1si¹ja³kxa³nū³su² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² we¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹li¹.

²⁸ *Nxe³na¹kxa²y³su² Txai²na² S³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³tāu³lot3sa²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa²a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²sa¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

3

In³txa² hxi²yñ³nñ³ta³kxi²jah¹la² hxi²we²txi²jau³su²

¹ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹* *sxi²ha²* *Ju³te²a²* *nū³ka³txa²* *ā³nū²kxi²thi³na²* *Je³su²jah³la²*
ā³wi²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². *Ā³wi²xi²te³na¹* *in³txa²hx²yā³nān³ta³kxi²jah¹la²* *īyain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

² Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a² ā³nū²kxain¹tū³ka³txa² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jh³la² hxi²we²txi²ju³ta² ī²te³lhxa³ wahx3nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ he³son³kx¹nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- Sa^2ba^3to^3$ $nxe^3ki^3t\bar{a}u^3a^2$ $hx^1we^2tx^1kx\bar{a}^1n\bar{a}^1tu^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s^3na^2$
 $sa^2xyo^2a^3kx^1ju^3ta^2i^1ki^3tx\bar{a}^1li^1$. $Nxe^2ko^3nxe^1th\bar{in}^1sx^3he^3son^3kxi^1nyhain^1ta^1hx\bar{a}^2i^1le^1a^2$

Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³t¹
ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$$- A^3 w x \bar{a}^3 t x u^{-1} l i^1 \cdot N x e^3 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$$

⁴ Nxe³ha²xa¹lu¹ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² l¹y¹e²xa¹te¹na¹lh¹xi¹:
- Ne³kxa²sah¹lx¹ni³ta²lx¹i. Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² wi¹lo²la³kx² ta³nxa² ko³txo²la³kx² ta³nxa² lh¹ju³ta² wai³nh¹xi³ta²lx¹? Te²ya³no³xs³ka³ a²nū²a² i³ya²lu¹ta³nxa² we²tx² ta³nxa² lh¹ju³ta² wai³nh¹ni³te²la¹x³? Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hx¹ai²h¹el².

$^5 \text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^2\text{J}^e\text{s}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^0\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^1\text{i}^3\text{xan}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{sa}^2\text{w}^3\text{ti}^3\text{nha}^2\text{sx}^3\text{i}^2\text{s}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{y}^2\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{ju}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{kw}^1\text{in}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{J}^e\text{s}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{i}^3\text{ain}^1\text{txi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{J}^e\text{s}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^1\text{in}^3\text{txai}^2\text{n}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:

$$-\bar{t}^3 h x_1^2 \sin ^2 n h a t_1 s^2 n h \bar{e}^3 l^1. \quad N x e^3 t a^1 h x_1^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \quad N x e^3 k a^3 t u^3 \quad i n^3 t x a^2 n a^2 \quad s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^1 \\ s a^2 h x_1^2 \sin ^2 n h a^2 s \bar{a}^3 k a^2 t u^3, \quad a^2 h x_1^2 k a^2 s^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 \quad \bar{t}^3 w^2 n x i^2 t a^1 h x a l^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$$

⁶ Nx^e3nx^a2ha¹te¹ fa³ri²se^a2 nū³ka³txai²na² wa²li³ain¹sxa³, E³ro²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nū³xa² whāi³na¹ ā³nū²kxain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² ī³su²lhā³ain¹si¹hain¹ja³kxa³nū³su² he³son³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxal²hē¹la².

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{l}^3 t o n^3 t e^2 a^2 w e^2 t x i^2 j a u^3 s u^2$$

7-8 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² whāi²na¹, a³li³ain¹sa³ i³ye³na² kāin²je³na² a³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²ka³xai³ a²nu²a² ka³lxai¹tū³ka³txa² Ka³i³le²a²ko³xa² a³li³2 ka³lxai¹nūn³tu³ka³txi³ a³xa² Ju³te²a²ko³xa² a³li³2 ka³lxai¹nūn³tu³ka³txi³ a³xa² Je³ru³sa³le²thī³na² a³li³2 ka³lxai¹nūn³tu³ka³txi³ a³xa² I³tu³me²a³ko³xa² a³li³2 nū¹ā Jor³tāu²yau³xa² a²xyo²ha³ti³nhāu³ā a²nu²a² ka³lxai¹nūn³tu³ka³txi³ a³xa² a³li³2 Ti³ro²thī³na² a²ti²ta³lk³ka³nāu³a¹ a³li³2 Si³tō²thī³na² a²ti²ta³lo³kxa³nāu³a¹ a³li³2 ain¹ka³ty³ Je³su²jah³la² ān³si³te³kkxai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tu³ka³txai²na² sa²kkxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² kāi³uh¹ju³tan¹ja³xa² ain³kkxai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ tī³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9-10 Ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su¹jh³lo²su² te²kxa¹lu² a²nū²a² i³ton³te²su² te²a² ka³lx¹tx¹nāu³xa² i²we²nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³a²nū²a²i²ton³te² nū³ka³tx¹ a³xa²ka³lx¹nūn³tū³ka³tx² ti³nyhain¹ta¹Je²su¹jh³la² wxa²wxa³te²lhx³ a³yān³ja³lu²sā²ta³nyhu¹², sa²wxa²li²nyhu¹² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxa¹lu² Je³su¹jh³la² a²wān³tx¹kxa¹lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² i³ye³kxa¹te²nah¹xi¹.

$-Ka^2no^1a^2$ $so^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sa^2hau^3ko^3kxi^2sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1,$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2na^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxi^2sa^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}n^3kho^3kxi^2sain^1kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^1.$ $Nxa^1nhai^1.$ $Ta^1hx^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

¹¹ Nx³ju³ta²na² ko³nxe³te² a²yau³ka³txi³nâu³xa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² i²ain¹to³ha²kxai³ a³xyo²thu²ka³kxain¹ka³tu³ I³wxan¹to³te²nah¹lxii¹:

— Wxāi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²si¹lxi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹²Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² a²wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹ yxo²xūñ³txi³ ī³kwa³na³ain¹to³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txā²wā³sū³na² Tah²sa¹ju³ta² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² i³yau¹ū³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹li¹.
Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx^a² i³kai^x1so¹jau³su²

¹³ Nx³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lo²kxa³lu¹ wā³la³ka³ta³nāu³a¹ ā³nx³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a² te³nain¹kxa² so¹lx³ ī³kaix1so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ ī³kaix1so¹ain¹tū³ka³txai²na² ā³tf³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ In³txi³nău³xa² hxi²ka²hxan³sxă³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nău³tă³ka³txa² ī³nxa³kxi² ī³kaix1so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hĕ¹la². ī³kaix1so¹sxă³ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lxı¹:

$$-\text{Kan}^2tx^3 \tilde{\alpha}^3si^3te^3sah^1lx^3he^1li^1. \quad Sah^1lx^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3 \tilde{i}^3sa^2si^1h^3nx^2ta^1tu^1wi^1. \quad A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \\ yxo^2ha^3kx^1Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1su^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2wi^1jau^3xa^2, \tilde{i}^3yau^1u^3hain^1yah^3lx^1tu^1wi^1.$$

15 K³nxe³t²a²yāu³ka³txa²a²nū²ai²na²nxū²kwa³yxau³te²su²te²a²i³ha¹jah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³nxū²kwa³i³ain¹si¹ha¹ja³su²i³sa²si¹hā³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 $A^2nx^3sx^3t^3kaix1so^4t^3k^3tx^2sa^1, Si^3ma^2uh^3la^2a^2i^3lx^2a^3x^2Pe^2jah^3lo^2su^2 nx^3ha^2kxai^3$
 17 $Ti^3a^2kah^3la^2Se^3be^2te^2hb^3la^2a^2ta^2ha^2 nx^3ha^2kxai^3Io^3ai^2uh^3la^2Ti^3a^2kah^3la^2na^2a^2lo^3na^2$

— Wy¹hi²ha³ta²ti¹in³hū³va³hi¹y¹ Ya³hi¹ha²kxai³Ro³a³mer²ih³la²f³v¹li²ny²ta¹hi¹ Je³su²jh³la²

—Wxal-na'-ta-ni-tr-hu'-ya-mi-ixi'. Ta-min-na-kxar Bo'-a-ner Jan-la'-gyi'-n-hnxza'-i. Je-su'-jan-la'-nx-e 2'i-yi'-li'-jau'-sun'-su'-ta'-hxi-a'-he'-la'2.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nxe³nxa¹ha¹te¹ jā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³kaixIso¹tū³ka¹txa²sa¹; An¹tre²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³
 Fi¹li²pah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³ Bar³to³lo³me²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³ Ma³te²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³
 To³me²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³ Ti³a²kah³la² Au³fe²ah³la² a²ta²ha² nxe³ha²kxa³
 Ta³te²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³ Si³māu²ah³la² nxe³ha²kxa³ a²ix³te² a² ī³lx¹sxā³
 se³lo²ti³nū³ka³txi³si²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jhā³la² yxan¹nāu³u¹ta²kxa³
 ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³yū³ain¹jah¹lo²nū³su² nxe³ha²kxa³,
 nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². In³txi³nāu³xai²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxa¹lu²

D-13 31 2 1 31 2 3 1 1 3 3 2

$$\begin{aligned} & Bel^3se^3su^2ah^3la^2t^3yau^4\tilde{u}^3jau^5su^2 \\ & 20 \quad Nx^e3nx^a2ha^1te^1, \quad a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \\ & Nx^e3kxa^2yu^3su^2 \\ & Je^3su^2jh^3lai^2na^2 \\ & i^3va^3najin^1ta^1hxai^2nxa^3\tilde{e}^1la^2. \end{aligned}$$

21 *Xne³xai³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² a²y³la²nâu³xâ² ain³kxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ i³sxâ³ sa²so¹te³lhxâ³ wxâ³in¹ta¹hyai²hâ¹la²*

— Wi¹ain³nha²te²la¹ku² Wen¹te²la¹ku² Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

—Wí-lan'-mna-te-la'-ku". Nxe-ai-n'a-hxa-he-la'.
22 Nxe'na³xa²ha¹te¹ hu³he²nxa³nxa² a²oh³lx¹si³su² tu³k³a²txa² Je³ru³sa³lë²thi³na² a³li³sxa³
wxa³sa³lë²thi³na²tu³k³a²txa².

Wx^ax^a^1ye^'kxain'te^'nah^'lxⁱ:
- Je^su^2ja^1la^2nu^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Bel^3se^3bu^2ah^3la^2 a^2ta^3nau^3xa^2 a^2hx^2kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2 ha^2kxai^3
nx^eja^3jh^1la^2 a^2sa^3wit^3sin^2ta^1. Nx^ete^2si^1ha^2kxai^3 a^3si^3e^3kx^2ha^2kxai^3 hx^2kan^1tx^3 kg^3nx^ete^2
yau^3ka^3tx^2 n^ux^u2kwai^3li^3si^1ja^3su^2 i^3ye^3kx^2te^2sin^1yu^2he^3li^1. Nxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.

23 Yxānt̥ai¹ Je²su³jah³lo²sū² te²kxai³lu¹ ī³kaixi1tai¹sxā³ wān³txai²na² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xai²na² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

- $\bar{H}^3lo^2a^2na^2$ $\bar{N}xe^3te^2n^3nh^3na^3li^1$. $A^2ta^3a^2$ $n^3ka^3txa^2$ $a^2hx^2kan^4te^2$ $si^3yxau^3t^3a^1$
 $Sa^3ta^3na^2ja^1li^2la^1xi^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3$, hai^3txi^3 $Sa^3ta^3na^2ja^1lo^2la^3$ $a^2ta^3a^2$ $n^3ka^3txi^3khai^3xa^2$
 $\bar{a}^3na^2ta^3hx^3ta^1ni^1nx3tho^3li^1$.

²⁴ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² wā²nxūh¹lx³ ā³nhe¹kxi²yhu¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²hxan³kxi²nyhain¹nhī³nx2na³l¹.

²⁷ Jā¹nxā¹jā²su³sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la² nū³kxūn³jah¹lo²su² ye²kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹ti³ sxi²hai²na² ā³wih¹sxā³ a²yen³kxa² kāi³ki²ti³hexlñxai¹nhī³nx2nxā³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ nū³kxūn³jah¹lai²na² i³sxā³ sa²ta³xi³kxain³ke¹la³e²kxa³ nxe³sān²nu²la² sxi²hai²na²

^awā^asu^atāin^atu^anū^a“yu^aain^atu^awi^a”
 29 Nxē^ato^ata^a wān^atxa^a wai^anxa^ajau^axa^a e^a3kxain^ajau^a3kxai^alu^a: “A^a2ta^aa^a hxi^a2kan^ata^a hi^a2sen^asu^a Je^a3su^ajhah^a3lu^a I^a3hx^a2ka^atin^ata^a” Nxain^ajau^asu^a ain^ata^a Txa^a2wā^asū^ana^a Yāu^a3ka^a3jxah^a1la^a ko^a3nxē^ate^alo^a3tāin^ana^a3li^a. A^a2nxē^ajau^a3xai^ana^a sa^a2kxai^alu^a Sū^a3na^a Yāu^a3ka^a3jxah^a1la^a ko^a3nxē^ate^alo^ajau^a3xai^ana^a2 sa^a2kxai^alu^a hai^a3txi^a3 ^a3wa^a2su^aju^a3ta^a2 yū^a3nxa^awi^a. Te^a2yā^anxē^a3sxā^a yan^a1nā^a3lu^a ko^a3nxē^a3ti^a kā^a3ain^a1kxa^a yo^a3ha^a2 a^a3ya^a3tāin^a1ju^a3ta^anū^a3a^a2 yū^a3hi^a1na^a1 a^a3wa^a2su^aju^a3ta^a2 nū^a2a^a yū^a3ai^a3nxa^a3lho^a3li^a. Hxi^a2ki^ate^ala^a yxau^a2sa^ate^aju^a3ta^anū^a3a^a2 so^a1lx^a3 yū^a3ain^atu^awi^a. Je^a3su^ajhah^a3la^a nxē^a3ta^ahxai^ahe^a1la^a.

³⁰ Nxe³ju³ta²ha³la³je¹nīn³kxai³ ha³teh³nxā³nx² hoh³lx¹su² tu³kā³txa² a²wān³txa²su¹: – Je³su²jah³la² kō³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāj³yuxau²na³ll¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la²i³wa²lū³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²hā³ka³nū¹na² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

³¹ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la²a²hā³ka³na²hi²sen³su²Je³su²jah³la²a²lon³ti³tāu³xā²hi²sen³su²wxā³ain¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² sxi²ha² ti²ta³lo³ka³nāu³a¹ yxau³ain¹ka³tu³Je³su²jah³la² wa²l³si¹hain¹jau³su²I³kaix1tain¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la².*

³² Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² kāin² tū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² ān³ki³ka³tih³kxa²wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai¹lu¹.

$$= N x e t^3 s^1 l x i^1. \quad W x a^2 h^3 k a^3 n a^2$$

$\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^1nxa^2ti^3te^3nain^1s\tilde{n}^1na^3li^1. Nx e^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

33-34 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$$- A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{\tilde{a}}^3 x a^2, t x a^2 h \tilde{a}^3 k a^3 n a^2 h \tilde{\tilde{u}}^3 t e^2 s u^2 y \tilde{u}^2, t x a^2 l o n^3 t i^3 t \tilde{a} u^3 x a^2 h \tilde{\tilde{u}}^3 t e^2 s u^2 y \tilde{u}^2 n x e^3 a i n^1 n a^3 l i^1.$$

Nxe³sxa³ ân³sa²wa³ti³nha²sxa³ a²nü²a² â³ki³ka³tih³kxain¹sxa³ â³wxe³yain¹tü³k²ta² sa²kxai³lu²
î²s²so¹ai¹nha²kxai³ î³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

- Wxāi²na² txa²hā³ka³na² txa²lon³ti³tāu³xā² hū³yah³lxi¹lxi¹.

³⁵ A²n³u²a² a²ten³te² ten³jau³su² te²an²tu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ kāl³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nxe³te²su² te²he³la³ku³ txa²lon³su² nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²ha³lī³ti²su² nxe³ha²kxai³

txa²hā³ka³nu²su² nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²sain¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

1

Yaln-ta-ki-a- Wl-ki-a- u-wnl-ju-ta- l-yau-u-jau-su-
Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²iab³lo²kxai³lu² i³vo³n

Nxe¹ nxa² na³ te⁴. Je¹ su² jan³ lo⁴ kxai¹ lu². Je¹ ye² na³ a⁴ yxo¹ ka² ten³ nau⁴ a¹. Ixa¹ wa² su³ na⁴ wan¹ txa² wi¹ ja² ux³ ba². Iya¹ u² u³ hain⁴ ta¹ hxi² he³ la⁴. Ai¹ nha² kxai³ kai² li³ kha¹ kxai² a³ nū² kxain¹ t² hxi¹ he² la³. Ai¹ nha² kxai³ Je¹ su² ja³ li¹ na² sa² kxai³ lu¹, ka² no¹ ha² a³ ye³ na² sxa³ ka¹ lo² a³ wi¹ h² t³ hxi¹ he² la³. Ai¹ nha² kxai³ kai² li³ t¹ tu² k³ kxai² na² sa² kxai³ lu¹ a² yxo² ha³ kxai¹, i³ ye³ na² a² yxo² ka³ te⁴ t¹ nū³ a¹ ai² nu³ yxau² yain¹ ta² hxi¹ he² la³.

² A²nxe³tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² yau³ka³lxa¹txi³i³tih³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$- N x^3 jah^3 lxi^3 sa^2 lx^1. \quad A^2 n\tilde{u}^2 a^2 \quad hai^3 sxa^2 \quad wa^3 kx\tilde{e}n^3 yah^3 la^2 \quad yain^3 txa^3 ki^3 a^2 \quad wi^1 ki^3 a^2$$

⁵ Äh¹ki³ka³na³ku² ki³su² ki³a² kxih³nū³xa² aq³txi³ tah³lx² yū³ko³xa² ä³yun¹na³nū²nhai¹.

$A^2 n x e^3 k x h^1 n x a^2 n a^2 k x h^3 n x a^2 a u^3 l x a^3 h^2 k x a^3 w a^3 s u^3 t x i^3 k a^3 \bar{u}^3 y e^2 n \bar{u}^2 n h a i^1$.
 $6 K a^3 \bar{u}^3 y e^2 t e^3 n a^1 u^3 j e^3 h^3 k a i^2 l^2 w x a^2 k i^3 k a^3 l a^3 k a^3 t u^3 \bar{t}^3 w a^3 n e^2 n \bar{u}^2 s x a^3 w \bar{a} n^3 t x i^3 y e^2 n \bar{u}^2 n h a i^1$.

Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³tu³ yain³ta³ki³a² a²nxe²kxa² au³txi³ sxa²nxa³ha²kxa³
ya²lun¹txi³ye²nū²nhai¹.

⁷ Äh¹ki³ka³na³ku² ki³su² ki³a² ha³lo²a² ü³yen³ko³xa² ä³yun¹na³nü²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na²sa²xa³lu² ka³lü³xi²ye²nü²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹ ü³yen³ko³su² ha²kxai³ hi³a² kha¹ka³txa²ka³lx¹txi³ ka³lü³ye²nü³nha²kxai³ nxe³te²kxai³lu² yain³ta³nxe²kxa² wa³ne³sa³te³kxi²sxä³ya²lun¹txi²ye²ha²kxai³hai³txi³wl¹ki³la³ ä³ki³i²ye²nxa³nü²nhai¹.

⁸ *Nxe³yān¹ta¹ āh¹ki³ka³na³ku² ki³su² ki³a² kxīh³nū³xa² ti³tint³tū³xa² ā³yun¹na³nu²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹ka³lū³ha²kxai³ wi¹we¹nha²kxai³ yain³txa² kāin² ki³kan²kxi²ha²kxai³ kāin² sxa³ye²nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³nhai¹tū³ta³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ kū²we²ki²la² ka³lx²na³txi³ ān³ki¹yhe²kxai³, hū¹ ā³nhai¹tū³ta³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ ka³lx²txi³ ā³ki³1yhe²ha²kxai³, hā²wxān³txa³ āh¹ ā³nhai¹tū³ta³ki³sa² ki³an²tu³ wā³li³kha³lhon¹txi³ ān³ki³1yhe²ha²kxai³ nxe³ye²nū²nhai¹.*

⁹ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wi¹kq³nyah¹lx¹ti³ten³nxa²lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³, wi¹lain³kxi¹sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³txa³ki³a² ū³wh¹jau³su² a²si³yxau³tāu³jau³su²

¹⁰ Ain¹ka³tū³, hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹nāu³kxai³ kāi²li³tū³ka³txa²na² a³li³yai¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² nūh¹yaxu³hīn¹kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² on³xsā³ he¹yain¹tū³ka³txa² nxe³ha²kxai³ whāi²na¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² I³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wāñ̄txa², i᷑yau¹ñ̄jau³xai²na² i᷑ye³kxi²sa²nhñ̄ni¹jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a²
 i᷑tjh³nxe³sa²sī¹ñ̄he³|l|. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²iah³la²a²wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹ i³ye³kxajin¹te³nah¹|xi¹:

— Wxa²yu³tai²na² so¹lx¹ wān³txa²na² tah²yau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sl³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu²a²nū²a² ē¹nāu³a² sa²hau³ko³jau³nū²su² nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² txa²nū² ā³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ tū¹ka³txa²na² hi¹na² ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹.

$\bar{N}ain^1kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$,

Wi¹lī²ain¹kxa²ha³ta³n̄xān²ti³ wi¹ne³ka¹nain¹kxa²ha³ta³n̄xān²ti³ ã³ne³wxe³ai¹nh̄i³nx2nxa³wi¹.
 Ä³ne³wxe³ain¹ke³la³te²kxai³, a²k³o³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² sa²ne³wa³t³i³nhai¹nha²kxai³
 sa²wa²su¹tai¹nh̄i³nx2na³li¹.

Jā¹nxain¹kxa²yān³ti³su¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yu¹ū³jau³xai²na² so¹lx³, ī³ye³kxain¹na³li¹,
a²nū²a² ā³xa²su¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³J₃J¹nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wān³txa² i³yau¹ü³jau³xa² ka³lx²na³li¹. Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta1jau³xai²na² a³ne³wxe³yah²lx³lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jau¹xai²na² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ a³ne³wxe³yah²lxan³kxi²nān²tu³, ih¹nxet3sxā³ wān³txa²i³yau¹ü³jau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³ne³wxe³yah²lx³hi³nxān¹te²la¹xā³?

¹⁴ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wān³txa¹na² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² a²si³yaxu³tāu³a¹ i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² yain³txa³ki³a² wxa²sa²tāu³wa³ya²txū³lhain¹sxā³ ū³whī¹jah¹lo²su² te²an²tu³ a²nū²a² Txa²wa¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³ye³jah¹lo²su² kxa²yā¹nx2na³li¹.

¹⁵ A²kⁱ̄aiⁿān²tu³ tīh³na² yxo²ka³teh³nāu³a² ā³yun¹na³sxā³ sxa³ye²kⁱ̄aiⁿān²tu³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²kxa² yā¹nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ain³kgain¹tāu³a¹, kwēn¹ta²kxa³, Sa³ta³ha²jah¹la²a²ta³a² hxi²kan¹jah¹lan²tu³ wxā³sxā³ a²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²na² ā³wa²lho¹kgain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe²sxa³a²k¹3ai²nān²tū³ tāh³lx¹ju³tai²na² a³yun¹na³ki³kxa² yā¹nxe²ju³tan²tū³, a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū²na³wā³t²xai² ain³kxi²kxa² yā¹nx2na³l¹. Te²nān²tū³ a²wā³txai²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tū³ i³ka³l¹hai¹nha²kxa³ wā³txai²na² te³nain¹te²ju²hē³l¹.

¹⁷Yxān¹ta¹ te²na² yain³txa³ka² a²nxe²ka² yū²nxa³kxe³yā¹nxe² yxau²xai³jah¹lo²yā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ au³txi³ yxo²i²xa³kxe³su² ha³lo²a² kq³nxe³to³nha²kxai³ Sū³ha² wān³txa² ain³kxi²ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² i³khāuh³lxa³thi¹hai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² wān³txa²na² wa³su³txi³ sa²yxo²a³te²ju²hē³li¹.

¹⁸ A²ki³ai²na² ha³lo²a² ū³yen³ko³nău³a² ā³yun¹na³ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³ju³tan²ty³ a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na²Wā³tx²ain³kxi²kxa² yā¹nx²na³l¹.

19 Yxān^{ta}¹ ha³lo² a² hxi²waut3ta³ix¹nha⁴khaix1nx³ha²kxai³ a²yen⁴kxa² ta¹nxa²,
a²ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² yo³hi²ki³txā³nxa² ta³nxa² kāin² yxo²kwai³nai¹nha²kxai³, Txā²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a³na¹ain¹sxā³ kwa² wa³nī³lon³sxā³ yxau²xai³lai¹nha²kxai³ nxē³kxa²
yā¹nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹txa³kxa³yu³lhū²Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

20 Ah³k³ai²nān²tu³, kx¹l³nū³x² t¹t²n³t²x² ā¹y¹un¹na¹s²x³ sxa¹ye¹k³ai²nān²tu³ wa³l³kha³lhon¹s²x³ ā¹n³ki¹3¹yhe²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³k²a²yālx¹tu²nān²tu³, a²u²a²Txa²wā¹s²na² wān³tx² ain³ka²so¹s²x³ kan²tx³ i²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²a² ā³nhai¹t²tu³k³tx² l¹li³te² a²ju¹nxe² wi¹lhin¹s²x³ sa²yxo²wet1sai¹nha²kxai³ āh¹ ā³nhai¹t²tu³k³tx² āh¹ l¹li³te² a² wi¹lhin¹s²x³ sa²yxo²wet1sai¹nha²kxai³ āh¹li³nūn³s²x³ ā³nhai¹t²tu³k³tx² āh¹ i²li³nūn³te²a² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³s²x³ sa²yxo²wet1sai¹nha²kxai³, nxe³k²a²yālx¹nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxat²hē¹la².

$$Sxi^2h\tilde{e}^1na^2sa^2kx\tilde{l}^3kxi^3ju^3ta^2\tilde{l}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

²¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Í³ye³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe²te³lhxā³ sa²kix³kī³te²ñā² û³th²sxā³ sxi²hē¹nāu³a¹ tē³sxa³ ā³wih¹kī³te²la¹xā³?
 Hai³txi³ kwa³ta³le³na² û³tī³kxi²wxe³kī³sxa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ ka²ma²ka³lo³a² sxa³sxa³
 äu³xi²kī³ka³lo³a² a²yu³he³nāu³a¹ üh³wxe³kī³sxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³kī³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
 kī³txi³ üh³wxe³kī³kxai²nān²tu³ sxi²hē¹nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ wxa²ko²ko²ta²nē¹te¹jai¹ti²ti¹.

²² Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² kxān³nāu³ān¹tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxāi³lu² oh³na² yxau³jah¹la²kxāi³lu² yen³kxa² hāi³te²a² whāi²na¹ wā²nā³ūn¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³kxa² ū³ho¹ain¹kxa² whāi²na¹ i³yau¹ūn¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

23 Ja¹nxa¹jau³su² wi¹k³nyhah¹lx³ti³ten³nxa²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wān³txai²na²
wi¹lain³kxi¹sah¹lx³hē¹li¹.

²⁴ Wxa²kā³nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kā³ūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. A³wa²to²hi² kā³ūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

$^{25}\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{nh}^2\text{te}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{ah}}^1\text{kai}^2\text{non}^3\text{sx}^3$ $\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Yx}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^1\text{ta}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{txa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2\tilde{\text{j}}^1\text{nx}^2$ $\tilde{\text{yu}}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{x}^1\text{hx}^3\text{tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\tilde{\text{h}}^1\text{e}^1\text{la}^2$.

Yain³txa³ki³a² a²wen¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

26-27 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹, āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$- T x^2 w \tilde{a}^3 t x^2$ $\tilde{t}^3 y u^1 \tilde{u}^1 n x^2 t a^1 j u^3 x^2$ $y \tilde{a}^1 n x^2 n a^3 l i^1.$ $N x e^3 t^3 e^3 n a^1 l x^1.$ $A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2$
 $h a i^3 s x^2 n \tilde{a}^2 u^3 a^1 y a i n^3 t x^3 k^3 a^2 w x^2 s a^2 \tilde{t} a^3 w^3 a^2 y^2 t x \tilde{u}^3 l h a i^1 s x^3 \tilde{u}^3 w \tilde{h}^1 n \tilde{u}^2 n h a i^1.$ $N x e^3 k^3 a^3 t y^3,$
 $k^3 a^3 n x a^3 t^3 i^3 n a^2 \tilde{a}^3 u^3 x^2 a^3 l a n^2 t i n^3 n a^2 \tilde{t}^3 s a^2 y x u^2 j \tilde{a}^1 n x e^2 j \tilde{a}^1 n x e^2 n x e^3 k x a^1 n \tilde{a}^3 n^2 t u^3 a^2 k^3 a^2 i^3 n \tilde{a}^3 n^2 t u^3$

wi¹ka³lū³xi² wi¹we¹ni² ye²nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nxe³ki³ai²na² īh¹nxet3sxā³ wi¹ka³lū³sxā³ wi¹wen¹te²sin²ta²ku². Ki³nhai¹. Ko³nxe²ki³sxa³nhai¹. Nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx2na³li¹.

28-29 Kxīh³nū³nāu³a¹ yxau³te²ki³a² kwa²hā¹nxe² ān³ki³i¹ye²nū²nhai¹. A²wi¹lhīn¹ju³ta² kāun³sxā³ ka³lū³ka³tu³ a²nxā³nxa² ka³lū³ka³la²na³na¹. Nxe³ka³tu³, a²wxi²a² ā³wxi²isxā³ ā³wx²kan²kxi²na³ha¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ hā¹sxa² wa³txē³yah²la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹: “Ka³ya³txa² kan¹na²hē¹ni¹. Wxa²nāu²so¹jah³lxī³hē¹ni¹.” Nxe³nū²nhai¹. Txa²wān³txa² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² a³la³kxi² kāi²non³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Mos³tar²ka³a²wi¹lwen¹ju³ta²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
30 Āh¹lx³sxā³ wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ī³ye²kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

- Txa²wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹ju³xa² yā¹nx2na³li¹.

31 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. Yain³txa³ki³a², Mos³tar²ta³ki³a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ki³ai²na² kxīh³nū³xa² ū³whī¹ki³tāu³a¹ hī³ne³ka³lū³ya³xo²ha³kxa¹ ki³ū¹xi²sa²ki³ai²la¹wi¹.

32 A²nxe³ki³ki¹ai²na² ki³jū¹lxī³khai¹nxe³ki³su² kxan²ti³ ta³ki¹ai²na² ka³lū³nū²la² wi¹wen¹nū²la² hāi³sanx¹te³kxa² ā³wa²tot1sa²sa¹nū²nhai¹. Hi³a²khā³xa² wen¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³sxā³ a¹ki³ka² ā³wxā³ha²kxi¹ yeh²nxī³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wān³txa² sa²yo²we¹jah³lxin¹kxa¹ nān²tu³ wi¹la² ī³lxā³ti³hi¹txā²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²wi¹lhī¹na² jū¹nx² so¹lx¹ yxo²ri²sah¹lxin¹kxa¹ti³ ye²jen¹na² ī³kā¹nor³sxā³ yxo²ri²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ka³lxā¹jau³xa² te²u¹jā¹nxe³jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹ti³ wi¹kō³nyhain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² so¹lx¹ wā²nxū¹ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— ī³ye³na² ā³wxe³lhu²si¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
35 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ sū²ni²khai¹nxū²la² Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

- ī³ye³na² Ka³li³le²a² ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³lhi²sa¹lxi³wx¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³te³na², a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹txi³ wxā³sxā³ ān³sa²ki³nū²ka³lxain¹tu³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxi³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxi³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² ī³ye³ka³lo³a² kū³we²ki²la² ka³lx²nxā³ka³lo³nāu³xa² ai³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² ka²no¹a² ā³ka³lo³a² kū³we²ki²la²

37 Nxain¹tāu³a² kāin² sa²xit3jain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²xit3sxā³ ī³yau³xa² sa²so¹sxā³ sa²ta³kāu³sxā³ sa²ka²la¹sa¹oin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka²no¹al²na² ī³ni³sa²wi³sxā³ ā³nū¹te³lxhā³ yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxe³lū³ki¹lxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxi³lu² ka²no¹a² si³ka³la³nhāu³ā¹ sxā³sxā³ ī³xi²nū²la² wā²la²ka³lo³ā² ān³ne³ka²la¹nhā²sxā³ sxā³sxā³ ī³u²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³tu¹lx¹si¹hain¹jau³xa²sa¹:

- Tih³nxe³sa²ja¹hā¹lā³. Nxet3si¹lx¹. ī³lo³nxī²nē³te³lxhā³ sīn¹na³li¹.

Hxi²waun³ta²kxi¹nha²sīn¹nxān³ji¹wi¹? Yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxi³lu¹ ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ī³txai²na² ī³kwai²kwi²kxi²ha²kxi³lu² ī³yau¹ū³ja¹lā³. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³txai²na² ī³wxe², ī³ye³na² ī³nhāu²no³ti² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxe³ha²kkai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: - ī³hī¹nxe³sxā³ Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx¹ yxo²ji²hā³lx¹ ī³hā¹lā³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² sa²kxi³lu¹ ī³yon²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhu¹te³nah¹lx¹:

- ī³hī¹nxe³ja¹hō²tan³te²la¹xa³? Jah¹lāi²na² wān³txa² it3ta² ūn³ju³ta² ī³wxe³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³na² sa²hāu²not3si¹ja¹su² nxe³ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 ā³wi¹hain¹tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³lāi²na² ka²no¹a² a³li³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³yxau³jah¹lo²su² te²kxi³lu¹ ne³khau²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 A²nxe³ja¹hā¹la² ya³lu²te²a² sa²nū³kxi²ko³nāu³a¹ yxau³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³a²nū²a² ā³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ūh³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ye³ka³lx¹txi³ kwa³thī³līh³na²

$\text{sa}^2\text{hx}^2\text{k}^1\text{i}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{yu}x^3\text{k}^1\text{i}^2 \quad \text{nain}^1\text{to}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{ya}^3\text{lot}3\text{sxa}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{hxau}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ti}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{hau}^3\text{kot}3\text{tain}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

5 A²nxe³jah¹la² ya³lu²te²a² sa²n²kxi²ko³nāu³a¹ nūh¹yxa² wā³la³ka³txa²nāu³a¹ nūh¹yxa² ka³nxa³ti³na² wxan¹to³hi² tāh³lx³ka³ta² tō¹ka³ta² ū³yo³li³nha²to³hi² a³lan²ti³nha² jā¹nxe³to³hi² nxe³yain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³s²jah³la² u²ten³sa²tā³sxi²tāu³ yān³txi³ i³ha²no¹nha²kxai³ Je³s²jah³lai²na² i³s²nē¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7-8 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹

$- A^2 t a^3 a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 j a h^1 l a i^3. W a^2 l i^3 t x u^1 l i^1. J a h^1 l a i^2 n a^2 w x a^2 n x \bar{u}^2 k w a i^3 l i^3 t x u^1 l i^1. T a^1 h x a i^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$

Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ wxan¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³s^u2^{ja}h³lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Tah²si¹lx¹. Īh¹nxe³sa²te³lin¹jī¹wi¹? ī³khāu³lhxa³ti²sa²txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā³txai²na² ī³wā³txi²sain³nx²ha¹ja¹us²xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² oh³nāu³a¹ yxau³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ain³kxi²sa²ja¹s³xai²la¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— īh¹nxe³txā³ i³y¹i²nhān¹ji¹wi¹, wx²a²i³lx²su¹? Ta¹hx¹hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²na² i³wa²ū³x¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txai²lxa² Yxo²ka³lxa¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹, ka³lxa¹khaix1te²sa²sí¹nha²kxai³lu¹

10 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² ta²ko¹xai²ha² a³li³si¹sa²nhīn¹jau³su² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²sīn¹txa³hē¹li¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³la¹hi¹nāu³a² wā³la³ti²ka³nāu³a¹ ka³yuh³xa² kwa³jan³ta² yxa³kxa²
ū³vhai¹ho³haij¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ain¹ye²kxai³ a²ta³a² n³k³txa² a²wān³ti³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la²
i³wāñ³txi³sai³te³nah¹xi¹.

= Yxa³kxa³nāu³xai²na²ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Kā

¹³ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³ti³kxa³lu¹:

— Jā¹nxe²xa³na⁴ tē⁵ jia⁶ Jan⁷ a⁸ wai⁹ t¹⁰ k¹¹ xai¹².
 — Jā¹nxe²xa³na⁴, a⁵ta⁶a⁷ nū⁸k⁹txai¹⁰na¹¹ sa¹² kxai¹³lu¹ in²txai³ha⁴
 wxa⁵nx⁶u⁷kwai⁸li⁹ain¹⁰sxā¹¹, yxa¹² kx¹³ni¹⁴nū¹⁵xai¹⁶na¹⁷ a¹⁸nx¹⁹u²⁰kwai²¹wi²²hain²³ta²⁴hxai²⁵hē²⁶l²⁷. Nxe²⁸ka²⁹tu³⁰
 yxa³¹kxa³² ka³³lx³⁴tu³⁵q³⁶ka³⁷tx³⁸sa³⁹ kxxai⁴⁰lu⁴¹ yxo⁴²ha⁴³kxa⁴⁴ a⁴⁵wā⁴⁶la⁴⁷ti⁴⁸ka⁴⁹nū⁵⁰ai⁵¹na⁵² a⁵³ni⁵⁴hi⁵⁵ka⁵⁶sxā⁵⁷
 i⁵⁸yen⁵⁹nū⁶⁰ai⁶¹na⁶² a⁶³yu⁶⁴u⁶⁵ñ⁶⁶sxā⁶⁷i⁶⁸lo⁶⁹nx⁷⁰ya⁷¹2lu⁷²1t⁷³hxan⁷⁴ta⁷⁵hxai⁷⁶hē⁷⁷l⁷⁸.

¹⁴ $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^1lu^1 yxa^3kxa^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2na^2 a^2wa^3kx\bar{e}^3ti^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2 sa^2kxa^1lu^2 yuh^3lx\bar{a}^3txi^3\bar{a}^3ni^3hain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2. Sx^2hi^3he^3nai^2na^2 \bar{a}^3ni^3hi^2 Je^3ra^2sa^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^2ko^3xa^1na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\bar{a}^3ni^3hi^2 Sx^2ni^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2. Ain^1ka^3tu^3 ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2 \bar{r}^3ye^3kxa^2sa^1ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2. A1^1ph^2a^2lv^3 a^2n\bar{u}^22^2vxa^2b^2l\bar{a}^3lv^1 a^1un^3i^2w^3x\bar{s}^3in^1ta^1hv^1a^2l\bar{a}^2l^2 ha^3l^2a^2b^2a^2n^2f^2b^2e^3a^2l\bar{a}^2v^3l\bar{a}^2$

15 Aun³t² w_x³a¹k₁³t² Je³s²j¹h³l²a²n² i³h¹a¹t¹h²a³k³ in³tx¹a²n² a²t³a² nx²k²w³i³nyhain¹h¹a²n² i²a¹n²h²k³a³ In³tx¹a²n² w²a²la² wi¹w¹k²x¹n²h²s²x³ y_xau³ha²k³a³ wi¹lx¹on³k²x¹ y_xau³ha²k³a³ ta¹hxai²h²e¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²n²a²n²a² xai²n² i²ain¹t¹u³, yuh³l¹khai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{l}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^1\text{e}^1\text{nai}^3\text{kxa}^3 \text{ha}^3\text{l}^3\text{o}^2\text{a}^2 \text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{l}^1\text{u}^1$
 $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{aun}^3\text{ti}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{a}^1\text{in}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2 \text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2 \text{a}^2\text{y}^3\text{au}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{nx}^3\text{u}^2\text{k}^3\text{wai}^3\text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{xai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \text{we}^2\text{nx}^3\text{u}^2\text{j}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{nxain}^2\text{txi}^3 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{yxa}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{i}^3\text{ya}^2\text{lun}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$
 $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2 \text{a}^1\text{ih}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{i}^3\text{v}^2\text{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{aun}^3\text{ti}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{a}^1\text{in}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ain}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{l}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2 \text{a}^2$
 $\text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{i}^3\text{ve}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{in}^1\text{t}^3\text{nh}^1\text{h}^1\text{x}^1$

— Je³s¹u²jah³l¹āl̄. Txa²ha³lo²a² ko¹xai²na² wx¹a²li³txa²si¹nhē³hi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹kxa²lu¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ wa²li³te³lhixā³ nxe³ha²kxai³ ka²no¹a² ā³wih¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² a²ta³a² nxū²kwai³li³yain¹jah¹la² wxā³sxā³i³ve³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— $\tilde{A}^3 s_1^3 t \tilde{e}^3 n x_2^2 h a^1 i u^3 t a^2 t e n^3 k h a i x_1 s a^3 n h a i^1$ Ta¹hxai²h \tilde{e} ¹la²

¹⁹ Xñan¹ta¹ hñai³tx¹ Je³su²jhah³lo³la³ hñai¹nxe² wxñ²nñ¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hë¹la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ Ie³su²jhah³lo³la³ a²wñ²a³ti³kyai³lu¹.

— Wxa²sxi³hy³na² wxa²y_a³lx³nău³xa² sxi²ha² ī³txu¹li¹. Nă¹ka³ty³ Txa²wă¹să³na²
 Lă²z³ly¹ny²in³ta² ī³hon³vi³tx²in¹bă³li¹ Ta¹hy²in²bă³li¹z²

Kai¹xxi¹nx¹ja¹ju¹ta¹, I¹hen¹tx¹xai¹nhe¹li¹. Ta¹hxai¹he¹la¹.
 20 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³sxa³, a²xi²yhen³nau³xai²na² hxi²ka²
 hxan³jen³nau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² kai³kxi²ju³ta²
 i³hen³txi³sxa³ i³ya¹u³hain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³sxa³ a²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kain²
 i³w³w³txi³kxi²nhain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

Jai²rah³la² Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²jau³su²

$$21 \quad Nx^3nx^2ha^1te^1, \quad \tilde{J}^3ye^3na^2 \quad a^2xyo^2ha^3tih^3nau^3a^1 \quad Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2 \quad ka^2no^1a^2$$

$$\tilde{a}^3xyo^2ha^3ti^3sa^2sai^1ka^3tu^3 \quad a^3li^3h^1na^1 \quad a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \quad ka^3lxat^3k^3txa^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$$

$$yxau^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$$

22-23 Nxē³ju³tā² in³txā² a²i³lxa² Jai²rah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txā²
ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² a²hxi²kan¹jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jai²rah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹
wxā³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² t̄¹ain¹ka³tu³, ān³ka³t̄³wxe³sxā³, t̄³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Txa²ka³ne³lxa² ya³lu²kxi²sa²t̄³na³l¹. Wxā³sxā³ txa²ka³ne³lxa²na²
wxa²wxa³kxi¹sē¹l¹. Nin¹kxai²nān²tu³ we²nxi²x²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Jai²rah³la² ā³si³t̄³e³kxa² ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ju³tā²a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹t̄³ka³txa² ā³ki³ka³t̄³txain¹sxā³ ān³kax³t̄³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txu¹ha²t̄³ton³kxi²ta¹ka³lxa² t̄³yau¹ū²jau³su²

25-26 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²ka³lxa¹t̄³ka³txai²na² nxe³tau³ta² ka³na³ka³na³ta¹ka³lxa¹su²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxi²na² kāin² t̄³ton³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hxi²ka²hxan³sxā³
ha¹li¹ wxa²s²so¹xi¹nū³sxā³ kwē³ko³nhi¹nai³ta² sa²kxai³lu², ī³si³t̄³hon³ka³txa² ā³ni³ton³
ān³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ hī³ne³kxa² hoh³lx³sa²jah³la² ī³ta³ka³txai²na²
o²la³kxi²te³lxhā³ a²ha³te³nxā³nxā² ū³yo³hi²txhā³nxā² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa² ū³hū¹hxā³tain¹kxan²ti³nū¹
hai³tx¹ ū²we²nxi²ti³hex¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ khāuh³lx¹ton³nha²ha²kxai³
hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ā²la²kāin² ī³ton³to³ha²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ta¹ka³lxa¹na² sa²kxai²lu² Je³su²jah³la² a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² te²a²
we²tx¹ja³su² a¹ni³kxi²nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³hit¹lx^ā
ā³yau³son³kxi²ka³tu³ a²wā²la²ka³lo³a² wxa²to³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe³ju³ta² ta¹ka³lxa¹na² a²ē¹nān²ja³lu³ ī³ye³kxi²nhā²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Je³su²jah³la² a²wā²la²ka³lo³a² he³la³ku³ wxā²to³kxi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ we²nxi²sa³tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³nha²sxā³ wxā²to³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Wxa²to³kxi²ka³tu³ wa³su²txi³ ī³ta³ka³txai²li² we²nxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
— Txa²nū²ai²na² wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹sa³nhā¹. Nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²ē¹nān²ja³kxai³lu¹:
— Txa²sī³na² wi¹la¹tāu³a² so¹kxi²sain³na²na¹. Nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²
nū³ka³txai²na², a²nxū²kwai³ye³la³nāu³a¹ ā³sa²wa³ti³nhā²sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:
— ī¹te²la³ta³ txa²wā²la³ka³lo³al² wxa²to³syah¹lxin¹si¹lx¹? Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31-32 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa²wi³ha³xi³nāu³xa² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³li³te³nah¹lx¹:
— A²nū²a² kāi²l¹ti³ka³txai²na² ā³ki³ka³txi²wxe³sxā³ ān³to³nxain¹sī¹na³li¹.
Nxe³nxai¹nhā²kxai³ ī¹h¹nx³lx²yan³ti³ta³: “ī¹h¹te²ta³ wxa²to³sain¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³nhīn¹ja³xai²na²
ī³ye³nhīn¹ji¹wi¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² wxa²to³te²a² ī²te³lxhā³ Je³su²jah³la²
sa²wa³ti³nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Yxān¹ta¹ tu¹ha³ka³lxa¹na² sa²kxai²lu², ju¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³ne³wxe³khai¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ha²kxai³, kāin² yuh³lx¹hi³ha²kxai³ ī³ka³ta³txa³sa²ha²kxai³ wxā³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la²
ā³ka³ti³wxe³ka³tu³ha³lo²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ī³yau¹ū²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai²lu¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Nxet³sā¹ni¹. Yxo²ī²sa¹nhā²kxai³ we²txi¹nx²ha¹xi¹. Wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³txa²hē³ni¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jai²rah³la² wē³sa²ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²si¹jau³su²

35 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ti³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ka³na³ku² Jai²rah³lai²na²
sx¹ha² wxa²wxā³sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jai²rah³lāi³. Nxet³sī¹lx¹. Wxa²ka³ne³lxin¹txi² ya³lu²kxi¹nx2na²li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³ti³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³kxan²ta¹ ja¹xi¹xa¹na² ī³ye³kxain¹kxan²ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹
a²hxi²kan¹jhāi¹lai²na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Yuh³lx¹tx³ha³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹sxā³ yxo²ī²se¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37-38 Nxa²ha²ta¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² hi²se³kxai³lu¹, a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ā³si³t̄³kxain¹te²nāu³xa²
ha³lo²a² wxa²wxā³sxā³ wahlx3nx³si¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Pe²ah³la² so¹lx³, Ti³a²kah³la²
so¹lx³, Jo³āu²ah³la² Ti³a²kah³la² a²lo³na² so¹lx³, Je³su²jah³la² ā³si³t̄³la³kxah¹lx³sxā³ a²sxi²ha²
yau³son³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹ thī¹na²li² a²nū²a²nāu³xā² yxau³te²nāu³xa²,
kāi²nxon³sxā³, kāin²nān³ti³txā³ hxi²kāu³kāu³nhā²sxā³ hē¹li³ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³ju³ta²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² ī³wh¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— ī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ hxi²waun³txi³nhā²sxā³ kāin²nān³khaix1yah³lxin¹ji¹? Hai³txi³
wē³sa³la³ ya³lu²nxā³wi¹. Hai¹nxe³sxā³ kāin² ī³u³xi²na³li¹? Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yxo²ī²al¹nx³ja¹su² ī³xyo²kwa³lx³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lō²kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ aun³ta²li³si¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³sxā³ a²wī³na² so¹lx³, a²hā³ka³na² so¹lx³, Je³su²jah³la² sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² so¹lx³ sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² tē³li³yu¹sxā³ a²wē³sa² sxa³thī³na² ī³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Ā³wī¹hain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² wē³sa² a²hxi²ka² hxi²ki³sxā³
ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Wē³sāi³. Ī³sa²yxau³nxī¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹xi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nxe³hi¹na¹ wa³su³txi³ wē³sa²kxai³ ī³sa²yxau³ka³tu³, ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², wāi²ta² wē³sa²kxai³la². Nxe³ju³ta² ān³si³tē³kxi²ū³ka³txai²na² kāin² wā³txi³lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹, yxo²xū³txi³ī³kwa³na³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ju¹tai²na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³hen³txain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wē³sai²na² yain³txa² ū³hū¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6

Na³sa³re²th³nān¹tū³ka³txa²sa²yxo²ā³jau³su²

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ nū¹ā¹ wa²li³ain¹ka³tu³ a³li³lah¹sxā³ ton¹ta³ko³kxai²na² ā³nxai³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³si³tē³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³ye⁴nxain¹to³ju³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²th³na² ā³wih³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wān³txa² jau¹xa²na² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ī³wā³wā³txair¹sxā³ yxo²o²lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² ī³hxi²ka¹txai¹nhū³te²la¹ku¹? ī³h¹te²ta³ wxi²kan¹jau³xa² ī³til³nxe³hī³te²la¹ku¹? ī³h¹nxe³sxā³ wā³nxin¹sxā³ kāi³hī³te²la¹ku¹? Kj³nhai¹. Kō³nū¹hain¹ki³sxa³nhai¹.

3 Jah¹lai²na² hāi¹nxe³sxā³ sxi²ha² ton³ju³ta² a²hob³lxi³su² jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Jah¹la² Ma³ri²a³ka³lxi²na² a²k³hāi¹la³lxa² nxe³ha²kxai³ Ti³a²kah³lai²na² Jo³se²ah³lai²na² Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² Si³māu²ak³lai²na² ain¹sxā³ a²kan³ti³nāu³xa² nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la¹wi¹. A²ha³lī³ti³nāu³xa² yxau³ye²nē³lain¹na³li¹. Hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ hxi²ye¹ta³lxain¹sxā³ e²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³lu¹ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wān³txa² hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai³ yxo²ain³na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²wā³lā³xa²nāu³xa² hi²sen³ta³ so¹lx³ yxo²ai²na³ha²kxai³, sxi²yhen³khai³xa² yxau³yain¹tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³ta³ so¹lx³ yxo²ai²na³ha²kxai³, a²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa² hi²sen³ta³ so¹lx³ yxo²i²ai¹na³ha²kxai³ ain¹na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sah²lxin¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² hxi²kan¹ti³ nū³kxu³ju³ta² kāi³ta¹hxai²nāu³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² ka³lxa²nxa³te²su² te²a² so¹lx³, wxa²hxi²to³hain¹sxā³ ī³we²nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 A²nū²a² yxo²ai¹na³ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³wā³nxe³khaix¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ sxi²yhen³nāu³xa² ai³lha²thet3sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³si¹hain¹jau³su²

7-9 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa²na² hxi²ka² hxi²ka¹lā³lxi³ha³lxi³lxa² ū³nxu²kwi³lī³lai¹hē¹lī¹. Txa²hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ai³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² a²yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ ai³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹lī¹. Tāu¹nxa² so¹lx³, tē³sxā³ ī³nxai³jhā¹lxi³hē¹lī¹. Hai³txi³ yain³txi³nū³la³ tē³xa³ wā²lēn¹ta³ tē³xa³ i²ha³teh³nxā³nx² ū³yo²hī²ki³txā³nx² wā²lēn¹ta³ wi¹so¹sxā³ tē³xa³ i²nxe³lyah³lxi³hē¹lī¹. Yu³wi²kxi²nyah¹lxi¹ka³lo³a² so¹lx³ yu³wi²ki²nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹lī¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā²la²ka³lo³la³ tē³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹lī¹.

10 Jā¹nxe³na¹ju³su² ī³ye³txain¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Sxi²ye³ha² ū²lī³jen³su² je³nān²tu³ ī³nxai³yah³lxi¹khai²nān²tu³ sxi²ha² ī³wih³te³lx³ Ne³nx²ta¹ kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³la³ ain³kxi²ti³ten³ti³he¹lxi¹na³kxai²nān²tu³ sxi²ye³na¹hā¹nān²tu³ ū²lī³jhā¹lxi³hē¹lī¹. Wa²lī³yah³lxi¹khai²nān²tu³ kīh³nū³xa² wxa²yu³kxa² ti³so¹yah³lxi¹tu³xa² tu³tu³ta³kxi²na²jhā¹lxi³hē¹lī¹. Nxe³yah³lxi¹khai²nān²tu³ a²k³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³ain¹yah³lxi³hā¹lxi¹lxi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Yxān¹ta¹ sxi²ye³na² ī³li³jen³su² je³nān²tu³: “Wxāi²na² ten³nxa²lxi³śi¹nx3nhai¹” Ne³nx²ta¹ kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³la³ ain³kxi²ti³ten³ti³he¹lxi¹na³kxai²nān²tu³ sxi²ye³na¹hā¹nān²tu³ ū²lī³jhā¹lxi³hē¹lī¹. Wa²lī³yah³lxi¹khai²nān²tu³ kīh³nū³xa² wxa²yu³kxa² ti³so¹yah³lxi¹tu³xa² tu³tu³ta³kxi²na²jhā¹lxi³hē¹lī¹. Nxe³yah³lxi¹khai²nān²tu³ a²k³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³ain¹yah³lxi³hā¹lxi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{au}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{su}^2\text{lh}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 14 Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 ī³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹jau³xa² a²hx¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² E³ro²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu²
 ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ī²l³te²a² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nē³jah¹lo²su² ya³lu²ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³
 ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ha²kxai³hi¹na² a²yen³kxa²hx¹kan¹ti³ kāi³ain¹na³li¹.
 15 Ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī²l³te²a² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - E³li²ah³lo²su² te²la¹i¹. Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī³lx¹nū³te²a² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹ū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lai²la¹i¹. Kxā³nhxī¹nai³tā²
 ī³sa²si¹hā³nē³kxu¹jā¹nxe³jah¹lai²la¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 16 Yxān¹ta¹jau¹xai²na² E³ro²jah³lai²na² ain³kxi²ka³tu³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Ha³la³je¹na³tā² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² ū³nhe³ki²ho¹si¹hai¹na²jau³su² kwa³na³ai¹na¹hē³li¹.
 A²nx³je¹jh¹la² hā²ka³ten³su² ī²sa²yxau³xi²na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 17-X Nxe³au² ī³sa²ka³lu¹, ha³la³je¹nhī¹na³kxai³lu¹ E³ro²jah³lai²na² a²lon³na² a²ī³lx²
 Fi³li²pah³la² ī³yī¹li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Fi³li²pah³lai²na² a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² a²ī³lx²
 E³ro²ti²a²ka³lx² ī³yī¹li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³ro²ti²a²ka³lx²na² sa²kxai³lu² E³ro²jah³lai²na²
 a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ha³la³je¹nhī¹na³kxai³lu² hait¹so¹kxi²yha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ Jo³āu²
 Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ E³ro²jah³lai²na² ī³th³nxe³jau³xa²sa¹:
 - E³ro²jah¹lā³. Nxet³si¹xi¹. Wxa²lon³na² Fi³li²pah³la² a¹he¹na³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yū³su²
 a²sxe³xa³ka³lx²na² hait¹so¹kxi²yha¹hin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. Kāi³in¹ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 te³nxa³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 19 Nxe³ha²kxai³ E³ro²ti²a²ka³lx²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la²
 ī³xan³ta³kxi²khai¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²ka³ i³ain¹sān¹sāx³ sa²ta³kxain¹sāx³ sxi²ha² kan²thī³na²
 ū³ti¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kxa²yū³su² E³ro²ti²a²ka³lx²na² sa²kxai³lu² Jo³āu²
 Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² ī³su² hā³ti³ten³khaix¹lai¹ta¹hx²kan¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 20 Hx²ka¹na¹nxa³ju³ta²sa¹: E³ro²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ a²ē¹hā¹jau³kxa³lu¹:
 - Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wi¹lin¹khā¹nxe³ssāx³ wain¹khaix¹jhā¹lai²la¹xā¹. A²ko³nxe³ju³ta³la³
 yū³ti³hex¹jh¹lai²ja³xa¹. Yuh³lx¹ai¹na¹hā¹, Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na²su¹. Ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Al¹nhā²kxai³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² an³tx³ju³ta²kxa³ ī³su²lā³ain¹kxa²yan³ti³su² E³ro²jah³lai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² ī³non²ta³kxi²to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ksā³ Jo³āu²
 Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² E³ro²jah³lai²na² ain³kxi²ssāx³ kāin² yuh³li³to³nha²ssāx³
 ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nha²kxan²ti³nū¹ka³li³kxi²nha²ssāx³ ain³kkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 21 Nxe³to³ta¹a²ha² yan³nāu³kxi²lu¹ E³ro²jah³lai²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ a²hā³ka³na² ī¹na²
 a³li³la¹hain¹ju³ta³ti² a²in³kxi¹xi²nha²te³lxhā³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta²sa¹,
 a²ss³wi³ha²xi³na¹hā¹ka³lx¹ta¹tx² so³ta²tu² nū³ka³tx² a²hx²kan¹ti³na³xā² hā¹nx³ti³xa²
 ka³lx¹ta¹xi² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² a²hx²kan¹ti³na³xā² ka³lx¹tx², nxe³ain¹ka³ti³ya³ū³nū²ka³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ain¹ksā³ a²yan³tx² ka³lx¹tx² kāin² ī³ya³ni², yan³tx³yau³xa² ū³ja³ti³na²,
 nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ E³ro³ti²a²ka³lx²
 a²ē¹hā¹na¹ju³ka³lu¹ ī³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Hī¹na² txa²ha³lo²a² hā³kon³na³na¹. Hī¹na² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na²
 su¹lā³ai¹na¹ju³ta³nū²a² ain³nha¹nhā¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 22 Nxe³ui³ta²kxai³ E³ro²ti²a²ka³lx² a²ka³ne³lx² ya³ssāx³ a²nū²a² ī³yā³nū²ka³lx¹na¹thī³nāu³a¹
 ī³si³wh³xa³ nū¹ a³hi³te³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² E³ro²jah³lai² kāin² ī³ka³li³ka³,
 E³ro²jh³la² ī³ka²la¹tu³ka³tx² kāin² ī³ka³li³ka² nxe³yhain¹te³nah¹lx¹ E³ro²jh³lai²na²
 a²wān³tx¹ka³lu¹ wān²ta¹ka³lx¹na² ī³ye³ka³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Yā¹te² yen³kxa² ten³xa²ji¹xi¹? A²yen³kxa² a²te³mā¹kxa² ī³wā³txi³sa¹ka³nān²tu³
 ū³hū¹nx²ha²tu¹xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 23 Jā¹nxe³ssāx³ E³ro²jah³lai² a²wān³txi³lx¹ka³lu¹:
 - Txa²yen³ka² yxo²ha³kxa² ha³ta³nxān³txi³ ī³ha³la³ta²so¹ssāx³ ū³hū¹nx²ha¹tu¹xi¹,
 ī³wā³tx¹sa¹kx³la³ti¹. Ki³han³nx²xa¹. Nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² ū³hū¹sa²hī³nx²na³ni¹.
 Jā¹nxe³sa²kxa²ya³ti³su² na¹nhī¹. Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 - “Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la², ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nē³jhā¹la² a²ne³ka² so¹lx³te³nah¹lx¹:”
 Nxe³txi¹nhē¹ni¹. A²hā³ka³na² ū³hū¹lx³te³nah¹lx¹.
 25 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ a²wān²ta¹ka³lx¹na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³ni³hi² ī³whī¹xi²ka³tu³ a²hx²kan¹te²a²
 sa²kxai³lu² ī³ha²tu¹lx³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la², ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nē³jhā¹la² a²ne³ka² so¹lx³pra²ta²ka³lo³a²
 ū³yhe³hē²ti³ssāx³ ū³hū¹xa²sē¹li¹. Kwēn¹ta²na² ten³sa³nhā¹. Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nx³j³ta²kx³a²hx²ka¹t² si³y³xau³jh¹lai²na² i³āin²tx³kha¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ha³la³je¹nū³kx³a²wān³tx²na²a²yen³kxa²wāin²ta¹ka³lx²na²ū³hū¹te³lh³x³nxe³jau³xai²ha²xyo²an³ta³ti³e³ain³ja²xai²na²a²nū²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹i²¹²ain³kxi¹nxe³ain⁴ta¹hx²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxa¹E³ro²jh³lai²na²sa²kxa¹lu²wān³tx²na²i³wa²li²ju³ta³la³ten³ta¹hx²nxa³hē¹la². A²nū²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹z²āin³nāu¹q³nx³jau³su²i³ye³kxain¹kxa²yan³ti³su²Sū³na²kō³nxe³ju³ta³la³ū³hū¹ain¹kxa²yan³ti³su²ta¹hx²hē¹la².

27-28 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ so³ta²to²jah¹la² i³kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jah³la² ū¹nhe³ki²lho¹sxā³tē³sxā³wxā³si¹hain¹ja³su²i³kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, so³ta²to²jah¹la²na²s²kxai³lu²a³li³sxā³sxi²ha²kan²thi³na²ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² yu³lu² kāin²ta³wxi²a² tē³sxā³ Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jah³la² a²ne³ka² ū¹nhe³ki²lho¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ a²ne³ka² pr²ta²ka³lo³lu² ū¹yhe³hē¹ti³so¹sxā³a²wāin²ta²ka³lxai²na² ū³hū¹ka³tu³ ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu²a²hā³ka³na² ū³hū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxe³ju³tai²na² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jh³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ ya³lu²tai²na² a²ne³ki³la³ yū²nxa³xsā³ a²nū²a²nāu³ai²na² so¹lx¹si¹so¹xsā³ sa²nī³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3lx a^2n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2yai^3nain^1jau^3su^2$$

³⁰ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ h̄²wxāñ³txā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³sa²si¹hā³ta³nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu², ā³wā²lain¹ka³tū³ a²yen³kxa² kāi³ain¹ju³ta² a²yen³kxa² a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī³yau¹u³yhain¹jau³xa² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa² Je³su²jah³la² ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³¹ Nxe³hi¹na² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² ī²te³lhxā³ ā³tl³i² wxā³li² jā¹nxe² nxe³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²s³wi³ha³lx¹ni³xai²na² whāi²na¹, hxi²kan¹ti³ yain³txa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ ī³yai³nain¹to³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha^{3lo}a² a²n²u²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa² nūh¹ a³nxai³ya³sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nū¹a¹ jū¹nxe² i³ye¹nxi²ya³sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxе³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³² Ai¹nha²kxai³ ka²no¹a² nūh¹ ã³wi¹hain¹ka³tū³ ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa² ã³nxai³te³lhxā³ wa²li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³³ Yxān¹ta¹ wa²li³ain¹ju³ta² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi²xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ sxi²yhen³nāu³xa² hāi¹nxe³tj³xa¹ wa²li³sxā³ a²yu³kxa² ā³ni³hain¹ka³tu³ a²kq¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ne³hē³txa¹ ā³wl¹hū³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Nxe³ka³tū³ Je³sū²jah³lo²sū² te²kxai³lu² ān³yxo²ha³ti³lhi³nū²la² ka²no¹a² a³li³ka³tū³, a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ka³lxai¹tū³ka³txai²na² ī²ain¹tāu³ Je³sū²jah³lai²na² āin²ta³lxī³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Āin²ta³lxī³nha²te³nah¹lxī¹:

$-T\tilde{U}^1k^3tx_1^2na^2$ $O^3ve^2a^3$ $n\tilde{U}^3ka^3tx_1^3h\tilde{U}^3na^3na^1$. $O^3ve^2a^2$ $n\tilde{U}^3ka^3tx_2^2$ $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{E}^3yah^1la^2$
 $y\tilde{U}^2nx_2^3kxe^3h\tilde{U}^3nx_2^2$ $hxi^2ka^3ka^3nha^2sx^3$ $yxau^2xa^1t\tilde{U}^3ka^3tx_1^3h\tilde{U}^3na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{a}^3n^2ta^3lx_1^3sa^3nh\tilde{a}^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^3a^1$ $nxe^3nha^2ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{U}^3na^2w\tilde{A}^3tx_2^2wi^1ja^3xa^2ka^3lx_1^3ja^3xa^2i^3ya^1\tilde{U}^3ain^1ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

— Ti¹ai²na²sxi²jen³ti³la³y²u²nxa³ti²tu³wi¹. Hi¹na²ka³nxa³hi²te³na³li¹.
 36 Nxe³ha²kxai³a²nū²a²hāu³xai²nān²tu³f¹sa²si¹hā³txain¹si¹nhē³li¹. Ha³lo²ai²na²t¹q³nxa²,
 sxi²yen³nāu³xa²t¹q³nxa²a²yain³txa²so¹kxain¹si¹hain¹jau³su²f¹sa²si¹hā³txain¹si¹nhē³li¹.

$3^7Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1Je^3su^2\bar{ah}^1\bar{la}^2a^2w\bar{a}^3tx^3kx\bar{ai}^3lu^1, l^3wa^2l^3\bar{u}^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $-Wx\bar{a}^2na^2\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1tx\bar{ai}^1yah^3lx^3h\bar{e}^1\bar{li}^1, a^2y\bar{a}^3tx^2sa^2.$ $Nxe^3ta^1hx\bar{a}^2h\bar{e}^1\bar{la}^2.$ $Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1$

$a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\ddot{a}^3xa^2$ $\dot{a}^2w\ddot{a}^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1$.
 $-Hxi^2kan^1sa^2s\ddot{i}^1nx^3nha^2wi^1$. $A^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $yain^3tx^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $te^3nain^1t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$
 $k\ddot{a}in^2khai^1nx^3li^1$. $Nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jah^1la^2$ $kw\ddot{e}^3kxa^2$
 $h\ddot{a}i^1nx^3ti^3xa^2$ $wa^3ko^3ni^2y$ $xau^2xa^3kxai^3kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2t\ddot{u}^3$ $hxi^2kan^1ti^3$ $\dot{u}^3yho^3hi^2nx^3lho^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $hxi^2kan^1ti^3hex^1sa^2s\ddot{i}^1nx^3nha^1$. $I\ddot{h}i^1nx^3th^3nha^1ji^1ku^1$ Nha^1nhai^1 . $Nxe^3ain^1ta^1hx^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$\text{Yx}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{ta}^{\text{a}}\text{Je}^{\text{a}}\text{su}^{\text{a}}\text{jh}^{\text{a}}\text{la}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^{\text{a}}\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^{\text{a}}\text{tx}^{\text{a}}\text{kxa}^{\text{a}}\text{lu}^{\text{a}}$;
 $\text{Yain}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{ya}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{ix}^{\text{a}}\text{in}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{ai}^{\text{a}}\text{ts}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{wx}^{\text{a}}\text{ha}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{hau}^{\text{a}}\text{ko}^{\text{a}}\text{jah}^{\text{a}}\text{lxi}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{nh}^{\text{a}}\text{e}^{\text{a}}\text{li}^{\text{a}}$. Nxe^ata^ahxai^ahe^ala^a.
 $\text{Nx}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{wx}^{\text{a}}\text{ha}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{ko}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{na}^{\text{a}}\text{i}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{ih}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{ain}^{\text{a}}\text{j}^{\text{a}}\text{au}^{\text{a}}\text{x}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^{\text{a}}$;

— Yain³t³x² t³ha¹li¹ t³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ t³xa² y² ai³na² ha¹li¹ y² nxe³s¹n¹n²su²li¹. Ta¹hxai²h²ei¹la².

³⁹ *Nxe³a¹i¹k¹a³t¹u³ Je³s¹u²j¹b¹l²a²w¹n³tx¹k¹x³l¹u¹*:
- Si³a¹v¹y²t¹a² au¹j¹u³t²a² a³n¹hai²w²e¹x¹j¹h¹i¹. Ha³n¹a³k¹x¹i² a³n¹u²k¹x²s¹x³ j¹u¹nxe²
s¹o¹v¹i³u³v²e¹ i¹n¹u²s¹c¹o¹v¹ a³s¹w²e¹s²p¹v²e¹a³i¹h¹v³l¹i¹ Nye³a¹l¹v¹a²g¹l¹a²

so¹-xi¹-a²-wx², Ju¹-nx²-So¹-xi¹-a²-wx²-Ja¹-nx²-Ix¹-xai¹-jan¹-xi¹-he¹-li¹. Nx²-ta²-nxar¹-he¹-la¹.
40 Nxe²-nx²-ha¹-te¹ a²-nū²-a²-nū³-ka¹-xi²-na² hxi²-ka² hxnan³-sxā³ ye³-ha¹-li¹ ye³-ha¹-li¹
wx²-sa²-wa²-la³-kxi¹-xi²-nū³-ka³-txa² a²-nū³-ka³-txi³-su² ha³-na³-ka³-li³ a³-wx² jā¹-nx² jā¹-nx² a²-la²
lā²-l¹-vi³-lū³-a²-v²-²ā³-w²-p² nxe²-ca³-ai¹-l¹-vi²-l²-hā¹-l²

41 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu¹ yain³tū³xai²na² tū³ha¹li¹ tū³ha¹li¹
 ka³na³ki¹ tū³xa² wxa²sa²so¹xi² a³nai²na² ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³sxā³ ten³sa²tā³ka³la³xyo²nū²la² a²yain³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³wi¹lxon³kxi²jau³xa²
 i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² a²yain³tū³xai²na² so¹sxā³ wxa²nā²lx¹sxā³ nxe³tū³xai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³
 a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū²xai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a³nai²na² wxa²nā²lx¹sxā³

42-43 Nxe³ka³tu³, a²nū²a²nā²xa² hā¹hni³ti³xai¹ i³yain³tain¹ka³tu³ ū³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Yain³txa²tū³xa² a³na² wxa²nā²lx¹sxē³su² ū³kxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wā³kxi³kxai³
 wā²nxa³kxa² so¹sxā³ ha³ti²a² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ nē³nha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³tē³na²,
 ne³ki¹lhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44 Nxe³ju³tā²ha² sa²kxai³lu², in³txa² nū³ka³txa² hā¹nxe³ti³xai¹ ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txa²
 5.000 nxe³yain³tū³xai²na² i³yain³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³na²ne³ka³na²ha²wxā³jau³su²

45 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, kwēn¹ta²kxai³ yain³ta³lun²ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su²
 a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² a³wih¹sxā³ i³ye³nai²na² Bet3sa³i²ta³thī³na²
 yxo²ha³ti³lh¹si¹hain¹ja³su² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tā³a² a²nū²a²nā³xin³txi²
 i³xi²si¹hain¹ja³su² i³sa³si¹haun¹ta²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 i³sa²si¹haun¹ta²ain¹ka³tu³ nū¹xai³sxā³ wā³la³ka³txa² wxa²ka³la³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nū²la² ka³nxa³hi²nū²la², ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a² i³ye³na² nxū²kwai³ye³la³nā³a² ne³hēn³kxa²
 hā¹ha²kxai³je³su²jah³la² so¹xi³, ha³lo²a² nū¹he¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxe³tā³a¹ i³txa² nū²ckxū³txi³ ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a² wa²sa²ne³khau²kxain¹ju³ta²kxai³
 a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nā³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ū³kwa³lx¹nhā²sxā³ ai³ai¹nxa³ju³ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ju³ta³a² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²ja³lai²na² sa²wā³kxi³lu² i³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹
 ka³la³ka³la²a² i³yxai²lx¹ti³xa² Je³su²ja³la² i³yau³xa² a²ne³ka³na²ha² wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²yu³kxa² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ā³wa²to¹ta¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Yxān¹ta¹ a²sa²wi³ha³lx¹nā³xai²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la²
 i³yau³xa² a²ne³ka³ha²ha² a³wxā³ju³ta² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ya³lu²te² yā³ka³txi³sa²lx¹nx³nha²khi³. Nain¹ja³su², i³wxan¹sxā³
 yuh³lx¹khai³nxē³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la²ha²wā³lxi³txi³kwai³lu¹:

— Txai¹ta³li³na¹we¹. Yuh³lx³ha³lxi³txi³hē¹le¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a² wi³ckxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³
 i³txa²na² wxa²nhā²no³jain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nā³xai²na² kāin²
 yuh³lx¹nhā²kxai³ kāin² wā²ta¹nhā²kxai³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxe³ain¹ju³ta² yain³txi³nū³xa² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tu³ka³txa² i³yā³lā³tain¹ju³ta³tā²
 a²si³yxau³tā²ku³ha³lxi³ a³ne³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ yuh³lx¹nhā²kxai³
 wā³ta¹nhā²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka²i³ton³te² nū³ka³txa² we²txa²lx¹ju³su²

53 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a³yo²ha³hē¹ti³ain¹ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² Je³ne³sa³re²ko³xa² wa²li³hain¹ka³tu³
 ka²no¹a²sa²ha²lo²sa²ta³ain¹te³na¹hi³sa³ka³txa² kan²ka³ta²sa²nf¹sa²tai³ka³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

54 Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ a²nū²a²nā³xa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la²
 i²kxi²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

55 Ai¹nha²kxai³ sxi²nhā³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³ni³sxā³ a³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² i³ton³te²su²

te²a² sxa³ain¹ka³lo³a² whā²na¹ sa²ye³hēn²ti³so¹nyhain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²ja³la² a²he¹tā³a²
 sa²ka³txi³lu² a³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

56 Ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²ja³la² he¹tā³a¹ i²li³tā³a¹ sxi²yen³nā³a¹ ta³nxā², sxi²ha²
 ka³lx¹thī³nā³a¹ ta³nxā², ha³lo²a² ta³nxā² a²nū²a² wi¹lain³kxi²nhā²te² hi²sen³kxi³lu²
 a²nū²a² i³ton³te²a² tē³tx³ sxi²ye³na² nxū²kwai³ye³li³nā³a¹ a²yu³xa² ū³wxe³yhain¹ka³tu³
 wi¹lain³kxi²nhā²tu³ka³txa² a²wā³txi³kwai³lu¹ Je³su²ja³la² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²wā²la² yxo²ka³teh³nā³a¹ ha³ta³nxā²txi³ a²nū²a² i³ton³te²su² te²a²
 wxā²to³hū¹ti³ten³nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² i³ton³te²su²
 te²an²tu³ Je³su²ja³la² wā²la² yxo²ka³teh³nā³a¹ wxā²to³hain¹te²nā³xa² ha³kxa¹,
 we²nhxa³sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{e}^3n^3s^3o^3t^3s^3o^3a^3, f^3r^3s^3e^2a^2 n^3k^3q^3tx^3a^3 s^2w^3a^3t^3s^3x^3 s^2y^3x^2w^3e^1t^2 J^3t^2e^2a^2 n^3k^3q^3tx^3n^3a^3x^3a^3t^3 y^3x^2h^3k^3x^3 s^2w^3a^3t^3s^3x^3 s^2y^3x^2w^3e^1t^2 nxe^3a^3t^3a^3t^3h^3x^2h^3e^1l^2. Nxe^3a^3t^3k^3x^3y^3s^3u^2 k^3a^3t^3w^3x^2h^3x^2h^3n^3t^3k^3x^3t^3n^3s^3a^3t^3s^3x^3 \tilde{I}^3y^3a^3n^3t^3a^3t^3h^3x^2h^3e^1l^2.$

— Kāin² wxa²hx¹han³ta³kxi²ti³nha²sān²kj³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ i³yain³kj³sxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³ain¹to³ta¹hxai¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxai¹nha²kxai³, ha³lo²a²yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹ain¹tāu³a¹ ā³sxa³ sxi²ha² ā³wi¹hai¹nha²kxai³ txa²wā¹nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³x¹ wxa²ho³xi²han³kxi²ti³nha²sān²sxa³ i³yai³nain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxa²ho³xi²han³kxi²ti³nha¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ hei¹txi³ i³yain³ti³hexlnai¹nhī³nx²to³ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Jā¹nxain¹nū²nha³kxai³, ka¹lx¹txi³ yau³x³xa² txa²wa¹si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² wē³not³so¹ain¹jau³xa² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²xy²we⁴tain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹: Kwa³ta³lē³na² i³na²kj³tē³na² wxa²hi³hi³la³kxi², kwa³ta³lē³na² te³tu³kxi²kj³tē³na² wxa²hi³hi³la³kxi², kwa³thi³lē³na² i²l³tē³na² wxa²ye³hi³hi³l² nain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹h³tē³nxā³nx² ho³lxhi³su² tū³ka³txa² kwa² ā³nhal¹tū³ka³txa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² a³li³ka³tu³ wXā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³ain¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² whāi¹na¹, ā³sa²nū²kxi²sxa³ Je³su²jah³la² i³ha¹txi²sxa³ he¹ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nhā²kxai³, nxe³hi¹na² Je³su²jah³la² a²s³wi³ha¹lx¹nāu³x² i³yai³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹nā²nā³txa² whāi¹na¹ wxa²hx¹han³ta³kxi²nhai¹nx³kxe³tu³ i³yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jū³ta²na² hxi²nā³ti³sxa³ i³yai³nain¹ju¹ta²na² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ā³nhal¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² hi²sen³su² i²i² ha³teh³nxā³nx² hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txai²na² ā³nhal¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² hi²sen³su² i²i² nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ I³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wx^asa³wi³ha¹lx¹nāu³xai²na², hai³txi³ txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na²
^añwē³not3sxā³ û³hū¹nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹tai¹nxa³te¹ni²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²nā³ti³
ⁱ3yai³nain¹te¹ni²ti¹. l̄h¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² û³hū¹nē³jau³xa²
^asa²yxo²we¹tai¹nxa³te²la¹xā³? Nxe³yhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶ Nx^e³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹

— Wxāi²na² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxot3sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² kxā³nhxi¹nai³tā² I³sa³i¹ah³lu¹tai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ye³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³jah¹lu¹tai²na² ū³wha²l¹lain¹ja³xa²sa¹.

"Txa²nū³ka³txai²na² a²yxo²wān³txa² so¹lx¹ sa²nēn¹kxi²ti³hit1sain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
a²ē¹hān¹jau³xai²na². Sū³na²na¹xai²na² ten³sain¹jau³xa²yū³ai¹nxā³wi¹.

⁷ Yxāñ¹ta¹ kwa²hāñ¹nxe² sa²nēñ¹kxi²sa²ki³lxot3sal¹nhxai²na²hē¹l¹. A²wāñ³txai²na² i³tih¹nxe³nyhain¹jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² wāñ³txa² sa²so¹sxa³ Sū³na² wāñ³txi³su² ki³lxo³jau³su² i³tih¹nxe³nyhain¹to³hxai²na²hē³l¹.”

Nxe³jau³su² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹

⁸ Wxai²na², te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ kāi³yah³lx¹to³hi¹lx¹. Yah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²a³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² wān³txa² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a² i³wē³no³tūh¹nē³jau³xa² so¹lx¹sa²wai³wait3sxa³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹to³hi¹lx¹.

⁹ Wxāi²na², sa²nēn¹nhā² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Yah³lxin¹ju³ta²: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³la³ ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³la³ o³nxa³wi¹.” Nxe³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Yah³lx¹nhā²lxai³, txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² wxā²wē³not3so¹yah³lxin¹jau³xa² so¹lx³, a²nū²a² wān³txa² so¹lx³sa²wa¹wait3sxā³sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹. “Wxa²wi³na² wxa²hā³ka³nu¹na² wi¹kāi³uh¹xa³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.” Ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³jau³xa² yā¹nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. “Wxa²wi³na² ta³nxa² wxa²hā³ka³na² ta³nxa² kō³nxe³jau³su² nxe³ti³hi¹txain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²su² te²a² i³su²lhā³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.” Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

¹¹ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²wān³tx²e³kxah²xin¹au³su²nxe³yah³lxin⁴te³nah¹lx¹: “A²ñu²a²i¹li³te²su²te²a²a²wi³na² ta³nx²a²hā³ka³na² ta³nx²a²yēn³kxa² tau³to³na¹kxe³su² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: Wī³na², nxe³l¹. Txa²ven³kxa² ū³hū³na¹ta¹ x¹. Nxa¹hē¹l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sa²yat1sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū²na²so¹lx³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wī¹, Txa²ven³kxa²na²su¹¹. Nxe³ain¹aj¹su².

12 Nxe³ain¹kxai²nān³tu³ wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²nū²ai²na² i³y³e³kxain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: "Wxa²yen³kxai²na² wxa²wī³na² wxa²hā³ka³na² ū³hū¹al¹nx³a³ju³ta²wain³na³li¹. Sū³ha² yen³kxai²la¹wi¹, hī¹na²su¹." Nxe³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹.

¹³ Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx³kha³xa² i³hx²ka¹nxa³si¹yah³lx¹jau³su² nxe³te²lo³ja³lx¹nha²kxa³ wxa²si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² wān³tx²sa²wa²lh¹xi²yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ nxe³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. A²yen³kxa² ˜³xa² te²u¹jā¹nxe³te²a² ka³lx¹te²a² kāi³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Ta¹hx¹ka²hē¹la².

Yen³kxa²ko³nxe³ti³hi¹tē³jau³su²

14-15 Nx^en^{x-a}s²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²n^ūa²nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³kaix1sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- A^2n^2a^2 \quad yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 \quad nex3ka^2kxi^2sah^1lx^3h^1li^1.$ $Sah^1lx^1kxai^2n^2tu^3$
 $wi^1ko^3nha^1jah^3lx^3h^1li^1.$ $Txa^2w^1yxo^2a^2 \quad \ddot{u}h^3yxo^2wih^1n^3kxe^3su^2 \quad hai^3tx^3$
 $ko^3nxe^3ti^3hit^1te^3lxa^3wi^1.$ $Yx^{\tilde{a}}n^1ta^1 txa^2w^1yxo^2a^2 sa^2yxo^2sai^1n^3kxe^3su^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3hit^1te^3na^3li^1.$
 $16 A^2ne^3nx^3na^2 y^{\tilde{u}}1nx2ti^3kxai^2n^2tu^3 ain^3kxi^2sah^1lx^3h^1li^1.$ $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $17 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 \quad a^2n^2a^2n^2a^2 xai^2na^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3ain^4sx^3 \quad sxi^2ha^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3wi^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $\tilde{A}^3wi^1hain^1ka^3tu^3 \quad a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n^2a^2 khai^3xai^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \quad i^3ye^3kxain^1sx^3$
 $wan^3txai^2na^2 i^3yau^1jau^3xai^2na^2 i^3wa^3txain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $18 Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1.$
 $- Wx^{\tilde{a}}n^2na^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3ne^3to^3nxa^2lx^3n^2tu^2lu^1wi^1.$ $J^{\tilde{a}}1nx^1jau^3su^2 \quad i^3ye^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1wi^1.$ $Ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $kai^3ki^3ju^3ta^2n^2tu^3 yain^3txi^3la^3 i^2li^2te^2la^3 i^3yain^3ki^3kxa^2 ha^3ta^2nx^3n^2tx^3, hai^3txi^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $kai^3ki^3te^2sxa^3yu^2h^1li^1.$ $Jau^1xai^2na^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3ne^3wx^3nx^22ti^3xa^3ji^1wi^1?$
 $19 A^2yain^3txai^2na^2 \quad i^3yain^3sx^3 \quad txa^2w^1e^1n^2a^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3wi^1sx^3 \quad tan^3sa^2t^3ki^3te^2jai^1ti^2ti^1.$
 $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 a^2si^3yxau^3ta^2a^1 yain^3txa^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 wi^1te^2ju^2h^1la^2.$
 $20 J^{\tilde{a}}1nxe^3sx^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 wan^3txa^2 nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Kwa^2h^1nxe^2 txa^2w^1e^1n^2a^1 t^3ki^3jau^3xa^2 ko^3nxe^3jau^3xai^2la^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $ne^3kxe^3kxi^2n^2ha^2ki^3sa^2kxai^2h^2wx^3txa^3 txa^2w^1hxi^2ka^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3ki^3te^2ju^2h^3li^1.$
 $21-22 Txa^2w^1e^1n^2a^1 t^3ki^3jau^3xa^2sa^2$
 $- Kwa^2h^1nxe^2ki^3sa^2kxai^2h^2wx^3txa^3 txa^2w^1hxi^2ka^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3ki^3te^2ju^2h^3li^1.$
 $23 Te^3ki^3kxai^2n^2tu^3 a^2n^2a^2 ne^3kxe^3kxi^2n^2ha^2ki^3kxai^2n^2tu^3 ko^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2 kai^3ki^3te^2ju^2h^3li^1.$
 $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $Txu^1ha^3ka^3lx^3xa^2 yxo^2i^2jau^3su^2$
 $24 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2 te^2kxai^3lu^2 i^3sa^2yxau^3sx^3 n^2a^1a^1 a^3li^3ain^1ka^3tu^3$
 $Ti^2ro^3thi^3n^2n^2a^1ko^3n^2a^3 Si^3t^2thi^3n^2n^1ko^3n^2a^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3nxai^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $A^3nxai^3ka^3tu^3 sxi^2ha^2$
 $a^3wi^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $- Th^1n^2a^1ai^2li^2 n^2uh^1yxau^3ti^3ten^3sa^3nh^1.$ $Yxau^3na^1ju^3ta^2 a^2n^2a^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3xa^2 i^2kxi^2sain^1ju^3ta^2$
 $ten^3sa^2n^2na^3nh^1.$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 nxe^3nha^2ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $Yx^{\tilde{a}}n^1ta^1 a^2n^2a^2 ka^3na^3ku^2 te^2a^2$
 $i^2ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $25-26 Ain^1ka^3tu^3 txa^1ha^2 yau^3q^3lx^3ti^3 e^3ta^1ka^3lxu^3su^2 te^2a^2 Si^2ri^3ka^3xa^2 ton^1ta^1ka^3lxu^3su^2$
 $te^2a^2, Kre^2ka^2ya^3xa^2 so^1lx^3 e^3ta^1ka^3lxu^3su^2 te^2a^2 ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3ta^1ka^3kai^2na^2$
 $a^2ka^3ne^3lx^2 i^3ton^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $Ko^3nxe^3te^2a^2 yau^3ka^3txa^2 nxu^2kwai^3yxau^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 ta^1ka^3lxu^3na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxau^3ju^3ta^2 ain^3kxi^2ka^3tu^3 wx^3sx^3$
 $je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2yu^3kxa^2 \ddot{a}^3ny^3yo^2thu^2kxi^2 \ddot{a}^3yu^3ka^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3sx^3, i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- Ko^3nxe^3te^2a^2 yau^3ka^3txa^2 txa^2w^3sa^2 nxu^2kwai^3yxau^3na^2li^1.$ Te^2su^2
 $i^3sa^2si^1h^3kxi^2txai^1h^3li^1.$ $Txu^1ha^3ka^3lxu^3na^2 a^2w^3txa^2 nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $27 Yx^{\tilde{a}}n^1ta^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2w^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 txa^2w^1ka^3lxu^3na^2 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- Ha^3lo^3kxit^1sa^2nh^3ni^1.$ $Ju^3te^2a^2 n^2ka^3txai^2na^2 txa^2y^{\tilde{a}}3lx^3khai^3xai^2na^2$
 $sa^2hau^3kot^3s^2na^2n^2tu^1x^1.$ $Na^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 h^2wx^3txa^3 a^2n^2a^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3xi^3te^2su^2$
 $sa^2hau^3ko^3tu^3na^1tu^1x^1.$ $Nxe^3jut^3u^3ju^3ta^2sa^1.$ $A^2w^1lh^1n^1khai^1xa^2 a^2w^3ha^3lx^3khai^3xa^2$
 $i^3yai^3nain^1s^2na^2ka^3tu^3 h^2wx^3txa^3n^2 \ddot{a}^3nt^3lo^3h^2te^2n^2lu^2 wai^3a^3lx^3n^2a^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $\ddot{u}^3yhai^1tai^1te^2ju^2h^1li^1.$ $Ju^1ta^2 wain^3na^3ni^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 ha^3lo^3kxit^1sa^2nh^3ni^1.$
 $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $28 Yx^{\tilde{a}}n^1ta^1 txa^1ha^3ka^3lxai^2na^2 i^3wa^2l^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- Txa^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1li^3.$ $Wxa^2w^3txa^2 wain^3khai^1nx2na^3li^1.$ $Yx^{\tilde{a}}n^1ta^1 w^3ha^3lx^3n^2a^3xa^2$
 $i^3yai^3nain^1kxai^2n^2na^2 t^3a^2yain^3txa^2n^2xa^2 a^2yu^3hxai^2na^2 a^3hi^2te^2su^2 \ddot{a}^3y^3n^2u^3n^2t^3u^3xa^2,$
 $a^2wai^3a^3xi^3n^2a^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \ddot{u}^3yhai^1tai^1te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3w^1.$ $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $29 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2w^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- Wxa^2w^3txa^2 wain^3n^2na^3ni^1.$ $Na^1ha^2kxai^3 a^2yen^3kxa^2 te^3n^2kxa^2, kai^3sx^3$
 $\ddot{u}^3h^1n^2na^2ha^1tu^1x^1.$ $Ko^3nxe^3te^2 a^2yau^3ka^3txai^2na^2, wxa^2ka^3ne^3lx^2 nxu^2kwai^3h^3na^2ni^1.$
 $Wa^2su^1wa^2su^1xai^3txu^1n^1.$ $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $30 Nxe^3ka^3tu^3 txa^1ha^3ka^3lxai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 i^3xi^2ka^3tu^3 a^2w^3sai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $a^2sxa^3ka^3lo^3a^2 w^1lain^3kxi^2na^2sxa^3 sxa^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$ $Ko^3nxe^3te^2 a^2yau^3ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $y^3ti^3he^1yxe^2ta^1hxai^2nxa^3h^1la^2.$

$Yxo^2kan^2jah^1la^2 yxo^2we^2txi^2jau^3su^2$

31 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Ti²ro³thi³nān¹ko³nāu³xa² wa²li³xi²sxā³ Si³tō²thi³na² ā³wa²to¹ti², sxī²yhen³nāu³xā² hxi²ka² hxan³jen³nāu³xā² ā³wa²to¹ti² nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³na² Ka³li³le²ye³na² ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² hxi²kan¹ti³ha²kxai³ ne³ka³tū³ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² tē³sxā³ ai³ain¹ka³tū³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi¹, jah¹la² wxa²wxait³sī¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
33-34 Nxe³te³na¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ in³txai²na² ī³yū³so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² a²hxī²ka² wē³ha²lxā² a²nū²a² ī³ton³jah¹lai²na² a²ne³nxē³na² wxa²ne³lī¹ta³kxain¹ka³tu³ ī³ka³su³hā¹sān²sxā³ wxa²yu²he³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tū³ oh³sī³nāu³a¹ ten³sa²ka²la¹sxī²ka³tu³ ī³yat¹sa¹kxi²nha²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— We²txi¹ja³hxu¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
35 Nxe³sxā³ in³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² e³xa³ju³ta² yxo²we²nxi²sxā³ wi¹li³ye³i² nē³ka³tū³ju³ta² we²nxī²sxā³ wi¹ne³kat¹sa²tā³i² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
36 Nxe³te³na¹, Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Ju¹tai²na² ī²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī³hen³txi³yah³lxī²txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, kāin² ī³ye³kxain¹to³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³nū¹ kāin² ī³ye³kxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Ain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wā³wā³txi³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²yhan¹te³nah¹lxī¹:
— Je³su²jah³lāi²na² a²yen³kxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ wi¹khāi¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³na³li¹. Kāi³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² ne³ka³tu³jah¹la² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ hī¹na² wi¹ne³kat¹sa²tā³i², a²nū²a² hāi³txi³ ī³ye³xa³jah¹la² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ hī¹na² ī³ye³l² nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8

A²nū²a²ka³lxā¹khai¹te²nāu³xa² yai³nain¹ja³su²
1 Ha²wxān³txa³ a²nū²a² ka³lxā¹khai¹ti³ka³txa² ān³yān³ki³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹nū²la² yain³txi³txa²khai¹na²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² ī³ka¹lxān³ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:
— Tū¹ka²txai²na² ī³āin²ta³kxi²na¹nhai¹. Ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²tāu³a² ī³si³te³la³kxi²yxau³kxi²sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ yain³txi³la³ yū³ai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ heh³ti³ ya²lu¹tain¹kxa²yan³ti³su² hal³txi³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹ju³ta²ten³sa²nxā³nhai¹, u¹lx³wxā³ai¹nhā²kxai³lu¹. Je³su²jhā³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxī¹:
— Ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxā³ko³su² ye²ha²kxai³ ī¹h¹nxet³sxā³ ka³lxā¹ain¹tu³kā³txai²na²
ī³ya³lā³ja³hain¹śi¹kl³te³ji¹wi¹. Hxī²ai¹na²sī³nx³nhai¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:
— Yā¹te² yain³txi³nū²txa³ yū³nx2tū³ji¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³, a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu²:

— Nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ nū³na³ki¹ yū³sin¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
6 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³wxe³si¹hain¹ja³su² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ka³tu³ yain³tu³xa²na², hxi²tē³nhā²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²kī³ja³tu³ ī³ye³kxi²ka³tu³ wxa²nāu³na²lxī³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³khai³xa²na² sa²ka³lxī³lu² ū³hū²xa³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³xsā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³khai³xa²na² sa²ka³lxī³lu² wxa²nhū²xa³nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxai¹na²kxai³, aī³na² wē³ha³lxī³su² kwa²ha³ya³kxa² ka³lxā¹na² ī³ye³ain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²su² hxi²te³nhā²nū²la² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²kī³ja³xa² ī³ye³kxi²sān²ka³tu³, a²sa²wi³ha³lxī³khai³xa² ū³hū²xa³ka³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² sa²nū²xa³nyhai¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa² ū³kxin²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² yain³txa² wxā²nāu³lxī³kxe³su² a²wā³kon³kxe³su² wxa²sa²wi³ha³lxī³na² ī³ye³na³ki¹ ne³ki²lai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 A²nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² wā³li³kha³lhon¹tu³ka³txa² ka³lxā¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ 4.000 nxe² wa³li³kha³lhon¹tu³ka³txi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tu³ka³txai²na² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³xi²si¹hain¹ja³su² ū³sa²si¹ha³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³te³na¹ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ Je³su²ab³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³na² ī³whā²na¹ ka²no¹a² ī³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³ha³lo²a²Tal³ma³nū²ta³ko³xa² ī³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² yen³kxa² wā³nxīn¹te²a² ī³wā³txain¹ja³su²

11 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai²tū³te²nāu³xa²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ū³yhain¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³txi³sxā³ ī³ye³kxa² ī³sa²nū²xi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Oh³nāū²a² wā³nxā¹sxā³ kāi³jū³ta² wā²na³ū¹sah¹lxi³hē¹la¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² kq³nxe³ti³hi¹tain¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²sai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na²sa².

12 Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu¹ kāin² āin²ti³sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lxi¹: — Wxāi²na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin⁴tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²

ten³yah³lxin¹nhai¹. īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ yān³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? A²ya³la³tu³ ī³ye³kxi²nx2ta¹hi¹lxi¹. Hāi³txi³ wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³ wā²nā³ūh¹nx2ti³nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ ā³ain¹sxā³ ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a² ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³nhāu³ā¹ ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³txa² ī³wa¹txi³nū³xa² ī³yau¹ū¹ja³su²

14 ī³ye³na²na² yxo²ha³ti³lhi³ain¹ta¹u³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāū³khai³ai²na² yain³tū³xa² ne²wā²na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³na³ka³na³tu³xa² so¹lxi³ka²no¹a²nāū³a² yū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Al¹nha²ka³ai³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² E³ro²jah³la² nxe³sxā³ a²yain³txa² ī³wa¹tu³xa² ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Ā³toh³nx2ti³ha³ta¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³jau³xai²na² yain³txi³nū³yau³xai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāū³xa² nū³h¹ye³kxi²nhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yain³tū³xa² yū³nē³lx³i. Nxe³ha²kxai³ nē³lain¹na²li¹. Nxe³nhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nyhain¹jau³su², Je³su²jah³lai²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ yain³tū³xa² yū³nē³lx³jau³su² e³ah¹lxi¹ji¹wi¹? Ha³lo²a² ī³yah³lxan³ji¹wi¹? Ā³he³wxe³nx2ti³xa³ji¹wi¹? ī³ne³wā³nū³kxi¹nx2ti³ji¹wi¹. Nxe³yhan¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 — Wx²ye³na² whāi²na¹ yū³nx2ti³kxan²ti³, ī²yah³lxan³ji¹? Wxa²ne³nxē³na² whāi²na¹ yū³nx2ti³kxan²ti³, ain³kxi²nyhah¹lxan³ji¹? Nxe³wān²yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹?

19 Ha³la³je¹nhī¹nai²ti², yain³tū³xa² nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ wxa²nāū²lxa¹sxā³, a²nū²a² ka³lx²tu³ka³txi³su² 5.000 nxe³tū³ka³txai²na²sa²kxai³lu² ī²hū²xai³ai¹na¹hi¹nai²ta² a²yain³tū³xa² a²wā³kon³te²tū³xa² īh¹nxe² ha³ti²a² ne³ki¹sxā³ so¹ah³lxin¹thai¹li¹? Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Ha³ti²a² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³tē³na¹, ne³ki¹sxā³ so¹a³sain¹tai¹ti²ti¹. A²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāū³xa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² e³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ha³la³je¹nhī¹nai²ti² nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ wxa²nāū²lxa¹sxā³, a²nū²a² ka³lx²tu³ka³txi³su² 4.000 nxe³tū³ka³txai²na²sa²kxai³lu² ī²hū²xai³ai¹na¹hi¹nai²ta² a²wā³kon³te²tū³xa² īh¹nxe² ha³ti²a² ne³ki¹sxā³ so¹ah³lxin¹thai¹li¹? Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Ha³ti²a² nē³nha¹li¹ nē³nha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ne³ki¹sxā³ so¹a³sain¹tai¹ti²ti¹. A²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāū³xa² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Al¹nha²ka³ai³ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wān³txai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² ī³ne³wxe³nx2ti³lā²nxān³khi³. Nxe³nx2ta¹nhai¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ye³han³jah¹la² we²txi²jau³su²

22 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² nū³ka³txa² Bet3sa³i²ta³thīn³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na² ī³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³xa² sa²kxai³lu² ye³han³jah¹la² tē³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² ī³ha¹te³lhxā²tu³hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wxa²to³tx²lhxā²tu³hē¹la². A²nū²a²nū³ka³tu² ī³wā³txi³sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te⁴kxai³lu¹ ye³han³jah¹ai²na² a²hxi²ki³kxai³lu¹ hxi²ki³sxā³, tē³txā³ ha³lo²a² sxi²ye³na² yxo²tu³ka³nāū³a¹ ī³nxai³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²ye³na² ye³han³jah¹ai²na² a²ye³na² txa²wā¹yo²ka²si¹yhau³xa² wxa²ye³wā³lā³kxain¹ka³tu³ a²hxi²ka² wxa²wxai³ain¹ka³tu³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe³ju³ta² ī²in¹ji¹wi¹? Je³su²jah³la² ī²hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³han³jah¹ai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— A²nū²a² ī²a¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹hi³sa³kat3sū³tain¹na³li¹. Te²su² ī³nxai³ain¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ī³ja¹nxe³sxā³ wxa²ye³wxai³ai¹nha²kxai³ wi¹ten³sa²fā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²yēn³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lā²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Sa²wai³wait3sxā³ wxa²sxi²yhen³khai³xai²ta³ ī³xi²txu¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹sxi²ye³nai²na² ti¹nān²ta³, ī³wih¹txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na²A²hxi²kan¹ta²S³yxau³lā³lo³jah¹lo²ye²kxe³jau³su²

27 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Se²sa³re²a² Fi³l³po²thī³nān¹ko³xai²na² ī³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² a²yxo²wān³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²nū²a² ā³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yī¹li²sain¹jau³xa² e³kxi²nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³ īh¹nxe³jau³ta³ īyī¹li²sain¹jau³su² e³lain¹te²la¹xā³? īyau¹ū³nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³khai³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā²lu³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² a²ha³tih³xa² Jō³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lo²su² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³ wa³li²jah¹la² ī³yī¹li²nxai¹nha²kxai³ ā³xa² ha³tih³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² E³li²ah³lo²su² ī³yī¹li²nxai¹nha²kxai³ ā³xa² ha³tih³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² ī³yī¹li²nxai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nyhain¹si¹nhxai²hē¹li¹. A²sa³wi³ha³lxa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³wā²txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹: — Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²nān²ta³ īh¹nxe³jau³ta³ ī³yī¹li²syah¹lxin¹jau³su² e³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² te²kxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wxāi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo²txa²jah¹lo²si¹lxi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³hen³txain¹yah³lxi³txa²hē¹l. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² su²ħā³ju³ta³nū²a² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

31 Jā¹nxain¹jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Txai²na² Sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²na³l. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ I³sa³e² a²hxī²kan¹txi³su² te²a² Sū³na² sxi²ha² wā³nxn¹te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² ha³teh³nxā³ixa² a²hoh³xi³su² te²a² nxe³xa³ te²nū³xa² ī³an²l³txi²sa¹nha²kxai³ khāhū³lxa³txi³sal¹nha²kxai³ ī³su²ħā³sa²si¹nyhain¹jau³su² ī³kwa³na³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²sxā³ ka³te³su¹ ī³sa²yxau³xi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxe³jau³xai²na² yxo²wain³ti³ ī³ye³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³ty³ Pe²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ī³yū³so¹vxā³ ī³kwai²kx²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jā¹nxē³txa³hē¹l. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Pe²jah³la² wān³txa²sa².

33 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ sa²wa³ti³nha²sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² ī³sa²sa¹ain¹ka³lu³ Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³kwai²ta³lx¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Sa³ta³na²jah¹lā³. Txa²si³yo³na² ā³wai³txu¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² ten³nxa²nxā³l. A²nū²a²a²ten³jau³sa² so¹lx¹te³nl¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Jā¹nxē³jau³su² a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ā³si³te³txain¹te²nāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ain¹sxā³ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jah³xi²wx¹. A²nū²a² ī²li³te²nān²tu³ ā³si³te³kxi²ti³ten³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ten³khai¹nxē³ju³tan²tu³ ā³na¹txai²li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yxo²ī²sain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ ī³ya²lut1ju³ta³nū³a² yuh³lxi²nxā³sa³ ā³si³te³kxi²sain¹txai²li¹.

35 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su² wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³ye³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Yuh³xai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹la¹tāu³a¹ a³lx¹sa²nhā¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²sa²yx²a³a¹kxan² ī³ya³lu² ja³ta³l. Yxān¹ta¹: “Yuh³xai²na² tī¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹la¹tāu³la³ a³lx¹sa²nxā³nhā¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txai¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² ī³su²ħā³sain¹kxan²ti³ yxo²ī²a¹ju³ta² ā³na¹nxā³lho³na¹. Nxe³yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxi¹syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau³xi²lyah³lxi¹tu¹wi¹.

36 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ yuh³nāu³ān¹ta² yen³kxa² a²hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ so¹kxi²hxā³kxai²nān²tu³ yxān¹ta¹ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a²k³te³yu³ta² tī¹kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³te²su² te²na² ju³ju¹ta¹na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ tī¹kxi²hī³nx2na³l.

37 Ya³lu²k³txai²nān²tu³ a²ka³te³sa²k³ju³khai³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ū³yho³hxi²sxā³ so¹xi²k³sj³nx2nxā³wi¹.

38 A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yxau³xai²lā¹tu³ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ain¹to³hi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³xa²sq³na² te³nain¹to³hi² nxe³ain¹to³nhā³l. A²nxe³ti³tu³ka³txai²na² a²nū²a² ī²li³te²an²tu³ Txa²li² ī³yā²lxi²txa²wān³txa² wi¹lu¹ja³l² ī³yā²lxi²nxē³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²li² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³l² ī³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² yan¹nāu³al¹ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wī³na² wx¹kin³ti³ton³ju³tu² wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² wi¹lhīn¹te²nāu³xa² oh³nāu³al¹ yxau³te²nāu³xa² ī³si³te³kxi²sa²sxā³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³lu²sa²jh¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Txa²li² ū³lu¹xain¹nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jā¹nxā¹ju³kxai²lu² a²ya³la³tu³ ī³ye³kxi²nx2ta¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ju³xa² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³sa³ju³ta³nū³lu² nxe³te³kxai²na² yxau³son³na³lu¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txe²

$\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2 ka^3na^3ki^2n\tilde{u}^2 ya^3lu^2yah^3lxi^3xa^3ta^3lxa^1 ju^1tai^2na^2 \tilde{i}^2yah^3lxin^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ye^1nx2ta^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^3\tilde{a}^3lxi^3jau^3su^2$

$2 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 ye^3ha^1li^1 ye^3ha^1li^1 a^3lan^2ni^2t\tilde{a}u^3kxai^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2 te^2kxa^3lu^2 w\tilde{a}^3la^3ka^3txa^2 kin^3khaix1ka^3ta^2 ka^3la^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3te^2na^1 Pe^2jah^3la^2 Ti^3a^2kah^3la^2 Jo^3lu^2ah^3la^2 wh\tilde{a}i^2na^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{a}n^3sa^2sol^3sx\tilde{a}^3 ka^3la^3ya^3hain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Ka^3la^3ya^3hain^1ka^3tu^3 a^2ne^3ka^3nah^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2 he^1ain^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 sa^2y\tilde{a}^1nha^2ha^2kxai^3 \tilde{a}^3lxa^3txi^3 \tilde{i}^3we^1he^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$3 A^2w\tilde{a}^2la^3ka^3lo^3a^2 \tilde{u}^3whih^2kxi^2nha^2ka^3lo^3a^2 w\tilde{a}^2la^2 y\tilde{a}n^3txi^3h\tilde{a}^3ka^3lo^3a^2 \tilde{i}^3ya^1nha^2ha^2kxai^3 k\tilde{a}in^2 h\tilde{a}^3nu^2 nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3yan^3tu^3ti^1ye^3ha^2te^1ta^3lxi^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$4 Nxe^3t\tilde{a}u^3 Moi^3se^2ah^3la^2 E^3li^2ah^3lu^1tai^2na^2 ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3 a^3ka^3nxa^2 wx\tilde{a}^3yai^1nha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$5 Nxe^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1 Pe^2jah^3la^2n\tilde{a}^2w\tilde{a}^3ntxi^3kxai^3lu^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 Txa^2hx\tilde{a}^2kan^1jh^1l\tilde{a}i^3 Ti^1ai^2li^2 ha^3lo^2a^2 wi^1yxau^3khaix1s\tilde{a}^1na^1nha^1 Nxe^3s\tilde{a}^1nha^2kxai^3 sxi^2ha^2 th\tilde{a}^3nha^1li^1 ka^3na^3ki^1 txon^3s\tilde{a}^1na^1tu^1wi^1 Wxa^2sxi^2ha^2 txo^3ni^2 Moi^3se^2ah^3la^2 sxi^2ha^2 txo^3ni^2 E^3li^2ah^3la^2 sxi^2ha^2 txo^3ni^2 nxe^3s\tilde{a}^1na^1tu^1wi^1, ten^3nxa^2s\tilde{a}^1ke^1la^3te^2kxa^3lu^1 Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$6 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2 k\tilde{a}in^2 yuh^3lai^1nha^2kxai^3 \tilde{i}^3w\tilde{a}^3w\tilde{a}^3ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^3ye^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$7 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 oh^3s\tilde{a}^1na^2 h\tilde{a}^3th\tilde{a}^3na^2 a^3hx\tilde{a}^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}n^3t\tilde{a}^1kxai^1nha^2kxai^3 oh^3s\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{a}n^1ta^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 ain^3kxai^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2 Txa^2ki^3lh^3lxa^2 a^3lxi^2khaix1na^1jh^1lai^2la^1wi^1 Wi^1lain^3kxi^1txa^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1 Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$8 Ain^1ka^3l\tilde{u}^3 a^2ha^2 kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2kxai^3 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 sa^2ne^3wa^3t\tilde{u}^3nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^2sa^2ai^1ka^3tu^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 so^1lxi^3 \tilde{i}^2ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2 A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3te^2su^2 y\tilde{u}^3ye^2ta^1hxai^2nxa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$9-10 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 w\tilde{a}^3la^3ka^3txai^2na^2 wx\tilde{a}^2ka^3nain^1nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{u}^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Ju^1tai^2na^2 \tilde{i}^2syah^1lxi^1ju^3tai^2na^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 \tilde{i}^3hen^3txi^3ti^3hex1yah^3lxi^3s\tilde{a}n^2txa^2h\tilde{e}^1li^1 H\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}n^3txa^3 Txa^2na^1xai^2na^2 ya^3lu^2na^1ka^3tu^3 ka^3ten^3ti^3 \tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2na^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 h\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}n^3txa^3 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \tilde{i}^3hen^3txain^1yah^3lxi^1ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2 wain^3na^3li^1 Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2 Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3xai^2na^2 kon^3ton^3ti^3khaix1ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2 Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1 nxe^3ju^3tai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3lai^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Ya^3lu^2s\tilde{a}n^2sx\tilde{a}^3 ka^3te^3n\tilde{u}^1 \tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ju^3ta^2 a^2si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3khai^3xa^2 \tilde{i}h^1nxe^3khaix3te^2la^1ku^1 Ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$11 Nxe^3te^3nah^1lxi^1 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2 a^2w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^3w\tilde{a}^3txain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Ha^3teh^3nx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2 a^2hoh^3lxi^3su^2 t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 e^3jau^3xa^2sa^1 “E^3li^2ah^3lu^1tai^2na^2 txa^2n\tilde{u}^2 wx\tilde{a}^3tu^1wi^1” Ain^1na^3li^1 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 ih^1nxe^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 jau^3xai^2na^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3ain^1te^1la^1x\tilde{a}^3 Ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$12 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- Ya^2la^3tu^3 E^3li^2ah^3la^2 wx\tilde{a}^3tu^1wi^1 Txa^2ne^3h\tilde{e}^3txa^2 wx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3 yen^3kxa^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 sa^2hau^3kot^3tu^3sa^3tu^1wi^1 Nxe^3to^3ta^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2 en^2sain^3sx\tilde{a}^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\tilde{a}i^3u^1sain^1tu^1wi^1 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ha^3teh^3nx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2 \tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{a}^2li^1ta^1hxai^2ti^2tu^3wi^1$.

$13 Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1lxi^1 w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3khai^3su^2 e^2kxi^1nx2ta^1wi^1 E^3li^2ah^3la^2 \tilde{a}^2la^2 wx\tilde{a}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1 Nxe^3txi^3t\tilde{a}^2 a^2hx\tilde{a}^2kan^1ti^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\tilde{a}i^3ju^3ta^2 so^1lxi^3 te^3nai^1nha^2kxai^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\tilde{a}i^3u^1hain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 ha^3teh^3nx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2 \tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{a}^2li^1ta^1hxai^2ti^2tu^3wi^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$W\tilde{e}^3sa^2 we^2txi^2jau^3su^2$

$14 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^2hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{u}^3khai^3xa^2 w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 yau^3so^3nain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ka^3lxa^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 a^2w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 \tilde{a}^3ki^3ka^3ti^3kxi^2yhai^1nha^2kxai^3 a^2ha^3teh^3nx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2 a^2hoh^3lxi^3su^2 t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^2hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 a^2w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 \tilde{i}^3w\tilde{a}^3w\tilde{a}^3txi^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2yhai^1nha^2kxai^3, ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2 Nxe^3ju^3tai^2na^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 yau^3son^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^2kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$15 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ka^3lxa^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{i}^2ain^1t\tilde{a}u^3 \tilde{i}^3w\tilde{a}^3w\tilde{a}^3ta^3kxai^1nha^2kxai^3 \tilde{a}^3ni^3sx\tilde{a}^3 wi^1la^3 \tilde{i}^3hen^3txain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$16 Ain^1te^3na^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

$- ih^1nxe^3jau^3ta^3 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1yah^3lxi^1ji^1wi^1? Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$17 Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1 ka^3lxa^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 tau^3ta^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3te^2su^2 te^2a^2 \tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— Tih³nxe³sai²jah¹lāj³. Txa²wē³sai²na² tē³sxā³ tī³nxa²ha¹wi¹. Ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwa¹j³yau²na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wē³sai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ye³xa³wi¹.

¹⁸ A²nxū²kwa¹j³yau²na³na¹ nain¹ka³tu³ kīh³nū³xa² tī³sa²tā³ yxo²ka²tū¹yhai¹nhā²kxai³ kāin² yxo²ka³si³ha²kxai³ kāin² wxi²ka³ta³tha²kxai³ a²nū²ai²na² i³kan²ta³kxi²ti³ha²kxai³ ain⁴na³li¹. Ju¹ta² wxa²sa³wi³ha³li³nāu³xai²na² i³ye³kxai¹na¹li¹, ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² i³nxū²kwa¹j³si¹hain¹jau³su¹. Yxān¹ta¹, hxi²kan¹ti³hex1nai¹nxa³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lu³xi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Ā³ne³tot3syah¹lx³lx¹. Yxo²i³nxā³sa³ wain³txi³ ain³kxah²lx³lx¹, kan²txi³ yxau³kxi¹nx²ta¹kxan²ti³nu¹. Wē³sa² tē³sxā³wxā³ah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁰ Ain¹ka³tu³ wē³sai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tē³sxā³ wxā³ain¹ka³tu³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² i²tāu³ a²wē³sai²na² tē³sxā³ i³ka³ta³ka³xi¹nhā²ha²kxai³ kīh³nū³xa² ā³ya³hain¹sxā³ ā³nhe¹nhē¹ain¹sxā³ ān³wa³ti³wa²txa¹ain¹sxā³ i³xyo²wxāun¹nha²khaix1lsxā³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²¹⁻²² Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu² a²wē³sa² wi³na² i³wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹: — īh¹nxe³hī¹nai³ta² ā³nxū²kwa¹j³wi¹lhā¹li¹? Nxe³sa² i³wa²lu³xi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— A²wē³son¹ti³hī¹nai³ta² i³to³nain¹ha²hē³li¹. Ye³ka³lx¹txi³ ha³nxe²a²nāu³a¹ ā³ya³hi²sxā³ ā³nhi³li² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ i³yau³xa²nāu³a¹ ā³ya³hi²xi³ ā³nū¹? nxe³hxai²na²hē³li¹, i³ya³lu²si¹jau³su¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹nxa²ke³la³te²kxai³ wxa²hau³kot3sa²si¹nhē³li¹. Txa²khāhū³lx³ti³hit1sa²śi¹ju³ta² i³ān²ta³kxi²sa²śi¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Hxi²kan¹nhī¹nxā¹ji¹? Nxe³sa²txa³hē¹li¹. Yxo²i³san¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²yen³kxa² a²te³nī¹kxa²Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² wxa²hau³ko³txa²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Yxo²i²nxa²ha¹wi¹. Sa²wai³wait3sxā³ yxo²i²nxa²ha¹ju³ta² sa²wet1sē¹li¹. A²wī³na² wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Nxe³ka³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ā³ni³sxā³ ā³ya³nū²ki² ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²Je³su²jah³la² i²ka³tu³ wxi²kan¹sxā³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² i³kwai²kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txā³, ne³ka³tu³sl¹te² yāu³ka³txā³, yxo²ka³tu³si¹te² yāu³ka³txā³. i³kwa³na³nxa²ha¹wi¹. Wē³sai²na² wxa²nxū²kwa¹j³txu¹li¹. Ā³wi²xi²ti³hex1txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ko³nxe³te²a² a²yāu³ka³txai²na² kāin² wxa¹ka³tu³ wē³sai²na² kāin² ā³nhe¹nhā²khaix1ain¹ka³tu³, a²nxū²kwa¹j³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sa² a²wē³sa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ya³lu²te² i³nxe²sxa³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹te²a² i³ye³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ya³lu²na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ki³sxā³ sa²yxo²ka³ta³wxe³ain¹ka³tu³ wē³sai²na² ī³sa²yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² kxai³ sxi²nhā³ā¹ ā³wih¹ka³tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³li³nāu³ka³ i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txai²na² hxi²kan¹ti³ nxū²kwa¹j³li³si¹ns¹nxa³th²li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² kxai³ i³wa²lu³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²yāu³ka³txai²na² te²u¹ja¹nx³ka² he³la³ku³la³ wa³su³txi³ nxū²kwa¹j³li³si¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sa³ sa²wai³wait3sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²ki³sa²kxai³, i³sa²si¹hā³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² nū³ka³txai²na² wa²li³ain¹ka³tu³ Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² wxa²ha³nāu³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ he¹ain¹ju³ta² ha³ta³nxā² a²nū²a² ā³xa²ain¹ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka² ā³yū³nhi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ su²lhā³sain¹lxān² i³ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²tāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta³hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ Hāi¹nxe³sa³ nū¹yxau³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³li³nāu³xa² wān³txi³kha³xa² i³ya¹u³ti³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka² ā³yū³nhi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ su²lhā³sain¹lxān² i³ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²tāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta³hxai²hē¹la².

³² Yxān¹ta¹ nxe³ja³xi²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³li³nāu³xa²na² a²si³yxau³xtā³khai²xa² i³wa²lxān²txai¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

Ain¹kxan²ti³ yū³lain¹ju³su² wān³txai²na² a²si³yxau³xtā³khai²xa² i³wa²lxān²txai¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

³³ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka³far³na³ū²thi³na² ā³wi¹hain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ksā³ yxau³ka³tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³li³nāu³xa²na² i³wa²lxān²txai¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

— Tīh³na² ā³nxai³yah³lxān¹ta³ i³ya¹u³ti³te³nah¹lx¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 YXān¹ta¹ kōn³ton³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 — Txa²wā¹wa³kxē³na¹xai²na¹, īh¹te²la³ta³ hxi²kan¹ti³la³ ki³te³ji¹wi¹? Nxē³jau³xai²na² tīh³na²
 ī³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Aī¹nha²kxai³ kōn³ton³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 35 Nxe³nxa²ha²te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu¹ ā³wxe³sxā³, a²sa³wi³ha³xi³nāu³xai²na²
 hxi²ka²hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²hait¹so¹xi²nūn³te²su² te²a² ī³kaix1sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — ī¹ne³ka²sah¹lx³sā²lx¹. A²nū²a²a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³:
 "Hxi²kan¹txi³su² ti³ten³sa³nhā¹." Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 a²wa³ka¹li¹lo³je²txai¹nhu¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 36 Nxe³te³na¹, wēn³su² sa²so¹sxā³ nxū²kwai³ye³ye³lot³sxā³ ūh³wxe³ka³tu³
 wxa²sa²ha³lx¹so¹ka³tu³, a²sa³wi³ha³xi³nāu³xai²na² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 37 ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — A²nū²a² ī²li³te² ī³nxa² a³lx¹sa¹nha²kxai³ wē³sai²na² te²yā¹nxe³ te²he³la³ku³la³
 sa²hau³ko³tai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txai²na² hxi²nū¹san¹kxa² yā¹nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹.
 Hxi²nū¹san¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lo²su² te²a² hxi²nū¹nain¹kxa²
 yā¹nx³hī³nx2na³li¹. Hai³txi³ Txai²na² so¹lx³ hxi²nū¹sa²hī³nx2nx³lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Wxa²ya³lakh³lo²su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
 38 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu²ah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 — ī³tih³nxe³sa²jah¹āi³. In³txa² ī²si¹na¹hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² wxi²ka¹nīn¹ju³ta²
 ī²so¹nxain¹sxā³ ko³nxe³te²a² yā³ka³txa² a³li³sa¹jau³su² ī³kwa³na³ain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
 ī³hit²txi²nxai¹nx³ha²kxai³: "Hāi¹nxā¹txai¹nhē³li¹." Nxe³si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹si¹na¹hē³li¹,
 ī³hi²txi²nē³lx³ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 39 YXān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 — ī³hxi²ko²lain¹yah³xi³txa²hē¹li¹. Nxe³u³ta²na² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹wi¹. A²nū²a² a²ten³te²su²
 te²an²tu³, Wxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² ī²so¹sa²sxā³ wā³nxln¹sxā³ kāi³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³
 kwēn¹ta²kxai³ wā³txa²ko³nxe³ja³ta² ī³ye³kxi²sa¹nx³lho³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ya³nx2ta¹wi¹.
 40 A²nū²a² ī²kox1k1ko¹son²lx²nē³lai¹nx³ta²te²su² te²an²tu³ txa²wā¹yan³tain¹te²lxā²na³li¹.
 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³hx²ko²lain¹yah³xi³txa²hē¹li¹.
 41 A²ya³la³tu³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Wxāi²na² txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³sah¹lx¹lx¹.
 Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³, a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² a³lx¹sa¹nha²kxai³ ī³yau³xa² ka³te³ha² ne³ki¹sxā³
 ī³na²te³lhxā³ ū³hū¹nx²lxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ te²kxai³ a²yo³ha² yū³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 a²ya³la³tu³ ū³yo³hāin¹tu¹wi¹.
 Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³si¹nyhain¹jau³su²
 42 A²nū²ai²na² yxo²i² ī³si³wxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³si¹jau³su²
 ī³tn³nxe³yah³xi³txa²hē¹li¹. Nxe³u³ta²na² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹wi¹. A²nū²a²
 ta³lx³kx² sa³tx²khai¹nx³ka³tx² tē³tx³ ī³ye²ta³ku¹nha²te²su² jah¹lan²tu³ ī³yau³xa²
 u¹ja³xa²so¹sxā³ ī³na³sa³nū¹ke³la²te²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² khāuh³lx³ti³nha²ju²ta² kāi²nhī³nx2na³li¹.
 Nxe³kxa²ha³ti³xn²tu³ a²nū²ai²na² kwēn¹ta² yxo²i² ī³si³wxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wān³txa²
 sa²yxo²ā³sa²si¹hāin¹jau³su² ī³ti³nxe³te²su² jah¹lan²tu³ kō³nxe³thin¹khaix1jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³li¹.
 A²nxe³jh¹la²kxai³la¹ khāuh³lx³ta³ i³wa³to²hi²hai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.
 43 Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³si¹nyhain¹jau³su²
 Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³yah³lx³ha² ī³ta³tu³ ū³hī³nx2ti³te³lhxā³ kāi³si¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²hx¹ka²
 ko³nxe³ti³kāi³si¹nh¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ kāi³si¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
 hxi²na³ka³na³ta² so¹lx³ yū³ah³lx³hē¹li¹ kāi³te³na² ne³ki¹so³txa³ju³ta²
 ī³wi¹yhāh³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ hxi²kha¹li¹
 yū³ah³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹.
 44 Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ya³lu²ju³ta² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a² ī³sa²te³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³
 nx³sa²te³tu¹wi¹.
 45 Te²yān¹nxe³tx³sxā³ wxa²yu³kxa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nh¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ kxai²nān²tu³
 ī³yu³yo³la³ki¹nh¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ū³ka³na³ka³na³ta² so¹lx³
 yū³ah³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ū³kha¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹.
 yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si²Yxau³tāu³lo³tsa³hi¹na¹ Yxau³yah³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³
 wi¹lhī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ū³ki³ha¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹.
 46 Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ya³lu²ju³ta² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a² ī³sa²te³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³
 nx³sa²te³tu¹wi¹.
 47 Te²yān¹nxe³tx³sxā³ wxa²ye³nai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nh¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ kxai²nān²tu³
 ū³ye³ki³sa²ta³nh¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³tx³sxā³ ye³ki³ka³na³ka³na³ta² ū³ye³hī³lx³hē¹li¹.
 yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si²Yxau³tāu³lo³tsa³hi¹na¹ Yxau³yah³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³
 wi¹lhī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ū³ki³ha¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹ ū³hī³lx³hē¹li¹.
 48 Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ya³lu²ju³ta² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a² ī³sa²te³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³
 nx³sa²te³tu¹wi¹.

49 Jā¹nx¹jau³su² kxā³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² ka³yuxh³xa² ū³hi³lhxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ain¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³, sah³ne³kxa² ū³kah¹sān²xsā³ wxa²sī³nāu³ta³lx¹sān²sxā³ ū³hi³lhxā³ ū³hū¹ain¹to³ki³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu³wi¹. Jā¹nx³to³ki³tā¹l¹. Jā¹nx³sāxā³ a²nū²a² sa²xyo²wtisla¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, kxā²e¹nāu³nū¹ai²na² whā¹na¹wi¹le³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

50 Sah^{ne}ki³su² tē³k₁³xa²nān²tu³ yain³txa² ū³sa²wi²kx₁²k₁³xa²nān²tu³ wi¹yain³k₁³te²ju²hē³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²kah³ju³ta² yū²nxa³sxā³ sū¹xa²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ kah³xi²te²sxa³yu²hē³l¹. Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ hāu²no³nyhu¹sxā³ yxau²xa³yah³lxin¹xa²nān²tu³ sah^{ne}3kxa² yā¹nxe²a²nu²a²wi¹kāi³u¹hain¹yah³lxi³hī³nxa¹lxi¹.

10

Txu¹ha² kwa² ã³na¹ju³ta² ï³tih³nxe³jau³su²

¹ Nx^e3nx_a²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³sa²y²xu³xs³ a³li³ka³tu³ Ju³te²a²ko³n³u³a¹ Jor³t²u²yau³xa² a²xyo²ha³ti³nh³n³u³a¹ a³wi¹hain¹ta¹hx²i²h¹la². Nxe³ju³tai²na² a²nu²a² ka³lx¹t²q³ka³tx² t³nh³un¹xs³ Je³su²jah³la² i²ain¹te³lhx³ t³xain¹ta¹hx²i²h¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² w³tx²i³yau¹u³hain¹to³kaix³ ja¹xain¹ta¹hx²i²h¹la².

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{an}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ku}^2 \quad \text{wx}^3\text{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \\ & \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ki}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{f}^3\text{w}^3\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxha}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}^3\text{txain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1: \\ & \text{L}^3\text{cu}^2\text{bi}^1\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{z}^3 \quad \text{In}^3\text{xyi}^2\text{ca}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{lyi}^3\text{z}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{l}^3\text{z}^3\text{u}^3\text{v}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{v}^1\text{y}^1\text{h}^1\text{b}^3\text{z}^3\text{v}^2 \\ & \text{g}^3\text{na}^2\text{l}^2\text{y}^1\text{v}^2 \quad \text{b}^2\text{n}^3\text{r}^2\text{t}^3 \end{aligned}$$

—je-su'-jan-lai'. III-txa-na- Sa-kxai-lu' Tii-tau-a' a-txu-na-ka-ixa- a-na-kxai-nan-tu'-
wain^ji^1wi^1? Ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.

³Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je¹sü¹jah³lai²na¹ wän³txi¹kxai³lu¹ i³wa²lū³xi²te¹nah¹xi¹:
 – īh¹nxe³jau³tā³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹hxi²hē²hai¹li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
⁴Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹fa³rī²se²a² nū³ka³txa²i³wa²lū³xi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 – Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² hā¹nx² a³nī³lain¹ju³tai³tu¹: In¹jah³lo²su² te²ī³nxa²:
 'Tx²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² a³na¹a⁴tū¹xā¹. Nēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ wx²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² a³na¹te³llhx³
 nēn¹ja¹su² ha³tēh³nxa³nx² tē³sx³a²a²ten³jau³su² i³wha²l¹txa²hē³li¹. Nēn¹kxai²nān²tu³
 a²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² a³na¹in¹ju³ta² yū²na³li¹.' Nxe³ju³ta² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² hā¹nx²
 a³nī³lai¹ta¹hxi²ti³a¹ti²tu³wi¹.

5 $X\tilde{a}^1{}^{ta}1 J\tilde{e}^3 s^2 jah^3 l^2 w\tilde{a}^1{}^3 tx^3 kxai^3 lu^2$:
 $- T x\tilde{a}^1{}^2 w\tilde{a}^1{}^2 s^3 n^2 w\tilde{a}^1{}^3 txa^2 s^2 yx^0 w^2 e^1 t^3 t^n x^3 n^2 lxa^3 n^2 h^2 kxai^3, Moi^3 s^2 e^2 ab^3 lu^1 t^1 n^2 w\tilde{a}^1{}^3 txa^2 t x u^1 h^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 n^1 t^3 || x\tilde{a}^3 n^2 x\tilde{e}^3 iau^3 x\tilde{a}^1{}^2 n^2 \tilde{u}^3 wh^2 l^1 || h\tilde{x}^3 \tilde{u}^3 \tilde{h}^1 u^1 n^2 t a i n^1 t^1 h x a^2 t^3 i^1 a^1 t^1 t^2 u^3 w^1.$

⁶ $\text{Yx}^{\text{an}}\text{ta}^1 \text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2\text{n}^1\text{te}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$ in³ $\text{txa}^2\text{we}^1\text{ti}^2\text{txu}^1\text{ha}^2$ we¹ $\text{ti}^2\text{nx}^3\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1$.

7 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxa¹lu² in³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wī³na² a²hā³ka³nū¹na² nxe³sxā³ ā³waix3tū²la² a²sxe³xa³ka¹lx² so¹lx³ tē³tu¹wi¹.

⁸ Nx³s³a²kxai³ in³txa² txa¹ha² a²n²ka³na³nat3ton³tu¹wi¹. A²n²a² ha¹l¹o³nxa³wi¹. A²n²ka³na³ka³nat3jah³na³li¹.

⁹ Nx³s³a²kxai³ Txa²w³s³na² hi²sen³kxa³lu² a³n²kxi²ya³te²sin²ta²wi¹. Nx³kxe³su² a²n²a²lu² sa²kkxai³lu² a³nhai²ta³lx³si¹hain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe² kāi³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. I³, 2³, 1³, 2³, ..., 1³, 2³, 1³, 2³

¹wā²txi³sain⁴nyhain¹ta²hxai³he⁴la².
 11 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 – In³txa² a²ten³te²su² te²an³tu³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² ā³na¹ka³ty³ txu¹ha² ā³lx¹te²a²
 so¹ain¹ke³la³te²kxa³ txu¹ha² ā³xa² ū³whin¹ta³kxi²nyhain¹kxa² yā¹nxe² hxi²ki³lot3hī³nx2na³li¹.
 Ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³kx²hi³nx2na³li¹, in³ja¹la²sa³.

12 Jā¹nxe²jau³s²tx¹hu²a⁴t³en³te²s²tu²a⁴en³tu³²a²wē³sāi¹ai²na²³na¹ka³tu³in³tx²²ā³lx¹ti³te²a²so¹ain¹ke²la³te²kx¹a³, in³tx²²ā³lx¹ti³te²a²ū³whīn¹ta³kx²nyha²kxa²yā¹nxe²hx¹ki³lot3ta¹ka³lx¹su²hū³nx²na³l¹. Ko³nxe²ti³kā³ji³ta²l¹a¹w¹. Ta¹hx¹bi²hē¹l¹a².

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2w\tilde{e}^3ha^3lx^a^2a^3lx^jau^3su^2$
 $^{13}Nxe^3nx^a^2ha^1te^1a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2a^2w\tilde{e}^3ha^3lx^a^2t\ddot{e}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2wx^a^2wxai^3ta^1la^1$
 $ain^1jau^3su^2t\ddot{e}^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^i^3n\ddot{a}u^3x\ddot{a}^2i^3hxi^2ko^2lain^1jau^3su^2$
 $vxo^2x\ddot{u}n^3tx^3i^3kwai^2kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$

— $\text{Ne}^3\text{ka}^2\text{sa}^1\text{lx}^3\text{sa}^2\text{lx}^1$. $\text{We}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^2\text{te}^3\text{sx}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\text{t}^3\text{hx}^1\text{ko}^2\text{lain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{tx}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{We}^3\text{sa}^2\text{l}^1\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{ni}^2\text{na}^2\text{w}^3\text{tx}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ya}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{Tx}^3\text{w}^2\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{te}^2\text{h}^3\text{li}^1\text{u}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lh}^2\text{u}^2$. $\text{Tx}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{na}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{vxu}^3\text{vah}^3\text{yin}^1\text{u}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^2\text{v}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^2\text{u}^1\text{wi}^1$.

15 A²y³a¹³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² Wi¹jau³xa² A²hx¹kaⁿta² Si³y¹xau³tāu³lo³ju³taⁿñū³su² nxe³jau³xa² ten³nx²lx¹3kx¹ñān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yx⁰we¹jh³lx¹hē¹li¹.

Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³ai²li²
i²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³sxā³ a²wē³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² sa²ha³lxo¹so¹ain¹sxā³ wxa²wxa³ain¹sxā³
i³ye³kxai¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tū¹xā². Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa²yen³kxih³khaixijah¹la²i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

17 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jan³la² a³nxi³xii²te³lhxā³ nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² sa²kxai³lu²
ā³ni³ha^{non}sxā³ l̄³ha¹txi²sxā³ ān⁴kax3ti³wxe³sxā³ i¹wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tih³nxe³sa²jah¹lāi¹. Wi¹lhin¹jh¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nxet3sā²lx¹. Yā¹te²g³ wi¹ju³ta³la³

kāi¹a¹ke³la³te²kxa³ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la² so¹kxi¹nxā²hī³na¹te²la¹xā²? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ih¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ wi¹lhin¹jh¹lo²su² san¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³
wi¹lhin¹te²ju²hē¹li¹. Ā³xa²hai³txi³wi¹lhin¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

19 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² ain³kxi²to³hxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹: “Su²lhā³i², Ā³xa²
sxe³xa³ka³lx² so¹sxā³ ū³whīn¹ta³kxi², Ā³xa² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi² a²nū²a² Ā³xa²
ki³ha¹kxi³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³hi¹au³su² i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹l² ki³han³jau³xa² Ā³ye³yo²nū¹ni²
nxe³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Wxa²wī³na² wxa²hā³ka³na² wi¹kāi³uh¹xai³jah³lx³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu¹i³wa²lū³xi²te²an¹jau³kxa³lu¹:

— Tih³nxe³sa²jah¹lāi³. Sa³nxe³la²kxa² wet1sa²hī¹nān¹te²tu³ nxe³jau³xai²na²
sa²yo²wet1sa²sai¹hxai²na¹hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jh³lo²su² te²kxa³lu²i³ain¹sxā³ a³lx²sxa³, i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yu³ka³na³ka³na³ton³na³li¹. Wxa²yen³kxa² sa²so¹sxā³ a²nū²a² Ā³xa² so¹kxi²nxa²si¹jau³su²
kāi³txa²hē³li¹. Nxān¹kxa¹nān²tu³ so¹kxi²nxain¹kxa² yo³ha² tē³sxā³ a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²na²
wā²nhūh²xai³txi²hē³li¹. Nxān¹kxi²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³nu¹ka³na¹ yen³kxa² wi¹ju³ta³nū³a²
yū³nx²tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ nxe² kāi³ta³lu²i³ñi¹kxa²nān²tu³ Ā³wxā³sxa³ Ā³si¹te³kxi¹sē¹li¹.
Je³su²jh³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu², in³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ain³kxi²te³na¹ i³ye³han³ti³nha²sxā³
i³ān¹txi³sxā³ i³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², kāi²yen³kxi³nha²kxa³lu².

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la²kxa³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² sa²kxa³lu¹ i²sa²sai¹ain¹sxā³
i³ye³kxa¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² kāi²yen³kxi³te²su² te²a², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³ju³ta²
wa³lx³te²ju²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24-25 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu², a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³khai³xa² i³wā³wā³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³to³ta¹ Je³su²jh³lo²kxa³lu¹ Ā³hī¹i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wē³ha³lxā³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³ju³ta² wa³lx³te²ju²hē³li¹.
Jā¹nxā¹ja¹su² ka³me²la² ka³yxuh³xa² kāi²khai1te²su² te²na² hai³txi³ a²ku¹wxi²si³xē¹na²
Ā³wi¹sxā³ Ā³wa²to¹ti³he¹nxe³lh³nx2nx³su¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² kāi²yen³kxi³khai¹nxe³te²su²
te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³ju³ta² wa³to²hi²te²ju²hē³li¹
wa³lx³ju³ta². Jē³su²jh³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xā² kāi² Ā³wā³wā³txi³ yxau³ain¹sxā³
i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a²nāu³a² a²nū²a²li² yen³kxi³kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² wi¹lhin¹sxā³
i²jah¹lo²su² ye²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³jut3su² ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² yen³kxi³te²su² te²na² kxā³nxa³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³kxa²nān²tu³ Ā³si¹te³kxi¹hē¹la².
Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³kxi²sxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jh³la²i² Ā³sa²sai¹ain¹sxā³ i³ye³kxa¹te³an¹jau³kxa³lu¹:

— Nxe³ju³ta¹na² a²nū²a² hxi¹kan¹ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²
hx²kat1te¹lo³jh¹lai²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jh³lo²kxa³lu¹ i³ye³ān³si³wxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxet3sā²lx¹. Txa²yen³kxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ Ā³na¹sxā³ Ā³si³te³kxi¹nxa²sī¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29-30 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jh³la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— A²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³ Txa²wā¹na² a³xi²sa¹nha²kxa³ txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
a³lx¹na²kxa³, sx²ha² Ā³na¹i² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² Ā³na¹i² a²ha³lī³ti³nāu³xa² Ā³na¹i²
a²ha³hā³ka³na² Ā³na¹i² a²wl³na² Ā³na¹i² a²wē³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² Ā³na¹i² a²ha³lo²a²ko³xa² Ā³na¹i²
nxē³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³, a²ha² kwēn³ta²na² ye³ka³lx¹tx³ sxi²ha² yū² ka³lx¹tx³ a²ha³lī³ti³nāu³xa² yū²
yū², ka³lx¹tx³ a²ha³lī³ti³nāu³xa² yū² ka³lx¹tx³ a²ha³ka³na² yū² ka³lx¹tx³ a²wi³na² yū²
ka³lx¹tx³ a²wē³ha³lx² yū² ka³lx¹tx³ a²ha³lo²a²ko³xa² yū² nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ān¹ta¹,
hāu³hāu³kon³sxā³ a²nū²a² Ā³xa² kō³nxē³ju³ta² ye³khāu³lx³thin¹sxā³ kāi³ain¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³kxa²yu³su² yxan¹nāu³a¹ ka³te³ha² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

31 Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ sa²nēn¹kxi²nha²yah³txi³txa²hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa²te²nū³k²txa²
a²hīn¹txi³ i³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ju³ta² yū³kxan²ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹ i³sa²nēn¹kxai¹nxa³ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa²te²nū³k²txa² a²hīn¹txi³ i³sa²nēn¹kxai¹nxa³ju³ta² yū³kxan²ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹ i³sa²nēn¹kxain¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wa²li³nhē¹tīh³na² ā³nxai³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²
ān³ne³ka³ta¹nyhain¹sxā³ ai³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai³yain¹te³na¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa²
ān³si³e⁴tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² i³wā³txain¹to²ha²kxai³ yū³lhain¹to³ha²kxai³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³khai³xa² hxi²ka²
hxan³sxā³ha¹li¹wxa²sa²so¹xi²nūn³tū³ka³txa² i³yū³so¹ka³tu³ i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 I³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxi³sa¹lx¹. Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³nxai³ki³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Txai²na²
so¹sain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² a²hoh³lx¹su²
tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa² nxe³te²nāu³xai²na² a²hxī²ka³nāu³a² ā³na¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³
ya³lu²si¹sain¹ja³su² i³yū¹lī²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa²
sa²nū¹sain¹tu¹wi¹.

34 Sa²nū¹sain¹sxa³ ko³nxe³ i³ka³lxi¹lū¹sain¹ka³tu³ i³ye³ka³su³hēn¹kxi²sain¹ka³tu³ ūn³xi³
i³ta³lo³wait¹sain¹ka³tu³ i³su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²tāu³kxai³lu²,
ka³te³tu³ i³sa²yxau³xi²na²tu¹wi¹, Txa²wā³sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²jah¹lo²su²
na¹ha²kxai³lu¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ti³a²kah³la² Jo³āu²ah³la² i³wā³txain¹ja³su²

35 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Se³be³te²ah³la² a²tah²nāu³su² Ti³a²kah³la² Jo³āu²ah³la²
nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²ta¹h²nāu³xai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² wxā³sxā³
i³ye³kxi²ya³te³nah¹lx¹:

— i³th³nxe³sa²jah¹lāi³. A²yen³kxa² i³wā³txi³nxa²ya³ha¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³hū¹sa²sīn¹te³lin¹ji¹wi¹?

36 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³nxīn¹txi³kxai³lu¹ i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yā¹te²a² wxa²ha²hā³lu¹ i³ya³ha¹li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wā²lū³xi²ya³te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxā²na² wxa²ha³lo²a² a²wa³kxēn³sin¹kxi²nān²tu³ ka³na³ki¹ wxa²wi¹tāu³a¹ ā³wxe²,
ka³na³ki² wxa²wa³tāu³a³wxā² nxe³ya³ha¹ju³ta² ten³ya³sa³nhai¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²yen³kxa² ten³ya³hin¹ju³ta² ā³ne³wxe³ya³hxa²xi¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²nāu³xa²
khāuh³lxa³ti³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³nx2tai¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²kan¹ti³ en³ya²te³lin¹ji¹wi¹?
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ha¹lin¹tu³ka³txa² wā³nxīn¹txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hxi²kan¹ya³ha¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³nxīn¹txi³kxai³lu¹.

— Txi²li² khāuh³lxa³ti³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ wxa²na² jā¹nxe³sxā³

khāuh³lxa³ti³nx2tai¹nūn³tu¹wi¹.

40 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ha¹lin¹tu³ka³txa² wā³nxīn¹txi³kxai³lu¹: Ju¹tai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² a²ha³lo²ai²la¹wi¹. Txa²ha³lo²sxa³wi¹. Txa²wā²sū³na² a²ten³te²su² te²na² so¹lx¹sa²we¹tain¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxe³ja³u²xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² wā³kon³te²nāu³xa² hxi²ka² hxan³tū³ka³txa²
ain³kxain¹sxa³ kāin¹ i³xa³txi³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³āu²ah³lai²na² i³xān³ta³kxi²
Ti³a²kah³lai²na² i³xān³ta³kxi² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jan³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ i³kaix1tain¹sxa³
i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txa² nxe²xai³te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²hxī²kan¹te² hi²sen³su²
a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² yxo²ha³nxē¹lx¹txi³ hxi²kan¹txi³lo³tain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.

43 Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²na² jā¹nxe³yah³lxi³ha³lē¹li¹. Wxa²yu³ta², i²li³te² i³nxān²tu³.
“Hxi²kan¹te²sā¹!” Nxe³ja³tu³ ten³nxā²kxai²nān²tu³, wxa²yu³ta² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
i³wa³k²lxa³lo³txai³li¹.

44-45 Jā¹nxa¹ja³su², “Txai²ha² a²si³yxau³ja³hah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.” Nxa¹ja³su² ten³nxā²kxai²nān²tu³
a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²wa³ka³lx¹lo³txai¹nhē³li¹. Jā¹nxa¹ja³su² Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
wa³ka³li³lo³sa²si¹ha¹na¹ja³nūn³tu² wxa²nxā³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ā³non²ta³kxi²te³lx¹ kāi³ksā³ wā²nxū¹lai¹ju³ta² a²wa³su¹te³lx¹ ya³lu²kxai¹ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹te³lx¹ kāi³ksā³ wā²nxū¹lai¹ju³ta² a²wa³su¹te³lx¹ ya³lu²kxai¹ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹te³lx¹ kāi³ksā³ wā²nxū¹lai¹ju³ta² a²wa³su¹te³lx¹ ya³lu²kxai¹ha¹tu¹wi¹.

In³txa²ye³han³te²a²ye³we²nxī²ja³su²

46 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² nxe³ha²kxai³,
ā³lx¹ti³tu³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹tu³ka³txa² nxe³ha²kxai³ whāi²na¹, tē³li³nyhu¹lx¹ Jē³ri³ko²thi³na²

a³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³na² wa²li³ain¹tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ye³han³jah¹la² Bar³ti³me²ah³la²
tīh³na² kxa³lxu³sa³kxu²nxu² a³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Ti³me²ah³la² a²ki³lhan³ta³
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²yen³kxa²i³yai³nxu²yhain¹te³lhā³ o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² Na³sa³re²thi³na² tōn¹jah¹la², yau³son³ju³ta² ain³kxain¹te³na¹
i³kaix1ja¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kāin²i³kaix1ja¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3txa²kah³lo²si¹lxi¹.
Ye³han³sa²ju³ta²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²ha³kot3sē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxe³ju³ta³la³ a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³k²txai²na² a²wā³txi³kxai³lu¹ yxo²xū³txi³
i³kwā²kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Ā³ka³nah²nxe³sī¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ a²la² kāin²
i³kaix1ja¹ja³xa²sa¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3txa²kah³lo²si¹lxi¹. Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la²
sa²ha³kot3sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxe³tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ā³yit1sxā³ i³kaix1so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nx²ha²ta¹te¹a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³k²txai²na² i³kaix1tain¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Ya³lo³txi²si¹nhē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² i³kaix1txa²sī¹nhai¹. i³sa²yxau³sxā³ ait3sī¹nu¹li¹.
Yha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxe³te³na¹ a²nū²a² ye³han³jah¹lai²na² wā²la²ka³lo³a² ha³la³sān¹ka³lo³a² sa²sa²ā³sxā³
i³sa²yxau³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ā³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— īh¹nxe³ju³ta² kāi³ūh¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² ten³nxa²ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ ye³han³jah¹lai²na²
a²wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lai³. Ye³we²txi²san¹ju³ta² ten³khaix1sa³nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxe³nx²ha²ta¹Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ā³nxai³txu¹li¹. Hī¹na¹ yxo²si¹nhai²kxai³ ye³we²txi¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³
wa³su³txi³ye³we²nxi²sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² ān³si³te³kxa² ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11

Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³yat1ā³wih¹ja³su²

1 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹tlī³na²

a³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³nxai³ain¹te³na¹ wā³la² o³li³ve²ra³ka³txa²

ya³son³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ti³wa³kxa² sxi²jen³txa² thī³nhai¹li¹ wā³la³ka³txa²

yxo²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³txa² Bet3fa³je²thī³su² ha²kxai³ Be³tān²ya³thī³su²

ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³na² ā³yi¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³lx²a²

ha¹li¹i³sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³sa²si¹hā³yhain¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Sxi²je³na² ha³ti³hi³nāu³a¹ ai³jah³hē¹li¹. Ya³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²kwē¹tai²na¹ ju³mēn²ta²

ka²va¹lhū³te²a² wē³sa² nx³te²a² sa³tai³kxa² wxe³sain¹te²a² ī²yah³hin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²a²

a²ka³thī³ya³ai³nhxai²nx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³te²a² sa²ta²la³kx²so¹ja³hē¹li¹.

3 Ya³lin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²ū²a² ī²li³te²an²tu³ ī³wē³txi³nx2tain¹kxai²nān²tu³:

“īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ sa²ta²la³kxi²ya³hin¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³nx2tain¹kxai²nān²tu³

ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹ya³hē¹li¹. “Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹la² a²ten³ja³su² ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³sain¹sī¹na²li¹.” Nxe³txain¹ya³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ ā³nxai³ya³te³na¹ ya²la² ī¹ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa² sa²ta³kxi²kxa²

xi²yxo²a² a²ti²ta³lo³kxa² yxo²wxe³sain¹kxe³su² te²a² ī²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a²

sa²ta²la³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxa³lu² a²nū²a² ha³lo²a² he¹ain¹te²a² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa² na²sa²ta²la³kxi²ya³hin¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa¹lū³xi²ya³ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹la² a²ten³ja³su² ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³sain¹na²li¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nyhai¹nhā²kxa³, ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa²na² tē³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ū³hū³yhain¹ka³tu²

wā²la²ka³lo³a² so¹ksā³ ū³ka³ti³hē¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxā³txa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxa³lu²

ā³ka³ti³ya³ye²ha²kxai³ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nx²ha²te¹ ne³ka³ta²a² a³ain¹ū³ka³txa² a²lx¹ta¹lū³ka³txa² a²wā²la³ka³lo³khai³xa² tīh³na²

Je³su²jhā²lū³na² ū³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³xa²ka³lx¹ta¹lū³ka³txa² he³la³nxā³nxā²

sa²na²so¹ksā³, tīh³na² ū³ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ju³ta² tīh³na²

Je³su²jhā²lū³na² wi¹wxa²ha²ko³kxai³si¹hain¹ja³lu² a²in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ ā³ne³ka²ta³sxā³ ho³hain¹ū³ka³txain²ti³ ī³kaix1ti² a²si³yo³na²

ho³hain¹ū³ka³txain²ti³ ī³kaix1ti² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³kaix1tai¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² Í³sa²nëñ¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³wxi¹.
Si³yxau³tãu³lo³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹.

Txa²wa¹sü³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta²

$10 \cdot Kx^3 \cdot nh^1 \cdot nu^1 \cdot ta^2 \cdot na^2 \cdot Ta^3 \cdot vi^1 \cdot yah^3 \cdot lu^1 \cdot tai^2 \cdot na^2 \cdot sa^2 \cdot kxai^3 \cdot lu^2 \cdot i^3 \cdot wa^3 \cdot kxen^3 \cdot to^3 \cdot te^3 \cdot lain^1 \cdot ta^1 \cdot hxa^1 \cdot ti^3 \cdot ai^1 \cdot ti^2 \cdot tu^3 \cdot wi^1 \cdot Te^2 \cdot u^1 \cdot ja^1 \cdot nx^3 \cdot te^3 \cdot su^2 \cdot te^2 \cdot a^2 \cdot hi^1 \cdot na^2 \cdot ah^1 \cdot u^3 \cdot huu^1 \cdot ne^3 \cdot tu^1 \cdot wi^1 \cdot Nxe^3 \cdot ha^2 \cdot kxai^3 \cdot Wxi^2 \cdot kin^3 \cdot txi^3 \cdot ton^3 \cdot ta^2 \cdot Si^3 \cdot yxau^3 \cdot jah^1 \cdot la^1 \cdot la^2 \cdot la^1 \cdot wi^1 \cdot Nxe^2 \cdot e^3 \cdot lain^1 \cdot ta^1 \cdot hxai^2 \cdot he^1 \cdot la^2 \cdot$

11 $Nxe^3x^2a^2h^4t^1$ $Je^3ru^3sa^3h^2t^3h^3na^2$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wi^1hain^1ka^3tu^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{a}^3wi^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h^2e^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$ $a^2yen^3kxa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $\tilde{i}^2ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^2e^1la^2$. $N\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $ki^3kan^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $a^3li^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^2e^1la^2$. $A^2sa^3w\tilde{i}^3ha^3lx^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $hxi^2ka^2hxan^3sx\tilde{a}^3ha^1li^1$ $wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2n\tilde{u}^3te^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$, $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxain^1ka^3tu^3$, $B^3t\tilde{a}^2y^3th\tilde{i}^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3hxai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^2e^1la^2$.

$$F i^2 k o^2 k a^3 t x a^2 n x \bar{a}^3 k x i^2 n x a^3 k x e^3 s u^2 y a^3 l u^2 j a u^3 s u^2$$

¹² Ain¹te³na¹ ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxai³lu² Be³tān²ya³thi³nai²na² a³li³sxā³ ā³nxai³ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² heh³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$, $yain^3tx^3ka^3ta^2$ $fi^2ko^2ne^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{a}^1$ u^2la^1 $ten^3sa^2ta^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.
 $A^2nx^3ka^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3yau^3son^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Yain^3tx^3n\tilde{a}^3kxa^2$ $so^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3yain^3te^3lx\tilde{a}^3$
 $yau^3son^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $a^2ka^3ta^2na^2$ $a^2nx\tilde{a}^3kxa^2$ $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3kxe^3su^2$ $a^2nx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$
 $so^1lx^3\tilde{i}^2ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{a}^1la^2$. $Ha^3lo^2la^3$ $yain^3tx^3n\tilde{a}^3kxa^2$ $ka^3to^3je^3na^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{a}n^3si^3wx\tilde{e}^2nxa^3ha^2kxa^3$
 $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

¹⁴Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²yain³txa²ka³tai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Nxe^3h^1n^3te^2tu^3$ wen $^1nx^2nx^3lho^3li^1$. $Ni^1ka^3tq^3$ wx $^2nx^3kxa^3la^3$ a $^2n^2la^3$ i $^3yain^3kx^1ti^3he^1nx^2nx^1nx^3tho^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. $Nxe^3au^3xai^2na^2$ a $^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3nau^3xa^2$ ain $^3kx^1khai^1xain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

$$T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 s x i^2 h a^2 \tilde{a}^3 w i h^1 j a u^3 s u^2$$

¹⁵ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{ru}^3\text{sā}^3\text{lē}^2\text{thī}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wxā}^3\text{ain}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{hain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{hain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3, \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{tū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{sā}^3$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{kī}^3\text{kī}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{sā}^3 \quad \text{o}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{xā}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sā}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{nyhu}^1\text{ye}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Jā}^1\text{nxē}^3\text{u}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\tilde{\text{tā}}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{kī}^3\text{kī}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{me}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kā}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{sa}^2\tilde{\text{tā}}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{xā}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sā}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wxē}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{sa}^2\tilde{\text{tā}}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{16} \text{Ain}^1 \text{x} \tilde{\text{x}}^3 \text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{n}}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{yen}^3 \text{kx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{t} \tilde{\text{e}}^3 \text{x} \tilde{\text{x}}^3 \text{Txa}^2 \text{w} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{s} \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{xi}^2 \text{h} \tilde{\text{e}}^1 \text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{wa}^2 \text{to}^2 \text{ka}^2 \text{ai}^3 \text{s} \tilde{\text{i}}^1 \text{ja}^3 \text{kx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{n} \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{su}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{hx} \tilde{\text{i}}^2 \text{ko}^2 \text{lain}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{hx} \tilde{\text{i}}^2 \text{h} \tilde{\text{e}}^1 \text{la}^2$.

¹⁷ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³yau¹ū³te³lhxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2w^1s^1n^3na^2$ wha²li¹tx³nx² jau³xau³hxai²tēxita² nx³te³nah¹lx¹.
 “Tx²sxi²hai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²nū²a² nū³ka³tx¹na³xa²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
 i³y³ek¹xi²sain¹th³na¹la¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ i³ya¹nxa²sxa³ yen³kxa²

18 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu², wā³nxīn¹te² si³yau³tū³ka³txa² ain³kxai¹nha²kxai³, ha³teh³nxā³nxā² a²ho³lx¹si² tū³ka³txa² ain³kxai¹nha²kxai³ ain⁴sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² i³su²hā³te²hxā³ o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txa² i³wā³ā²txi³sa³ he¹lai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ ha¹lin¹tū³ka³txai²na² vu³lhai¹ia¹si² Ie³su²hā³la² sū³si²hā³si¹iau³nu³si² te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

¹⁹ *Xe³nxa²ha¹te¹ s²u²ni²khaix1nx³s³xā³ Je³su²jah³la² nū³k³txa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wa²li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*

$$F i^2 k o^2 k a^3 t x a^2 \tilde{t}^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

$$20 \quad \begin{array}{l} \text{Ka}^3\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ka}^3\text{hi}^1\text{lu}^1 \\ \text{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{tot}1\text{sx}^1\text{na}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{hi}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2 \\ \text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{hi}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \\ \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ta}^2 \\ \text{yai}^3\text{txa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \\ \text{I}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nat}3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \\ \text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ju}^3\text{tu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \end{array}$$

21 Nxe³hi¹na² Pe²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ain³kxi¹x²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² a²su²ta³ti³kxai³i³ve³ja²ain³kxi¹x²ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Nxe³sxā³i³ve³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$-Tx_2^2hx_1^2kan^1jh^1l\bar{a}^3$. Yain $^3tx_3^ka^3tai^2na^2$ ko $^3nx_3te^2lo^3tin^1ka^3tal^2na^2$ l \bar{y} ya $^3na^2kxi^2sx\bar{a}^3$ ya $^3un^2su^2l^1$ Nxe $^3ta^1h^1xai^2h^1e^1la^2$

22-23 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²iab³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ i³wa²|lū³xi²te²an¹iau³kxai³lu¹.

— Txa²wā³sū³na² yxo²zj²jah³lxi³hē¹lī. A²ya³la³tu³ f̄ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. A²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³ wā³la³ka²txai²na² f̄ye³kxi¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, “Wxa²ha²txut1sai¹sxā³ l̄ye³na² kāin²je³ha² a³na¹txa²hē³lī”. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hau³hau³kon³sxā³ wxa²e¹nāu³a¹ hai¹txi³ f̄wa³wā³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxi³ta³hē¹lī. Hāi¹nxē³sxā³ sa²wai³wai³txs³xā³ Txa²wā³sū³na² yxo²zj²jah³lxi³hē¹lī. a²yen³kxa² ten³yah³lxin¹kxa² yū³khaixiyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Tc¹l²l³l⁴l⁵l⁶l⁷l⁸

$\tilde{y}^{\tilde{u}}\tilde{u}^3khai1sa^3tu^1wi^1.$ Nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Kan²txi³ yxo²i²sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ $\tilde{y}^{\tilde{u}}\tilde{u}^3khai1yah^3lxin^1tu^1wi^1.$

25 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² e³a¹wi¹. $\tilde{I}^3sa^2yxau^3sxā^3$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3$ a²nū²a² $\tilde{I}^2l^3te^2hū^3te^2su^2$ te²a² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³ju³ta²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ne³wā²na³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Wxa²wi³na² oh³na² yxau³ja²ne³wā²na³nx2ti³nū³tu¹wi¹.

26 Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²e¹nān¹jau³su² nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³ te³nah¹lxi¹: “Jah¹lai²li² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūsain¹na²hē³na¹. Ne³wā²na³ūhain¹nx³lho³na¹.” Yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxai³ Wxa²wi³na² oh³na² yxau³ja²la² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²ne³wā²na³nx2ti³nū³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2a^2hxi^2kan^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{I}^3tih^3nxo^3jau^3su^2$

27 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² Je³su²jah³la² nū³ka³txa² $\tilde{a}^3wxā^3lain^1kā^3tū^3$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhāu³ā¹ $\tilde{a}^3nxa^3ain^1ta^1hxi^2hē^1la^2.$ $\tilde{A}^3nxa^3ain^1ka^3tū^3$, wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txa², ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lxi³su² tū³ka³txa², a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²hxi²kan¹te² nū³ka³txa²whāi²na¹ $\tilde{a}^3ti^3ain^1ta^1hxi^2hē^1la^2.$

28 $\tilde{A}^3ti^3sxā^3\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1:$

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. $\tilde{I}^h1nxe^2\tilde{I}^3hxi^2ka^1txa^2hī^3te^2la^1xā^3?$ $\tilde{I}^h1jah^1lo^2ta^3\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3nxain^1thai^1li^1?$ Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1:$

— Nxe³jah³lxi³2²lx¹. $\tilde{Wā}^3txa^2$ yau³ka³na³ka³na³jau³xa² yau³ā³lxi³jau³xa² $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xii^2sah^1lxi^3sā^2hē^3li^1.$ $\tilde{T}^3wā^3txi^1nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$ Nx³nx²ta¹jau³xai²na² $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xii^2sah^1lxi^3sā^2hē^3li^1.$ Sah²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, $\tilde{I}^3hxi^2kat1sa^2jah^1la^2\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$ Yxān¹ta¹ sa²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³nx²ti³nx³lho³li¹.

30 Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² tē³sxā³ $\tilde{I}^3ye^3na^2\tilde{U}^3hū^1kxi^2sa^2sai^1ain^1kxe^3su^2$ $\tilde{I}^h1jah^1lo^2ta^3\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3ain^1thai^1li^1?$ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khāi³xai²la³ tā³nx² a²nū²khāi³xai²la³ tā³nx² $\tilde{I}^h1nxe^3hī^3te^2la^1xā^3?$ Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xii^2sah^1lxi^3sā^2hē^3li^1.$

31 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— “Txa²wā¹sū³na² $\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3kxah^3lai^1la^1wi^1.$ $\tilde{N}xe^2e^3kxi^2ki^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3$ $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xi^2nē^3lai^1nhī^3te^3nah^1lxi^1:$ “Nxe³kxi²sa²ha²2²kxai³ $\tilde{I}^h1nxe^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3$ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³lai²na² wā³nx²txa² yxo²i²yah³lxan³thai¹li¹? Nxe³ne³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

32 Yxān¹ta¹, “A²nū²khāi³xai² $\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3kxah^3lai^2la^1wi^1.$ Nxe³kj³kxai²nān²tu³ yuh³lxi³nē³na³li¹. A²nū²nāu³xai²na²: “Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la² Sū³na² wā³nx²txa² $\tilde{I}^3hen^3txi^3jah^1lo^2khāi^3su^1.$ Nx³ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³lain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² kj³nhai¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³ha²kxai³ $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xi^2te^2an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1:$

— Kō³nha²sīn¹nx³nhai¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹ $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxai^1te^3nah^1lxi^1:$

— Hā³xā¹. Kō³nyhah¹lxan³kxai²nān²tu³, $\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3sa^3jah^1la^2\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3nx2ti^3nx³lho³li¹.$ Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12

Hai³sxa² kwa²hau³ko³tu³ka³txa² $\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3jau^3su^2$

1 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txa² yau³xā³xa² $\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2.$ $\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3te^3nah^1lxi^1:$ — Nxe³jah³lxi³2²lx¹. Hai³sxa² a²wa³kxē³yah³lo²su² nū²nhai¹. A²hai³sxa²na² u²va²nē³kxa² $\tilde{U}^3whī^1lai^1$ $\tilde{U}^3whī^1lai^1$ a²xyo²ka³teh³nāu³xa² txah³lxa³kxa² tē³sxā³ $\tilde{U}^3yxo^2wxaih^2na^3kxa^2xai^3sxā^3$ txon³nū²nhai¹. Sxi²ha² kī³khāi¹nx³thī³na² $\tilde{U}^3txo^3te^2ka^3kxa^1$ a²nū²a² \tilde{a}^3x^2 wi²wa³kon³kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su² $\tilde{U}^3hū^1ain^1nū^2nhai^1.$ Hā²wxān³txa³ ha³lo²a² u²lxan¹ko³xa² $\tilde{a}^3nxā^3nū^2nhai^1.$

2 Hā²wxān³txa³ $\tilde{a}^3k^3l^2tāu^3a^2$ sa²kxai³lu² yain³txa³kxa² wā²nhu¹nyhu¹si¹jau³su² a²sa³wi³sa² sa²si¹hā³nū²nhai¹.

3 Yxān¹ta¹ hai³sxa² kwa²hau³ko³tu³ka³txa² $\tilde{I}^3yau^1ū^3ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2$ kāi³ye²ha²kxai³ wā²nhū¹nyhai¹nx³ke³tu³ hāi¹sxa³ su²la³kxa² sa²wa²ye²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.

4 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³sa² \tilde{a}^3x^2 yain³ta³ka² wā²nhu¹nyhu¹si¹jau³su² i³sa²si¹hā³nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²hau³ko³tu³ka³txa² $\tilde{I}^3ne^3ku^3lai^1nha^2kxai^3$ ko³nx²ti³ $\tilde{a}^2l^2tāu^3nā^2kxa^3i^3$ nxe³nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.

5 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³sa² \tilde{a}^3x^2 $\tilde{a}^3n^3ta^3lo^3hē^2ti^2to^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{I}^3sa^2si^1hā^3kxah^3la^2$ kwa²hau³ko³tu³ka³txa² $\tilde{I}^3su^2lhā^3ain^1nū^2nhai^1.$ Jā¹nx³sxa³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ hai³sxa² wa³kxē³yah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha²ka³na³ku² te²a² i³wai¹txi², ka³na³ku² te²a² su²lhā³lai² $\tilde{a}^3n^3to^3nhū^2nhai^1.$

6 Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu², a²wa³kxē³yah³la² a²kl³lha³xa² hāi¹nx² wē³nha³kxa² a³lxi²khai¹nxe³kxa² hāi¹nxe² on³kxi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³te³na¹ a²wa³kxē³yah³lai²na²

$a^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1$: “ $Txa^2w\tilde{e}^3sxai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3a^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1$. $A^2nx\tilde{e}^3te^2a^2$
 $kwa^2hau^3ko^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2n\tilde{e}^1kxain^1kxi^3s\tilde{a}^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3t\tilde{u}^3\tilde{i}^3sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1$.

7 $Yx\tilde{a}^1n^1ta^1$ $a^2k\tilde{i}^3lha^3lxai^2na^2$ hai^3sxa^2 $yau^3son^3ye^2h\tilde{i}^1na^1$ $t\tilde{u}^1k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$
 $wxa^2nx\tilde{u}^1h^1$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3ain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3la^2$ $kl^3lha^3lx^2$ $wx\tilde{a}^3na^2w\tilde{i}^1$.
 $\tilde{i}^3su^2lh\tilde{a}^3sah^1xi^3wx^1$. $Nxe^3k\tilde{i}^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3tu^3$ hai^3sxa^2 $so^1kxi^2k\tilde{i}^3tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ain^1jau^3su^2$.

8 $\tilde{i}^3sx\tilde{a}^3su^2llhx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3ya^2lu^1t\tilde{a}in^1k\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3A^2k\tilde{i}^3lha^3lxai^2li^2$ $\tilde{u}^3ha^3lo^2sa^2t\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{a}^1ain^1n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1$.

9 $Nxe^3jau^3su^2$ $nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxai^3ya^3t\tilde{u}^3$ $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxe^3ta^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3te^3j\tilde{i}^1wi^1$?
 $Nxe^3ju^3ju^1ta^2na^2$ $e^3kxi^1hx2ta^1tu^1wi^1$. $A^2nxe^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\tilde{i}^3xi^2k\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3$
 $\tilde{i}^3lx^3thi^1nxa^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sun^2t\tilde{a}^2hxa^3t\tilde{a}in^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nain^1ka^3t\tilde{u}^3a^2n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ \tilde{a}^3x^2 $hai^3sxa^2na^2$
 $sa^2si^3w\tilde{e}^3no^3t\tilde{u}^1hain^1tu^1wi^1$.

10 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wha^2li^1tx\tilde{a}^3nxu^1ta^2na^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxa^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$. $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:
“ $Txh\tilde{a}^3lxa^3kxai^3txa^2$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $ton^3te^2n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $o^3nxa^3jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $so^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3na^3ain^1k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$, $kw\tilde{e}^3tai^2na^2$ $si^3ka^3lah^3xan^1ka^3khai^3xa^2$
 $hx\tilde{a}^2kan^1khai^1nxe^3k\tilde{a}^3txi^3l\tilde{a}^2na^3li^1$.

11 $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Nu^3kx\tilde{u}^3khai^1nxe^3ju^3txai^2la^1wi^1$.
 $\tilde{U}^3wha^2li^1tx\tilde{a}^3nxu^1ta^2na^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxa^2ti^3a^1ti^2ti^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2li^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yah^3lxin^1ta^2lu^1wi^1$.
 $Nxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

12 $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $h\tilde{a}^1jau^3xai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^1l\tilde{a}^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $w\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{n}^1te^2$
 $si^3yxau^3k\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{i}^3k\tilde{w}ai^2k\tilde{x}u^1nhain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.
 $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $t\tilde{u}^1k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $wi^1k\tilde{q}^3n\tilde{y}^2ye^2nyhain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Al^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $Je^3su^2jh^1l\tilde{a}^2$ $l\tilde{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{U}^3\tilde{l}^1k\tilde{t}^1ti^3ten^1k\tilde{h}a\tilde{i}x\tilde{i}n^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $yuh^3lxain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

— $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3l\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3x\tilde{a}^3n^3t\tilde{a}^3k\tilde{x}i^2n\tilde{e}^3l\tilde{a}^1k\tilde{x}a^2$ ki^3nhai^1 . $Ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.
 $Al^1nha^2kxai^3$, $w\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{n}^1te^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $h\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{i}^3ain^1ta^1hx\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hxi^2kan^1jah^1l\tilde{a}^2$ $\tilde{U}^3yo^3ha^3k\tilde{x}i^2k\tilde{i}^3a^2na^2$ $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1ain^1k\tilde{j}i^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^1$

13 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $fa^3ri^3se^2a^2$ kwa^2 $\tilde{a}^3nhai^1t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txi^3l\tilde{a}^3ha^2kxai^3$ $E^3ro^3jah^3la^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3l\tilde{a}^2$
 kwa^2 $\tilde{a}^3nhai^1t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txi^3l\tilde{a}^3ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3xain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.
 $Nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3xain^1k\tilde{a}^3tu^3$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $e^3jau^3su^2$ $ain^3kxain^1te^3lh\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$
 $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $wah^3nxe^2yxau^2xai^3ain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

14 $Al^1nha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3\tilde{u}^3xain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $\tilde{i}^3tih^3nxe^3n\tilde{e}^3jah^1l\tilde{a}^3$. $W\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $ya^2la^3lyau^3x^2$ $e^3jah^1l\tilde{o}^2sa^2$ $nh\tilde{i}^1lx^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{i}^2l^3te^2a^2$
 $ye^3an^3txa^3n\tilde{h}^4kxan^2ti^3$ $hxi^2kan^1khai^1lxan^1kxan^2ti^3$ $wx\tilde{a}^2na^2$ $yuh^3xi^3jab^1l\tilde{o}^2su^2$ $s\tilde{i}^1nx\tilde{a}^3lx^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$,
 $sa^2w\tilde{a}^2wait3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $wain^3txi^3$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3a^1nhxai^2n\tilde{h}^3li^1$. $Nx\tilde{a}^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $wain^3jau^3xan^2tu^3$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3s^2a^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Ro^3ma^2no^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1jh^1la^2$
 $Se^2sa^3jab^1l\tilde{o}^2su^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{U}^3yo^3ha^3k\tilde{x}i^2k\tilde{i}^3a^2na^2$ $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1ain^1k\tilde{i}^3t\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{a}^2$ $h\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{a}^2$ \tilde{Ih}^1nxe^2
 $wain^3txi^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{i}^1te^3l\tilde{a}^1j\tilde{i}^1wi^1$. $Nxain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

15 $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $t\tilde{u}^1k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $wi^1lh\tilde{h}^1k\tilde{i}^3lx\tilde{a}^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $wi^1k\tilde{o}^3nha^2ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.
 $Wi^1k\tilde{o}^3nha^2kx\tilde{c}^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $\tilde{Ih}^1nxe^3k\tilde{x}a^2y\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{a}^3$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $ko^3nxe^3jau^3x^2$ $sa^2yxo^2sai^1sa^2te^3llx\tilde{a}^3$ $ten^3nx2t\tilde{i}^3ji^1wi^1$?
 $\tilde{U}^3yo^3ha^3k\tilde{x}i^2k\tilde{i}^3a^2na^2$ $\tilde{t}^3s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1sah^1xi^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $\tilde{I}^3t\tilde{i}^3ten^3sa^2nhai^1$. $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

16 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $t\tilde{e}^3s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1ain^1nx\tilde{a}^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Ta^3k\tilde{i}^1a^2na^2$ $a^2t\tilde{a}^3x\tilde{n}^3n\tilde{a}^3a^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $jau^1xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{U}^3wha^2li^1l\tilde{a}^1jau^3x^2a^2$ $\tilde{Ih}^1te^2a^2$
 $a^2t\tilde{a}^3lx^3su^2$ $i^1j\tilde{i}^1wi^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{U}^3wha^2li^1l\tilde{a}^1k\tilde{x}e^3su^2$ te^2a^2 $\tilde{Ih}^1nxe^3te^2a^2$ $a^2ye^3nh\tilde{u}^3j\tilde{i}^1wi^1$?
 $Ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$:

— $A^2\tilde{i}^3lxai^2na^2$ $Se^2sa^3jab^1la^2$ $a^2t\tilde{a}^3lx^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $a^2ye^3nai^2na^2$ $Se^2sa^3jab^1la^2$ $a^2ye^3nh\tilde{u}^3nha^2kxai^3$
 $s\tilde{i}^1te^2jai^1ti^2ti^1$. $Nxe^3ain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

17 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\tilde{I}^3wa^2\tilde{u}^3x^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Se^2sa^3jab^1la^2$ $a^2yen^3k\tilde{x}i^3khai^3x^2$, $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1xi^2yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $a^2yen^3k\tilde{x}i^3khai^3x^2$, $\tilde{U}^3h\tilde{u}^1xi^2yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3x\tilde{a}^3jab^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$

$nxe^3ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{a}^3k\tilde{x}i^2nyhain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3kon^3ton^3t\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{x}ai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ya^3lu^2te^2su^2$ $te^2a^2ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\tilde{I}^3sa^2y\tilde{x}au^3x^2ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^3s\tilde{u}^2$

18 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$, $Sa^3tu^3se^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nhai^1t\tilde{u}^3te^2n\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2$ $a^2w\tilde{a}^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$
 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3ain^1ta^3jau^3x^2sa^1$:

— $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ya^3lu^2kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2t\tilde{u}^3$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\tilde{I}^3sa^2y\tilde{x}au^3x^2ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3l\tilde{h}^3li^1$.
 $Nain^1to^3ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ kwa^2 $\tilde{a}^3nhai^1t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $wx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{x}i^3nyhain^1ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

19 $\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{a}^3txi^3nyhain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\tilde{I}^3tih^3nxe^3n\tilde{e}^3jah^1l\tilde{a}^3$. $\tilde{I}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3sa^2s\tilde{i}^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$
 $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$, $e^3jau^3xau^3hxai^2\tilde{e}^3x\tilde{a}^2$, $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$, $\tilde{I}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{e}^3te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $In^3txi^3su^2$
 $ya^3lu^2kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{u}^3$ $a^2w\tilde{e}^3ha^3lx^1khai^3x^2$, $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3kxe^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $a^2lon^3yah^3lai^2na^2$ ”

sa²kxai³lu² a²txu¹ha² so¹nyha¹ta¹ka³lxai³tā² so¹nyha¹txai²li¹, a²lo³na² ya³lu²kxi²jah¹la² ta²ha² wet¹si¹jau³sa¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

²⁰ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yxau³ain¹nū²nhai¹. A²hx²kan¹te²a² txu¹ha² so¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹nāu³a² ya³lu²nū²nhai¹. Hai³txi³ wē³sa³la³ yū³ti³he¹nx²nū²nhai¹.

²¹ Nxe³ha²kxai³ wē³sa² yū²nxa³ha²lxai³ a²lon³yah³la² so¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³nū²la² in³txa² ya³lu²nū²nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ a²lo³na² ā³xah³la² so¹nyhu¹ya³lu²nū²nhai¹. Hai³txi³ wē³sa³la³ we^{ti}³hex¹to³hx²ya³nū²nhai¹.

²² Nxe²xa³sxā³ a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ya²lu¹txa²hxan³nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hx²kan¹txi³ wē³sa² we¹txa³nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ txu¹hai²na² so¹sxā³ ā³ain¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² ha²lxai³lu¹ ya³lu²nū²nū²nhai¹.

²³ Jā¹nxe³ha²lxai³lu¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ki³tāu³a¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²lxai³lu² ī¹te²la³ti³ in³txa² we³sā¹ah³lo²khai³su² hī³te²ji¹wi¹, a²xyo²ha³ksa¹ so¹nh²xa³ain¹na²ha²lxai³lu¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²a²wān³txi³lxai³lu¹ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwa²yxah³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ā³ne³to³yah³lx²na²lxai³ Sū³na² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta³la³ ā³ne³to³yah³lx²na²lxai³.

²⁵ Yan¹nāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ki³tāu³a¹ txu¹ha² so¹ki³ju³ta³nu³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Oh³xan¹ta²nū³ka³txa² yā³nxa²kl³tu¹wi¹.

²⁶ Kxā³nxu¹ta²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³jau³xa² wi¹ko³nyyah¹lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ya³lu²te²na² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²si¹kxe³su² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Wān³txu¹tai²na² hi³a² nxā³nx² ka³ten³nxā³nx² ī³sa²ē³txan²ti³ Wā²nhxa³nxa² kxe³su² nxe³jau³xi²ta¹nāu³ja¹ ī³sa²ē³txan²ti³: “Txai²na² A³bra³āu²ah³la² Sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³lo²sa¹ha²lxai³ I³sa²kah³la² Sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³lo²sa¹ha²lxai³ Ja³ko²ah³la² Sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³lo²sa¹ha²lxai³ hī¹na¹ nxe³te²sa¹wi¹.” Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

²⁷ Nxe³ha²lxai³ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ jah¹lo²nāu³xi²na² ka³ten³su² yxau³ain¹na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²xa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² yxo²ha³ksa¹ ka³ten³sa²na³li¹. Kxā³nāu³u¹ta²lxai³ ya³lu²ain¹ka³ha²lx¹nāu³xa² tu³ hi¹na² ka³ten³sain¹ha³li¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ya³lu²tu³jau³xa² ā³ne³wxe³yah²lx²lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū¹ha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² wa³to²hi² wxi²kan¹jau³su²

²⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³xi³su¹ tū³ka³txa² ka³na³ka³na³ja¹la² yau³son³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yau³son³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txa² sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ī³ye³ki²yhan¹jau³xi²na² wain³txi³ ī³wa²lū¹xain¹jau³xi²na² air³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³txain¹ka³tu³ ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹su² jah¹lai²na² a²wān³txi³lxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā¹sū³te³nh¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² wa³to²hi² wxi²kan¹jau³la³ te²la¹xā³?

²⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³lxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū¹xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wa³to²hi² wxi²kan¹jau³xa²sa¹: “I³sa³e² nū³ka³txā³. ī¹ne³ka²sah¹lx³wxi¹. Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³ai²na² A²hx²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³ai²na² hā¹nxē² ka³na³ka³na³ja¹lo²su² na³li¹.

³⁰ Nxe³ha²lxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³kah³lai²na² a³lx¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² whā¹na¹ a³lx¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²kwai³na²lxai³ wi¹lain³lx¹ha²lxai³ nū³lxūn³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹tha²lxai³ nxe³txai¹nhē³li¹.

³¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³ta³lo³hē¹jau³xa²sa¹: “Wxa²wa³xxa² yxau³nū¹hx²te²su² te²la² a³lx¹ni²ha²ko² yā¹nxē² a³lx¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Ha¹lin¹jau³xi²na²tu³ wa³to²hi² wxi²kan¹ju³ta²la¹wi¹. Hai³txi³ ka³yxuh³xa² su²lhā³xsā³ ū¹hi³lhā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū¹hi³ain¹ki³ka³la³te²lxai³, nxe³ju³ta² wa³to²hi² wxi²ka¹nhī³nx²nxā³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³² Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹la²na² a²wān³txi³lxai³lu¹:

— ī³til³nxe³sa²jah¹lā¹. Wxa²wān³txa² wain³khai¹nx²na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hā¹nxē² ka³na³ka³na³ta³li¹.

Hai³txi³ Sū³na² ā³la³ yū³ti³he¹xi¹nx²wi¹. Nxe³nīn¹ja³xai²na² a²ya³la³jau³ka³ai²la¹wi¹.

³³ Txa²wā¹sū³na², txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a¹ whā²ha¹ a³lx¹ki²ka³lxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lain³ki²nē³lā³lxai³ nū³lxūn³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ki³sa²lxai³ txa²wā¹wa³ksa¹ yxau³nū¹nhē³te²su² te²la² a³lx¹nē³ha²lxai³ yā¹nxē² a³lx¹ki²ka³lxai³ nxe³ju³ta² wa³to²hi² wxi²ka¹nhī³nx²nxā³wi¹. Ta¹lxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²nē³ha²jau³xai²na² ī³wa²lū¹xi²kxe³su² Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³lxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet¹lxā³ yxau²xai³ju³ta² jū¹nx² ā³ne³wxe³ton³nī¹lx¹.

Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹nāu³te²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³ksa¹ yū³lxai¹nhā²lxai³, hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā¹txi³sain³ta¹hxai²nx²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³txā³lo³ja¹la² ī³ye³lxai²te³nah¹lx¹:

³⁵ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²hē¹nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wān³txa² i³yau¹u³te³lhxā³ i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:*

— $\text{Ha}^3\text{teh}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{n}^3\text{tx}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$: “ $\text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{k}^2\text{an}^1\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{lo}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ jah^1la^2 $\text{Ta}^3\text{vi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ta}^3\text{h}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{ai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1$.” $\text{Nx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.

³⁶ Nx³nx²ta¹te³nah¹lx¹: Kx³nhx¹nu¹ta²na² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²na² I³ye³ta¹hxai²he¹li¹. Wān³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² a²hi²sen³su² I³ye³sxā³ ū³hū¹ain¹jau³su² I³ye³ta¹hxai²he¹li¹. I³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

"Txa²wā̄sū̄lū̄na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²yxo²wā̄n³txi³kxa³lu² Txa²wā̄hxi²kan¹ta²
 Si³yxau³tā̄u³lo³jah¹la² ain³kxi²ti³an¹jau³kxa³lu¹; 'Txa²wi¹nē̄tā̄u³a¹ ā̄wxē̄txu¹li¹.
 Nxīn¹kxa²nā̄n²tu³ wxa²ko¹ko¹xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²yu³hē̄nā̄n³a² wa³ka³ti³lot3sxā³
 a³hi²si¹hai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā̄sū̄lū̄na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ta¹hxai²hē̄l¹li¹."

Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

³⁷ Jā¹nxe³jau³su² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² a²hx²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹ke³la³te²kxai³ iħ¹nx²sxa³ a²ta²lħot³ħi³te²la¹xā³? Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²ħe¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² kāi¹li²tu³ka³txa² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ kāin² ka³li¹hain¹ta¹hxai²ħe¹la².

Ha³teh³nx \tilde{a} ³nxa² a²hoh³lxi³su² t \tilde{u} ³ka³txi³su² \tilde{l} ³yau¹ \tilde{u} ³jau³su²

³⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

³⁹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx² ā³nū²kxi²thī³nai²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² sa²nēn³nh²khai¹nx³te²a² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxo²kwa³no³tai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³nū²kxi²sx³ yain³kxi²nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³ nx³tāu³a² te²yā¹nxe³sx³ ā³wxe³ju³ta² sa²nēn¹kxi²khai¹nx³ta² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxo²kwa³no³tai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.

40 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² txu¹ha² wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² yen³kxa² kai³so¹kxi²te³lhxa³
nxe³ai¹nhxa²na²he³li¹. Nxe³ain¹tau³a² Txa¹wau¹sua³na² yau³ka³lx²ti³
wi¹le³xki²ki¹lx³xo¹nhxai²na²he³li¹. Ain¹ta¹ ain³kxi²nyha¹nx³lho³li¹. Kxan³nau³a²
ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³sx³ i³y¹li²nu¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxan³ta¹ nxe²kai³ai¹nx³t³ku³ka³tx² ko³nxe³ti³
i³y¹li²nu¹hain¹ju³ta² ku³we²ki²la² kai²nx³lho³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

Txu¹ha²yen³kxi³txa²ta¹ka³lxa² i³yau¹u³jau³su²

⁴¹ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, kwa³ta³la² kāin²tē³na² Sū³na² sxi²nhāu³a¹ sxa³tē³na², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tē³na², a²nū²a² kā³lx²ta²nāu³xa² wxā³sxā³ a²yen³kxa² ū³yho³ha³kxi²ki³a² ū³whi¹sxā³ ū³wha¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹te³lha³ka².* *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a³wxā³sxā³ kwa³ta³lē²nai²na² un²ta³ki²nx³te³na² ū³wxe³ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ū²te³lhxā³ ū³wxā³ta¹hx²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a¹a²nū²a² a²yen³kh¹xa¹sa² te²a² ka³lx¹tu³ kā³tx²wxā³sxā³ a²ven³kxa² ū³yho³ha³kxi²ki³a² sa²kkai³lu² ki³ka³lx¹tx³ ū³wha¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

42 Nx³ju³ta²txu¹ha² wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxa² yen³kxi³txa²ta¹ka³lxa², ²āwx³sxā³ ki³jū¹lx³ki³a² ki³ha¹l¹ ū³wha¹ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Ain³te³na¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² i³kaix¹so¹sxā³i³yē³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $A^2ya^3la^3tu^3$ $i^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ta^1wi^1$. $Wha^3te^3son^3ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2$ yen^3ki^3 $txa^2ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2$,
 $a^2yen^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wha^1ki^3a^2$ $kai^2nx^3kxan^2ti^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\tilde{a}^3a^2$ $a^2yo^3ha^2$ $kai^2ye^2na^3li^1$.
 $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $a^2w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kx^1$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\tilde{a}^3a^2$ $a^2yo^3ha^2$
 $kai^2ye^2ai^1nx^3wi^1$.

⁴⁴ *Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²yen³kxi³k¹i³a² a²wā³kon³khain¹kxa² so¹lx³ ū³hū¹ain¹te¹ni²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lo³ yen³kxi³txa²kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³nū¹ a²yen³kxa² yū³kxe³su² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū²hx³te¹ni²ti¹. A²yain³txi³khai³xa² ū³yo³ha³kxi²ki³a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹te¹ni²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

13

$$S\tilde{u}^3na^2sxi^2ha^2wxa^2nai^1ain^1ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

¹ $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\tilde{\text{s}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2, \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^3\text{li}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

— ū̄tih³nxe³sa²jah¹lā̄i³. ū̄txa²hē³li¹. Thī̄hai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kā̄in²khaix1ni² wi¹khaix1ni² nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē³la².

² Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu²

– Sxi³hai²na² txah³lxa³kxa² wi¹txo³nain¹ju³ta² i²in¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³to³ta¹ kxan³nāu³a² txah³lxa³kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²nai¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ya²la³tu³ hai³txi³ ka³tha¹li¹ ā³ne³he²si²ka³txa² yū²nx3tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ha³lo²a² ko³ton³ju³ta³nū³a² i³yau¹ū³ne³jau³su²

3 Nxe³nxa²ha⁴te¹ wā³la³ka³txa² O²li³ve²ra³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxih²xyo²a² ten³na¹ain¹je³nai²na² Je³su²jah³la² a²nū³ka³txa² ā³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wxe³ain¹te³na¹, Pe²jah³la², Ti³a²kah³la², Jo³āu²ah³la² Ā³n³tre²ah³la² whā²na¹, wxa²nxū¹i³wā³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

– Nxe³sān²si¹xi¹. Īh¹nxe³hī¹na² wxa²nai¹ain¹sī¹te³ji¹wi¹? Īh¹nxe³ti³wā³kxa² yau³son³sxā³ txa²wā¹ha²a² ne³ki³son³ju³ta²nū³a² i²sxā³wī¹ko³nha²hī³ki²te³ji¹wi¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³kxa¹lu¹ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

– Wī¹li²nha²khai¹nxe³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

6 A²nū³a² ka³lxa¹te²a² wxā³yah³li³ha³tai¹. Txai²yā¹nxe³ki³lxon³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ wxā³sa³ ki³han³ja³su² e³yah³li³te³nah¹xi¹: “Txā²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Wxa²kan³sxā³ wa³li²na¹hē³li¹.” Nxe³jau³su² e³yah³li³to³ha³tai¹. Nxe³yah³li³to³ha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹ ā³nhai¹tū¹sxā³ i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

7 Jā¹nx¹ja¹su², ti¹na² yxa³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² kāin² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ su²lhā³nyhain¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ nū¹ka³na¹ u²tāu³ai³tā² yxa³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai³tā² kāin² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ su²lhā³nyhain¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ nxe³jau³xai¹nāu²tu³ ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ i³yuh³lxah³li³xa³hē¹li¹. Ya²la³lyau³su² kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ hī¹nāu²tu³ ha³lo²a²nāu²tu³ ne³ki³so³nx3tho³li¹.

8 A²nū³a² nū³ka³txa² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³ ā³xa² a²lhun³tu², ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhai¹nha²kxai³ a²hx²kan¹ta² si³yah³tāu³a¹a²hx²kan¹ta² si³yah³tāu³ ā³xa² a²lhun³tu², ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ka³lxa¹ko³xa² kxih³nxa² sa²wi¹wi¹nhā²kxai³ a²nū²a² yain³txi³ txa²khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ he³ja²lun¹ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nain¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ txa¹ha² wē³ni³khai¹ta¹ka³lxa² ih³ju³ta² w² wxā³kxa¹nāu²tu³ wē³sa² a³li³lah¹kxi²ju³ta² hā¹nx³sxā³ ā³si³we³ha²hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ju³ta²ha²wxā³nū¹nx2ti³kxa¹nāu²tu³ khāuh³yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³si³wxe³tu¹wi¹.

9 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ha³lo²a²na² sa²wai³wait3sxā³ nū¹hi²jah¹li³hē¹li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹ta³ nū³ka³txa² ā³yā³nū²kxa¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sxā³ i³nx2ti³sxā³ ān³yū³nx2tai¹nhā²kxai³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī¹nāu³a² i³ta³lo³su²nx2ti³ha²kxai³, nxe³nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Txa²wā³txa² yxo²si²sah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wxā²ha³lo²a² wa³ke³nxa² si³yah³ka³txa² ko³ver³na³to²yah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² wa³ke³na² si³yah³ka³txa² Pre³si³te²jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ā³sa²so¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³nx2tai¹nhā³ta¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ yxo²si²sah³lxin¹ju³ta² i³wā³txi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ txū¹ka³txai²na² whā²na¹Sū³na²wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

10 Yah³li¹nha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² hā¹nx³ti³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³ain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū³a² i²li³te²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² i³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sxā³ ā³lxa² ā³lxa¹nāu²tu³ yxo²si²sah³lxin¹ju³ta² i³āu³ai²ha² nxe³te²na² te²na² a²e¹na² sa²hau³ko³tai¹ha¹ju³ta² yū³au³nū³su² i³yau¹ū³ain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. I³yau¹ū³ta³lu²hain¹yah³lxan³tāu³a² ha³lo²a²ne³ki³so³nx3lho³li¹.

11 Nxe³nx2tai¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ i³nx2tai¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ān³yān¹nū²kxi²ju³ta² ā³yū³nx2tai¹lkxa¹nāu²tu³ hxi²waur³ta³kxi²nhay¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. “In¹nxet3sxā³ i³ye³kxa¹na¹lhon³ku²” Nxe³yah³li³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹kxa¹nāu²tu³ wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²hi²sen³su² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ja³xai²na² so¹lx¹ i³ye³kxi²txain¹yah³lxin¹ju³xa² hai³txi³ wxa²wā³txi³kha³sxa³lho³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jhah¹la² Wi¹lhin¹jah¹la², nxū¹kwā³yxau³nx2ti³jah¹la² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³si¹tu¹wi¹.

12-13 Nxe³hī¹na¹ yxo²si²sah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ya²nt³ka¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū³a² yxo²xi³te²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²lon³khai³xa² i³ya²lut¹si¹ja³su² ā³yū³so¹nhā²tu¹wi¹. A²wi³na² sa²kxa³lu² a²wē³sa² khai³xa² ā³yū³so¹nhā²kxa³ nxe³nyhai¹nhā²tai¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ut³su² nxe³nx2ti³kxa¹nāu²tu³ sa²yxo²ā³syah¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Sa²yxo²ā³syah¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² wā³sxā³ yxau³ain¹na³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lāu³lo³ju³ta³nū²a² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

Khāuh³lx³thin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta³nū²a² i³yau¹ū³ne³jau³su²

14 Nxe³yān¹ta¹, i³lx¹thī¹ti³he¹nxa³jhah¹la² a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²khot3thun¹jah¹la², wā³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxā³ sa²nx²ū³sxā³ yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² wain³ti³hex1te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² wā³sxā³ yxau³ain¹na³na²

nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³naun³ti² ā³nih³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Ju³te²a²ko³xa² yxau³te²su² te²ī³nxa² wā³la² kī³ka²txa² ā³nih³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu⁴txai²na² ī²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³ye³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

15 Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² sxi²ha² ne³ka³nah²nāu³ā¹ he¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²yen³kxa² sxi²hē¹nāu³ai²na² wi²sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wi²hx²sxā³ so¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ u²lā³ni¹jah³lx³sā²nhē³li¹.

16 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² hai³sxa³nāu³a¹ he¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wa²li²sxā³ wā²la² ha³la³sā²nān³ka³lo³a² wxa²so¹xi²te³lhā³ sxi²ha² ā³wi²hx²sxā³ wxa²so¹xah¹lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ u²lā³ni¹jah³lx³sā²nhē³li¹.

17 Ko³nxe³jah¹lā²na² wā³ju³ta²nān²tu³ txu¹ha² wē³nhain¹te²su² te²na² kāin² khāuh³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Txu¹ha² a²wē³sa² ū³hi³lain¹te²su² te²na² kāin² khāuh³nxain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹, hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³ni³hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹.

18 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wa³xi²tāu³a¹ ā³nih³yah³lxin¹ke³la³tu²kxai³ kāin² khāuh³yxah³lxi³hē³nx¹lxi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²yān³ti²su² Txa²wā³sū³na² ī²ye³kx¹jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

19 Nxe³hī¹nāu³ān²tu³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³ta² ī²lx¹thī¹ti³he¹nxa³ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā³si¹khā³nāu³hī¹nū¹ta²in¹te²tu³ Txa²wā³sū³ha² ha³lo²a²na² we¹thī¹nān¹te²tu³ a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ju³ta² kū³we²ki²la² ko³nxe³thī¹nx³ha²kxai³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² nxe²xai³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ju³ta³nū²a² kū³we²ki²la² ko³nxe³thī¹nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta² yū³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ā²la² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta² yū³hī³nx2na³li¹.

20 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā³hxi¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³ta²nān²tu³ ā³yā³ni²lā³ain¹sān²tu¹wi¹, a²nū²a² Txa²wā³sū³ha² hxi¹ka² ā³yū³so¹xi²kxe³su² te²a² a³lx²khai¹ai¹ha²kxai³lu¹. Ā³yā³ni²lā³ai¹nx³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³ta² he³la³ku³ yxau²xai³lhī³nx2nx³wi¹. A²yo²ha³kxa¹hā³nx2ta³li¹.

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³ ī²ki³han³jau³su² ī²ye³kxi¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³: “Ti¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² he¹na³li¹. ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Ta³nxa², “Nū¹ka³na¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² he¹na³li¹. Ta³nxa² nxe³nx2tāin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²i²ain¹nxā³ yxau²xai³iyah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹.

22 A²nū²a² ā²wā³ain¹ksā³ ī²ki³ha¹ksx¹nx2tāin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ka³na³ku² te²a²; “Txa²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Na³na³ku² nūn³te²a²; “Txa²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³ntx²ta³ ī²hen³txi¹jh¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2tāin¹tu¹wi¹. Nain¹ksx¹na²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū²ksx¹nt³ta² ki³xt³ksā³ kāi²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ain³xsā³ a²nū²a² Sū³na² ā³yū³so¹te² ī²nx³ai²na² ī²ki³ha¹ksx¹nx2tāin¹tu¹wi¹. On²nsxā³ yxo²i²ain¹yah³lxi³kxa²yān³ts³su² ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

23 Yxa¹nā1nhī¹na² ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³ nxe²xai³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txai²li² kwēn¹ta²na² ī²hen³txi³nx2ta¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³nx2tāin¹kxa²yān³ts³su² nū¹hī²jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

24 Yxan¹nāu³a¹ a²ko³nxe³ju³ta²nān²tu³ ne³ki³son³kxai²nān²tu³ a³lan²tan¹ki³ain²ti³ ī²ka³nx³hi²ha²kxai³, ka³nxah³tan¹ki³ain²ti³ ī²ka³nx³hi²ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

25 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ī²la³kxa² wē³ha³lx² whāi²na¹ oh³śin³nāu³a¹ a³hai¹na²kxai³ oh³nāu³a¹ yxau³te²su² te²a² hxi²kāu³ka³nt³ ī²nx³ai¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ o³śi³na² whāi²na¹ ī²la³lx³ti³sl¹tu¹wi¹.

26 Nxe³ta²a¹ Txa²wā²a¹ oh³śin³nān¹ka³lo³a² hān³ta³ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ a³ka³nx³na¹ka³tu³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nū³kkūn³txi³ ī²ki³khāi¹nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³na¹ju³ta²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³ksx¹ ī²sā¹tu¹wi¹.

27 Nxe³na¹ksx¹na²nān²tu³ oh³ksx¹ta² nū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹te² nū³ka³txa² ī²sa²si¹hā³ai¹ksx¹na²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²ayū³so¹lx¹nt³te²kxai³ so¹ksxā³ wxā²sa²nū²ti²ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nū¹ā¹ u³je³na³ksx¹ a³li³xi²ta³ ī²sā³ain¹te²ain²ti³ ī²sa²so¹xi² nū¹ā¹ u³je³na³ksx¹ a²ta³na³hē³nāu³a¹ sxā³ain¹te²ain²ti³ ī²sa²so¹xi² nxe² wxā²sa²nū²ti²ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³ksx¹ sxā³ain¹te²su² te²a² Sū³na² ī²ayū³so¹lx¹nt³ksx¹te² ī²sa² ī²sa²so¹ksx¹na²nān²tu³ a²ksx¹na²nān²tu³ a²ksx¹na²nān²tu³.

28 Jā¹nxa¹ju³ts², ī²ya¹ū³ja³ts² ī²ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Ta³kon³ta²ki³yāu³su² hau³ta³lun²ksxā³ ī²ñ¹ki³l¹nhā³na¹ nxe³ksx¹na²nān²tu³ kwē³kon³ju³ta² yāu³son³te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² kwē³kon³ju³ta² hau³kon³na³na¹ nxe³je³na³ksx¹ a²ta³kon³ta²ki³ta² ī²ya¹ū³ja³ts² ī²ñ¹ki³l¹nhā³na¹ nxe³ksx¹na²nān²tu³ ī²ñ¹ki³l¹nhā³na¹.

29 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ha³lo²a¹na² ā³wxā³na¹je³na³kxa² nxe²kxa²yā¹nxe² yū³nūn³na³li¹. Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ju⁴tai²na¹ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³tin³ti² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³tin³ti² i²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ā³wxā³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² a²kwēn¹tai²na¹ yū³tu¹wi¹. Wxa²sxih²yxo²a² ā³ya³son³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxa² yā¹nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹. Na¹jau³su²wā²nxū¹wi¹ko³nha¹jah³lxi¹hē¹li¹.

³⁰ A²ya^{3la}^{3tu}³ i^{3ye}^{3kxi}^{1nx2ta1wi}¹. Ju^{1ta1na}² i^{2yah}^{3lxin}^{1kxa}^{2nān}^{2tu}³ hī^{1na}² ka^{3ten}^{3su}² yxau^{2xai}^{3tū}^{3ka}^{3txa}² ya^{3lu}^{2ai}^{1nx3ta}^{3lx1} jau^{1xai}^{2na}² a^{2yxo}^{2ha}^{3kxa}¹ kāi^{3ta}^{3lun}^{2tu}^{1wi}¹.

³¹ Oh³nāu³nū¹ai²na² hxa³ni² ha³lo²a² yuh³xai²na² hxa³ni² nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹Txa²wān³txa²so¹lx³ya²la³ti³yxau²sa²tē³tu¹wi¹.

Je³su²jah³la² wq³li²je³nāu³wa³kxa² ko³nha²ki³sxa³jau³su²

³² Nxe³yān¹ta¹, nxe³ju³ta²nu³a²na² ū³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²nū³a² ū³hū¹nē³lain¹je³nāu³wa³kxa², a²nū³a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nhai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹ta²nū³ka³txa² ko³nhain¹nū³nxa³ha²kxai³, Txai²na¹xai²ha² ko³nha²nūn³nxa³ha²kxai³, ya³sa¹nx3tho³li¹. Nxe³je³nāu³wa³kxa² Txa²wi³na² so¹xi³wi¹ko³nha²te²la¹wi¹.

$$^{33} \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{hi}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2, \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{li}^2\text{na}^1\text{je}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wa}^3\text{kxa}^2 \\ \text{k}\tilde{\text{o}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1.$$

³⁴ Ha^{3lo}a^{2ai}n^{2na}nxe^{3te}n^{2u}n^{3nh}u^{3na}l¹. In^{3txa}sxi^{2ha}a^{3li}s^{3xa}l^{3ain}n^{1nu}n^{2nhai}l¹, I^{3ai}nx^{3hi}h^{1na}l¹, a^{2sa}a^{3wi}ha^{3lx}n^{3nau}x^{3a}l² yxo^{2ha}k^{3xa}l¹ ka^{3na}s^{3ka}nat^{3sx}xa³ ha^{3na}k^{3lx}l³ kaix^{1so}1s^{1xa}l³ a^{2wa}k^{3ka}l^{3ly}u^{3khai}x^{3a}l² wxa²ⁿu^{3tsx}xa³ l^{3yau}u^{3ai}l¹n^{2kxai}l³ a^{2nu}a²s²xi^{2hx}yxo^{2a}l² yxo^{2we}l^{1jah}l² wi^{1lh}l^{2te}l^{3lhxa}l³ l^{3ye}3k^{3xa}l¹n^{2kxai}l³ nxe^{3s}xa³ l^{3ain}n^{1nu}n^{2nhai}l¹. Ha^{3lo}a^{2ai}n^{2na}nxe^{3te}h^{2u}h^{3na}l¹.

³⁵ Jā¹nxe³te²ñū³nhū³yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹lī²jah¹lx¹hē¹lī¹. Sxi²hai²na²a²wa³kxē³yah³lai¹ta³lx²: “Ih¹nxe³hī¹na¹ i³xain¹te³ji¹ku¹. Ko³nhain¹ki³sxa³nha¹”

"Sū'ni²khaix1tāu³a¹ ta³nxa², ka³nxa²tī² wi³te²lon³ta³nxa²,
ka³la³ka³la²a² i³ya²lx²tāu³a¹ ta³nxa², a³lan²tin³ti² ten³sa²tā³xi²tāu³a¹ ta³nxa² i³xain²te³ji¹ku¹.
Ain¹ki³nhai¹." Nxe³te²nū³nhū³yah³lxin¹nha²wi¹.

³⁶ Wxā³na¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² ko³nhyah³lxan³nha²wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³wi¹li²jah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Kan²txi³āu³xi²yah³lxin¹kxa²yu³hxha², sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la¹tā² yān¹ti³ f³xi²ye²nx²tain¹kxa²yān³ti³su², nxe³ye¹nxa²lxā¹wi¹.

"³⁷ Nxe³jau³xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kxai¹na¹wi¹. "Wi¹lī²jah¹lx¹hē¹lī¹." Nxe³ai¹ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14

Je³su²jah³la² hāi³a² wxa²i³so¹si¹hain¹jau³su²

¹ Nxe³hx²ha¹te¹ kxā³nhx¹hai³kxa³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² khāuh³lx³ti³hin¹sxa³
 yxau²xai³la¹nhi¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³qxū³txi³ ā³wa²su¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ha³lo²ai²na² ain³kxi²xi²nha¹sin¹ja³su²
 ān³yā³nu²kxain³sxa³ tsi³nxu³ka² wa²lo¹lo¹nxu³tx²ā³wa¹kxi³la² sa³wi¹hx³tū³xi²sxa³
 so¹xi³ ī³ya³nain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yān³ta²na² ā³ya³nū²kxain¹je³hā³wā³kxa²
 ya³son³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ye³ha¹li¹ a³la²ni¹xi²sxa³ ha³lo²a² hau³ko³nxu³tx²kxa¹
 sa²kxai³lu², wā³nxln¹te² si³yxau³ka³txa² nū³ka³txa² ha³teh³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txa²
 whāi²na¹ a²hi²sen³su², ī³ne³wa³kon³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² hāl²i³sxa³ ū³ti¹kxi²sxa³
 su²lhā³te³lxhā³ ī³ne³wa³kon³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$\begin{aligned} & 2 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{ye}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{hyhain}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lx}^1 : \\ & - \text{Wa}^2 \text{lo}^1 \text{lo}^1 \text{nxa}^1 \text{tu}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{yan}^3 \text{kis}^1 \text{hi}^1 \text{hau}^3 \text{hau}^3 \text{kot}^3 \text{ots} \text{xas}^3 \text{Je}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{jah}^3 \text{la}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{ya}^3 \text{sah}^1 \text{lx}^3 \text{txa}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{e}^1 \text{li}^1. \\ & \text{A}^2 \text{nxa}^2 \text{tu}^2 \text{vxa}^2 \text{ba}^3 \text{ha}^3 \text{li}^1 \text{ki}^1 \text{vxa}^2 \text{ba}^3 \text{an}^1 \text{vxa}^2 \text{van}^3 \text{si}^3 \text{su}^1 \text{ki}^3 \text{nhai}^1 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{an}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{vxa}^2 \text{hi}^1 \text{lx}^2 \text{h}^1 \text{li}^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$Je^3su^2jgh^3|q^2\tilde{U}^3nhe^3k\tilde{e}n^1kxj^2iqu^3su^2$$

³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, in^3txa^2 $\text{Si}^3\text{māu}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{khon}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sāx}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{lāun}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{sxi}^2\text{vhe}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Be}^3\text{tān}^2\text{vā}^3\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{vxau}^3\text{ai}^1\text{in}^1\text{to}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lō}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$

xi²nhāu³ā¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³wxe³s¹

i⁷yai³nain¹tāu³a² txu¹ha³ka¹lx² a⁷wx³sx³ tāh³lx¹na² wē³sa² a²i¹lx² A³la³bas²tro³ē²na², tē³sñā³ a³wx³ta¹hx¹hē¹la². A²nx²e³nai²na² hī³ne³kx²ha³ñē³jau³xa² wi¹lū³khai¹nxe³jau³xa² a¹lx¹ki¹nx²jau³xa² N²ar²tu³yau³xa² wxe³ta¹hx¹hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹li¹, txu¹xi¹h¹ka³xi¹na² sa²ka³lu² tah³lx¹na² wxa²nāu²lx¹sx³, wi¹lū³jau³xa¹na² sa²kx¹lu² Je³su²jah³la² û³nhe³kēn¹kxi²ta¹hx¹hē¹la².

⁴ Nxe³a¹n¹k¹a³t³y³ a²n²u²a² kwa² ūyain³yain¹n¹u³te²su² te²a² ūx_a³ta³kxi²sxā³ a²ē¹nāu³a¹ ūye³kxi²nha²te²nah¹lxi¹:

$- A^2 n x e^3 jau^3 xai^2 na^2 ^3 lxi^2 khaix1 jau^3 xai^2 la^1 wi^1$. $T x u^1 h a^3 k a^3 l x a i^2 n a^2 \tilde{h} h^1 n x e^3 k x a^3 y a n^3 t i^3 t a^3 k w a^2$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{k}^1\text{k}^3\text{ke}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{e}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{k}^1\text{k}^3\text{txa}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2, \\ & \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{txa}^2\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{a}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^1\text{t}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^1. \quad \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Ain}^1\text{sxa}^3 \\ & \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kwal}^2\text{ta}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$

6 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai¹lu¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ta¹ka³lxai²na² hāix1nā¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. ī³kwā²ixah¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Kā³ū¹sain¹ju³tai²na²
 wi¹khax¹na³l¹

$A^2n^2a^2$ $a^2yen^3kxi^3txa^2te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $yxau^2sa^2te^3kxi^2nyhah^1lxain^1te^2ju^2he^3li^1.$
 $Nxe^3sx^3a^3$ $i^3l^2t^3ta^3a^2$ $wi^1k^3a^3u^1hain^1yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^3n^3a^2$ $y^2na^3li^1.$ $Xxan^1ta^1$ Txa^2na^2
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3n^3u^1nx2ti^3nx^3lho^3li^1.$

⁸ Ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²yen³kxa² yu³ain¹kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²hau³kot3sain¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² txa²n²ai²na² ka³te³sa²na¹kxa² ha³ta³nxān²tx³ hi³ne³ki³yau³xai²na² wi¹lu³te²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ txa²n²āin²tx³ ū³nhe³kēn¹ya³sai¹nl̄i¹na¹ ya³lu²na¹ju³ta³nū²su² āu¹la³kxi²sain¹na²li¹.

⁹ $A^2 y^3 x^3 t^3$ $\tilde{t}^3 y^3 x^3 k^1 n^2 x^2 t^1 w^1$. $S \tilde{u}^3 n^2 w \tilde{a}^3 t x^2 w^1 j^1 s^3 x^2 u^2 l x^3 h^3 t^3 n^2 x^3 t^1 w^1$. $Y h^3 x^3 n^1 k^1 s^3 n^2 a^2 a^2 y^2 o^2 h^3 k x^1 h^3 t^3 n^2 x^3 t^1 w^1$. $N x^3 t^2 a^3 t^2 t x^2 h^1 h^2 l^2 w^1 k^1 s^3 t^3 h^1 s^1 a^1 j^1 t^2 a^2 t^2 e^2 y^1 n^2 x^2 u^2 l x^3 h^3 t^3 n^2 x^3 n^2 t^1 w^1$, $s^2 n^2 k^1 x^2 s^1 l^2 j^1 s^3 u^1$. $J e^3 s^2 j^2 h^3 l^2 a^2 t^1 h x^1 h^2 e^1 l a^2$.

Je³su²jah³la² ã³yû¹ain¹si¹jau³nû³su² r³yau¹û³jau³su²
 10 *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, yân³ta¹na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ã³nhai¹tâ³nû³te²na² Ju³tas²*
Is³ka³ri³o²jah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² wâ³nxîn¹te² si³yxau³kxa³te²nû³xa² ã³nxai³ta¹hxai²hê¹la².
Nxe³te²na² hxi²ka² ãn³yâ³yû¹ain¹si¹hain¹jau³su² r³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

11 Nxe³jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹ka³t³ wā³n̄xin¹te² si³yau³ka³txa² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³ka³l³kxi²khai¹nyhai¹nha²kxai² ū³yho³hi²txa³nx² ū³hū¹kxi³nū³su² e³hau³ko³nye²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jah³lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a³yū¹ain¹si¹jau³nū³su² o²la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Yain}^3\text{txa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lo}^1\text{nx}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xa}^2\text{yain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 12 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{wa}^2\text{lo}^1\text{lo}^1\text{nx}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yai}^1\text{nain}^1\text{nx}^3\text{e}^1\text{na}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \quad \text{ye}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ti}^1\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \quad \text{o}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sa}^2$
 $\text{su}^2\text{lain}^1\text{ti}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kwe}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{s}^3\text{wx}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{hau}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{o}}^3\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2, \quad \text{kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nh}\tilde{\text{x}}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ti}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{su}^1\text{ta}^1\text{in}^3\text{tu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{xain}^1\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{o}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{su}^2\text{lh}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{to}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{hau}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{o}}^3\text{ni}^2\text{u}^3\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

- Yain³tsha² wa²lo¹lo¹nxa³t²xa² i³wa¹ki³la³ sa²wi¹hx³t²xai²na² yain³n² o³ve²a² w⁶e³sa² i³so¹ji² nxe³kxi³ju³ta² i¹nh⁶u¹an¹th⁶in³ta³ yain³kxi²th³n³a² sa²hau³kot3s¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

¹³ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² a²ha¹lin¹ya³ti³xa² i³sa²si¹hā³ain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

$-Sx^2je^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3nxai^3ja^1he^1li^1. \quad \tilde{A}^3nxai^3ya^3hin^1kxai^2n\tilde{n}^2tu^3 \quad in^3txa^2 \quad i^3ha^1txi^1nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3jah^1la^2 \tilde{i}^3yau^3x\tilde{e}^1na^2 \tilde{u}^3whi^1so^1te^3na^2 sa^2ka^3la^3ki^2wx^3kxi^2so^1nyhe^1nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1. \quad Nxe^3jah^1la^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3hi^2txi^1ja^3he^1li^1.$

¹⁴ Ya³hin¹kxa²nāñ²tū³ sxi²ha² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² i³ye³kxi²txai¹ya³hē¹l¹: “Txa²wā¹yah³la² i³ye³kxi¹nxā²si¹sa²sīn¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³sa²sīn¹na²l¹. ‘Ih¹thīn¹ta³ Txa²i²nāu¹xai²na² yain³txa² wa²lo¹lo¹nxā²tū³xa² ya³na¹thī³nu³la³ sīn¹te²la¹xā³? Nxe³sa²sīn¹nhē²l¹.” Nxe³ja³hē¹l¹.

15 $Y^3h^1k^1x^2n^2u^3$ $oh^3x^3th^3na^2$, $k^1a^2th^3na^2$ $w^1th^3na^2$ $w^2na^3uh^1nx^2tu^3tu^1wi^1$.
 $A^2nx^3th^3na^3ai^2na^2$ $a^2yen^3kxa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $wi^1lh^2sot3sx^3$ $sxa^3tu^1wi^1$. $A^2nx^3th^3nai^2na^2$
 $yain^3tx^2we^1ja^1he^1li^1$. $Ta^1hx^2he^1la^2$.

¹⁶ NXe³ka³tu³ a²s³wi³ha² a²ha¹lin¹ya³ti³xa² sxi²je³na² ã³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, ha³lo²a² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²h ¹la². Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain¹kxu¹j ¹nxe³ju³ta² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²h ¹la². Ain¹ju³ta² thi¹na²na² yain³txa² wet¹ja³ta¹hxai²h ¹la².

17 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a¹, Je³sū²jh³lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²s³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² hxi²ka² hxan³sx³a¹ ha¹li¹ wxa²s²so¹x¹nūn³tū³ka³txa² whāi²na¹, a³s²so¹nū²la² thī¹nai²na² a³wi¹hai¹ta¹hx²ai²hē¹la².

¹⁸ Nx³a¹i¹k¹a³t¹u³ ā³wx³sxa³ ī³yai³nain¹k¹a³t¹u³ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹
ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$-A^2 y^3 a^3 t u^3 i^3 y^3 k x^1 n x^2 t a^1 w^1$. $i^3 y a i n^3 k x^1 s a h^1 l x i n^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x^3 i^3 n x a^2 n^2 k a^3 n a^3 k a^3 n a^3 t e^2 s u^2 t e^2 i^3 n x a^2 k o^1 k^1 x a^2 h x i^2 k a^2 \tilde{a}^3 y^3 s^3 a^2 y^1 n^1 t u^1 w^1$. $N x e^3 t a^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2$.
 19 $N x e^3 j u^3 t a^2 a^2 s a^3 w^3 h a^3 l x^1 n \tilde{a}^3 x a^2 n^2 k \tilde{a} i n^2 t x^3 k h a i x 1 a i n^1 k a^3 t u^3 \tilde{a}^3 s i^3 w^1 w^1 s x \tilde{a}^3$

$\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{t}^3\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $- \text{Txa}^1\text{l}^2\text{s}^3\text{te}^3\text{l}^1\text{j}^1? \text{Txai}^2\text{l}^2\text{n} \text{x}e^2\text{nx}^3\text{tho}^3\text{l}^1. \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^2.$

²⁰ $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^{1te}Je^3su^2jah^3la^2a^2w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Wx\tilde{a}i^2na^2a^2yain^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3xai^2na^2so^3sx\tilde{a}^3a^2yau^3xai^2na^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kxa^2yain^3kxi^2sah^2lxin^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$.
 $Wxa^2yu^3ta^2hx^2ki^2ka^2lxhan^3sx\tilde{a}^3ha^1li^1wx^2a^2so^2xi^2n\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txe^2i^3nx^2ka^3na^3ka^3na^3te^2su^2te^2$
 $i^3nx^2a^2ko^1lo^1a^2v^2by^2l^2a^2\tilde{u}^3n^3ca^2va^2n\tilde{u}^3n^1tu^1w^1$.

21 Ya²ta³tu³ su²lu³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na²
nxe²ja³vau¹ū³ne⁵ta¹hxai²hē¹l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ā³vū³sain¹ja¹|la²na² sa²kxa³lu²

$k\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^3ti^3hin^1khai^1lo^2su^2$ $n\bar{a}^3li^1$. Hai^3txi^3 $a^3li^3lah^1xa^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $txo^1nxa^3ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3$ \bar{a}^2la^2 $wi^1lh\bar{i}^3nx2na^3li^1$, $jah^1lo^2su^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

$Yain^3t\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3t\bar{u}^3khai^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$

22 $Nxe^3nx\bar{a}^2ha^1te^1$ $\bar{i}^3yai^3nain^1t\bar{u}^3a^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $yain^3txa^3n\bar{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $wxa^2sa^2so^1sx\bar{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3wi^1lxon^3kxi^3si^1jau^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^3s\bar{a}^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $wxa^2n\bar{u}^2lxi^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2$ $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^2xai^3ain^1ka^3tu^3$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Yain^3t\bar{u}^3xai^2li^2$ $Txa^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $y\bar{a}^1nx2na^3li^1$. $So^1kxi^2sa^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $yain^3jah^1lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

23 $Nxe^3n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $\bar{i}^3na^2k\bar{u}^3te^3na^2$ $hxi^2t\bar{e}^3nha^2n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Wi^1lxo^3kxi^2jau^3n\bar{u}^3a^2$, $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^3s\bar{a}^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^2xai^3ain^1ka^3tu^3$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Jau^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2ti^3ha^2yxa^3xa^2$ $\bar{y}\bar{a}^1nx2na^3li^1$. $W\bar{a}^1nxa^2tah^2ya^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1jau^3xai^3$ $j\bar{a}^1nx^2$ $k\bar{a}^1\bar{u}^3lnx2ta^1jau^3n\bar{u}^2la^1wi^1$. $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $k\bar{o}^3nx^3ti^3$ $k\bar{a}^1\bar{u}^3jau^3ta^2$ $\bar{a}^3wa^2sut1si^1ha^1jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2$ $Txa^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $ha^3l^3hx^3na^3sa^3tu^1wi^1$.

25 $Nxe^3y\bar{a}^1ta^1$ nxe^3kxa^2 $\bar{y}\bar{a}^1nx^3jau^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^3na^2kxi^2jau^3xa^2$ $wa^3su^3txi^3$ $\bar{i}^3na^2xi^2nx^3lho^3li^1$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\bar{u}^3lot3sa^2h\bar{i}^1na^1$ $\bar{i}^3na^2xi^2k\bar{l}^3tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

26 $Nxe^3nx\bar{a}^2ha^1te^1$ $\bar{i}^3yain^3ta^3lu^2nain^1n\bar{u}^2$ $\bar{i}^3na^2ta^3lu^2nain^1n\bar{u}^2$ $nxain^1ka^3tu^3$ $ka^3li^3nh\bar{e}^3jau^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3hai^3nain^1s\bar{a}^3ka^3tu^3$, $w\bar{a}^3la^3ka^3txa^2$ $O^3li^3ve^2ra^3kat3su^1$ $nxe^3hxai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3$ $nxe^3ka^3ka^1txai^2na^2$ $\bar{a}^3nxai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

$Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\bar{a}^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3a^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$

27 $Nxe^3te^3na^1$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^1$ $\bar{u}^3wha^2l^1tx\bar{a}^3nxu^1ta^1n\bar{u}^2w\bar{a}^3t\bar{x}^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

“ $O^3ve^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $a^2w\bar{a}^3kx\bar{e}^3na^1$ $\bar{i}^3lu^2l^3h\bar{a}^3a^1tu^1wi^1$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $o^3ve^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\bar{a}^3n\bar{u}^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{i}^3hax3te^1hax3ten^1tai^1tu^1wi^1$.” $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3kxa^2$ $\bar{y}\bar{a}^1nx^3kxe^3h\bar{u}^3nx^2$ $wxa^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $h\bar{a}^1nx^3kxe^3h\bar{u}^3nx^2$ $ya^3t\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^2lx^2syah^1lxin^1tu^1wi^1$. $Txa^2na^2su^1$. $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3wai^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3nh\bar{u}^3yah^3lxin^1tu^1wi^1$.

28 $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $h\bar{a}^2wx\bar{a}^3txa^3$ $ka^3t\bar{e}^3nu^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxa^3xi^2na^1ka^3tu^3$, $ka^3li^3le^2a^2ko^3xa^2n\bar{u}^3a^1$ $\bar{a}^3ne^3ka^2ta^1nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^3$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

29 $Nxe^3nx\bar{a}^2ha^1te^1$ $Pe^2jah^3la^2$ $a^2w\bar{a}^3t\bar{x}^3kxa^3lu^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Kwa^2nx^1lx^1$. $\bar{A}u^2li^1nx^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3nh\bar{u}^2nx\bar{a}^2nxa^3lu^3h\bar{o}^3li^1$. $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ \bar{a}^3xa^2 $\bar{a}u^2li^1hxan^3txa^1kxan^2ti^3n\bar{u}^1$ $txai^2li^2$ $\bar{i}^3he^1nx\bar{e}^2nx^2hxa^3lu^3h\bar{o}^3li^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

30 $Nx\bar{e}^2ha^1te^1$ $je^3su^2j\bar{a}^3jh^3la^2$ $\bar{i}^3wa^2l\bar{u}^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:
— $A^2ya^3la^3tu^3$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1wi^1$. $Ka^3nxh^3tai^2n\bar{u}^3tu^3$ $ka^3la^3ka^3la^2su^2$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $\bar{i}^3yai^1lx^2nx^3ta^3lx^1$ $wx\bar{a}^1nu^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Pe^2jah^3lo^2$ $\bar{i}^3nxi^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $ten^3si^1sa^2nx\bar{a}^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2xin^1tu^1wi^1$. “ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^2te^2tx\bar{a}^3wi^1$.” $Nx\bar{e}^1jau^3xai^2na^2$, $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2xin^1tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

31 $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $yxo^2x\bar{u}^3txi^3$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:
— $Kox1ko^1su^2$ $\bar{i}^3su^2lh\bar{a}^3sain^1kxa^2$ $ha^3t\bar{a}^3nx\bar{a}^2t\bar{x}^3$ hai^3txi^3 $ten^3nx^2hxa^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3ti^3he^1nx^2nxa^3lu^3h\bar{o}^3li^1$, $Pe^2jah^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Te^2y\bar{a}^1nx^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2$ $\bar{h}\bar{a}^1nx^3t\bar{l}^3xa^1$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxu^1j\bar{a}^1xain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$

32 $Nxe^3nx\bar{a}^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2$ $wh\bar{a}^2na^1$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $Jet3se^3ma^3ni^2ko^3xa^2$ $\bar{a}^3nxai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3te^3na^1$ $je^3su^2j\bar{a}^3jh^3la^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— Ti^1na^2 $ha^3lo^2kxa^2$ $\bar{a}^3wx^3j\bar{a}^3lx^3s\bar{a}^2nh\bar{e}^3li^1$. $Txai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2na^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

33 $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $Pe^2jah^3la^2$, $Ti^3a^2kah^3la^2$, $Jo^3\bar{a}^2uh^3la^2$ $\bar{a}^3sa^2so^1sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3nxai^3ain^1ka^3tu^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $\bar{k}\bar{a}^1n\bar{a}^2$ $h\bar{x}i^2wau^3ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3n^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2khai^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

34 $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $\bar{A}in^2ti^3ya^3lu^2te^2h\bar{u}^3sa^3nhai^1$. Ti^1na^2 $\bar{a}^3wx^2yxa^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $wah^3nx^3sah^1lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

35 Nxe^2 $e^3kxi^2n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $j\bar{u}^1nx^2$ $yan^1n\bar{a}^3a^2$ $\bar{a}^3nxai^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $k\bar{h}^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $\bar{a}^3nyo^2thu^2kxa^1sx\bar{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2ko^3nx^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{a}^3nx\bar{e}^3txi^3nha^2te^3lx\bar{a}^3$ $nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{a}^3wx^3sa^2s\bar{a}^1ha^1jau^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

36 $Nxe^3tc^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Txa^2w\bar{i}^3n\bar{a}^3$ $A^2yen^3kxa^2$ $h\bar{a}^1nx^3t\bar{x}^3xa^1$ $h\bar{x}i^2kan^1te^2si^1lx^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3lu^1$ $a^2ko^3nx^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ $kh\bar{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3sa^2ju^3ta^2na^2$ $sa^2wa^3to^2kxi^2sa^2h\bar{e}^3li^1$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $ten^3nx^2nxa^3kxi^2n\bar{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $wxa^2w\bar{a}^3txa^2so^1lx^3we^1ti^3ten^3sa^3nhai^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

37 $Nxe^2e^3ta^3lun^2n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $\bar{a}^3w\bar{a}^3li^2ka^3tu^3$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $\bar{a}^3xi^2yain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Je^3su^2j\bar{a}^3jh^3la^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— Si³māu²ah³lāi³. Āu³xi¹lx¹. Jū¹nxe²ju³ta² he³la³ku³ hxi²kan¹ti³ i³ye³ten³nha²sxā³
yxau²xai³lxan³ji¹wi¹?

38 Ye³te¹s³x³ yxau³jah¹lx³s³x³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹, ko³nxe³ju³ta³la³ ā³wih²kxi¹nxa²ti³kxa²yan³ti³su¹. Wxa²ē¹nāu³a² a²wi¹ju³ta³la³ ten³khaixiyah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²s³ni²na²sī³wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² hau³ko³nxa²lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kx\bar{a}^1ain^1ka^3tu^3$ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ka^3tu^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2jau^3xai^3jau^1xain^2txi^3$ $\tilde{a}h^1$
 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kx\bar{a}^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

⁴⁰ $Nxe^2 e^3ta^3ln^2n^2la^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2 \tilde{a}^3w_3^3li^2xi^2ta^1hx^1h^2e^1la^2.$ $Yx^an^1ta^1 \tilde{a}u^3xain^1to^3ta^1hx^1h^2e^1la^2, hxi^2kan^1sx^3 ye^3ten^3sx^3 yxau^3ai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3la^2.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3la^1 i^3ye^3w^3n^3a^3w^3n^3tai^1nha^2kxai^3 hx^2kan^1ti^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 i^3wa^2l^3u^3xin^2tain^1ta^1hx^1nxa^3h^2e^1la^2.$

41 Nx^es^x^a³ Je^s^u² ja^h³ la² āh¹ ā³nxaⁱ³ka³tu³ ā³wa³li² āh¹ ā³ta³lo³hē²ti²to³ka³tu³
a²sa³wi³ha³lxⁱ³nāu³xaⁱ²na² lī³ye³qxai¹te³nah¹lxⁱ:

— $\tilde{A}u^3x_1^2sx_3^3$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^1nx_2^2sa^2t\tilde{e}^3ye^2yah^3lx_1^1ta^2lu^1wi^1$. $H\tilde{a}^1nx_0^1nha^1jab^3lx_1^3s\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $hau^3kon^3na^3li^1$. $H\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2ko^3nx^e^3thin^1te^2hx^2ka^2n\tilde{a}^3a^2\tilde{a}^3yu^3sain^1tu^1wi^1$.

42 $\tilde{I}^3sa^2yxau^3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3nx\bar{a}^3y^3sa^3h^1x^1wx^1$ $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3y^3u^3sa^2jah^1lo^2su^2 \quad te^2a^2$
 $yau^3son^3ne^3na^3li^1. Ie^3su^2jah^3la^2 nxe^3ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^2la^2.$

Ko³nxe³thin¹t[~]ka³txa²]e³su²jah³la²so¹ain¹jau³su²

43 Nx³nxa²ha²te¹ i³ve³ta³lu²nxa²ta³lx¹a²s²wi³ha³lxa² a²hāi¹nx³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² Ju³ta²sa³l³c²kxaj³lu² a³tj³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³tx² yu³la² kāi¹te²a² tē³i², hi³ki²a³la² te³i² nxain¹tū³ka³tx² ān³si³te³kx² a³tū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu², wā³nxin¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta³nāu³xa², ha³teh³nx³nx² a²hoh³lx¹sa²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² i³sa²si¹hāi³ain¹tū³ka³txi³la³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁴ Jā¹nxē³ju³kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxai³tā² ā³yū³so¹jah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nyhain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— $Nx^3jah^3lx^3h^1li^1$. In³txa² i³yxo²sai¹la³kxi¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³na¹kxe³su² nē²na³na¹, kan²txi³ i³ssx³sa²so¹sx³te³jah¹lx³h¹li¹. Ju³ta²sah³la²a²kx³nxa³t²nx³ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁵ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a³ti³xs³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: - Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lai³. Nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la², Nxe³nū²la² i³vxo²sai¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

⁴⁶ Nxe²e^{3ta3}lun^{2nū}la²a²nū²a²k¹k¹ko¹xa²nū³k³txai²na²ā³ti³sxā³i³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
⁴⁷ Yxān¹ta¹a²nū²a² kwa² yxau³nūn³te²su² te²a² yu³la² kāin²te²a² hxi²so¹nha²sxā³,

48 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²uñ²a² kāi²lx¹tū³k³txai²na²

$i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^2hi^3ki^2a^3la^2t^2e^3sx^3wx^3yah^3lx^1ti^2ti^1. A^2n^2ai^2na^2yen^3kxa^2kai^3jah^1la^2i^3sx^3$
 $sa^2so^1kxa^2v^1nx^2i^3sx^3sa^2so^1sah^1lx^1ta^2lu^1w^1.$

49 A³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe² Sū³na² sxī²ha² ā³wxe³na¹sxā³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ūnx²ti³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³na¹tāu³a¹s² i³sxā³ sa²so¹sah¹lxan³nxa³ta¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²na² we¹ta³lun²si¹jau³su² kāi³ū¹sah³lx¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 $\text{Ain}^1\text{k}^3\text{tu}^3$ $a^2\text{s}a^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{n}a^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $a^2\text{h}a^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{waix}^3\text{sx}a^3$
 $i\text{h}^3\text{sau}^3\text{najin}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}a^2\text{h}\tilde{e}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁵¹ *SyñAn¹ta¹ sa³nxe³l³kxa² ka³na³ka³na³te²su² te²a² wā²la²ka³lo³a² yxā¹nxā²nxa³ka³lo³a² a³wi²kxi²nha²te²su² te²a² ā³si²tē²lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².* Ain¹ka³tū³ ka³lx¹atū³k³txai²na² sa²xxai³lu²i³ve²su²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 $\tilde{I}^3ye^2nyhain^3ka^3tu^3ta^1$ $s^3nx^3e^3la^3kxah^3lai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $w\bar{a}^2la^2ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1sx\bar{a}^3$
 $a^2n\bar{u}^2so^1xi^3\tilde{a}^3nih^2ta^1lhxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$

$W\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{l}n^1te^2hxi^2kan^1te^2n\tilde{a}u^3xq^2Je^3su^2iab^3|q^2en^2taij^1iqu^3su^2$

53 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Wā³nxiñ¹te² si³yaxu³ka³ta³nāu³xa² a²nū²a² a²hx¹kan¹te²nāu³xa² ha³te³nx³nx² a²hoh³lx³si²nāu³xa² whā²ni¹a², ān³yā³sa²ki³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ka³tū³ Ju³ta²sa³lai²na² nū³ka³txai²na² a²hi²sen³qxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² tē³sxā³ wā³yin¹te² si³yaxu³l¹hā²iy³ka² hxi²ka² ī³, ī³nyahain¹ta¹hxi²hā¹l²

54 $Nxe^3y^1ta^1 Pe^2j^3la^2 a^2ha^1 u^1la^1 i^3hit1x^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$. $Ai^3lhx^3 w^3nx^1n^1te^2$
 $si^3yxau^3ka^3tx^2 a^2sx^1ha^2 wai^2ha^2 yxo^2ta^3lx^2 a^3wi^2ku^3tu^3 so^3ta^2to^2 n^3u^3ka^3tx^2kxai^3$
 $\tilde{z}^3u^3w^3u^3v^2t^1hu^2e^2l^2\tilde{h}^1l^2 Nxe^3y^1n^3h^1u^3v^2w^2 \tilde{z}^3u^3w^2u^3e^3iv^2z^2\tilde{h}^1ly^2l^2\tilde{h}^1s^3ui^4t^1hu^2e^2l^2\tilde{h}^1l^2$

^awxe⁻ye⁻ta⁻hxai⁻he⁻la[.] Nxse⁻sxa⁻ha⁻nxe⁻a⁻a⁻yxo⁻wxe⁻kxi⁻sxa⁻hxi⁻ke⁻lai⁻ta⁻hxai⁻he⁻la[.]
 55 Nxe⁻t₃⁻kxai⁻lu² wā⁻nxn⁻lnta² hxi⁻kan⁻te⁻nāu⁻xai⁻na² sa⁻2kxai⁻lu² hxi⁻kan⁻ta²
 3 nū⁻2kxi⁻t₃⁻ka⁻3txa⁻ lu² sa⁻2kxai⁻lu² ain⁻3nha⁻ti⁻3te⁻3nain⁻1ta⁻hxai⁻2hē⁻la². Je⁻3su⁻jah⁻3lai⁻2na²
 1³su⁻2lhā⁻ain⁻3si⁻1hain⁻1jau⁻3su² ain⁻3nha⁻ti⁻3te⁻3nain⁻1ta⁻hxai⁻2hē⁻la². Yxān⁻ta¹, hxi⁻kan⁻ti³
 ain⁻3lab₂⁻3ha⁻1nyai⁻1ta⁻1hxai⁻2ny₂⁻3hā⁻1,2

56 Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹te²hi²sen³su² wān³txa² ki³han³jau³xa² Je³su²jah³la²
ī³ye³ki³ha¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ hai³txi³ wān³txa² ī³ye³ain¹jau³xai²na²

57 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta²na² a²nū²a² ka³na³ku² te²a² ī³sa²yxau³ain¹ka³tu³
ī³ye³ki³ha¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 ī³ye³ki³ha¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹:

“Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²hai²na², a²nū²a² hxi²ka² to³nain³thī³nai²na² sa²nai¹a¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la¹ni²sxā³ sxi²ha² ī³lxī³thī³na² txa²lī³na² sa²ton³ta³lu²na¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² hxi²ka² sa²to³nai¹nxā³thī³na², Txai²li² sa²to³na¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³na²hē³lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

59 Nain¹ta¹ hai³txi³ we¹nyhain¹jau³la³ yū³ti³hex¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

60 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹te²nāu³xa² a²hxī²kan¹jhā¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² nxū²kwai³ye³lo³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Jau³jau¹xai²na² ī³wa²lū³xi¹nxā³ji¹wi¹? ī³h¹nxe³jau³ta³ ko³te³kxi²nxain¹thī²li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

61 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³nahx2nxe³sxā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ wā³nxīn¹te²nāu³xa² a²hxī²kan¹jhā¹lo²kxai³lu¹ ī³wā³q¹txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³sa²jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²jhā¹lo²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

62 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Nxe³te²sa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³lai²na² a²wi¹nē³tāu³a² wxī²kin³ti³ton³ti³hit¹sain¹sxā³ ī³wxe³na¹ha²kxai³oh³si³nāu³a² wxa²kan³sxā³ wā³lī²na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹ju³ta² ī²sah²lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lai² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

63 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹te²nāu³xa² a²hxī²kan¹jhā¹lo²kxai³lu¹ ain³kxi²te³na¹ a²ha³la³se³nān¹ka³lo³khai³xa² wxa²ten²txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxa²ten²txi³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Hāi¹nxā¹a³sah¹lx¹wx¹.

64 Wān³txa²lī² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³xai²na² ain³kxi²kj³ti²tu³wi¹.

Nxe³ki³ka²kxai³ ī¹nxe³ki²te³ji¹wi¹? Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ī³ki³nū²kx¹tu²lx³ka³txa²na² a²hāi¹nxe³ki³xa¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Su²lhā³ain³ju³ta²so¹lx³wain³na¹ ī³ Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

65 Ain¹ka³tu³a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a²hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai² ī³ye³ka³su³hēn¹kxi²ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³h¹li³nūn³te²hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai² ī³ye³hxai²hē¹la².

— ī¹h¹nxe³te²ta³ ī³wai¹txain¹sin¹ji¹wi¹? ī³ye³kxi²sa²si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² wxa²wai¹tain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³lai²a²xyo²wān³txa²Je³su²jah³lai²sa²xyo²ā³ja³su²

66 Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ sxi²ha² wai²ha² yxo²tā³lx² a³wih¹sxā³ ī³xyo²wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ti³te²a² ī³ye³sa²wi³sa² wān²ta¹ka³lxu³na² wxā³ka³tu³ Pe²jah³lai²na² hxi²ke³li³ja³tu² ī²ka³tu³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

67 — Wxā²na² Je³su²jah³lai² Na³sa³re²thī³na² yxau³ja¹la² ī³an³si³te³kxain¹nūn³to³hin¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

68 Yxān¹ta¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ki³ha¹lx²jau³su² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²lī² ī²te²txā³xi¹. Wxa²wān³txai²na² ī³an³ne³wxe³ti³hex¹sa²nxā³nhī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³, sxih²xyo²a² a³li³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³xi²hī¹na¹ ka³la³ka³la²a² ī³xyai²lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

69 Nxe³ka³tu³ wān²ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lai²na² ī²xi²tāu³ a²nū²a² kwa² yxau²xa³lai²te²a² ī³ye³ka³lx² a³si³wxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² Je³su²jah³lai² ī²sa²3w³xa²la¹wi¹. Wān²ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

70 Jā¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ki³ha¹kxai² ī²au³su² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ti³he¹nx²nxā³xi¹. Pe²jah³lai² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²ha¹ kwēn¹tai²na² a²nū²a² kwa² yxau²xai³te²a² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ka³li³e²a²ko³nāu³a¹ yxau³sxā³ tgn¹khai³nān¹ko³lxā²na³li¹. Nt¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai² nū³ka³txa²ka³na³na³te²si¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

71 Yxān¹ta¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²an³ta³ti³ ī³ye³kxi²te²an¹ja³kuai³lu¹:

— Jah¹lai² ī³ye³ka³lx²lx³ki²lx³ha¹ ī²na² ī³ti³hex¹te²txā³li¹. Txa²wān³txai²na² e³a¹ja³xi²na²

Txa²wān³txai²na² wi¹lai³ki²sa¹na¹ ī³ Ki³ha¹kx¹nx²ta¹ke³la³te²kxai³ qān³txi³ju³ta² ū³hū¹sal¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Pe²jah³lai² ī²sa²lu² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

72 Nxe³ain¹tāu³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ ka³la³ka³lan¹ti² ye³ān³ta³lo³hē²ti²sxā³ ī³yxai²lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai² ī³ye³na² a²nū²a² Nxe³ju³ka³na²:

— $Ka^3la^3ka^3la^2a^2 ye^3an^3ta^3lo^3he^2ti^2 i^3yxai^2lx^2ta^3lu^2nxa^3ta^3lx^1 wxai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 ye^3ha^1li^1 ka^3na^3ki^1 ten^3si^1sa^2nx^3jau^3n^3su^2 i^3ye^3ta^3lu^2n^3tu^1wi^1.$ $Ha^3la^3je^1nai^3ta^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 w^3n^3tx^2 ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2 ain^3kxi^2x^2ka^3tu^3 kain^2 i^3ain^2ta^3kxi^2sx^3 i^3n^3khaix1ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

15

$Pi^3la^2jah^3la^2 hxi^2ka^2 a^3y^3ain^1jau^3su^2$
 $1 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 a^2ka^3nxa^3ha^2ta^3kxai^3lu^1 a^1ka^3nxa^3ha^2ta^3a^1 wa^3nxi^1ta^2 si^3yxau^3ka^3ta^2n^3xa^2 i^3kaix1ti^2 a^2n^2a^2 a^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2 n^3ka^3tx^2 i^3kaix1ti^2 ha^3teh^3nx^3nx^2 a^2hoh^3lx^1su^2 t^3ka^3tx^2 i^3kaix1ti^2 a^2n^2a^2n^3xa^2 a^2hxi^2kan^1ti^3n^3xa^2 i^3kaix1ti^2 ain^1sx^3 a^3sa^2ki^3n^3kx^2ka^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3t^3ka^3tx^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 i^3su^2lh^3si^1hain^1jau^3su^2 ain^3nha^2te^3lx^3 nxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Ain^3nha^2ta^3lu^2nai^1ka^2tu^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 sa^2ta^3kxi^2sx^3 sa^2so^3sx^3 ha^3lo^2a^2 a^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2 si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2 Pi^3la^2jah^3la^2 a^2hxi^2ka^2n^3a^2 a^3y^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

$2 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 Pi^3la^2jah^3lai^2na^2 a^2w^3n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 i^3w^3txi^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Wxai^2na^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3txai^2na^2 a^2si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2sin^3ji^1wi^1 Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Yxan^1ta^1:$
 $- Wx^2w^3n^3txai^2na^2 wain^3na^3li^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $3 Nxe^3ta^3tu^3 wa^3nx^3n^3ta^2 si^3yxau^3ka^3te^2n^3xa^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3hit1si^1jau^3su^2 kain^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $4 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 Pi^3la^2jah^3lai^2na^2 a^2w^3n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ah^1 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- ih^1nxe^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3 a^3ka^3nah^2nxe^3sx^3 yxaun^1ji^1wi^1 Tui^1ka^3txai^2na^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3hi^1txa^2si^1hain^1ju^3ta^3la^3 i^3til^3nxe^3sa^2ye^2nxain^1jau^3xa^2 ain^3kxi^2nhahn^1ta^1nxe^3ji^1wi^1 Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $5 Yxan^1ta^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^3ka^3nah^2nxe^3sx^3 yxau^3yain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2 Pi^3la^2jah^3lo^2kxai^3lu^2 kain^2 i^3w^3ta^3kxi^2nha^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

$Pi^3la^2jah^3la^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ya^3lu^2st^1jau^3su^2 kwa^3na^3jau^3su^2$
 $6 Nxa^2ha^4te^1 yain^3t^3xa^2 wa^2lo^1lo^1nxa^3t^3xa^2 yal^3nain^1je^3na^3kxa^2 nxe^3xai^3ti^3wa^3kxa^2 ha^3lo^2a^2 wa^3kxen^3yah^3la^2 te^2hi^2sen^3su^2 nxe^2 k^3i^3n^3hain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $A^2n^2a^2na^2 sxi^2ha^2 kan^2thi^3tu^3 u^3ti^3kxi^2sx^3te^2na^2 i^2li^3te^2na^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3kan^2tu^3 than^2kxi^2sa^2t^3sx^3 sa^2n^3u^1xi^2nyhain^1to^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3txai^2na^2 te^3nain^1kxah^3lo^2su^2 jah^1la^2 than^2kxa^2 sa^2n^3u^1xi^2nyhain^1to^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $7 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 in^3jah^3la^2 ko^3nxe^3thin^1jah^1la^2 Ba^3ra^3ba^2sah^3la^2 t^3kxi^2sxa^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2 n^3ka^3txai^2 a^2hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 ha^3la^3je^1nh^1n^1kxai^3lu^2 a^2hxi^2kan^1ti^3n^3a^2 a^3nhe^1kxi^2nyhain^1sx^3 a^2n^2a^2 su^2lh^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^2ya^3lhu^2 t^1kxi^2sxa^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2,$
 $8-10 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3txai^2na^2 ka^3lxa^1t^3ka^3txai^2na^2 yau^3so^3nain^1ka^3tu^3 yxo^2x^2n^3tx^3 Pi^3la^2jh^3la^2 i^3w^3t^3sai^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- A^2n^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3te^2su^2 than^2kxa^2 sa^2n^3u^1xi^2sa^2to^3nh^1n^1tai^1ti^2ti^1.$ $Kw^3n^1tai^2na^2 ja^1nxe^3sa^2s^1nh^3li^1 Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

$Yxan^1ta^1 Pi^3la^2jah^3lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 w^3n^3nx^3n^3ta^2 si^3yxau^3ka^3ta^3n^3a^2 a^2e^1n^3nai^1jau^3la^3 a^3la^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Kain^2 i^3ka^3t^3nai^1nha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^3n^3y^3ain^1ju^3ta^2kxai^3 a^3la^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

$Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3tx^2 a^2si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2 than^2kxa^2 sa^2n^3u^1xi^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wi^1 Ju^1ta^2na^2 ten^3nxa^2li^3xa^3ji^1wi^1 Pi^3la^2jh^3la^2 a^2w^3n^3tx^2 nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $11 Yxan^1ta^1 wa^3nx^3n^3ta^2 si^3yxau^3ka^3ta^3n^3a^2 a^2hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 a^2n^2a^2 kain^2t^3ka^3txai^2na^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Ba^3ra^3ba^2sah^3la^2 so^1lx^3 than^2kxi^2sa^2t^3sx^3 u^3h^3u^1xi^2n^3lhi^1hain^1jau^3su^2 i^3w^3txi^3sain^3txain^1yah^3li^3si^1nh^3li^1 Yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ten^3kl^3sxa^3jau^3su^2 i^3ye^3kxi^1txain^1yah^3lx^1si^1nh^3li^1 Nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2 Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 Ba^3ra^3ba^2sah^3la^2 so^1lx^3 te^3nain^1si^1hain^1jau^3su^2 a^2n^2a^2 kai^3li^3t^3ka^3txai^2na^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

$12 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 Pi^3la^2jh^3la^2 i^3w^2l^3xain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Ba^3ra^3ba^2sah^3la^2 ten^3yah^3lx^1lx^1 Yxan^1ta^1 jah^1lai^2na^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3txai^2 a^2si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2 i^3y^3l^2yah^3lx^1to^3hin^1jah^1la^2 ih^1nxet3sx^3 kai^3kxi^2te^3la^1ji^1wi^1 Nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $13 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 a^2n^2a^2 kai^3t^3ka^3txai^2na^2 kain^2 i^3wx^2nain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^2 i^3hxi^2k^1la^3kxi^2sx^3 i^3ya^2lu^1tai^1si^1nh^3li^1 Nxain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 $14 Nxe^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 Pi^3la^2jh^3la^2na^2 a^2w^3n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 $- ih^1nxe^2 ko^3nxe^3thin^1sx^3 kai^3h^3thai^1li^1 Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2 Yxan^1ta^1 a^2n^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 kain^2 i^3kaix1tain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^2 i^3hxi^2k^1la^3kxi^2sx^3 i^3ya^2lu^1tai^1si^1nh^3li^1 Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

15 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² kāi²li³tū³ka³txai²na²
i³wi¹lxon³kxain¹si¹hain¹jau³su² Ba³ra³ba²sah³lai²na² than²kxi²sa²tā³si¹sxā³
ū³hū¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ū³txi³
i³ta³lo³wait1si¹hain¹ka³tu³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su² ā³yū³yhai¹nha²kxai³
Pi³la²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

So³ta²to²nāu³xa²ko³nxe³ti³yxo²ka³lxi³lain¹jau³su²

16 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² so¹ka³tū³ a²hxi²kan¹ta²
si³yxau³jah¹la² sxī²ha² kāin²thī³na² Prai³a³to³ri³ā²thī³na²tū³ ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ain¹ka³tu³ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nū²kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su²
i³kaix1tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³te³na¹so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ wā²la²ka³lo³a² sau³saun³ka³lo³a² tē³sxā³
Je³su²jah³lai²na² ū³whī²kxai¹nha²kxai³ wai³la² wxā²xi³kxain¹sxā³ ū³nhe³hē¹tai¹nha²kxai³
nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Ain¹ka³tū³i³sa²nēn¹kxi²ki³lxot3sxā³i³ki³wai³ka³si³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wi¹lhīn¹te²si¹lx¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19-20 Ain¹sxā³, hi³sa³ka³txa² wē³sa² hxi²so¹xi²sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² i³ne³su²lai¹nha²kxai³
i³ye³ka³su³hē¹lx¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ ā³ka³tū³wxe³kxain¹sxā³ wi¹lhīn¹ki³lx¹o³jau³xa²
i³ye³ki³ha¹kxai³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ i³xyo²kwā³lxi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹te²ka³ka¹
wā²la² sau³saun³ka³lo³a²na² sa²sai¹kxain¹sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² a²wā²la³ka³lo³khai³xa²
ū³whī²kxi²xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ i³hxi²kī¹la³kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su²
sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxain¹jau³su²

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Si³māu²ah³la² Si³rē²ne²ko³xa² ton¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A³le³syān²trah³la² Ru²fu²jah³la² a²wī³nu²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²su²
te²kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxa¹ ha³lo²a² wa²li³sxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ so³ta²to²
nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hi³sa³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² i³hxi²kī¹la³kxi²ka³txa³nū³a²
sa²tā³ka³la³kxi²hēt1so¹nha²si¹jau³su² Si³māu²ah³lan²tu³ yxo²xūn³txi³
i³kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³ka³tu³ ū³nxai¹ka³tu³ wā³la³ka³txa² Ko²ko³ta³kat3su² nxe³jau³xa² a²si³yxau³tā³a²
sa²kxai³lu²txa²wā³la³ka³lo³su² nxe³lxi²na²hē³ka³txa²nāu³a² sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³hi¹na¹ vīn²yo³jau³xa² hī³ne³kxa² mi²ra³jau³xa² ū³wxe³lu¹nhē³jau³xa²
nxe² ū³ke³ni²jau³xa² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² ū³nxūn³sain³nū²la²
i³na²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

24 Nxe³nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hxi²kī¹la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la²
wā²la³ka³lo³2wxā²sa²so¹te²txai³ain³xa² tā³hxi²na² wē³sa²o²la³kxain¹sxā³a²wā²lkxēn³ton³yah³la²
nū³hain¹ka³tu³wā²la³ka³lo³a²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxa²nū³te²txai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 U³je³na³ka²wxa²ki³ka³la³nū²la² ū³hxi²kī¹la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³ju³ta² hi³ka³lo³a² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹lhān²sxā³ a²ne³ta³lxo³ka³nāu³a¹
ū³kū¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ū³whā²li¹lai¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Je³su²ab³la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² kāi³su²lhā³to³jah¹la² ha¹lin¹jhā¹la² i³hxi²kī¹la³kxain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²wi¹nē³tāu³a¹ ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² i³hxi²kī¹wxe² a²wā³tāu³a¹ ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² i³hxi²kī¹wxe²
nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 A²nxe³jtus² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na²
nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai¹li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹tain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³txā³nxu¹tai²na²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² kwa² wa³to²hi²te²nāu³xa² i³ne³wa³nxīn¹wa³nxīn¹nha²sxā³
i³wai³ka³si³xi²jau³su² ū³yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha³we¹. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² sa²nai¹hxat3sān²sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² a³la²ni²sxā³
āh¹sa²to³nxī²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxīn¹jau³su² e³in¹ta¹ti²li¹.

30 Hī¹na² wā²nxū¹ ū³hxi²ta²la³kxi²hā²2sxā³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ka³nxi¹nhu¹li¹.
Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Jā¹nxe³ja²xa² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xa² ha³te³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹si²nāu³xa²
whā¹na¹, yxo²nyhai¹nx¹jau³su² ū³wai³ka³si³xi²sxā³ ū³ye³lai¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² a²nū²a² ū³xa² sa²hau³ko³tain¹to³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā²nxū¹hxi²kan¹ti³
sa²hau³ko³nha²nxā³lho³li¹.

32 I³sa³e² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³tā³lo³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²ta²la³kxi²nha²sxā³
i³ka³nxi²kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²tsī¹nhū¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ in³txa²

$kq^3nx^3ti^3 kai^3ya^3te^2na^2 hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^3ka^3tx^2 i^3hx^2ki^1la^3kxi^2yain^1te^2na^2 te^2y^1nx^3jau^3su^2 yxo^2i^2nyha^1nx^3jau^3su^2 i^3wai^3ka^3si^3xain^1n^1n^3ta^1hx^2i^2he^1la^2$.

Je³su²jah³la²ya³lu²ju³ta²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

³³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²a² whāi²na¹ ka³nxa³hi²khaix1nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta² ne³ka³ka³nlī¹nān¹te²tu³ ā³ka³nxa³hi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ki³kan³tāu³a¹ so¹lx³ i³ha²te¹txi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴Ki³kan³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² kāin² ī³wxan¹sxā³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lxi¹

— E³l¹ e³l¹ la³m³ sa³ba³ka²ta³ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tā³a² xe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²s³nu²khai³jah¹lāi³. Txa²s³nu²khai³jah¹lāi³. Īn¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³t³a³ ā³na¹san¹thi²lī¹? Ta¹hxai²he³lā².

³⁵ Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² kwa² yxau³sxā³ i²tū³kā³txa² wai³nxa³txi³ ain¹kxain¹nū²la²

$\tilde{r}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
— $Na^3klat^1iab^3sah^1|xi^3si^1nhe^3|j^1$ $E^3|j^2ab^3|u^1tai^2na^2$ $\tilde{r}^3kaiv^1tai^1n\tilde{n}^2tai^1$ $Nxe^3ain^1t^2a^1hyai^2he^1|a^2$

— Ne-kat-ja-ni-san ixi si-nne ii. E n-ai-an-tu-ta-na i-kax-ita-nun-ha. Nxe-a-ni-ta-naxar-ne la-ja-

intehnahlxii: $E^{31 \cdot 2 + 31 \cdot 1 + 2 \cdot 2 - 2} = \tilde{z}^3 - z^{21} - z^2 - 2z^{21} - 2z^{21} - 31z^{31} - \tilde{z}^3$

— Ha¹-lo²-kxa³ yxau¹a²sah³lx¹he²li¹. E¹-li²-ha¹-lu²-ta³ "Wxa¹-sxa² sa³hxi¹ta²la³kxi¹te²lhxa³ wx¹a²s³i¹ja²n³nu¹s² i²wahx³z¹yah³sah¹xi³he¹l¹? Ta¹hxai²he¹la².
37 Ne³ye¹l², 3 Ie³se¹zi²ba³1, 2 L⁵zi², 2 i³tu¹ya²s³ ya³u²a¹ya²oi¹g²1, 2

37 Nxe-ka-tu Je-su-Jah-la- Kahn- T-kwā̄lx̄sxa- ya-lu-ta-hxal-ne-la- .
38 Nxe³hi¹na¹ wā̄²la² au³lkhaix1k²a³lo³a² Txa²wā̄¹sū³na² a²svi²l

³⁰ Nxe'ni'na - wa-la-^aku'naixka^{lo-a} - Ixa-wa-su-na - a-sxi-na - Ixu-kwai'y-e'la-hau-a-
au³ti³yuxau³thi³na¹ yxo²t¹ka³lo³a² a³ten³ti³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Oh³nau³a¹ a³ten³txi² wxa²kan³ka³tu³
yu³hxai²na²sxa²ksx³lu² a³ten³ti³sxa¹ a³yxo²hai³ta²lx³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³⁹ Nxe^ju³ta² So³ta²to² a²hxⁱkan^jah^laiⁿa² sa²kxa^jlu² Je³su^jah^la² yxoⁱt¹täu^a1
sa²nx³ta¹hxⁱhe¹la². A²xne³jah¹la² Je³su^jah^la² ya³lu²ju³ta² i²ain¹täu³ i³ye³te³nah¹xi¹:
I¹al¹;i²2;v²2;1³;S³u³;2³T²b¹al¹;3¹2²;i²1;T¹al¹;5¹2¹

— Jah¹lai²na² ya¹la³tū³ Su³na² Tah²yah³lo²sin²tai¹. Tā¹hxai²he¹la².

ne¹ri² nxe¹nx²ha³te⁴ na¹la²je³na⁴l¹nk²x³ Je¹na²su³ja⁴ha¹ ka¹le²a³ko⁴xa⁵ ne¹ar²nh³l¹k²x⁴
txu¹ti²n³na⁴hu⁵ bi¹he²su³ Je¹su²ja³h⁴l¹ka⁵ a¹si²t³e⁴ki⁵ x¹ a¹yen²kn³xa⁴ wi¹la²no³tx⁴ki⁵
yhai¹to²ta³h⁴xi⁵ha¹le². Ka¹l²xa³tu⁴ka⁵tx¹su² a¹l²h³xi⁴ha⁵le¹A²nxe¹tu²ka³tx⁴ha⁵li¹
tu¹ti²na³nu⁴bi⁵ tu¹ti²na³nu⁴bi⁵ tu¹ti²na³nu⁴bi⁵ tu¹ti²na³nu⁴bi⁵

Ma^{ri}⁻²ka⁻¹lx⁻²T⁻¹a⁻¹ka⁻¹la⁻²kau⁻¹kaun⁻¹jh⁻¹la⁻²a⁻¹ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²jo⁻¹se⁻¹ah⁻¹la⁻²a⁻¹ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²nxe⁻¹ha⁻¹kkai⁻³ Sa⁻³lo⁻²ma⁻³ka⁻³lxa⁻²nxe⁻³ha⁻²kkxi⁻³ta⁻¹hxai⁻²he⁻¹la⁻². A⁻²nxe⁻³t⁻²ka⁻³tx⁻²hi⁻¹na⁻²u⁻²yxau⁻³sx⁻³J⁻³eu⁻²jh⁻¹la⁻² hxi⁻²ki⁻¹la⁻³kaixain⁻¹ju⁻³ta⁻²i⁻²ain⁻¹ta⁻¹hxai⁻²he⁻¹la⁻². Nxe⁻³ju⁻³ta⁻²ha⁻³la⁻³je⁻¹nh⁻¹na⁻³kkxi⁻³txu⁻¹ti⁻²nau⁻³x⁻³xa⁻² i⁻¹la⁻²ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²jo⁻¹se⁻¹ah⁻¹la⁻²a⁻¹ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²nxe⁻¹ha⁻¹kkai⁻³ Ma^{ri}⁻²ka⁻¹lx⁻²T⁻¹a⁻¹ka⁻¹la⁻²kau⁻¹kaun⁻¹jh⁻¹la⁻²a⁻¹ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²jo⁻¹se⁻¹ah⁻¹la⁻²a⁻¹ha⁻¹ka⁻¹na⁻²nxe⁻¹ha⁻¹kkai⁻³

a³lx₁a¹t³k₃a³tx₂² Je³su²jah³la² a³si³t³e³kx₂a²s_x³ Je³ru³sa³l²e²th³na² a³wi¹hain¹ta¹hx₁i²hē¹la²

$$\begin{aligned} & A^{2n} x^n t^3 k_2^3 x^2 n^2 u^2 l y x u^3 y a i^1 n \bar{n}^3 t^1 h x a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \\ & J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 t x a h^3 l x a^3 k x \bar{e}^1 n a^2 s a^2 n \bar{l}^3 k x a i^1 j a u^3 s u^2 \\ & 4243 N v a^3 b^1 l^1 n^2 s^2 l^2 a^3 \bar{o}^3 n^3 p x a^3 i^1 n^3 b^2 v o^3 k a^3 n \bar{a}^3 k a^3 n a t^2 c y \bar{a}^3 \bar{a}^3 l^2 n^2 m^2 l^1 \bar{s}^1 n a^3 l^3 c y a^3 l^3 I u^3 t^2 a^2 e^2 \end{aligned}$$

*42-43 Xe-na-hi-na- sa-ba-to iix-e ju-ta- ye ka na-hat-3sx-a a-la-hi-ni-hal-kxai Ju-te-a-
3s²-la³-t²v² a²vain³t²v² wet1sv²³, a¹u¹a³l¹vain¹t⁰3t³a¹ ta¹h²vai¹h¹a¹a² A²v²e³t²v²³a¹*

ñu' kā txā' a yain-txa' weitsxa' au la xkain to tā'u-a' ta-nxa-ne-lā'. A nxe-tau-a' sū'ñi'khai¹nxe²tā'u³a' Jo³se²ah³la² A³rī³ma²e²thī³nāñ¹jah¹la² Ju³te²a² nū'ñka³txa² hxi²kan¹jah¹la²nāñ²xa² ka³na²ka³na²ja³hah¹la² wi¹lhin¹khaix¹jah¹la² tu¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhāñ¹la² Tx²-a² si¹ñz²-a² A²lī²-a² 1¹ 2² Si²-a² 3¹ 3²-a² wuh-²nuw³-a² 1¹ 2²-a² tu¹ñz²-a²

Ixa²wā¹sū²na² A²hxī¹kan¹ta² Si²yxau¹tāu¹lo³ju¹ta² wahx3nxē³jah¹lo³su² ta¹hxai¹hē²la².
Jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lo³ ya³lo³txi²sxā³ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² ā³nxal³xi²ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la²nu²a²
i³wā³txi³ta¹hxai¹hē²la².

44 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Pi³la²jah³lai²na²

wā³wā³txi³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— H̄i¹na² Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²te²tān²ku². Nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²k¹

ü³ka³txa² hxi²kan³jah¹la² i³kaix1so¹sxa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx1¹:

— Je'su'jah³lai²na² ya³lu⁴ta⁴nx3thi⁴li¹? Nxe³yhu¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².
 45 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ j³wa²l³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ya³lu²na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²he¹la², Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$- Ya^3lu^2jh^1la^2n^2a^2 so^1txu^1l^1, ten^3nxa^2kxai^2n^3tu^3txa^1. Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 46 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^te^1 Jo^3se^2ah^3lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^2lu^2 w\ddot{a}^2la^2 h\ddot{a}^3ta^3ka^3l^3a^2 t\ddot{e}^3ka^3tu^3$
 $a^2n^2su^2 sa^2ta^2la^3kxi^2nyhu^1sx^3 \ddot{a}n^3ka^3nx^1ka^3tu^3 w\ddot{a}^2la^2k^3lo^3ai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $wxa^2w^3\ddot{a}u^2kxi^2nyhu^1sx^3 tah^3lx^3ka^3t^3n\ddot{a}^1 \ddot{u}^3whi^2wxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2. A^2e^1n\ddot{a}^3a^1$
 $w\ddot{a}^2la^3ka^3txa^2 tab^3lx^3ka^3ta^2 wxa^2xu^3sx^3 wxa^2we^4t\ddot{e}^3n\ddot{a}^3 \ddot{u}^3whi^2wxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$
 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3 a^2e^1nai^2na^2 tah^3lx^3kx^2 k\ddot{a}in^2ka^3ta^2 \ddot{u}^3wa^3ti^3kxi^2 sa^2t\ddot{a}^3sx^3a^3$

⁴⁷ Nxe³ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² sa²n̄i³kx¹ju³ta² txu¹ti³n̄au³xa² Ma³ri²a³ Ma³ta³le²na³ka³lx² nxe³ha²kx¹a³ Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² Jo³se²ah³la² a²hā³ka³na² nxe³ha²kx¹a³ ha¹lin¹ta¹ka³lx²

16

Je³su²jah³la² ka³te³n³su² i³sa²yxa³xi²jau³su²

$$^1 \quad \begin{matrix} \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 & \text{sa}^2\text{ba}^3\text{to}^3 & \text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}a^2 & \text{ha}^3\text{n}a^3\text{hi}^3\text{n}a^1 & \text{nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \\ \text{ka}^3\text{nxah}^3\text{ti}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lon}^3\text{ta}^3\text{a}^1 & \text{txu}^4\text{ti}^3\text{n}a^3\text{x}a^2 & \text{Ma}^3\text{ri}^2\text{a}^3 & \text{Ma}^3\text{ta}^3\text{l}e^2\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{x}a^2 & \text{nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \\ \text{Ma}^3\text{ri}^2\text{a}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lx}a^2 & \text{Ti}^3\text{x}a^2\text{ka}^3\text{la}^2 & \text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^2 & \text{nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 & \text{Sa}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ma}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lx}a^2 \\ \text{ain}^1\text{sx}a^3 & \text{hi}^3\text{ne}^3\text{kx}a^2 & \text{wi}^1\text{lu}^3\text{t}e^3\text{kx}a^2 & \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^3\text{sx}a^3 & \text{so}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}a^2\text{h}e^1\text{la}^2 \\ \text{wx}a^2\text{to}^1\text{la}^3\text{kx}i^2\text{te}^3\text{lha}^3\text{ka}^2 & & & & \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}u^2\text{a}^2 \end{matrix}$$

² Ain¹ka³tu³ h̄a²wxān³txa³ To³mīn²ko³ nxē³ju³ta²kxa³ u³je³na³kai²na² a³li³xī²h̄in¹kxa³ txu¹ti³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² aun³ta² ã³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la². Nū¹ka³na¹ sa²n̄i³kxain¹ju³ta² aun³ta² ã³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la².

³Aun³tain¹tāu³a² ī³ye³kxi²nyhu¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Ta^3lx^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2$ yxo²t¹nha²ka³lo³ai²na² lh¹nxe³te²ta³ sa²yxo²than²kxi²në³lain¹te³ji¹x¹, kain²khai¹ka³lo³sa²ha²kxai³lu¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

⁴ *YX¹n¹t¹ ten²s²a²ta³t³ain¹te³n¹a kain²khaix¹nxee³k³a³lo³ai²li² üh³yxo²than²nha²ju³ta³nu¹tai²na²i²lajin¹ta¹h¹xai²h²ë¹la².*

⁵ *Nxe³a¹n¹k¹a¹t¹*³ *tah³lxa¹k¹e¹n¹u³a¹n²a²* *ã³wi¹hain¹k¹a³t¹u³* *in³txa²* *s³nxe³l¹k¹x²a²*
i²ain¹a¹t¹hxai²h¹e¹la². *Sa³nxe³l¹k¹x²a²* *wã²la²* *hãn³k¹lo³a²* *ü³whi²kx¹nh²ah¹la²*
yxau³ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la². *A²nxe³jah¹la²* *txu¹ti³nãu³x²a²* *wi¹nãu³a¹nã²t¹u³* *ã³wxe³ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la².*
O²khai¹xain¹s¹xã³ yuh³lx¹s¹khaix¹ain¹ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la².

⁶ Yxān¹ta¹ jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

$-O^2lxh\tilde{a}^3 i^3w\tilde{a}^3jh^3|xi^3tx^3h\tilde{e}^1ni^1.$ Je³su²jh³la² Na³sa³re²th³na² ton¹jh¹la² Ju³te²a² n³ka³txa² hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hx²k¹la³kx²s³x³ i³ya²lu¹kxe³su² jah¹la² ān³ten³yah³lx¹nx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jah³lai²na² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na²ni¹. Hai³txi³ ti¹nān²ta³ he⁴ti³he¹xai¹nxa³xi¹. Tē¹nai²li² hāi¹kxain¹te³nai¹ti²tu³ni¹. Ī²jh¹lx³hē¹ni¹.

⁷ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² hī¹na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³sxā³ Pe²jah³la² ī³hen³txi² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xā³xa² ī³hen³txi². whā²na¹nxe³iāh³lx³hē¹ni¹. ī³hen³txain¹vah³lxin¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

"Je³s²ju²lah³la² ne³ka²ta²nx²ti³sxa³ Ka³li³de²ko³xa² â³nxa¹t³tu¹wi¹. Nû¹â¹ i²syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Jau¹xai²ha² ha³la³je¹hai³ta² Je³su²ja³la² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ti³tai¹ti²tu³nî¹. Jâ¹nxe³jau³su² nxe³xain¹yah²li³hê¹nî¹ Nx³vhai¹ta¹hxai²hê¹l²

8 *Nxe³nxa²nha¹txu¹ txu¹ti³nā²xai³na² tha¹lxē¹na² a³li³ain¹sxā³ ā³ni³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kāi²no²nha²ha²kkai³ ī³ka³t³ta¹in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kkai³ hai³txi³ wān³txi³la³ a²nū²a² ā³xa²i³ye³kkai¹ti³hex¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².*

$$Ma^3ri^2a^2 Ma^3ta^3l\tilde{e}^2na^3ka^3lx a^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{t}^2jau^3su^2$$

⁹ $Nxe^3nxza^2ha^1te^1$ $To^3m\bar{n}^2ko^3$ $nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $I^3y^1l^1\bar{u}^2nx\bar{a}^3ta^3lx^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2$ $te^2kx\bar{a}^3lu^2$
 $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $I^3sa^2yx\bar{a}^3xi^1te^3na^1$ $Ma^3ri^2a^3$ $Ma^3ta^3l^2\bar{e}^2na^3ka^3lx^2$ $I^3ha^1tx^2ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2$.
 $A^2kx\bar{a}^3nx\bar{a}^3kx\bar{a}^3$ $ta^1ka^3lx^2$ $a^2nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3n\bar{u}^3a^1$, $ko^3nxe^3te^2a^2$ $y\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $ka^3lx^2te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2$
 ha^1l^1 ha^1l^1 $ka^3n\bar{u}^3k^1$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3y\bar{x}au^3kx\bar{a}^3ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2$. A^2nx^3 $a^2ta^3a^2$
 $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx\bar{a}^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $a^2ka^3te^2na^2$ $yx\bar{a}^2x\bar{a}^3l\bar{h}^1n\bar{u}^3ta^2$ $nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3l^1si^1hain^1ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2$.

¹⁰ *Xe³nxa²ha⁴t¹* *ta¹ka³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu²* *a³nxa³ka³tu³* *Je³su²jah³la²* *a²y³la²nau³xa²* *i³y³xxain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².* *A²y³la²nau³xa² kain² ain²ta¹nha²kxa³ kain² i³n³na¹nha²kxa³* *Ma³ri²a³ Ma³ta³j⁶e²na³ka³lxai²na²sa²kxa³lu²* *a³wx³ain¹xs³i³v³kxain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

Ma'la'a Ma'ta'e ne ka'ka'i na'sa'kxai na'a wxa'yau' sxa' t'ye kxai' ta'hixal ne la'.
 11 Yxan¹ta¹ Je²su²jah³la² ka³ten³su² i³s²ya'xau³xa² ta¹ka³lxai²na²
 Je³su²jah³la² i²ain¹jau³xa² i³yau¹u'hain¹to³ta¹ a²ya³la²nau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 yxo²i²ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³he¹la².

A²s^ai³h^a³l^xa² h^a¹lⁱn¹y^a³t^e²a²Je³s^u²j^ah³l^a²ī²y^a³j^au³s^u²

¹² Nxē³ka³tū³ hā²wxāñ³txā³ a²yā³la²nāu³xai²na² ha¹lin¹te²su² te²a² ha³lo²a² a³nxai³ya³tāu³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³lx¹sa²yā¹nha²sxā³ a³lx¹te²hū³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{ah}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{li}^2\text{ya}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^3\text{kon}^3\text{t}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}{}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{xa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}{}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{a}^3\text{lx}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}{}^3\text{yain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}{}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^3\text{kon}^3\text{t}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}{}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{we}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}{}^1\text{la}^2.$

$$A^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{i}^2ain^1jau^3su^2$$

¹⁴ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ ye³jen¹nāñ³a¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāñ³khai³xa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxa³ ka³na³ka³nat³txa³ wxa²sa²so¹xi²ñun³tū³ka³txa² ã³wxe³sxa³ ï³yai³nain¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²ka³xi³bu² wxã³yain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Wxã³yain¹txa³ sa²xyo²we¹nyhai¹nxã³ju³ta² ï³kwai²txai¹ni² ã³ne³to¹ha¹nxã³ju³ta² ï³kwai²txai¹ni² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Ka³ten³su² ï³sa²yxau³xi³ju³ta²na² a²ñu²a² ï³ain¹te²na² a²wãñ³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nåñ³xai²na² yxo²i¹ai¹nxã³ha²txai³lu¹ nxæ³ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

15 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nxai³jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Ā³nxai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²
hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ī³yau¹ū¹tain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. Ain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: Je³su²jah³la²
ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ju³ta²
ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²z²ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha²
wa²su²ti³hi¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³e³jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

16 Nxain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³ yxo²i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³
ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ te²su² a²ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ain¹ju³ta² wa²su¹tain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān⁴ta¹ a²nū²a² sa²yxo²z³sain¹te²su² te²an²tu³ a²ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ju³ta² yxau²sa²te³al¹nha²kxai³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³su²
yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

17 A²nū²a² yxo²z²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²yen³kxa² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² kāi³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Kāi³ain¹ju³ta²sa¹:
Txa²z³lxa² ī³yī¹li²sa²sxā³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāi³li³si¹hi² wān³txa² yau³xā³a¹
tah³yau³xa² ī³ye³z²nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

18 Jā¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ txih³xa² yxo²ko³nxe³te²a² wxa²sa²so¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³
kho³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ tih³ha³la³yau³xa² ī³na²ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kho³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³
nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² te²a² wxa²wxai³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³
we²nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nx³e³nx²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³ta³lu²nain¹nxa²ha¹te¹
oh³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hi²sen³kxa³lu² so¹sxā³ ka³la³ka³tu³ Sū³na² wi¹nē³tāu³a¹
ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
20 Nx³e³ut3su² ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² ā³nxai³ain¹ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³je³na²
ā³nxai³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū¹ai¹nha²kxai³
hau³hau³kon³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxa³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² hxi²nū¹te³lxhā³
a²yen³kxa² nū³kxūn²te²su² o²la³kxa¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³e³ha²kxai³
wān³txai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² ī³ye³ain¹jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² a²hi²sen³kxa³lu²
sa²hxi²ka¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Lukas

Lu²kah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³ye³ān³si³wxe³jau³su²

¹ Te³o²fah³lai³. Wi¹lhin¹ti³ hxi²kan¹khaix1jh¹lo²si¹lx². Wān³tx² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ha¹tu¹wa². A²nū²a² ka³lx¹tx³ Txa²wā³sū³na² A²hx²kan¹jh¹la² wxā³sx³ yxau³ya³sain¹jau³xa² ū³wha²li¹lhai³nain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nē³lain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

² Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³la¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹jhā¹la²kxai³lu² wxā³sxā³ yxau³yā³sai¹nhī¹nān¹te²tu³ ī²ain¹tū³kā³txi³su² yai¹nha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² yai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³tū³kā³txi³su² na²hē³la². Nxe³te²kxai³la¹ wān³txai³tā² ū³whā²li¹lhō¹sxā³ ī³hen³txi³nē³lain¹tal¹ti²tu³wa².

³A²nxe³jui³kxai³lu²t²u¹k³txa²y¹nx³sxa³a²w¹lhi¹n³a¹te²t²u³i²sxa³a³s³t³e³kxi²na¹kxah³lo²su²n³u³te²sa¹wa². Nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³ nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² wi¹wi¹nx²wain³txi³ hau³kot3sxa³ai³jau³xai³ta²i³hen³txi³nxa²ha¹tu¹wa².

⁴ Ū3'wha²li¹ye¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wa². Nx³nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³ wi¹kg³sxā³ a³la³kxin¹tu¹wa².
 Lu²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² nxe³nxa²ha¹wa².

Jo³āu²ah³la² a³li³lah¹hī¹nū¹tai²nān¹jau³su²

⁵ $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$ $kx\bar{a}^3nx\bar{a}^3t\bar{a}^2$ $E^3ro^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $a^2wa^3kx\bar{e}^3yah^3lo^2su^2$ $ta^1hx^1h^2\bar{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3h^1\bar{n}a^3t^2$ $Sa^3ka^3ri^2ah^3la^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $hau^3ko^3ta^1hx^1h^2\bar{e}^1la^2$. $A^3bi^2a^3$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^3su^2$ $a^2nu^2la^3ta^1hx^1h^2\bar{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3jah^1la^2$ $a^2sxe^3xa^2$ $I^3sa^3be^2la^3ka^3lx^1su^2$ $ta^1hx^1h^2\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ta^1ka^3lx^2A^3bi^3a^2sah^3la^2a^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^3su^2n\bar{u}^3ta^1hx^1h^2\bar{e}^1la^2$.

⁶ A²nxe³te²sya¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² wi¹lhin¹yain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³ a²nū³a²f²li³te²a²hx¹ka²hx¹ka²kan¹txi³ko³nxe³ti¹hi²tain³ya³ta¹hxai²nx³a²hē¹la².

⁷ Nxe^ain¹yah³xa³ha²kxa³la¹ ta¹ka³lx²kxa³lu² hxi²kan¹txi³ wēh³ni²nxa³ha²kxa³ a²wē³sa³la³ yū³ya³ta¹hxai²nx²ha³l¹. Nxe³ya³ka²yu³su²yah³lo¹ni² a³ka³lx²ni² ya³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² wxa³sa³ha²la³tī²lho¹xi²sxā³ tē³sxā³
wa³ko³nai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Jā¹nxa¹ta¹hxā²hē¹la², in³tx³ni³sa³xa².
9 A-i-lab-2-lui-3 wxa² sxi²ha²la³tī²lho¹xi²sxā³ hā³pa³nu²-2 wba³ti³ui¹-2 ... i1;i3;...;3...-2 si³u¹-si²lu¹-1;...-2

⁹ Al¹nha²xai³wxa⁴wé⁵not3sa⁶xai⁷ h⁸a⁹nxe¹⁰a¹¹ wha¹²lxin¹³txa¹⁴ wi¹⁵lu¹⁶j¹⁷ta¹⁸ u¹⁹thu²⁰hain²¹j²²ta²³ t²⁴ñ²⁵la²⁶ thi²⁷na²⁸ ã²⁹wi³⁰hain³¹to³²hxai³³na³⁴h³⁵la³⁶. J³⁷ñxain³⁸1to³⁹ta⁴⁰hxai⁴¹h⁴²la⁴³, S⁴⁴u⁴⁵na⁴⁶ ñ⁴⁷sa⁴⁸nñ⁴⁹1kxi⁵⁰si⁵¹ja⁵²sa⁵³.

10 $A^3w^9t^4\bar{a}^5\bar{t}^2tu^3t^3$ $sxi^2ti^2ta^3lo^9kxai^2l^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1txi^3$ $wah^3nxain^4t\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^5tu^3t^3$
 $Txa^2w^2a^1\bar{s}\bar{u}^3na^2l^2i^2ye^3kxain^1t^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^4la^2$.

11 $Nra^2b^1t^4t^4$ $C^3a^{-3-2+3-21+3-21+3-2}$ $t^2ra^2b^3lu^2$ $no^3l^1o^3n\bar{a}^2l^2m\bar{a}^5-3-2$ $vax^2txain^1t^1ba^3me^2$

¹²Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa¹ka¹ri¹ah¹la² I¹ai¹nha²kxai¹ hxi¹wau³txi³sxa³ o²ta¹hxai²he¹la².
¹³Nxa²oh¹oh³xan¹jah¹lai¹na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:
 c-3i-3-2-1315-3 O²¹-2-2-151-511-1: Txa²-s1-5-3-2-5-3-31-2-31-1-1-3-3-3+5-2

— Sa'ka'ri'ah'lai³. O'ha'txa'hē'li¹. Txā'wā'sū'nā² I'yē'kxi'to'hi'n'jau'xai'stā²
 ain³kxi¹nxa'in¹na'hē³li¹. Ain³kxi¹nxa'2kxa³ Sxe'2sxe'3xa³lxa² I'3sa³be²la³k³lxa²
 wē'3nhi¹tu'1wi¹. Wē'3nhi¹ka³tu³ wxa²wē'3sa² we'1tin¹kxi³nū'a² a³li³lah¹kxi²tu'1wi¹.
 Nxēn¹kxa²nā¹tu³ wē'h³sai²li² t³lxin¹jau³x²sa¹: "Io'3āu²ah³2su¹" Nxe'3s¹li¹.

14 $Nxe^3x^3y^3hi^1nha^2kxa^3$ $kain^2$ $ka^3lih^3nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1$. $Te^2y^3Nxe^3sx^3$ $a^2n^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1te^2nau^3xa^2$ $i^3ka^3li^3hain^1nun^3tu^1wi^1$.

15 A²nxe³ja¹lai²li² Txa²wā³sū³na² kāin²ye²tu¹wi¹. Hāi³txi³ vīn²yau³sa² ta³nxa² ūn³jau³sa² ta³nxa² ūn³ta³hi²xai¹nxa³lho³li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ a³li³lah¹xa³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² A²vā³ka³txa² ūn³nxū²kwa³wih¹sa²tē³tu¹wi¹.

¹⁶Aⁱn^{ha}2^{kx}a³T^xa²w^āl^ū3ⁿSⁱy³u³a^jh¹l^ai²n²a^wā³t^xa²i³y^{au}1^ū3hain¹ju³tan¹te²k^xa³y^ālhu²I³s^ae²n^ū3^ka³t^xa²a²n^ū2^aka³l^xa¹t^xi³sa²y^{xo}2wet¹ā³si³w^xe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

$E^3l^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$ $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2$ $sa^2s^1h^3u^1nx^2t^3ta^1hx^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$
 $A^2nx^3jah^1lu^1ta^2kx^3lu^1S^3u^3na^2Y^3u^3ka^3jx^1h^1la^2\tilde{a}^3s^1t^3k^1h^2kx^3i^3n^3kx^3u^3si^2ta^1hx^2ti^3ai^1ti^2t^3$
 $Nxe^3kxa^2y^3a^1nx^3sx^3$ $Jo^3au^2ah^3lu^2su^2$ $n^3nu^3tu^1wi^1$ $S^3u^3na^2$ $Y^3u^3ka^3jx^1h^1ain^2tx^3i^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3s^1t^3k^1h^2n^3tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3tu^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lu^2$ $a^2w^3na^2n^3xa^2$ $\tilde{a}^2w^3e^2ha^3lx^3khai^3xa^2$
 $a^1lx^3kx^1tu^2ta^1nha^2kx^3$ $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2w^3n^3tx^2$ $sa^2xyo^2a^3t^3k^3tx^2$ $i^3w^2a^3kx^2t^1nha^2kx^3$
 $nx^3en^3tx^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3sx^3I^3sa^3e^2$ $nu^3ka^3tx^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1lai^2na^2$
 $wx^3ju^3ta^2nu^3a^2$ $sa^2hau^3ko^3ta^3lu^2nain^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Oh^3xan^1jah^1la^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hx^2he^1la^2.$

$- N_{xex3tx1}^1 T_{xa2^2sxe^3x^3ka^3lx2^2a^3ka^3lx^1n^12}^1 t_{xai^2na^2yah^3lo^1n^12}^1 \tilde{ah}^1sa^2s\tilde{in}^1na^3li^1. \tilde{lh}^1n_{xet3sx\tilde{x}3}$

wēh³ni³hī³na¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Lukas 1:38

— Txai²li² Ka³br¹e²lah³lo²sa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³nāu³a² yxau³na¹ha²kxai³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² t³thih³nxe³nxa²si¹sain¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³sain¹na²li¹.

²⁰ Sai¹nha²kxai³ yxo²⁴nhxāñ³su³li¹. Nxēñ²nxāñ³kxan²ti³ ye³jen¹na² ya²la³tū³jextu¹wi¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ yxo²⁴sa²nxāñ³nha²kxai³ i³ye³xan³tho³li¹. Yxo²kan²ta³kxi²nxāñ³tu¹wi¹. Kxāñ³nāñ³a² txa²wāñ³txa² kāñ³ta³lu²nhīñ¹na¹ wi¹lī³ye³xin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²¹ Nxe³ain¹tāu³ān²tu³ti¹ ha³lo²a² yxau³tū³ka³txa² kāin² wah³nxe³sxā³ e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Thī¹na² kxān³sa² yxau³ain¹na²li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ka³rī²ah³la² a³lī³xi²te³na¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ū³ye³xa³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxa³ wxa²ye³wxa¹3wxā³sa²tā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² wā³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹tāu³a² ū³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Hxi²sxā³nhon³jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²in²tai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxān³nāu³a² Sa³ka³ri²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² in³jah³la² ã³xa² ã³si³wē³not3ha²kxai³ i³xi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Hā²wxāñ³txa³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² wēh³nī²ha²kxai³ i³la³kxa² ki³ka³lx¹tāu³kxai³la¹ a²sxi²ha² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$-Kx^3nhx^1na^3t^2w^3sa^3tx^2sa^3ha^2kx^3au^2li^2sx^2he^1li^1. Yx^3na^1hi^1na^2w^3nha^1ha^2kx^3au^2li^2sa^2hx^2na^3h^2e^1li^1. Txa^2w^3a^1s^3na^2wi^1lx^3kx^2sa^3nah^1. Nx^3ta^1hx^2he^1la^2.$

Je³su²jah³la²a³li³lah¹ju³ta³nū³su²ñ³hen³txi³jau³su²

²⁶ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ ta¹ka³lx²xx¹la¹ wē³h³i² ā³si³wxe³h¹hān¹te²tu³ i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ sa²tā²ti¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³xxai³lu² Ka³bri³e²lah³lai¹tā² ho³xan¹jah¹lai¹ ā³hi¹sa²si¹hā³x²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi²yhe³na² ne³nā³xan¹thīn³na² Na³sa³re²thī³na² sa³si¹hā³x²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³na² Ka³li³le²ko³xan¹thīn³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 A²nxe³thi³na² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³ta¹ka³lx²
Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹txai²na² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²nu¹txai²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³su³
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxain²txi³ Jo³se²ah³la² hi²sen³su² so¹nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta³nū³a²
e³hau³ko³ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Jā¹nxe³ta¹ka³lxu²su² kxan²ta² Ka³bri³e²lah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² sa²kxai³lu² t³lsxā³i³yē²kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

$$- Ma^3 ri^2 a^3 ka^3 lx \tilde{a}^3. \quad Wi$$

$wi^1lx^3kx^1nx^2tu^1x^1. Ta^1hx^2he^1la^2.$
 $29 Nx^2ha^1te^1 Ma^3ri^2a^3ka^3ux^3nu^2ta^2kx^3ai^3lu^2 \bar{a}^3ne^3wx^2nx^3jau^3su^2 e^3kxi^2nha^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $\bar{a}^3e^3x^3ai^3lu^2 \bar{a}^3ne^3wx^2nx^3jau^3su^2 e^3kxi^2nha^2te^3nah^1lx^1$

— Ih¹nxe³hi³te²la¹ku². Nxa¹nhai¹. Nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰ Oh³xan¹jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wā³wā³ta³kxi²nha²txa³hē¹ni¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²wi¹lhīn¹sxā³l²nxa²na²hē¹ni¹

³¹ Nx¹nha²nxai³ ye⁴jen⁵na² wē⁶nhin⁷tū⁸x¹. Wē⁶nhin⁷ka²tū³ wē⁶sa²a³lī⁴lah¹kx¹nxa²tū³x¹.
Nx¹ka²tū³wē⁶nyhe⁷nx¹kxa², "Je³sū²ja³lo²su¹." Nx¹se²ni¹.

³²⁻³³ Txa²wā³sū²na² kain¹ I¹sa¹nen¹kxi¹sxa¹ a¹kr¹lha¹xka¹xa² ye¹kxe¹sū²
 i¹yau¹u²nyhain¹tū¹xī¹. Txa²wā³sū²na² Sxi¹yau¹zah¹la² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² wxa²ka³lxai¹ti³nāu²xa²
 I¹se²e² nū³gā¹tu² wa³kxēn³ti¹hit¹tū¹xī¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lu² wxa²ki³lha¹xain³txi²txi³
 Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² wxa²wa³kxēn³yah³lu¹tai²na² a²nē³tah²nāu³su² jah¹lu²la¹xī¹.
 Kxā³nhx¹ni¹ni³tā² wxā³sxā³ i³wa³kxēn³sain¹sa²tē³ju³ta³nū³su² i³ye³kxū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹ni¹.
 Wxa²wē³sa¹na² jah¹lain²txi²na³ni¹. Nxe³ye¹nxa²ha¹xī¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹

$-Txa^1li^2 \ln^3txi^3 txa^2sa^3ha^2kxai^3 n\tilde{u}h^1yxau^2kxai^3 \tilde{h}^1nxe^3s\tilde{i}^3nx^1te^2la^1ku^2. Nx^1nh^1. Ta^1hx^1ha^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

³⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yuxa³jah¹la²na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hi²sen³su² wīn¹txi¹nxā²nxa³kxan²ti³ wē³sa² ū³whēh³ni³nxa²tū¹xi¹. Nxīn¹te³na¹ wxa²wē³sa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ki³lha³lhxu²tū¹xi¹. Wi¹lhin¹khaix¹jah¹lo²si²tū¹xi¹. Nxe³kxi¹nxain¹tū¹xi¹.

³⁶ Nxa²ha⁴te¹ wxa²wā³tā³ta² I³sa³be²la³ka³lxai³ta² wēh³ni³nūn³na³ni¹. Nxe³ta¹ka³lxka² hxi²kan¹txi³ wēh³ni³hxai²nx³ta¹tu³ni¹. Yxān¹tah¹lxai¹ ta¹ka³lxai²li² j³la³kxa² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ sa²tā³ti¹ka³tu³ wēh³ni³na²he³ni¹, a³ka³lxon¹kxan²ti³nu¹.

³⁷A²nxe³jut3su²Txa²wā¹sū³na²hxi²ki³kxai³lu²ī²li³ju³ta²hxi²ka¹nhī³nx2na³ni¹. Oh³xan¹jah¹la²

$\text{x}^3\text{t}^1\text{h}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{h}^1\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$.

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxā³txa³ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa²kxai³lu² a³li³nū²la² wā³la³ka³txa² yū³ko³xa²
Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹thī³na² wa³su³txi³ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Ai³nū²la² Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wih¹nū²la² I³sa³be²la³ka³lxa²
ī³ye³kxi²nyha¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³nxi¹. Wj¹lh¹nī¹nxi¹. Nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nyha¹nx²ha¹te¹ jau³jau¹xai²na² I³sa³be²la³ka³lxa² ain³kxi²hī¹na¹ a²wē³sa² yxau³nit¹te²a²
hx³lxi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yā³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³wih¹nū²la²
a²yx²wā³txa²ī³ye³kxi²si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 ī³ye³kxi²si¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tu¹txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ye³kxi¹nxain¹tū¹xī¹. Nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxā²na² sa²kxai³lu²
wi¹lhin¹khaixi¹lī¹nī¹nxi¹.” Nxe³nxain¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nxain¹tū¹xī¹. Kxā³nāu³a¹ wxa²wē³sa²
a³li³lah¹tū¹xī¹. Nxe³te²a² wi¹lhin¹nū³tū¹xī¹.

43 Txa²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²hā³ka³na² wxā³sxi²sain¹na³na¹. Kāin²ju³ta¹la³xā¹.
Yxā¹ta¹txai²lī²kāin²sa²nxā³xā¹.

44 Wxa²wā³txa² ain³kxi²sa¹nhī¹na¹ wē³sa² yxau³ni¹sa³te²a² ka³lih³sxā³ hxa³lx¹nhī¹.

45 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²i²ri¹nhā²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹khaixi¹nī¹nxi¹.
I³sa³be²la³ka³lx² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa² ī³hain³jau³su²

46 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²nēn¹kxi²na¹nhī¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² txa²ē¹nān¹jau³la³
e³kxi¹nhā¹nhī¹.

47 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² txa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹kxa² wah³xa²
sa²sa¹kxi²sain¹jah¹la² ī³ka³lih³sa³nhī¹.

48 Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwa²hā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wa³kxē³no³sa²ka³lxu³sa¹xī¹.
Nxe³sa³kxan¹ti³ ne³wā³sa¹nhā³hē³ni¹. Nxe³lī¹nān¹te²lu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wī¹lhin¹sā³ ī³sa²si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹tū¹xī¹.

49 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Nū³kxū³ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²la¹xī¹. Wi¹kāi³ūh¹sain¹na³ni¹.
Wī¹lhin¹khaixi¹jhā¹lī¹la¹xī¹.

50 Sa²yo²we¹txai¹tū¹ka³txa² wi¹lhin¹sā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tain¹to³tū¹xī¹.
Ha²ya³kxa²ti³ti³he¹xai¹nxā³lo³ni¹.

51 A²nū²a² kāin²te²lo³nhain¹tū¹ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nū³kxū³txi³ ī³hx²kāu³kāu³nāin¹na³ni¹.

52 Nxai¹nhā²kxai³ a²nū²a² a²si³yxau³te²su² te²a² sa²hx¹ka¹txa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²
kāi²nx³te²lo³nh³te²su² te²a² hxi²kan¹ti³hi¹txai¹nhā²kxai³ ai¹nhxai²na²hē³ni¹.

53 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxi²slu² heh³khaixi¹ja¹ yain³txa² ī³hū¹ai¹nhā²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹ yen³kxih³te²a²
hā¹slxā³yen³kxi³txa²ksxā³ a¹lī¹sl¹ja¹su² kwa³na³ha²lx¹ kxai³ nxe³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³ni¹.

54-55 Nxe³ju³tu² wā³txu³ta¹ta² nxe³ka³lxa² txa²ka³lxa¹txi³nāu³xi¹txai²na² ī³ye³kxain¹jau³xa²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹ta³lu²nū¹hain¹na²hē³ni¹. Nxe³te²kxai³la¹ A³bra³āu²ah¹lu¹tai²na²
a²ne³ta²nāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² wi¹lhin¹sā³ thāi³ti³la²
sa²hau³ko³tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³ni¹. Jā¹nxe³sa²te²yain¹na³ni¹. I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa²
txa²nū³ka³tx¹khā¹xa²tu³ ī³non²ta³kxi²nē³na³ni¹.

Nxe³jau³su² Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

56 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²tā³ti¹ka³tu³ I³sa³be²la³ka³lxa²na² sxi²ha²
yxau³kxi²ka³tu³ a³li³sxā³ wa³lī²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jō³āu²ah³la² a³lī³ah¹jau³su²

57 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³en¹nāu³a² I³sa³be²la³ka³lxa² tī²kāin²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wē³sa²
a³li³lah¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 A³lī³lah¹kxi²ta¹hu³nt²ti¹ a²nū²ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²ya³lxi³nāu³xa² a²ka³lxa¹txi³nāu³xa²
ain¹ksxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sā³ ī³ye²si¹ja¹su² ain³kxain¹nū²la² ka³lih³sxā³
ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tin²tai¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

59 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²ni²sxā³ a²wē³sa²
ū³sa³si³tu³ko¹hxā¹nhā²te³lxhā³ wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tā³a² nxe² e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— “Sa³ka³ri²ah¹lo³su².” ī³lxi²ki³tu¹lx¹, a²wī³na² nxe² ī³lxih²nha²ha²kxai³lu¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

60 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²hā³ka³na² ī³wa¹lī²yain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nxā³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹; “Jō³āu²ah³lo²su¹.” Kī³tu¹wi¹. A²hā³ka³na² yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

61 Nxa²ha¹te¹ āh¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² te²ya¹nxe² ī³lxi²nha²te²la³ yū³sl¹ki³sxa³xi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

62 Al¹nhā²kxai³ ī³lxi²hain¹ja¹nū³a² a²wī³na² wxa²ye³wxā³so¹ain¹sxā³

ī³wā³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

- 63 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² hi²sen³su² ū³wha²l¹lh¹o¹ain¹txā³nxa² wx²so¹nū²la²
 ū³yhe³ka¹te¹sah¹xi¹:
 — Ju³āu²ah³lo²su¹. Nxe²i³lx²sī¹na¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 64 Nxe³tan¹te²tu³ti¹ Sa³ka³ri²ah³la²kxai³lu² āh¹i³sai¹sxā³ i³ye³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³te³sah¹xi¹:
 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 65 A²nxe³ju³tai²li² ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ kāin² on²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Ju³te²a²ko³nāu³a²
 wā²la³ka³txā¹ko³nāu³a² u²la³ha³tx³nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 66 Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²nāu³xa² hxi²ka² yxau³ye²kxe³su² ī²ai¹nha²kxai³
 wā²nxū¹hajin³nha²sān²sxā³ i³ye³lain¹te³sah¹xi¹:
 — Wē³sai²li² ī¹hnxe³ton¹sxā³ kāi³hī³te³ji¹ku¹. Kī³nhai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² wān³txa²ha³lo²a² wxā³jau³nū³jau³su²
 67 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²
 nxū²kwā¹wi¹ha²kxai³ i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 68 ī²ye³kxi²te³sah¹xi¹:
 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² A²si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹,
 txa²nū³ka³txa²na²su¹. ī²nē³te³lxhā³ wxā³na²hē³li¹. Wxā³nū²la² txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³ki³ju³ta²sa²hau³ko³te³na²hē³li¹.
 69 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kan¹jh¹la² sa²si¹hā³sain¹jh¹la² kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jh¹la²
 Ta²vī¹yah³lu¹tai²ha² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yo²we¹jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²ne³tah²nāu³su²
 na³li¹.
 70 Nxe³ja³xai²na² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na²
 wi¹lhin¹tu³ka³txa²na² ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 71 ī³hen³txain¹te³sah¹xi¹:
 — “Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² an³ta³kxi²nē³lain¹tū³ka³txa² a²yan³txi³su²
 ā³non²ta³kxi²nē³lain¹na²hē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
 72 Nxe³ju³tu² txa²wā¹ka³lx¹txi³nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la²
 sa²hau³ko³tin²tain¹ja³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² wah³xa² ū³yohō³xai¹nxā³ha²kxai³
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ye³lxu¹jau³xu¹tai²na² wi¹lhin¹khaix1jau³xan²tu³
 kāi³ta³lu¹ha²kxai³nxē³nū¹hain¹na²hē³li¹.
 73-74 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxi²lu² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² te²yā¹nxe² ī³ye³ku¹nū³te³sah¹xi¹:
 “Wxa²ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yuh³lx¹nx3txi³xa³lho³li¹.
 Nxe³nx2tū³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² kan²txi³sa²yo²wet1sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
 75 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² yxau³yah³lxin¹tā³a² a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxah¹lx³sxā³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³
 kāi³sa²te³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ wain³te²lo³nha²sxā³ sa²yo²wet1sah¹lx¹nha²kxai³
 nxe³sa²lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
 76 Jā¹nxe² ī³ye³kxi²te³sah¹xi¹:
 — Txa²wē³sāi³. Wxā²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²li² a²wān³txa²
 ī³hen³txi³jh¹lo²sin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxī¹nha²kxai³ ne³ka³ta²a² wxā³sxā³ Txa²wā¹hx¹ko³ta²
 Si³yxau³jh¹la² a³ka³nx²sxā³ wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² a²nū²a² ēi¹nāu³ai²na²
 wxā²ha²ku³ko³te³hxai³si¹hain¹tu¹wi¹.
 77 Nxī¹ka³tu² a²nū³ka³txa² ī³ya¹u¹hai¹nū¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
 ā³na¹yah³lxin¹ka³tu² ī³ya¹u¹hai¹nū¹te³nah¹xi¹: Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī²nx2tū³sān²sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² nxe³sa²lu¹ha²kxai³ ī²nx2tū³lx¹xi¹nha²kxai³la¹.
 78-79 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la²
 sa²ha²ku³ko³te³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ne³kxai³tu² ī³ha²te¹hx¹lo²ne³ju³nx² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²
 sa²ha²ku³ko³te³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ne³kxai³tu² ī³ha²te¹hx¹lo²ne³ju³nx² hāu³nx³sxā³ yxau²xai²nha²si¹hē³li² nxe³ne³tu¹wi¹.
 Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 80 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wē³sa²kxai³lu² Ju³āu²ah³la² kxai³lu² wi¹txon¹nha²kxai³ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
 wxi²kan⁴to⁴nha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³sa³z² nū³ka³txai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa²
 ī³hen³txi²nx³ta³lx¹ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yū²nxa³ko³lu¹ta²na² yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Wxa²txon¹nhīn¹thī³nai³tā²īx3sīn¹sxā³a²nū²a²nū³kā³txa²ū³wha²li¹lho²ha³lo²a²ū³ha²li¹lho²
nxex3sīl¹nhē³lī¹. Nxe²i³kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ju³kxai³lu²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
a²sxi²yhen³khai³xā²a²txo¹nain¹thī³na²i³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³xai¹nhā²kxai³Jo³se²ah³la²kxai³lu²Na³sa³re²thī³na²Ka³li³le²a²ko³xan¹thī³na²a³li³nū²la²
a²sxi²yhe³na²a²txon¹jen³khai³xai³tā²Be³lē²thī³na²Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹thī³nān²tu³ā³nxf³te³lhxā³
ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na²Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta¹na²a²sxi²su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²
Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta¹na²a²ne³thī³na²ha²kxai³Be³lē²thī³na²i³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 A²nxe³jah¹la²a²sxe³xā²so¹te³lhxā³nyha¹ta¹ka³lxā²te³sxā³i³nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxe³ha²kxai³ū³wha²lī¹lhau³ko³te³lhxā³i³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³i³sa²yxau³ain¹tā³a²
ta¹ka³lxā²Ma³ri²a³ka³lxā²wēh³ni³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³nū²la²Be³lē²thī³na²i³ai¹nhī¹na²a²ki³lha³lxā²a²hxī²kan¹te²su²te²a²
a³li³lah¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Po¹na²sxi²hē¹na²a³li³lah¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², a²nū²a²sxi²ha²
ne³ki³ha²kxai³la². Nxe³sxā³wā²la²te³sxā³wxa²wā³lāu²kxi²so¹sxā³ko²syē¹na²ā³na¹sxā³
ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

O³ve²a²hau³ko³tū³kā³txa²i²ain¹jau³su²

8 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ha³lo²a²wā³kan¹ko³xa²O³ve²a²sa²hau³ko³tū³kā³txa²he¹lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ka³nxah³ta²na²wah³nxā²ki²lai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³ain¹tā³a²nxe³li¹na¹oh³han¹jah¹la²wxa²kan³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³wxā³hī¹na¹
ha²lo²a²sa²ko¹ko¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²ko¹ko¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²kāin²on²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹oh³han¹jah¹la²a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— On²txi³sah¹lx¹txi³ha²hē¹li¹. Wān³txa²wi¹jau³xa²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
ain³kxi²sah²lxin¹jau³nū³a²i³hen³txi³nx2ti³te³lhxā³wxā³na¹wi¹. A²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
i³ka³li³nx2ti²tu¹wi¹.

11 Hī¹na¹Ta³vi²yah³la²sxi²yhe³na²wē³sa²wi¹khaix1te²a²a³li³lah¹na²li¹. A²nxe³jah¹la²
a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ko³nxē³ti³kāin²lai¹ha³lyah³lxin¹ju³ta²ā³wa²su¹jah¹lo²nū³su²tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Hxi²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su²na³li¹.

12 A²nxe³te²a²po¹na²sxi²ha²wxa²wā³lāu²kxi²nha²sxā³ko²syē¹na²ā³na¹sxā³ā³wi¹ha²kxai³
sxa²na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²i²ah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹wa³su¹txi³oh³xan¹ta²nū³kā³txa²wxa²ka³nxi²wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Wxā³yain¹nū²la²Txa²wā¹sū³na²i²sa²nēn¹lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³te²nāh¹lx¹:

— Txa²sū³na²oh³xa²yxaut³jah¹la²kāi²te²a²Si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
i³wx¹ki³in³ton³ti³hit¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yxah³lxin¹sxā³a²nū²a²yuh³xan¹ko³xan¹ta³
nū³kā³txa²wi¹lhin¹sxā³yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na²wi¹lhin¹sxā³i²ai¹nha²kxai³lu¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 I³ye³ta³lu²nain¹nū²la²oh³xa²wxa²ka³la³xi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹O³ve²a²
sa²hau³ko³tū³kā³txi³nu¹ta²kxai³lu²i³ye³lx¹nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nū⁴ka³na¹Be³lē²thī³na²i³si²a³sah¹xi³wxi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²kwēn¹ta²
i³ye³lx¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxēn³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ai¹nū²la²wa³su³txi³ai³ain¹nū²la²po¹na²sxi²ha²a³li³kxi²nyhain¹nū²la².
Ma³ri²a³ka³lxā²Jo³se²ah³la²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³a²wē³sa²whā¹na¹i²
nxēn³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Hā²wxā³txa³i²ta³lu²nū²la²i³xain¹tāu³a²wān³txai³tā²oh³xan¹jah¹lai²na²wān³txai³tā²
a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹i³her³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³O³ve²a²sa²hau³ko³tū³kā³txa²wān³txa²ain³kxain¹te²na²
i³yon²txi³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— lh¹nxe³te²la¹ku². Wān³txa²ya²la³tu³te²nha²ku². Kj³nhai¹. Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹Ma³ri²a³ka³lxā²kxai³ju¹ta²lī²i²sxā³ne³wa³kon³sa²tē³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹O³ve²a²sa²hau³ko³tū³kā³txa²ā³naun⁴ta²i³xain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²nēn¹lx¹nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na²Kāin²ta²Si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Oh³xan¹jah¹la²sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³jah¹lai²na²
wān³txi²ya²la³tu³i²ki³ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³Sū³na²sa²nēn¹lx¹sah¹lx¹wxi¹.

— Je³su²jh³la²i³lx²jau³su²

21 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ye³ha¹li¹ye³ha¹li¹ye³ha¹li¹a³lan²ni²nū²la²nxe³hī¹na¹wē³sa²
ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lxā²nhā²te³lhxā²a²nū²lxā²xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jh³lo²su¹. Nxe²i³lx¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²lī³lx²a²wi¹lhī¹na²Ma³ri²a³ka³lxā²
wē³hi²nxa³hī¹na¹tā²oh³xan¹jah¹la²wxa²ka³lxā²ā³lx¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jh³lo²su¹. Nxe²i³lx²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na²sxi²ha²ai³ain¹jau³su²

22-24 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wi¹lh¹nu¹tai²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² hi²sen³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa¹ha² kwēn¹ta² wē³sa² a³lī¹lī²kxi²ta¹ka³lxu² ū³nxai²na² wē³sa² tu³kxi²tāu³su¹ wa³ka³lī³yu³ta² hāi¹nxā¹txa²sā²nhī¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa²kxai³ ain³kxi²nhā²sxā³ ū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² a²wē³sa² tu³kxi²nxai¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹ta² sxi²ha² wē³sa² li² tē³sxā³ ū³wih¹ka³tu³ wā²nān³ū¹hi² yen³kxa² hxi²te³nhā²sxā³ ū³hū² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³kxa³lu¹ kxa³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²ki³lha¹lx² a²hx²kan¹te²nāu¹xa² ten³sa³nhāi¹. Nxe³te²nāu¹xa² txa²sa²wi³ha³lī¹ ū³lī¹lī² ū³lī¹lī³ ū³lī¹lī⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹¹ ū³lī¹lī¹² ū³lī¹lī¹³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁰ ū³lī¹lī²¹ ū³lī¹lī²² ū³lī¹lī²³ ū³lī¹lī²⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁹ ū³lī¹lī³⁰ ū³lī¹lī³¹ ū³lī¹lī³² ū³lī¹lī³³ ū³lī¹lī³⁴ ū³lī¹lī³⁵ ū³lī¹lī³⁶ ū³lī¹lī³⁷ ū³lī¹lī³⁸ ū³lī¹lī³⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁴¹ ū³lī¹lī⁴² ū³lī¹lī⁴³ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁴⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁵¹ ū³lī¹lī⁵² ū³lī¹lī⁵³ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁵⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁶¹ ū³lī¹lī⁶² ū³lī¹lī⁶³ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁶⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁷¹ ū³lī¹lī⁷² ū³lī¹lī⁷³ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁷⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁸¹ ū³lī¹lī⁸² ū³lī¹lī⁸³ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁸⁹ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁰ ū³lī¹lī⁹¹ ū³lī¹lī⁹² ū³lī¹lī⁹³ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁴ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁵ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁶ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁷ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁸ ū³lī¹lī⁹⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰² ū³lī¹lī¹⁰³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁰⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹¹¹ ū³lī¹lī¹¹² ū³lī¹lī¹¹³ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹¹⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹²¹ ū³lī¹lī¹²² ū³lī¹lī¹²³ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹²⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹³¹ ū³lī¹lī¹³² ū³lī¹lī¹³³ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹³⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴² ū³lī¹lī¹⁴³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁴⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵² ū³lī¹lī¹⁵³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁵⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶² ū³lī¹lī¹⁶³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁶⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷² ū³lī¹lī¹⁷³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁷⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸² ū³lī¹lī¹⁸³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁸⁹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁰ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹¹ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹² ū³lī¹lī¹⁹³ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁴ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁵ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁶ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁷ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁸ ū³lī¹lī¹⁹⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁰¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁰² ū³lī¹lī²⁰³ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁰⁹ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁰ ū³lī¹lī²¹¹ ū³lī¹lī²¹² ū³lī¹lī²¹³ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁴ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁵ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁶ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁷ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁸ ū³lī¹lī²¹⁹ ū³lī¹lī²²⁰ ū³lī¹lī²²¹ ū³lī¹lī²²² ū³lī¹lī²²³ ū³lī¹lī²²⁴ ū³lī¹lī²²⁵ ū³lī¹lī²²⁶ ū³lī¹lī²²⁷ ū³lī¹lī²²⁸ ū³lī¹lī²²⁹ ū³lī¹lī²³⁰ ū³lī¹lī²³¹ ū³lī¹lī²³² ū³lī¹lī²³³ ū³lī¹lī²³⁴ ū³lī¹lī²³⁵ ū³lī¹lī²³⁶ ū³lī¹lī²³⁷ ū³lī¹lī²³⁸ ū³lī¹lī²³⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁴¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁴² ū³lī¹lī²⁴³ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁴⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁵¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁵² ū³lī¹lī²⁵³ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁵⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁶¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁶² ū³lī¹lī²⁶³ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁶⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁷¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁷² ū³lī¹lī²⁷³ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁷⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁸¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁸² ū³lī¹lī²⁸³ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁸⁹ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁰ ū³lī¹lī²⁹¹ ū³lī¹lī²⁹² ū³lī¹lī²⁹³ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁴ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁵ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁶ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁷ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁸ ū³lī¹lī²⁹⁹ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁰ ū³lī¹lī³⁰¹ ū³lī¹lī³⁰² ū³lī¹lī³⁰³ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁴ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁵ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁶ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁷ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁸ ū³lī¹lī³⁰⁹ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁰ ū³lī¹lī³¹¹ ū³lī¹lī³¹² ū³lī¹lī³¹³ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁴ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁵ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁶ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁷ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁸ ū³lī¹lī³¹⁹ ū³lī¹lī³²⁰ ū³lī¹lī³²¹ ū³lī¹lī³²² ū³lī¹lī³²³ ū³lī¹lī³²⁴ ū³lī¹lī³²⁵ ū³lī¹lī³²⁶ ū³lī¹lī³²⁷ ū³lī¹lī³²⁸ ū³lī¹lī³²⁹ ū³lī¹lī³³⁰ ū³lī¹lī³³¹ ū³lī¹lī³³² ū³lī¹lī³³³ ū³lī¹lī³³⁴ ū³lī¹lī³³⁵ ū³lī¹lī³³⁶ ū³lī¹lī³³⁷ ū³lī¹lī³³⁸ ū³lī¹lī³³⁹ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁰ ū³lī¹lī³⁴¹ ū³lī¹lī³⁴² ū³lī¹lī³⁴³ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁴ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁵ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁶ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁷ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁸ ū³lī¹lī³⁴⁹ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁰ ū³lī¹lī³⁵¹ ū³lī¹lī³⁵² ū³lī¹lī³⁵³ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁴ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁵ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁶ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁷ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁸ ū³lī¹lī³⁵⁹ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁰ ū³lī¹lī³⁶¹ ū³lī¹lī³⁶² ū³lī¹lī³⁶³ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁴ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁵ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁶ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁷ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁸ ū³lī¹lī³⁶⁹ ū^{3</}

Na³sa²re²thi³na² i³ain¹jau³su²
39 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Moi³se²ah³la² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹ta³lu²nain¹nx²ha¹te¹
Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² i³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la³, Je³su²jah³la² a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³nū²ta²sa³.
A²sxi²yen³khai³xa² Na³sa³re²thi³na² i³xi²sxa³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxe³āu²a² a²wē³sa²ksai³lu² wi¹txo¹ni² nū³lxūn³txo¹ni² wxi²kan¹sxā³ t xo¹ni²
nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhā³a² e³kxi²nyhu¹jau³su²
41-42 Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³sa³e² nū³ka³txa²
ā³non¹ta³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³j²ta²ko³xa² a³li³si¹hain¹jau³su² ā³non²ta³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³hī¹nu¹ta¹nān¹te²tu³ kwē³kxa² hā¹nx³ti³xa¹ ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ Sū³na²
kāi³ū¹hain¹tu²ta² i³sa²wa²lō¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³nū²ta³kxain¹sxā³
i³sa²wa²lō¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ti³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² pas²kwa²ti³xa²su¹.
Nxe⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² Je³su²jh³la² a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² nxe³sxā³
jā¹nxe³ya³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxā³txa²nū²Je³su²jh³la²kxai³lu² kwē³kxa² hxi²ka² hxn³sxā³
āh¹ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³ka³tu³ kwē³kon³sxā³ txo¹nhī¹na¹ a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² nxe³ya³te²kxai³lu² wē³sai²na² ā³sa²so¹sxā³ ai³yain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43-44 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³s²wa²ho¹xi²ta³lun²nyhain¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² i³xi²te³lhxā³
a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jh³la² ā³si³tē³kxain¹te³ji¹xā¹. Ain¹tah¹lx¹ hai³txi³
ain¹ta¹hxai²nx²hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³
a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² ju¹ta²na² ko³nhe²ya³nx³ha²kxai³ ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ a³lan²ni²sxā³
a³li³sxā³ ā³nx³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Hā²wxā³txa³ i²xi²ya³hxa³ha²kxai³ hxi²waun³ta³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹
a²nū³ka³txa² ā³si³tē³kxain¹te²nān³xa² whā¹na¹ i²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
ā³te³nx²te³lhxā³ wā³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Wā³lain¹nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ka³tu³
ī²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²kxā³nx²wa³li²si²ai¹nx³ta³lx¹ jah¹la²kxai³lu² a²hoh³lxa³nū³ka³txa²
ā³ī²xi²nū²la² nxū²kwai³ye³lo³txsā³ ā³wx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ain³kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³
wā³txa² i²wā³txi³nyhu¹ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nyhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxe³nyhu¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wē³sai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxain¹te²a² on²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²,
Je³su²jh³li¹na² wān³txa²wx² Txi²kan¹jau³su² ha²kxai³lu¹:

48 Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta² a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² nxe³ya³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhā³ai²na²
ā³wih¹sxā³ ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ kāi³o²lai¹nha²kxai³ ta¹ka³lx² ī²y³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wē³sāi³. īh¹nxe³nhī¹thai¹li¹? Kāin² ā³ten³nx²na¹hē³li¹. Hxi²waun³txi³khaix1sa²sī¹nhē¹li¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī²wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
— īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ten³sy¹hin¹thai¹ni¹? Txa²wi³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxā³
ā³wxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ī²sy¹hxan³thai¹ni¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xi²na² a³la³kxi²ti³hex1ta¹hxai²nx³ha³hē¹la².

51 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la²kxai³lu² ā³si³tē³kxi²sxā³ Na³sa³re²thī³na² ī²xi²sxā³
yxau³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³ju³ta²lī² a²hā³ka³na² a²ē³nāu³ai²na² qān³so¹tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la²kxai³lu² wi¹txo¹ni² wxi²kan¹to³ni² nxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³lī³lhi³sxā³
ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3

Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jah³la²Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³ja³su²
1-3 Ju¹ta³la³ nxe³ha²kxai³ Ti³be³ri²ah³lai¹tā² Ro³ma²no²ko³xa² kāin²ko³xa² ā³wē³non³sxā³
ā³wa³lī³khan³tot3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kwē³kxa² ka³lx¹ton³nū²la² 15 nxe² kwē³kon³nū²la² Jo³āu²
Ba³ts²jah³la²kxai³lu² ha³lo²ai²li² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nx³ko³xa² ho³tā³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³su² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jah¹la² Sa³ka³ri²ah³la² ki³lha³lx² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Jā¹nxe³hī¹nai²ta² Ju³te²a²ko³xa² Pōn³si³la³ Pi³la²jah³la² a²wa³li³kha³lah³lo²lo³tha²kxai³
Kā³li³le²a²ko³xa² E³ro²jah³la² a²wa³li³kha³lah³lo²lo³tha²kxai³ ī³te³ri²a²ko³xa² Tra³ko³ni²ta³ko³xa²
ko³ha¹lin¹ko³xa² Fi³li²pah³la² a²wa³li³kha³lah³lo²lo³tha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² E³ro²jah³la²
a²lō³on³sy¹nyhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ A³bi³le²nā²ko³xa² Li³sa³ni²ah³la²
a²wa³li³kha³lah³lo²lo³tha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha²
Kai³fa²sah³lī³ta² A³na²sah³lī³ta² nxe³sxā³ sa²hau³ko³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³tā³ān²tu³ti¹
Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³lo²ko³xa²lu² Jor³tā²yu³xan¹ko³nā²a² ai³lha²thet3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yuh³xan¹ta²ha³lo²a²
whā¹na¹ ai³lha²thet3te³na¹ a²nū²a² kā³lx¹ti³ ī³yā³nū²ku³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³yā³nū²ku³tain¹nū²la² Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la² ī³hen³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxi³wxi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³khaia¹yah³lxi¹lxi¹. Yxah³lxi¹nha²lxai³ ī³āin²ta³kxi¹nyha¹jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhah¹lxi¹lxai³nān²tu³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa² wah³xa² sa²wa²su¹txa²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nx³nyhah¹lxi¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ta¹ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sal¹si¹ha¹jau³su² ā³ti³kxi¹sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la²lxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— ⁴Nxe³jut3su² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta²na² kx³nx² ū³wha²li¹tx³nx¹ta²na² nxe² e³te³nah¹lxi¹: — A²nū²a² ī³ājah¹la² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nx³ko³nāu³a² ai³sx³ ī³ye³kxi²tu¹wi¹. ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² yū³kxi²nān²tu³ ī³wxā³th³nū³a² wx³ha²hau³ko³ta¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

5 Wain³tlh³na² a³li³ha²lxai³ tlh³na² kīn³sxih²ju³ta² ī³wau³waut3sx²ha²lxai³ tlh³na² ka²yāu¹ka²yāu¹ju³ta² ī³ha³la³tu³la³kxi²ha²lxai³ tlh³na² yax3lū¹yax3lū¹si¹ju³ta² sa²ne³ka³tū²si²ha²lxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jut3su² tlh³na²nū³a² wa³su³hī³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nx³kxa²yā¹nx³sa³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² wx³ha²hau³ko³na¹ha²lxi³hē¹li¹.

6 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ha²a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka¹nain¹ju³ta² ī²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³sa³ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²ha²sa² Sū³na²wā³txa² yxo²ī²ain¹lxai³nān²tu³ a²ē¹na² sa²ha³ko³tu²hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ī²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ya²la³tu³ wxā³ti³wa³ki³lon³na³li¹. Nxe³ja³su² ī³ye³kxi²tu¹wi¹.

I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta²lxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sal¹ju³ta² a²ten³te²nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹txi³ wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jh³la² ī²ain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jh³lxi³wxi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³nai²li² an³txi¹nx²ti³na³li¹. Nxe³sa³ wx³ba² ī²ē¹nān¹ja³su² nxe³nyha¹lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sal¹kxi²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹yex1sain¹tū¹xā¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa²su¹. Nxe³nyhah¹lxin¹kxan²ti³ tī³he¹nxe³nx²ti³xa³wi¹. Nxe³sa³ wi¹lhin¹ki³lxi³ja³lxi¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²li² ī²ki³ha¹kxi²yah³lxi³tho³li¹.

8-9 Nxe³ha²lxai³ wx³ka²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ya²la³tu³ ī³yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹yah³lxi¹ju³ta² wā²nā³ū¹sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³lxai³li² ī³hi³a³ne³ka² ī²li³hxa³te²la³ wi¹nā³lxi²nx³lxai³nān²tu³ a²nū²a² hxi²ka² ī³tau³ka² ī³sān²nū²la² ha³nxe²a² yat3sx³ hxa³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²ya² ī³nxe³sa³ wi¹kāi³yah³lxi³ha²lxai³nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yi¹lxi²nt²ti³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³ju³lxai³li². “A³bra³ū²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³thā²nāu³su² ū³in¹te²sa¹wi¹.” Yah³lxi¹ju³xa² ī³yah³lxi³txa²hē¹li¹. E³yah³lxi¹lxai³ha²lxi³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² txah³lx³kxa² tē²sa³ A³bra³ū²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³thā²nāu³su² wet1ti³hit1ju³ta² hxi²kan¹na³li¹. Nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹kā³txai²na² wā³nx²txi³kxa¹lu¹:

— Nxe³lxai²nān²tu³ ī¹lh¹nxet3sx³ o²la³kxi² ū³lxi¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lu¹lxi³ti³an¹ju³lxai³li¹:

— A²nū²ai²li² a²ha³la³san¹ka³lo³a² ka³lo³ha¹li¹ yū³yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lo³ka³na³ka³nat3sx³ tē²sa³ a²nū²a² a²ha³la³san¹ka³lo³la³ yū³nxa³te²la³ wā²nhū¹txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Te²ya³nx²sa³ yain³txa² wā²nhū¹txai¹yah³lxi³nū³nhē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²ne³tū³kā³txa² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sal¹ju³ta² te³hai¹nha²lxai³ yxau³so³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³kā³txa² hi²sen³su² ro³ma²no² ū³yo³hi²txā³nx² sa²so¹xa¹slain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³sa³e² nū³kā³txa² sa²so¹xa¹slain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³kā³txa²li² yqū³so³nain¹nū²la² ī³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Hxi²kan¹hā¹lā³. Txa²nāu¹xa¹na² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sal¹ja¹sa²nhū¹te³lhā³ ī¹lh¹nxe² o²la³kxi² ū³lxi¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²yo³ha² wain³txā³nx² so¹lxi¹ so¹kxi¹ty¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Wain³ta² a²yo³ha² ī³sen³sai¹te²la³ so¹lxai¹yah³lxi³txa² hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² nū³kā³txa² ī³wā³txi³ti³an¹ju³lxai³lu¹:

— Txa²nū³kā³txi³nāu³xa²sa¹. ī¹lh¹nx²sa³ o²la³kxi² ū³lxi¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Nū³lxū³txi³ yen³lxai² sa²so¹lxai¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxi¹nha²lxai³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²lo³jh³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxi¹nha²lxai³ yen³lxai² ū³yo³hi²sa²jh¹la². Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ya³lo³txi² ū³ye³lxai² ū³nyhah¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jäh¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ ū³lxi¹lo³jh¹lo¹la³te²la¹ku². Kj³nhai¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ū³lxi¹ ū³ye³lxai² ū³nyhah¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²si³yo³ha² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³to²hi²sa²jh¹la². Wxā³te³na¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³to²hi²sa²hx²lxai³ a²yu³lxai² ū³wi²lxai² ū³ha²lxai³ ū³lo³a² sa²ta²la³kxi² ū³ha¹lxai³ ū³lo³a²

hx²i²ka¹nh¹²nxa³nha²wi¹. Nxe²nxa³ha²kxai³ i³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² hxi²ka¹nh¹²na¹wi¹. Txa²si³yo³na² wx³ah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jh¹la² ū³hū¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² a³nhxan³ka²ti³nx²ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²su² na³li¹.

17 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² hai³sxa² wi¹we¹nha²kxai³ ki³kan²tāu³a² yain³ta³ki³a² wxa²so¹te²ju²hē¹li¹. Wxa²so¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā³na³la²ka³lo³a² hxi²te³nha²sxā³ yain³txa³ki³a² i³ya³lan³kxi²xai³te²ju²hē¹li¹. i³ya³lan³kxi²nū²la² yain³ta³ki³a² a²wi¹ki³a² so¹sxā³ ū³wha¹ha²kxai³ a²ka³lo³a² a³na¹sxā³ sa²yat³sa²ha²kxai³ nxe³ki³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹hxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²nāu³xa² oh³nāu³hū¹ka³na³ki³xa² ū³wxe³ū¹hai¹hna²kxai³ a²nū²a² i³lx⁴thi¹nxa³te²yu³uh³nān¹ta³ko³xa² ha³lo²a² j³sa²tē³ko³xa² a³na¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ nxēn³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 A²nxe³jau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² yau³ka³lx¹tx³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³sxā³ e³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² E³ro²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹:

- E³ro²jah¹lā³. Wxāi²na² ko³nxe³thin¹khaix1ni¹li¹. E³ro³ti²a³ka³lxa² so¹kxi²nyha¹hin¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta²la¹wi¹. Wxa²lon³yah³la² a²sxe³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxāi²na² so¹kxi²nyha¹hin¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nxa³ha²kxai³la¹ ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi² kāi²non³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxe³kxa²yu³kxai³la¹ kxā³ta³lon³tāu³a² E³ro²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³lo²kxai³sa²so¹sxā³ sxi²ha² kxan²thi³na² ū³ti¹lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² i³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹kxi²jau³su²

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ū³ti¹kxai¹nxa³ta³lx¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jah³la²kxai³ a²nū²a² i³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ta³lun²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² i³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³la¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a¹oh³sīn³na² sa²yxo²hai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a¹oh³sīn³na² sa²yxo²hai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Sa²yxo²hai¹ka³tu³ kwa³sxa³xa² hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū² Yāu³ka³jh¹la² oh³nāu³a² a³ka³nx¹xi²ve²ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² a²ka³la³ki²wxe²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tāu³ān²tu³ti¹ oh³nāu³an¹te²a² wān³txa²ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³kxain¹te³nah¹li¹:

- Wxāi²li² txa²ki³lha³lx¹ka³si¹lx¹. A³lx¹nxa²ha¹kxah³lo²si¹lx¹. Wi¹lx⁰kxi²khaix1san¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² si³kxā³nāu³an¹ta² wī³na²nāu³an¹ja³su²

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²wah³ka³li³yu³ta² ū³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Jo³se²ah³la² k²l³hi³lxin²ta¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² kwē³kon³sxā³ 30 nxe² ye³ka³lx¹tx³ kwē³kon³sxā³ Wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ū³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Jo³se²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ E³li²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 E³li²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ma³ta²jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³ta²jah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Le³vi²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Le³vi²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Me³ki²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Me³ki²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Jo³se²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ma³ta³ti²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³ta³ti²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ A³mo²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³mo²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Na³ū²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Na³ū²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Es³li²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Es³li²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Na³ka³i²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Na³ka³i²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ma³a³te²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³a³te²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ma³ta³ti²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³ta³ti²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Se³me³i²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Se³me³i²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³se²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Jo³ta²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³ā³nā²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³ā³nā²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Re³sa²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Re³sa²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ So³ro³ba³be²lah³lu²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

So³ro³ba³be²lah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Sa³la³ti³e²lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa³la³ti³e²lah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ne³ri²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³ti²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ko³sā²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ E³ma³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³ma³ta²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ E³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 E²rah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³su³e²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³su³e²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ E³li³e²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³li³e²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³ri²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³ri²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ma³ta²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Le³vi²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Le³vi²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Si³me³āu²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Si³me³āu²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Ju³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³ta²ah³la² wī³nu²tu³ Jo³se²ah³la²

wi³nu²tu³ Jo³nā²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³nā²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ E³lyā³kī²mah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ E³lyā³kī²mah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Me³le³a²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Me³le³a²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Me³na²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Me³na²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ma³ta³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³ta³ta²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Na³tā²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Na³tā²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ta³vi²yah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³² Ta³vi²yah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Je²sah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je²sah³la² wi³nu²tu³ O³be²jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². O³be²jah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Bo³a²sah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Bo³a²sah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Sa²lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²lah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Na³sō²mah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³³ Na³sō²mah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³mi³na³ta²bah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³mi³na³ta²bah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³ta³mi²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³ta³mi²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³nhī²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³nhī²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Es³rāu²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Es³rāu²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Pe³re²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Pe³re²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ju³ta²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³ta²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ja³ko²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ I³sa²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³sa²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³bra³āu²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³āu²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Te³ra²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te³ra²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Na³ko²rah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Ja³ko²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ I³sa²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³sa²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³bra³āu²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³āu²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Te³ra²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁵ Na³ko²rah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Se³ru²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Se³ru²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ra³ka³u²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ra³ka³u²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Fa³le²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Fa³le²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ E³pe²rah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³pe²rah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Sa²lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁶ Sa²lah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Kai³nā²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kai³nā²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³fa³sat²jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³fa³sat²jah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Se²mah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Se²mah³la² wi³nu²tu³ No³e²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². No³e²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ La³ma²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁷ La³ma²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Me³tu³sa³lē²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Me³tu³sa³lē²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ E³no²kah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³no²kah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ja³re²jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ja³re²jah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Ma³la³le²lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ma³la³le²lah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Kai³nā²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁸ Kai³nā²ah³la² wi³nu²tu³ E³no²sah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³no²sah³la² wi³nu²tu³ Se²tah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Se²tah³la² wi³nu²tu³ A³tāu²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wā²nxū¹h¹wet1ta¹hxai²hē¹la³, a²hā³ka³na² a²wi³na² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³la². Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4

Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hxi²ka² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³sain³si¹hain¹ja³su²
¹ Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta² Je³su²jah³la² kxai³lu² Jor³tāu²yau³xa² a³li³nū²la² ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa² ai³lha²thet3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² nxū²kwa¹yxau³ta²te³ka³xi³hē¹la². a³si³te³ki²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ i³ti³nxe³xsā³ a³so¹xai³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Nxe³nyah¹nhī¹na² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² wxā³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ja³su² sa²yxo²ā³ ī³wa³ka³nx³e³sain³si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta² ye³ka³lx¹ta³xsā³ 40 nxe² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ a³la²ni²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² yain³txa² kwa² a³na¹ha²kxai³ he³ha² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² kxai³lē³ye³ki²te³nah¹lx¹; — Je³su²jah³lāi². Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³ta²nx¹ha² kxai³txah³lx¹ksa² te³ksxā³ yain³txa³nū³xa²

wxa²ya¹ta²xsā³ wxa²wet1ta³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 4 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jh¹la² wā³txi³ksxai¹lu¹:

— Kwa²nx¹li¹xi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²te¹lx¹ jau³xu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, “Yain³txi³khai³xa² so¹lx¹ yain³xsā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹tx³ha² hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² hā³lx¹nx³te³nah¹lx¹”.

⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² sa²so¹xsā³ wā³la² kī³khai¹nxe³ka³txa² ūh³wx³ksx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² ha³lo²ai²li² yxo²ha³ksx² yuh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yo²ha³ksx² a²kwēn¹ta²na¹wā³nā³u¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jh³lāi². Ko¹xai²na² yxo²ha³ksx² tx²ha²lo²su² tai¹tu³wi¹. Txa²na¹xai²na² ha³lo²a² a²wa³ksx³nu²sa¹ta¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²ksx³ ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² ī³xa² ūh³wxe³ai¹na¹ju³ta² hxi²ka¹na¹wi¹. A¹in¹na¹ha²ksx³ txa²yu³hē¹na² sa²yxo²ha²we¹je³an¹ksx³su² ī³ka³thi³wxe¹sē¹li¹. Nxīn¹ka³tu³ sa²nēn¹ksx²sa²hē³li¹. Nxe³san¹ju³tan¹te²ksx³yan³tu³ ju¹tai²li² ūh³hū²nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. A²wa³ksx³nu²hit1txā²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹ja³ksx¹lu¹:

— Kwa²nx¹li¹xi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²te¹lx¹jau³xu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²

so¹lx³ ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxā³ sa²nēn¹kxi¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³jah¹la² so¹lx³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxa²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² sa²so¹ā³nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³wih¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² a²ne³ka³nah²nāu³a² ūh³wxe³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Wxā²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² nxī¹nha²kxai³ a³li²sin³sxā³ ā³ya³hi¹sē¹li¹. Nxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²hx²ki³kxai³lu² wi¹lhau³ko³txa²tu¹wi¹.

10 Nxī¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²tēxijau³xu¹tai²na² yau³xā³xai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² wi¹lhau³ko³txa²si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxain¹na²hē³li¹.”

11 Āh¹jau³xa²sa¹: “Wi¹lhau³ko³txain¹kxai²nān²ty³ a²hx²ki³khai³xa² ā³sa²so¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Txah³lx³kxa²sa²ētā³yu³kxī³to³txa²kxa²yan³txi³su² nxe³nxa²ha¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Kwa²nxī¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² jau³xau³hxai²tēx1 jau³xu¹tai²na² yau³xā³xai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Wxa²hx²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wi¹la² ā³si³tē³kxi²ju³ta² ye²si¹jau³su² wān³nxī¹ju³ta² o²la³kxi²sain³txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² sa²yxo²ā³ ī³wa³ka³nxe³sain³si¹jau³xa² e³hx³tū²la² hāi¹nxa¹sxā³ ā³waix³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ka³li³le²a²ko³nāu³a²o²la³kxi²ā³si³wxe³jau³su²

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nāu³a² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² ā³wa³li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Je³su²jah³la²s³. Nxe³te³na¹Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nū³kxu³txi³ ā³si³tē³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jud³su² u²lx³ha³ta³nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Jā¹nx³nū²la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³nāu³xa² ā³wi¹lhā²the³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wh¹nū²la² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xa²na² ain³kxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²nēn¹nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Na³sa³re²thī³na² ī³xi²to³jau³su²

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Na³sa³re²thī³na² txo¹nain¹thī³na² ī³xi²nū²la² sa²ba³to³ nxe³hi¹na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² wi²xi²to³lxai²kxai³ jā¹nx³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹tx³nx³ta² ī³ya¹ūh¹si¹jau³su² ī³s²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 ī³sa³yxau³nū²la² ī³sa³2ah³lu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lu¹ta²la³ha²kxai³ kxā³nhxī³nū¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹tx³nx³ta² ī³whā²li¹tx³nx³ta² ī³whā²li¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³txā³na² ū³whā²li¹tx³nx³ta²li² ū³hū¹ain¹nū²la² sa²hai¹nū²la² wān³txai²li² a³txi²sxā³ ī³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

- Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ā³si³tē³kxi²sa²na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²a² ī³hen³txi³te³lhā³ sa²si¹hā³sain¹na³li¹. Sai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ū³tī²kxi²yxau³te²a² wa³su³txi³a³li²xi²si¹jau³nū²su² ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ye³han³te²a² wi¹lī²xa² ū³et¹si¹jau³nū²su² ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³ a²wah³ka³te²a² ā³wa²sut¹si¹jau³nū²su² ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³ nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

19 Jā¹nx³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxa² wah³xa² ā³wa²su¹tū¹hain¹ti³wa³kxa² yau³son³si¹jau³su² ī³hen³txai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe³jau³xa² Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ ī³xsā³ ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe² ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² ta²nxā¹nxai²na² sa²wa²slāu²kxi²xsā³ ū³hū¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³txā³la² ī³wxe³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³hx³ka³ya³ ī³ta³lai² ū³hā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jah¹lai²li² hāi¹xsā³ Jo³se²ah³la² ta²hai²la¹wi¹. Ny-hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

- Nxe³jah³lx³wxi¹. Wān³txai²na² ī³kxi²sa¹hx¹lx¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹, wxā²na² hī³ne³kxa² wa³kxēn³si¹lx¹. Nxi¹nha²kxai³ wā²nxū¹hī¹we¹txi²nhī¹lx¹. Nxe³jau³xa²na² e³kxi²sa¹hx¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Āh¹lx³jau³xa²sa¹: Ka³far³na³ū²thī³na² wi¹lo²la³kxin¹ju³ta² ain³kxi²si¹na¹hē³li¹. Wxa²txo¹nū¹thī³na² te²yā¹nxē³we¹txa²hē³li¹.

24 Yān¹ta¹thā¹lx¹ a²nū²ai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² hen³txi³te²nān²tu³ a²xi²yen³khai³xan¹ta³ nū³ka³txa² en²tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ en²txi³sain¹nū³na³li¹.

25 Ne³ka²sah¹lx³wxi¹. Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²kxai³lu² E³li²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxau³hī¹nū¹tai²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² tu¹ha² a²wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxu³nāu³xa² ya²la³txi³ ka³lxa¹txi³ yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

26 Ha³lo²a² whā²na¹ wēh³ha²yau³xa² ā³na¹xa³tāu³a² hai³txi³ Ju³te²a² tu¹ha³ka³lx² ka³lxa¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ ā³non²ta³kxi²te³hxā³ sa²si¹hā³ū¹hx³ha²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹ Si³to²ko³xa² Sa³rep²ta³thī³nān¹ta¹ka³lx² a²wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx²na² so¹lx¹ ā³non²ta³kxi²te³lh³x³ sa²si¹hā³ū¹hx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

27 Te³yā¹nxe³sxā³ E³li³se²ah³la² yxau³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³a² a²nū²a² khon³ta³kxi²sxā³ ka³lāun³ta³kxi²sxā³ kāin² ī³ton³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hai³txi³ we²txain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Na³māu²ah³la² so¹lx¹ Si²ri³a³ nū³ka³txi³su² jah¹lai²na² so¹lx¹ we²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nx²ha¹te¹ wān³tx²li² ain³lx¹na²ha¹te¹ ā³nū²kxain¹tx¹lū³ka³tx² kāin² an³ta³kkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxain¹ju³tan²te²kxa³ya²lhu³sa²yxau³ain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ki³sa²wa²yat¹sa²tā³ha³lo²sa¹ain¹ta¹hi¹ Ai¹nha²kxai³ wā³la² ne³ka³nah³nān¹je³na² sxi²yhe³na² txo³nain¹jen³ka³si²ha²kxai³ ka³la³ain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² ā³na¹sxā³ a³ka³ti²sxā³ ā³ya²lu¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹jau³su² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Ain¹ta¹ hxi²ka¹nain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² a²hāix¹tū¹h³na² iñ³ka³nx²sa³ ā³waix³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

KQ³nxe³te²a²yāu³ka³tx²nxū²kwai³wi¹hx³sa³yxau³jah¹lo²su²

31 ī³ka³nx²nū²la² Ka³far³na³hī²thī³na² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xan¹thī³nai²na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wih¹nū²la² sa²ba³to³ nx²ha¹na¹ a²nū²a² ā³nū²kxi²te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² ī³hen³tx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Ai¹nha²kxai³ ain³lx¹ta¹lū³ka³tx² ī³yxo²o²lhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la³, wxi²kan¹tx³ ī³ye³ka¹nhā²kxai³la².

33 Nxe³ain¹tā³a² ā³nū²kxi²thī³nāu³ai²na² in³tx² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³tx² kxā³nx² nxū²kwai³wi¹hx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jah¹la² ī³wxan¹sxā³ kaix¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³, Na³sa³re²thī³nān¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹, ī³h¹nxet³sa²nhīn¹ji¹wi¹?

Sun²tā¹hxat³sa²sin¹te³lxhā³ wxā³nhīn¹ji¹wi¹? ī²nx²te²sa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²si¹lx¹. Ko³nxe³ju³ta²yū³ti³hex¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³tx² wxi²kan¹tx³ kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txai²li² ka³nahx²nxe³sa³ nxū²kwai³li³tx²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx²ha¹te¹ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³tx² ā³nhē¹nhē¹yain¹te³na¹ ā³na¹nū²la² nxū²kwai³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta¹te²kxa³ya²lhu² in³txai²li² wi¹lin³kxi²si²yē²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jut³su² we¹txain¹ju³ta²a²u² yxo²ha³kxa¹i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nx²ha¹te⁴ a²nū²ka³tx² kāin² o²lain¹tx³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī¹nxe³ju³khai³nxe³hīn¹te²lāi³xa³? Jah¹lai²li² ko³nxe³te²a² a²yāu³ka³tx² wxi²kan¹tx³ kwa³na³ha²kxai³ nxū²kwai³li³ain¹tx²na³li². Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³jut³ta²li² ha³lo²a²u²lx¹ ha³ta³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²hxi²ka²a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²nāu³xa² we²txain¹ja³su²

38 Nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² a³li³xi²nxa²ha¹te¹ Si³māu²ah³la² sxi²ha² ā³nxai³sa³ ī³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tā³a² a²hāi³na¹ka³lx² kāin² ī³hī¹la³kxi²ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²xsan³ka³lo³a² ā³nxai³sa³ ī³yāu³son³kxi²nū²la² ī³ta³ka³txai²na² we²nx²si¹ja³su² kwa³na³ha²kxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² a²kwēn¹ta²na¹ we²tx²nū²la² ī³sa²tx³ ī³yāin³ta²ha² hē¹la².

40 Nx²ha¹te¹ ka³nx³hi²te³lxhā³ tāu³a² a²nū²a² ī³ta³ka³tx² ī³ton³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹sa² nū²la² Je³su²ah³la² ī³qī³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² wx²wai³te²a² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa² we²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nx²ha¹te¹ ko³nxe³te²a² a²yāu³ka³tx² kāin² a³li³nū²la² ī³wxan¹sa³ kaix¹ja¹in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kaix¹ja¹in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

— Wxā³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²si¹lx¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hāi³kan¹ta² Sj³yxau³ta³lot³jah¹lo²sin¹kxe³su² a³la³kxai¹nhā²kxai³ ka³nahx²sa³ yxau³si¹hain¹ja³sa² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na² wān³tx² Wi¹ja³xa² ī³hen³tx¹ja³su³su²

42 Nxe³ai¹na²kxai³ ī³yū¹li²nx³la³lx¹ sxi²yhe³na² a³li³xi²nū²la² ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa² nū²ha²kxai³ ī³hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²ha¹te¹ Ka³far³na³ū²thī³nān¹ta¹lū³ka³tx²

$\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{i}^2xi^2te^3lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 a^3li^3ain^1ka^3tu^3 h\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}^3tx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^3ha^1txi^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2 a^3li^3sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3waix3si^1hai^1nx\tilde{a}^3jau^3su^2 i^3ye^3kx\tilde{a}^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{43} Nxa^2ha^1te^1 \tilde{i}^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Sxi^2yhe^3na^2 yxo^2ha^3kx\tilde{a}^1 ai^3lha^2thet3s\tilde{a}^2na^1tu^1wi^1. Nxa^1kx\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2wi^1au^3xa^2 A^2hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^4t\tilde{a}^3lot3ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2 nx\tilde{e}^3jau^3xa^2^3hen^3tx\tilde{a}^1na^1tu^1wi^1. Nxe^3ai^1na^1ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^3su^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3sain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1. Nxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{44} Nxe^3ain^1jut3su^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx\tilde{a}^2 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxi^2thi^3n\tilde{a}^3xa^2 Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xan^1thi^3n\tilde{a}^3xa^2 wh\tilde{a}^1na^1 ai^3lha^2thet3t\tilde{u}^2la^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2wi^1jau^3xa^2 i^3hen^3tx\tilde{a}^2 ai^3ain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

5

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2 \tilde{i}^3kaix1so^1 \tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3wxe^3jau^3su^2$
 $^1 H\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}^3tx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2 Je^3ne^3sa^3re^2ye^3na^2 yxo^2ka^3teh^3n\tilde{a}^3a^2 ai^3sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3yit1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3t\tilde{a}^3a^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ka^3lx\tilde{a}^1tx\tilde{a}^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2 ain^3kx\tilde{a}^2te^3lhx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 wx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxi^2nyhain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^2 Nxe^3ai^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{a}^3 a^2ne^3kun^2n\tilde{a}^3a^2 ka^3no^1a^2 ka^3lo^3ha^1li^1 i^2yain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. A^2nxe^3te^2a^2 ai^3na^2 sai^1te^2lhx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ain^3ka^3lo^3su^2 ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1 ai^3na^2 sai^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx\tilde{a}^2 a^3li^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 ta^3l\tilde{a}^2ka^3lo^3a^2 w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{u}^3l\tilde{a}^3kxi^2yain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^3 Nxe^3ain^1kxan^2ta^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kx\tilde{a}^3lu^2 ka^2no^1a^2 \tilde{a}^3wih^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2 a^2wa^3lx\tilde{e}^3yah^3la^2 Si^3m\tilde{a}^2ah^3l\tilde{o}^2su^2ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3wih^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2 i^3ye^3kx\tilde{a}^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Ha^3lo^2a^2 j\tilde{u}^1nxe^2 \tilde{a}^3nhai^3a^3sa^3wi^1 Nyha^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 \tilde{a}^3wxe^3ka^3tu^3 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxi^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx\tilde{a}^2li^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3hain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^4 H\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}^3tx\tilde{a}^3 i^3yau^1u^3ta^3lu^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2 i^3ye^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2nyha^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Si^3m\tilde{a}^2ah^3l\tilde{a}^3. I^3ye^3na^2 ut1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 ta^3l\tilde{a}^2na^2ka^3lo^3a^2 t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3na^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1jah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1. A^1l\tilde{a}^2sa^1a^3sa^1l\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3wx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^1. Nxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^5 Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Si^3m\tilde{a}^2ah^3lai^2na^2 i^3w\tilde{a}^2l\tilde{u}^3xi^2nyha^1ti^3an^1jau^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^1lu^1:$
 $- Je^3su^2ah^3l\tilde{a}^2 txa^2hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2kan^1jah^1l\tilde{a}^3. O^2l\tilde{a}^3kxi^2sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3l\tilde{a}^3lan^2s\tilde{u}^1na^1h\tilde{e}^2li^1. Nxe^3nha^1kxan^2ti^3 hai^3tx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3qin^3ta^3sai^1ti^3hex1s\tilde{u}^1nx\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^2li^1. Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1 i^3ye^3kxi^2sa^2nh\tilde{a}^1nha^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ta^3l\tilde{a}^2na^2ka^3lo^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3na^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ta^1tu^1wi^1. Nyha^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^6 Nxa^2ha^1te^1 \tilde{a}^3na^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1tai^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2 ai^3na^2 ka^3lx\tilde{a}^1tx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 sa^2sai^1ai^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ta^3l\tilde{a}^2na^2ka^3lo^3a^2ai^2na^2 sa^2ten^2ta^3kxi^2te^3lhx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2, ai^3na^2 ka^3lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 sax2tx\tilde{e}^1yai^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3la^2.$

$^7 Nxe^3ai^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 a^2ya^3l\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2 ka^3no^1a^2 ka^3lo^3d\tilde{a}^3sa^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3lo^3a^2 w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2y^3wx\tilde{a}^1x\tilde{s}^3o^1nyhain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3wx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3ain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2 ka^3no^1a^2 ka^3lo^3a^2 ka^3lo^3h\tilde{a}^1lin^1ti^3xa^2 ai^3na^2 ne^3ki^1s\tilde{a}^3sa^2sai^1ai^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{u}^1t1te^3lhx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^8 Ain^1jut3su^2 Si^3m\tilde{a}^2 Pe^2jah^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2 h\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2k\tilde{a}^1nh\tilde{a}^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. a^2ne^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3ka^3ti^3lhu^3ta^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2nyha^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Je^3su^2jah^1l\tilde{a}^3. Ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\tilde{a}^3jah^1lo^2sa^1wi^1. Nxe^3na^1ha^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3nix3txu^1li^1. Nyha^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^9 J\tilde{a}^1xain^1jut3su^2 Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2na^2 sa^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 ain^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ai^3na^2 ka^3lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^1tx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 sal^1nh\tilde{a}^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3on^2tai^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{10} Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{e}^3jut3su^2 Si^3m\tilde{a}^2ah^3l\tilde{a}^2 ya^3l\tilde{a}^2nyhain^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2 Se^3be^3te^2ah^3la^2 ki^3lha^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2 ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3te^2a^2 i^3lxa^2 Ti^3a^2kah^3lo^2su^2 ha^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 Jo^3\tilde{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2 ha^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ya^3ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. A^2nxe^3ya^3te^2a^2on^2txain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3ju^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 i^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xi^2nyha^1te^3nah^1lx^1.$

$- Pe^2jah^3l\tilde{a}^3. O^2tx\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1. Ai^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3na^1to^3hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1. Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1 a^1h\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{a}^1te^2tu^3 \tilde{a}^3si^3te^3san^1kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^2tu^3 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 i^3kaix1so^1n\tilde{u}^1ju^3ta^2 i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nx\tilde{a}^2ha^1tu^1wi^1, \tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2sa^2s\tilde{u}^1hain^1jau^3su^1. Nxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{11} Ain^1nxa^2ha^1te^1 ka^2no^1a^2 sa^2ne^3ha^3lo^2sa^2t\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 i^3hit2txain^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$Khon^3ta^3kxi^2sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3ka^3l\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^3ta^3kxi^2jah^1la^2 we^2txi^2jau^3su^2$

$^{12} Nxa^2ha^1te^1 ye^3jen^1h\tilde{a}^1kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 sxi^2yhe^3na^2 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3wih^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 khon^3ta^3kxi^2sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 ka^3l\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^3ta^3kxi^2ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3jah^1la^2 yau^3son^3kxi^2ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Yau^3son^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2 jah^1la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 i^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 a^2ne^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}3t\tilde{u}^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3ka^3ti^3wxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3win^1ta^2te^2lx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Txa^2hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2k\tilde{a}^1nh\tilde{a}^1. "Wxa^2i^3ta^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2 hxi^2kan^1tx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 we^2txi^2nxa^2ha^1t\tilde{u}^3x\tilde{a}^1."$

$Sa^1ki^3la^2te^2ki^3lhu^3ti^1. Nyha^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{13} Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3sa^2n\tilde{u}^3sin^2sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2w\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3nyha^1sx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Ten^3sa^3nh\tilde{a}^1. Wxa^2i^3ta^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2 \tilde{a}^3wa^2su^1t\tilde{u}^3nxa^2ha^1wi^1. Nxe^3nyha^1ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$Nxe^3nyha^1h\tilde{a}^1na^1a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2h\tilde{a}^2 i^3to^3nain^1te^2a^2 a^2kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2h\tilde{a}^2 we^2txi^2ta^1hx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

$^{14} A^2nxe^3jut3su^2 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3la^1 i^3ye^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}1jau^3kx\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3lu^1:$

— Nxe³nxa²ha¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² ai³sē¹li¹. Ain¹tāu³a² we²txi²nxa²ha¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³hen³txi³txa² hē¹li¹. Hā¹nxe³sxā³ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lan²ty³ ka³yxuh³xa² Moi³se²ah¹lu¹tai²na² ī³yaū¹hū¹nxain¹kxe³su² ū³hū¹txai¹nhe³li¹. Nxai¹nīn¹kxa²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ wā³nxīn¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³yxuh³xai²na² tē³xa³ Sū³na² ū³hū¹yhain⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ti² a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² we²txi²nxa²ju³ta² i³yaū¹ū³ye²ai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³yān¹tah¹lx¹ nxe² ī³ye³kxi²kxan²ti³nū¹ ju¹tai²na² u²lx³ ha³tā²nxē² ī³ye³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² a²nū²a²hā³xa² kāin² ā³nū²kxi²nū²la² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² ain³kxi² ī³to³nain¹te²a² we²txi² nxe³lhā³ ā³nū²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nyhain¹to³ta¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³lu² ā³waix³tū²la² ha³lo²ai²li² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa²ko³xa² ā³nxal³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lhā³ ā³nxal³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

In³txa² kan²ta³kxi²jah¹la² we²txi²jau³su²

17 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³non³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ā³hī¹lx³sxā³ kāin² ā³nū²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi²yhe³na² Ka³lī³le²a²ko³xan¹thī³nāu³a² a³lī³i² sxī²yhe³na² Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹thī³nāu³xa² a³lī³i² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a³lī³i² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³tū²ka³txa² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³su²ha²kxi³Txa²wā¹sū³na²wā³txi²na² i³yaū¹ū³tū³ka³txi³su²ha²kxi³nxe³yain¹sxā³ sxī²yhe³na² a³lī³sxā³ a³nū²kxi²nyhain¹na² a³tī³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa³lu² Je³su²jah³la² kāin² ā³nhī²ka¹tha²kxa¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nū³qxūn³sxā³ ī³we²txa³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³āu³ān²tu³ti¹ in³txi³nāu³xa² wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū²ka³txai²li² in³txa² kan²ta³kxi²ha²kxi³ hā²nxā³ ka²ma²ka³lo³a² sxa³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²a² ka²ma²ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ ā³ki³txi³kxi²sxā³ sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹nū²la². — Ā³wih¹sīn¹ki³tū¹xā¹. Kan²ta³kxi²lā¹ Kā¹ta³txi²lā¹ tē³txā³ Je³su²jah³la² a²ne³kxa³tāu³a² ū³ha²a³sīn¹ki³tū¹xā¹. In³txi³nāu³xa² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ain¹ta¹hx¹lxa¹ sxī²hē¹nāu³a² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³ka³tū²je³nyhai¹nha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wih¹hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe²nxā³ha²kxi³ sxī²ha² ne³ka³nah²nāu³a² ī³ka³lā³nū²la² te²la²ka³lo³a² sa²sain¹ta³kxi²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ī³ton³jah¹la² ka²ma²ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²ne³kxa³tāu³a² a²nxū²kwi³wit3ta² ū³yu³lxhox1tsxā³ ū³ha²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 — Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² kan²ta³kxi²nē³ka³txa² we²txi²ju³ta² yū³tū¹xā¹. Ain¹jau³su² ū³ha¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²na² Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ wi¹ko³nh²nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³xyo²o³tū¹nū²la² ī³ton³jah¹la² ū³xe³ki²te³nah¹xi¹.

— Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹txa²ha¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ha³teh³lxān³nxā² a²hoh³lx³su² tū²ka³txa² nxain¹sxā³ he³son³kxi²nyhain¹sxā³ ki³han³ja³su² e³lain¹te³nah¹xi¹.

— A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ne³wā²na³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²li² a²nū²kha³xai²la¹wi¹. Hxi²kan¹nxā³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxi³ Sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jhā¹lo²su² na³li¹. Nxe³ju³su²ki³han³sxā³ ē³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22-23 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ he³son³kxi²nyhain¹ja³su² wi¹ko³nh²nū²la² ū³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— He³son³jah³lī³in¹ju³xa² ha³ya³kxa² e³li³jhā¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ka²a³sah¹lx³wxi¹. Ī³hījaut³ta³ wā³nxā³ wa³sut³ja³te²la¹xā³? “Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹txa²ha¹wi¹.” Nxe³ja³xi²la³ta³nxā²: “ī³ton³jah¹lāi³. ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³nxī³xi¹sē¹li¹.” Nxe³ja³xi²la³ta³nxā² nxe²hi³ji¹wi¹?

24 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²na² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²kah³lo²su² na¹ha²kxi³ wxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² ī³yaū¹ū³nx2ta²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxi³ ī³ton³jah¹lo¹lo² ī³nxai²na² ū³ye³kxi¹nxā³ha²hi¹wi¹. ī³sa²yxau³tx¹! Wxa²sxnā³ka³lo³a²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxī³txu¹li¹. Nxe³nxā²ha¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ ī³ton³jah¹la² wa³su³txi³ ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² a²sxa³ka³lo³a²sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxī³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nē¹kxi³ kāi²non³ja³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹!

26 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wā³wā³txi³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹xi¹: — Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³qxūn³kha¹nx³sxā³ wi¹lhīn¹kha¹nx²na³li¹. Kwēn¹tai²na¹ ī²ki³tā³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nxai³ka³lu² te²xi²ya¹nxe³ju³ta² ī²ki³xsai²nxā³tai¹tu³wi¹. Tah¹ hī¹na¹ ī²ki³tā³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Le³vi²ah³la² ī³kaix1so¹ja³su²

27 Hā²wxān³txā³ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³lu² a³li³xi²nū²la² a²nū²a² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē¹ja¹lai²na² Le³vi²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² sxi²ha²

$\tilde{u}^3 y h^3 \bar{u}^2 k^3 \bar{k}^2 \tilde{u}^3 h^1 \bar{t}^3 n^2 \bar{a}^3 \bar{w} x e^3 t a^1 \bar{x} h^2 \bar{e}^1 \bar{l} a^2$. $N x e^3 t e^2 n^2 \bar{a}^2 P u^3 p l^3 k^2 \bar{n}^2 \bar{u}^3 \bar{k}^3 \bar{t} x i^3 s u^2$
 $t a^1 \bar{x} h^2 \bar{e}^1 \bar{l} a^2$. $N x e^3 k^3 \bar{t} u^3 t a^1 J e^3 s u^2 j a^3 l^2 \bar{a}^2 \bar{x} k^3 \bar{l} u^2 \bar{i}^2 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{l}^3 k a^1 t e^3 n a h^1 l x i^1$:

$-\tilde{A}^3 si^3 t \tilde{e}^3 k x i^2 s \tilde{e}^1 l i^1. N x e^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$

28 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ Le³vi²ah³la²kxai³lu² a²yen³kxa² whāi²na¹ wxa²wxe²a³nū²la²
³si³te³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² hā²wxāñ³txa³ Le³vi¹ah³la² a²sxi²nħau³a² yain³txa² kāin² we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ wxā³sxā³ ī³yain³si¹jau³su² kaix¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² ū³yo³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txa² ka³lxā¹txi³ ā³wxā³ha²kxa³a²nū²a² ā³xa²ka³lxā¹txi³ nū¹nain¹sxā³ yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³a² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹si² tū³ka³txa² nxain¹sxā³ ju¹ta² ī²ain¹sxā³ kāin² ī³hi³ta³lx¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wih³ha³lxa² ī³kwa¹2kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— īh¹nxe³kxa²ygn³ti³ta³ a²nū²a² ū³yh³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txi³su² ko³nxe³ju³ta² kā³te²su² te²nā³xa² nxe³te²su² ain¹sxā³ ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yain³ni² ī³na² nxe³kxah³lxin¹si²li¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa¹lū³xi²nyhain¹ti³ān¹jau³kxai¹lu¹:
 - Ne³ka²sa²sa²lx¹. A²nū²a² wi¹lai³kxi²nhā²te² hi²sen³su² hī³ne³kxa² wa³kxēn³yah³la²
 ā³tan³o²sv³ā²lū²b³ā¹ Vya²ān¹la¹ a²ñu²,² i³on³t²su² te²a² so¹lv³ ā³ton³t²ā²lū²b³ā¹

32 Te²y¹nxe³xs³ a²n²ai²na¹, "Wi1lhin¹s³nha¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³nha¹".
 N_x³-t_x²-2_x²-t_x²-2_x²-3_x¹-1_x¹-1_x¹-1_x¹-3_x²-w_x²-3_x¹. V_x²-1_x¹-1_x¹-1_x¹-1_x¹ bāj¹-s_x³ k_x³-3_x³-3_x³-1_x¹-1_x¹-2_x¹.

$\text{Nxe}^{\circ}\text{su}^2 \text{ te}^{\circ}\text{na}^2 \text{ i}^{\circ}\text{kai}^1\text{so}^1\text{ai}^{\circ}\text{na}^{\circ}\text{ju}^{\circ}\text{ta}^{\circ} \text{ y}^{\circ}\text{u}^{\circ}\text{nxa}^{\circ}\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Yxan}^{\circ}\text{ta}^{\circ}\text{hx}^{\circ} \text{ h}^{\circ}\text{ai}^{\circ}\text{sx}^{\circ} \text{ ko}^{\circ}\text{nxe}^{\circ}\text{jah}^{\circ}\text{la}^2$
 $\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3 \text{ a}^2\text{k}^{\circ}\text{o}^{\circ}\text{nxe}^{\circ}\text{ti}^3 \text{ kai}^{\circ}\text{ju}^{\circ}\text{ta}^2 \text{ t}^{\circ}\text{ain}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{sx}^{\circ} \text{ a}^3\text{na}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ te}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ so}^1\text{lxi}^3$
 $\text{wx}^{\circ}\text{a}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^2\text{t}^{\circ}\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{lh}^{\circ}\text{x}^3 \text{ i}^{\circ}\text{kai}^1\text{so}^1\text{ai}^{\circ}\text{na}^{\circ}\text{ju}^{\circ}\text{ta}^{\circ} \text{ y}^{\circ}\text{u}^{\circ}\text{nxa}^{\circ} \text{ li}^1.$ $\text{T}^{\circ}\text{a}^1\text{hx}^{\circ}\text{h}^{\circ}\text{e}^1\text{la}^2.$

He³hxiz yxau³ju³ta² i³yau¹u³jau³su²
3 Nubain¹luya²ba¹ta¹ i³ya³lu²nyubain

³³ Nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ 1³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³an¹jau³kxai¹lu¹:
I²su³ci²ah¹l²z³ I¹b¹ny²c³l¹k²ye³v²an³t¹3²te³ I²o³z²u¹2² B²a³t²ci²ah¹l²z³ s²a³u¹i³ba²l¹ye³v²na² s²a²l¹k²ya³l¹u²

wxa₂sa₃wi₃ha³xi₂hai³txi₃t³hexy₁u³nxa₂n²xa³wi¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Nxa²ha⁻¹te¹ i²wa²lu³x¹ti³an¹jau¹kkai³lu¹.
 — Yxau²nuh¹nx2ta¹tāu³a² i³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ he³lhxi² yxau³yah¹lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹.
 A²nxe³ju³ta² in³txa² tu³ha² so¹nyhu¹kkai²nān³tū³ a²ya³la²nāu³xa² i³kaix1so¹yhai¹te²ju²hē³li¹.
 Nx³xe³ju³ta² s²ka³xi²lu² a²wē³si¹yah³la² yxau³ye²hai¹hi¹na¹ i³kaix1so¹ain¹tū³k²txai²na²
 i³ni²t²3ly¹vi²ba²sv³ he³lhxi² yxau³in¹tu³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹

35 Yxān¹ñāu³a¹ yxān¹ñāu³a¹ a²wē³sā¹yah³lai²wā² so¹kxain¹ñāu³ sa²tā³ñ¹kxi²nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nāñ¹tu³ nxe³hi¹ha¹ a²nū²a² tā³kaixoi¹ain¹tu³ka³txa² i³āin²ta³kxi²nāñ²ñāu³ he³lhxi² yxau³ain¹ju³tu² wāin³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³kxoi¹lu² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ñāu³xai²na² nxain¹ñāu³ txa²wā¹yah³la²ñāu³xu¹ta²na² wāñ³txa² sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹ja³su² he³lhxi² yxau³ain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Ne³to³ta¹ txa²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² sa²qxai³lu² ã³waix3txai¹na¹hi¹na¹ so¹lx¹ci³ he³lhxi² yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. ã³waix3txa¹na¹kxe³su² i³āin²ta³kxi²nāñ²ñāu³ he³lhxi² yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

³⁶Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹i³yau¹ū³jau³xa²āh¹i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

³⁷ Jā¹nxe³au³su² yain³txi³yau³xa² txah²yau³xa² hai³txi³ ka³yuxh³xa² wā²lē¹na² ti³ka³lo³é¹hān³ta³ a³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³wha¹ki³te²sxa³yū²hē³li¹. Ä³hē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³wha¹ki³ke³la³te²kxai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xa² sa²kxai³lu² wā²lē¹na²li² i³txi³hā³kxi³sxā³ i³khot³sxā³ a²yau³xa² a³ne¹na³hxā³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xain²txi³ ha³li³hxā³ni² wā²lē¹nain²ti³ a³kho³ti² nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹.

³⁸ Yxān¹ta¹ yain³txi³yau³xa² tah²yau³xan²ta³ wā²lē¹na² ta²hē¹nāu³a² ā³nē¹na³wi¹sxā³ ū³wha¹k¹te²ju²hē³l¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²t³ wā²lē¹nai²na² ā³kho³txa³ha²kxai³ a²yain³txi³yau³xa² ā³nē¹a³na¹xa³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³l¹.

39 A²nxc³sx³a²nū²a² vñ²yau³x² tñ³yau³x² tē³sx³ i³na²ain¹kxai²nān²ty³ tah²jau³x² āh¹ āt³e³nain¹te²sxa³y²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹: “Tí³yau³x² ā²la² wi¹na³li¹.” Nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē³li².

6

$$Sg^2ba^3t_0{}^3\eta xe^3h\tilde{l}^1na^2a^2wa^3ka^3lj^3yu^3ta^2\tilde{l}^3yu_1\tilde{u}^3iqu^3su^2$$

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nā³a² Je³u²ya¹ha³l²a² a²s³wi³ha³lx² whā²i¹na¹ hai³sxa² ha³nā³ha² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tā³a² a²s³wi³ha³lx² yain³txa³nā³kxa² wxa²nī²lo¹nu²la² wxa²ti³kxi²sxā³ wxa²ki³ka³tuk1kxa²sai¹sxā³ yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² i²ain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Yain³txa³nā³kxa² wxa²ni²lho¹yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² a²wa³ka³la² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹xai³ki³te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹jau³jai¹xai²na² sa²xyo²ā³yah³lx¹ten¹tu³wi¹, yain³ti³nā³kxa² wxa²ni²lho¹yah³lx¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁻⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²lx¹. Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txa³nx² i²nx²ti³ta²lu¹wi¹. Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²na² he³ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nā³xu¹ta²he³ha¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxain¹tāu³kxai³lu² Sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wi¹nū²la² yain³tū³xai²na² Sū³na² ū³yho³hi²tū³xai²na² wxa²so¹sxā³ i³yain³lx¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na² Sū³na² sxi²ha² hau³ko³tū³ka³txai²na² so¹lx¹ yain³tū³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

⁵ Nxe³na²kxa²yu³su² Txai²na² Sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³la³sa²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² a²wa³lx¹nā³yah³lo²sa¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a² hxi²yā³nān³ta³kxi²ha²kxai³ we²txi²jau³su²

6 Hā²wxān³txa³ ā¹ha¹sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih²xi²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² ī³hī³txi³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² in³txa² a²hxi²wi¹nē³tāu³a² hxi²yā³nān³ta³kxi²sxā³ ā³wih¹sxā³ ī³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² wxā³sxā³ ā³wih¹hi² ha³te³nxā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txa² wxā³sxā³ ā³wih¹hi² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²we²txi²ju³ta² ī²te³lxhā³ wahx³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ he³son³kxi²nhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ki³āu³a² hxi²we²txi²kxai²nān³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nx² sa²xyo²ā³kxi³ju³ta² ī²ki³txai²li¹. Nxe²ko³nxe³ti³he³son³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ he³son³kxi²nyhain¹jau³xa² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² a³la³kxi²ha²kxai³ hxi²yā³nān³ta³kxi²jah¹la² e³kxi²te³hnā¹lx¹:

— ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³wxā³txu¹li¹. Nxe³jau³su² nū²la² in³txai²li² ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³wxā³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txi³kxai³la¹:

— Ne³kxa²sah¹lx¹si²lx¹. Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² wi¹lo²la³kxi²ta³nx² ko³to²la³ki²ta³nx² īhī¹ju²ta² wai³nhī³te²la³xā³? Te³yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² su²lhā³ta³nx² we²txi²ta³nx² īhī¹ju³ta² wai³nhī³te²la¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Ai¹nha²kxai³la¹ ī²sa²sai¹in¹ka³tu³ in³txai²li² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³hxi²sin²nhā²si¹hain¹jau³kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³hxi²sin²nhā²sxā³ we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² he³son³kxi²nyhain¹tū³ka³txin³ti² kāin² ī³an³ta³kxi²sxā³ ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— īhī¹nxet3sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³hī³ki³te³ji¹ku¹. Tū¹ka³txai²li² nxe²e³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² sā³wi³ha³lx² ī³kaix1sō¹ja³lu¹ nū²lu¹

12 Hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² wā³la³ka³txa² ka³la³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lhā³ka². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxa³lan²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³nū²la² a³lan²ni²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³kaixa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² hxi²ka²nxā³ ī²txa² ī²sxā³ sa²so¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Sa²si¹hā³nx²ta¹ ī³ka³txi³syah¹lx¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ ī²tu¹ka³txai²li² ī³yī¹li²ja³lu¹ sā²xa² Si³māu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jhā¹la² ī³lx² ī³xa²na² Pe²jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹lo²kxai³lu² a²lon³yah³la² Ān³tre²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ti³a²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Jo³āu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Fi³li²pah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Bar³to³lo³me²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³.

15 Ma³te²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ To³me²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ti³a²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jhā¹la² au³fe²ah³la² ki³ha³lh²xu² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Si³māu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³te²a² ī³li²ksā³ Se³o²ti³ nū³ka³txi²si²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³ta²sah³la² ī³ha¹lo³txi³sxā³ ka³na³ki² te²a² Ti³a²kah³la² ki³lh³lxu² ha²kxai³ ī³xa¹na²su² Is³ka³ri³o²jah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²nān³txa² kxā³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ja¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ya³yu¹kxai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² a²xyo²ha³lx² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ī³ta³ka³txa² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi²ju³ta³nū³a²

Je³su²jah³la² ī³ti³nx³jau³su²

17-18 Nxe³nū²la² ī³kaixa¹so¹ta³lun²nū²la² a³ka³nxain¹tāu³a² wā³la² yxe²ta²wau³waun³ju³ta² ī³yt¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ nū²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹te²a² wxā² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹te²a² wxā² ī³ye³na²na² yxo²ka³teh³xan¹ko³xa² a²ksi²je³nai²na²sa¹ Ti²ro³thī³nān¹te²a² wxā² Si³tō²thī³nān¹te²a² wxā² nxe³ai¹na²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² ain³kxi²te³lh³ka³ nū²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nhā²kxai³lu¹ ī³ta³ka³txa² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi²ju³ta³nū³a²

wah³nxa³kxi² a²k³nxe³te²a² a²y³ka³txa² nx²kwa³wi¹sxa³te²a² nx²kwa³il³si¹jau³n³su²
wah³nxa³kxi² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la².

19 $\text{Nx}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{wx}^3\text{sai}^3\text{nain}^1\text{jui}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{xa}^1$
 $\text{we}^2\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{nx}^1\text{hna}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^2.$

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 k a^3 l i h^3 k x i^2 j a u^3 n \tilde{u}^3 s u^2$$

²⁰Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu²a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²ī²sxā³ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Nxex3jah³lx¹wxi¹. Yen³kxi³txa¹nxa²lx¹j¹wi¹? Nxe³nx2ti³txai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yāh³lx¹nha²txai³ kxān³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³a² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²¹ Äh¹jau³xa²sa¹ h̄l¹na² he³ja³lu¹nxa²lx¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kxān³nāu³a² ū³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. H̄l¹na² kāin² nān³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kxān³ton³sxa³ kāin² ka³lx¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²² Sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lxin¹te² i³nxa²na² ka³lih³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Yah³lx¹nh²kxa³ kxān³ton³sxa³ i³an³ta³kxi¹nx2txa¹nha²kxa³ ã³ten³nxa²lx¹nx³ha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ti³hi¹txa²txi³si¹hain¹jau³su² ha²kxa³ ha³y³kxa³ti³lo³txa²ta¹nha²kxa³ nxe³nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹.

²³ Nxe³nx2tai¹kxan²t³nū¹kāin²ka³lih³jah¹lx¹hē¹l¹. Nxe³hx2tai¹kxa²yā¹nxe³sxa³yān³tai²na¹Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nū¹ka³txu¹tai²na² nxe³nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jā¹nxe³hx2tai¹ju³kkai³lu² ka³xi¹sxa³ a³li²sin³jah¹lx¹hē¹l¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹sxa³ khāuh³lxa³txi³yhah¹lxin¹kxa²yo³ha²wi¹ju³ta²ka¹yu³ñnx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

²⁴ Yxāñ¹ta¹ yen³kxi³te² i³nxa¹na² h¹na² so¹lx³ ka³lh³khai¹yah³lx¹xi¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ kxā³ton³sxa³ i³āñ¹ta²st³kxi³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

25 Te²y¹nxe³sxa³ yain³txa² kāin² yūh³te² i³nxai²ha² hī¹na²kxa³ ka³līh³yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nāu³a² he³j²a¹lun¹t³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxa³ ye³kħāu³lxa³th¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Te²y¹nxe³sxa³ hī¹na²kxa³ kāin² ka³līxh¹te² i³nxai²ha² ka³līy³yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nāu³a² aīn²ti³sxa³ nān³yah³lx¹lx¹wi¹.

²⁶ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ hi¹na²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹le³nx2ti³na³i¹. Nxe³nx2ti³kxa² yā¹nxe³ju²a² kxā³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² f³hen³txi³ki³lxo³tū³kā³txu¹tai²na² te²yā¹nxe² kā³ū¹nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wi¹.

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 a^2 k \bar{o}^{-1} k \bar{o}^{-1} n \tilde{a} u^3 x a^2 a^3 l x a i n^1 k \bar{i}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

²⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ne³ka²kxi¹syah¹lxin¹te² i³nxa²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²k¹k¹o¹n³ka³txa²a³lx¹tai¹yah³lx¹h¹l¹. I³an³ta³kxi¹nx2tai¹te²su²te²a²i³wa²l³xi²sx³a³i³q³ta³kxi¹nx²nxa³sx³wi¹la³k³ai³h¹txain¹yah³lx¹h¹l¹.

28 A²nū²a² kō³nxe³te²lo³txa²tain¹kxan²ti³ wi¹la³te²lo³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² kō³nxe³ti³ kā³ūh¹nx2tain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe² i³ye³kxi²txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe²e³kxain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² nex3txi¹. Tū¹kā³txai²li² kō³nxe³ti³ kā³ū¹sain¹ha²hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹kxan²ti³ wi¹lī²txai¹nhē³li¹.” Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

29 Te²y¹nxe³sxa³ wxa²ne³su²nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ne³ha³ti²nh³nāu³a²
a³nā³wa³ti³tū¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxa²wā²la²ka³lo³a² wi²kxi¹nhān¹ka³lo³a²
kāi¹kxi¹nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ha³la³sē³nān¹ka³lo³a² a³lx¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹.

30 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³⁻ wxa²yen³kxa² yxo²kwāin³kxi¹nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³
 ū³hū¹txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹l¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³hū¹xi¹nx2ti³si¹hain¹jau³su²
 ī³ye³kxai¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹l¹.

31 A²nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² wi¹lo²la³kxi¹nx2tain¹ju³ta² ten³nxa²lxi³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³
kāi¹ūh¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

$3^{-35} A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 a^3 l x^1 n x^2 t a i n^1 t e^2 n a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 \tilde{r}^3 w^2 l \tilde{u}^3 x^2 s x \tilde{a}^3 a^3 l x a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 j^1 w^1 ? A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 w^1 k \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^3 h^1 n x^2 t a i n^1 t e^2 n a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 \tilde{r}^3 w^2 l \tilde{u}^3 x^2 s x \tilde{a}^3 w i^1 k \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^1 h a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 j^1 w^1 ? A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 k \tilde{a}^1 n^2 y e n^3 x k h i^2 t e^2 a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 k w a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h^1 a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 j^1 w^1 ? N x e^2 k \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{a}^1 n^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 t x a^3 h^3 \tilde{e}^1 l^1 . A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 k \tilde{o}^3 n x e^3 t h i n^1 t e^2 a^2 a^2 y x o^2 h^3 k x a^1 t e^2 y^1 n x e^2 k \tilde{a}^1 a i^1 n h x a^2 i^1 h^3 \tilde{e}^1 l^1 . Y x \tilde{a}^1 t n^1 a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 w x a^2 k \tilde{o}^1 k o n^1 n \tilde{u}^3 k^2 g^1 t x a^2 a^3 l x^1 n h a^1 j^1 a h^3 l x i^3 h^1 l^1 . W i^1 k \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^3 h^1 t x a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 h^1 l^1 . Y e n^3 k x a^2 w \tilde{a}^2 n x \tilde{u}^1 h^1 \tilde{u}^3 h^1 n h a^1 j^1 a h^3 l x i^3 h^1 l^1 . \tilde{U}^3 y h o^3 h x i^1 n x^2 t a i n^1 j^1 u^2 t a^3 n \tilde{u}^3 s^2 n e^3 w^2 k o n^3 n y h a h^1 l x i^3 t x a^3 h^1 l^1 . N x e^3 y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^2 n^2 t u^3 o h^3 n \tilde{a}^3 n^1 u^1 k a^3 n^1 w^1 k \tilde{a}^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a^2 y o^2 h^3 a^2 k \tilde{a}^1 n^2 y \tilde{u}^3 n x^2 t i^3 t u^1 w^1 . Y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^2 n^2 t u^3 t u^3 l^2 T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^3 n^2 S i^3 y x a^1 j^1 l a^2 i^2 a^2 k \tilde{a}^1 k^2 l h a^3 n \tilde{a}^2 n^2 t u^3 t u^3 l^2 t i^3 h^1 t x a^2 t i^3 t u^1 w^1 . N x e^3 h^2 k x a i^3 t e^2 y^1 n x e^3 j^3 t a i^2 l^2 T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^3 n^2 s^2 k \tilde{a}^1 \tilde{u}^3 l^2 b \tilde{a}^1 l^2 c^2 s^2 w x a^2 k \tilde{u}^3 v^1 n^2 h \tilde{a}^1 s^1 l^1$

³⁶ *Jāñxātjñiñtus3u² Txa²wāñ¹ñsa² Si³yxau¹añhāla² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³te³lxhā³ wi¹ju³a³lo³te³ñsa¹li¹. Nxeññe³kxā² yñ¹nxes³sxā³ a³nū²a² ã³xai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ja³lxin¹sxā³ wi¹ju³ta³lo³txaiñ¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.*

Ko³nxe³ti³l̄³ȳl̄¹li² waun¹nyhu¹kxi³i¹qu³su²

37 A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ ju³ta² a³ya³txi²yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ ju³ta² a³ya³txi²nx2ta¹nx³lho³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ a²nū²a² ā³xai²na² kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lai¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lai¹nah³lho³li¹. Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2tai¹ju³ta² ne³wā²na³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²

ne³wā²na³nx2tai¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. 38 A²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²su² te²a² wxa²yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā²sū³na² hi¹sen³su² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹nx2t³nūn³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² ka³lxa¹txi³ tē³sxā³ wxa²hx²ka² ū³hx²kū²xa³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³ hxi²tē³nyah¹lxan³so³li¹, yen³kxa² ka³lxa¹txi³ hū¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² hxi²kxā³ti²la³nxa³nha²sxā³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kxā³ti²la³nxa³sxā³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ā³wa²to²hi² kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

39 Āh¹lxi³sxā³ i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹; - A²nū²a² ye³han³jah¹la² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ye³han³tū³ka³txa² ne³ka³ta² ū³hau³ko³kxain¹sxā³ ai³kxai¹nān²tu³ kxīh³nxē¹na² ne³ka³ta² ai³jah¹lai²li² a³hi² ū³hi²tai¹ ū³ka³txa² a³hai¹ni² nxe³yain¹tu¹wi¹.

40 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hi³nxe² a²nū²a² a²hoh³lx³su² te²a² hxi²kan¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²hoh³lx³su²nxa³te²a² hxi²ka¹nx³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ tih³xain¹nūn³nhī¹na¹ a²hoh³lx³su²nūn³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹nūn³tu¹wi¹.

41 Wxa²wā³ta³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jut3su² ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² kāin² wa³to²hi²na³li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²hi²na³li¹. Wxa²wā³ta³xa²li² hi³a² si³na² ye³we²kxe³su² yū³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³yan¹ta¹ hi³ka³txa² a³ye³wau¹kxi²na² hī³nx¹lxi¹. Nxe³kxe³su² wxa²e¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu²: "Txa²wā³ta³xa²li² hi³a² si³na² sa²ye³sai¹kxi²na²tu¹lxi¹". Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³sa² yxān¹ta¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² hi³sa³ka³txa² a³ye³wau¹kxi²na²kxe³su² i²nyah¹lxan³kxe³su² wai³nhī³nx2nxa³wi¹.

42 Nxe³sxā³ wxa²wā³ta³xa²li² e³kxain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹: "Hi³a² si³na² sa²ye³sai¹kxi¹śn¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹". Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³su² yxān¹ta¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² a³ye³wau¹kxi²na²kxe³su² yū³yah³lxi³hī³nx¹lxi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³kxai³lu² wxāi²li² wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³yo¹jh¹lo²su² yah³lxi¹lxi¹. Hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²ye³sai¹nhat1jh¹lxi³sā²nhē³li¹. Nxe³sān²nū²la² wi¹lī²nha²sxā³ wxa²wā³ta³xa²li² hi³a² si³na² sa²ye³sai¹kxi²nyah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

Hī³a² ne³ka²a²nxā³lxa² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

43 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² hi³sa³ka³txa² wi¹ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hai³txi³ ko³ta³nxā³kxa² a³nxā³ki²te²xa³sa²hi²li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ko³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹ta³nxā³ka² a³nxā³ki²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

44 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² hi³sa³ka³khai³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³nxā³kxi²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Fi²k²ko²nxā³kxa² kwa²hi³sa³kax3khai³xa² a³nxā³kxi²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ u²va²ki³a² kwa²hu³kxe¹ha² kūh²sxa³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. U²va²kxē¹ha² so¹lx³ kūh²sxa³te²ju²hē³li¹.

45 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²a² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lhi¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lo²lī³kxi²te²je¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²a² a²ē¹na² whā¹na¹ ko³nxe³thi¹nha²kxi³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²na²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² a²ē¹nān¹jau³khai³xa² so¹lx³ a²ē¹yo²khai³xa² i³ye³kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹.

Sxi²ha² si³ta³hā² a²ē¹nāu³lxa²

46 Nxe³ain¹nxā²ha¹te¹ e³kxi²sal¹lxin¹jau³kxai³lu¹: "Txa²hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²si¹lxi¹". Sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ih¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sah²lxan³ji¹wi¹.

47-49 Ne³ka²sa²hah¹lx³wx¹. Hī¹na² jā¹yau¹ū³nx2ta² jau³xa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² sx¹hi² txon³te²lxā³ ain¹nū²nhai¹. Ain¹ka³tu³ta¹ ka³wā³lxa³ nxe³ky²nx² au³txi³ wxa²xu³sxā³ ū³hī³lājū³ux3sxā³ kan²txi³ ū³hī³wxe²ain¹nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa² ka³wā³lxa² hū¹lxan²ti³ a³hi²yai¹nx²nu²nhai¹. Jut1ai²lī² a²nū²a² yā¹lhn³nx2na³li¹. Txa²wān³txai²na² ain³kxi³sa³ sa²yxo²we¹lx³ka²nān²tu³ nxe³ja¹jh¹lai²li² a²nū²a² yā¹nx²ai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Hai³txi³ yxo²i²sxā³ hxi²tha³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi³sa³ sa²yxo²ā³ain¹lx³tu³ a²nū²a² ū³si³wxe²nx²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lhi². Hā²wxān³txa² ū³si³wxe²nx²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ju³tai²li² a²nū²a² yā¹hī³nx2na³li¹. Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³te²su² te²a² te²yā¹hī³nx2na³li¹. Yxo²i²sxā³ hxi²tha³te²ju²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Ain¹tāu³a² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² so³ta²to² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²a²sxi²hē¹nai²na² a²sa³wi³sa² i³ton³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²te³lxhā³ sxa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Ai¹nha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³sa² a³lxi²ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² yau³son³jau³xa² ain³khain¹ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² yah³la²nāu³xa² sa²si¹hā³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² wxā³te³lhxā³ nxū²nhai¹. Jau³xa³ ain³kxi²na¹wi¹. Tāu³a² ai³jah³lx³sxā³ ne³khau²jh³i³hē¹l¹. Ne³khau²jh³lxin¹kxai²nāu²tu³ i³ye³kxi¹jh³lx³hē¹l¹.

i³ye³kxah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹. “Jah¹la² sa³wi³sa² i³ton³kxi²sīn¹na³li¹. Nxe³kxe³su² hxi²wau³ta³kxi²nha²sīn¹na²hē¹l¹. Nxe³sīn¹sa³ wxā³sxā³ we²txi²si¹nxain¹sīn¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē¹l¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ 5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yah³la²nāu³xa²kxai³lu² a³li³ain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² ne³khau²hain¹nū²la² win¹ta²jau³lx³ i³ye³kxah²lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3si¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³āi³. Jah¹lai² wi¹lhin¹khaix1sīn¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Txa²nū³ka³txa² a³lxi²sa²sīn¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² a²nū²kxi²nha¹thī²na² ton³kxi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹lx³ ain³kxi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶ Ai¹nha²kxai³ ne³khau²sxā³ ā³sa²so¹sxā³ tē³xī³xain¹nx²ha²te¹ jah¹la² sxi²ha² yau³son³nū²la² so³ta²to² wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa³wi³sa² ā³xa² i³hen³txain¹te³lhxā³ sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²si¹hā³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. Txa²sxi²ha² wxā³txa³hē¹li¹. Txai²li² wxa²ye³na² kāin²sa²nxa³wi¹. Txa²sxi²nāu³sa² wxā³sxā³ ā³wi¹hin¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā²li²sa³nhai¹.

⁷ 7 Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ wxā³sxā³ ā³tī³nx²sxā³ i³ye³kxi¹nx²ha¹ju³ta² āu²li²sa³nhai¹. Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ lā¹hā¹nx³sxā³ wān³txa² u²lx³ i³ye³a³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²sa³wi³sai¹na² we²txi²tu¹wi¹.

⁸ 8 Jā¹nxe³sa¹jut³su² te²yā¹nxū³na¹wi¹. Hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² yū³sa²nū³nha²kxai³ sa²yo²wet¹sain¹tu³ka³txa² yū³nū³na¹ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²sa³wi³sai²na² ai³si¹ha¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³ al¹hi³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²sa³wi³sa² ā³xa²li² wxā³si¹ja³su² ā³ka¹l¹so¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya²la²tu³ ā³wxā³hi³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³na¹txa² wa³kon³si¹ha¹ju³su² i³ye³kxi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ wa³kon³kxi²sai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³te²sa¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁹ 9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xa²na² ain³kxi²nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³xyo²o³tū¹nū²la² tū¹ka³txa² ā³nhī²tain¹tū³ka³txa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ju¹ta¹na² sa²kxai³lu² jah¹la²nū¹ta¹li² ā³sain¹te²sa¹nx³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹ yxo²i²sain¹nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ ī²sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kū³we²ki²la² yxo²i²sai¹nhxai²nx³hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰ 10 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² sa²kxai³lu² so³ta²to² wa³kxēn³yah³la² sxi²ha² wa³lxi¹nhī³na¹ton³jah¹la²kxai³ we²txi²ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wē³sa²ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²jau³su²

¹¹ 11 A³lan²nū³ntāu³a² Na³i²thī³na² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai³tāu³ān²tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ā³si³te³kxi²a²nū²ka³lx¹txi³ ā³nhit1txi² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹² 12 Yān³txai²na¹ sxi²je³nān²ta¹ka³lxu³su² a²wē³sa² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² so¹lx³ a³li³lah¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³nū² in³txa² wē³sa²kxai³ sa³nxe³la³kxi³lo³nhī²na² ya³lu²nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ya³lu²kxan²ta¹ in³txai²na² kwēn¹ta²kxai³ ya³lu²jhā¹li² ki³li³la³kxi² sa²so¹sxā³ a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ai¹nhā²kxai³ sxi²je³na² yxau³tū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹txi³ ā³nhī¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³nhī¹nyhain¹sxā³ sxi²je³na² ā³ya³so³nhī¹na¹ a³li³tū³ka³txin³ti¹ha¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³ 13 I³ha¹txain¹nū²la² Je³su²jah³lo²kxi³lu² i³yan³ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³nān³ta³nx¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ 14 Nxe² e³kxi²ta³lun²nū²la² hi³a² ka³lo³ē¹na² kwē³lxē¹na² yau³son³kxi²nū²la² wx²wxāl³sain³nū²la² ki³li³la³kxi² sa²so¹tū³ka³txa² ā³yit1tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ya³lu²jah¹la²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3txi¹. ī³sa²yxau³txi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ 15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ya³lu²jah¹la²kxai³ kwēn¹ta¹na² ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² ī³ye³ā³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² in³txai²li² kwēn¹ta² ka³ten³si²jah¹la²sa²kxai³lu² wi¹lx³kxi²nha²sxā³ a²hā³ka³na² sxi²ha² ā³wa³li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ü³hū¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ 16 Jā¹nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ti¹tū¹ka³txai²na² kāin² on²tain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Wi¹lī²nē³lain¹na³li¹. Nxe³nē³lai¹nha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹la² wxi²kan¹khaix1te²a² ī³sa²si¹hā³nē³lain¹na³li¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁷ 17 Jā¹nxe³ain¹jut³su² jau¹xa²na² u²lx³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a²ko³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹a²wa³kā¹ko³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³jau¹xa² ha³ta³nxe³ye³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^n\text{t}x^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $^{18} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^4\text{te}^1 \text{jui}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{l}x^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2. \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2$
 $\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{19} \text{Ain}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{l}x^2 \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{so}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $- \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{txai}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{“Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{a}}^3. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{sa}^3\text{nx}^2\tilde{\text{s}^1\text{j}}\text{lin}^1\text{ja}^2 \text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \text{Nxe}^2\text{nx}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{te}^3\text{lin}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \text{Nxe}^3\text{txai}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{20} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{y}^3\text{a}^3\text{nh}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{yau}^3\text{s}^3\text{o}^3\text{nain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $- \text{Nxex}^3\text{txi}^1. \quad \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nx}^2\text{s}^1\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $\text{“Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{sa}^3\text{nx}^2\tilde{\text{s}^1\text{j}}\text{ah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \text{Nxe}^2\text{nx}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{te}^3\text{lin}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1.” \text{Nxe}^3\text{sain}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}i^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{21} \text{Nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{t}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ta}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{l}a^2$
 $\text{we}^2\text{txi}^2 \text{kq}^3\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yau}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{nx}^2\text{k}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ti}^3\text{lin}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1.”$
 $^{22} \text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$
 $- \text{Nxe}^3\text{t}^3\text{wx}^1. \quad \text{Ju}^1\text{ta}^1\text{l}^2 \text{kw}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{kw}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{hin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2\text{l}^2 \text{kw}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{hin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1. \text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^1: \text{Ye}^3\text{han}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ye}^3\text{we}^2\text{txi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{lxu}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ll}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{khon}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sx}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^1\text{f}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{un}^3\text{a}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{we}^2\text{txi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{nx}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ne}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{we}^2\text{txi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{te}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{txa}^2\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{x}^2 \text{a}^2\text{y}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1.$
 $^{23} \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{sa}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{a}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{khaix}^1\text{xain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{24} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^4\text{te}^1 \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2. \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^4\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^2\text{wa}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{x}^2\text{sx}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^1\text{t}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $- \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{sx}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{h}^1\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^3 \text{ka}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^3\text{lh}x\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \text{Ka}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2 \text{kwa}^2 \text{sa}^3\text{xit}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{sa}^2\text{hai}^3\text{hain}^3\text{jut}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1?$
 $^{25} \text{Nxe}^2\text{nx}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{h}^1\text{te}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2 \text{kah}^3\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \quad \text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \text{au}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \quad \text{Nx}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{khaix}^1\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{wih}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{nh}^2\text{te}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2 \text{k}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{te}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{kxah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{ya}^2 \text{xau}^2\text{x}^3\text{lain}^1\text{te}^2\text{ja}^1\text{t}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.$
 $^{26} \text{Nxe}^2\text{nx}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{h}^1\text{nx}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{yan}^3\text{t}^3\text{ta}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \quad \text{A}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3 \text{ai}^3\text{lyah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1? \quad \text{Jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{wain}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{t}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sx}^3 \text{yxau}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{jh}^1\text{la}^1 \text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $^{27} \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{jau}^3\text{xau}^3\text{hx}^2\text{t}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{nx}^3\text{e}^3\text{ne}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $\text{“Ne}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{lx}^3\text{wx}^1. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{wit}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ne}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{sx}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nxa}^1\text{kxai}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{h}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Hxi}^2\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{tx}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{lo}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{si}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{nx}^3\text{e}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hau}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.”$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1.$
 $^{28} \text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{txu}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{jai}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wx}^1\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{x}^2 \text{a}^2\text{sh}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{lx}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{til}^3\text{nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wx}^1\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{wa}^3\text{t}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sx}^3 \text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{t}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{Txa}^2\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{xi}^3\text{a}^1\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{s}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{jai}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{wxi}^2\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{wa}^3\text{t}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{J}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{29} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^4\text{te}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}a^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nu}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{nx}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{e}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{kx}^3\text{a}^3\text{nx}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2$
 $\text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ya}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2. \quad \text{Ai}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{k}^3\text{ka}^2 \text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^2\text{y}^3\text{a}^1\text{nx}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}a^2.$
 $^{30} \text{Ain}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{teh}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^2 \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{su}^2 \text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{txi}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^1\text{in}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nh}^1\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nai}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{Ba}^3\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{nx}^1\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $^{31} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{J}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \text{a}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{lx}^3 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1.$
 $- \text{Nxe}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{lh}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^1\text{x}^3?$
 $^{32} \text{W}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^1\text{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Sxi}^2\text{je}^3\text{na}^2 \text{kwa}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ni}^3\text{lo}^3\text{na}^1\text{te}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Wa}^3\text{ni}^3\text{lon}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{kaix}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1: \quad \text{“W}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{xi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{H}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{a}^1\text{in}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.” \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sx}^3$

a²n²a²a²h¹n¹a¹t² n³k³t³x³n³a² k³n¹x¹a¹t¹n¹t¹ y¹a¹n¹x¹a¹n¹li¹. Tx²w¹s¹u¹n²a² w¹a¹n¹t¹x¹a¹t¹ y¹h¹e¹n¹t¹x¹a¹n¹li¹.

³³ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² wxā³hī¹na³tā² yain³txa² kwa²hāi¹nxe² ā³na¹ha²kxa³ vīn²ya³xa² ī¹na²xa³ha²kxa³ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. Nxe³te³na¹ a²nū²ai²na² en²txain¹sxā³ wān³txa² wai³nxa³jau³su² e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la²li² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³yxau³jah¹lo²sin²tai¹.” Nxe²e³lain¹na²hē³lī¹.

³⁴ Jā¹nxe³ta¹ Txa²li² wxā³na¹hī¹nai³ta² yain³txa² ī³yai³ni² yain³jau³xa² ī³na² nxa¹ta¹ti²u¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ta¹ a¹nū²ai³nnā¹ta² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, en²kxi²sain¹te¹nah¹xi¹; “Je³su²jhā¹la²na² yain³txa² kāin²yain³jhā¹la²lā¹wi¹. Yain³jau³xa² ī³na²sa³wen¹jhā¹la²lā¹wi¹. kō²nxe³thin¹tū³kā³txa² nxe³sxā³ ā³ya³lx¹nyhain¹jhā¹la²lā¹wi¹. Nxe²e³lain¹na²hē³li¹.

35 Nxe³lain¹kxan²ti³ a²nū²ai²na² a²hoh³lx³su² te²a² wain³txi³ kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ a²wē³ha³lxa² wain³txi³ kāi³ain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txu¹ha³ka³lxa²Je³su²jah³la²wxa²yu³hin³ta³kxi²jau³su²

³⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² fa³ri³se²ah³la² ī³kaix1so¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³s^ujah³lā³. Ä³wxā³sē¹l¹. Txa²sxi²ha² yain³ya³sa³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxa³ Je³s^ujah³la² I³sa²yxau³xsā³ wxā³nū²la² sxi²hē¹nāu³a² ä³wih¹xsā³ ä³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ txu¹ha² sx¹je³na² yxau²xai³ta¹ka³lx² ko³nxe³thin¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³ta¹ka³lx² hi³sen³su² fa³ri³se³ah³l² sxii²ha² I³ya³nain¹ja³xa² ain³ki¹nx¹xa²ha¹te¹ wi¹lu³jau³xe¹na² ne³kih¹te³na² te³xs³ t³ji¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Je³su²jah³la² a²yon³nau³a² wx³xs³ã³wxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la². A³wxe³ka³tu³ kain³nxe³su² a²ye³yau³xs³ a³yu³ks³xe¹ki²ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³nu²la² ta¹ka³xi²na² a²ne³ki³sai²na² Je³su²jh³la² a²yu³ks²sa²yu³hon³ta²ks²ta¹hxai²he¹la². I³yu³jut¹isx³ I³yu³sai¹la³ks²ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ wi¹lu³jau³xi²na² ãn³yu³kén¹ksi²ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³⁹Nx_a²ha¹te¹fa³ri³se²ah³la²kxai³lu²ju¹tai²na²l²ain¹n²la²a²ē¹na²l³ye³kxi²nha²jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Jah¹la¹li² Txa²wā³st̄³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² ke³la³te²kxai³ ta¹ka³lxai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹te²sin¹ju³ta² wi¹ko³nha²h̄i³nx2na³na¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ti³he¹yxe²nxān³tā¹. Nxe³nha¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

40 Nha¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxaj³ e³kxi²te³nah¹|xi¹:

Nha fixa na te je su jan la kxai e kxi te han ixi :
Si³mãu²ah³lãi³ ū³vau¹ū³iau³x²a ū³ve³kx¹nxa²ha¹t¹wi¹ Ta¹hxai²h¹ẽ¹la² Nxa²ha¹te¹.

Si-mau-an-lai-. I-yau-u-jau-xa- I-ye-kxi-nxa-na tu-wi-. Ta-hxai-he-la-. N
i³ve³kxi²s²e¹j¹ Aip³kxi¹nxa²h¹tu¹wi¹ Fa³ri³se²ah³lai²na² ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la²

= I-ye^o-kxi-se^o-li¹. Ah^o-kxi-hxa-ha-tu-wi¹. Fa-ri-se
41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²iab³lai²na² w³a³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— In $3^1 \text{Nxa}^2 \text{ha}^{-1} \text{te}^1 \text{je}^{-1} \text{su}^1 \text{ja}^1 \text{lai}^{-1} \text{na}^1 \text{wan}^1 \text{txi}^1 \text{kxa}^1 \text{lu}^1$:
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{tx}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{lin}^1 \text{te}^2 \text{su}^2 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{yen}^3 \text{kxi}^1 \text{txa}^2 \text{ya}^3 \text{h}^2 \text{nha}^1$. $\text{Ya}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{wa}^3 \text{kx} \tilde{\text{e}}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{la}^2 \text{kwa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{si}^1 \text{sy}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{ja}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{ti}^3 \text{xe}^2 \text{kxi}^3 \text{a}^3 \text{nh}^2 \text{nha}^1$. $\text{Ya}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{tu}^3 \text{kwa}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{u}^1 \text{n}^2 \text{nha}^1$. $\text{Ka}^3 \text{na}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{nat}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2$
 $\text{ha}^3 \text{teh}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{500} \text{ tx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{kai}^1 \text{ntx}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{u}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{xah}^3 \text{la}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{teh}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{50}$
 $\text{tx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{kai}^1 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{tx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^3 \text{u}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{nu}^2 \text{nha}^1$.

42 H²wx³nx³tx³ ha³tēh³nx³nx² ū³h¹xi²je³na² ti³wa³k¹lon³ta¹ ha³tēh³nx³nx² yū³ya³hx³ha²kxai³la¹ hxi²kan¹ya³hx³nū²nhai¹. Yah²l¹xa³ha²kxai³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³yan³ta³kxi²nyha¹ha²kxai³ ū³yho³hx²tx³nx² ū³h¹xi²ya³ju³ta² a³wa²su¹kxi²nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ju³kxai³lu² nxe³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ih¹te²la³ta³ ha³tēh³nx³nx² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² a³lx² wa³to²hi²te²la³hīn³te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² kāin²txā³nxa² ā³wa²su¹kxi²te²la³hī³nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² f³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Wain³txi³ I³y¹l¹lx¹. Ta¹hx¹h²la².
 44 Nx³xe³h²kx¹a¹l¹tx¹hi²w²xa²lak1kxi²n²la²āh¹i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Si³māu²ah³lāi³. Ne³ka²sa²s¹lx¹. Wxa²sxi²ha² ā³wi¹ha¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Na¹ta¹ wxāi²li²
 wxa²yu³hi³ta³kxi²hā³nxān¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxē³nxān¹ta¹ ta¹ka³xai²li² a²ye³yāu³sxa²
 wxa²yu³hi³ta³kxi²sain¹nū²la²a²ne³kxi³sxa² sa²yu³hon³ta³kxi²sain¹ten¹tu³wi¹.

45 Wxā̄i²l² i³yxo²jut1sā²nāxān³ten¹tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ta¹ka³lxa²l² i³yu³yū³jut1sa²sxā³sā²ju³ti³na²hai³txi³ā³na¹xa³wi¹.

⁴⁶ Wxā̄i²na² wxā̄a²ne³to¹lyxau³sa²nxā̄n³ten¹tu³wi¹. Yxā̄n¹ta¹ ta¹ka³lxā̄a² wi¹lū̄jau³xa² te³sxa³ ū̄syhu³to¹la³kxi²sain¹ten¹tu³wi¹.

⁴⁷ Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² ta¹ka³lxai²na² kuh³lxā̄s³in¹khaix¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxā̄n¹ta¹ kuh³lxā̄s³in¹ta² kā̄i³kxa³tā̄² ā̄³na¹ha²kxi³ kā̄i³ju³tā̄² wah³yu³ta² ne³wa²na³kxi²sa²te³he³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ti¹ kā̄i³ a³lx¹sain¹na³li¹. Nxē³kxa²ha³til³xan²tu³ a²nū̄²a² i²lu³te²se² tu²ne²na² sa²lu² ko³nxē³ti³ kā̄i³kxa² a²wah³yu³ta² kā̄i²nxā̄s³ke³la³te²kxi³ ne³wa²na³kxi²sa²te³ju³ta² kā̄i²nhī³nx²nx²sa³wi¹. A²nxe³te²he³la³kxi²na² iū̄¹nxa²so¹lx¹a³xi²sai¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Ie³su²ja³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txu¹ha² e³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹.

sa²kxai³lu² wxā³nū²la² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a²jau¹xa² sa²kxai³lu² sa²sai²lho¹kxi²nyhain¹na³li¹. Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² ā³wa²su¹tū¹hain¹kxa²yā³txi³su² sa²sai²lho¹kxi²nyhain¹na³li¹.

13 Ki³lā³xa² kxīh³nū³xa² a²si³ta³nāu³a² tah³lxa³kxa² hāi¹kxi²lu³ta² a³hi²yain¹ki³ai²na² ne³ki³ai²nān²tu³ kxīh³nū³xa²nāu³a² a²nxe²ka² qu³txi³ yxau²nxa³kxe³su² wi¹we¹nxa³wi¹. A²nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ ka²li³hain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hā²wxān³txa³ ha³lo²a² ko³ton³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ā³na¹la²kxi²na³li¹.

14 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ ki³lā³xa² ū³yen³ko³xa² a³hi²yain¹ki³ai²na² nxe³ki³ai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wi¹we¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa²yā³lu² ki³kan²kxi²te²a² wxa²ni²lho¹kxi²nyhai¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ki³ai²na² a²nū²a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxain¹na³li¹. Ain³kxain¹te³na¹ ha³lo²a² hxi²waut3ta³xain¹to³ha²kxai³ a²yen³kxa² kāin² yxo²kwai¹nai¹nha²kxai³ kwa² wa²ni³lon³sxā³ yxau²xai³lai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa²yā³lu² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau³ai¹nxa³wi¹.

15 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ ki³lā³xa² kxīh³nū³xa² tī³ti³nū²tu³xa² a³hi²yain¹ki³ai²na² a²nū²a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. A²nxe³te²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ wi¹ko³nha²so¹ain¹na³li¹. A²nxe³te²a² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ kan²txi³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sxi²hē¹na²sa²kxī³kxi³ju³ta² i³yau⁴ū³jau³su²

16 Āh¹ki³sxā³yā³kxi²te³nab¹lx¹:

— Te²yā¹nx³jut3su²: “Lā³pi³āu²tē³na² tē³sxā³ sa²kīx3ta¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ īh¹nū¹la³ta³ ū³wxe³hī³ki³te²la¹xā³? Hai³txi³ kwa³ta³lē³ta³ ū³tū¹kxi²ki³sxa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ ka²ma²ka³lo³la³ yuh³hē³nāu³a² ū³wxe³kl³sxa³ha²kxai³. Nxe³ki³sxa³kxan²ti³ oh³xa² ū³kūh¹si¹ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lu² sxī²ha² whā¹na⁴ wxa²ko²ko²txi³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ thī¹nai²na² a²nū²a² ā³wih¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lī²ki³te²ju²hē³li¹.

17 Jā¹hxa¹jut3su² kxān³hā³ān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² Oh³ha² yxau³jah¹la²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² hā³te²a² whā¹na¹ wā²nā³ū¹nx2t¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³kxa² ū³ho¹ain¹kxa² whā¹na¹ i³yau¹ū¹nx2t¹tu¹wi¹.

18 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wān³txa² ain³kxah²lxin¹jau³xai²na² wi¹lain³kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² kāin² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ kāin² yen³kxhī¹nx²lxain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²hī²ti³he¹xah³lxan³kxai²nān²tu³: “Yen³kxa² yū³sa²sīn¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³sa²so¹hxa³kxi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la²

20 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² sa²ksxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³i³hen³txi³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3txi¹. Wxa²hā³ka³na² wxa²lon³txi³lāu³xa² i³nxa²te³lhxā³ wxā³ain¹na³li¹. Ha³lo²a² yxau³ain¹na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³ha²kxai³i³wa²lū³xi²nyhain¹ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹nyhain¹te²a² txa²lon³txi³lāu³xa² te²yā¹xain¹na³li¹. Nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

ī³ye³na²i³txa² ā³wxe³lu²si¹jau³su²

22 Nxa²ha²te¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² whā¹na¹ tē³nū²la² ka³no¹a² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹nū²la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³ye³na² Ka³lī³le²a²ye³na² yxo²ha³ti³ly³ha³sah¹lxi³wxi¹. Nxe³jau³kxai³lu² e³kxi²nū²la² ū³hxū³sa²ta³nū¹xi²sxā³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Al³ain¹āu³a² Je³su²jah³la² ū³xi²te³lhxā³ sxa³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Āu³xi²yain¹kxa²si³yo³na² it3ta² ū³te³te²a² sa²xit³jain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²xit³jain¹te³na¹ ka³no¹ai²li² ī³yau³xa² sa²ni³sa²wih¹yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lu² ā³nxū¹te³lhxā³ yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² wxa²yūn³kx²sxā³ i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² txa²hx²kan¹jhā¹lā³. Nxe³si¹lx¹. Ā³nxū¹txe³lhxā³it3ta² ū³ye³na² ū³je³nai²na² yxo²xūn³txi³ ū³kwai²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la², it3ta² ā³wxe³si¹jau³sa². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lu² sa²hā²not3sxā³ ū³yit1jle²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa²hā²not3sxā³ ū³yit1txā²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta² yxo²ī²sah²lxin¹ta²nxa³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ on²txai¹nha²kxai³la¹:

— īh¹te²la³khai³nxe³ji¹ku¹. Ki³nhai¹. It3ta² ūn³te²a² ā³wxe³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³na² sa²hāu²not3si¹jau³su² ain¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Kq³nxe³te²yāu³ka²txa²nxū²kwai³li³si¹jau³su²
26 Nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ī³ye³na² yxo²ha²ti³li³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³ra²sa²ko³xa² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
27-29 Ai³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² ka³no¹a² a³li³nū²la² in³txa²
ī³ha¹txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² kq³nxe³te²a² a²yāu³ka³txa² ā³nxū²kwai³wi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ ā³wih¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³ hai³txi³ wā²la²ka³lo³la³
ū³whi²kxih²nh²nxa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²xi²lh³s xa³nxa³ha²kxai³la¹ hāi³sxā³
ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² sxa³ko³xa² so¹li³x h²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ra²sa²
nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³lxai³lu² kwa³th³lh³ha² hxi²te³nha² sxa²hi²tai³kxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ jah¹la²nū¹ta²kxai³lu² sa²hxi²hxai³lu² nha² sxa³ sa²hxi²ta³kxain¹fil³na²
sa²yo³li³yain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
a²nxu²kwai³wi¹jah¹la² kwa³na³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xa²na²
kwa³na³xsā³ ai³si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha⁴te¹ jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ī²ain¹tāu³a²
hxi²kan¹xsā³ ī³sen³sai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ut3su² a³la³ki²nū²la² a²ne³kxai³tāu³a²
ā³ka³ti³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ kq³nxe³te²a²
yāu³ka³txa² a²ne³nxē³na² kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txai²na² a³li³xi¹jah³li¹ Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ in³txa²
ī³wxan¹sxā³ ī³kaix1ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai³. Txa²wā¹ū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Tah²si¹lx¹. īh¹nxe³sa²te³lin¹ji¹wi¹?
ī³khāuh³lxa³ti³sa²txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

30 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²nyha¹te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
— īh¹nxe³tsxā³ ī³yi¹lh²nhān¹ji¹wi¹ wxa²3lxai²su¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹
ī³wa²lū³xi²nyhu¹ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²ī³lxai² Yxo²ka³lxa¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹, ka³lxa¹khaix1te²sa²sī¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
31 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ āh¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Ha³lo²a² ī³khāuh³lxa³ti³sa²sī¹nhīn¹jen³nū³a² sa²si¹hi³sa²sī¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxe³nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³la³ti²ka³nāu³a² ka³yxuh³xa² yxa³kxa² ka³lxa¹txi³
ū³nyhai¹tain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ye²ha²kxai³ kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu²
Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ ī³wā³txain¹ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Yxa³kxa³nāu³xa² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ka³yxuh³xa²na² a²nxu²kwai³wi¹kxain¹ti³ten³a²sī¹nhai¹. Ain¹ju³kxai³lu¹ nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Jā¹nxe³jab³lxi³hē¹li¹ Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² in³txi³su² te²kxai³lu²
nxū²kwai³lxi²nū²la² yxa³kxa³nū¹ta²kxai³lu² a²nxu²kwai³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxai³ yxa³kxa³nū¹ta²kxai³lu² a²wā³la³ti²ka³nāu³ai²na² ā³ni³hi²kan³xsā³
ī³ye³na² ī³yu¹nū²xsā³ ī³lo³nx²ya²lun¹ti²hxan³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³te²kxa³yan³tu³ in³txai²na² yxa³kxai²na² wa³kxē³nāu³xa² ī²ain¹nū²la² yuh³lxa³txi³
ā³ni³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi³ye³na² ī³ni³hi² Je³ra²sa²ko³xa² ī³ni³hi² ain¹xsā³ ha³lo²ai²na²
ī³ye³kxa²sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai²li² wxā³ksā³ ī³ye³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³ksā³
ī²ye³nyhain¹te³na¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ yau³so³nain¹te³na¹ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa²
nxū²kwai³lxi² ī³ah¹ ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²na²
a²ne³kxai³tāu³a² ī³wxe³xsā³ yxau³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ye²hi¹nān¹te²tu³ wā²la²
ū³whi²kxi²nha² wain³txi³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha² nxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu²
tū¹ka³txai²li² wxā³ain¹tū³ka³txai² ī²ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² on²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ī²ta³lu²nāu³lu² ī³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³xain¹tāu³a² in³txa²
we²nxu²ju³ti²na² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³nyhain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² a²nū³ka³txa² Je³ra²sa² nū³ka³txa²
a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ on²ta¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² yuh³lxi³xsā³ a³li³xi²jau³su² kāin²
ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ut3su² ha²kxai³ka³no¹a² ī³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txai²na² kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³xain¹ja¹la² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³
win¹ta²te¹lx¹ ī³ye³kxi²ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— ī³si³tē³kxi¹nxa²ha³la²wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²nyha¹ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— ī³xi¹sē¹l¹. Wxā³nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
we²txi²nxa²ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² in³txai²na²

sa²kxai³lu² sxi²hē¹nāu³a² ā³nxai³sxā³ ha³ta³nxe³ye²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la²

we²txi²ju³ta² ha³ta³nxe³ye²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jai²rah³la²ka³ne³lxa²we²txi²jau³su²

40 Nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la² yxo²ha³ti³lhi³xi²sxā³ wā³li²nū²la² a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ka³li³sxā³ wah³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² Jai²rah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³lxa² a²ū²kxi²th³na² hau³ko³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² wxā³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la²na² a²ne³lxa² a³ka³ti³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² win¹ta²lxi³e³lxa²ti³an¹jau³lxa²lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lā³. Txa²sxi²ha² wxā³sē¹li¹. Txa²ka³ne³lxa² i³ton³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²te³lhxā³ sa³na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² kwē³kxa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ āh¹ ko³ha¹li¹ kwē³kon³sxā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²a² so¹li³ a²wē³sa³lo³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta² i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹nū²la² a³si³te³kxa² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lxa²ti³ a³nū²kxi²sxā³ a³ki³ka³ti³hxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Nxa²ha¹te¹txu¹ha² a³si³tē³kxi²ta¹ka³lxa² kāin² ti³ho³na¹sxā³ i³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxā³nxai³ta² kwē³kxa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ āh¹ ko³ha¹li¹ kwē³ko³nhī¹hai³ta² txu¹ha² i³ta³ka³txai²na² a³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ a²nū²a² hi³ne³kxa² wa³kēn³yah³la² wā³nxīn¹ti³ o²la³hxain¹txan²ti³ hxi²kan¹txi³ we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44 A²nxe²ta¹ka³lxa²kxi³la¹ a²yo³na² yau³son³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² wā²la²ka³lo³a² wx²wxa³nū⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²wxa²wxa³nū¹thi¹na¹ wa³su³txi³ we²txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²na² a²wā³ntxi³kxa¹lu¹:

— līh¹te²la³ta³wxa²wxa³syah²lxin¹si²li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Txai²lan²nx³li¹. A²yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe²i³ye³hxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² i³wa²lū¹xi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jhā¹lā³. A²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ a³to³to³la³kxi²hxain¹ten¹tu³wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

46 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Hxi²kan¹sxā³ we²txain¹te²sa¹wi¹. Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² i²te²sa¹wi¹. Jā¹nxa¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²ain²txi³ wxa²wxa³nut¹sain²te²nū³sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tu¹hai²lī² hxi²kan¹txi³ i³hā³lī¹hxax³kxe³su² Je³su²jah³la² o²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² a²ne³kxa³tāu³a² a³ka³ti³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ka³ti³wxe³nū²la² we²nx²si¹ja³kxa³nū³su² wxa²wxa³sain³kxe³su² wa³su³txi³ we²txi²ju³ta² i³ya¹u³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja¹su²a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³hxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Nxe³thā²nx¹. Yxo²i²sa¹nha²kxa³ we²txi¹nx²ha¹xi¹. Wa²su¹wa²su¹ ai³txu¹ni¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

49 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ti³kxa³lu² in³txai²na² Jai²rah³la² a²sa³wi³sa² wxā³sxā³ i³ye³kxi²ti³an¹jau³kxa¹lu¹:

— Jai²rah³lā³. i³th³nx³nē³ja¹lā³. Wxa²wē³sin³txi² ya³lu²kxi²nē³na²li¹.

i³hxī²kāu³kāu³nha²sī¹ntxa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

50 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxa³ jau³ja¹xi²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Yuh³lxā³lxī³txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹sxā³ yxo²i²syah¹li³hē¹li¹. Ta¹ka³lxa² we²nx²tu¹wi¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

51 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ Jai²rah³la²sxi²ha² yau³so³na¹ka³lxa² i³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² so¹li¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² so¹li³ nxe³te²su² Pe²jal³lo¹na² Jo³āu²ah³lo¹na² Ti³a²kah³lo¹na² nx¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a²so¹li³wē³sa²a²wē³na² whā¹na¹a²hā³ka³na²whā¹na¹nxe³te²a² so¹li¹ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³xa² nū³ka³txa² ha³lo²a² yxo²sxā³ wah³nxe³si¹hain¹ja³su² i³ye³hxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Hā²wxā³ntxa³nu² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ yū³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² kāin² i³hā³lā² kāin² wxa¹ni³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Nān³jhā³lxī³ta¹lxī¹. Ta¹ka³lxa² ya³lu²nxa³wi¹. Hāi¹sxā³ āu³xi²na³li¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

53 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wē³sai²na² ya³lu²sxa³ye²ain¹kxe³su² a³la³kxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹

yxō²ka³lxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

54 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³sa² hxi²ki³nū²la² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹:

— Nxe³nx¹. ī³sa²yxo³nx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

55 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wē³sa²sa²kxai³lu² a²yāu³ka³txi³khai³xa² nxū²kwāi³wih¹xi²sxā³ wa³su³txi³ka³te¹nu³su² ī³sa²yxo³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Yain³txa² ū³hū¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 56 Nxe³ain¹jut3su²wē³sa²a²wi³na² whāi²na¹a²hā³ka³na² whāi²na¹ka³lih³khaix1te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Ta¹ka³lxa² we²txi²na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² hai³txi³ i²ki³sxa³wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²
 kāin²khaix1jah¹lo²sin²ta²wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹.
 — A²nū²a² ā³lxi³te²a² wē³sa² we²txi²ju³tin³txi³ i³ye³kxain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²
 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9

Je³su²jah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² ū³sa²si¹hā³jau³su²
 1 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a³lan⁴ton³tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la²kxa³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxa³
 āh¹ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nūn³sxa³ nxe³tū³k³txa² i³kaix1so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³kaix1so¹sxa³
 i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — A²nū²a² ī³ta³ka³txa² a²hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ we¹txa²lxa¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hī¹na²
 hxi²kan¹ti³hi¹ta²lxa¹ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² yū³te²a² nxū²kwai³li³si¹jau³su²
 kwa³na³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹ti³hi¹txa²lxa¹ha²kxa³ nxe³nxa²lxa¹wi¹. Nxe³nxa²lxa¹kxe³su²
 a²hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²lā²yāx¹yah³lxi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³su² Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ nxe³ta¹hxi²hē¹la².
 2 Nxe³e²ta³lun²nū²la²sa²si¹haun³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²si¹haun³tain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³naun³ti¹jh³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³ju³ta³nū³su² nxe³ja³xa²
 i³ya¹ū³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³ta³ka³txa² yu³te²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³la¹
 we²txi²txa¹yah³xi³hē¹li¹.
 3 Nxe³yah³xi¹lxai²nān²tu³ti² yen³kxa² tē³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ khauh²sa²ka³txa³la²
 tē³yah³lx³na²hxa³ wā²lēn¹ta³ tē³yah³lx³na²hxa³ yain³txi³la³ tē³yah³lx³na²hxa³
 ha³te³nxā³na² ū³yo³hxi²ki³txā³nxā³na² tē³yah³lx³na²hxa³ wā²la²ka³lo³la³
 ū³whē³no³tā³wi²kxi²nyha¹lxin¹ka³lo³la³ tē³yah³lx³na²hxa³ nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
 a²nū²so¹lxi³aun³txi¹jh³lxi³hē¹li¹.
 4 Yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ sxi²ha² wi¹lā³wi¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ kan²txi³ yxa³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.
 Hen³txi³ta³lun²sān²na¹ yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ a³l³xi¹jh³lxi³hē¹li¹.
 5 Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lā³wi¹yah³lxi³lxai²nān²tu³ti² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
 ain³ki²ti³ten³ti¹he¹xi¹na³lxai²nān²tu³ sxi²je³na¹nān²tu³ wa²lī³jh³lxi³hē¹li¹.
 Wa²lī³ya¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ kxīh³nū³xa² wxā²yu³kxa² ti³son¹tu¹xi²
 ti³yu³tu³ta³ki²hna¹jh³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
 i³ya¹ū³ain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxi²hē¹la².
 6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ta³lun²nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³ka³txai²na² a³l³ain¹sxa³
 ai³lha²thet3tān¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi³ha²kxa³
 i³ta³ka³txa² yū³te²a² we²txa³lxi¹hna²kxa³ ain¹tah¹hxai²hē¹la².

E³ro²jah³la²wā³wā³txi³na²jau³su²
 7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ro²jah³la² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xi²na² a²hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi²na² sa²2kxa³lu² wān³txi³na² jau³ja²na² ain³lxain¹na²ha¹te¹
 E³ro²jah³la² ne³nxe³na² i³hen³txi³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². i³hen³txi³yah³lxi³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jh³la² ka³te³tu² i³sa²yxau³xi²te²sin²tai¹. Jau³ja¹xi²na² ka³na³ku² te²na²
 i³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 8 Ā³jh¹lai¹na²sa²2kxa³lu²:
 — E³li²ah³la² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²te²sin²tai¹. Jau³ja¹xi²na² i³hen³txi³ha²kxa³:
 — Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³ nū³ka³txai²ta² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² ka³te³nu²
 i³sa²yxau³xi²te²sin²tai¹. Nxe³ja¹xi²na² ka³lxa¹txi³ E³ro²jah³la² i³hen³txi³ha²kxa³
 nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 9 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² E³ro²jah³la²kxa³lu² qin³na²te³nah¹lxi¹:
 — Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jh³la² ū³nhe³ki²lho¹si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² kwa³na³ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
 ja¹lai¹l² ih¹jh¹lo²ta³te²la¹ku². Nxa¹nhai¹. i²ti³ten³khai1sxa³nhai¹. E³ro³jah³la²kxa³
 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³txa²wā²nhū¹yhain¹jau³su²
 10 Ja¹nxe³lxan²ta² nxe³nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³ka³txai²li² ā³wā³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ā³wa³lain¹nū²la² ā³nū¹nain¹nū²la² ai³lha²thet3tān¹ju³tai³tā² nxe³kxe³su²
 i³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Bet3sa³i¹ta³thī³na² kāi²nxā³thī³na²
 a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³xa² nū¹hī³ye³lxi³te³lhxā³ ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 11 Nxe³tān¹lxa¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹te²a² ī²ain¹ti³lxai³lu² aun³txi² hit1tai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³te³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³su²
 nxe³ja¹xi²ka³lih³lxā³ i³ya¹ū³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² ī³ton³txi³nū³ka³txa² wxā³lxai²nān²tu³
 we²txi²ha²kxa³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹² Nx^aha¹te¹a¹s²n²t²āu³a²a²s³w³ha³lx³n³k³tx²ā³t²s³x³ī³ye³kkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 $- Je^3su^2jah^3lāi^3.$ ī²s²sa²lx¹. Hī¹na² sū²ne³līhīn¹na³lī¹. Heh³sa²sīn¹nhai¹.
Txa²nū³k³tx¹nāu³xai²lī² heh³s²sīn¹nhai²kkxai³ wxā³ain¹t²lāu³tx² he³hai¹nhai²kkxai³
nx³ain¹sīn¹nhai³lī¹. Yxān¹ta¹ti¹ai²lī²yain³tx¹la³yū²nx³ha²kkxai³sxa²lī³thīn³ta³yū²nx³ha²kkxai³
nx³lī¹nhai³lī¹. Nxe³sī¹nhai²kkxai³ sxi²en³nāu³a² yain³tx¹la³ sa²so² sxa³nxā³xain¹thī³na²
āu¹la³kkx¹nhai² nxe³sī¹hain¹jau³su²ī³sa²sī¹hā³txai¹nhē³lī¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{13}Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1$:
 - $Wx\ddot{a}i^2na^3i^3nxal^2na^1yain^3tx^2\ddot{u}^3hu^1txai^1yah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1$:
 - $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1yain^3tx^2yu^3ki^3kxa^2k\ddot{a}i^2nx^3wi^1$. $Yain^3tu^3xa^2nu^3ha^1li^1nu^3ha^1li^1ka^3na^3ki^1so^1lx^3$
 $ai^3na^2ha^1li^1so^1lx^3nxe^3te^2na^2so^1lx^3yu^3ne^3na^3li^1$. $Nxe^3nha^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lu^2yain^3tx^2$
 $so^1kx^2na^2hu^3ta^2$. $I^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3sa^2sl^1te^3lin^1ji^1$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$. $yxo^2ha^2kx^1$. $I^3yain^1si^1sa^2nh\ddot{u}^1jau^3su^2$?
 $Ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$$- A^2 n_{x e}^2 t^3 u^3 k a^3 t x a^2 n a^2 \quad k a^3 l x a^1 k h a i x 1 t a^1 h x a^2 h^e l a^2. \quad I n^3 t x a^2 \quad 5.000 \quad n x e^2$$

$$k a^3 l x a^1 k h a i x 1 t a^1 h x a^2 h^e l a^2. \quad N x a^2 h^a t^e J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 w^a n^3 t x i^3 k x a^1 l u^1:$$

$$- A^2 n_{u^2}^2 a^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3 n^2 k x^2 s x^3 \quad \ddot{a}^3 w x^2 s^3 h a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 j a u^2 s^2 \quad \dot{I}^3 y^e k x i^1 t x a^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 h^e l i^1.$$

$$N x e^3 a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 j u^1 k x a^1 l a^1, \quad a^2 n_{u^2}^2 a^2 n_{u^3}^2 k x^2 a^1 h x^2 k^2 a^2 \quad h x a n^3 s x^3 y e^3 h^a l i^1$$

$$w x a^2 s^2 w a^2 l a^3 k x i^1 x^2 t^3 u^3 k x^2 t x a^2 n o^2 n x e^2 \quad a^2 n_{u^3}^2 k a^3 t x i^3 s u^2 \quad h a^3 n^3 k a^3 l x i^3 \quad \ddot{a}^3 w x e^2 \quad j a^1 n x e^2$$

$$n x e^2 x a^1 s^3 i^1 h a i n^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 j a u^3 s^2 \quad \dot{I}^3 y^e k x i^1 t x a^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 h^e l i^1. \quad T a^1 h x a^2 h^e l a^2.$$

¹⁵ *Nxe³nū²la² wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²we¹thxa³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*
¹⁶ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxa³lu² yain³tū³xai²li² ai³nai²li² nxe³sxā³ hxi²tē³nha²nū²la² ten³sa²ta³ka³la²yxo²nū²la² Sū³na² i³wl¹lxon³kxi²k³ja³su² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²s³ta³lun²ka³tu³ yain³tū³xa² ai³na² nxe³sxā³ wā²nū²lxi³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ū³hū²xai³ka³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² sa²nū²xai³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

¹⁷ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³nai¹ha²kxai³ ū³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².* *Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ yain³txa² wxā²nāu¹lx³kxe³su² wā³kon³kxe³su² wxā²nxa³ki²so¹ka³tu³ ha³ti²a² hxi²ka² hxan³xsā³ nxē³nha¹li¹ wxā²sa²so¹xi²nūn³tē³na² f³ne³kxi²lhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².* *Yain³txa² kāin² wā³kon³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

Je³s^ujah³la²Txa²wā¹s^ul³na²A²hx¹ka¹ta²Si³yau³t^ul³jah¹lo²ye²kxe³jau³s^u2
18 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³la³jen¹hāu³s^u2 Je³s^ujah³la²kxai³ a³li³nū²la² Txa²wā¹s^u3na²
nūh¹e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³hi¹a²s^u3wi³ha³l³x¹ā³wxā³s^xā³i³wā³tan¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- A^2 n^{\bar{u}}{}^2 a^{\bar{n}u} {}^3 x_{\bar{a}} {}^1 l^2 \bar{l}^1 h^1 n^x {}^3 j^u {}^3 t^a {}^3 y^l {}^1 l^2 s^a n^i {}^1 j^u {}^3 s^u {}^2 e^c l^a n^1 t^e {}^2 l^a x^3 ?$ Ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².
 19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i²wa²l³xain¹t³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 $- Nxe^3 n^x {}^3 w^i . A^2 n^{\bar{u}}{}^2 a^{\bar{n}u} {}^3 x_{\bar{a}} {}^1 n^a {}^2 a^2 h^3 t^i h^3 x^2 J^o {}^3 \bar{a} u^2 B^a {}^3 t^i {}^2 j^h {}^3 l^o {}^2 s^u {}^2 i^3 y^l {}^1 l^1 n^x a^1 n^a {}^2 kxai^3$
 $\bar{a} {}^3 x^2 a^2 h^3 t^i h^3 x^2 n^a {}^2 s^a {}^2 kxai {}^3 l^u {}^2 E^3 l^i {}^2 a^h {}^3 l^u {}^1 t^a {}^2 n^a {}^2 i^3 y^l {}^1 l^1 n^x a^1 n^a {}^2 kxai^3$
 $\bar{a} {}^3 x^2 a^2 h^3 t^i h^3 x^2 n^a {}^2 s^a {}^2 kxai {}^3 l^u {}^2 Txa^w {}^3 w^a {}^1 s^u {}^3 n^a {}^2 w^a n^3 t^x a^2 i^3 h^e n^3 t^x i^3 t^u {}^3 k^a {}^3 t^x u {}^1 t^x a^2 n^a {}^2 k^a {}^3 t^e n^3 s^u {}^2$
 $i^3 s^a {}^2 y^x u {}^3 x^2 h^2 kxai {}^3 w^a {}^3 l^i {}^2 t^e {}^2 s^u {}^2 t^e {}^2 a^2 i^3 y^l {}^1 l^1 n^x a^1 n^a {}^2 kxai {}^3 n^x e^3 n^y h^a i^1 s^1 n^x a^1 n^a {}^2 h^2 h^3 l^i .$
 $A^2 s^a {}^3 w^i h^3 l^x a^2 n^x {}^3 t^a {}^1 h^1 xai {}^2 h^2 e^1 l^a {}^2 .$

²⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 — Nxe³yān⁴ta¹ wxāi²nān³ta³ īh¹nxe³jau³ta³ ī³yī¹li²syah¹lxin¹jau³su² e³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹?
 Ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 — Wxāi²nān³ta³ Txā²wā¹sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tu³lo³txa²jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txā²wā¹sū³na²
 Ka³ten³ra² Si³vxau³jh¹la²na² Tah²si¹xi¹. Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

$Jc^3su^2jah^3la^2ya^3lu^2kxi^2ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3hain^1jau^3su^2$
 $^{21}Nxa^2ha^{1te^1}Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3lu^2\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $-Jau^1xai^2na^2\quad a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2\quad \bar{i}^3hen^3txain^1yah^3lx^1txa^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$ Hāi¹sxā³ kwa² ain³kxa²
 $so^1kxi^1txai^1yah^3lx^1h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$

22 Yxāñ¹ta² kxāñ³ton⁴tāu⁵a¹Txai⁶na²Sū³na²A²hxī²kan¹ta²Si³yuxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²na¹xai²na²kāhū³lxa³txi³sa²ju³ta³nū³a²yū³tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a²I³sa³e²hxī²kan¹txi³su²te²a²Sū³na²sxi²ha²wā³nxīn¹te²Si³yuxau³tu³ka³txi³su²te²a²ha³teh³nxā³nxā²a²hōh³lxī³su²te²a²Nxe³xsā³te²nā³xa²I³yen²ta³kxi²sa¹nha²kxā³I³su²lhā³si¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nū²la²hā²wxān³txa³ye³ha¹lk¹ka³na³ki¹a³lan³ka³tu³ka³ten³su²I³sa²yuxau³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ H₂wx_n³tx_a²n²a²y x₀²h₃kx_a¹ā¹ī³ye³kx_i¹te³nah¹lx_i¹:
 -Ne³kā¹lxi³wx_i¹. A²n²u²a²ī³le³nān²tu³ ā³si³tē³kx_i²ti³ten³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²ē¹nāu³a¹
 au³tx³ten³khaiān¹nx_e³ju³tān²tu³ ā³na¹txai¹lx_i¹. Te²yā¹nxe³s_a²y x₀²ī²sain¹ju³tan¹te²kx_a³yan³tu³
 ī³ya²ut₁ju³ta³nū³a²yuh³lxin²nx_a³s_x³ ā³si³tē³kx_i²sain¹tx_a²hi¹.

24 Te²yā¹nxe³kxai²a² wi¹nū²a² te³nah¹lx¹: “Yuh³xai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²ē¹na² wi¹la¹tāu³a² u³lx¹sah³nha¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³a¹kxan²ti³ ya³lu²ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha¹.” Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹: “Yuh³xai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²ē¹na² wi¹la¹tāu³la³ a³lx¹s²na²nxa³nha¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²a¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³

$\text{yxo}^2\text{a}^1\text{j}u^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}a^1\text{nxa}^3\text{jho}^3\text{na}^1$ ” $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{s}a^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nx}e^3\text{kxa}^2\text{yu}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{l}o^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{j}u^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

$^{25} \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{k}o^3\text{x}a^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxai}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{e}}n^3\text{syah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{wx}a^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wx}a^2\text{k}a^3\text{te}n^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{yah}^3\text{xin}^1\text{j}u^3\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{kxi}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2 \quad \text{kh}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{uh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nyhah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{ni}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lyah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hi}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1? \quad \text{Hai}^3\text{txi}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{xai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{wi}^1.$

$^{26} \text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1 \quad \text{hi}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{i}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{lxi}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{lxi}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{sah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{wx}a^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2 \quad \text{wx}i^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nu}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wx}i^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{ju}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{wx}i^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{ju}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{u}^2\text{li}^2\text{to}^3\text{txa}^2\text{xai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

$^{27} \text{Ja}^1\text{nxa}^1\text{j}u^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^3\text{ty}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2$
 $\text{A}^2\text{hx}i^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ot}3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^3\text{son}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Wx}a^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txe}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}i^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2 \quad \text{ya}^2\text{l}u^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{x}a^3\text{ta}^3\text{lxi}^1 \quad \text{ju}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\tilde{\text{q}}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$

$^{28} \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{a}^3\text{lun}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{wx}a^3\text{txa}^3 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{a}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{f}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{x}i^2\text{nyhah}^1\text{te}^3\text{lhx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{la}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{la}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}a^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Jo}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{uh}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Ti}^3\text{a}^2\text{ka}^3\text{h}a^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{s}a^1\text{so}^1\text{x}a^3 \quad \text{ai}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{29} \tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{x}a^3 \quad \text{ai}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{ye}^3\text{a}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hi}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2\text{k}a^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wh}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{na}^1 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2 \quad \text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nn}^3\text{hi}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{j}u^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kx}a^3\text{yan}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ti}^1 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2$
 $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^2\text{te}^1\text{ta}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{30} \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{in}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{kw}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ta}^3\text{ly}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{txi}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{Moi}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{E}^3\text{li}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^2\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{31} \tilde{\text{J}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{te}^1\text{j}u^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{f}}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}a^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^3\text{sa}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{e}}^2\text{th}\tilde{\text{f}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wih}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{an}^3\text{txi}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{hi}^3\text{ka}^2 \quad \text{su}^2\text{lh}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^1\text{hai}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}h\xi^1\text{na}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{32} \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^1 \quad \text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{th}^3\text{a}^3\text{ai}^1\text{na}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2 \quad \text{au}^3\text{xain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Ain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{tu}^1\text{x}i^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\text{in}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{ha}^2\text{te}^1\text{t}^1\text{j}u^3\text{ta}^3\text{i}^2\text{t}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{33} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{in}^3\text{txai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{te}^3\text{lhx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{na}^1 \quad \text{ai}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^1 \quad \text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{n}h\xi^1\text{lx}^1:$

$-\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{hx}^2\text{k}a^1\text{jah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{a}}^3. \quad \text{Ti}^1\text{a}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{l}o^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{khaix}1\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{a}}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{s}i^1\text{n}h^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{sx}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{n}h^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}i^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{nx}^3\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Wx}a^2\text{sx}i^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{Moi}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sx}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ni}^2$
 $\text{E}^3\text{li}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sx}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{la}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{x}}^2\text{o}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{s}i^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}h\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}a^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}a^3 \quad \text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{34} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kx}i^2\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{o}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{s}a^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}a^2$
 $\text{on}^2\text{txain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{35} \text{Nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{o}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

$-\text{Jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{k}i^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{a}^1\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \tilde{\text{I}}^2\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{a}^1\text{na}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{tx}^1\text{a}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{36} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}a^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{H}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{la}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{x}i^2\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}a^3\text{nxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{n}h\xi^1 \quad \text{ju}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}a^3 \quad \text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{37} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}a^3\text{nx}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lx}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ne}^3\text{kha}^2\text{xi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{38} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{x}i^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{in}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nat}3\text{x}a^3 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{kai}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

$-\text{Tih}^1\text{nx}e^3\text{sa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{a}}^3. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{k}o^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{N}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{we}^3\text{ta}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{khaix}1\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nh}\tilde{\text{a}}^1.$

$^{39} \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{o}}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{x}}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wih}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2 \quad \text{wx}a^1\text{s}i^1\text{hi}^2$
 $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{tx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}h\xi^1\text{hi}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{na}^2\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{f}}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ka}^2\text{s}i^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ha}^1\text{t}^1\text{j}u^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{wxa}^2\text{s}a^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^2 \quad \text{win}^1\text{ta}^2\text{te}^2\text{lx}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{na}^1\text{li}^1.$

$^{40} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}i^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{t}^1\text{j}u^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{wxa}^2\text{s}a^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^2 \quad \text{win}^1\text{ta}^2\text{te}^2\text{lx}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{na}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{n}t^1\text{a}^1\text{na}^1\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{su}^2\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Nxa}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{k}o^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^{41} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$

$-\tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{tot}3\text{syah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{lx}^1. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{o}}^2\text{nx}a^3\text{x}a^3 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{tx}^1\text{a}^3\text{kxah}^2\text{lx}^3\text{a}^3 \quad \text{kan}^2\text{tx}^3$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ka}^1\text{nx}^1\text{tx}^2\text{a}^1\text{kxan}^1\text{tu}^1\text{hi}^1. \quad \text{N}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{sai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{t}^2\text{e}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

42 Nxa²ha¹te¹ so¹sxā³ wxā³tāu³a² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² kāin² ā³nhe¹kxi²sxā³ wēn³sa² sa²tā³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² ī³kwai²kxi¹nxa²ha¹te¹ wē³sai²li² we²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². We²txi²nū²la² a²wī³na² ū³hū¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Nxe³jut³su² a²nū²a²nāu³xa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² nū³kxūn³sxā³ o²la³kxain¹ju³ta² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² on²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ya³lu²kxi²ju³ta³nū³a² ī³yau¹ū³to³jau³su² Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² ā³yo²o³tū¹nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44 ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: – Ain³kxi²hā¹nxe³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² ko¹ko¹xa²nāu³xai²na² hxi²ka² ā³yu³so¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² ne³wā²yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Nxe³to³ta¹ nxe³jau³au¹xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² tū²kxi²ha²lxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ a³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ain¹kxan²ti³ yu³lxain¹jau³su² jau³jau¹xai²na² ī³wā³txain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

A²nū²a² kāin²txi³yxau³te²la³ ī³yau¹ū³jau³su² 46 Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxā³txa² ī³ye³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²wā²lī³nāu¹xai²na² ī³jhā¹lo²ta³kāin²txi³yxau³jah¹lo²su² hē¹te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² ē¹nān¹jau³xai²li² a³la³kxi¹nxa²ha¹te¹ wēn³su² tē³sxā³ ī³ka³lu³sa³wxe³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxe³nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: – Ne³ka²ka³sah¹lx¹wxi¹. A²nū²a² ī³li³te² ī³nxa² a³lx¹sa¹nha²kxai³ wē³sai²na² sa²hau³ko³tai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txai²na² hxi²nū¹sa¹nka² yā¹nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹. Hxi²nū¹sa¹nk¹xai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²jhā¹lo²su² te²a² hxi²nū¹na¹kxa² yā¹nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā³nxe³sxā³ wxa² ī³nān¹jau³xan²tu³ e³kxi²nhā¹jau³xan²tu³: “Txa²nū²ka³txa² ī³kāin²txi³nha²sxā³ wa³to²hi²sain¹kxan²ti³ wi¹na³na¹.” Nxe²e³kxah¹lxin¹te² ī³nxān²tu³ kāin²txi³yxau³jah¹lo²su² hē¹nx¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wxa²ya³lxā³lo²su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

49 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³au²ah³la²kxai³lu² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Je³su²jah³lāi³. Txa²si³yxau³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. A³lan²ta³tā² ī³txa² ī²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³jah¹la² wx¹ki²ka¹nīn¹ju³ta² ī³so¹nxain¹sxā³ ko³nxe³te²a² yā³ka³txa² a³li³si¹jau³su² ī³kwa³na³ai¹nhē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ī³hi²txi²nxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³: “Hāi¹nxā¹txai¹nhē³li¹.” Nxe³si¹hain¹nha¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹si¹na¹hē³li¹, wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx²sxā³ha²kxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lāi³ wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

– ī³hx¹ko²lāi¹nah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²ai²li² wxa²ko¹ko¹sai¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ya³lxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³hx¹ko²lāi¹nah³lx¹te¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sa³ma³ri³ta²na²thī³nān¹te²su² te²a² Je³su²jah³la² e²nān¹jau³su²

51 Kxān³ta³lon³tāu³a² Txa²wā²ū³na² ha³lo²a² ī³ka³la³si¹ja³kxa³nū³su² yau³so³nhī¹na² Je³ru³sa³lē³thī³nān² ī³nxai³ti³wā³kxa² yau³son³nha²kxai³ nū¹kan¹sxā³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Sa³ma²ri²a²thī³na² a²sxi²ha² ī³u³xi²thī³nū³a² sa²hau³kot3si¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

53 Sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹te¹ ai³nū²la² ī³wi¹hain¹nū²la² thī¹na² sa²hau³ko³ki³te²sa¹ji¹xā¹. Ain¹ta¹lx¹ yxau³xai³tu³ka³txa² yxai¹ha²kxai³ ū³ntxi³ e³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Ā³nxai³jah¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³lāi³ wxtā¹li² nxe³yah³lx¹ ī³nxai²na² Je³ru³sa³lē³thī³nān¹thī³na² aj³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ten³hx²lx³nxa³nhai¹. Ain¹ya³ha²kxai³ aun³ta²wa³la² ī³xi²ya³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

54 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu²ah³la²kxai³ Tī³a²ka³hā³la²kxai³ nxe³sxā³ ī³ta¹ta³ ī³y³ekxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Je³su²jah³lāi³. E³li²ah³lu¹ta²na² yā¹nxe³sxā³ oh³xa² ha³nxe²a² sa²si¹hā³si¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³

Sa³ma³ri²ta²na² nū¹ka²txa² ū³thū²kxain¹nhai¹ ī³ta²ten³nx²sī¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

55 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ī³xyo²ko³tū¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Nxex3jah³wxi¹. Ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹. Txa²wā³nxī¹na¹jau³ta² wi¹ko³nh³yah³hx¹lx¹.

Ya³hxa³nha²kxai³ Txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² su²lhā³te³lhā³ wxa²nxa³ha²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹we²txi²si¹ja³kxa³nū²a² so¹lx¹ wxa²na¹ha²kxai³ nxa²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

56 Nxe³ain¹jut³su² ī³nxai³sxā³ sī³nā² sxa³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² ī³si³ē³kxi²ju³ta² te³nān¹jau³su²

57 Ā³nxai³ain¹tāu³a² ī³txa² wxa²sā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Je³su²jah³lāi³. Ha³lo²a² ī³li³je³na² ī³nxai³lin¹tāu³a² ī³si³tē³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lāi³ wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wai³a³lx²s³ta³lā²tē¹nai²na² a²sxi¹lho³tē³na² yū³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ai³kai²na² a²ye³sa² wet1sxā³ a²sxi¹lho³ju³ta² yū³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹ a²nū²a² oh³xa² wxā³jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² hai³txi³ ha³lo²a² kwa² sxa³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵⁹Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ā³sa²nūn³te²a² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $\tilde{A}^3 si^3 t \tilde{e}^3 k xi^1 s \tilde{e}^1 li^1$. $N xe^3 ta^1 h xai^2 h \tilde{e}^1 la^2$. $N xa^2 ha^1 te^1 \tilde{t}^3 wa^2 l \tilde{u}^3 xi^2 ti^3 an^1 jau^3 k xai^3 lu^1$:

$-T x a^2 w i^3 n^2 a^2$ $k a^3 t e n^3 s u^2$ $h i n^1 t \tilde{a} u^3 a^2$ $y x a u^3 k x i^2 n \tilde{u}^3 n a^1 t u^1 w i^1.$ $H \tilde{a}^2 w x \tilde{a} n^3 t x a^3$
 $a^3 l u^2 k x i^2 s \tilde{a} n^2 n \tilde{u}^2 l a^2 s a^2 n \tilde{i}^3 k x i^2 s \tilde{a}^2 n a^1 k a^3 t u^3 \tilde{a}^3 s i^3 t \tilde{e}^3 k x i^1 n x a^2 h a^1 t u^1 w i^1.$ $T a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$

⁶⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxet3sā²lxī¹. A²nū²a²lī³te²sū² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹txa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² yā¹nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxa²ka³lxā¹te²sū² te²a² ya³lu²kxai²nān²tu³ sa²nī¹kxi²txai²li¹. Nxī¹nha²kxai³ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ā³si³te³kxi¹sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶¹Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ā³sa²nūn³te²a² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Ä³si³tē³kxi²ti³ten³khai1sxa³nha1¹. Yxān¹ta¹ i³xi²sā²na¹ka³tu³
txa¹ka³lxa¹ti³nāu³xa² i³yxo²sai¹la³kxi²sā²na¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ä³si³tē³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

62 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$-A^2n^2a^2n^3n^2tu^3 + a^2w^3a^3k^3l^3y^3ku^3x^2 - \tilde{a}^3s^3wx^3kx^2n^2tu^3 + h^2wx^3n^3tx^3 - \tilde{a}^3na^1sx^3 - \tilde{a}^3wax^3kx^2n^2tu^3 + nx^3te^2a^2 - he^3la^3ko^3la^3 - ha^3y^3khin^2tu^2he^3li^1. Te^2y^1nxe^3kxe^3h^3u^2nx^2 - i^3hit1sa^2lx^1in^1kx^2n^2tu^3 - nx^3y^3lx^1in^1ta^1 - \tilde{a}^3na^1sx^3 - \tilde{a}^3wax^3sah^2lx^1in^1kx^2n^2tu^3 - Txa^2w^1s^3u^2na^2w^1n^3tx^2w^1lu^3jau^3x^2 - A^2lx^1in^2kan^1ta^2 - Si^3yxau^3t^3lo^3tu^3ja^2n^3su^2 - nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 - hxi^2kan^1tx^3 - a^3la^3kxh^2lx^3n^3tho^3li^1. Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 - nxe^3ta^1hx^2he^1la^2.$

10

70 nxe³tū³kā³txa² ū³sa²si¹hā³jau³su²

1-3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxā³txa³ Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yaxau³jah¹la²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²
 ā³lxī¹nūn³tū³ka³txa² 70 nxe²i³kaix1so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹.

— $Ye^3jen^1na^2$ sxi²yhen³na² ka³lxatxi³ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3lha^2$ the³ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta³nū³su² ha²kxai³ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2ne^3ka^3ta^1hā^3nha^2sxā^3$ ū³sa²si¹hā³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa²

wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi³si¹ja³kxa³nū³su² ū³sa²si¹hā³n_xta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³n_xta¹ha²kxai³la¹
nū¹a² ha¹l¹ sa²si¹hā³i² nū¹a² ha¹l¹ sa²si¹hā³i² nū¹a² ha¹l¹ sa²si¹hā³i² nū¹a² ha¹l¹

$\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{i}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1$ $\text{o}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{w}\tilde{\text{e}}n^3\text{sa}^2$ $\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lxi}^1$.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{l}\text{u}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{l}\text{o}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{he}^1\text{lai}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{hau}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}$ $\text{ka}^3\text{l}\text{x}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{i}^3$ $\text{ho}^3\text{hai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3$

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{y}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2 \text{ ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ ha}^3\text{nxeh}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Te}^2\text{y}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ hai}^3\text{sxa}^2 \text{ vajn}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{ sxa}^3\text{k}\ddot{\text{o}}^3\text{xa}^2$

wa²ni²lho¹kxi³tū³kā³txa² yā¹xah³lx¹lx¹. A²nxe³ko³xai²na² wi¹we¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wa²ni²lho¹hx³ta¹nx¹lho³l¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²sxi²jen³nāu³xa² ka³|xan¹ti³ha²kxai³

wa in me ha taan haag ha theo! Nxa! kaa ya ha kaac haag haac xai jaa ha kaax ha kaan
hxii¹ kan¹ti³ ai³lha thet3thxa³jah²lwan³x³tho³li¹. Yah²lxa³nha²kxai³
Si³vxa³jah¹la² wi¹ji³ve³kvi²txain¹vah³lxi³he¹li¹ Nxe³vah³lxi¹te³nah¹lyi¹. “A²ñ²a² ñ³ya²

Si yau¹ xau² la³ Wi⁴ si kai¹ xai² yan³ xi⁴ ne⁵ . Nye¹ yan² xai³ te⁴ han⁵ . A lu¹ a² q³ xa⁴ hui⁵ n¹ta² kxi³ si⁴ sain¹ sin² ja³ kxa³ n³ su² a⁴ n⁵ kxi² sx³ i¹ 3² so¹ ta² si³ he⁴ li⁵ . Win¹ ta² te³ lxi⁴ nxe⁵ i³ ve¹ lvi² tva³ in⁴ val⁵ h¹ vi² h³ al⁴ j¹ . Nye³ val² h³ vi¹ t⁴ o³ na¹ ain³ t⁴ l¹ vi² val³ h¹ vi³ h² al¹ j¹ .

4 Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā²lēn¹ta³ tē³yah³lxā²nāh²ka³ ha³tēh³nxān³nxēn¹ta³ tē³yah³lxā²nāh²ka³ yu¹wi²ly¹nu²lē¹ka²lā³lā³ wā³lēn³ny²ta² tē³yah³lxā²nāh²ka³ ny²lē¹ka²lā³lā³lā¹;

5 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān³tu³ sxi²ha² ā³wih¹yah³lxin¹ti³wa³kxa¹ ī³ye³kxah¹lxi³sā²nīn¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “¹सू-² ल-³न-²ः-³त-² अ-³ल-²ि-³ह-² इ-³य-²ह-³ल-²ि-³क-²ख-³ा-²न-³ि-²न-³त-²े-³न-²ा-³ह-²”

"Sū³ya¹na¹ju¹ta² a¹wxe¹nūn¹nxa¹xi¹ju¹ta² sū³na¹nhai¹
6 Yā¹xi¹na¹ka¹tu³ sxi¹2 wa³kxēn³yah³la² wi¹lhi¹ye¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² hān²ju³ta²
wi¹lā³wxe³nū¹hai¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹sxi¹2 wa³kxēn³yah³la² wi¹lhi¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na²

⁷ WI¹lin²hx³a²ā³wih¹yah²lxin¹kxai²nāñ³tu³ hāi¹sxa³ yxau³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Sīn³ka³lxa¹ti³ vxau²sā²het³ah¹lx¹xi³txa² hē¹li¹. Kwa²vain³txa² vū³aij¹kxa² vai³nī² l̄³na² nxe³iah³xi³hē¹li¹.

Wa³kon³kxi²sah¹lx¹nha²kxa³yain³txa²kwa²ū³hū¹nx²tain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁹ $\tilde{I}^3ta^3ka^3txa^2$ $y\tilde{u}^3te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $\tilde{I}^2ain^1yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $we^2txain^1yah^3lxih^3e^1li^1$.
 $Nxe^3ain^1yah^3lxin^1ka^3tu^3$ $I^3ye^3kxain^1yah^3lxin^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: "Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2
 $A^2hx^2kan^1tu^3$ $S^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3lotj\tilde{u}3ja^3tu^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2$ $nxe^3jau^3xa^2$ $ye^3jen^1na^2$ $y\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}h^1nx^2ti^3tu^1wi^1$ ".

¹⁰ Yxā̄n¹ta¹ sxi²je³nai²nā̄n¹ta² wā̄n³txi³kxa¹lu¹. “Wxā̄i²na² ten³nx²lxi³sī¹nxa³nhai¹.” Nxe³nx²tai¹kxa¹nā̄n²tu³ wa²l³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxi¹kxa¹nā̄n²tu³ i³y²kxi²txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

¹¹ Ain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Kxīh³nū³xa² sxi²je³nān¹ta² kxīh³nū³xa² txa²yu³t¹son¹tu³xa² t¹yu³hen²ta³kxi²ye²sī¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ye²sī¹nx2ta¹kxe³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³syah¹lxin¹ju³ta² yū³kaixa¹je¹nx2ti³na³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³su² nxe³jau³xa² yau³son³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² wi¹ko³nha¹jah³xi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³nū³a² i³ye³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

$\begin{aligned} & J\ddot{a}^1 nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2 \quad kx\ddot{a}^3ton^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^2 \quad Tx\ddot{a}^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 \\ & yx\ddot{o}^2ha^3kxai^1 \quad a^2w\ddot{a}^3kx\ddot{e}^3su^2tu^1wi^1. \quad Nx\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1 \quad Tx\ddot{a}^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2 \quad hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 \\ & So^3to^2ma^2th\ddot{i}^3nu^1ta^1n\ddot{a}^3tu^3ka^3txa^2 \quad k\ddot{a}in^2 \quad ye^3kh\ddot{a}uh^3lx\ddot{a}^3ti^3hi^1t\ddot{a}in^1tu^1wi^1. \\ & Yx\ddot{a}^3n^1ta^1 \quad nyhai^1je^3na^2 \quad wi^1lh\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{a}^3 \quad \ddot{a}^3wih^1yah^2lx\ddot{a}^3je^3na^2n\ddot{a}^3n\ddot{u}^1t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2 \\ & ye^3kh\ddot{a}uh^3lx\ddot{a}^3ti^3hi^1t\ddot{a}in^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2 \quad wa^3to^2ha^2 \quad he^1t\ddot{a}in^1tu^1wi^1. \end{aligned}$

Sxi²jen³nāu³a² en²tain¹jau³su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ko²ra³sī²thī³na² Bet3sa³i²ta³thī³na² nxē³tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na²
 ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Kxa³nhxī¹nai³tān¹thī³na² Ti²ro³thī³nān¹tū³ka³txai³tā²
 Si⁴tō³thī³nān¹tū³ka³txai³tā² nxē³sā³ kg³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxai¹nha²kxa³
 ya³lu²hx³a¹nain¹ta¹hxai²ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā³nxīn¹sā³ kāi³ūn¹nx²ta¹ju³ta¹
 tī²ain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³tu¹ta¹ni² a³na¹sā³ ā³xyo²o³tū¹sai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.
 Wā²la² sa⁴kē³nā²ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²sā³ ha³nxe²a² wā²nhxan³tū³xā² ā³wxe³sā³sā³
 ā³xyo²o³tū¹sai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

¹⁴ *Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³* *yan¹nāu³a¹* *txa²wā¹o²la³kxi²ki³kxa²* *yo³ha²* *Sū³na²*
ū³yho³hi²nē³tāu³a¹ *Ti²ro³thi³nān¹tū³ka³txai³tā²* *Si³fō²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txai³tā²* *nxe³sxa³*
ko³nxe³ti³ *kāi³ain¹kxa²* *yo³ha²* *kāi²nxa³lho³li¹.* *Yxān¹ta¹* *ko³nxe³ti³* *kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa²* *yo³ha²*
ā²la² *kāi²non³tu¹wi¹.*

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ka³far³na³u²thi³nān¹tū³k³txe² i³nxai²na² sa²kkxai³lu¹: “Oh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² Sū³na² ha³lo²a²nāu³a² ka³la³sxsā³ a³wi¹ha¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxin¹ja³su² yxān¹ta¹ yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³a² ha³nxe² i¹ko³nāu³a² sa²yū³llhot1tin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶Nxa²ha¹te¹ 70 nxe³tñ³ka³txa² ãh¹ ï³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$- Ai^3lah^3lxin^1t\bar{a}u^3a^2 \quad wxa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2 \quad ain^3kxi^1nx2t\bar{a}in^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3 \quad Txa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$
 $ain^3kxi^2sain^1n\bar{u}n^3na^3li^1. \quad Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1 \quad wxa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2 \quad sa^2yxo^2\bar{a}^3nx2t\bar{a}in^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3 \quad Txa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2\bar{a}^3sain^1n\bar{u}n^3na^3li^1. \quad Te^2y^1nx^e3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad Txa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2 \quad sa^2yxo^2\bar{a}^3sain^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$
 $sa^2s^1l^1h\bar{a}^3sain^1jah^1la^2 \quad sa^2yxo^2\bar{a}^3ain^1n\bar{u}n^3na^3li^1. \quad Je^3su^2jah^1la^2kx\bar{a}^3 \quad nx^e3ta^1hx\bar{a}^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

70 *nxe³t \tilde{u} ³k \bar{a} ³txai²li² a²w \bar{a} ³lxain¹jau³su²*

¹⁷Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxān³nāu³a² aun³txa² wā³lxain¹tāu³a² kāin²ka³lih³lhe¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Kō³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³ain¹sī¹nha¹ja³su² kwa³na³ain¹sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Sa²hi²kat1sah²nh¹nha²kxa¹3 yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet1sain¹sī¹na²hē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$\text{Na}^3\text{sa}^3\text{tx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{hi}^2\text{tx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{hi}^2\text{tx}^3\text{ka}^3$
 $- \text{Ha}^3\text{la}^3\text{sx}^2\text{wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{tx}^3\text{i}^3\text{wa}^3\text{tu}^3\text{kj}^3\text{kx}^2\text{ya}^1\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3 \text{Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{hi}^2\text{kat}1\text{tx}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{oh}^3\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{tx}^3\text{a}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sx}^3\text{wa}^2\text{ka}^3\text{nx}^2\text{wx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

19 Nxe³yā¹ta¹ ne³ka²xā¹sā¹lx³sā²lx¹. Wā³nxiñ¹na¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹ha²kxai³ txih³xa² ū³nxa²lx³kxan²ti³ sxe³sxe³kxa² ūh³nxa²lx³kxan²ti³ ūh³hī¹to³txa²lx³xa³lho³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² nū³kxūn³kxan²ti³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³ka³to³txa²lx³xa³lho³li¹.

²⁰ Nxe³ju³tai²li² wi¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxā²i³lxai²li² oh³nāu³a² nū¹ka³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxa² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²sa²tē³ju³ta² ā²la² wi¹lhī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jut3su² ka³lih³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² wi¹lxo³kxi²jau³su²

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³la¹ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ka³lih³si¹ha²kxai³
 i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³nxe³na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$T\text{x}^2w\tilde{i}^3\tilde{a}^3$. $\text{O}\text{h}^3x\text{an}^1\text{th}^3n^2$ $w\tilde{h}\text{ai}^2n^1$ $yuh^3x\text{an}^1\text{th}^3n^2$ $w\tilde{h}\text{ai}^2n^1$ $A^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1t^2$
 $S^3y\text{xau}^3\text{jah}^1l^2\text{s}^1\text{lxi}^1$. $N\text{xi}^1\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $ha^3\text{teh}^3n\tilde{x}a^3$ $n\text{x}^2$ $a^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{su}^2$ $te^2\text{n}u^3\text{x}^2$
 $a^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}u^3\text{x}^2$ $n\text{x}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $wa^3\text{ka}^3\text{l}^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3\text{in}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{n}^1$ $w\tilde{a}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $i^3\text{thi}^3\text{nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^1\text{na}^1$ $i^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{u}^3\text{hain}^1\text{nx}^3\text{nh}^3\text{l}^1$. $Y\text{x}^3\text{an}^1t^1$ $a^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $te^2\text{n}u^3\text{x}^1$
 $w\text{x}^2\tilde{w}^3\text{a}^3\text{tx}^2\text{n}^2$ $i^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{u}^3\text{hai}^1\tilde{n}^1\text{nh}^3\text{l}^1$. $N\text{xai}^1\tilde{n}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxi}^3$ $s^2\tilde{a}^2\text{en}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{wi}^1$
 $W\tilde{a}^2\text{nx}^3\text{uh}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $n\text{x}^2\tilde{k}ai^3\tilde{r}^1\text{nh}^3\text{l}^1$. $N\text{xe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $Je^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $i^3\text{v}^3\text{e}^1\text{v}^2\tilde{t}^1\text{v}^2\tilde{t}^1\text{h}^1\text{ya}^1\text{v}^2\tilde{h}^1\tilde{a}^1\text{l}^2$

ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²he¹la².
22 Nye³ba²kyai³lu¹ Je³su²iab³la² ɔ¹h¹ i³ye³to²nah¹lyi¹.

Txai²na² a²k³l³ha¹xa²na² so¹lx³ i²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³. “A²nū²a² զ³xai²na² Tx²wa³na² i³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxa¹kxa²nān²tu³ nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Wī³na² i²jah¹lo²su² nū³nh³nx2na³li¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kxa³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ Nxa²ha¹te⁻¹ h̄a²wxāñ³txa³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ āh¹ ha¹li¹ wxā²sa²so¹xi²nūñ³sxā³ nxe³tū³ka³txa² nū¹hi³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

- Nxex3jah³lxi³sa²lxi¹. Ju¹tai²li² Í²ah³lxi¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹yah³lxi¹lxi¹

$^{24}\text{Te}^{\text{y}}\text{a}^{\text{x}}\text{nxe}^{\text{z}}\text{ju}^{\text{s}}\text{kxai}^{\text{l}}\text{lu}^{\text{t}}$ $\text{Txa}^{\text{w}}\text{a}^{\text{s}}\text{u}^{\text{s}}\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{w}^{\text{d}}$ $\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^{\text{c}}\text{txa}^{\text{b}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^{\text{f}}\text{hen}^{\text{e}}\text{txi}^{\text{g}}$ $\text{t}^{\text{h}}\text{u}^{\text{g}}\text{k}^{\text{a}}\text{txu}^{\text{b}}$ $\text{tai}^{\text{c}}\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{w}^{\text{d}}$ $\text{a}^{\text{e}}\text{xyo}^{\text{f}}\text{ha}^{\text{g}}\text{kxa}^{\text{h}}$ $\text{I}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{e}^{\text{e}}$ $\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^{\text{a}}\text{k}^{\text{a}}\text{txa}^{\text{b}}$ $\text{a}^{\text{e}}\text{wa}^{\text{f}}\text{kx}^{\text{g}}\text{en}^{\text{h}}\text{nai}^{\text{i}}\text{t}^{\text{a}}$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^{\text{b}}\text{y}^{\text{c}}\text{xo}^{\text{d}}\text{ha}^{\text{e}}\text{kxa}^{\text{f}}$ $\text{ju}^{\text{g}}\text{t}^{\text{h}}\text{a}^{\text{i}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^{\text{j}}\text{ti}^{\text{k}}\text{te}^{\text{l}}$ $\text{nain}^{\text{m}}\text{t}^{\text{n}}\text{a}^{\text{o}}$ $\text{hxai}^{\text{p}}\text{h}^{\text{q}}\text{e}^{\text{r}}\text{li}^{\text{s}}$.
 $\text{Te}^{\text{y}}\text{a}^{\text{x}}\text{nxe}^{\text{z}}\text{sx}^{\text{a}}$ $\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^{\text{c}}\text{txa}^{\text{b}}$ $\text{ain}^{\text{e}}\text{kxh}^{\text{f}}\text{lxin}^{\text{g}}\text{jau}^{\text{h}}\text{xa}^{\text{i}}$ $\text{ain}^{\text{e}}\text{kxi}^{\text{f}}\text{t}^{\text{g}}\text{te}^{\text{h}}$ $\text{nain}^{\text{i}}\text{t}^{\text{j}}\text{a}^{\text{k}}$ $\text{hxai}^{\text{l}}\text{h}^{\text{m}}\text{e}^{\text{n}}\text{li}^{\text{o}}$.
 $\text{Nxe}^{\text{a}}\text{in}^{\text{b}}\text{te}^{\text{c}}\text{ji}^{\text{d}}\text{xai}^{\text{e}}$. $\text{Ain}^{\text{f}}\text{tai}^{\text{g}}\text{l}^{\text{h}}\text{xai}^{\text{i}}$ $\text{nxe}^{\text{j}}\text{ain}^{\text{k}}\text{t}^{\text{l}}$ $\text{hxai}^{\text{m}}\text{h}^{\text{n}}\text{xai}^{\text{o}}$ $\text{h}^{\text{p}}\text{e}^{\text{q}}\text{li}^{\text{s}}$.
 $\text{Nxe}^{\text{a}}\text{ha}^{\text{b}}\text{kxai}^{\text{c}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^{\text{d}}\text{yah}^{\text{e}}\text{lx}^{\text{f}}\text{hna}^{\text{g}}$ kxai^{h} $\text{wi}^{\text{i}}\text{lhin}^{\text{j}}\text{yah}^{\text{k}}\text{lx}^{\text{l}}\text{lx}^{\text{m}}$. $\text{Nxe}^{\text{a}}\text{ye}^{\text{b}}\text{nx}^{\text{c}}\text{ta}^{\text{d}}\text{w}^{\text{e}}$. $\text{Je}^{\text{f}}\text{su}^{\text{g}}\text{jh}^{\text{h}}\text{la}^{\text{i}}\text{kxai}^{\text{j}}$ $\text{ta}^{\text{k}}\text{hxai}^{\text{l}}\text{h}^{\text{m}}\text{e}^{\text{n}}\text{la}^{\text{o}}$.

$$A^2 w \underline{q}^3 k x a^2 y x a u^3 n \tilde{u}^1 s u^2 t e^2 n a^2 \tilde{t}^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

²⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² jah¹la² ā³tſ³nū²la² i³ye³ta³lxai¹kxi²ye³si¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Ti^3nh^3nx^3sa^2ja^1lai^3$. $A^1te^2ta^3$ $wi^1ju^3ta^3la^3$ $kai^3a^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3$ $ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1ta^3la^3$
 $so^1kxi^2hi^3na^1te^2la^1xa^3?$ $Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

²⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹.

$T^{xa}w^1s^3na^2 - \tilde{u}^3wha^2l^1tx^3nxu^1ta^2na^2 + \tilde{l}h^1nx^3te^2la^1x^3a^3$ $\tilde{l}h^1nxet3sx^3a^3$

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹laj²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³sxu² te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³kab³la² Txa²wā¹hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxa³kab³la² a³lx¹ta¹nhē³li¹. Wxa²e¹ñau³a²na² whā²na¹ a³lx¹ta¹nhē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²kwa¹ñha²txai³ nū³kxun³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹tha²txai³ wi¹lain³kxi²nha²ha²txai³ nxe³txai¹nhē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxuñ³sa³ a²ñu²a² a²wā³kxa² yxa³nū¹nx2ti³te²na² a³lx¹nha²txa² yā¹nxe² a³lx¹txa¹nū³nhe¹li¹.” Jau³jau¹xa²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Jah¹la²txai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wain³tx¹ e³i¹lx¹. Jau³jau¹xai²na² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ sa²yxo²wet1hx³tin¹kxai²nān²tū³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ yū¹nxa²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxat²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹la²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹ye²nha²kxe³su² wā²nā³ū¹sain¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

- $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3\tilde{h}^1te^2la^3ta^3a^2w_a^3kxa^2yxau^3n\tilde{u}^1sa^2te^2la^3h\tilde{l}^3te^2la^1x\tilde{x}^3? Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

³⁰Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Í³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Ne³ka²sa²sa²lx¹. A²n²a² ai³n²nhai¹. Je³ru³sa³l²th³na² a³li³n²la²
 Je³ri³ko²th³nān¹lh³na² si³ka³la³hi²n²nhai¹. Nx³sx³a³ a³li³sx³a³ si³ka³la³hi²tāu³a²
 kuh³lx³thin¹tū³ka³tx² ne³khauh²hain¹n²la² ī³su²lhx³ ī³yix¹to³ta¹nha²kxai³ a²wā²la²
 kāi³kxai¹nha²kxai³ain¹ka³tu³ ī³ain¹n²nhai¹. ī³ya²lu¹te³lhx³ ai¹nha²kxai³ ī³ain¹n²nhai¹.

³¹ Nx^aha^{te} ye^jen^ana^a a²nu^aai^ana^a S^u3na^a yen³nāu^aa² ā³ye³yxo²nū^anyhai¹jah¹la^a ā³si³hē²kxi^anū^anhai¹. Ā³si³hē²kxi^atāu^a3a² sun²ta³kxi^asā³ain¹jah¹lai²li² ī²nū^anhai¹. ī²ka³tu³ta¹ tūh³na^a ya¹nān²ūlh³na^a ā³ni²lhxā³ si³ka³la³hi²nū^anhai¹.

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nūn³tāu³a² Le³vi²a² nū³ka³txi³sa²jah¹la² a²jā¹nxe²
 ā³si³hē²kxi²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹. Ai¹nha²ksai³ i²ain¹sān²sxā³ tīh³na² ne³ha³ti³hi²nān¹tīh³na²
 ā³ni²lhxa³ si³ka³la³hi²nū²nhai¹.

³³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xan¹jah¹la² a²jā¹nxe² ā³si³hē²kxi²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³te²a²kxai³lu²ī²ain¹te³na¹ī³yan³ta³kxain¹nū²nhai¹.

35 Ä¹ka³nxa³ha²ta³a² thi¹nai²na² a²wa³kxen³yah³la² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: "Wi¹la³ hau³ko³txai¹nhé³li¹. Ä³wa³li²na¹tāu³a² ū³yo³hi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Hi¹na² ki³ha¹li¹ ū³yo³hi¹nxa²ha¹ka³tu³ kxān³nāu³a² wā³kon³kxai²nān²tu³ jā¹nxe² ū³yo³hi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹." Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Jā¹nxe³jau³kxai³la¹:

— Nx^e3ja^ux^ai²li² in³txa² ha¹l¹i¹ ka³na³ki² te²a² ih¹te²la³t^a₃ i³ton³jah¹la² a²w^a₃kxa² vxau³n^u₁sa²te²la³hi³te²la¹x^a₃? Je³su²iah³la²ta¹hxai²he¹la².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²li² ï³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— l̄yan³ta³kxai¹jah¹la² a²wā³kxa² yxau³nū¹sa²te²hū³jah¹lai²lxā²na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxu²la² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wāñ³txi³kxa¹lū¹:

— Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹la² kāi³kxi²nūx1 jā¹nxe² a²nū²a² ā³xa² kāi³ūh¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Mar²ta³ka³lx² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² ai³sx³ī²jau³su²

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² nxe³ain¹sxā³ aun³tain¹nū²la² sxi²je³na² wxā²l³ain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxa²li³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Mar²ta³ka³lx² sxi²je³nān¹ta¹ka³lx¹su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²sxi²ha² ā³wi²kxi²sxā³ ī³yain³ya³sah¹lx¹sī²nhē³li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³wi²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39-40 A²nxe³ta¹ka³xa² a²ha³līn³ta³ka³lx² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx¹su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³wi¹kxan²ta² Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²na² a²ne³kxai³tā³a² ā³wi²nū²la² a²wān³txa² ī³yau¹u³jau³xa² ain³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wa³ka³lī³yu³ta² hxi²ye¹ta³lx¹na²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Txa²ha³lī³ta² wa³ka³lī³yu³ta² ā³nū²la² hāi¹sxā³ ā³wxe²na³lī¹.

Ā³nhi²nū¹sa²si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹ta¹lx¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Mar²ta³ka³lxā³ ī²sā³ni¹. Wxa²wa³ka³lx¹yu³ta² kāin²hxi²wān³ta³txi²nha²khaix1nī¹nx¹.

42 Nxe³ai¹nīn¹ta¹ yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² on³na³ni¹. Nxe³ju³ta² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² ī²sxā³ sa²so¹na²ni¹. Txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sa³na²ni¹. Ju¹ta²na² ā²la² wi¹na³ni¹. Sa²sai¹kxin²nxa³lho³ni¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11

Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²kī³jau³xa² ī³yau¹u³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³la³jen¹nāu³a² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lhxā³ a³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³ye³kxi²ta³lūn²na²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³sa² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jah³lai¹ta² a²xyo²wān³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹khā³xa² ī³ye³kxān¹sin¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³hai²li² wāin³txi³ ī³ye³kxi²jau³xa² ī³yau¹u³nyhain¹sin¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³jāx1jau³xa² ī³yau¹u³sa²nhīn¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nūn³sin¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Ne³ka²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²ti³ten³sa³nha¹.” Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe²e³kxi¹hē¹li¹:

“Txa²wā¹wī¹nāi³. Wi¹lhīn¹lx³ sa²nēn¹kxi² kāin²no³txa²ju³ta² ten³sa²hīn¹nhai¹. Wa³su³txi³ A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²ju³ta³nū³su² ten³sa²hīn¹nhai¹.

3 Yain³txa² hāi¹nx² ī³hū¹sa²nhīn¹tu¹xai³sa²si¹nhē³li¹.

4 A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū1sain¹sin¹lx¹na²nān²tu³ ne³wā²na³ū1hain¹si¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹si¹na¹kxa² yā¹hnx³sa³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx¹na²si¹na¹ju³ta³nū³ a³sa²so¹sa²sin¹txa³hē¹li¹.

Nxe³ja³xa² he¹la³lx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²txa¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5-6 Nxe²e³ta³lūn²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Ne³ka²sah¹lx¹wx¹. ī³yau¹u³nx2ta¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² sxi²ho³jhā¹lo²su² nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² kā³nxā³ta³wi³ta² sxi²ha² a³li³nū²la² a²ya³lx² sxi²ha² a³tx³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹: “Nxe³sa²lx¹. Yain³ta³nū³xa² so¹kxi¹nx2te³lhxā³ wxā³na¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sā³ta³ha³lx² sxi²ha² u²lx¹thī³na² ī³sa²te³lhxā³ wxā³na²li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yain³ti³la³ yū³sa²nxā³ha³lx² āu²l²sa³hē²li¹. Nxe³sa²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yain³txi³nū³xa² ī³hū¹ai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²ha² wa³lkxē³yah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²ta³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹: “U³lha³nhai¹. Txa²wē³ha³lx² ī³u³xa³kxi²sa³nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹sa²nxā³nhai¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

8 Nxe³jut³su² ne³ka³la³te²kxai³ ihī¹nxe³ta¹nhīn³te³ji¹wi¹. ī³yau¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ain³kxi²nhā¹jax³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ya³li³nyha¹ha²kxai³ u³kxan²ti³nū¹ ī³ye³kxi²nyha¹ha²kxai³ yain³txa² te³nain¹tu¹ ī³hū¹ai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

9 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū¹sa³ Sū³ ī³wā³ja³lx¹na² ī³ten³ya³lx¹ju³ta² ī³ya³ja³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sa² ī³xyo²a² ī³xyo²to¹tot1jā³lx¹na²nān²tu³ sa²xyo²than²yex1tāin¹tu¹wi¹.

10 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū¹sa³ Sū³ ī³wā³ja³lx¹na²nān²tu³ nxe³ya³lx¹te² ī³nxā³tu³ a³ya³ti³ya³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Sxi²ha² ī³xyo²to¹to¹ ī³nxā³tu³ sa²xyo²than²ye¹nx2ti¹tu¹wi¹.

11 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ wxa²wē³sa¹li² yain³tu³xa² ī³wā³txi³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ tāh³lx¹kxa² ī³hū¹yah³lx¹hī³nhā¹te²la¹xā³? Te²yā¹nxe³sa³ ī³na² ī³wā³txi³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ tāx³hxa² ī³hū¹yah³lx¹hī³nhā¹te²la¹xā³?

12 Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ ai³ka³nāu³xa² i³wā³txi¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ sxe³sxe³kxa²
ū³hū¹yah³lxī³hī³nhān¹te²la¹xā²?

13 Ti³he¹nxa³wi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³hin¹yah³lxī¹kxan²ti³ yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² so¹lxī³ wxxa²wē³ha³lxā²
ū³hū¹ain¹yah³lxī³hī³nxa¹lxī¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ah¹la² Oh³nān¹jah¹la²
sa²kxai³lu² i³wā³txi³yah³lxī¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txi³khai³xa² ū³sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Bel³se³bu²ah³la² i³yau¹ū³jau³su² Hā²wxā³txa³ a²nū²ai²na² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³yxau³te²a²
i³hā¹ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³nxe³jhā¹la²i² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxa³ha⁴te¹
Je³su²jhā³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nū³kwai³wi²sxa³te²a² yxo²u³txi³
a³li³si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxai³ya³lhu² wa³su³txi³ a³li³ha²kxai³
we²txi³ha²kxai³ wi¹le³xi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jut³su² a²hū²a²nāu³xa² on²txain¹sxā³
i³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Ka³lih³khaix1sa²sī¹nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³to³ta¹a²nū²a² yxo²i³ai¹nxa³tū³kā³txa² e³ki³ha¹kwain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Jah¹lai²i² Bel³se³bu²ah³la² a²ta³a² hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²a² a²sa³wi³sai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
hxi²kan¹ti³hi¹txai¹nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³si¹jau³su² kwa³na³in²ta¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ti³he¹xa¹nxa³wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ā³xi²ai²na² ā³wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³hi¹nain¹jau³su²
i³ye³ki²sai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³ki²sxā³ i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ya²la³tu³ ī³hxī²ka¹txain¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³a² wā³nxī¹sxā³ kāi³ju³ta²
wā²na³ū¹sa²sī¹nhē³lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² te²kxai³lu² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xa² wi¹kō³nha²ha²kxai³
i³ye³ki²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Ne³ka²sa¹h¹lxī³sa²lxī¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xi²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā²nxū³h¹lxī³sxā³
ā³nhe¹ki²nyhu¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²kxa²hxā³kxi²nyhain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³sxi²ha²
a²yu²ta²na² ā³nha²ta³xi²sxā³ yxa³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kan²txi³ yxa²sa²tē³ai¹nxa³lho²li¹.

18 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Sa³ta³na²jhā¹lu² nū³ka³txa² he¹ki²nyhu¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³
ā³nhai²ta³xi¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³lhu² nū³ku³yai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wa³su³txi³
hxā³nain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³yah³lxī¹ja¹3kxai³lu¹. “Jah¹la² Bel³se³bu²ah³la² a²sa³it³su² ha²kxai³
i³wā³nxī¹txi³nīn²ta¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a³li³si¹jau³su² wxi²kan¹sxā³
kwa³na³in²ta¹. Nxe²i³ye³lhā³lxī¹nhē²li¹.

19 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa²wā³txa² e³yah³lxī¹te³nah¹lxī¹: “Je³su²jah³lai²i² Bel³se³bu²ah³la²
sa³wi³sa²la¹wi¹” Yah³lxī¹ja¹3su² yxā³ta¹ wxa²nū³ka³txe² i³nxā²na² wxa²wē³ha³xa²
kāi³yah³lxī¹ka² yā¹3xī²kāi³ain¹nū³na³li¹. Nxe³ai³ni²ha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² nū²ih¹te²la³ta³
sa³vi³ha²lxī³ta³hī²te²la¹xā³?

20 Yxā¹ta¹ha¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² Te²hi²sen³su² i³hxī²kat¹sa³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³
ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³li³si¹ja¹3su² i³ye³ki²na²wi¹. Nxe³ha¹kxe³su² ya²la³txi³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tā³lot3sa²ja¹3lo²su² ye²te²sa¹wi¹.

21 Te²yā¹nxe³jut³su² a²nū²a² nū³ku³nxī³te²a² sxi²ha² wi¹lhā³ko³kwai²nān²tu³ a²yen³kxa²
a²yo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹yxau³te²ju²hē³li¹.

22 Yxā¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ā²la² nū³ku³nxī³te²a² wxa²wē³ha³xa² he¹li³nū²la² i³sun²txi³nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³

hu³ku³xi²su² he¹ki²nyhain¹ta³ka³ta² i³ye²i²nyhain¹ka³txan²tu³ i³ksxā³ sa²ni²lho¹kxi² a²yen³kxa²
sa²so¹ku³nxā¹ka³tu³ tē³ksxā³ tē³xi¹ta¹wi¹.

23 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² a²nū²a² ā³ya³lxī²sai³nxā³ka²nān²tu³ txa²ko¹ko¹sain¹na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
o³ve²a² yā¹nxe² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxa³ya³sai³nxā³ka²nān²tu³ ha²te¹txain¹tu¹wi¹.

Ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² wa³li²jau³su²

24 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³lk¹ka³tu² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a²nū²a² nxū²kwai³li³ka³tu²nān²tu³
ha³lo²ai²na² ā³yu³la³ yāu³ka³xi²na² sa²kwai³lu² i³ye¹nxī²te³lxī³ ai³lhā²thet3tin²ta¹. Nxe³to³ta¹
hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ye¹nxī²ka³txa²nān²tu³ i³ye³ki²nhā²te³nah¹lxī¹. “Txa²sxi²ha²
a³li³ta¹hī³na³ta² ā³wa³li²na²tū¹xā¹. Ain¹ja¹3su² ha²kwai³ ā³wa³lin³ta²!

25 Ā³wa³li²tā³a² a²nū²ē¹na³ta³lxī³ a²nū²yū²nxā³ha²kxai³ wi¹we¹txi³ha²kxai³
wi¹lhā³ko³nhā²kxai³ nxe³ye²tin²ta¹.

26 Nxe³ye²kxe³su² ha³lo²a² a³lxī²na³li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³khāi¹ wa³to³ha¹te²nāu³xa²
i³ha¹txin²txai²nān²ta¹. Nxe³te²nāu³xa² sa²so¹xsā² ā³wa³li²xi²sa²te³in²ta¹. Nxe³ju³ta¹kwai³lu²
in³txa² ē¹nāu³a² ko³nxe³ti³ ā³wa²to²hi²ta¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wi¹lhīn¹sa²tē³hē³jau³su²

27 Nxe³ta³lun²nū²la² txu¹ha² i³kaix1te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Wxa²hā³ka³na² wēh³ni³nxa²sxā³ kūh¹txa²sxā³ we¹txa²ta¹ka³lxa² ka³lih³khaia¹ta¹ka³li¹xi³su² na³lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wāñ³txi³kxa¹ni¹lu¹:*
— Wain³na³ni¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ a²nū²ai²li² Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² wāñ³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹kxa¹ñan²tu³ nxe³te²a² ã²la² kāin² ka³lih³hain¹na³ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{t}n^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{t}^2ti^3te^3nain^1jau^3su^2$$

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² a²nū²a² ā³wxā³wxā³ai¹nha²kxa¹ā³
 ā³nū¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Sū³na² ū³sa²si¹hā³sa²jau³su² jau³xa² ten³ti³he¹yxah³lx³lx¹. Yah²lx³nha²kxai³ Sū³na² ū³sa²si¹hā³sa²kxe³su² wā³nxl¹sxā³ kāi³a¹ju³ta³la³ ū³ye³kxi²sah¹lx¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ hī¹na¹ wā³nxl¹na¹ju³ta³la³ wā²nā³ū¹nx2ti³nxa³lho³li¹. Wān³txa² wā²nā³ū¹nx2ta¹jau³xa² ū³ta¹na² so¹lx¹ ū³yū¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

$^{30} \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nu}^2\text{sa}^1.$ $\text{Jo}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ki}^1$
 $\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{n}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{e}^5\text{h}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$ $\text{sxa}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^2\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^2\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ha}^2\text{wx}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{s}^2\text{sa}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^2\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{Txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{A}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{lot}^3\text{sa}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{n}^1\text{xa}^1\text{n}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ki}^1$ $\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{n}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}\text{a}^1$ $\text{kxih}^3\text{nx}^1\text{e}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^1$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ha}^2\text{wx}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{na}^1$
 $\text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{sa}^2\text{s}^2\text{i}^1\text{h}^3\text{sa}^2\text{i}^2\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2\text{e}^3\text{lxah}^2\text{li}^3\text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

³¹ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Se²ba³thī³na² a²wa³kxēn³na¹ka³lxu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sa³lo³māu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² a²hoh³lx¹khaix¹nx³jau³xa² ain³kxi²te³lhxā³ u²lan¹thī³na² a³li³sxa³wxā³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A¹nxe³ta¹ka³lxu²sa²kxai³lu² yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā³ū³na² sa²kxai³lu²a²nū²a² kāi³ain¹kxa²yo³ha²ya³ti³kxe²su²nx³ti³xa¹ko³ngne³ti³ i³yī¹li¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Sa³lo³māu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² wi¹lain³kxi²hxai¹ka³ti¹tu³wi¹. YXān⁴ta¹ Txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sa³lo³māu²ah³la² i³kāi¹wa³to²hi¹na¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²ti³ten³nx²la³lx¹.

³² Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³tx¹kxe³su² nxe³ti³x¹ Ni³ni³ve²hi³nān¹ta² nū³k³txu¹ta²na² nxe³te²hi²sen³kxa¹lu² ko³nxe³ti³ f¹y¹li¹n¹xta¹ta¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²nāu³xu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Jo²na³jah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ain³kxai¹nhā²kxa¹ kg³nxe³thi¹nain¹ju³tu¹ta²na² a³na¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu²wi¹. Jo²na³jah¹la² hxi²kan¹jhā¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²su¹. Yxa¹ntā¹ kāin²wa³to²hi²jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sa¹hā²lu³lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 s a^2 k x \tilde{i}^3 k x i^2 n \tilde{e}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

³³ Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ yau³xã³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$-A^2n^2a^2i^2l^2 l^3pi^3au^2t^2e^3na^2 t^2e^3sx^3 u^3th^2kx^2sa^2no^1k^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3 kwa^3ta^3le^3na^2 u^3ti^1kx^2wx^3k^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3kx^3te^2sxa^3yu^2he^3li^1. Yxan^1ta^1 k^3txi^3 u^3kut^1tu^2la^2 sxi^2he^1na^2 yxo^2ha^3kx^1wi^1sa^2k^3xte^2ju^2he^3li^1. A^2n^2a^2ye^3khe^1txi^3 a^3wi^1hai^1nh^3nx^2na^3li^1.$

34-36 Txa²wā¹ye³nai²li² ye³wi¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹
 wi¹lo²la³kxi²nha²ki³te²ju¹hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ye³wi¹xa³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹
 hai³txi³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²nha²te²sxa³yu¹hē³li¹. Nxē³kxa²yā¹nne³jut3su² txa²wā¹el²nān³ai²na²
 wi¹xa³kxa²jā¹nān²tu³ wi¹kā¹sxā³vxa²xai³ki²sxa³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē³la².

$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w h a^2 l i^1 t x \tilde{a}^3 n x u^1 t a i^2 n a^2 f a^3 r i^3 s e^2 a^2 n \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x a i^2 n a^2 \tilde{i}^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 n \tilde{e}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$

37 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3ta^3lun^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2fa^3ri^3se^2a^2$ in $^3jah^3la^2\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{i}^3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$$- T^2 x^2 s x^2 h a^2 \bar{s}^3 w h^1 s x \bar{x}^3 \bar{l}^3 y a^3 k x^2 \bar{s}^2 l^1 l^1. \quad N x a^1 n h a^2 k x a^3 \bar{a}^3 w i^1 h a i n^1 n \bar{u}^2 l^2 a^3 w x e^3 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \quad Y x \bar{a}^1 t a^1 J^e s u^2 j a h^3 l^2 a^2 h x i^2 k h a i^2 l x^2 s \bar{a}^2 n x a^3 s x \bar{x}^3 \bar{a}^3 w x e^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$$

38 Ա³wx³ka³tu³ta¹ fa³ri³se²ah³la²kxai³ ju¹ta² i²n²la² o²nyha¹ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².

39 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²kxai³lu²
ī³ye³kxi¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $\text{Ne}^3\text{ka}^2\text{sa}^2\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{kt}^3\text{lxot}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ton}^3\text{khai}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Ka}^3\text{ne}^2\text{kx}^3\text{ns}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2 \text{pra}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2 \text{a}^2\text{tai}^2\text{na}^1 \text{wx}^2\text{hi}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3 \text{wx}^2\text{hxan}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{txi}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx}^1\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{wx}^2\text{e}^1\text{nau}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{kai}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^3\text{ah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{kain}^2 \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{v}^1\text{vxah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1$.

40 A²h²x³s²y³l³x¹. A²w¹l¹h¹n¹t²n² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹we¹jh¹lo²s² ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nū²khai³su² we¹txi² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² we¹txi² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wi¹.

41 Nxe³hx²kxai² ko²p³na² pra²to²ka³lo³ai²ha² yen³kxa² wxi²sxa³te²a² tē³nū²la² a²nū²a² yen³hx³txa²sxa³sxa³te²a² wā²nhū¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a² i³ha³ne³nx²i³ju³sf³nx²wi¹lhin¹nx²xi³tu¹wi¹.

42 Yxāñⁱt^a wxaⁿ₂ñ³k³txai²a² fa³rⁱse²a² nū³k³txi³su² te²
wi¹lhin¹ki³ox³jah³lx¹lx¹. Yxāñⁱt^a ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah¹lx¹nha²kxa³

yen^3kxa^2 $j\bar{u}^1nx^3te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $yain^3kx^2ki^3ki^3a^2$ $or^3ta^3l\bar{a}^2ki^3su^2$ $ta^3nx^2a^3ru^2ta^3ki^3su^2$
 $ta^3nx^2a^2$ $hi^3ne^3ki^3hx^3nx^2a^2$ $y\bar{u}^3yah^3lx^1kxa^2$ $nx\bar{x}^3nha^1li^1$ $nx\bar{x}^3nha^1li^1$
 $nx\bar{x}^3nha^1li^1$ $nx\bar{x}^3nha^1li^1$ $y\bar{u}^3yah^3lx^1kxa^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $nx\bar{x}^3ka^3na^3ka^3nat^3sx^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^2s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1yah^3lx^1hx^1nat^1ta^2tu^3$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $ha^3teh^3nx^2nx^1ta^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1u^3n\bar{e}^3jau^3su^2$ \bar{a}^2la^2
 $wx^2k\bar{a}^1kxe^3su^2$ $wain^3tx^3su^2$ $k\bar{a}^1uh^1kxe^3su^2$ tx^2nx^2 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^2s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $a^3lx^1yah^3lx^1kxe^3su^2$
 $tx^2nx^2a^2$ $nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ ha^3kxa^1 $sax^2yo^2a^3yah^3lx^1li^1$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ $a^2w^1lh^1n\bar{n}^3te^2a^2$
 xyo^2na^2 ha^3kxa^1 $k\bar{a}^1yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $wain^3na^3li^1$. $Te^2y\bar{a}^1nx^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $ne^3ki^3san^1te^2a^2$
 $sa^2xyo^2a^3yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $wai^3nx^3wi^1$.

⁴³ Te²⁺yā¹nxe³sxa³ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³ i³nxa¹na² ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxa³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² wxi²kan¹ti³ton³te²na² ā³wxe³jū³ta² yxo²kwain³yah³lx¹nha²ksai³ sxi¹je³na² ā³nxa³yah³lxin¹ksai²nān²tū³ sa²nēn¹ksi³sxa³ i³kaix1nx2ti³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² i³kaix1te³nah¹xi¹: “Wxāi²li² txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹.” Nxe³jau³su² yxo²kwain³yah³lx¹nha²ksai³ nxe³yah³lx¹hxat¹nhe³li¹.

44 Yxah³lx³nha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²nū³kā³txai²na² kxīh³nxa² kwā³kxē²na² yāxīlyah³lx¹xi¹. Nxe²je³nai¹li² a²nū²a²nā³xai²na² sxa³ye³nai³tā² ko³nhxai¹nxa³h²kxa³ sa²ka³hex³ta¹nha²kxa³ ko³to³nain¹te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa² yāxīlyah³xin¹xsxa³ wxaa²e³nāu²ai²na² ko³nxe³khai¹na³hi¹. Nxe²b²kxa³ a²nū²a² li²3te²a²i³th³nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³te²lo³tūn³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lxi³sa²jah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹

— Tih³nxe³sa²jah¹lāi³. Nxe³jau³xai²li² yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³kwai²kxi²sa²nhīn¹nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— Wxāi²na² wxa²nū³kā³txai²na² kg³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³xin⁴tu¹wi¹. Yah³lx¹nha²kkxai³ wān³tx² sa³te¹jau³ka² sa²yxo²we¹tsix³ kāi³si¹jau³su² a²nū²a² ā³xa² kwa³na³yah³lx¹xi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jau¹xain²tx³ sa²yxo²we¹jhā²lx³lx¹. Te²yā¹nxe³xe³hū³nxe² a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³ka² sa³te¹kxa² ā³ta³lo³hē⁴so¹si¹yah³lx¹xi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yen³ka²nxain²tx³ a²hx¹ka² wē³sa²kxan²ti³ ū³hx¹nū¹yah³lx³lx¹.

⁴⁷ Nxe³ha²kxai³ kg³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³k³txu¹tai²na² wxa²ka³lxa¹ti³nā³xu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sun²tā¹ain¹te³nai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

48 Nxe³ain¹ju³tu¹tai²na² e³rxah²lxin¹te³nah¹xi¹. “I³sun²tā¹nyhain¹ju³tu¹tai²na² wi¹lh¹hi¹tain¹na²hē³li¹.” Yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa²ka³lxa¹ti³nāu³xu¹tai²na² ya²la³tu³ sun²tā¹nyhain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²nū³k³txi³nāu³xai²na² wxa²hx¹nū¹nain¹tū³k³txa² yā¹yxah³xi¹xi¹.

— 49 —
Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Txa²wān³txa²
i³hen³txi³ta¹tū³ka³txai²ha² i³kaixi¹so¹ai¹na¹tu³ka³txi³sa²te²a² nxe³sxā³ sa²si¹hā³a¹tu¹wi¹.
Ai¹na¹ta¹sun²ta¹²kāin²i³yī¹to³ti²nxe³nyhai¹nha³ta²wi¹.” Txa²wā³sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

50-51 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ wx¹ri²na² wx²a²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Kx³nhx¹nu¹ta²kxai³ txa²nū³ka³txa² sun²tā¹sain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² hū¹na²ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. A²wi¹lh¹nu¹ta²kxai³ A³be²lah¹lu¹ta²na² su²lh¹ju³tu¹ta²na² Sa³ka³ri²ah³la¹tā² sun²tā¹ju³tai³ā² nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²he¹nāu³a² sun²tā¹ain¹te³na¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ wxa²nū³ka³txa² sun²tā¹ain¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

52 Jā̄ñnxē̄yah̄l̄xīn̄jūk̄xāīlā wīlhīn̄kīl̄xōj̄ah̄l̄xī. Yxān̄tā
 kōn̄xēn̄t̄x̄ēn̄t̄k̄haīȳxah̄l̄xīn̄tūwī. Ān̄ūā T̄xāw̄āl̄s̄n̄ā nū̄k̄āt̄xīl̄xōn̄jūt̄ā
 tēnain̄k̄xāīnān̄tū. ān̄ān̄āin̄yah̄l̄xīn̄hē̄l̄. Nxēsx̄ā T̄xāw̄ān̄t̄x̄ā en̄yah̄l̄xīn̄hāk̄xāī
 ān̄ūāl̄n̄ān̄ T̄xāw̄ān̄t̄x̄ā sāȳx̄ōw̄tēl̄x̄hā̄. tēsū2 tēsū2 ān̄ān̄yah̄l̄xīn̄hāk̄xāī
 nxēyah̄l̄xīn̄hē̄l̄. Nxēyēnx̄2tāwī. Jēsū2j̄ah̄l̄2k̄xāī3 nxē3tā1hx̄āhē̄l̄ā2.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² a³lī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xai²li²
 i³an³ta³kxain¹nū²la² ta³nxū¹ka³txa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³te²lo³tai¹nha²kxai³ ki³ha¹kxi²so¹te³lhxā³
 i³wā³txi³sai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\tilde{U}^3 t \tilde{t}^1 k x i^2 n a^1 t \tilde{u}^1 x \tilde{a}^1. A i n^1 j a u^3 s u^2 n x e^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$

12

$$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2\tilde{t}^3ki^3ha^1ki^2n\tilde{e}^3jah^1la^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

¹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²n²a² ka³|xa¹khax1nx³sxa³ ã³wã³sã³sxa³ ã³ka³t¹x3tain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la². Nx³ain¹t¹ã³a² a²s³wi³ha³lxa²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $\text{Ne}^3\text{k}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{s}^2\text{lxi}^1$. $\text{Fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{l}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{l}^1$. $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{k}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{tai}^1$. $\text{Wi}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{k}^3\text{lxo}^3\text{tai}^1\text{na}^3\text{l}^1$. $\text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{k}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{k}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^3\text{l}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{l}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{tu}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Yain}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{txi}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{t}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{yain}^3\text{txa}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^3\text{wa}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{yain}^3\text{tu}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wh}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^1$ $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{l}^1$. $\text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{sx}^3$ $\text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{j}^3\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2$

ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ tū¹kā³txai²na² yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxi¹nha³ta²wi¹. Ju¹tai²na² wi¹kō³nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹li¹.

² Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ hāi³a² kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² e³lxah²lxi³si¹hain¹tu¹wi¹.

³ Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ hāi³a² kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a³lan²tāu³a² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ jau¹xain²txi³ ain³qxain¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ sxī²hē¹nāu³a² wān³txa² he³son³kxah²lxin¹jau³xai²na² jau¹xain²txi³ yxo²kāi²lxi³ e³kxi²jau³xan²ta³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ain³qxain¹tu¹wi¹.

Yuh³lxi³ki³jah¹lo²su² i³yau¹ū¹nhē³lain¹jau³su²

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²yā³lxah²lxi¹te² i³nxai²na² ne³ka²a³sah¹lxi³wxi¹. Txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² i³ya²lu¹tē³jah¹la² yuh³lxah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³te²su² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²wā¹yā³ka³txa² i³ya²lu¹tē³lx³lho³hi¹.

⁵ Yxān¹ta¹ wxā²yā³ka³txai²na² wxā²nū²ai²na² nxe³sxā³ whāi²na¹ tē³sxā³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxē³ko³xa² ha³nxe² i³sa²tē³ko³xa² a³na¹kxi²jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lai²na² so¹lxi³ yuh³lx³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

⁶ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ai³ka² wē³sa² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³te²a² hxi²tē³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū¹yo²hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³su² nxe³ki³a² ū¹yo²hi²nx²ti³hj³nx²na³li¹. A²yo³ha² kāi²nx³wa¹, ai³ka² a³lxi²nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ne³wā²na³tu³ta² yū³jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹.

⁷ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²lxai³lu² A²hoh³xi³ Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹ne³ki³sxa² yxo²ha³kxai¹ i³han³kot³ta¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ai³ka² wē³sa² ki³kāi²nx³kxan²ti³ a³lxi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²ha³tih³xan²tu³ wxāi²nān²tu³ a³lxi² wa³to²hi²nūh¹nx²ti³te²ju²hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a²su¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yuh³lxah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ye²nx²ta¹wi¹.

Je³su²jah³la²Wi¹le³kxi²ki³jau³su²

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² i²li³te² i³nxai²na² a²nū²a² a³xa² i³hen³txi³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Txa²li²i³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³sa¹wi¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³xan¹tū³kā³txa² i³hen³txi³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Jah¹lai²li² txa²sa²3wi³sa¹wi¹.” Nxe³na¹jau³su² nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² i²li³te² i³nxai²na² a²nū²a² a³xa² i³hen³txi³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Txa²li²i³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit³nx³wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³xan¹tū³kā³txa² i³hen³nx³na¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Jah¹lai²li² txa²sa²3wit³nu³xa³wi¹.” Nxe³na¹jau³su² nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²su² te²an²tu³ kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ i³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sxā³ a³yo²o³tū¹kxai²nān²tu³ a³wa²su¹tain¹ju³ta² yū²na³li¹. Txa²wā¹na² Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹jh¹lo²na¹xai²na² kg³nxe³te²lot³sain¹kxan²ti³ a³wa²su¹tain¹ju³ta²nū³a² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ wxāi²na² wai³nx³ja¹3xa² e³lah³xi¹ja¹kxai³lu¹: “A²ta³a² hxi²kan¹ta² hi²sen³su² Je²3ya²jh³la² i³hx²kat¹tin¹ta¹.” Yah³lxin¹ja¹3su² yah³xin¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja¹3x²hā²ko³nx³te²lo³ja¹3x²ka³lu² hā²xit³ a³wa²su¹ju³ta² yū²nx³wi¹.

¹¹ Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ a²nū²a² qn¹txi³te²a² sa²2kxai³lu² sa²so¹nx²lxi³kxai²nān²tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nū²kxi²thi³nāu³a² sa²so¹ta³nx² ha³lo²an¹ta² a²si³yxau³ka³txa² sa²so¹ta³nx² nxe³nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³wa³lx³yah³lxin¹ja¹3nū³a² hxi²waun³ja¹3lxi³txa³hē¹li¹.

¹² Sa²so¹nx²ti³hī¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yā³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wān³txa² i³wa²lū¹xain³xi¹ja¹3nū³a² i³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yuh³lxah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹Wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yen³khī³khai1jah¹la² i³yau¹ū¹ja¹3su²

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxi³lu² i³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² aun³txa² wxā³ain¹tū³kā³txa² a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³te² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— i³thī³nxe³nē³ja¹lai³. Txa²wī²na² ya³lu²sa²si¹nhā²kxai³ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹sain¹sin¹na²hē³li¹. Sain¹sī¹nhā²kxai³ txa²lon³na² wā²nū³3ja³sa²si¹hai¹na¹ja¹3su² nxa¹nhai¹. Na¹jau³xa¹li² i³ye³kxi¹ta¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxi³lu² i³kwaj¹kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³xa²lxi¹. Wxa²yen³xa² wain³txi³ wxā²hau³kot³sān²sxā³ wā²nhū¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² yū²nx³wi¹. Hai³txi³ txa²wa³ka³li³yut³nx³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ tū¹ka³txa²li² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yen³kxa² hāi¹nxe² yxo²kwain³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Kāin² yen³khī³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ kān³su² hin¹yah²lxan³so³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ i³yau¹ū¹ja¹3xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²nū²a² yen³khī³khai1te²a² hai³sxa² wi¹ko³xa² a³nū²nhai¹.

17 Nxe³nū²la² yain³txa² kāin²sa²so¹ha²kxai³ a²ē¹na² e³kxi²nh²te²nah¹lxi¹: “Txa²hai³sxa² wi¹wen¹khaixlnēn³ta²kū². Yxān¹ta¹ yain³txa² sa²ta³a¹thī³nū³a² sī³kāi²nxa³kū². Nxe³ha²kxai³ īh¹nxe³ta¹lhon³ku² nxa¹nha²kū².

18 Yxān¹ta¹ nxe² kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Yain³txa² sa²ta³a¹thī³nū³a² sā²hai¹sa²so¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ yain³txa² kāin² sa²ta³a¹ha²kxai³ txa²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³ha¹ha²kxai³ nxa¹tū¹xā¹.

19 Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ye³kxi²nha¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nha¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Txai²li² wi¹lhin¹khaixlnāxā¹. Txa²yen³kxa² ka³xa¹sa³xā¹. Nxe³sxa³ kwē³kon³ju³ta² ko³ka³xa¹txi³ kwē³kon³sa³kxan²ti³ hxan³kxi²sa²nxa³ho³na¹. Nxe³sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ kāin² ī³yai³ni² kāin² ī³na² wi¹lxo³kxi²nha¹khaixnx²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ain¹nū²nhai¹.

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ī³wa²lu³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “Wxāi²na² ā³ne³wxe²nxa³lxi¹. Ka³nxah³ta²na² ya²lu¹nxa²tu¹wi¹. Nxān¹kxai²nān²tu³ lh¹te²ta³ wxa²yen³kxa² so¹kxi¹nxain²te²jū¹wi¹” Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³nū²nhai¹.

21 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²ai²li² yen³kxa² wā²nxū¹ ū³ha¹te²su² te²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² yen³nāu³a² yen³kxi³txa²jut3sa²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Hxi²wau³ta²kxi²nha²kī³sxa³jau³su²

22 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² yain³txi³su² yain³yah³lxin¹kxe³nū³a² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ wā²la²kālo³ai²li² ū³whih²kxi²nhān¹ka³lo³nū³ai²li² hxi²waun³ta³kxin²nha²sxa³ yxau²xai³ah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.

23 A²nxe³ju³kxi³lu² ka³te³na² yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² yain³txi³su² a³lx² wa³to¹hi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nuxū³sxa³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā²la²kālo³su² a³lx² wa³to¹hi²te²ju²hē³li¹.

24 Aī³ka² ī²jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yain³txa² ūh³wī¹xa³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² sa²so²nxa³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² sa²ta³thī³nū³a² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² sa²kxai³lu² aī³ka² a³lx¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²li² a³lx² wa³to¹hi² nxe³nx2ti³na³li¹.

25 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ka³te³na² yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ ā²la² a³lu²on³sxa³ka³te³na² yxau²xai³lyah³lx¹hi²nx³lx¹li¹.

26 Yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² ha³lo²a² yu³ūxjui³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² yu³āt³txi³ju³ta² hxi²waun³jah³lx³ha²hē¹li¹.

27 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ si³sa² yāu³sa³kxai²na² wi¹wa³to¹hi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Hai³txi³ hai³sxa³la³ wa³ko³nal¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wān²ta³ wet1tai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ ain¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Sa³lo³māu²ah³lu¹tai¹na² l³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²wa³kxēn³ta² kāin²jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yen³kxi³khaixln¹xe³ha²kxai³ wā²la² wi¹khaix1ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nhā²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ si³sa² yāu³sa³kxai²na² wi¹wa³to¹hi²te²ju²hē³li¹.

28 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² sl³sa² yāu³sa² wi¹la³ we¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²a² hī¹na² wi¹la³ we¹nhā²kxai³ ka³nx³ha²ta² j³hx³nha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³te²a² wi¹la³ we¹nhā² wi¹lh¹txu¹xi¹te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³ju³ta¹li² yxo²²yah²lxan³ta²lu¹wi¹.

29 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta¹li² yain³txa² yain³yah³lx¹txa² ū³na³lx¹hi² nxe³hx²waun³xi³yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

30 Nxe³ju³ta¹na² a²xyo²ha³kxai¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²²ai¹nx³ta³tl³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³sxa³ ān³te³hain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxāi²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ā³taut3to³jhā³lxin¹kxe³su² Wxa²wī³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ hi²sen³kxai³lu² taut3to³jhā³lxin¹kxa² whā²na¹ ī²jah¹lo²su² na³li¹.

31 Nxe³hx³lx¹nhā²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²wet1hx³ja³hī¹lx³sā²nhē³li¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxai²na² ā³taut3to³txai³yah³lxin¹kxai²li² ū³tet1sū³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jhā³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹li².

Oh³nāu³nū¹ka³nāu³ān¹ta² yen³kxi³su²

32 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹:

— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹si³ah¹lx¹li¹. Yuh³lxah³lx¹xi³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² oh³xa² a²ha³lo²a² si³yxau³tāu³su² ti³hi¹txa²lx¹xi³ju³ta² ten³na³li¹.

33 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa²yen³kxa² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² wā²nhū¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ oh³nāu³a² so¹lx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² so¹lx¹ wxa²yan³txi³nū³a² a³lx¹kxi³nū³a² so¹lx¹ ū³ha¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hai³xi³ kāi³kxi¹nx2ta¹nx³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ kho³nx³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ hxa³nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

34 Nxe³ten³ha²sxa³ wah³nxe³kxi²jau³su² wxa²yan³txi³nū³a² ū³ha¹ah³lxin¹ti³xa² so¹lx¹ i³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a² nxū¹hain³nyhah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

Ye³ten³ha²sxa³ wah³nxe³kxi²jau³su²

35-38 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ i³yau¹u³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta1tu¹wi¹. Sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa²kxai³lu² txa¹ha² so1ju³tan¹te² yain³txa³nū³a² yain³te³lhxā³ a³li³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² whāi²na¹ wa³li²ju³ta² wah³nx³kxi²nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ wa³li²tāu³a² i³xyo³to¹totis¹na² wa³su²txi² sa²xyo²than²kxi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi²na² ye³ten³kxe³su² wi¹lhin¹ye²nū²nhai¹. Ka³nxah³ta² wi³ta³lon²tāu³a² ta³nx² a³lan²ti³li³xi² ta³nx² wa³li²kxai²nān²tu³ ye³ten³su² wi¹lhin¹ye²nū²nhai¹. Nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹xi³ wah³nx¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa²kx³lu² yain³txa³ te³sx³ kwa²u³hū¹nū²nhai¹. Te²y¹nxe³sx³ Txa²wā²sū³ha² wx³ju³ta² ye³ten³sx³ wah³nxe³jah³xi³hē¹li¹. Yen³kxa² hau³kot3sxā³ wxe³ti² wā²la²k³lo²a² ū³whi²kxi²nhā² lā³pi³āu²te³na² sa²kīx3sxā³ ū³thū²ka²sa²wxe² nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³kxc³hū³sxā³ hau³kot3sxā³ wah³nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

³⁹ Te²y¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ka³nxah³ti³na² so¹lx³ yen³kxa² kāi³jah¹la² hāi³a² wxā³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxi³sa²kxai³ sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² kāi³jah¹la² wxā³je³nāu³wa³kxa² wi¹kq³nhā²ke³la³te²kxai³ ye³ten³xsā³ wah³nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹. A²sxi²xyo²a² ū³kāu³txi²nxā³kxe³su² yen³kxa² tī¹kxi²nxa³kxe³su² nxe³hī²nxā³li¹.

⁴⁰ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² ye³ten³nha²kxi³hū³nxe² wah³nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹lī¹. Nx³sxa³wxa²e¹nā¹jau³kxai³: “Hī¹na²wxā²nxa³lho³na¹.” Nxīn¹jau³su²nxe³ti³wa³kxa²wxā³na¹ha³ta²wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wi¹la³ wa³kon³te²su² te²a² wi¹lū³yho³hi²jau³su²

41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

- $Tx^2hx^2ka^2k^1jah^1lai^3$. $Jau^1xai^2li^2 txa^2n\u00f1^3ka^3txi^3n\u00f1u^3xa^2 so^1lx^1 i^3ye^3kxi^2ta^3nx^2 a^2n\u00f1^2a^2$

xo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kxi²ta³nxa² nxen¹si²lxi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Sxi²ha² wa³kxēñ³yah³la² a²sa³wi³sa² wi¹lhin¹te²na² so¹lx³ ne³kheh¹te²na² so¹lx³
 — sxi²khai³xa² i³hau³kot³si¹jau³su² ūh³wxe³te²ju²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 — ri¹lhi¹nha²kxai³ yain³txi³su² ūh³hū¹xai³lain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

43 Wi¹kāi³kxai²nān²tū³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² wxā³tāu³a² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²kxai²nān²tū³

⁴⁴ Ya²la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hau³kot3si¹jau³su² ūh³wxe³kxi²tu¹wi¹.
⁴⁵ Yxān¹nt¹ nxe²nxa³kxi²nān²tu³ wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹: “Txa²si³yxau³ka³txa³ s²ut3si¹nx²a³lho³na¹”. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxi³ a²si³yxau³ka³txai²na² sa³wi³ha³lx² in³txi³su² n³nx²tx¹su² ta³nxa² f³waitiān³si³wxe³lī²nx2na³li¹. Nxe³te³ha¹ kāin² i³yai¹ni² f³na²s³xā³ e¹ni² nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹.

46 Nxe³tā³a² ko³na²nxa³ku¹ha² a²i³yuxau³jah¹la² i³xi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹lai²li² n³txi³i³waitisān²ka³tu³ ko³nxe³thin¹tu³kxa³txa² ha³lo²a² ū³ū³kxa² wxe³kxai¹nh¹3nx2na³li¹.

⁴⁷ Te²⁺y¹⁺nxe³sx³a⁻²s²w³i³s²l² kwa³na³kxain¹jau³x²a⁻³ne³wx³kxai²nān²tū³ yxān¹ta¹wa²hā¹nxe²wet1x³kxai²nān²tū³nxe³te²na²s²kxai³l²kāin²ī³wai¹txai¹nhī³nx²na³l¹.

⁴⁸ Yxān¹ta¹a²sā³wi³sai²l¹k²kwa³na³kkaxīn¹jau³xa²kū³we²ki²la²ā³ne³wxe²nxa³kkaxī²nān²tu³kāin²wai¹txa¹nxa³lho³li¹. Jā¹nxe³jut³su²yēn³kkxa²kāin²ū³hu¹ain¹kkaxī²nān²tu³nxe³jah¹lo²kkaxī³lu²ā²nħūħ¹si¹ja³kkxa³nū³su²kāin²ī³ye³kkx¹tain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kkaxī³ta¹hxāi²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²yxo²i²ki³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yq³lhu²i³hait²ta³lx¹i³n²e³jau³su²

50 Te'yā¹nxe³sxa³ Jya¹yu³x² ū¹hū¹'kxi²sai²sai¹kxi³jut³sū¹nxe² ya³lu²na¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ju³kxi³lu²ta³lun²kxi³sxa³ta¹lx¹hxi²kau³kau³nha²te³lx¹nhai¹.

51 Ja¹nxa¹ju³kxi³lu² wxā³na¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² hāu²non³sxa³ yxau²xai³nyhu¹ah³lx¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ he¹kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx¹ju³ta³nū³a²

52 A²h¹n¹t¹ā³a² a²n¹ū²a² ha¹l¹ ha¹l¹ ka³na³ki¹ sxi²ha² sī³ka³na³ka³na³thī³na² a²yut3su² nyhu¹ain¹te²nān²t³ a²n²ū²a² ha¹lin¹te²na² a²n²ū²a² ā³xa² ha¹l¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³tū³ka³txa² he¹kxi²nyhu¹ah³]x³tū¹wi¹

He kx¹nyhu¹an ix¹tu¹wi¹.
A²wi²ha³lha³lxa² a²ki³lha³lxa²
a³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³ a²h³ka³na² a²ka³ne³lx²
a³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³ a²h³ka³na²
a²sâ³nxe³lxa² he¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nyhu¹ain¹tu¹wi¹.
Ie³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²h³el¹|a².

$$Hg^3lo^2a^2\tilde{l}^3vau^1\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3jau^3su^2$$

54 Nxā²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³la¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² āh¹ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $U^3e^3na^2kan^3ta^2o^3si^3na^2yu^3kx^2na^1tu^3nx^3yah^3lx^1te^3nah^1xi^1$: “Wē³ha²yau³xa²xān³tu¹wi¹” Yxah³lxin¹jau³su²ha²kxai³ya²la³tu³wxā³ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

55 Te²⁺yā⁻nxe⁻sxā³ u³je⁻na² ta³nān³nāu²a² kāin² ik3kxai²nān²tu³ nxe⁻yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: A³lan²khaix1tu¹nhē⁻tu¹wi¹. Yxah³lxin¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ ya²la³tu³ wxā³ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

⁵⁶ Nx³yah³lxin¹ju³kxa³lu² wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³jah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Ha³lo²ai²la³ ta³nxa² o³s³nai²la³ ta³nxa² ye³khe¹yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ãne³wxe³yah²lx³lx¹.

Txa²wā¹kō¹kō¹sa²jah¹la²hāu²no³nha²ki³jau³su²

⁵⁷ Wain³txi³ o²la³kxah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³ya³jah¹lxan³kxai²lē¹

$^{58}\text{A}^2\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{xan}^3\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3\text{ hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{ si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{ a}^3\text{s}^2\text{so}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{yan}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ wa}^3\text{s}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ i}^3\text{hau}^2\text{no}^3\text{nyhu}^1\text{jah}^3\text{li}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$ Yxān¹ta¹
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{yah}^2\text{lxa}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3\text{ a}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{ si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{li}^2\text{ sxi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{ kan}^2\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\ddot{\text{t}}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{ kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wi}^1.$

59 Nxe³nx²tai¹kxa¹nān²tu³ wa³su³tx¹³ ā³wa²su¹kxi¹nx²ti³xa³lho³li¹. Yen³kxa² ū³yho³hi²ta³lun²yah³lx¹sā²nīn¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ā³wa²su¹kxi¹nx²ti³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³hi²nx²na³li¹. Nxe³ye¹nxa²lxa¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxa¹lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13

$$KO^3nxe^3ti^3k\tilde{a}i^3ju^3ta^2\tilde{t}^3\tilde{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2jau^3su^2$$

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Í³ye³ta³lun²nú²la² a²nú²a² á³tí³sxá³ í³hen³txi³te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Je³s¹u²jah³lāi³. Pi³la²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²ki³te²la³ka³tū³ Ka³li³le²a² nū³ka³txa² sun²tā¹nyhain¹nū²hē³li¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² sxi²ha² kwēn¹tai²na¹: “Yen³kxa² ū³hū¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Ai¹nhī¹na¹ ā³wih¹nū²la² ā³si³hē²kxi²te²a² hi²sen³su² sun²tā¹nyhain¹nū²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxēn³ta¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹

— Ka³li³le²a² nū³ka³txai²li² ko³nxe³thin¹ wa³to²hain¹tū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ sun²tā¹ain¹thai¹li?

³ Ti³he¹nxa³wi¹. - Yxāñ¹ta¹ wxāñ²i³nxa¹na² - sa²kxa³lu² i³ñin²ta³kxi¹nha²sāñ²sxa³ wxa²ko³nxe³thin¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ã³na¹la³kxi²nyhah¹lxan³kxa²nāñ²tu³ ya²lu²nxa²lx¹ju³ta² yū³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

4 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² kxā³nhñ¹i¹nu¹ta²na² sxi²ha² ki³thñ³na² Si³lo³e²thñ³na²
nxe³thñ³nu¹ta²na² ā³ya³hi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²su¹. Ā³ya³hi²hi¹nu¹ta²na² a²nū²a²nāu³xa²
18 nxe³te²nāu³xa¹ta²na² ā³ya²lu¹ta²lx³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²su¹. A²nxe³tū¹ka³txu¹ta²na²
ko³nxe³thin¹ wa³to²hain¹tū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ ā³ya²lu¹ta²lx³ta¹hxai²yu²lhai¹li¹? Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
Je³ru³sa³ē²thñ³nān¹tū³ka³txa² wi¹lhin¹ wa³to²hain¹tū³ka³txi³su² ta¹hxai²yu²lhai¹li¹?

5 $Ti^3he^1xai^1nxâ^3wi^1$. $Yxâ^1ta^1$ $wxâi^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $i^3âi^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sân^2sxâ^3$
 $wxa^2ko^3nx^3thin^1yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1la^3kxi^2nyhah^1lxan^3kxai^2nân^2tu^3$ $\tilde{a}^3ya^2lu^1txa^2lx^3ju^3ta^2$
 $yû^3nx^2ti^3tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3ta^1hxai^2hê^1la^2$.

Fi³ke²ra²ka³txa²nx \tilde{a} ³kxi¹hxa³ka³txa² \tilde{i} ³yau¹ \tilde{u} ³jau³su²

⁶ Nx^aha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³la¹ i³yau¹u³jau³xa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹

— Hai³sxa³nāu³a² fi²ko²nē³ka² wi¹wen¹nū²nhai¹. Wi¹wen¹ka³tu³ta¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²nā³ka² wx¹a²so¹te³lhxā³ wxā³nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hai³txi³ yū³ye²nxa³nū²nhai¹.

$\tau\text{au}^3\text{kx}^2\text{lu}^3\text{a}^2\text{txa}^2\text{h}^2\text{h}\text{e}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Hai}^3\text{sxa}^2\text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{sa}^3\text{nhai}^1.$ $\text{Ki}^3\text{la}^3\text{lx}^2\text{ki}^3\text{a}^3\text{uh}^3\text{w}^1\text{ta}^4\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nhai}^1.$
 $8 \quad \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{sa}^2\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{wa}^2\text{lu}^3\text{x}^2\text{ti}^2\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{lxkai}^3\text{lu}^1:$ $\text{"H}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^2\text{wx}^3\text{s}^2\text{nh}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Ye}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nat}3\text{nx}^3\text{a}^3\text{wke}^3\text{kx}^2\text{wxa}^2\text{hx}^3\text{nx}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^3\text{t}^2\text{ya}^3\text{sa}^2\text{s}^2\text{nh}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxkai}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{kih}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2\text{u}^3\text{kx}^3\text{ni}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{wxa}^2\text{si}^3\text{sa}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

⁹ Hā²wxān³txa³ nā³kxi²kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹ nā³kxi²hxa³kxai²nān²tū³ nxē³hī¹na²sa² tau³kxi²lū³ā¹a¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txu¹ha² t̄³ton³ta³kxi²ta¹ka³lxa² we²txi²jau³su²

¹⁰ *Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ sa²ba³to³ nxē³tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹u³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

11 $I^3yau^4t^3t\bar{a}u^3a^2tx^1h^2f^3ton^3ta^1ka^3lx^3su^2ta^1hx^1h^2e^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3ta^1ka^3lx^1li^2ko^3nxe^3te^2a^2$
 $y\bar{a}u^3ka^3tx^2nx^2k\bar{w}ai^3yxau^3ha^2kxai^3hx^2kan^1tx^3I^3sin^2kx^1nha^2sx\bar{a}^3ai^3ta^1hx^1h^2nxa^3h^1la^2$.
 $H\bar{a}i^1sx\bar{a}^3ku^2th^2kx^2aj^3ta^1hx^1h^2e^1la^2$. $Kw\bar{e}^3kx^2ye^3ka^3lx^1tx^3kw\bar{e}^3kon^3sx\bar{a}^3h^1nxe^2$
 $k\bar{w}e^3kon^3ta^3a^2sx^2xai^3ve^2ta^1hx^1h^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

¹² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³la¹ i²kxi²nū²la² i³kaix1so¹te³nah¹lx¹

13 Nxe²e³ta³lu²n²la² txa¹hai²na² wxa²ta³l³wxaj³n²lu²la² we²txi²ta¹hxai²he¹la²

We²tx¹nxa²ha¹te¹wa³s¹tx³i³sin²kxi²nh²s²xa³i³ye³kxi¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 -Tx²s²w¹l¹y³na² wi¹lh¹in¹kh¹ny²na³j¹ Ni³lv¹y³l¹h¹ay¹nx²na³j¹ Wi¹ly³ky¹sa²na³j¹

— *Txa-wa-su-na-* WI-linn-khai hixzha¹-. *Nu*² rxun-khaixhixzha¹-. WI-lxo kxi-sa nhal-.
*Txu*¹*ha*²*kxai*³ *ta*¹*hxai*²*hē*¹*la*².

— Ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²tāu³a² so¹lx³ wa³ka³li³yu³ta² o²la²kxi²ki³te²jai¹ti³tu³wi¹. Nxe³kxi³sa²kxai³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wā³kon³ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. K¹i³sxa³ha²kxai³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³hī¹na² we²txi²sih¹nxa²lx³jau³su² wxā³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³jah³lx¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thin¹yah³lx¹li¹. Wxa²pon¹su² ta³nxa² wxa²ka³va¹lh² ta³nxa² yū³yah³lx¹kxa² sa²ta²lx³kxi²so¹sxa³ ka³wā³lxa² tē³sxa³ a³nxai³ka³tu³ū³thi¹yah³lx³hxai¹nhē¹li¹, sa²ba³to³ nxe³kxan²ti³nu¹.

16 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ta¹ka³lx² A³bra³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²sa³wi³sa³ka³lxu³su² na³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hi²sen³su² kwē³kxa² ko³ka³lxa¹tx³ 18 nxe² kwē³kon³tāu³a² kan²ta³kxin²ta¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ we²txa¹na¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹, sa²ba³to³ nxe³kxan²ti³nu¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² hit³txain¹tu³ka³txai²na² āu²lx²to³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ tū¹ka³txai²na² i³hi²txain¹nū³ka³txai²na² sa²ka³lu² Je³su²jah³la²na² o²la³kxii²ju³ta² i²ai¹na²kxai³i³ka³lhi³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Mos³tar²ta²ki³a² i³yau¹ū¹nhē³jau³su²

18 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu¹ āh¹ T³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹: — Txa²wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹jau³xa² yā¹te²ta³ yāx1hī³te²la¹xā³? Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

19 Mos³tar²ta²ki³a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ki³ai²na² tē³sxa³ ūh³wī¹nū²la² wi¹wen¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ hi³a² kīn³ka²txa² we¹na²kxai³ qī³ka² a²ye³sa² ā³nhē¹ti³te²ju²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yain³tū³xa² ū³wha¹kxi³ju³ta² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

20 — Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ Txa²wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹jau³xa² yā¹te²ta³ yāx1hī³te²la¹xā³? Nxe³ju³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu¹. i³nx2ta¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ain³kxi²sa¹lx³hē¹li¹.

21 Yain³txa² ū³wha¹ū³xa² ū³lx²na³li¹. Nxe³tū³xa² txu¹hai²li² tē³sxa³ tri²ka²nū³xa² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ū³hau²kot³txa³ ū³kwa³lx¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² tū¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹kāin² i³wa¹je²te²ju²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hit²ta¹tū³ka³txi³su²

22 I³ye³kxi²ta³lun²nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tlī³na² ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³si¹ja³kxa³nxu³su² sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nxai³lha²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe²xai³ain¹tāu³a² in³txa² a³ū³sxa³i³wā³txi³te³nah¹li¹:

— Txa²hx²kān¹jhā¹lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hi²txa¹tū³ka³txi³nū³a² ka³lx²ai¹nx³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² ā³wi¹kl³ju³ta³nū³a² kan²na³li¹. I²li³ju³ta² kāi³sxa³ ā³wi¹kl³te²sxa³yu²hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² ka³lx¹khaix1nx³te²lāu³xa² ā³wi¹tl³te³nān¹ta¹ wain³txi³ ā³te³nāi¹nx³ha²kxai³ ā³wi¹hai¹nx³lho³li¹. Sxih²yxo²a² kāi²nx³te²yxo²hū³nx²Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²te²na² so¹lx³ ā³wi¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxe³su² ha²kxai³ nxū²kwā³lx¹si³sxa³ sxi²yxo²a² kāi²nx³te²yxo²a² ā³wi¹kxe³hū³nx² Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²si³sxa³ yxau²xa³jhā¹li³hē¹li¹.

25 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ sxi²ha² wa³kxē³lāu³ya³la² i³sa²yau³sxa³ sxi²yxo²a² ūh³yxo²wī¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxi²nān¹tū³ ti²ta³lo²kan¹tū³ka³txa² i³kaix1sxa³ i³ye³txa¹te³nah¹li¹: "Txa²hx²ai¹kan¹jhā¹lāi³. Sa²yxo²than²txa² ū³si¹nhē³le¹." Nxe³nū²la² sxi²hē¹nān¹jhā¹lāi²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: "Ih¹lhu¹nān¹te²ta³ryā³lxin¹ji¹wi¹?"

26 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ I³wa²lu³xain⁴ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹: "Txa²sxi²je³nāi²na² i³th³nxe³nī¹tai¹tu³we¹. I³yi³ni² i³ha²nxe³ki³ta¹tu³we¹." Nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

27 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹: "Wxāi²nān³ i³nxai²na² i²nx2ti³te²txa³wi¹. Ā³sxa³ ā³waix3jah¹li³hē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³ti³hi²je²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wāxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² oh³xan¹ko³nāu³an²ta³ yxau²xai³ti³hi²je²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ti³kxe³su² ye³khāuh³lx³thi¹nx2ti³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² kāin² nā³ni² kāin² wx¹ka³ta³ta³ti²nx³sa²te³yhā³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

29 Nxe³kxa²yon³kxai³lu² u³je³na² a¹lī³xi²tāu³su² tāu³a² u³je³na² kan³tāu³su² tāu³a² u³je³na² ta³nān³nāu³su² tāu³a² a²nū²a² ka³la¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² oh³xan¹ko³nāu³an²ta³ a³nūt¹ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³hī¹na² a³wxe³sxa³ yain³kxi²yhā³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

30 Jā¹nxe³hī¹na¹ a²nū²a² a³ne³ki³so³te²ha² sa²kxai³lu² ka³na³ki²nū² ne³ka²ta¹xai³si¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ne³ka³ta² a³nī³ i³si³wxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³na³ki²nū² a³ne³ki³sot³si¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

J³e³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa² a³lxin¹ta¹jau³su²

31 Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hā¹nxe³hī¹na² ā³wxā³sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— A³li³txu¹li¹. E³ro²jah³la² su²lhā³nxa²te³lhxā³ nxe³ain¹na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² wai³a³lx²ta³lā²te¹nhū³na³li¹. Wain³txi³ ī³ye³ai¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe²nxa³ha²kxai³
ī³wa²lū³xi²tain¹yah³lx¹he¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Hī¹na² ko³nxe³te²a² yā³ka³txa²
nxū²kwai³si¹hai¹na²ha²lxai³ ī³ta³ka³txa² we²txai¹na¹ha²lxai³ nxa¹tu¹wi¹. Hī¹na² o²la³kxi²
ka³nxa³ha²ta² o²la³kxi² nxe³sxā³ ka³nxa³ha²ta³nū³tāu³a² ta³lun²na¹tu¹wi¹.” E³ro²jah³la²
nxe³txain¹yah³lx¹hi¹li¹.

33 A²nxe³na¹kxan²ta² hī¹na² ā³nxa³li² ka³nxa³ha²ta² ā³nxa³li² te²yā¹nxū³tāu³a²
ā³nxa³li² nxe³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te²kxai³lu² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² so¹lx³ Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa² su²lhā³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

34 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa² su²lhā³ain¹yah³lx¹to³hi¹nha²lxai³ wxā²nū¹nx2tain¹tū³ka³txa²na²
whā³tin³txain¹yah³lx¹nha²lxai³ nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ton³khaia¹yah³lx¹.
Yah³lx¹nha²lxai³ ka³la³ka³la²a² a²hā¹ka³na²na² wē³ha³lx² a²nxe³ki³yū³hē³nāu³a²
wā²nut1te³ju²hē³li¹. Jāxite²hū³na¹tū¹xā¹. Wxa²wē³ha³lx² nxe³nx2ti³to³ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Ye³ka³lx¹txi³nx2ti³to³ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ten³yah¹lxan³ai¹ti¹tu³wi¹.

35 Nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ wxā²sx¹ha² a²nū²a² yū²ai¹nx3tho³li¹. Ya²la³tu³
wān³txan²tu³ ī³ye³a¹wi¹. Hī¹nān¹te²tu³ ī²xi¹sa²lxan³tho³li¹. Kxān³nāu³a² wxā²wān³txi³nū²su²
ī³ye³khā²lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²ai²na² Txa²wā¹si¹hā³nē³jah¹la² wi¹lin¹jah¹lo²su²
na³li<sup>1”}. Yah³lxin¹ja¹nū³su² yah³lx¹sā²nīn¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ī²xi¹sa²lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².</sup>

14

In³txa² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi²jau³su²

1 Hā²wxān³txa³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³hi¹na² fa³ri³se²a² kāin²jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sx²ha²
yain³ya³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² sx²ha² ā³wi¹yha³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³wi¹ya³te³na¹ an³txi³tū³ka³txa² hā³a² ī²yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ ī³ton³ja¹la² ī³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²nāu³a²
whā²ha¹wan¹wan¹sxā³ ī³ton³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī²kxi²nū²la² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txi³su² te²a²
fa³ri³se²a² nū²ka³txi³su² te²a² ī³wā³txi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² te²a² we²txi²kxai²nān²tu³ wain³te²lā¹xā³?
Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² wān³txu¹txai²na² ī¹nxe³te²tu³lhai¹na²? Nxe³jau³jau¹xa¹na²
wi¹kg³nyhā¹lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Yxān¹ta¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
ī³ton³ja¹la² we²txi²sān²lu² ih³xi²si¹jau¹su² sa²si¹hā³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ne³ka²a²sab¹lx¹wx¹. Wxa²wē³sa² ta³nx² wxa²po¹na² ta³nx² nxe³te²a² kxih³nū³xā³na²
ī³yu³xē¹ha² ā³nāu²ke³la³te²kxai³ ī²kxai¹hnī¹na¹ wa³su³txi³ sa²sai¹xi²hī³nxān¹ji¹, sa²ba³to³
nxe³txan²ti³ha². Je³su²jah³la² kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

Yu³hē³nāu³a² yxau³nyhu¹ki³jau³su² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³ja³su²

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yain³te³lxhā³ nū²na¹te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu²
a²si³yxau³ka³txai²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹ te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jut3su² ī²nū²la²
Je³su²jah³la² kxai³lu² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txa² sa³nxe³la³kon³te³lxhā³ ī³nū²kxi²sxā³ yain³yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ a²si³yxau³ka³txa³
he³la³ka²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² wxe³ah³lx¹lxai²hē¹li¹, a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹sxā³ wa³to²hi²te²a²
ī³kaix1ju³tan¹te³kxai²ya³lu³ wān³kxa²yan³txi³sa³.

9 Wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ sxi²ha² wa³lxēn³yah³la²kxai³lu² wxāi²li² jah¹la² ha¹li¹
ī³kaix1so¹nx2ti³jhā¹lo²kxai³lu² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³te³nah¹lx¹: “Jah¹la²na²
yxau³ka³lo³ai²na² ā³wxe³lx¹li¹. ī³sa²yxau³txu¹li¹. Jah¹la²li² kāin² wa³to²hi²na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
ju¹xa¹ ā³wxe³txu¹li¹”. Nxe³ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ kwa² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ū²la²to³nha²ha²kxai³
ā³wxe³lx¹li¹.

10 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ā³whi¹xi¹nhī¹na² kwa² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxau³se¹li¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³
kāin²jhā¹la² wxā²nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe²ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³te³nah¹lx¹: Ya²ha³wi¹. Ti¹a²
ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² wi¹ka³lo³a² yxaut³txu¹li¹. Nxe³nxa²kxai²nān²tu³ wxā³ain¹tu³ ī³ka³txa²
ā²xyo²ha³kxai¹ wi¹le³kxi²nxain¹tu¹wi¹.

11 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wxā²nān²ta³ ī²li³te² ī³nxān²ta³ wi¹le³kxi¹nx2tai¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²yu³hē³nāu³a² yxau³nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²yu³hē³nāu³a² yxau³nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³kāi²non³sl¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ sxi²ha² wa³lxēn³yah³lai²na² ī³ye³kxi²jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹. – Nxex3sa²lxī¹. A²nū²a² ī³yain³kxi²te³lxhā³ ī³kaix1so¹ai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxā²ya³xi²nu³ka³txi³su² ta³nxā² wxā²lon³txi³su² ta³nxā² a²nū²a² yen³kxih³te²su² ta³nxā² nxe³te²na² so¹lxī³ ī³kaix1so¹ain¹txa³hē¹li¹. Tah¹ nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³wa²lū³xi²sxā³ ī³kaix1so¹nx2t³nlhyu¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹kxe³su² lxēn¹tāu³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xi²sxā³ ū³yo³hi²nxai¹nhī³nx2nxa³wi¹.

13 Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² a²ha³lxu²ha² a²it³te²a² yu³kan²ta³kxi²te²a² ye³han³te²a² nxe³te² he³la³kxi³nāu³xa² ī³yain³te²lhxā³ si¹hin¹jau³su² ī³kaix1so¹txain¹nū³nhē¹li¹. Nxain¹kxe³su² nxēn¹tāu³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xi²sxā³ ū³yo³hi²nxai¹nhī³nx2nxa³wi¹.

14 Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ū³yo³hi²nxai¹ya³lu²sān²ki³ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ki³tāu³a² wi¹lhin¹te²a² yxo³ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²sān²ki³ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ki³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ū³yo³hi²nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² ī³ya²ū¹nhē³jau³su²

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² yain³kxi²te²nāu³su² jah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²te²nah¹lxī¹. – Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² S¹yxau³tāu³lo³jut³su² tāu³a² wxā³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³wxe³sxā³ yain³ka³lo³nū³a² ā³wxe³te²a² wi¹lhin¹jh¹lo²su² tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

– Wain³na³li¹. Ā³wil¹sxā³ ā³wxe³te²la³ ke³la³ti¹. Nxe³ju³tai²li² ī³ya¹ū³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi¹nxā²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹, ha³lo²a² wa³lxēn³yah³la² yain³txa² kāi²we¹tū²nhai¹. A²ya³xi³nū³ka³txa² ī³yain³si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³kaix1so¹ain¹nū²nhai¹.

17 Yain³ti²wa²kxa²wxe³hī¹na¹ a²sa³wi³sa²kxai³lu² sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² wxā³si¹hain¹jau³su² ū³sa²si¹hā³te³nah¹lxī¹. “Yā³hitijah³lhu¹li¹. Yain³txa² we¹ta³lun²na¹li¹. Ain¹jau³su² ain¹nū²nhai¹.

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ wxā³ai¹nxā³nhai¹. A²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ki³han³sxā³ e³ain¹nū²nhai¹. A²wi¹lh¹nān¹te²a² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹. “Hai³sxa²kwēn¹ta² so¹kxai¹na¹ha²kxai³ ī²te³lhxā³ nxa¹nhai¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹sa²nxā³nhai¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

19 Ā³su² te²a² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹: “Po¹ha² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ nxe³sxā³ kwēn¹ta² so¹kxai¹na¹hē³li¹. Wi¹la³ tē³sxā³ ā³nxai³nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹sa²nxā³nhai¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

20 Ā³sa²nū³te²a² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹: “Kwēn¹tai²na¹txu¹ha²so¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wxā³nxā³nhai¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³sa²kxai³lu² jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²sān²nū²la² ī³xi²nū²nhai¹. ī³xi²nū²la² a²wa³lxēn³yah³la² ī³hen³txi³nū²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³lxēn³yah³la²kxai³ ī³an³txi³sa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹: “Sxi²je³ha² ā³wā³li¹sē¹li¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ yem³kxi²te²a² sa²so¹na¹ha²kxai³ yu³kan²ta³kxi²te²a² sa²so¹na¹ha²kxai³ a²ha³lxu²ha² a²te²a²sa²so¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³se¹li¹. Wa³su³txi³ ai³txu¹li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

22 Ye³jen¹nāu³a² a²sa³wi³sa² ī³xi²tāu³a² ī³ye³kxi²xi²te³nah¹lxī¹: “Txa²hxi²kan¹jh¹lāi³. Wxa²wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi²san¹jau³xi³na² a²yo³ha² kxai³ we¹ta³lū²na¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²sxi²ha² hai³txi³ ne³khix³xa³wi¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³lxēn³yah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Ha³lo²a²nāu³a² ai³txu¹li¹. Ain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²na² ī³ye³kxi¹na¹ha²kxai³ sa²so¹ai¹nīn¹ha²kxai³ nxe³se¹li¹. Txa²sxi²ha² ā³ne³kih¹hain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹.

24 Yxān¹ta¹ a²wi¹lh¹na² ī³kaix1txai¹na¹tu³ka³txa² wxā³ai¹nxā³lho³li¹. Txa²yain³txi³su² ī³wah³kā³nxē³kxi²sal²nxā³lho³li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Sū³na²sa³wi³ha³lxī³si¹nhē³jau³su² ī³ya²ū¹nhē³jau³su² A²nū²a² ī³hi¹txai¹na¹ha²kxai³ ī³yi¹ka³tu³ Nxe³nū²la² a²nū²a² ī³ye³kxi¹na¹ha²kxai³ ī³ye³khāuh³lxā³thi¹txa²lxain¹ju³ta³nū³su² ī³ye³lxēn³txa²sa³wit³su² tu¹wi¹.

26 ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹: – Nxe³jhā³lx³sa²lx¹. A²nū²a² ī³st³kxi²sa²ti³te³nān¹kxai²nān²tu³ kwa²ā³si³tē³kxi²sān¹ju³ta² yū²nxā³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ya²la³tu³tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² a²sxe³xa² a²wē³ha³lxā² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² a²ha³līn³ti³tāu³xa² nxain¹sxā³ a²lxī²nyhai¹nhai²na²hē³li¹. Nyhain¹kxan¹ti³ txai²na² a²lxī² wa³to²hi²sain¹ju³ta³tu¹wi¹.

27 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³hit1sah²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ye³khāuh³lxā³thi¹txa²lxain¹ju³ta³nū³su² ī³ye³lxēn³txa²sa³wit³su² tu¹wi¹.

yuh³lxah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² txa²wān³txa² sa²yo²ā³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²sa³wit³sa²yah²lxan³tho³li¹.

²⁸ Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxa¹lu² a²nū²a¹li² sxi²ha² kīn³thī³na² txon³te³lhxa³ ain¹kxa¹nān²tu³ a³si³wxe²nxa³ta³lx¹ ū³yho³hi²tx³nxa² hau³kot3sā²nhī³nx2na³li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ sxi²ha² kāin²thīn³su² ta³nxa² kāi²nxa³thīn³su² ta³nxa² hxl²ka¹nain¹thīn³ta³txo³nhī³nx2na³li¹.

²⁹ Hau³ko³txa³ke³la³te²kxai³ sxi²ha² txon³â³si³wxe³hî¹na¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ta³lu²nhî³nx2nxa³wi¹. Nxte³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhî²lî³wa³ka³si³xai¹nhî³nx2na³li¹.

³⁰ Nxe³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹; “Jah¹lai²li² sx¹ha² txon³a³si³wxe³kxan²ta¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ ta¹lun²ye²nxa³wi¹. Hxi²kan¹ye²nxān³ta²wi¹.” Nxe³al¹nhj³nx2na³li¹.

³¹ Te²⁺y³⁻x³⁻nx³⁻tu³⁻ha³⁻lo²⁻a²⁻s³⁻iy^xau³⁻kaxj³⁻la²⁻ si³⁻nā³⁻xān¹⁻jh¹⁻la²⁻ su²⁻nyu¹⁻te³⁻lh³⁻xa³⁻ wx³⁻hī³⁻nx²⁻na³⁻li¹⁻. Wx³⁻kk²⁻ai²⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻ ha³⁻lo²⁻a²⁻wx³⁻hau³⁻ko³⁻ts³⁻nhī³⁻nx²⁻na³⁻li¹⁻. In³⁻tx³⁻nā³⁻xa²⁻ka¹⁻lx³⁻tx¹⁻ 10,000 nxe³⁻tu³⁻ka³⁻tx²⁻ te³⁻kk²⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻ a³⁻xa²⁻ 20,000 nxe³⁻tu³⁻ka³⁻tx²⁻ hxi²⁻kan¹⁻tx¹⁻ a³⁻wā³⁻lx³⁻nyhe²⁻nyhai¹⁻kk²⁻nā²⁻tu³⁻ a³⁻li³⁻sx³⁻ ne³⁻tu³⁻khā²⁻nyhai¹⁻nhī³⁻nx²⁻na³⁻li¹⁻.

32 Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wa³lxī³nyhe²nyhai¹nxa³kxai²nān²tū³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²
hāu²not3si¹hain¹jau³su² ū³sa²si¹hā³ūnyhai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

33 Te²ya¹nxe³jut3su² wxa²yen³kxa² a³lxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ hxi²kan¹txi³
sa³wi³ha³lxin³nxa²lx¹i³nxa³lho³li¹.

Sah²ne³ka² a²kah³ju³ta² ha³li³hxan³kxi²jau³su²

³⁴ Te²⁺y¹⁻nxe³⁺ju³⁺kxai³⁺la¹ sah²⁺ne³⁺ki³⁺su² tē³⁺ki³⁺kxai²⁺nān²⁺tu³ yain³⁺txa² ū³⁺sa²⁺wi²⁺ki³⁺kxai²⁺nān²⁺tu³ wi¹⁺yain³⁺kxi²⁺ki³⁺te²⁺ju²⁺he³⁺li¹. Yxān¹⁺ta¹ a²⁺kah³⁺ju³⁺ta² sū¹⁺nxe³⁺kxi²⁺kxai²⁺nān²⁺tu³ hxi²⁺kan¹⁺txi³ āh¹⁺lx¹⁺sxā³ ā³kah³⁺nxe³⁺xi²⁺te²⁺sxa³yu²⁺he³⁺li¹.

³⁵ A²nxe³k¹a²n² tē³k¹xkai²nān²tū³ hai³sxa²nāu³a² ā³na¹xai³k¹kxa²ha³ta³nāñ²txi³ wi¹la³ wen¹si¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³to³ta¹ hāi¹nxe³sxa³ ha³lo²a² sa²yxu¹kxā³k¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹jau³s² ya²la³tū³ wi¹ko³nyah¹lx³ti³ten³nxa²lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹lain³kxi¹sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15

$$O^3ve^2a^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2ih^3sa^3t\tilde{l}^1kxi^2jau^3su^2$$

¹ Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² Je³s²u²jah³lai²na² wān²txa² ain³kxi²te³lhxā³ a³tī³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ū³yho³hi²ki³ka² so¹kxi²nē³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a³tī³i² ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³te²su² te²a² a³tī³1 nxe³tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹sa² a³tī³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² *Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³rī³se²a² nū³kā³txa² ā³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² yxaih¹tē³txi³ ī³ye³kxi² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³kā³txa² ā³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² yxaih¹tē³txi³ ī³ye³kxi² nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:*

-Jah¹lai²li² a²nū²a² kō³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³te²a² ī³yain³kxi²te³lhxā³ ā³si³tē³kxain¹na³li¹.

Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³s²u¹jah³la²kxai³lu² I³yau¹ü³jau³xa² I³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
4 N- -3- -3- -1-1-1-

⁴ *Nxe²te¹na¹xi¹*: $\text{Ne}^3\text{v}_1^2\text{v}_2^1\text{v}_3^2\text{v}_4^1\text{v}_5^1\text{v}_6^3\text{v}_7^3\text{v}_8^1\text{v}_9^1$ $\Delta^2\text{n}_1^2\text{n}_2^2\text{n}_3^2\text{n}_4^2$ $\text{O}^3\text{v}_1^2\text{v}_2^2$ $\text{k}_1\text{a}^3\text{l}_1\text{x}_1\text{t}_1\text{y}_1^3$ 100 $\text{pxe}^3\text{t}_1^2\text{v}_1^3\text{k}_1^3\text{t}_1\text{y}_1^2$

— Ne^{ka}xxi^sanⁱxi^saⁱxi^r. A^{nu}haⁱna^r o^veaⁱkaⁱtxi^r 100 hxe^tu^kkaⁱtxa^r a^{wa}wa³kxen³yah³lo²su²nu²nhai¹. A²hxe³jah¹la²wi¹lu³ko³tain¹tau²a³o³ve²a²ka³na³ka³nat3sx³ha³lo²2²ih³sa³ti¹kxain¹nu²nhai¹. Nxe³ai¹ha²kkai³o³ve²a²ka³lxa¹te²nu³xa²ha³lo²a²an³lu²la²ih³sa³ti¹te²a²ã³ten³nu²nhai¹. Nxe³sx^ã³ã³te³nxi²ã³te³nxi²ain¹ka³tu³í²sx^ã³at3txi²nu²la²sa²so¹xi²n²nhai¹.

$$^5\text{Sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{x}^2\text{te}^3\text{n}^1\text{ sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{nha}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{l}^2\text{ ka}^3\text{lih}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{la}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ i}^3\text{x}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{nhai}^1.\text{ I}^3\text{x}^2\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{a}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txa}^2\text{sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{u}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{xain}^1\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{nhai}^1.$$

$$^6 \quad \begin{aligned} & \text{I}^3x^1k^2ka^3tu^3ta^1 & a^2y^3l^2n^3u^3k^3txa^2 & \bar{t}^3kaix1te^3nah^1lx^1: & \text{"Nxex3jah}^3\text{lxi}^3wx^1, \\ & O^3ve^2a^1 & ih^3t^2k^1xx^2sa^2kxa^2 & so^1x^2na^1li^1. & \text{ka}^3li^3khaix1sa^3nhai^1. \\ & Nx^3e^3u^3tan^2te^2k^2xa^3s^3lu^2 & \bar{k}^3k^2l^3j^3ha^3na^1lx^3wx^1. & Nx^3e^3ain^1u^2nhai^1. \end{aligned}$$

$7 Te^{2+}Xe^3Nxe^3k^3x^3h^3u^3nxe^2a^2n^2u^2a^2n^3u^3ka^3tx^2ka^3x^3t^3u^3ka^3tx^299 nxe^3t^3u^3ka^3tx^2w^1l^1lin^1sx^3yux^3a^1n^1u^2nhai^1.$ $Nxe^3te^2n^2u^3a^3n^2tu^3 Txa^2w^2a^2s^3u^3na^2 n^2u^3ka^3tx^2 oh^3xan^1t^3u^3ka^3tx^2ka^3li^3hain^1tu^1w^1.$ $Yx^3a^1ta^1a^2n^2u^2a^2 ko^3nxe^3thin^1te^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3nat3sx^3 i^3a^1in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx^3a^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3ju^3ta^2 a^3na^1kxal^2n^2u^3 ka^3li^3w^3a^3to^2hain^1tu^1w^1.$

$$-\tilde{U}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k i^3 a^2 t \tilde{i}^1 k x i^2 j a u^3 s u^2$$

⁸ Te'ya¹nxe²sxa³ txu¹hai²li² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ki³ha¹l¹ ki³ha¹l¹ ki³ha¹l¹ 10
nxe³ki²ai²te³sxa³ ū³ha¹nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ki²ai²na² ki³ka³ka³nat3sxa³ tī¹kxi²kkai²nān²tu³
sxi²ha² whāl²na²ki³tx3sxa³ ū³h²wxe²tx3sxa² kāin² a³te¹nx¹te²ka³kxa¹ tī¹kxi²ki³ai³tā²
f³ha¹tx1sxa³ so¹x¹2hi²ñx2na³li¹. Nxe³jut3su² nxe³ai¹nhxa²na²hē³li¹.

9 $A^2x^3e^3jut^3su^2$ $t^1kxi^2ki^3ai^3t^2$ $s^0xi^2ka^3t^3$ $a^2ya^3li^3n^3ka^3tx^2$ $txu^1ti^3n^3u^3x^2$ $ka^3lx^1tx^3$ $a^3n^3u^2kxain^4te^3nah^1lx^1$. $Ka^3lih^3sa^3ah^1lx^1$. $\tilde{U}^3yo^3hi^2ki^3ai^2na^2$ $t^1kxi^2sa^2ki^3ai^3t^2$ $s^0xi^2na^1ni^1$ $Nxe^3na^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3va^3lh^2u^3ka^3lh^3ba^3sa^1hx^1j^3nx^1$ $Nxe^3ai^1nhxa^2na^2he^3lj^1$

¹⁰ $\text{Te}^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3kx^3h\tilde{u}^3nx^2$ $oh^3xan^1ta^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2$ $k\tilde{a}in^2$ $ka^3l^3ihain^1tu^1wi^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $k\tilde{q}^3nx^3thin^1te^2a^2$ $a^2k\tilde{o}^3nx^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}i^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1kxai^2n\tilde{n}^2tu^3$ $k\tilde{a}in^2$ $ka^3l^3ihain^1tu^1wi^1$. $J^e su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$$We^3sa^2ih^3sa^3t\tilde{l}^1kxi^2jau^3su^2$$

¹¹ Nx^e³ha²kxai³lu¹ āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

- A²n²a²yxau³n²nhai¹. A²ki³lha³lxa²ha¹li¹yxau²a²wi³na²yxau²nxain¹n²nhai¹

¹² Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³kun³jah¹la²kai²nxa³jah¹la²na²sa²kxa³l'u²a²wi³na³i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: N'i¹na²nxex³txi¹. Wxa²yen³kxa²wxa²hau³kot3sx³wā²nhū¹sa²sī¹nhē³li¹.” Nxai¹nha²kxa³en³kxa²hau³kot3sx³wā²nhū¹nū²nhai¹.

¹³ Wā²nhū¹nū²la² hā²wxāñ³txa³ ka³kaun³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wxā²nū²kxa²so¹nū²la² ha³lo²a² u²lan¹ko³xa² ai³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³tāu³a² yen³kxa² wa³su³txi³ wxa²sa²ya¹txū³nū²nhai¹, ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ yxau²xai³lha²kxai³lu¹.

⁻¹⁴ Nx²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²ai²li² yain³txa² yai³nhxa³txa¹nh²kxai³ ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³t²ka³txa² whäi²na¹he³hain¹nü²nhai¹. Nx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² heh³khaix1nx³nü²nhai¹.

¹⁵ Nx³ka³tu³ta¹ ha³lo²a² yxaun³tu³ka³txa² kwa²a³ya³lx³n³n²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ kwa³jan³ta² yxa³kxa² üy²hai¹si¹jau³su²ha³lo²a²I³sa¹hi²n³n²nhai¹.

¹⁶ Nx²ha¹te¹ ū³yha¹tain¹tāu³a² he³ha²kxai³ yxa³kxa² yain³txa² yxo²kwa¹n³to³nū²nhai¹.
 ū³yain³kxi²te¹lxhā³ ain¹tah¹ix¹ hai³tx³ ū³ū¹nyhai¹nxa³nū²nhai¹.

¹⁷ Ain¹jut³su² a²⁵nā³ai²na² wxa¹nū¹ha¹n³nh²te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Tx²w¹3n² a²s³wi³ha¹lx² yain³tx²kāin²yū¹hx²ai²na²hē³an¹. Ain¹kx²ha²stih³xan²tu³txai²li²he³ja³lut²sa³nh¹.’

¹⁸ Nxe³na³ha³kxai³ l³sa³yxa³sxa³ l³na³tu³xa³, txa³wi³na³ sx³a³thi³na³sa³. Na³kxai³nan³tu³y³xe³kxai³na³te³hali³xi¹: “Wi³na² nxex3tx1! Ko³nxe³thin¹te²sa³Wi¹. Oh³xa² nū¹ka³na¹Txa²u³s³na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹ha⁴kxai³ wx³ai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹hx³a²ha⁴kxai³ nxe³na¹he³li¹.

19 Nx^e3nx²ta¹ju³kxa³lu¹ h̄i¹nān¹te²tū³ wx^a2k¹lha³lx¹x²na¹ju³ta³nu³la³
hxi²ka¹sa²nx³lho³l¹. Hāi¹xi³s³ wx^a2sa³wi³su¹xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nx^e3ai¹na¹hū¹xā¹. Nx^e3nu³nhai¹.

²⁰ Ain¹jau³su² ha⁴kxai³ i³sa²yau³sxā³ i³nū²nha¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ u¹lx¹i³x¹t³kxa¹lu² a²wi³na²kxai³l² i²ain¹tāu³a²ye³khāuh³i³xa³nha²yai¹nha²kxa³ a³nih³sxā³ a³ne³khauh²kxi²ha²kxa³ wxa²yxe²ta³wau¹kxi²ha²kxa³ka³li³hain¹jau³su² i³yxo²sai¹la³kxi²ha²kxa³ nxe³nū²nha¹.

²¹ Nxa²ha⁴te¹ wē³sā²kxai³lu² i³yē³kxi¹tū³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹; "Wf³nā² nxex³txi¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹te²sā¹wi¹. Oh³x²a nū¹ka³na¹Txa²wā¹sā²ha¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹ha¹ha²kxai³ wxā²ha¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹ha¹nxā²ha¹ kxai³ nxe³nxā²ha¹hē³li¹. Nxē³nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³ wxā²ki³lha³lxu¹xi²na¹ju³ta³nū³la³hx²kan¹sa²nxa³lho³li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

²² Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wi³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² i³ye³khxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: "Nxe³jah³lx³wxi¹. Wā²lai²na²wi¹khaix1ka³lo³a²sa²so³sxā³ ū³whi²ki²ya³lau³xa² ū³hx²wxe³ki² a²yu³kxan¹ka³lo³a² ū³vhu³wi²ki²jah¹la² nxe³txain¹sī¹nhē³ll¹. Sa²toh³xa⁵nxe³iah³lx³hē¹li¹.

²³ $yah^3lxin^1tau^1sa^2$ po^1na^2 w^e3sa^2 $ha^3n^e3te^2a^2$ su^2lhxa^3 $hi^3jah^1li^3x^3h^e1li^1$. $Sa^2kwx^3not3sx^3$
 $sa^2toh^3x^3ah^1nxe^3jah^1lx^3h^e1li^1$.

²⁴Txa²wā¹wē³sai³ta³lx¹kxā³nxai³tā¹ya²lu²kxi²sa²te²nū³tū²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹hī¹na²ka³ten³su²lx¹xi¹nī²ta¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxā³yā³lhu² kāin² īyain³sān²ka³tu³ kāin² ka³lih³k¹tu¹wi¹. A²wi³nū²kxai³ nxē³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ kāin² ī³ka³lxih³ ā³si³wxe³aín¹nū²nhai¹. Hai³ni²sa²ha³te¹ti²vajin¹nū²nhai¹.

25 Nxe³ain¹t₁³kxai³lu² a²sai³lah³la² hai³sxa² wa³kon³nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxān³txa³
wa³kon³ta³lun²nū²la² i³x²nū²nhai¹. I³x²tāu³a² sxi²ha² yqū³so³nxi²tāu³a²
i³w¹ya³kv²nuhai¹; a³v² a³in³v²i²ca²b²ta¹i¹, t³a² i²z² pxa³vai¹nū²phai¹

1st N⁻²¹ 1¹ 1⁻² 3⁻³ 2⁻² 3⁻² 1⁻¹ 3⁻¹ 3⁻¹ 1⁻¹ “N⁻²¹ 3⁻³ 1⁻¹ 3⁻¹ 1⁻¹ 2⁻² 2⁻² 1⁻¹

²⁷ Nxa^{ha}te¹ a²s³w¹s² I³wa⁴ū⁵xi⁶ti⁷an⁸jau⁹kkxai¹⁰u¹¹: “Wxa¹⁰on¹yah²lai³tā² I¹xi²na³li¹. W¹llih¹un²xs³i²ha²kkxai³ wxa²w³na²sa²kkxai³l² po¹na² wē³sa²ha³nē³te²na²su²lhi¹sain¹jau³su² I¹ye³kkxai²sain¹na²li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

²⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ain³kkxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ i³an³tain¹ju³ta³la³ te³nain¹te²nu³xsan³tai¹. Nxe³ain¹jut3su²

²⁹⁻³⁰ $Nx^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2sa^3lah^3la^2$ $\tilde{I}^3yx^1hai^1t^2e^3tx^3$ $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lu^3xi^2ti^3an^1iau^3kxa^3lu^1$; “ $Kw^6e^3kxa^2$

ko³ka³lx¹tx³
 wa³kon³kxi¹nxa²ha²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³nxa²ha²tāu³a²
 wet1txa²ha¹ju³ta²so¹lx¹yū³te²sa¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹hī¹na²sa²kxai³lu²wxa²wē³sal²li²wxa²yen³kxa²
 sa²so¹nū²la² sa²so¹hxat3tai¹nū²nhai¹. Txa¹t³nāu³xa² ko³ne⁴thin⁴ta³ka¹xi³nāu³xā²
 wā³nhū²zix³nyhan¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ i³xi²nū²la² nxe³ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu²
 po¹na²we³sa²ha³ne³ta²hi³lain¹si¹hin¹ja²su² t³ye³kxa¹nlū²ta¹. Jā¹nx¹ju³kxai³lu² ka³pr¹tu²
 we³sa²jū¹nxe³kxan²ti³ ū³sa²nxān³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹, txa²ya³lx¹nū²ka³txa² i³ka³lxih³nū³sīn¹te²la³ku¹.
 Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

³¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹: “Wē³sa² nxex3txi¹. Txa²sxi²ha² kan²txi³ yxau³ya³ha⁴tu¹wi¹. Txa²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²yen³kxi³su² nūn³na³li¹.

³² Ain¹jut3su² kāin² ī³ka³lxih³hin¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Wxa²lo³nai²li² kxā³nxa² ya³lu²kxi²nē³lha²kxai³ hi¹na² ka³ten³ti³ yxau³ha²kxai³ wi¹na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹ai²li² kq³nxe³thin¹sxā³ ih³sa³ti³jah¹lai¹ta³xi² ī³xi²na²li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹na³li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxe³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16

Yen³kxa² hau³ko³tū¹jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ja³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³kxi⁴te³nhai¹lx¹:

— Sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la² kāin² yen³kxi³nhū²nhai¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ yen³kxa² ī²u³hain¹si¹jau³su² a²sa³wi³sa² sa²wxe³ain¹nū²nhai¹. Yxā¹ta¹ jah³lai²li² yen³kxa² wain³txi³ hau³ko³txa³ha²kxai³ ha³tēh³nxān³hx² kāi³hxat3sa²kxai³ nxe³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ju³tai²li² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ne³nxēn³kxa³lu² ī³yu¹ū¹hain¹nū²nhai¹.

² Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ī³kaix¹so¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Nnex3sa²lx¹. Ko³nxe³kxan²ti³ sa²ha³ko³ti³jau³sa²ain³kxa¹na³hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li² ten³sa²nx³ha²kxai³ ha³tēh³nxān³hx² wxxa²ha³hau³kot3sā²nū¹ka³tu³ wa³kon³kxi¹san¹ju³ta³ne³ki³son³tu¹wi¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ yen³kxa² hau³ko³jah¹lai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxa³lu¹: “Wa³kon³kxi¹na¹ju³ta² ne³ki³son³te³lhxā³ nx2na³na¹. Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³ īh¹nxe³ta³ kāi³a¹lhon³ku² nxa¹nhai¹. Nū³kxūn³txi³ wa³ko³na¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹sa²nx³ha²kxai³ a²yo³ha² so¹lx³ ai³hxū³hai¹na¹ju³ta² āu²lxa⁴to³nha¹ha²kxai³ nx³na¹nhai¹.

⁴ Nxe³na¹jau³su² hī¹na¹ ī²a¹xā¹ te²yā¹nxe² we¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Wa³kon³kxi¹na¹ju³ta² ne³ki³son³na¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ txa²yā³lx³nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹ha²kxai³ ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³sain¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nha³nū²nhai¹.

⁵ Nxe³nū¹la² a²nū²a²nāu²xai²li² a²si³yxau³ka³txa² yen³kxa² kwa²ū³hū¹tū¹ksā²txa² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ī³kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Nnex3txi¹. Txa²wā¹si³yxau³ka³txa² yā²ta² yen³kxi³ta³ ū³hū¹nxain¹thai¹li¹? Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²ū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxa³lu¹: “A³se³to²ha²jau³xa² tā³po²rē¹na² nēn³ka³lx¹txi³ 100 nxe² ū³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³kxi²ti³ān¹jau³kxa³lu¹: “Txā¹nxi²li² ū³ha²ko³txā³nxā¹la¹wi¹. Nxe³ta³nxā¹nxai²li² ta³po²rē¹na² 50 nxe² ka³lx²nx³te³na² ū³wha²li¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

⁷ Nxe³nū¹la² a²ā²xā³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxā²i²na² sa¹ yā¹te²yen³kxi³ta³ ū³hū¹nxain¹thai¹li¹? Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹: “Tri²ka²ki³a² sa²ke³na² nēn³ka³lx¹txi³ 100 nxe² ū³hū¹sain¹na²hē³li¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Nxex3sa²lx¹. Sa²kē²na² 80 nxe² ka³lx²nx³ta²ē³na² ū³wha²li¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa²kxai²li² jau³jau⁴xai²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Jah¹li²li² ne³khen¹ta¹. Ki³ha¹kxi²sain¹kxan²ti³ ne³khen¹ta¹. Ko³nxe²thīn¹tū³ka³txa²li² yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹kxi³tāu³a² ne³khe¹khai¹xa¹in¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹si³na² ī³hit1tain¹tū³ka³txa² kū³we²ki²la² ne³khe¹ain¹te²xa³yu²hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹nū²nhai¹.

⁹ Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxa³la¹ nxe² o²la³khax³lxin¹lx² nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² ya²la³tu³ ā³wi¹hah³lx³nān¹te²la¹xā³?

¹⁰ Ti³he¹nx³wi¹. Nxe³yān³ta¹ yen³kxa² jū¹lx³te²a² wain³txi³ o²la³khax³lxin¹lx² nān²tu³ ū²la² kāin²te²su² ju³ta² wain³txi³ o²la³khax³lx¹xi³nū²nū¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jū¹nx² kāin²te²su² ju³ta² kī³han³nx³ o²la³khax³lx¹xi³nū²nū¹tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³u³kxa³lu² wxa²yen³kxi³khā¹xa³ wain³txi³ o²la³khax³lx² nān²tu³ a²ha²jā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³kxa² hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³txi³ o²la³khax³lx² nān²tu³?

¹² Wain³txi³ o²la³khax³lx² nān²tu³ ti² wi¹la³ wa³kon³yah³lx¹kxa² yo³ha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² ū³yo³hi¹nx²ta³lx¹ho³li¹.

¹³ A²nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² ha¹lin¹te²na² nxe³ya³sa² wān³txai²na² hxi²kan¹ti³lo³te³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³te²na² ū³hi³ki³sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ti³lo³te³jah¹la² ī³xai²na² a³lx¹ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³hi³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sa² txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ti³lo³te³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³te²na² sa²yo²we¹ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³ sa²yo²we¹ta³nx² yen³kxa² kwa² ū³ha¹ki²ki³ju³ta³nū²a² o²la³ki²ta³nx² yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Je³su²jh¹ai²lo²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxa²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² jau³jau⁴xai²na² ain³khain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nxe³tu³ka³txa²li² ū³yo³hi²txa³nx² a³lx¹ki²khai¹xai¹nhai² kxai³ ū³wa³ka³si³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$\text{---} \text{Ko}^3 \text{xnx}^3 \text{t}^3 \text{i}^3 \text{o}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{x}^3 \text{kxah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{nha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{wi}^1 \text{le}^3 \text{kxi}^1 \text{nx}^2 \text{tai}^1 \text{jui}^3 \text{ta}^2$
 $\text{ya}^3 \text{n}^3 \text{i}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^2 \text{wi}^1 \text{le}^3 \text{kxi}^1 \text{nx}^2 \text{tai}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lxi}^1,$ “Wain” $\text{t}^3 \text{x}^3 \text{o}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{x}^3 \text{kxah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxi}^1.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3 \text{jau}^3 \text{x}^2 \text{ya}^3 \text{n}^3 \text{i}^3 \text{lyah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Yxan}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{wi}^1 \text{lhin}^1 \text{k}^3 \text{lxo}^3 \text{nyhah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3 \text{j}^3 \text{ta}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{i}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2 \text{w}^2 \text{s}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{hi}^2 \text{sen}^3 \text{kxai}^1 \text{l}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{e}^1 \text{na}^2 \text{e}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{jau}^3 \text{x}^2 \text{xyo}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{kxa}^1 \text{a}^3 \text{l}^3 \text{a}^3 \text{kxi}^1 \text{nx}^2 \text{la}^2 \text{l}^3 \text{na}^3 \text{li}^1.$
 $\text{A}^3 \text{la}^3 \text{kxi}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{nx}^2 \text{lxi}^1 \text{xa}^3 \text{wi}^1.$

¹⁷ Kxā³nāu³a¹ txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na² oh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² yuh³nān¹ko³nāu³a² nxe³sxā³ tī¹hxā³kxi²nē³jū³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txa² a³lu²xa³jau³su² jau³kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ tī¹hxā³kxi²nē³lxā³lho³li¹. Wān³txu¹tai²na² e³kxi²jau³xu¹jā¹nxe² we¹thxa³tu¹wi¹.

¹⁸ A²nxe³j³kxai³lu² in³txai²l² txu¹ha² i³na³ka³lx² a³n²la² txu¹ha² ta²ha¹ka³lx² so¹kxai²n²tu³ txu¹ha² a³xa² u³whiⁿta³kxi²nyhu¹kxa² y¹nx² hxi²ki³lxo³jah¹lo²su² h³nx²na³li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ k¹ji³tai²la¹wi¹. Ah¹lx¹s³x³ in³txa² txu¹ha² so³s³xa³ye²nyhu¹in¹kxa² ti¹a² sxa³n³un³te²a² so¹ye³nyhu¹in¹kxai²n²tu³ txu¹ha² a³xa² u³whiⁿta³kxi²nyhu¹kxa² y¹nx² hxi²ki³lxo³jah¹lo²su² h³nx²na³li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ k¹ji³tai²la¹wi¹. Ta¹hxat²he¹la².

La²sa³rah³la²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹⁹ — Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² yen³lxih³khai¹te²a² yxau³nū²nhai¹. A²wā²la³ka³lo³a² a³lx¹ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹3 ū³wh²kxi²nha²ha²kxai³ yain³txa² wi¹te²a² so¹lx¹3 ya¹3nha²kxai³ ain¹nū²nhai¹.

²⁰⁻²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² yxau³nūn³nū²nhai¹. A²sxi²yxo²a² a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³txa¹ yxo²sxa³to³nū²nhai¹. Jah¹la²kxa¹l¹ i³yau³x³kxi²sxā³ ka³lāun³ta¹kxi²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxa¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³k³nxa³ha²kxa³ hāi¹ sxā³ yain³txa² yen³kxi³jah¹la² wā³kon³kxe³su²: “Ā³ŷū³x²sa²te³jī¹xā¹”. Ain¹tah¹lxa¹ yain³txi³la³ a³yū³xai¹nxa³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wai³a³lx² wxā³nū²la² yau³x³kxi²je³na² i³tūn³ta³kxi²nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² La²sa³ro³jah³lo²su² nū²nhai¹.

²² Hā²wxāñ³txa³ jah¹la²kxai³lu² ya³lu²nū²nhai¹. Ya³lu²nū²la² oh³xan¹tū³k³txa² wxāñ³sxa³ oh³nū²a¹ A³bra³ā²ah³la² yxaut³ju³ta² sa²so¹sūñ³wxe³ain¹nū²nhai¹. Hā²wxāñ³txa³nū² yen³kxih³jah¹la² ya³lu²nū³nhai²kxai³ sa²nī³txain¹nū²nhai¹.

²³ Sa²n¹³kxain¹ka³tu³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khaix1ju³ta² kāin² ye³kħaħuh³lxa³ti³nħa²kħai¹nxu²nħai¹. Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² sa²yxo²ka²la¹nħa²nū²a² U²ju³ta² A³bra³ātū²ah³la² f²ha²kxai³ La²sa³ro³jah³la² ā³ka³lu³sa²wxe³nħa²kxe³su² i²ħa²kxai³ ain¹nū²nħai¹.

²⁴ *Nxa²ha¹te¹* *i³kai1te3nhab1lx1*¹; “*A³bra²au²ah³l*” *Txa¹W¹n¹*. *Nxex3txe¹*. *Wi¹lhin¹s²x³* *tha³t³la²* *sa²hau³kot3se¹le¹*. *La²s³ro³jah³la²* *sa²si¹h³txai1nh³le¹*. *i³yau³xa²* *wxa²hx²k³nu³hxa²s³* *txa²yo²he³wa3s³si¹hai1na¹ju³sun²* *nxe³na¹hba²we¹*. *Txa¹l²* *khah³nha²khai1nxa¹nha²we¹*. *Ha³nxe²a²a³lan²khai1nx3nha²we¹*.” *Ain¹nū²nhai¹*.

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³äu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wän³txi³kxai³lu¹: "We³sa² nxex3txe¹. Yuh³xan¹ko³xa² yxau¹nhñ¹na¹ni³tä² yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² yü²khaix1mñ¹nha²kxai³ jah¹la² kän² ye³khäuh³ixa³ti³ha²kxai³ nyha¹hin¹tai¹tu³we¹. Yxâñ¹ta¹ hñ¹na² jah¹lai²li¹ wi¹llin¹sxa³ yxau³ha²kxai³ wxäi²na² khäuhx3nsha²khaix1nx1nha²kxai³ ya³hin¹ti²tu³we¹.

²⁶ Nxe³kxa²y₃s³u² wxa²ha³o² txa²ha³lc²a² wit3txa² a²e²na² u³t³e³na² y³te²ju²he³le¹.
Nxe³te³na²a²n²u² a² yxo²ha³ti³lhi³te²n³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²ha³ti³lhi³a¹nxa³lho³le¹.

27-28 Nxa³ha²te¹ yen³kxih³jah¹la²na² wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹; “Wī²na² nex³txe¹. Nxēn²nxa³kxa¹nān²tu³ txa²sxi²je³nai²ta² sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhē³le¹. Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yū³hxān¹na¹hē³le¹. Wxā³sxā³ khāu³lx¹nai¹kxa²yan³txi³su² nxa¹nha²we¹. Nxe³ha²kxa¹ wxā³si¹nyhai¹nxā³su², i¹hen⁴txi³nyhu¹ni¹nyhai¹jau³su² nxa¹nha²we¹. Nxe³ha²kxa¹ La²sa³ro³jah³la²sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhē³le¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

²⁹ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai¹lu¹; “Wxa²lon³txi³tāu³x² Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³wha³li¹txā³n²u¹tai²na² yū³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² wān³txa² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³jau³xai²na¹ ain³kxain¹txai²lē¹. Nxe³nū²nhai¹.*

³⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ yen³kixh³jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: "Wī³na² nxex3txe¹. Kwa²nxi¹lxē¹. Ya³lu²tū³ka³txa² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²sxā³ wxā³ke³la³te²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² ain³kxi²nū²la² ī³ain²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ī³na¹la³kxi²nha¹nlhī³nx2na³le¹". Ain¹nū²nha¹.

³¹ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Nxe²nxa³we¹. Txa²wāl¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³wha³l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² wān³txa²*

ain³kxai¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³ wxā³kxan²ti³ ain³kxai¹nhī³nx2nxa³we¹. Ain¹nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17

Kq³nxe³ti³kāi³ki³ju³ta²ne³wā²na³jau³su²
1 Nxā²ha¹te¹a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³ye²kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³ai²na² hin¹ki³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹nhē³ju³ta²
yū³hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ton³tu¹wi¹. Yxā¹nta¹ hxi²ki³su² te²le¹.
Kq³nxe³ton³khai¹nxe³tu¹wi¹.

2 A²nū²a² tāh³lxa³kxa² sa²txe²khai¹nxe³ka³txa² tē³sxā³ ī³yxē²ta³kū¹nha²te²su² jah¹lan²tu³
j̄yau³xa² u¹ja³xa² so¹sxā³ ān³sa³nū¹ke³la³te²txai³ nxe³jah¹la² khāuh³lxa³ti³nha²ju³ta²
kāin²hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kxa²ha³til³xan²tu³ a²nū²ai²na² kwēn¹ta² yxo²z² ā³si³wxe³te²na²
sa²txai³lu². Txa²wā³txa² sa²yxō²ā³sa²si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³til³nxe³te²su² jah¹lan²tu³
ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³la¹ khāuh³lxa³ti³
wa³to²hī²hai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

3 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxa¹lu² wi¹lī²jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxa²wā³tā³xai²li² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ye³nxain¹kkai²nān²tu³ ī³kwai²kxi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxēn¹kkai²nān²tu³
ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²kxai¹nān²tu³ nxe³wā²na³txai¹nhē³li¹.

4 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ ye³ka³na³ka²nat³sxā³ a³lan²tāu³a² yau³ha¹li¹ yau³ha¹li¹ yau³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
hī³txain¹kkai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ī³āin²ta³lx¹nxain¹kkai²nān²tu³ ju¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
nxe³wā²na³txa²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jē³su²jah³la² yxo²i²k¹ju³su²
5 Nxā²ha¹te¹a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² a²wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹:
— Je³su²jah³lāi². Kāin² yxo²i²nxa²nhā¹ju³ta² ten³sa²si¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
6 Nxā²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³lāi²na²wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹:
— Yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹jut³ta²na² yain³txa³ki³a² mos³tar²ka² ki³ū¹nxe²ka² yā¹nxī³la²sxā³
jū¹nxe³ yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ hī³a² a³mo³re²ra²nē³ka² nxe²i³ye³kxah³lxi¹te³nah¹lx¹:
“A³mo³re²ra²nē³ka³. Sa²ha³txu²kxa²sa¹nhat¹sxā³ ī³ye³na² kāin²je³na² ū³wī¹nhā¹sē¹li¹.
Nhān¹kxa¹nān²tu³ a³mo³re²ra²nē³kxa¹li² ī³we²txa²lx¹hī³nx2na³li¹.

A²sa³wi³sa²wi¹lī²kāi³ju³su²
7 Yxā¹nta¹ yxo²kāin²txi³nha²sxā³ aīn³nyha¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Wxa²sa³wi³sa²na²
hai³sxa² wa³kon³ta³nxa² o³ve²a² hau³ko³ta³nxa² nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ ī³xi²nū²la²
nxe²i³ye³kxa¹nhī³nxān¹te²la¹xā³? “Wxāi²thā²ta³ ī³yain³txa²sā²nhē³li¹. Jau¹xai²na²
ī³ye³kxa¹nhī³nxān¹te²la¹xā³? ”

8 Ti³he¹nx2nxa²wi¹. Yxā¹nta¹ nxēn¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Yain³txa² ū³txe³kxi¹sān²nū²la²
ū³hū¹sa²sā²nī¹ka³tu³ yain³ta²lū²na¹lx¹ nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ tx²si³yo³na² yain³txa²hē³li¹.”
Nxe³ja³xai²na² ī³ye³kxa¹nhī³nx¹lx¹, kwa²wa³kon³kxi¹nx²ja¹lo²su² ha²kxa¹la².

9 Nxe³ja³kxa¹la¹ ī³ye³kxain¹yah³lxin¹jau³su² wet1txain¹kxa¹nān²tu³: “Wi¹lxo³kxi¹sa¹lx¹.
Ain¹ja³su² wxa²sa³wi³sa² ī³ye³kxi¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. ”

10 Te²yā¹nx³ju³kxa¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa²wa³kon³kxi²yah³lxi¹nha²kxa¹
ī³wa²lū³xai¹yah³lxin¹te³nhā¹lx¹: “Txai²li² kāin²sa²nxa³wi¹. Wxa²wa³ka³lx¹nū²a² so¹lx¹
nxe³te²si²na¹wi¹. ī³ye³kxi²san¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²wet1te²si²na¹wi¹. Nxēn¹tu¹wi¹.
Je³su²jah³la² kxa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Kq³lāun³ta³kxi²txa³ i³to³nān¹te²nāu³xa² we¹txain¹ju³su²
11 Nxā²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²kxa¹la¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²tlī³na² ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai³te³na¹ Sa³ma²ri²a²
ko³xa² Ka³li³le²a² ko³xa² wi³tān¹tlī³na² ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Ai³tāu³ān²tu³ sxi³je³na² yxau³son³sxā³ ī³wh¹ta³hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³ta¹ a²nū²a²
in³txi³nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ a²si³na² ka³lāun³ta³kxi²txa³ ī³to³nān¹te²nāu³xa²
ī³ha¹tx¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi³je³na² yxo²ka³te³xa² ai³tāu³a² u²lx¹je³na² ī³yit1tāin¹ka³tu³
Je³su²jah³la² ten³sa²tā³ain¹tāu³a² ī³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxē³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Je³su²jah³lī¹. Wxāi²li² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ja¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txa²ī³ta³ka³txa² wi¹lhīn¹sxā³
thāi³ti³la²sa²hau³ko³sa²si¹lhē³le¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxā²ha¹te¹ ī²txa¹nū²la² ī³wa²ū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lāu³nāu³xa² ai³ja¹lī¹lx¹ ī³wa²nā³ū¹nha¹je¹tāin¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
Je³su²jah³la²kxa¹3 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² aun³txa² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tāu³a¹
wa³su³txi³ we²nxān¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³te³na¹ in³txa² ka³na³te²su² te²txai³lu² we²nxī²ye²kxe³su² wā³li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Wa³li²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² a²yen³na² ī³kxu²thu²kxa¹sxā³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nxīn¹jah¹lo²si¹lxī¹. Nxī¹nha²kxai³ we²txi²sa¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lxo³kxi²san¹nhai¹. Ain¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xan¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— A²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ 10 nxe³sxā³ we²txai¹na¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ka³na³ka³na³te²a² so¹lxī³ Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xan¹jah¹la² so¹lxī³ a²wā³lin²ju²li¹.

18-19 Jah¹la² so¹lxī³ txa²nū²ka³txi³sxa³kxan²ti³ a³wā³lin²ju²li¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lxe³txi²te³lha³ku¹. Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ a³kxu²thu²kxa¹jxah¹la²kxai³ fī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— fī³sa²yxau³sxā³ īx3txu¹li¹. Yxo²r²sah¹lxin¹nha²kxai³ we²txi¹nx²ta¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³l²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lot³ja³tu³ta³nū³a² fī³ya¹hū³jau³su²

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ fī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² fa³ri³se²a²nāu³xa² a³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³xai²na² i³wā³txa¹te³nhai¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³lā³lot³sa²ju³tan¹ti²wa³kxa² fī³yah³lxan³tho³li¹:

21 Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lxī³ l²nha²k³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²ye³na² fī³yah³lxan³tho³li¹. Nx³jet³su² ha²kxai³: “Tī¹a² wxā²na³l¹.” Jau³xai²la³ ta³nxa²: “Ju¹a² wxā³na¹.” Jau³xai²la³ ta³nxa² nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² e³yah²lxan³tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha² āh¹ fī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Kxān³nāu³a² nū³kxu³sxā³ a³wā³li²na¹ju³ta² fī³nx²ti³lxu¹nxa²ti³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ fī³syah¹lxan³tho³li¹:

23 Nxe³hī¹na² fī³ye³kxi¹nx²tai¹te³nah¹lxī¹: “Tī¹kxai²lxā²na³li¹.” Ain¹jau³su² ta³nxa²: “Nū¹ka³nai²lxā²na³li¹.” Nxe³ja³ta²la³ta³nxa² nxain¹kxai²nāu²tu³ ain³kxah²lx³txa³hē¹li¹:

24 Ha³lai³xa² hō¹lai³lā³kxai²nāu²tu³ ha³lo²a² whā²na¹ fī³ko²ko²kxi²te²ju²hē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa² yā¹nx²sxā³ wā³li²na¹ju³ta³nū³a² a²ū²a² hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ul²yxau³ain¹kxan²ti³fī³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹:

25 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wa³lin²nx²ta³lxa¹ hī¹na² yxau³tu³ka³txa² a²hxī²ki³kxai³lu² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³sxā³ khāuh³lxa³ti³sain¹to³tu¹wi¹, en²txi³sain¹tu³ka³txa²su¹.

26 Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxau³hī¹nu¹ta² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²kan³sxā³ wxā³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yā¹nxe³tu¹wi¹.

27 Jā¹nxe³hī¹nu¹tai²na² tū¹ka³txu¹tai²na² kwa²i³yain³kxi²nyhu¹i² kwa²i³na²kxi²nyhu¹i² txu¹hū²so¹kxi²nyhu¹i² tū¹hū²nyhu¹i² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³nyhu¹ain¹te³na¹ No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² na³vi²o²tē³na² ar²ka³tē³na² a³wī¹nhū²la² wē³ha²yau³xa² a³ān³i³wxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe²wē³hā¹hū³sa²kxai³ a²nū²a² hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ya²lun⁴ta² hxan³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ha³lo²a² wah³nxai¹nx³ti³wa³kxa² Txai²na² a²kan³sxā³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹.

28 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Lo²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³hī¹nu¹tai²na² a²ñ² sxi²ha² t²co³ni² a²ñ² t²co³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

29 So³to²ma²thī³nu¹tai²na² Lo²ah³lu¹ta²kxi³lu² a³li³hī¹na¹ oh³xa² wē³ha²yau³xa² yā¹nx²la²sxā³ ha³nxe² fī³ka³tu¹wi¹.

30 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²nū²a² wah³nxe³sal¹nx³ti³wa³kxa² Txai²na² a²kan³sxā³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹.

31 Nxe³hī¹na¹ a²nū²a² sxi²ha² ne³ka³nah²nāu³a¹ he¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² sxi²hē¹nāu³ai² wi²sxa² kxai²nān²tu³ a³wih²xi²sxā³ so¹ju³ta²nū³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ u²lā³ni³txai²la¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ u²lā³ni³txai²la¹.

32 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Lo²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²sxe³xa² ne³wā²yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

33 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ a²nū²a² e³te³nah¹lxī¹: “Yuh³kxai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹na¹tāu³a¹ a³lx³sa³nha¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² sa²yxo²ā³a¹kxan²ti³ ya³lu²ju³ta² ten³sa²nx³nha¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹na¹tāu³a³ a³lx³sa²nx³nha¹. Yxān¹ta¹: “Yuh³kxai²na² ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² txa²wi¹na¹tāu³a³ a³lx³sa²nx³nha¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² yū²lā³ti¹sa¹ne¹lx³hō³li¹. Nxe³ka²yu²su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² yxau²ā³lu³ta³nū³a² yū²tu¹wi¹.

34 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³la¹ ka³nxah³tai²na² in³txa² ha¹li¹ āu³xi²ya³tāu³a² ka³na³ki³ sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ka³na³ki³ ot³sa²kxai³ nxe³ya³tu¹wi¹.

35 Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³txu¹ha²ha¹li¹ nxū³sa² o²la³kxi²ya³tāu³a² ka³na³ki² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ka³na³ki² ot³sa²kxai³ nxe³ya³tu¹wi¹.

³⁶ *Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³ in³txa² ha¹li¹ hai³sxa² tau³ya³tāu³a² ka³na³ki² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ ka³na³ki² ot³sa²kxai³ nxe³ya³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

³⁷Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹ki²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Jau¹xai²na² īh¹nxu¹la²tan³te³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹

Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ i³yau¹u³jau³xa² i³wa²l¹u³x¹i²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Ka³yxuh³xa² ya³lu²sxa³je³na² wa³lu³hx²a² ã³nñ²kxi²te²ju²hë³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

18

Tu¹ha²wā³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxu³su²

$\text{I}^3\text{xu}^2\text{kwi}^3\text{xu}^3\text{nha}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{s}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^3\text{to}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{I}^3\text{yau}^2\text{u}^3\text{te}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ah}^1 \quad \text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

²Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹:

$-Sx^1he^1n\u{a}u^3al^2na^2$ $a^2hx^1kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2$ $n\u{u}^2nhai^1.$ $A^2nx^3jah^1la^2kxa^3la^1$
 $yuh^3lx^1ti^3hex^1la^1nx^3n\u{u}^2nhai^1.$ $A^2n\u{u}^2a^2$ $yuh^3lxai^1nx^3ha^2kxa^3$ $Txa^2w\u{a}^1s\u{u}^3na^2$
 $yuh^3lxai^1nx^3ha^2kxa^3nx^3n\u{u}^2nhai^1.$

³ Nxe³ju³kxai¹lu² txu¹ha² wā³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² sxi²je³nān¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² nū²nhai¹. A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx²kxai³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ain³kxi²sē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain¹jah¹la²i³wai³kxu¹sē¹hi¹.” Nxe³ja³xa²i³ye³kxi²to³nū²nhai¹.

⁴ Nx^a2ha¹te¹ jah¹la²kxai³lu² a²e¹nāñ¹jau³kxai³lu¹: “Ta¹ka³lxai²li² ain³kxai¹na¹ju³ta³la³ ten³sa²nxa³nha¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² yuh³lx¹sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yuh³lx¹sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxa¹nha¹.

5

Kwa²i³wai³kxū¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹." Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

⁶ A²nxe³jut3su² hxi²kan¹jah¹la²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³thin¹kxan²ti³ i³wai³kxu¹ye²n²nhai¹.

⁷ $\text{Te}^2\text{v}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{s}^1\text{sa}^1\text{ye}^2\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{nx}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{ai}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3 \quad \text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{so}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{wa}^3\text{kx}^1\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Ye}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{to}^3\text{hain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hx}^1\text{n}^2\text{u}^1\text{hain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

⁸ Wa³su³txi³ i³wai³kxu¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Jä¹nxa¹ju³kxa¹la¹ a²kan³sxa³ wä³li²na¹hi¹na¹ ti¹ai²nän¹ko³näu³a¹ i³nxu²kwa³lxu¹nha²sxa³ Sū³na² i³ye³kxi²sa²të³to³te²na² ka³na³ki² te²a² yü³ye²tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

*In*³*txi*³*n**du*³*xa*² *ha*¹*lin*¹*ya*³*te*²*n**du*³*xa*² *S**u*³*na*² *t*³*ye*³*kxi*²*ya*³*jau*³*su*²

⁹ Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ yau³â³xai²na² î³ve³kxi²ta¹hxai²hê¹la². In³txa² î³ve³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txai²na² so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹te²lā³na¹nha¹. Txai²na² so¹lx³ wi¹lhin¹te²lā³na¹nha¹. Nx²e³kxa²yā¹nx³tū³ka³txa²i³yau¹u³te³lxhā³ Je³su²jah³la²i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$10 - Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1.$ $In^3txa^2\tilde{h}a^1lin^1ti^3n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1.$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sxi^2ha^2\tilde{a}^3wi^1yha^3nh\tilde{u}^2nhai^1.$ $\tilde{A}^3ne^3ka^2ta^1te^2a^2fa^3ri^3se^2ah^3lo^2su^2nxe^3ha^2kxai^3\tilde{a}^3ta^3lo^3h\tilde{e}^1te^2a^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2\tilde{U}^3yho^3hi^2ki^3ka^2so^1kx^1\tilde{e}^3jh^1la^2nxe^3ha^2kxai^3nxe^3va^3n\tilde{u}^2nhai^1.$

¹¹ Ain¹nxa²ha⁴te¹ fa³ri³se²ah³la²kxai³ txa²nū² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²ha³txe³ti³nha²sxā³ nūh¹e³kxi²ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lū¹: "Sū³na² nex3txi¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³khai¹xai¹nhxai²nā²hē³li¹. Kāi³kxi²nyhu¹l² wain³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²nyhu¹xa³l² tu¹ha² ā³xa² wa²whīn¹ta³kxi² nxe³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txai²l² ti³hex1te²txā³wi¹. Nxe³na¹kxa²yo³kxa³la¹ jah¹ai²l² a²zū²a² ū³yho³hi²k³kxa² so¹kxi²ñē³jah¹lai²na² yā¹nxēn²nxa³wi¹. Ā³lx¹3na¹wi¹. Nxe³jut3su²wi¹lx³kxi²nha¹nha²wi¹.

¹² Yxān¹tah¹lx¹txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ye³ka³na³ka³na³ta³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³h¹na² i³yai³na¹ju³ta² ye³ha¹li¹ a³na¹a¹ha²kxa³ yen³kxa² 10 nxe² so¹kxi²na¹ke³la³te²kxa³ ka³na³ka³nat³te²a² ū³hū¹nxa²ha¹ha²kxa³ nxe³te²sa¹wl¹. Nxe³iau³xai²lu² fa³ri³se²ah²la² i³ve³kxi²nū²nhai¹.

13. *Ain¹nxa²ha³ta¹te²* “*ã³lx¹zj⁴ah¹la² u²lx¹zj⁴ayau³jh¹la²* *ã³kkhu²thu²kxa² ai³n²nhai¹.* *Txa²wã¹s²ñ³na² f¹y²ek¹te³nah¹lx¹. “S²ñ³na² nhex³txi¹.* *K⁰nxe³khai¹te²a¹wi¹.* *Nxe³te²sa¹ha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kâi³a¹ju³ta²wi¹lhin¹sxã³ thâi³ti³la²sa²hau³kot³së¹li¹.* *Nxe³jau³su² nxe³n²nhai¹.*

¹⁴ Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² jah¹la²kxai³lu² a³l³nū²la² ka³nxi²sxa³ i³xi²tāu³a²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² nxe³wā²na³kxi²nū²nhai¹.
 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² wi¹lhin¹te²lot³sxā³ i³nū²nhai¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ ă³lx¹zjah¹lai²na²
 fa³nī³se²ah³la²na² haj³txi³ nxēn²nxa³nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ye¹hx²ta¹wi¹. Jā³nxe³jut³su² a²nu²a²
 a²kāi³jh¹lo²su² kxe³su² yxo²kwa³no³tain¹kxai²nā²tu³ kxān³nā³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³kāi²nxa³te²lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹nai²na² a²kāi²nxa³jhā¹lo²su²
 kxe³su² yxo²kwa³no³tain¹kxai²nā²tu³ kxān³hāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
 i³kāi²te²lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jhā³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na²ha³lo²q²vxau²sa²tē³ju³ta³nū³su²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

15 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² a²wē³ha³lx² tē³ain¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la²
wx²ne³wxaix³te³lhx³ tē³kxain¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²s³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa²
ī²ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³hx¹ko²lain¹si¹ja³su² yxo²xūn³tx³ ī³kwl²kxain¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la².

17 Ya²la³t_u³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³su² nxē³ja³xa² ten³nxā²lx³kxai²nān²t_u³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxē³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² Txa²wā³sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³ai²li² ī²yā³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

Yen³kxih³khaix1jah¹lo²su²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

$$^{18} \text{H}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{hx}\ddot{\text{i}}^2\text{kan}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ya}^3\text{son}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nx}\ddot{\text{e}}^3\text{sx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3 \\ \text{i}^3\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ti}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1;$$

— Txa²hx¹ka¹jah¹lāi³. Wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Īh¹nxe² o²la³kxi²nha²sxā³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ so¹kxi²hi³na¹te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nx^aha²ta¹te¹ x^a: Ta¹ nxa*ia* ia¹:
 $\begin{aligned} & - \ddot{\text{h}}^1 nxe^2 kxa^2 van^3 t^1 t^3 a^3 & wi^1 lhi n^1 te^2 su^2 & san^1 ii^1 wi^1 \end{aligned}$ Txa²wā³sū³na² so¹xi³

— in fixx kxa yai t̄lā Wi min te su Sali ji wi ? Txa wa sū na so ixi
 wi lhiñ jah̄lō lhxā² na³ li¹.
 20 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹txai²na² ain³kxi²to³hxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹: “Txa¹ha²
 a³xa¹ka³lx² ū³whin¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² i³su²lhā³nyhu¹txa³hē¹li¹. Yen³kxa²
 kā³xi²nyhu¹txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² kō³nxē³te²lo³nyhu¹txa³hē¹li¹. Wxa²wi³na² wxa²hā³ka³nu¹na²
 sa²nen³kxai¹niñ¹ju³te² so¹lx³ kā³hē¹txai¹nhē³li¹.” Nxe³jau³ja¹xu¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 sa²vxo²we¹txa²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$21 Nx^3a^2ha^2te^1l^3wa^2l^3x^3i^2ti^3an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 $- Sa^3nx^3e^3la^3kon^3sa^3h^1l^1n^1n^1t^2te^2tu^3sa^2vxo^2wet^1sa^2sai^1hxai^2na^1h^3e^3li^1,$ $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h^3e^1la^2.$

— ru ka na ka tu ton hi .¹ w̄xa yen kxa Sa so sx̄ a hu a q̄x̄a Su xxi n̄xa si jad su
kā̄i² h̄e³li¹. Nx̄in¹kxai²nān³tu² so¹kxi²n̄xin³ kxa² ȳo³ha² t̄e³s̄xā³ a²nū²a² yen³kxi²tx̄a²te²na²
wā²nhūh̄xai³txai¹nh̄e³li¹. Nx̄in¹kxai²nān³tu² oh³nāu³n̄u¹ka³na¹ yen³kya²w̄i¹ju³ta³nū³a²
yū³nx³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³s̄xā³ nxe² kāi³ta³lu²n̄n¹kxai²nān³tu² a³w̄xa³s̄xā³ a³s̄i³t̄e³kxi¹s̄e¹li¹.
Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la².

²⁴ Nx²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ i²kxi²nū²la² f³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹.
 - A²nū²a² kāin² yen³kxih³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³ju³ta²
 - sū³ta² kāin² sū³ta²

Wa³lxe³te²ju²hē³l¹.
 25 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² ka³me²la² ka³yxuh³xa² kāin²khai¹te²su² te²na² hai³txi³ a²ku¹wxi²si³xē¹na²
 a³wih¹sxā³ ā³wa²to¹ti³he¹nxe²lhī³nx²nxa³wl¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nu²a² kāin² yen³kxhī³khai¹nxe³te²su²
 te²te² Txa²wā³sū²ha² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ yxau²xa³ju³ta² wa³to²hi² wa³lxe³te²ju²hē³l¹.
 Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— $Tx_4^2w_3^{10}ha^2lo^2a^2n_3^2a^2$ $a^2n_3^2a^2t_3^2kx_1^2tx_1^2te^2a^2$ $a^2w_3n_3tx_1^2kx_1^3lu^1$:
 — $Txa_2^2w_3^2ha^3lo^2a^2n_3^2a^2$ $a^2n_3^2a^2t_3^2kx_1^2n_3^2tu^3$ $Txa_2^2w_3^2s_3^3na^2su^2$ $wi^1lhin^1sx_3^3$
 $i^2jah^1lo^2su^2$ $ye^2te^2ju^2he^3l^1$. $Nxe^3jut3su^2$ $ha^2kx_3^3a^2n_3^2a^2$ $yen^3kx_3^3te^2su^2$ te^2na^2 $kx_3^3u^3nx_3^3sx_3^3$
 $Txa_2^2w_3^2s_3^3na^2$ $w_3n_3tx_2^2$ $ain^3kx_1^2sx_3^3$ $yxau^2xai^3kx_1^2n_3^2tu^3$ $a^2n_3^2a^2n_3^2x_2^2$ $h_3^1nxe^3ti^3x_1^2$
 $Txa_2^2w_3^2s_3^3na^2w_3n_3tx_2^2$ $ain^3kx_1^2sx_3^3yxau^2xai^3k_3^3sxa^3lho^3l^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

²⁷Nxe³nū²la² Je³su²jhā³la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²

hxⁱ2kan¹te²lo³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².
28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3txi¹. Txa²wā¹yen³kxi³khai³xa² ā³na¹sān²sī¹na¹ka³tu³ wxāi²na² so¹lx¹ ā³si³tē³la³kxi¹sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$- \frac{1}{2} Y_2^2 a^3 t u^3 i^3 y^3 k x^1 n x^2 t a^1 w^1. A^2 n^2 a^2 l^2 l^3 t e^2 n^2 T x a i^2 n^2 a^3 l x^1 s a^1 n h a^2 k x a i^3 s x i^2 h a^2 a^3 n a^1 i^2 a^2 s x^2 e^3 x^3 k x^1 a^3 n a^1 i^2 a^2 l o n^3 t^3 n a^3 x^2 a^3 n a^1 a i^1 n^2 a^2 w^1 n^3 n a^2 a^3 n a^1 i^2 a^2 h^3 k a^3 n a^2 a^3 n a^1 i^2 a^2 w^3 e^3 h^3 l x^1 s x^2 a^3 n a^1 t^2 n x^2 e^3 a i^1 k x a i^2 n a^3 t^3 u^3 a^3 s i^3 t^3 l^3 k x^1 s a i^1 t^2 e^2 n^2 s a^2 k x a i^2 l^2 k a^3 n a^1 i^2 w^3 a^3 t^2 h^2 s x^2 a^3 u^3 y^3 h^3 a^1 n^3 j u^3 t^2 a^3 y^3 t u^1 w^1. N x e^3 a^1 n a^1 k x a^2 a^2 s a^2 a^2 k a n^3 s x^3 a^3 w^3 l^2 n a^1 h^1 n^1 k a^3 t e^3 n^3 s u^2 a^3 s^2 y x a u^3 x^1 t^2 h^3 t a^1 n a^1 t u^1 w^1. T e^2 y^4 n x e^3 n u^3 s x^3 a^3 k a^3 t^3 u^3 h^3 n x^2 t^3 n u^3 n a^1 t u^1 w^1. J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l^2 n x e^3 t a^1 h x a^2 h^2 e^1 l a^2.$$

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2su^2lh\bar{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3a^2\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3to^3jau^3su^2$
 31 $H\bar{a}^2wx\bar{u}^3txa^3a^2sa^3w\bar{u}^3ha^3lxa^2hx^2ka^2hxan^3sx\bar{a}^3\bar{a}h^1ha^1li^1wxa^2sa^2so^1kxi^2n\bar{u}^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $nxe^3te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2n\bar{u}^3lxi^3sx\bar{a}^3\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 — $Nxex^3jah^3lxi^3wx^1. Je^3ru^3sa^3l\bar{e}^2th\bar{i}^3na^2\bar{a}^3nxai^3k\bar{l}^3tu^1wi^1. Nxe^3k\bar{l}^3kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3S\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $w\bar{a}n^3txa^2\bar{i}^3heu^3txi^3te^2n\bar{u}^3xu^1ta^2na^2e^3kxi^2sye^1nyhain^1jau^3xu^1j\bar{a}^1nxo^2k\bar{a}^3hxa^3je^2sain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 32 $Nxe^3ju^3kxai^3la^1Ju^3te^2a^2n\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txi^3sx\bar{a}^3te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2a^2hx^2k\bar{l}^3kxai^3lu^2$
 $\bar{a}^3y\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1nha^2sain^1tu^1wi^1. Nxe^3sain^1n\bar{u}^2la^2kh\bar{a}h^3lxa^3ti^3sain^1ni^2\bar{i}^3wa^3k\bar{s}^3si^3sain^1ni^2$
 $ye^3ka^3su^3h\bar{e}^1lxi^2nx^2e^3sain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 33 $H\bar{a}^2wx\bar{u}^3txa^3\bar{i}^3ta^3lo^3wait1sain^1s\bar{a}n^2n\bar{u}^2la^2\bar{i}^3su^2lh\bar{a}^3sain^1tu^1wi^1. Nxe^3ka^3tu^3h\bar{a}^2wx\bar{u}^3txa^3$
 $ye^3ha^1li^1ka^3na^3k\bar{l}^1a^3lan^2ni^2sx\bar{a}^3ka^3t\bar{e}n^3su^2\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2na^1tu^1wi^1. Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 34 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2jau^3jau^1xai^2na^2a^2si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3khai^3xa^2$
 $\bar{a}^3ne^3to^3ti^3hex1ta^1hxai^2nx^3h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

$Ye^3han^3nha^2jah^1la^2ye^3we^2txi^2jau^3su^2$
 35 $\bar{i}^3ye^3ta^3lu^2nain^1n\bar{u}^2la^2Je^3ru^3sa^3l\bar{e}^2th\bar{i}^3n\bar{a}n^1t\bar{h}^3na^2\bar{a}^3nxai^3ain^1to^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3n\bar{u}^2la^2$
 $Je^3ri^3ko^2th\bar{i}^3na^2yau^3son^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2\bar{i}^3hat1txi^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2yen^3kxa^2$
 $ai^3nx\bar{u}^3hyhu^3te^3lxh\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3wxe^3e^2nyhu^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Ye^3ha^3nha^2kxai^3hx^2kan^1txi^3yen^3kxa^2$
 $\bar{i}^2sx\bar{a}^3O^2la^3k\bar{x}^2ta^1hxai^2nx^3h\bar{e}^1la^2. H\bar{a}i^1hxe^3sx\bar{a}^3t\bar{u}^3h^3na^2ne^3k\bar{u}^2nx^2\bar{a}^3y\bar{i}^1ka^3tu^3a^2yen^3kxa^2$
 $ai^3nx\bar{u}^3sa^2t\bar{e}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 36 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3la^1a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2ka^3lxa^1t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2wx\bar{a}^3yain^1ju^3ta^2ain^3kxai^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $\bar{i}^3w\bar{a}^3txain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1:\bar{I}n^1te^2t\bar{a}n^3yah^3lxi^1nh\bar{a}^1. Nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 37 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1\bar{i}^3wa^2l\bar{u}^3xain^1ti^3an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 — $Je^3su^2ah^3la^2Na^3sa^3re^2th\bar{i}^3na^2yxau^2xai^3jah^1lai^2li^2\bar{a}^3wa^2to^2ka^2wx\bar{a}^3tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 38 $Nyhain^1nxa^2ha^1te^1k\bar{a}in^2\bar{i}^3kaix1ti^3an^2jau^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 — $Je^3su^2jah^3l\bar{u}^1. Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3lo^3txa^2kah^3lo^2si^1lxe^1. Nx\bar{i}^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $w\bar{i}^1lhin^1sx\bar{a}^3th\bar{a}^3ti^3la^2sa^2hau^3kot3s\bar{e}^1le^1. Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 39 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2ne^3ka^3ta^2a^2wx\bar{a}^3ain^1te^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 — $Ka^3nahx2nxe^3s\bar{e}^1l^1. \bar{i}^3kaix1txa^3h\bar{e}^1li^1. Ain^1jau^3su^2nxe^2ain^3kx^2kxan^2ti^3k\bar{a}in^2$
 $\bar{i}^3kai^1x^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 — $Je^3su^2jah^3l\bar{u}^1. Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3lo^3txa^2kah^3lo^2si^1lxe^1. Nx\bar{i}^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $w\bar{i}^1lhin^1sx\bar{a}^3th\bar{a}^3ti^3la^2sa^2hau^3kot3s\bar{e}^1le^1. Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 40 $Nyhain^1nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3lu^2jau^3jau^1xai^2na^2ain^3kxi^2t\bar{a}u^3a^2\bar{a}^3yit1ta^2ai^3ain^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $jah^1la^2\bar{a}^3sa^2so^1sx\bar{a}^3wx\bar{a}^3s\bar{i}^1hain^1jau^3su^2\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxai^3ya^3l\bar{u}^2$
 $\bar{a}^3sa^2so^1sx\bar{a}^3wx\bar{a}^3ain^1n\bar{u}^2la^2\bar{i}^3w\bar{a}^3txi^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 41 $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 — $\bar{l}h^1nxe^3u^3ta^3k\bar{a}^3l\bar{u}^3nxa^2ha^1ju^3ta^3ten^3nxa^2j\bar{i}^1wi^1? Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3lu^1:$
 — $Txa^2hx^2kan^1ja^1l\bar{a}^3. Ye^3we^2txi^3san^1ju^3ta^2ten^3sa^3n\bar{a}^1. Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 42 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2kxai^3\bar{i}^3wa^2l\bar{u}^3t\bar{i}^3an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 — $Ye^3we^2txi^3nxa^2ha^1wi^1. Yxo^2i^2sa^1nha^2kxai^3h\bar{u}^1na^2ye^3we^2txi^1nxa^2ha^1wi^1. Nyha^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 43 $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxai^3ya^3l\bar{u}^2kw\bar{e}n^1ta^1ta^1n\bar{a}^1ye^3we^2nx^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3h\bar{u}^1n\bar{n}^1te^2tu^3$
 $je^3su^2jah^3la^2\bar{a}^3s\bar{i}^1t\bar{e}^3k\bar{x}^2Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2\bar{i}^3sa^2n\bar{e}n^1k\bar{x}^2nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxai^3ya^3kxai^3lu^2a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2yxo^2ha^3k\bar{x}^2a^1ye^3we^2txi^2ju^3ta^2\bar{i}^2ain^1t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2$
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2sa^2n\bar{e}n^1kxain^1n\bar{u}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

19

$Sa^3ke^2ah^3lo^2su^2\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$
 1 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3ri^3ko^2th\bar{i}^3na^2wx\bar{a}^2li^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$
 2 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3ta^1Sa^3ke^2ah^3la^2yen^3kxih^3khaix1jah^1lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 $\bar{u}^3yho^3hi^2ki^3k\bar{x}^2so^1kxi^2n\bar{e}^3t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2a^2hx^2kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 3 $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2hi^2sen^3su^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\bar{i}^2ti^3ten^3khai^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3y\bar{a}n^1ta^1k\bar{l}^3txi^3$
 $sa^2nx\bar{u}^3nxa^3ha^2kxai^3\bar{i}^3hit2ta^1n\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2ka^3lxa^1al^1nha^2kxai^3\bar{a}^3yx\bar{e}^2ta^3sin^2th\bar{i}^2te^3lha^3ta^1$
 $\bar{a}^3nhi^2ka^1ta^1ta^1hxai^2nx^3h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 4 $Ai^1nha^2kxai^3lu^1Sa^3ke^2ah^3la^2kxai^3lu^2ne^3ka^3ta^2sx\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3nih^3n\bar{u}^2la^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $\bar{a}^3wa^2to^1t\bar{h}^3na^2n\bar{u}^2a^2\bar{a}^3yit1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.\bar{A}^3yit1t\bar{u}^2la^2si^3ko^3mo^2ra^2n\bar{e}^3ka^2\bar{i}^3ka^3la^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $yau^3kxi^2sx\bar{a}^3wah^3nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 5 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\bar{a}^3wa^2to^1kxai^2wx\bar{a}^3n\bar{u}^2la^2sa^2yxo^2ka^2la^1nha^2sx\bar{a}^3\bar{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 — $Sa^3ke^2ah^3l\bar{a}^3. Wa^3su^3txi^3\bar{i}^3ka^3nxi^1s\bar{e}^1li^1. Wxa^2sxi^2ha^2\bar{a}^3wih^1ti^3ten^3khaix1sa^3n\bar{a}^1.$
 $Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa³ke²ah³la²kxai³ wa³su³txi³ i³ka³nxi²nū²la² i³ka³lih³nū²la² sxi²ha² te³sxa³ ã³wih²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ Ǟwih²x¹nū²la² kwa²i²ain¹tū³kā³txa² a²yxo²wān³txi³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹,
 hū³the³sot3tain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{k}\text{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\text{yxau}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{in}}^2\text{tai}^1$.
 $\text{Nx}\text{e}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁸ Nx^aha¹te¹ Sa³ke²ah³la²kxai³ i³sa²yxau³sxa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹ka¹jah¹lā³. Txa²yen³kxa² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² wā²nū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³a²nū²a² yen³kxa² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³i³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ kā³kxi² so¹kxain¹na¹te²su².

$\text{te}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{l}^1\text{hi}^1 \text{nx}^e\text{ti}^3\text{x}^1\text{u}^3\text{h}^1\text{u}^1\text{xai}^1\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 ${}^9\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{s}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{wān}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{i}^1\text{lu}^2:$

$-H^1na^2su^2 \quad sxi^2ha^2 \quad thi^1na^2n\bar{a}n^1t^3ka^3txa^2 \quad ko^3nx^3ti^3 \quad k\bar{a}i^3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad yxau^2xai^3lain^1ju^3ta^2$
 $\bar{a}^3wa^2su^1ta^1na^1ju^3ta^2 \quad y\bar{u}^2na^3l^1, A^3bra^3\bar{a}^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2a^2ne^3tah^2n\bar{a}^3su^2 \quad ha^2kxai^3lu^1.$

10 Jā¹nxe³jut²su² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³te²su² te²nān²tu³ a²ē¹na² sa²hau³ko³tūh¹te²lxhā³ wxā³na¹he³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$\begin{aligned} & \tilde{U}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k i^3 a^2 \tilde{U}^3 h \tilde{u}^2 x a i^2 j a u^3 s u^2 \\ & + U^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k i^3 a^2 \tilde{U}^3 h \tilde{u}^2 x a i^2 j a u^3 s u^2 \end{aligned}$$

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ain³kxain¹tū³ka³txai²na²:
 - Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jū³ta³nū³su² nxe³jau³xa²

wa³su³txi³ yau³son³te²ji¹xā¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ta¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
ai³ain¹tāu³ān²tu³ta¹ I³yau³jau³xa²I³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³sa³kxa²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa¹ i³xi¹na¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³nu²nhai¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ a²s³wi³hā²lx² 10 nx³te²a² ka³lx³a³ t³kaix¹so¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Hī¹na²ai³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹ha²kxa³ ū³yo³hi²kl³a² ki³ka³na³ka³nat³hx³ ū³hū²xai³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹kxa²nān²tu³ ai³na⁴tā³ba² yēn³kxa² so¹kxi¹nyat³hu³lxi³nū²la² yēn³kxa² āh¹so¹kxi¹ixah³lx³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ i³xi²na¹hi¹na¹i³hau²ko³k³tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³nu²nhai¹.

14. *Xne¹tah¹lxa¹* ai¹*ain¹kai²s³yox³na²* a²*kai³lxa¹thai³x²* sa²*kxai³lu²* i³*an³ta²kxai¹nh²kxai³* u²*ko³xai²na²* a²*si³yxau³kax²* sa²*si¹h³ain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:* “Jah¹lai²li² a²*si³yxau³kax²* sain¹*sin¹tu²ten³sa¹sin¹nx³nhai¹*” Ain¹n²nhai¹.

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā̄n³nā̄u³a² jah¹la⁴kxai³lu² a²hxī²kan¹jah¹lā² son⁵sxā̄³ wa¹lī²nī²nhai¹. Wa³li³tā̄u³a² a²sa³wi³hā̄s²lx² ū³yho³hain¹tū³kā̄txai³tā̄² i³kaix1so¹x¹nū²la² ū³yho³hi²ki³ai³tā̄² hau³kor³si¹hain¹ja³su³lī³wā̄txa¹nū²nhai¹.

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wi¹lī³nā̄n³txe²² i³ve³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²hxī²kan¹jah¹lā³. Ki¹ai²na²

*Xn̄e³ñu²ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ 10
ñu²ñhū¹ san¹ki³ai³tā² o²la³kxi²na¹ka³tu³ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ k̄i³ha¹ñha¹ 10
nx³ki³a² so¹kxai¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ñu²ñha¹.*

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²hx¹ka¹jah¹la¹na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: "Wi¹na³li¹. Yen³kxa² kāi²nxa³te²a² ū³hū¹nxa²ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta¹li² wi¹wa³kon³kxi²san¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² hī¹na² sxi²je³na²ye³ha¹li¹ye³ha¹li¹ye³ha¹li¹ye³ha¹li¹10 nxe³je³na²a²sxi²jen³na²ka³lx¹ja¹je³na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²sin¹tu¹wi¹." Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³ta³lo³hē²ti²jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Txa²hx¹ki¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ki¹ai²na² ū³hū¹sān¹ki¹si³ai³tā² o²la³kxi²na¹ka³tu³ hī¹na² ki³ha¹l¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ so¹kxai¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxē³nu²nhai¹.

¹⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹a²hx¹k²an¹jah¹lai²na²a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Wi¹wa³kon³kxi²san¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² hī¹na² sxi²je³na² ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² sxi²jen³na² ka³lxa¹je³na² a²wa³kxen³yah¹lo²sin¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

20 A²s²w³s² ā³x² t̄³s² ī³y³k²x²t³n¹h¹l¹i¹; "Tx²h¹x²k¹a²n¹j¹h¹lā³. Ki¹a¹n²ū³h¹ū¹s¹a¹k¹i³t²² wā²l²a²k³l³a² wx²wā³lā²u²k²sā²na¹ka³tu³ kan²tx¹³ ū³ha¹a¹hē³li¹. Ki¹a¹ti³l¹x²na³l¹i¹.

21 Nxa³ka³tu³ta¹ wxāi²na² ha²yā³kxa² yen³kxa² a³lx¹jah¹lo²sxa³lx¹. Wa³ko³hxā³kxan²ti³ a²nū²a² yen³kxa² kwa² sa²so¹nha²kxai³ hai³sxa² ū³whī¹nxā³kxan²ti³ yain³txa² kwa² sa²so¹nha²kxai³ nyūn¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹ Nyūl¹nha²kya³ vñub³vi³nx²ha¹phā¹i¹! Nxa³nū²nha¹

$kwa^2 sa^2 so^1 nha^3 kxai^3$ $nxe^4 te^2 si^1 lx^1$ "Nxiñ1 jau^3 su^2 san^1 ten^1 tu^3 wi^1
 23 $Nxe^3 na^1 ju^3 kxai^3 lu^2$: "Iñ1 nxe^3 kxa^2 yan^3 ti^3 ta^3 $ki^3 ki^1 ai^2 li^2$ $a^2 nü^2 a^2$ $ü^3 yho^3 hi^2 ki^3 a^2$
 $la^3 kxain^1 tû^3 ka^3 txa^2$ $ü^3 hü^1 ai^1 tñ^1 li^1?$ $Nxíñ1 ke^3 la^3 te^2 kxai^3$ $i^3 na^1 tû^3 a^2$
 $ki^3 ka^3 xia^1 ti^3 lo^3 nhü^3 nx^2 na^1 i^1$ " $Nxe^3 ü^2 nthai^1$

24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kwa²wxā³ain¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “Ki³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ tē³ain¹kxa² sa²so¹kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹. Sa²so¹kxi²sxā³ jah¹la² ki³a² hxi²ka² hxan³szā³ ki³ai²na² hxi²tē³nha²jah¹la² ū³hū¹txai¹nhē³li¹.” Nxe³nū²nhai¹.

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Jäh¹lāi²li² ki³ka³xa¹txi³ 10 nxe² yū³ten⁴tu³wi¹.” Ain¹nū²nhai¹.

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹: “A²nū²a² yen³kxi²te²na² āh¹ kāi²non³szā³ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹a²nū²a²yen³kxi³txa²jah¹la² yen³kxa² jū¹nxe² yū³kxan²ti³ sa²so¹x²hx³txa¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

27 Jā¹nx¹ja¹lu³kxai³lu² ī³an³ta³kxi²sain¹tū³ka³txai³tā³ a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² ai¹na¹ju³ta³nū³la² ā³ten³sai¹nxa³tū³ka³txai³tā² tē³szā³ wxā³jah¹lx¹hē³li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ti¹ai²na² sun²tā¹jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.” Nxe³nū²nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ā³yat1ā³wih¹jau³su²

28 ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tih³na² wā³lx²ka³la³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxe³nū²la² wā³la² o³li³ve²ra³kat3su² yau³son³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ti³wa³kxa² sxi²jen³txa² thi³nha¹li¹ wā³la³ka³txa² yxo²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thīn³txa² Bet3fa³je²thīn³su² ha²kxai³ Be³tān²ya³thīn³su²ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 A²nxe³tāu³a² a²sa³wi³ha²ha¹li¹ sa²si¹hē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sxi³je³na² ha³ti³hi³nāu³a¹ ai³jhā¹hē¹li¹. Ya³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ju³mēn²ta² ka²va¹llhū³nān²ta² wē³sa² nxe²te²a² sa²ta³kxa²wxe³sain¹te²a² ī²yah³hin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²a² ā³ka³ti³ya³u¹ai¹nhxai²nxa³hē³li¹. Nxe³te²a² sa²ta²la³kxi²so¹jhā¹hē¹li¹.

31 Nxe³ya³hin¹te³na¹ a²nū²a² nxe² ī³wā³txi³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³: “Ih¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ sa²ta²la³kxah³hi¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³wa²lū³xain¹ya³hin¹ti³ān¹ja³kxi³lu¹: “Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a²ten³jau³su² ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³sain¹sīn¹na²li¹. Nxe³txain¹ya³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³nxai³yā³nū²la² ya²la³la¹ Je³su²jah³la² e³kxi²ya³jau³xa² yā¹nxa²szā³ ha³lo²a² ū³ha¹tx¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³ha²kxai³sa²ta²la³kxi²ya³tāu³a² ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa² a²wa³kxē³nxā² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ih¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ sa²ta²la³kxi²ya³hin¹ji¹wi¹? Nxain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxi³lu¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a²ten³jau³su² ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³sain¹sīn¹na²li¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxe² ī³ye³hau³ko³tū²la² ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa² sa²so¹szā³ ā³nx³xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³xi²ya³tāu³a² wā²la²ka³lo³a² so¹szā³ ū³ka³ti³hē¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ ā³ka³ti³ya³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³ha²la² ju³mēn²ta² ā³ka³ti³ya³szā³ ai³tāu³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa²kxai³lu² a²wā²la³ka³lo³kha³xa²te³nū²la² tħ³ha² ū³ha¹ksa²xai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na¹ ya³son³nū²la² o³li³ve²ra³kxa² a³ka³nx³te³lxā³ tāu³a¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ka³ka¹khain¹nx³tū³ka³txa² ā³nhe²kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nx¹szā³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² ī²ai¹ha²kxai³ ka³li³hain¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹ka¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lx¹wx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yx³tāu³lot3jāh¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³nān¹tū³ka³txa² wi¹lhin¹szā³ yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹szā³ ī²ai¹nh¹ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²ha¹ja³hi¹li¹. A²sa³wi³ha³lx² a²sa²ta³ha²nāu³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū¹ka³txai²na² ī³kwā¹txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx² ka³nahx2si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² ī³kwa³na³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī³ka³nahx2ai¹ke¹la³te²kxa³ txah³lx²kxa³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ī³kaix1txai¹nh¹lī³nx2na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹ja³nu¹su² ī³sa²ne¹kxai¹nh¹lī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ī²szā³nān¹jau³su²

41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxān³txa³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ten³sa²ta³te³na¹ kāin² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nāh²ha²kxai³ ī³nān¹ta³ha²nāu³na².

42 ī³nān¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³ru³sa³lē²tu³ka³txi³ ī³nxā³. Ko³nxe³ton³khai¹yxah³lx¹lx¹li¹. Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hā²no³nx2ta¹ju³ta² yū³nx2ti³lū²nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹hx¹kan¹txi³ ī²yah³lx¹hē¹lx¹lx¹.

43 Yah²lx¹xa³nāh²kxai³ ye³jen¹na² ko¹kon¹nū¹ka³txa² wxā³szā³ ā³ki³wa³nū³ki¹nx2tāin¹tu¹li¹. Nxe³nx2tāin¹ka²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³li³si³kxah¹lxan³tho³li¹.

44 Nxe³nx2tāin¹ka²nān²tu³ti² wxā²nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ sun²tā¹nx2tāin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³ha² txah³lx²kxa² ū³hē²ta²ka³la³ya³lx¹ki²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²nai¹ā³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

Txa²wā³sū³na² kwēn¹ta² wxā³nūl¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ā³ne³wxe³yah²lx³nha²kxai³ nxe³nx2tain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na²sxi²ha²ā³wih¹sxā³o²la³kxi²jau³su²

⁴⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹nū²la² a²nu²a² yen³kxa³ so¹kxi²nyhu¹tū³ka³txa² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²ka³tu³ta¹ a³li³si¹jau³su² yxo²xūn³txi³ kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁶ Kwa³na³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹tx³nxa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²sxi²ha² i³ye³kxi²sah³lxin¹thi³na²la¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³su² tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² a²sxi²sin²ta²wi¹. Nxe³thīn³su² sa²ne³yax1jah³lxin¹tal¹ti²tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Hā²wxān³txa³ a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ thi¹nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² i³ya¹u³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wā³hxīn¹ta² si³yau³ka³te²nāu³xa² ha³tēh³nxā³nxā² a²ho³lx¹si²u² te³nāu³xa² a²nū²a² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² nxe³sxā³ su²lhā³te³lxhā³ o²la³xxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Air¹tah¹lxa¹ ã³si³të³kxi²t³ka³txai²li² kâin² ain³kxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yã³lhu²
i³hx¹ka¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hêla².

20

Je³su²jah³la² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²lo³jau³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³la³jen¹su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² i³yau¹u³tāu³a² tū¹kā³txa²na² an³txi³tū³ka³txa³ta³lx¹ a³nū²kxi²nū²la² aun³txa² ti³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi¹ha²sa³.

² T̄l̄³ain¹nū²la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Īh¹jah¹lo²ta³i³sa²si¹hā³nxa²lhai¹li¹? Īh¹nxe²i³hx²ka¹txa²hī³te²la¹xā³? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹

- Nxe³jah³lxi³wxi¹. Yau³x \tilde{a} ³lxi³jau³xa² \tilde{i} ³w \tilde{a} ³txi¹nx2ti³n \tilde{u} ³na¹tu¹wi¹

⁴ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² tē³sxā³ ū³yē³na² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹kxe³su² ih¹jah¹lo²ta³ ū³sa²si¹hā³ain¹tha¹li¹? Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xai²la³ ta³nxa² a²nū²khai³xai²la³ ta³nxa² nxe² ū³yau¹ ū³jhā¹lx¹txa²sā²nhē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ hit3the³so³nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹

—*lh̥-jau¹-la³ta³* “*Txa²wa¹lū³xi²kij³te³ji¹*?” *Kj³sa²kxai³*: “*Txa²wā¹sū³na²* *sa²si¹hā³ain¹nīn²tai¹*”

Nxe³ki³jau³su² nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tu³ i³wa²lū³xi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹. "Wain³na³li¹.
 Yxo²i²txai³yah³lx¹hi²lē¹! Nēn³jau³su².

6 Nxe³ki³...²ān²tu³. "A²ān²tu³,²hi²...³ci³...²ca²...³lā³...²in¹...³in¹...²ta¹!" Nxe³ki³...²ci³...²ca²...³lā³...²in¹...³in¹...²ta¹!"

/Nxe³ye²yhain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ aŋ³txi³tū² kā³txai²na² wan³txi³kxai²lu¹
íhklich¹la²te³ ɬ³aa²cilh³ain¹ta²lal¹lu² cíl³nd¹nhai¹. Ko³nu³a²l³ka²3phai¹

- *lh¹jah²lo²t³psa¹si¹ha²ain¹te¹la¹ku²si¹na¹nhai¹. k^o¹nxe¹sl¹nxa²nhai¹. ta¹hxai²he¹la²*
8 *Nya²ha¹t¹e¹le³su²i¹ah³l²kyai³i³wa²l¹u³xi²t¹an¹i¹au³l¹kyai³lu¹.*

Nxa³-ha-te- Je-su-jah-la-kxal- I-wa-lu-xi-ti-an-jau-kxal-lu-:

- Nxé-kxal-nah-tu- I-sa-si-na-sa-jah-la- I-yau-u-hxazti-hxa-ino-n-. Ta-hxal-he-la-

Hai^s-sxa^s KWa^s-hau^s-ko^s-tu^s-ka^s-txa^s l^s-yau^s-u^s-jau^s-st^s
Nxe^s-³t₂a^s-lun^s-n^s-²l₁a^s-²i^s-yau^s-¹n^s-³i₂u^s-³x₂a^s-²i^s-vo^s-³k₁x₁^s-²i^s

—Nxe³iah³|xi³sa²|xi¹ Hai³sxa² a²wa³kx³eñ³vah³|lo²su² nñ²phai¹

—Nxe Jan ixi sa ixi . Hai sxia a wa xken yan io su . Hu mai . A hai sxai na
2^{va}ta^{te3}kxa² u³wh¹i ta³lun²n²la² a²n²u²a² a³x²a² wi¹wa³kon³s¹i hain¹jau³su²
10 u¹hain¹n²nhai¹. Ain¹ka³tu³h²wxan³txa²ha³lo²a²u²lxan¹ko³xa²a³nxia³n²nhai¹.
10 H²z²u²u²z³tu³z² a³z³; z³; z³; z² s²z²z³; z² v²z³z³; z² w²z²ph¹hu¹z¹iu¹cu²

10 Ha²wxān¹txa² a²kī¹tau²a² sa²ksai¹lu² yain¹txa²kxa² wā²nhū¹nyhu¹si¹jau²su¹
a²sa³wi³sa² sa²si¹hā³nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sa²hau³ko²tū³k³txa²kxa¹li² kāi³y²he²ha²kxa³
wā²nhū¹nyhai¹nxa³ke³tu²hā¹sa²la³kxa²sa²wa²nyhain¹nū²nhai¹.

11 Ny²z¹lā¹ta¹ a²za³,w¹z³lā² yain¹z³lā² wā²nhū¹nyhu¹si¹au³su² sa²ci¹b¹hā³y²ha²nū²nhai¹

11 Nxa¹ha²te³ a⁴sa⁵wi⁶sa⁷ a⁸x⁹ yain¹⁰ta¹¹ka¹² wā¹³nhu¹⁴nyhu¹⁵si¹⁶jau¹⁷su¹⁸ sa¹⁹si²⁰ha²¹xi²²nū²³nhai²⁴. Yxān¹ta² sa³ha⁴ko⁵tū⁶ta⁷ka⁸tx⁹2kx¹⁰lu¹¹ i¹²wait¹³tx¹⁴i¹⁵2kx¹⁶a¹⁷ ko¹⁸3nx¹⁹te²⁰i²¹ i²²āu²³lx²⁴to²⁵tha²⁶2kx²⁷a²⁸ nx²⁹nyhain³⁰nū³¹nhai³². Nxe¹ka²tū³ wā⁴2nhū⁵nyhain⁶nx⁷ke⁸tu⁹3wā¹⁰2nyhain¹¹nū¹²nhai¹³.

12 Nxe¹2tū²1-1³ca⁴2-3⁵ca⁶2-2⁷ca⁸2-1⁹1-1¹⁰ha¹¹3tū¹²-3¹³ca¹⁴2-1¹⁵3-3¹⁶ca¹⁷2-1¹⁸1-1¹⁹3-3

12 Nxa'-ha-te' a'-sa'-wi'-sa'-a'-xa'-sa'-si'-ha'-xai'-ta'-hai'-txi'-We'-it-xai'-nxa'-ha'-kxa'-i'-su'-lai'-sxa'-
kai'-kai'-f'-i-yi-1-tot-3sx3'-so'-sx3'-a'-3-sna'-1-nha'-2-kxa'-ain'-nun'-nha'-1.
13 Ain'-1-nxa'-ha-1te' a'-2wa'-3kxen'-yah'-3la'-2kxa'-3lu'-2 w'a'-2nx'-uh'-hai'-3nha'-2te'-3nah'-1lx'-1:
(xi'-1 3-111 31-2-2 N-1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 2-2-2-2 2-2-2-2 2-2-2-2 2-2-2-2 2-2-2-2 2-2-2-2)

h'nxē'ta'lhon'kū'. Nxa'nhai'. Ah'hīna'nu'ta'we'sa'khai'xa'īsa'si'hā'a'tū'xā'. Jah'lai'na'

so¹lx¹yu²na³kxa¹a¹lx¹na³kxa¹s¹a¹n¹e¹nx¹sa¹. Nxe¹nu¹nhai¹.
14 Xyān¹tah¹lxa¹ sa²hō³ko³t²ū³ki³txa²lx¹ wxā³yai¹nhī¹na¹ ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
“Txa²wā¹wā³qxēn³yah³la²ki³lha¹3³ka²wxān³ha²wi¹. ī³su²lhā³a³sah¹lx¹3wx¹. Nxe³ki³kxi²nān²tu³
hai³ixa² so¹kxi¹ki³tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³lain¹jau³su².

15 *i⁵s¹su²l³y²a¹lut1sx³a³ sa²t³nyhai¹n²nhai¹. Nxe³ain¹jut3su² ha²kxai³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² i³x²i¹tu³a² l¹h¹nxe³ta³ kā¹te³je¹wi¹?*

¹⁶ $\text{Ne}^3\text{ka}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{wx}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{e}}\text{n}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{x}^2\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^2\text{nu}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{t}^2\text{u}^1\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{li}^2$ $\text{sun}^2\text{ta}^1\text{s}^2\text{an}^3\text{ka}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{si}^3\text{w}^2\text{e}^3\text{no}^3\text{ta}^1\text{in}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^2\text{an}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$.

— Nxe³s¹n¹txa³h¹e¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la².

¹⁷Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā̄¹sū̄³na² whā²l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² nxē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxē³te³nah¹lxī¹.

“Txah³lxa³kxa³txa² a²nū²a² sxi²ha² ton³te²nū³ka³txai²na² o³nxa³jau³su² i³ye³kgain¹sxa³ so¹sxa³ a³sxa³ a³na¹ain¹ka³txa² kwēn¹tai²na² si³ka³lah³q³ka³khai³xa² hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³ka³txa²lā²na³li¹.”

Ü³wha²li¹txä³nxu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li¹i²yah³lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹.

18 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ txah³lxa³kxa³txai²li² kwa²sa²ta³yu³to³kxai²nān²tu³ kāin² ā³nī¹to³ta³li³hī³nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txah³lxa³kxa³txai²li² ā³hi³sā³nhe¹ta²lx³kxai²nān²tu³ sa³tx¹ha²kxai³ā³ya²lu¹txa²li³hī³nx2na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ha³lo²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ū³yho³hi²ki³jau³su²

¹⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh³nxa³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹su² tu³ka³tx²su² te²a² wa³nxi¹ta² si³yxau³ka³txe²nau³su² te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li²hai¹jau³su² a³la³kxai¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxte³ju³tan²te²kxa³ya³lhu²:

— Wa²nū³so¹sxā³ ū³tī¹kxi²k¹te²ji¹xā¹. Ain¹tah¹lxa¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yuh³lxain¹jau³su² hi³ka¹na¹nāu³ha²hxai² hā³a²wah³nxain¹ta¹hxai²he⁶la².

— Jah'lai'na¹ wān'txa² há'i³a⁴ ain'kxi¹jah'lxi²hé¹li¹. Wí'lhin¹ki²lo³nxe⁴jah'lxi²hé¹li¹. Nxe³sxa³ kí¹han²jau³su² e³kxai²nán³tu³ í¹hen³txi³sah¹lxi³hé¹li¹. Sah¹lxi¹ka²nán³tu³ Ro³ma²no² a³si¹yuxa²jah¹la² í³ye³kxai¹na¹ka³tu³ ú³tí¹txain⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ten³sa²sín¹nhai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hé¹la².

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²si¹hā³jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lāi³. Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³x²a e³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txa² wain³txi³ i³yau¹ū³ai¹nhxal¹nhe³li¹. A²nū²a² i²li³te²a² ye³an³txa³nih¹kxan²ti³ hxi²kan¹khai¹kxan²ti³ wxāt¹nz²a yuh³lx¹jah¹lo²sxā³lx¹.

²² Nxī¹nha²κxai³ wān³txa² wain³jau³xan²tū³i³yau¹ū³sah¹lxī³sī¹nhē³lī¹. Ro³ma²no² nū³κ³txa² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹la² Se²sa³jah¹lo²su²a²nū²a²ū³yhō³hi²kī³ai²na²ū³hū¹ain¹kl³tā³nxa² hāi¹nxā¹tā³nxa² ih¹nxe² wain³txi³kāi³sin¹te¹la¹ji¹wi¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² a²ẽ¹nãñ¹jau³xa² a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².

24 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx$

— Ū³yho³hi²ki³a² wā²nā³ū¹syā¹hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² ye³na² ū³whā²li¹lain¹kxe³su² te²a² ī¹nhxē³te²a² a²ye³nhū³ji¹wi¹? ī¹h¹te²a² a²i³lxi³su² ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹ti³an¹iau³kkxai³lu¹:

— Se²sa³jah¹la² a²yen³su² ha²kxai³ a²lxi³su² ha²kxai³ te²la¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na²wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Se²sa³jah¹la² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū³hū¹yah³lx¹nha²ksxai³ Txa²wā³sū³na² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū³hū¹yah³lx¹nha²ksxai³ nxe²xai³jah³lx¹hē¹lī¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wain³txi³ i³wa²lū³xī²ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ka³lxā¹txi³ yxau³yai¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ki³han³si¹hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³ ka³nahx²sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 y a^3 l u^2 t e^2 a^2 k a^3 t e n^3 s u^2 \tilde{t}^3 s$$

²⁷ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ta³luⁿu²la² sa²tu³se²a² n³ka³txa² a³wx³a¹tu¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³tu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²n²u²a² ya³lu²kxai²n²tu³ ka³ten³su² t¹sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta³n³a² yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³he¹la². A²nxe³te²n²u³xa² a³nhait1tu³ka³txa² a³ti³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

$-J^2s^2u^2jah^3la^2$ $-J^2tih^3nx^2n^3e^3jah^4lai^3$. $J^3yau^1u^3sa^2s^1nh^3li^1$. $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1tai^2na^2$ wan^3txa^2 $ian^3xau^3lhxa^2t^2ex^1ta^2S^3n^2wa^2w^3nx^2a^2J^3vau^1u^3n^3e^3nh^3li^1$. $In^3txi^3su^2ya^3lu^2kxi^2kxai^2n^3n^2lu^3$

²⁹ $N_{2,2}^{(1)} \cdot 1^{(1)} \cdot 1^{(2)} \cdot 3^{(1)} \cdot 3^{(2)} \cdot 3^{(3)} \cdots 3^{(n-1)} \cdot 1^{(n)}$

29 Nxa³ta²la²txa³ wë³s² vñ²nxa³ha²txa³ a²lon³vah³a² so¹n²phai¹ Nxe³n²la² in³tya²

³¹ Hâ²wxāñ³txa³ a²lon³na² a³xa² so¹kxi² ya³lu² nxe²xai³sxa³ a²lon³ti³tāu³xa²

a³lun¹txa²hxan³nū²nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ wē

33 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ki³tāu³a¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na²
sa²kxai³lu² īh¹te²la³ta³ in³txa² we³sāi¹ah³lo²khai³su² hī³te³ji¹wi¹, a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
so¹nha²xai³ain¹na²ha²kxai³lu¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— Ne³ka²sah¹lx³wxi¹. Yuh³xan¹ta³nū³ka³txa² in³txa² txa¹ha² so¹nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.

35 Ai¹nha²kxai³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ Txa²wā²sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² sa²xyo²we¹txain¹te²a²
ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹ta¹nhī¹na¹ so¹nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta² yū²nxa³lho³li¹.

36 Nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² txa¹ha² so¹nyhu¹xa³ha²kxai³ ya³lu²ju³ta²
yū²nxa³ha²kxai² nxain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹xain¹tu¹wi¹. Ya³lu²xain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai²
ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xain¹ju³ta² yxau²sa²te³ai¹nha²kxai² nxain¹tu¹wi¹, Txa²wā²sū³na²
wē³ha³lx³su² ti³hi¹ta¹nhī¹na¹.

37 Kxā³nux¹ta²na² Moi¹se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
A²nū²a² ya³lu²te²na² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²si¹kxe³su² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Wān³txu¹ta²na² hi³a² nxā³nxa² ka³ten³nxā³nxa² ī³sa²tē³kxan²ti³ ī³hxax³txa³kxe³su²
nxē³jau³xi¹ta¹nāu³ja³xa² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “Txa²ha²n² A³bra³āu²ah³la² Sū³na²
Si³yxau³kah³lō²sa¹ha²kxai³ l³sa²kah³la² Sū³na² Si³yxau³kah³lō²sa¹ha²kxai³ Ja³ko²ah³la² Sū³na²
Si³yxau³kah³lō²sa¹ha²kxai³ hī¹na¹ nxe³te²sa¹wi¹.” Txa²wā²sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

38 Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ ha¹l¹ ka³na³ki² jah¹lō²nāu³xi²na² ka³ten³su² yxau³ain¹na³li¹.
Txa²wā²sū³na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su² na³li¹. Kxā³nāu³u¹ta²kxai³
ya³lu²ain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxā³txi³l³ hī¹na² ka³ten³sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su²
ye²nx²ta¹na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³tē³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wain³txi³e³l¹xi¹. Ain¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Āu²lxa²to³nha²kxai³ ī³wā³txain¹kxe³su² ha²kxai³ hāi¹nxa¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

*Kris*²tu³jah¹la² a²si³yah³lo²nu¹tai²na² nxe³jau³su²

41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³lx²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. “Kris” tu³jah¹la² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³ai²la¹wi¹.”

Ain¹jau³su² hxai²na²hē¹li¹.

42 Ain¹ta¹ Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² hain³jau³xi¹tai²nān¹jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Txa²wā²sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²xyo²wān³txi³kxai³lu² Txa²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la²
ain³kxi²ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹: Txa²wi¹nē³tāu³a² ī³wxe³txu¹li¹.

43 Nxān¹kxa²nān¹tu³ty³ wxā²ko¹ko¹xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ wxā²yu³hē³nāu³a² wa³ka³ti³lot3sxā³
ah³si¹te²ka¹nu¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā²sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

44 Jā¹nxe³jau³su² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²xyo²wān³txa² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lō²si¹ke³la³te²kxai³
ih¹nxe³sxā³a²ta²lhot3hī³te²la¹xā³? Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

*Ha*³tē³nxā³nxa² hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³lxai²hē¹li¹.

45 Nxe⁵e³ta³lu²nū²la² a²xyo²o³tū¹nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³ye³lx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha³tē³nxā³nxa² hoh³lx³su² tū³ka³txa² wi¹lī²jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

Nxe³tū³ka³txa²

hi²sen³su² wā²la² a²lu²ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²nū²la² a²nu²a² hxi²kan¹te²sa²ye²kxe³su²
xyo²kwai³no³tai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Tih³na² sxi²je³na² nxū²kwai³ye³lo³tū³na² ī³nxai³tāu³a²
wxī²kan¹te²sa²si¹nyhain¹jau³su² yxo²kwai³no³tai¹nū³nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
ā³nū²lx²thī³nxā³ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ū³sa²nē¹nha²khai¹nxē³te²a² ī³wxe³ka³lo³a²
xyo²kwai³no³tai¹nha²kxai² ī³an²u²a² ī³nū²kxi²sa³ yain³kk²nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³ nxe³tāu³a²
te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³wxe³ju³ta² sa²nē¹kxi²khai¹nxē³ta² ī³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxo²kwai³no³tai¹nha²kxai²
nxe³nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.

47 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² txa¹ha² wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² yen³kxa³ kāi³so¹ki²te³lhā³

nxē³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² Txa²wā²sū³na² yau³ka³lx¹txi³

wi¹le³kxi²ki³lo³xai²nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹ ain³kxi²nyhai¹nxā³lho³li¹. Kxān³nāu³a¹

ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³sxā³ ī³yī¹lī²nu¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ nxe²kāi³ai¹nxā³tū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³ti³
ī³yī¹lī²nu¹hain¹ju³ta² kū³we²ki²la² kāi²nxa³lho³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² txa¹ha¹ka³lx² wha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² yen³kxi³txa²ta¹ka³lx² wxā³nū²la²

ki³jū¹lx¹ki³a² ki³ha¹li¹ ū³whi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21

Txu¹ha²yen³kxi³txa²ta¹ka³lx² ī³yan¹ū¹ja³su²

1 ī³ve³ta²lu²nū²la² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³te²nāu³xa² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kai²syē¹na² ū³yo³hi²ki³a²
ū³whi²ye²tū³ka³txa² yxau³sxā³ ī³yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² yen³kxi³khai¹te²a² wxā³nū²la²
ki³ka³lx¹txi³ ū³whi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁻⁴ Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² i²n²la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — l⁵sah¹ix³s²xi¹. Ta⁴ka³kai²li² k³kai²lx¹nxa³kxe³su² kxan²ti² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nā³a² a²y³ha² kāin²ye²na³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹a²nū²a² a³xa² a²yo³ha² kāin²ye²na³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li² yen³kxi³t³q³ka³txa² a²wā³kon³ki³a²so¹lx¹ti²whīl¹ye²ain¹na²l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ta¹ka³lxai²li² hā¹ki³li³ ū³whīl¹ye²na²l¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³a²yo³ha² kāin²ye²na³l¹, ta¹ka³lxai²su¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$S\tilde{U}^3na^2sxi^2ha^2a^3lun^2ta^2hx\alpha^3kxi^2te^3lh\tilde{x}\alpha^3jau^3su^2$
 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx\alpha^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2hi^2sen^3kx\alpha^3lu^2$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī²nū²la²
 $e^3lx^3v^3i^3e^3n\tilde{u}^3ha^1ly^1xi^1.$

— Txah³lxa³kxa² wi¹lū³hē¹ti² wi¹lū³wha²li¹li² nxai¹nīn²tai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— l̄²sah¹lx¹sā²lx¹. Txah³lxa³kxa² wi¹lhau³kot3thēx1je¹nxain¹nñ²taí¹. Nxé³kxan²ti³ kxān³nāu³a² txah³lxa³kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²naí¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Hai³txi³ ka³tha¹li¹ a³ne³he²kxi²ka³txa² yū²nx3tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$Ha^3lo^2a^2n\tilde{U}^3a^2k\bar{O}^3nxe^3ton^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$$

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³w³a³tain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³s¹su²jh¹la² I³tih³nxe³sa²jh¹lāi³. I³yau³u³sa²śīn¹nhē³li¹. I¹h¹nxe³hī¹na² sa²nai¹ain¹te³ji¹wi¹? I¹h¹nxe³ti³wa³kxa² yau³son³sxā³ wi¹kō³nha²hī³ki³te³ji¹wi¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— *Wi¹li²nha³khai¹nxe³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.* *I³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx²t³ha³tai¹.* *Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a²ka³lxa¹te²a² wxā³sxā³ ki³han³jau³su² e³yah³lx³te³nah¹lx¹:* “*Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.*” *Nxe³jau³su² e³yah³lx³to³hi²:* “*Hī¹na² wxā²na³li¹.*” *Nxe³jau³su² e³yah³lx³to³hi² nxe³nx²tai¹kxi²nān²tu³ wet1txai¹yah³lx³tx³hē¹li¹.*

⁹ Jā¹nxā¹jau³su² tī¹na² yxau³tū³ka³txi¹nā³xai²na² kāin² ā³ne¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ su²lā³nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nū¹ka³na¹ u²tu³a³tā² yxau³tū³ka³txi¹nā³xai²tā² kāin² ā³ne¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ su²lā³nyhain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jau³xa² ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³yu³lyuh³xi³txa²ñē¹li¹. Ya¹la³lyau³su² kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ hi¹nān²tu³ ha³lo²ai²nān²tu³ ne³ki³so³nx3tho³li¹.

¹⁰ Nxex³sxa³a²n²a²n³ka³txa²a²n²a²n³ka³txi³ã³xa²a²lhun³tu²ã³nhe¹kxi²nyhai¹nh²kxai³a²hx²kan¹ta²si³yxa³t²au³a¹a²hx¹kan¹ta²si³yxa³t²au³ã³xa²a²lhun³tu²ã³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³nxe³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ Ha³lo²a² kx¹lh³nx² sa²wi¹win¹n¹lh¹lx²ha²kx¹ i³ta³ka³tx² kāin² wx³n¹lh¹lx²ha²kx¹ a²n²a²sxi²je³na²ka³lx¹je³na²yain³tx³tx²khaix¹nx³sx³he³ja²lun¹ti³ha²kx¹oh³sīn³na³a² i³yo²la²ti³ju³ta³n³a²yū³ye²ha²kx¹ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kx³yā³lh²kāin²yuh³lxain¹tu¹wi¹.

12 Yxān⁴ta¹ wxā²nxa³ta³lx¹ an³tx³tu³ka³tx² i³nx2tai¹nx³ ye³khāuh³la³thi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx² ā³nū²kxi²thi¹na² ā³yū³nx2tai¹nū²la² ū³t¹kxi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² a²wa³lxēn³ti³nāu³xa² kg³nx³ti³ i³yū¹li¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wān³tx² kan²tx³ yxo²i²sah¹lx¹nha²kxi³a²nū²a²nū³ka³tx¹nāu³xa² i³an³ta³kxi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹.

13 Nxe³nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²ya³la³tu³jau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sah²lxin¹jau³xa²
i³yau¹ū³hain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁴ Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³; “lh¹nxe³jau³ta³ wa³lx¹nha¹lhon³ku².” Nxe³jau³xa²i³ye³kxah²lx¹txa³h¹li¹. Hxi²waan³jah³lx¹txa³h¹li¹.

¹⁵ Yxāñ¹ta¹ i²wāñ³txi¹nx2ti³hī¹na¹ txa²wāñ³txi³khai³xā² ū³hūñ¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ wxa²ko¹kon¹ñu³ka³txa² wāñ³txa²na² e³yah³lxin¹jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ en²nhai¹nx³sxā³i²wāñ²lū³xi²nx2txai¹nx³lho³li¹.

16 Nxe³kxa²y¹s³u² wx²n²k³a²tx³khai³x² an³ta³kxi²nx²tain¹t²k³a²tx² hxi²k³kxi³
 a³y¹u²s³h¹nx²tain¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²w¹i³na² ta³nx² wx²lon³tx¹t²u³x² ta³nx² wx²w²s³ta³xa²
 ta³nx² kwa²y¹3x¹tu²k³a²tx³s² ta³nx² nxe³s³a³ke³t²u¹nx²tain¹s³x² sun²t¹nx²tain¹tu¹wi¹.
 17 Nxe³hi¹na²ha² yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² a²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹

$\tilde{t}^3 \bar{a}^n t a^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t a i n^1 t u^1 w i^1$.

¹⁸Nxe³nx2tai¹kxan²ti³ wxa²ne³kl̄³sa² ka³na³ka³na³kxan²ti³ t̄¹kxi¹nx2ti³xa²

$I_{\rho^3 r u^3 c a^3} | \tilde{\rho}^2 t h \tilde{t}^3 n a^2 s a^2 n a i^1 i u^3 t a^3 n \tilde{u}^2 \tilde{c} a^2 \tilde{t}^3 v a u^1 u^3 i a u^3 c u^2$

21 Nxe³xai²nān²tu³Ju³te²a²ko³xā²yaxu³te²su²te²i³nxa²wā³la²kī³ka³txa²ā³nih³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.
Sxi²je³na²yaxu³te²te²i³nxa²ā³nān³tih¹jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ha³lo²a²ā³nxi³te²su²
2-2³, 2², 2²-2¹, -3², 2²-3¹, 1³, 1³, 3¹, 3¹, 2¹-1¹.

^{te¹}i²nxa²a³sxi²khai³xa²w³li¹hy¹lx¹t²xa³h²e¹li¹.
 22 A²Nxe²hi¹na²ko³ne³ti³k¹te²n²u³x²ta³lan²txai²na²ye³kh¹uh³lx³thi¹nyhain¹kxi³ai²la¹wi¹.
 Nxe³ju²ta³nu³a²Txa²w³u³na² ³wha²li¹tx³n²u¹ta²na² kx³nx³n²u¹ta²na²

²³ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa¹ha² wēh³nhain¹te²su² te²na² kāin² khāuh³nxain¹tu¹wi¹.* Txu¹ha² a²wē³sa² ū³hi³lain¹te²su² te²na² kāin² khāuh³nxain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa²yo³ha² kq³nxe³ti³ i³y¹lai¹nha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kq³ton³tu¹wi¹.

²⁴ Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² ā³nhe¹kx¹sxā³ sun²tā¹sxā³ ya³lu²ai¹nha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² sa²so¹sxā³ ha³lo²a² u²lxan¹ko³x³nāu³xa² kan²txi³ üh³wxe³ha²kxai³ nxē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³nū²la² tū¹ka³txai²li² Je³ru³sa³le²thī³na² ä³wih¹nū²la² yxau²sa²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxā³txa³ wa³ka³to³nain¹ju³ta² ne³ki³so³nain¹tu¹wi¹.

$$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2wx\tilde{a}^3ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

25 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² u³je³na³ki³su² te²a² i³la³kxi³su² te²a² hi³ka²ta³su² te²a²
sa²ne³yax1tain¹tu¹wi¹. T³ye³na² kāin² hxa³lx¹ha²kxai³a²nū²a²hx¹kau³ka³nhain¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁶ A²nxe⁻¹xu³kxai³lu⁻²⁻ a²n³u²a²n³u²xai²li² i²a¹i¹nha²kxai³ yuh⁻³lx³y²lu¹tain¹tu¹wi¹, o³si³na² ko¹ko¹sa²ye²kxe³su²3³g³xi³g¹ha²kxai³la².

²⁷ Hā²wxā³txa³ oh³sīn³nān¹ka³lo³a² hān³ta³ka³lo³a² whāi²na¹ ān³ka³nxi²na¹ka³tū³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nū³kxūn³txi³ i³kix3khai¹nxe³ha²qxai³ wxā³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³na¹ju³tai²nān²tū³ a²nu²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²sain¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁸ Ju¹ta²l¹i² â³si³wxe³h¹i¹na¹ i³sa²yxau³xsâ³ sa²yxo²ka²la¹nha¹jah³|xi¹h¹e¹li¹. Txa²wâ¹s²ñ³na² sa²yxo²we¹tai¹yah³|xin¹tu³ka³t²x² i³nxal²na² â³wa²su¹jah³|xin¹ju³ta³n²a² ti³wa³ki³lon³tu¹wi¹. Je³su²i¹ah³la²kxai³ ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la².

$$Hi^3y\tilde{a}u^3sa^3kxa^2\tilde{l}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

29 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Te²y¹nxe³jut3su² sa³wxe³na² ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹

³⁰ Ta³kon³ta³ki³yāu³su² hāu³ta³lun²sxā³ ān³ki³i²nha³na¹nxe³hī¹na¹ yxo²kwē³kon³ju³ta² yau³so³nhi³nx2na³li¹.

³¹ $\text{Te}^2\text{y}^3\text{x}^3\text{j}^3\text{kx}^3\text{l}^2\text{ju}^1\text{ta}^2\text{n}^2\text{i}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{j}^3\text{t}^3\text{i}^2\text{t}^2\text{y}^3\text{ah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nh}^1\text{na}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2\text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^1\text{ta}^2\text{Si}^3\text{yx}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lo}^3\text{ts}^3\text{a}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{y}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{wa}^3\text{s}^3\text{tx}^3\text{wx}^3\text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1\text{Hi}^3\text{y}^3\text{au}^3\text{s}^3\text{kx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lu}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{ki}^3\text{i}^2\text{na}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hu}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{wa}^3\text{s}^3\text{tx}^3\text{wx}^3\text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1\text{.$

³² $Y^2a^3tu^3 e^3kx^1nx^2t^1w^1.$ $Ju^1ta^2n^2 i^2yah^3lxin^1kxa^2n^2tu^3 h^1na^2 ka^3ten^3su^2 t^3ka^3txa^2$
 $y^3a^3lu^2ai^1nx^2a^3t^3lxa^1jau^1xa^2n^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 k^3a^3t^3un^2tu^1w^1.$

²wān³txa² so¹lxi³ ya²la³tu³ yxau²sa²tē

Ye³ten³nha²sxa³³l²yxa³sa²tē³ki³jau³su²
³⁴ *Nxe³jut3su² wi¹l²jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.* *Wxā³na¹ju³ta² o²nx2ta¹kxa²yān³txi³su² nxa¹nhai¹.*
Kāin² i³yai³ni² kāin² i³na²sxa³ we¹ni² kāin² hxi²waun³txi² nxe³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³ha²kxa³ wi¹l²syah²lxan³kxa²nān²tu³ ka³yxuh³xa² ta³lā²la² wi³kxa²nān²tu³ wa³su¹txi³

Nxe³ju³ta² yă¹nxe² wxă³na¹ju³ta² wa³su³txi³ yŭ³tu¹wi¹.

³⁵ Nxe³ju³ta¹li²a²nū²a²yuh³xa²yxa³tu³ka³tx²yxo²ha³kxa¹i²kxi²sah²lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
³⁶ Wl¹li²jah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³nū³ün³nxe³hi¹hah³lxin¹jau³su¹i³ye³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ju³ta²ā³wa²to¹ta³lu²ka³tu³hā²wxān³txa³Txa²wā¹sū³na²A²hx²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tu³lot3sa¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na²wxa²yen³nāu³a²i²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxa³ti¹hxai²hē¹la¹.

37 A²nxe³tāu³a² a³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ai³nū²la² a²nū²a² i³yau¹u³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ka³nxah³ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ a³li³nū²la² O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa² ka³l²z³cō³ti¹hāi¹ya²hāi¹la²

K^ala¹ta²to³nxa⁴ra⁵.
 38 Al¹nha²kxai³I⁴ñuy¹li²nxa³ta³lxa¹ a²nñ²a²näu³xa² ka³lxa¹khai¹nx³xs³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wän³tx²a²ain³kxi²te³lh¹x³ha²l¹xa³Txa²wä¹ü³na²sxi²h²ä³wi¹hain¹to³ta¹hx²ä¹la²

22

Je³su²jah³la² su²lha³ain¹iu³ta³nu³q² he³son³kxain¹iu³su²

¹ Nxa³ta¹te¹ Pas²kwa²nxe³tū³xa² yai³nain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yau³son³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³ti³xa²na² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na²
a³non²ta³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹nān⁴te⁴tu³ kwē³kon³kxa² hāi¹nxe¹ti³xa¹
ye³ka³na³ka³nat³na² Sū³na² kāi³ū¹hai¹ju³tu¹ta²na² ā³sa²wa²lho¹xi²yhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ta³xa² yain³txa² wa²lo¹lo¹nxa³tū³xa² f̄³wa¹kxi³la³ sa³wi¹hxa³tū³xa²na² so¹lx³
yai³nain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Jā³nxe³ju³kxai²lu² Pas²kwa²nxe³ti³xa² yau³son³ti³xa² a²ñu²a² kg³nxe³thin¹sxa³ kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wā³nxiñ¹te²a² si³yxau³tāu³a² nxe³te²nāu³xa² ha³te²nxā³nxā² hoh³lx¹su² te²nāu³xa² nxe³tu³ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ he³son³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ta¹lxa¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tu³ka³txa² i³añ³ta³kxi²nyhain¹kxa²yan³ti³su² yuh³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Ju^3ta^2sa^3la^2$ $i^3ki^3ha^3kxi^2sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $kai^3jau^3su^2$
 3 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $nxe^3nyhain^1ti^3kxai^3lu^2$ $Ju^3ta^2sa^3la^2$ $Is^3ka^3ri^3o^2jah^3la^2$ $i^3y^1lih^2n\ddot{u}n^3jah^1la^2$
 $nxe^3te^2a^2$ $Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3t^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3su^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $hxan^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ ha^1li^1 $wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2t\ddot{u}^3k^3txi^3su^2$ $nxe^3tau^3ta^2$
 $ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 4 $A^2nxe^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3si^3t^3kxi^2jah^1la^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3t^3u^3a^2$
 $w\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{l}n^1te^2a^2$ $si^3yxau^3kx^3te^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ te^2a^2 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $a^2so^3ta^2to^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$
 te^2a^2 $nxe^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3y^1nu^2kx^2nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nyhain^1sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2nyhain^1te^3nah^1li^1$.
 $- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3y^1h\ddot{u}^1nx2ta^1tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 5 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $jau^3jau^1xa^2na^2$ $ain^3kxain^4nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $ka^3li^3hai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2tx^{\tilde{a}}^3nxa^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $e^3hau^3ko^3nye^2nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 6 $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $Ju^3ta^2sa^3la^2$ $kxai^3lu^2$ $ain^3kxi^2n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $ka^3lih^3kxi^2la^2nha^2$ $e^3kxi^2te^3nah^1li^1$.
 $- W^1na^3li^1$. $Jah^1lai^2li^2$ $\tilde{a}^3y^1h\ddot{u}^1nx2ta^1tu^1w^1$. Nxe^2 $i^3he^3son^3kxi^2nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $Nxe^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3y^1h\ddot{u}^1te^3lhx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $yxa^1nha^2kxai^3h\ddot{a}^3a^2$ $wahx3nxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $hau^3kot3si^1jau^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$
 7 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $wa^3lo^1lo^1nxa^2t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $yai^3nain^1nxe^3je^3n\ddot{u}^3wa^3ka^2$
 $ye^2ain^3ti^3xa^2$ $o^3ve^2a^2$ $we^3sa^2su^2$ $ain^3ti^3wa^3kwe^3nxa^2$ $yxau^3son^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 8 $Nxe^3h\ddot{u}^1na^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $Pe^2jah^3lo^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $Jo^3\ddot{a}u^2ah^3lo^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $nxe^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$
 $sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3te^3nah^1li^1$:
 $- Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $yain^3kj^3thi^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $sa^2hau^3kot3ja^1h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 9 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$:
 $- \tilde{h}^1n\ddot{u}^1\tilde{a}^1thi^3ta^3$ $yain^3kxi^3thi^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $sa^2hau^3kot3s\tilde{i}n^1te^3la^1ji^1w^1$? $Nxe^3ya^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 10 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$:
 $- \tilde{i}^2sah^1wx^1$. $Sxi^2je^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ja^1h^1li^1$. $Nxe^3ya^3hin^1t\ddot{u}^3a^2$ in^3txa^2 $i^3ha^1txi^1nx2ti^3tu^1w^1$.
 $Nxe^3jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{j}^3yau^3x^3e^3na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wh^1si^1te^3na^2$ $sa^2ka^3la^3k^2wx^3kxi^2so^1nyh^1hx2ti^3tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3jah^1la^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3hi^2tx^1jah^1li^1$. $Sxi^2ha^2w^1i^3x^2thi^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wih^2kxi^1jah^1li^1$.
 11 $Ya^3hin^1kxai^2n\ddot{u}^3tu^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $a^2wa^3kx^3nxa^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2ya^3hin^1te^3nah^1li^1$: “ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1yah^3la^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^1nxa^2si^1sa^2s\tilde{i}n^1jau^3su^2$ $sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3s^2s\tilde{i}n^1na^2$ ” $\tilde{I}^1h\ddot{u}^1thi^1ta^3$ $Txa^2n\ddot{u}^3a^1xai^2na^2$
 $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $yai^3na^1thi^3nu^3la^3s\tilde{i}n^1te^2la^1x\ddot{a}^3?$ $Nxe^3sa^2si^1nh\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Nnex3ja^1h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.
 12 $Ya^3hin^1kxai^2n\ddot{u}^3tu^3$ $oh^3xan^1thi^3na^2$ $k\ddot{a}^3in^2thi^3na^2$ $wi^1thi^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}^2na^3\tilde{u}^1h^1nx2ti^3tu^1w^1$.
 $Nxe^3thi^3na^2$ $wi^1lhau^3kot3ja^1h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $kxai^3lu^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 13 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3ta^3lun^2n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $a^3l^3xi^2ya^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ya^3ha^2kxai^3$ $w\ddot{a}^3nxa^2$ $e^3kxi^2jau^3xa^1$
 $yxo^2ha^3kxai^1$ $i^2hxat^3ja^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nxe^3thi^3n\ddot{u}^3a^1na^2$ $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$
 $sa^2hau^3ko^3tain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $yai^3nain^1jau^3su^2$
 14 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nhau^3hau^3kot3h^1na^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $hxan^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ ha^1li^1 $wxa^2sa^2so^1xi^2n\ddot{u}^3t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $thi^1nai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3w^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $\tilde{A}^3w^1hain^1n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $me^2sa^2ka^3lo^3a^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3xai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 15 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1li^1$:
 $- Kh\ddot{a}uh^3lx^3ta^3s\tilde{x}^3$ $su^2lh\ddot{a}^3sain^1ju^3ta^2$ $t^3wa^3k^3l^3on^3na^3li^1$. $Nxe^3sa^2ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $sai^1nxa^3ta^3lx^1$
 $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $yain^3ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $yxo^2kwain^3khaix1s\ddot{a}^1h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.
 16 $Nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $y\ddot{a}^3nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3h\ddot{u}^1lx^3s\tilde{x}^3$ $wa^3su^3txi^3$ $i^3yai^3nxi^2k^3s\tilde{x}^3l^3h\ddot{o}^1li^1$.
 $Kx\ddot{a}n^3ton^3t\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{u}^3lo^3ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3wx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$
 $j\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{u}^3na^1tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3h\ddot{u}^1na^2$ $Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $yain^3kxi^2jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $ta^3lu^2nhxa^3tu^1w^1$.
 $Nxe^3ye^1nx2ta^1w^1$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $kxai^3$ $ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 17 $Nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $kxai^3la^1$ $i^3na^2kx^3h\ddot{e}^1na^2$ $hxi^2te^3nha^2n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3wi^1lxon^3kxi^2si^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1li^1$:
 $- \tilde{i}^3na^2kx^3h\ddot{e}^1na^2$ $t^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3na^2xai^3jxah^3lxi^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.
 18 $Nxe^3y\ddot{a}^1ta^1$ nxe^3kx^2 $y\ddot{a}^1nxa^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^3na^2kx^3jau^3xa^2$ $wa^3su^3txi^3$ $\tilde{i}^3na^2xi^2nxa^3l^3h\ddot{o}^1li^1$.
 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{u}^3lo^3ta^1n\ddot{u}^3li^1$ $i^3na^2xi^2yah^3lxi^3k^3tu^1w^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.
 19 $H\ddot{a}^2wx\ddot{a}^3txa^3$ $yain^3t\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $hxi^2te^3s\tilde{a}^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3wi^1lxon^3kxi^2si^1jau^3xa^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3s\tilde{a}^3k^3t\ddot{u}^3$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $w\ddot{a}^2n\ddot{u}^2lxi^2sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^2xai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $\tilde{U}^3h\ddot{u}^2xai^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1li^1$:
 $- Yain^3t\ddot{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $y\ddot{a}^1nx2na^3li^1$. $Y\ddot{a}^1lu^2kxi^2n\ddot{u}^2h^1nx2ta^1tu^1w^1$. $Yain^3t\ddot{u}^3xai^2li^2$
 $ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\ddot{u}^2h^1nx2ta^1kxa^2$ $i^2xi^2sah^1lx^3t\ddot{u}^3xai^2li^2$ $yain^3n\ddot{u}^2sah^1li^1$ $to^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 20 $Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx^{\tilde{a}}^3$ $yain^3ta^3lun^2k^3t\ddot{u}^3$ $h\ddot{a}^2wx\ddot{a}^3txa^3$ $\tilde{i}^3na^2kx^3na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1ain^1te^3nah^1li^1$.

— $\tilde{i}^3n^2x^2k^3j^3x^3h^3l^1$. $A^2nx^3j^3jau^3jau^1x^2na^2$ $Txa^2t^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nx^2na^3li^1$. $W\tilde{a}n^3tx^2$
 $tah^2yau^3xa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1jau^3x^3j^1nxe^2$ $k\tilde{a}i^3\tilde{u}^3h^1nx^2ta^1jau^3n^3ai^2la^1wi^1$. $A^2n^3a^2$ $kq^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $k\tilde{a}i^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^2s^2tsi^1ha^1jau^3n^3su^2$ $Txa^2t^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $ha^3li^3hxan^3sa^3tu^1wi^1$.

21 $Ne^3ka^2sa^1lxi^3wx^1$. $Jah^1lat^2li^2$ $\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}^3h^3h^1sa^2j^3h^1la^2$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1me^2sa^3ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wxe^2na^3li^1$.

22 $Su^2h^3s^2ain^1sx^3$ $ya^3lu^2na^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3tx^1tai^2na^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kx^3u^1ne^3ta^1hx^3j^3a^1t^2tu^3wi^1$. $Yx^3an^1ta^1$ $\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}^3h^3h^1sa^2j^3h^1lo^2kx^2l^1$.

$Ko^3nxe^3ton^3kh^1nxe^3tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

23 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $jau^1x^2li^2$ $ain^3kx^3in^1te^3ha^1$ $e^3lain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— $\tilde{l}h^1jah^1lo^2ta^3$ $ko^3te^3hin^1te^2la^1x^3$? $Nxe^2e^3lain^1ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

$Hxi^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3j^3h^1lo^2su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3j^3h^1li^1$

24 $Nxe^2e^3lain^1nx^2ha^1te^1$ $jau^1x^2li^2$ $ta^3lun^2n^3u^2la^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxa^2$
 $e^3kxi^2nyhu^1ain^1ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$. $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— $Txai^2li^2$ $hxi^2kan^1txi^3lx^3na^1wi^1$. $Yx^3an^1ta^1$ $wx^3li^2k^3kai^2te^2sxa^3lxi^1$. $\tilde{A}h^1lxi^3sx^3$:

— $Kwa^2nx^1lxi^1$. $Txai^2na^2$ so^1lxi^3 $hxi^2kan^1te^3lx^3na^1wi^1$. $Wx^3li^2na^2$ $k\tilde{a}i^2te^2sxa^3lxi^1$.
 $Nxe^3nyhain^1ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

25 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— $Ju^3te^2li^2$ $n^3k^3tx^3sxa^3te^2n^3x^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3ka^3tx^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n^3u^2$
 $yx^2u^3x^3tx^3$ $kwa^3na^3nyhain^1te^2ju^2h^3li^1$. $Ai^1n^2ha^2kxi^3$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^2$ $nxe^2e^3lain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$:
 $“Jah^1lai^2li^2$ wi^1la^3 $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2ne^3j^3h^1lai^2la^1wi^1”$. $Ai^1jau^3su^2$. $Te^3nai^1nhx^3a^2h^3li^1$.

26 $Nxain^1kx^2n^3ti^3$ $te^3y\tilde{a}^3x^3h^1x^3tx^3j^3h^1li^1$. $Yx^3an^1ta^1$: “ $Hxi^2kan^1te^2sa^1wi^1$ ” $Nxe^3jau^3jau^1x^2na^2$
 $e^3yah^3lx^3kxi^2n^3u^3$ $a^2n^3a^2$ $hxi^2ka^1nxa^3te^2a^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3nxe^2i^2h^1nha^1j^3h^1li^1$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^3nxe^3sx^3$:
 $“A^2wa^2kx^3n^3te^2sa^1wi^1”$. $Nxe^3jau^3jau^1x^2na^2$ $e^3yah^3lx^3kxi^2n^3u^3tu^3$ $kwa^2sa^3wi^3sa^2y\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2n^3u^3nha^1jau^3li^3h^1li^1$.

27 $Te^2y\tilde{a}^3nxe^3u^3kxi^3lu^2$ $ih^1jah^1lo^2ta^3$ hxi^2kan^1 $wa^3to^2hi^2$ $jah^1lo^2la^3te^2la^1x^3$? $Yain^3txi^3su^2$
 $\tilde{a}u^1l^3kxi^2sx^3$ $\tilde{u}^3h^3h^1j^3h^1lo^2su^2$ te^2la^3 ta^3nxa^2 , $h\tilde{a}i^1nxe^3sx^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3sx^3$ $yain^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ te^2la^3
 ta^3nxa^2 , $ih^1jah^1lo^2ta^3$ hxi^2kan^1 $wa^3to^2hi^2$ $jah^1lo^2su^2$ $h\tilde{a}^3te^2la^1x^3$? $Nxe^2nxa^3wi^1$. $H\tilde{a}i^1sx^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3sx^3$ $yain^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ te^2na^2 hxi^2kan^1 $wa^3to^2hi^2$ $jah^1lo^2su^2$ $te^2la^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3to^3ta^1$ $Txai^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxi^3lu^2$ $yain^3tx^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}u^1l^3kxi^2j^3h^1lo^2kx^2a^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3nxe^3sx^3a^2w\tilde{a}^3ka^3li^3lo^3j^3h^1l^1$ $y\tilde{a}^3nxa^1wi^1$.

28 $Nxe^3na^1ha^2kx^3$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxi^2sa^2lx^3in^1ta^1tu^3wi^1$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $ko^3ton^3kxi^2sa^2kx^3n^3ti^3$ kan^2txi^3
 $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxi^2sa^2lx^3in^1ta^1tu^3wi^1$.

29 $Sah^1lxi^1nh^2kx^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3n^3$ $hxi^2ki^3kxi^3lu^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t^3u^3lot3sa^2tu^1wi^1$.
 $Nxe^3sa^3kxi^2n^3u^3tu^3$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxi^1$ $a^2wa^3kx^3n^3si^1ta^1tu^1wi^1$.

30 $Nxa^1kxi^2n^3u^3tu^3$ $Txa^2y\tilde{a}^3nxe^3sx^3$ $I^3s^3a^2$ $n^3k^3tx^3n^3u^2$ $ha^3tih^3x^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $hxan^3sx^3$
 ha^1li^1 $wa^2sa^2so^1x^1n^3u^3ka^3tu^3$ $nxe^3te^2n^3k^3a^2$ $txa^2s^3wi^3ha^3lxi^2$ $n^3u^3n^3l^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Nxe^3yah^3lx^3kxi^2yu^3su^2$ $txa^2y\tilde{a}^3na^1ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3sx^3$ $yain^3kxi^2syah^1lx^3tu^1wi^1$.
 $Je^3su^2jau^3l^3a^2kx^3$ $nxe^3ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

$Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\tilde{a}^3jau^3n^3su^2$

31 $Nxe^3ha^2kx^3l^1a^1$:

— $Si^3m\tilde{a}u^2ah^3l^1a^3$. $Ne^3ka^2sa^2sa^2lxi^1$. $Sa^3ta^3na^2j^3h^1la^2$ $e^3kxi^2sain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$: “ $Je^3su^2jah^3li^1$.
 $Wx^2a^2n^3k^3tx^3$ ta^2li^2 $\tilde{u}^3h^3h^1se^1li^1$. $Sa^2yxo^2\tilde{a}^3nx^3in^1ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2s^3nai^1na^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Sa^3ta^3na^2j^3h^1a^2$ $nxe^3sain^1na^2h^3li^1$.

32 Ain^1ta^1 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s^3u^2$ na^2 $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^1na^1h^3li^1$, kan^2txi^3 $yxo^2i^2sah^1lx^3si^1hin^1jau^3su^1$.
 $Nxe^2w\tilde{a}^3kxi^3$ $\tilde{a}^3xyo^2o^3t^3u^1x^2i^2s^3n^3a^2$ $nxe^3te^2n^3k^3a^2$ $txa^2s^3wi^3ha^3lxi^2$ $yxo^2i^2sain^1n^3u^3s^1hin^1jau^3su^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3nx^2k^3l^3x^3u^1t^3x^3$ $ta^2y\tilde{a}^3na^1ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3sx^3$ $yain^3kxi^2syah^1lx^3tu^1wi^1$.

33 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Pe^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $W\tilde{a}n^3tx^3kxi^3lu^1$:

— $Txa^2hxi^2kan^1j^3h^1l^1a^3$. Kan^2txi^3 $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxi^2na^2$ $ha^1tu^1wi^1$. $\tilde{U}^3t^3j^1kxi^2sain^1kx^3n^3ti^3$
 $su^2lh^3s^2ain^1kx^3n^3tu^3$ $ya^2la^3tu^3$ $sa^2yxo^2\tilde{a}^3nx^3sa^2s^1n^3xa^3lo^3li^1$. $Ta^4hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

34 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— $Pe^2jah^3l^1a^3$. $Ne^3ka^2sa^2sa^2lxi^1$. $Ka^3nx^3tai^2na^2$ $ka^3la^3ka^3la^2a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3y^3x^2lxi^2nxa^3t^3lxi^1$ $jau^3n^3a^2$
 $nxe^2e^3in^1te^3nah^1lxi^1$: “ $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $\tilde{i}^2t^3hex^1te^2tx^3$ wi^1 ”. $Nxe^2i^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2s^3n^3a^2$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$
 $ka^3na^3kl^1$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2x^3n^3tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

$Yen^3kxi^2\tilde{a}u^1la^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$

35 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2j^3la^2$ $ta^1kxi^3l^1a^1$ $e^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lxi^1$:

— $Kx^3nh^3x^3l^1nai^3t^3a^2$ $sa^2s^1h^3n^3nx^2ta^1h^1nai^3t^3a^2$ $ha^3teh^3nx^3nx^3e^3t^3$ $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3ha^2kx^3$ $w\tilde{a}2l^1e^1t^3$
 $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3ha^2kx^3$ $y\tilde{u}^3wi^2kxi^2na^2$ $ka^3lo^3a^2$ $w\tilde{e}3no^3kxi^3la^3$ $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3ha^2kx^3$ $nxe^3kx^3n^3ti^3$ $y\tilde{a}1te^2t^3$
 $w\tilde{a}3kon^3kxi^1nx^2ti^3l^1h^1l^1$? $Ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$. $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$:

— $W\tilde{a}3kon^3s^1n^3nx^3ta^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ain^1ta^1hx^3j^3h^1la^2$.

36 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$:

— H̄ī¹kxai³ha³tēh³nxā³nxē¹na²ta³nxa²wā²lē¹na²ta³nxa²yū³ke³la³te²kxai³so¹xi¹jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxī¹nha²kxai³yu³la²kāin²ta³wxi²a²yū²nxa²kxai²nān²tū³so¹kxi²txai¹yah³lxī³hē¹li¹, wxa²wā²la²ka³lo³a²ū³hū¹ai¹yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³nū¹.

37 Nxe³ha²kxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²ha³tēh³nxā³nxu¹ta²na²nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹: “A²nū²a²nātū³xa²te²hi²sen³su²Txa²wā¹sū³na²hxi²kan¹jah¹la²i³ye³ki³ha¹kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹: “Jah¹ai²li²ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹la²he³la³kxi³sye¹txi³na³li¹.” Nxe²e³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²na²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. H̄ī¹na²nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³jut³su²kāi³ta³lun²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxa²ha²te¹a²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — i²sa²si¹lxī¹. Ti¹ai²li²yū³la²kāin²ta³wxi²a²wxi²ha¹li¹yū³sīn¹na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Ān²na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹e³ta³lun²nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu²a³li³nū²la²wā³la³ka³txa²O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa²ka³la³hxai²na²hē³jā¹nxe³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a²ā³si³ē³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Jā¹nxe³sxa³ka³la³to³nhū²la²ā³yī¹ka³tu³e³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹: — Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai³hē¹li¹. Kō³nxe³ju³ta³la³ā³wih¹kxi¹nx2ti³kxa²yān³txi³su²nxe³nx2ta¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxe³nū²la²jū¹nxe²ā³ya¹not3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²ā³ka³ti³lhu³ta³kxa²wxe³sxa³Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 E³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Wī³na²nxe³txi¹. Ten³nxa²ke³la³te²kxai³a²ko³nxe³ju³ta²na²khāuh³lxā³ti³sa²ju³ta²na²sa²wa²tot1so¹kxi²sī¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ten³nxa²nxa²kxai²nān²tu³wxa²wān³txa²so¹lxī¹we¹txa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Nxe²et³tl³kxa³lu²oh³xan¹jal¹la²a³ka³nxi²nū²la²ā³nī³nxūn³nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44 Nxe³ha²kxai³jā¹nxe³sxa³ā³ka³ti³lhu³ta³kxa²wxe³sxa³Txa²wā¹sū³na²e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²e³kxi²tāu³a²āin²ti³sa²txe¹khaix1nx³ha²kxai³i³kax3lāux3ka³lāu¹nha²jau³xa²a²thī³yāu³khai³xa²ha³li³at1ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Hā²wān³txa³e³ta³lun²nū²la²a²sa³wi³ha³lx²ā³wā³li²sxī²nū²la²āin²ti³khaix1nx³ha²kxai³āu³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Āu³xain¹ka³tu³ta¹Je³su²jah³la²e³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Īh¹nxe³ha²kxai³āu³xah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ye³kxi¹jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Kō³nxe³ju³ta³la³ā³wih¹kxi¹nx2ti³kxa²yān³txi³su²nxe³nx2nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Kō³nxe³thin¹tū³kxa³txa²Je³su²jah³la²so¹ain¹ja³su²

47 Nxa²ha¹te¹i³ye³kxi²ta³lun²nxa³ta¹lx²a²nū²a²ka³lx¹ta²ā³k³txa²yāu³so³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹sxa³a²ā³sa³wi³ha³lx²ā³nha¹tū³jhā¹la²ka³na³ka³na³te²a²Ju³ta²sah¹lo²kxai³lu²ne³ka³ta²a²wxā³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxan²ta²yāu³son³kxi²nū²la²Je³su²jah³la²i³xyo²sai¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²nātū³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ju³ta²sah¹lāi³. Ī³xyo²sai¹la³kxi²san¹ja³tu³xa²ā³yāu³hū¹kxi²san¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxa²ha¹te¹a²sa³wi³ha³lx²hi²sen³kxai³lu²wxā³ain¹tū³k²txa²i²ain¹ta³u³a²i³ye³ain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Ta²hx¹lāi¹kan¹lāi³. Yu³la²kāin²ta³wxi²a²hxi²tē³nha²sxa³sun²tā¹sīn¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxe³e³ain¹ti³kai³lu²Je³su²jah³la²so¹ain¹ja³su²a²sa³wi³ha³lx²k³txa²ka³na³ka³nat3sxa³wā³nxīn¹ta²si³yxau³kah³la²na²a²sa³wi³sa²yāu³son³kxi²nū²la²yu³la²kāin²ta³wxi²a²hxī²tē³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹a²ne³nxē³na²a²ne³wi¹tāu³a²ū³nh³nxē³i²lā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxa²ha¹te¹Je³su²jah³la²nātū³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hā¹nxā³hā¹lāi¹lxī³sā²nhē³li¹. Nxe³ja³su²nū²la²in³txa²ne³nxē³na²txa²wā¹ne³wi¹nē³tāu³a²wxa²ne³wxai³sā³sxa³wxa²ne³we²txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxa²ha¹te¹wā³nxīn¹ta²S³yxau³kah³lo²su²te²a²a²so³ta²to²nū³k³txi³su²te²a²Ju³te²a²a²hxī²kan¹tū³k³txi³su²te²a²Nxe³su²jah³la²?

— Yu³la²kāin²ta³wxi²a²tē³2hī³sa³ka³txa²tē³2yah³lxin¹sā³wxā³yāh³lxin¹ti²ti¹. A²nū²a²yen³kxa²kāi³kxi²jhā¹la²i³sxa³sa²so¹kxa²yā¹nxe³i³sxa³sa²so¹sah¹lxin¹ta²lu¹wi¹.

53 Txa²wā¹sū³na²sxi²ha²ye³ka³lx²txi³ā³yū¹lā¹lxī³sa²na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Na¹tāu³ai³tā²so¹sah¹lxī³hxai²nxā³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹hī¹na²ka³nxā³hi²ha²kxai³Sa³ta³na²jhā¹la²nū³lxūn³sxa³o²la²kxi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Te²ā³ya¹nxe³ha²kxai³wxa²nū³ka³txai²na²kō³nxe³ti³o²la³lxā³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³la²a²xyo²wān³txa²Je³su²jah³la²sa²yo²ā³ja³su²

54 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ i³sxā³ sa²so¹ai¹nha²kxai³ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³kah³la²
hxī²kan¹jah¹la² a²sxi²ha² tī¹kkxain¹sxā³ ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹tāu³a² Pe²jah³la²kxai³
a²si³yo³na² sxi²ha² wai²ha² yxo²tā³lxa² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

55 A²nxe³thī³na² ti²ta³lo³ka² ha³nxe²a² sa²ya³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tho³xai²na²
Pe²jah³lo²kxai³lu² tī³nū²la² a²xyo²wē³ka²nū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

56 Nxe³tāu³a²wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³kah³la² hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a²sa³wi³sa¹ka³lxa² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² Je³su²jah³la² a²si³tē³kye¹nxain¹na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

57 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² ki³ha¹kkain¹sxā³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sa²nxī¹. Jah¹lai²li² hai³txī³ i²te²txā³xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 Ye³jen¹nāu³a²in³txā² i²ain¹nū²la² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²na² Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit³sin¹ta¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na²

i³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³a²wā³txī³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. Txai²li²ti³he¹nxē²nxā³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

59 Ye³jen¹nū³tāu³a²in³txā² ā³xa²i²ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² ā³si³tē³kkain¹te²nu³tā³li¹. Ka³li³le²a² a²nū³ka³txī³su² ye²ha²kxai³lu¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

60 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³la² i³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. Jau¹xi²li² ko³nha²ti³hex¹te²txā³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹

e³ta³lun²hi¹na¹ ka³la²ka²a² i³yxai²lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

61 Nxe³tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² sa²ne³wa³ti³nha²sxā³ Pe²jah³la² ten³sa²tā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxe³hi¹na¹ Pe²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³txai²li² i³ne³sai¹xi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxe³au³xa²sa¹:

— Ka³nxah³ta² ka³la³ka²la² i³yxai²lx¹wxā²na² Pe²jah³lo² i³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu²

ye³ha¹li¹ka³na³ki¹ten³si¹sa²nxā³jau³nū²lu² i³ye³kxi²xin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

62 Nxe³jau³xai²na² Pe²jah³lai²na² ain³kxi²xi²ka³ty³ ha³lo²a² a³li³xi²nū²la² āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³
kāin²nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² i³su²lain¹jau³su²

63 Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² tī³kkain¹tū³ka³txai²na² i³wai³ka³si³jau³su²

i³ye³kkai¹ni² i³su²lai¹ni² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

64 Nxe³ain¹kxa²yu³su² wā²la²ka³lo³a² tē³sxā³ ū³ye³tī¹kkain¹nū²la² i³su²lain¹ka³tu³

i³wā³txī³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ih¹te²ta³ i³su²nxain¹thi²li¹? i³yau¹ū³sē¹li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

65 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta²ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³xa² yau³ka³lx¹txi³ i³ye³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ju³te²a²a²hxī²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² i³wā³txain¹ja³su²

66 A³lan²ton³tāu³a²Ju³te²a² a²hxī²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su²
te²a² ha³te²nxā³nxā² a²hoh³lx¹su² tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² ain¹sxā³ ā³nū²kxi²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la²
sa²so¹ain¹ka³tu³ e³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

67 E³kkain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txawā²lū¹s³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²jh¹lo²sin¹ji¹wi¹? I³yau¹ū³nha²sē¹li¹.

Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— I³yau¹ū³nx²ta²ka³lā²nān²tu³ yxo²si²nah¹lx¹tho³li¹.

68 Yxā¹ta¹ i³wā³txi³nx²ta²ka³lā²nān²tu³hai³txi³ i³wa²lū³xi¹sah²lx¹tho³li¹.

69 Yxā¹ta¹lx¹ ye³jen¹na² yan¹nāu³a¹ Txai²na² Sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³tāu³lot³sa²jh¹lo²ha¹xai²na² i²sah¹lx¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā²sū³na² Si³yxau³jh¹la²
a²wi¹nē³tāu³a² ā³wxe³na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kkai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

70 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²xyo²ha²ka³ i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²su² nīn¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹

i³wā²lū³xi²ti³an¹ja³ku³lx¹u¹:

— Wain³txi³e³yah²lx¹xi¹. Txai²la³na¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kkai³nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

71 Nxa²ha¹te¹ e³kkai²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hī¹na² i²ki³ti²tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² a²xyo²wā³txa² Sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³xa²

ain³kxi²ki³ti²tu³wi¹. Hāi¹nxā¹a³syah¹lx¹si³sa²lx¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23

Pi³la²jh³la² i³wā³txi³ja³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ e³kkai²nyhain¹nū²la² ā³nū²kxi²tu³ka³txai²na² hi²sen³kkai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²kkai³

ā³nū²kxa² so¹sxā³ ai³ain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Pi³la²jh³la² sū³na² ū³ye³kkai³lu² ū³ye³kkai³lu².

2 Nxe³nū²la² ā³nū²kxa² so¹ain⁴tu³ka³txa² i³ki³ha¹kkai²txa² ū³ye³kkai³lu²:

— Je³su²jah³lai²li² txa²wā¹nū³ka³txa² ū³ke³tu¹ain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²hxī²kan¹jh¹la² Se²sa³jh¹lo²su² a²nū²a² ū³yo³hi²ki³kl³a²

ū³yo³hi²yhā³lx¹si³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ja³su² ha²kkai³: “Txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta²

Si³yxau³tu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Wxa²si³yxau³kax3sa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe² ain³kx²si¹na¹h³li¹. *l³ki³ha³nain¹jau³xa² ain¹ta¹hxai²h³la².*

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
- Wxāi²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² a²hx¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lo²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²h³la².

Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
- Wxa²wān³txai²na² wain³na¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²h³la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. Wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a²a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³txai¹te³nah¹lx¹.

- Juh¹lai²li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² hai³txi³ i²a¹jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹. Wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²sye¹nx2ti³na³li¹.

Ta¹hxai²h³la²:

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
- Kwa²nxī¹lx¹. Juh¹lai²na² wān³txa² he¹li²nha²si¹nyhain¹jau³su² i³yau¹ū³hxai²na²h³li¹. Jā¹nxe³na³li¹. Nū¹ka³na¹ Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² a³si³wxe³nū²la² Ju³te²a²ko³xa² a³wa²to²hi²ka³tu³ hī¹na² wxā²na³li¹. Ain¹jau³su² kāin² ki³han³jau³su² e³kxain¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

E³ro²jah³la² i³wā³txi³jau³su²

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³la² kxai³lu² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
- Juh¹lai²li² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² te²la¹xa³? Ta¹hxai²h³la².

7-8 Nxa²ha¹te¹:

- Wain³sīn¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²h³la². Nxe³te³na¹ Pi³la²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³sa²si¹hā³nyhain¹hā²kxai³ E³ro²jah³la² sxi²ha² a³wih¹si¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²h³la². A²nxō³jah¹la²kxai³ Ka³li³le²ko³xa² a²wa³txēn³yah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²h³la². Jā¹nxe³tāu³a² Je³ru³sa³ē²thi³na² yxau²xai²ta¹hxai²h³la². Kxān³su² Je³su²ja³la² kxai³ i²ain¹ju³ta² ten³kxe³su² ka³lih³kxi²la²ta¹hxai²h³la². Kxā³nhxī¹na³tā² Je³su²ja³la² hxi²ka¹nain¹jau³xa² ain³kxai¹na²kxai³ hī¹na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ya³la³lhu²si¹nhē³tū¹xa¹. Ain³jau³su² nxe³ta¹hxai²h³la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ro²ja³la²kxai³ kāin² i³wā³txi³nyha¹ta¹hxai²h³la². Nxe³ta¹ Je³su²ja³la²kxai³hai³txi³i³we¹nyha¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

10 Nxe³ain¹kxa²yu³su² wān³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² a²hoh³lx³su² te²nāu³xa² a²in¹xsā³ ki³ha¹kxi²nsā³ kō³nxē³ti³hi¹ju³su² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ro²ja³lo²su² te²a² a²so³ta²to² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² nxe³te²a² sa²kxai³lu² i³wa³ka³si³ai¹ni² i³ha³nū³nxē² nxain¹ta¹hxai²h³la². Ai¹nhā²kxai³ wā²la² wī¹khaix1ka³lo³a² tē³xsā³ Je³su²ja³la²kxai³ ū³whī¹kxain¹nū²la² Pi³la²jah³la² sxi²ha² i³whā¹li²si¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nhxī¹na³tā³ E³ro²ja³la² Pi³la²jah³la² hī³nyha¹ta¹hxai²h³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹nān¹te²u³ ya³li³xi²nyha¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

Pi³la²jah³la² Je³su²ja³la²ya³lu²si¹jau³su² kwa³na³jau³su²

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wān³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²nāu³xa² Ju²te²a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³nū³ka³txi³su² te²nāu³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Pi³la²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³ka15oxo¹ta¹hxai²h³la².

14 Nxe³xsā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹ Je³su²ja³lai²li² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² he¹li²nha²si¹nyhain¹ju³su² tē³xsā³ e³kxi²sah¹xin¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² kā³xa¹txi² wā³txai¹na⁴ten¹tu³wi¹. ū³wā³txai¹na¹kxan²ti³ ko³nxē³ti³kāi³ju³ta² hai³txi³ a³ya³txi²nxā³ wi¹.

15 Na¹kxa²yu³su² E³ro²ja³la² te²yāxita¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³xi²sain¹ta¹tu³wi¹. Ain¹jtus³ju²jh¹lai²li² ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³ha²kxai³ i³ya²lut¹si¹ha¹jau³nū³su² hxi²ki³ye²nx2ti³xa³ wi¹.

16 Nxe²nxā³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² hāi¹xsā³ ū³wa¹tain¹si¹sā²na¹ka³tu³ wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ ū³hū¹xi¹nx2ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Pi³la²jah³la² kxai³ ū³ka³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nhxī¹na³tā² Pas²kwa²nxē³tū³xa² yai³nai¹nhī¹na³tā³ a²nū²a² ū³ti¹kxi²tū³ka³txa² a²nū²a² kā³na³ka³na³te²a² wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ sa²ta³xi²to³ta²hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³xsā³ ye³ka³xa¹txi³ Pas²kwa²nxē³tū³xa² yai³nain¹ju³ta² Pi³la²jah³la² hxi²ka²jā¹tain¹te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxain¹kxan²ta² te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² te³nai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāin² ū³ka³txi³te¹nah¹lx¹:

- Je³su²ja³la² su²lhā³txa² ū³li¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ba³ra²ba²sah³la² sa²kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxai³tā² a²nū²a² su²lhā³ha²kxai³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a²wa³kxēn³nū³ka³txa² he¹li²nha²si¹nyhain¹ju³su² o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³ ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ū³ti¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²ja³la² wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ sa²ta³xi²ju³ta² ten³ju³su² ū³hī¹ye³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Ain¹tah¹lx¹ yxo²xūn³txi³ ū³wa² ū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

- Hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hēt1sxā³ ū³hxi²kī¹la²kxi² ū³ya²lu¹tai¹nhē³li¹. ū³hxi²kī¹hēt1txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³la² āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — ī¹h¹nxe³ta³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ te²la¹xā³? Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ha²kxai³ ī³ya²lut1si¹ha¹jau³nū³su²
 hxi²ki³ye²nxa²txi³xa³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³wai¹txi²sā²na¹ka³tu³ wxa²wa²sut1sxā³
 sa²tā³xi²si¹ha¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³hxi²ki¹la³kxi²si¹hain¹jau³xa² yxo²xūn³txi³ e³jau³xai²na² ī³ye³sxā³
 ā³na¹ti³he¹xai⁴ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ai³na¹ Pi³la²jah³la² ye³ye³non¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh¹ Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ su²lhā³si¹hain¹jau³su² Pi³la²jah³lai²na²
 a²yx²wān³tx² kwa³na³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³ain¹kxa²yu³su²Ba³ra³pa²sa¹hl¹la² a²u²a²nū³ka³txa² he⁴li²nhā²si¹nyhain¹jau³su² a²nū²a²
 su²lhā³ha²kxai³ nxe³jhah¹la² ū³ti¹kxain¹jhah¹lai¹tā² wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ sa²tā³xi²si¹nyhain¹jau³xa²
 te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³si¹nyhain¹jau³su² te³nai¹nha²kxai³ Pi³la²jah³la²
 hi²sen³kxai³lu² sa²yo²we¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Hi³sa³ka³txa²

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² tē³stxā³ a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tā³a² Si³māu²ah³la²
 Si³re²ne²ko³xan¹jhah¹la² ne³khau²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jhah¹la² a²ha³lo²khai³xa² a³li³nū²la²
 Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ā³wih¹te³lxhā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhah¹la²kxai³ tū³ka³txai²na²
 hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²tā³ka³la³kxi²hē¹tsa¹nha²si¹hain¹jau³su²
 kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² yo³na² ī³hit1ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txa² ka³la²tū³ka³txa² ī³hi¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²a² txu¹ti³nāu³xa²
 ī³hi¹txain¹te²a² āin²ta¹nha²kxai³ kāin³nkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ain¹nū²la² sa²wa³ti¹nha²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Nxe³jhah¹li³nx¹. Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² a²wa³kx³na³ka³li³nx¹nāu³syah¹lx¹nx¹. Txai²li²
 ī³nān³kxi²sah¹li³txa²hē¹ni¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²na² wxa²wē³ha³lx² wxa²nxūh¹
 ī³nān³kxi²nha²jhah¹li³hē¹ni¹.

29 Ye³jen¹nāu³a² wxa²ha³lo²a² ko³ton³kxi²khaix1nx²txi³tū¹xī¹. Nxe³tā³a² e³kxain¹tu¹xī¹.
 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txuh¹hai²li² wē³sa³ txa²te²a² ka³li³hi² txu¹hai²li² wē³nī²nxa³te²a² ka³li³hi²
 txu¹hai²li² wē³sa²i³lx³te²a² ka³li³hi² nxe³nx2tain¹tū¹xī¹.”

30 Nxe³hi¹na¹ wā³la³ka³txa³ e³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ū³ti¹kxi²sē¹li¹. A³hi²sxā³ ī³ya²lut1sē¹li¹.”
 Nxe³ain¹tu¹xī¹.

31 Ai¹nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ka²yā¹nxe³kxa²ha³tih³xan²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³wa³to²hi²nū¹nx2tain¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹la² ū³ti¹kxi²te²a² ha¹lin¹sxā³
 su²lhā³si¹hain¹jau³su² ān³sa²o¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ wā³la³ka³txa² txa²wā¹ne³ka³lo³kat3su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³txa²
 ka³la³ain¹hū²la² Je³su²jah³la² tē³stxā³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²ki¹wxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ in³txa²
 ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³jhah¹la² ha¹lin¹te²a² hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hxi²ki¹wxe³ain¹ya³ha²kxai³
 nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ wi³txā¹ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² ū³hxi²ki¹wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Wī³na² nxe³txi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain¹jt3su² wi¹ko³nha¹nx¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
 ne³wā²na³txa²hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² txah³lx³ki³a²
 wxa²sa²tā²air¹sān²sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² wā²la²ka³lo³a² so¹kxi²sxā³ wxa²nūt3tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ū³ya²xai³ain¹tā³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²si³yxau³ka³txa²
 ī³wai³ka³si³xi²jau³su² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ā³xa² sa²hau³ko³nta¹to²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wā²nxūh¹sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³
 sa²hau³ko³nha²nx³lho³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³lot3jah¹lo²su²
 ke³la³te²kxa³ wā²nxūh¹sxā³ sa²hau³ko³nha²txai²li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² yau³son³nū²la² ī³wai³ka³si³xi²sxā³ yain³txa³yau³xa²
 kxah³yau³xa² ī³na²s¹jau³su² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹txa² si³yxau³kax3sin¹ke³la³te²kxa³ sa²hau³ko³nha¹sē¹li¹.
 Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Ai¹nha²kxai³ hi³a²ka³lo³a² wā³txa² ū³wha²li¹lhān²sxā³ a²ne³ta³lx³ka³nāu³a¹
 ū³kū¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ū³wha²li¹lai¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² ū³hxi²li² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³jhah¹lai¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³jhah¹la² ka³na³te²a²
 ī³wai³ka³si³nūn³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³lo³txa²jhah¹lo²su² nxī¹ke³la³te²kxa³
 sa²hau³ko³nha²sē¹li¹. Nhān¹ka³xai²nān²ty³ jāx1sa¹nhūn³si¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² ko³nxe³thin¹te²a² ū³xa² a²wā³txi³kxa³lu¹:
 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² o²nxā²nxa³ji¹wi¹? Jah¹la² yā¹nxe² ya³lu²nūn³nīn¹tu¹wi¹.

41 Nxē³sxā³ su²lhā³nē³lain¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²li² hai³txi³ kō³nxe³thin¹sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nxe³sxā³ āh¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-Je^3su^2jah^3lai^3. \quad I^3ye^3kxi^1nxa^2ha^1tu^1wi^1. \quad Kx^3ton^3sx^3a^2n^2u^2a^2 Txa^2w^1s^3na^2 A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3t^3lo^3txa^2t^3a^1 wx^3ai^2na^2 nxe^3w^2sa^2txa^3he^1li^1. \quad Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

⁴³Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Í³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹.

— H̄¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² ū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²ty³ ā³sa²so¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxal²hē¹la².

$$J \rho^3 s_u^2 i_{gh} h^3 |a|^2 v g^3 |u|^2 i_{uu}^3 t g_2^2 \tilde{t}^3 v a_{uu}^1 \tilde{u}^3 i_{gu}^3 s_u^3$$

44 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²a² whāi²na¹ ka³nxa³hi²khai¹nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta²
ne³ka³ka³nhi¹nān¹te²tu³ ā³ka³nxa³hi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ki³kan³tāu³a¹ so¹lx¹i³
i³hā²tu¹te¹v²tu²ta¹hyai²hē¹la²

45 Nxe³h¹n₂¹ w²l²k₂³l³a² au³k₂³l³a² Txa²w²s¹ñ

44 Nxe-n̄-na Wa-l̄-ka-lo-a-ū-ka-lo-a-1x̄-wa-s̄-na-sx̄-na-ū-u-tan-th̄-na-yx̄o-tr̄-ka-lo-a-
ā-ten̄-ten̄-2s̄x̄ā-3ā-3ā-xyo-ha-2ta-3lx̄-1ta-hxai-hē1la-2. Ā-3ā-ka3lo-3ha-1lo-3ta-3lx̄-1ta-hxai-hē1la-2.
45 Nyx̄a-2h-1te-1*I*-3s̄-2i-3b̄-2k̄-3i-2i-3*I*-3a-1te-3nah-1y-1.

⁴⁰ Nxa⁻ha⁻te¹ Je⁻su⁻jah⁻la² Kain⁻1^okaix1te³nah⁻Ixi¹:
- Wî³na² nxex³txi¹ Txa²vâu³ka³txa² û³hû¹n

— wi-n̄a- n̄hex3txi-. Ixa-yaū-ka-txa- u-nu-nxa-na-wi-. All-jau-su- n̄xe-sxa- ya-3lu²tua¹hxai²he¹la².
47 Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²te¹2iah¹la² a²hxii²kan¹iah¹la² iu¹tai²na² t²te¹nah¹xi¹.

— Nah¹la²i³ va²la³tu³ wi¹lhin¹iah¹lo²su²te²nū³tā³li¹ Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

— Jan-lin² n̄ lu-t̄² WI¹ min Jan-loc² te-hu-t̄² n̄. T̄a-n̄xal-ne-l̄a².
48 Nxē³ha²kxal³ a²n̄nū²an³xā² kwa² ten³s²tā³ain¹te²n̄u³xā² ya³lu²yain¹nxa²ha¹te¹
āin²ti³sxā³ a²in³txā² wa³i²xaijan¹ta¹xiā²hē¹la²

49 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³sii²iah³lai²na²

ten³s²a²t³a¹t¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ txu¹ti³nāu³xa²
 yxau²xai³lhī¹nān¹te²tu³ a³si³te³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa²
 ten³s²+5³in¹bi³t¹hxai²hē¹la².

en-sa-ta-an-hun-ta-hxal-he-la-.

Je³s^ujah³la²txah³la²ka²xe¹na²sa²nū²lxain¹jau³su²
 50-51 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³se²ah³la² A³ri³ma³te²a²thī³na² Ju³te²a²ko³xa² sxa³thīn³su²
 ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī¹nān¹jah¹la² yxau³sxā³ ī²nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²

i¹lhin¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²

wah³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta²
ten³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ju³te²a²a²hxii²kan¹jah³lo²su²kxan²ti³ten³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

52 A²nxe³jah¹lai²na², sa²kxai³lu² Pi³la²jah

53 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wi¹l³wā²l³x²nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³se²ah³la²kxai³lu² hi³sa³ka³txin³ti³
sa²sa¹lx²l³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² wā²la²ka³lo³a² līn²yō²ka³lo³a² Wi¹ka³lo³a²

¹ sa²sa¹ kxā² kxā¹ ta² kxā¹ ne² la¹ : NHC HU H
a²wa³lāu²kxi²nū²la² txah³lxā³kxē¹na² sa²se¹

Nxe³te³na² kwā³kxa²tah²hēn³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe²ha²te¹ txu¹ti³nāu³x² Ka³li³le²an¹ta¹ka³lxu³nāu³x² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² ha²kxa³
Io³se²ah³la²kxa³ ā³si³fē³kxi²nū²la² txah³|x³kxe¹na² ī²ha²kxa³ Je³su²iāh³la² ū³whi¹wxe³je³na²

Jo se an la kxai a si te kxi nu la cxa! xia! xka! na! la! Tia! kxai je su jan la u whin wxe je na
l̄i²ain¹ta¹hxat²hē¹la². l̄ain¹nū²la³a²āya³sw²la¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je²wxān³txa³a²nū²a²ya³lu²te²la²
wx²to¹la³kxi²jan³nū²a² hau³ko³ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la³, txu¹ti³nāu³xa²sa³. Nxa! n̄ha²kxai³
ka³nxa³ha²ta² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²sa²ba³to³ nxe³nha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹śu³na² ū³wha²li¹txa³nxa²
wet1si¹nyhain¹jau³su² hā¹sxā³ i³ye¹nxi²sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24

Je³su²jah³la²ka³te³su²l̄i³sa²yau³sl̄i²jau³su²
1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ to³m̄in²ko³ nxe³h̄i¹na² l̄i³yū¹li²nxa³ta³lx¹ txu¹ti³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³la¹ a²jā¹nxe² wa³lain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la². l̄i³yau³xa² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² wxa²to¹la³kxi²jau³xa² tē³sxā³ wa³lain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la².

$$^2 \quad N x^2 h^4 t e^1 \quad k w^3 k x e^1 n a^2 k x a^3 l u^2 \quad t x a^3 l x a^3 k a^3 l o^3 a^2 \quad k a i n^2 k a^3 l o^3 a^2 \quad t e^3 s x a^3 \\ \bar{u} h^2 y x o^2 t^1 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a^2 h^2 l a^2. \quad N x e^3 k x a n^2 t a^2 \quad t x u^1 t^3 n a u^3 x a^2 k x a^3 l u^2 \quad w a^3 l a i n^1 t a u^3 a^1 \\ k w^3 k x e^1 n a^2 k x a^3 l u^2 \quad a^2 n e^3 h e^3 t x a^1 \quad s a^2 y x o^2 t h a n^2 n h a^2 s x a^3 \quad y x a u^3 y e^3 t a^1 h x a^2 h^2 l a^2. \quad A^2 n x e^3 t e^3 n a^2 \\ \bar{a} n^3 t^3 t a u^3 a^2 r^2 t e^3 n a^1 \quad s a^2 y x o^2 t h a n^2 n h a^2 s x a^3 \quad y x a u^3 y e^3 t a^1 h x a^2 h^2 l a^2.$$

³ $Nxe^3ain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $yxo^2th^2nha^2s\tilde{x}a^3$ $yxau^3ye^2ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wi^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2la^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hx^1kan^1jah^1lai^2na^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2la^3$ $y\tilde{u}^3ne^1yhe^2yhain^1ta^1hxai^2nx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ï²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ e³lain¹te³nah¹lxï¹:

$- \tilde{h}^1 n x e^3 t^2 e^2 s^2 t^2 k u^2$. $K_1^3 n h \tilde{h}^1$. $A^{in} t \tilde{a}^3 a^2$ in³txa² ha¹l¹ i³ha¹txi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²h¹e¹a². A²nxe³te²a²w²a²la³ka³lo³a²ha³t¹tha²kxai³hx¹kan¹txi³i²nx¹u³kn²xyhain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³h¹e¹a².

5 Txu¹t³nāu³xa² ju¹ta² - i²sxā³ o²nha²sxā³ i³ye³āu²la²to³tha²kxai³ i²sxā³
 sa²kxu²thu¹nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² in³txi³nāu³xa²a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³tā³ txah³lxē¹ha² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² sa²nī³kxain¹tē³na²
nū²kxah¹lxin¹thī²ni¹?

6 Hī¹na²li² a²nū²a² yū²nxa³xī¹. Ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²na²ni¹. A³li³xi²na²ni¹. Nxe³ju³kxai³lu²
kxā³nxa³tā¹ Ka³l³le²a²ko³xa² yxau³hī¹na³tā¹jau³xa² nxe³hī¹na³tā² ne³ka²kxah¹lxan³sai¹ni¹?
Nxe³wā²nxa²lxin¹ji¹?

7 Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹: “Ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sa²so¹sain¹nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa²
ī³hī²kī¹la³kxi²sain¹sxā³ ī³ya²lut1sain¹tu¹wī¹. Nxe³sain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxā²tu³ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
a³lan²ni²sxā³ kā³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²na²tu¹wī¹.” Nxe³jau³xa³tā² ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu¹ni¹.
Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8-9 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ txu¹ti³nāu³xā² wān³txa² tī³yau³xa³tā² sa²wa²lho¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Sa²wa²lho¹xain¹sxā³ ī³xain¹ka³tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³
wa²sa²so¹xi²nūn³ka³tu³ nxe³tū³ka³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ nxe³jau³xai²na²
yxō²ha³lxa¹ ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 A²nxe³txu¹txi³nāu³xa² ī³lxī²nyhain¹tū³ka³txa²sa¹: Ma³ri²a²Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lx² nxe³ha²kxai³
Jo³ā²na³ka³lx² nxe³ha²kxai³ Ma³ri²a²ka³lx² nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na³ Ti³a²kah³la²
a²hā³ka³nū²la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Al¹nha²kxai³ txu¹ti³nāu³xa² ka³xa¹txi³ a²lī³ain¹nū²la²
a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³ka³txa² ī³ha¹txi²sxā³ nxe³jau³xa²na² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hai¹lx¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nū³ka³txa² jau³jau¹xai²na² hai³txi³
yxo²ti²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la³:

— Toh³li³ta² wān³txai²la¹wi¹. Nxe²e³nai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau³ja¹xi²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² Pe²jh³la² ī³sa²yxau²ā³ka³tu³ Je³su²jh³la²
kwā³kxē¹na² txah³lxē¹nāu³ta² a²nih³nū²la² ī³ku²thu²kxa¹sxā³ ī³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³wih¹nū²la² wa²la²ka³lo³a² Je³su²jh³la² ē³kxain¹ka³lo³a² so¹lx³ sxa³ne²yhe²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jh³la² yū³ne²yhe²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³a³li³sxā³ ī³xi²tā³a²:

— īh¹nxe³te²sin²sun²kū¹. Nxe²e³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

E³ma³u²thī³nān¹ti³na² ai³ya³īlī³nān¹jau³su²

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sūn²ta³txai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ha¹lin¹te²a² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
a³li³nū²la² E³ma³u²thī³na² ai³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na² 10 ki³lo²me³tro³ nxe²
u²lx³ye²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

14 Nxe³ya³ti³kxa³lu² Je³su²jh³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² e³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³yah³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² ī³hi¹tai³lhxā³ a²tīh³na² ai³le²tīh³na²
ī³sha¹txi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ha¹txi²sxā³ ī³sa²so¹ā³ya³ka³tu³ ai³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² ī³ye³ki²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ai³ya³hin¹ta² ī³hn¹nxe³jau³tu³ wā³wā³nx²ti³ja³tu³ e³la³hin¹thī²li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³yit¹txā²ha¹te¹ Kle³c²pah³la² ī³nt²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ha³la³ka³lx³lo³nī²kxan²ti³ jau¹xai²na² ī³ne³wxe³nxa³ta³lu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² ī³ye³ki²te³nah¹lx¹:

— īh¹nxe³jaut3tan³te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ya³ti³an¹jau³lx¹:

— Je³su²jh³la² Na³sa³re²thī³nān¹jh¹lo²su¹. Nxe³jh¹la¹li² Txa²wā³sū³na²
wān³txa² hen³txi³jh¹lo²su¹. Ain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Al¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹nē³lx³ju³ta²
kāin² o²la³kxi²sain¹śnī²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta¹na² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wāin³txi³
sa²yo²we¹jh¹lo²su² ye²ta¹hē¹li¹.

20 Nxe³to³ta¹ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² te²nāu³xa² txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ti³su²
te²nāu³xa² ain¹sxā³ ī³ya²lut1s1jau³su² ī³yi¹li²hain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²
hxī²ki¹la³kxain¹ta¹hē¹li¹.

21 Nxe³kxan¹ti³ Txa²wā³sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹jh¹la¹li² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa²
wxā²wa²su¹tū¹nhē³jh¹lo²su² te²ji¹lxā¹. Nha¹jau³su² nxe³sā²nha¹kxa²yu³su² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
a³la²ni²te²ja¹tu³wi¹.

22 Jā¹nxe³kxa²yu³su² ī³yu¹li²nxa³ta³lx¹ txu¹ti³nāu³xa² kwā³kxē¹na² ai³ain¹tā³a²
ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²sā²si¹nhē¹li¹.

23 Je³su²jh³lo²la³ hai³txi³ ī²ain¹ta¹hx³hē¹li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³xa¹nū²la²
e³kxi²sain¹te³jh¹li¹: “Hxi²sxā³nho³jut3su³ju³ta² ī²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na²
oh³jan¹jh¹la³nū²xa² ī³hen³txi³sain¹te³nhā¹lx¹: “Je³su²jh³la² ka³te³su² yxau³na³ni¹.
Nxe³sain¹śnī²na²hē³li¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³xa²na² on²txi³khaix1sa¹sī¹nhē²li¹.

24 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxa³la¹ txa²wā¹nū³ka³txa² ka³na³ki² sa²nī³kxi²te³na² ī³nxai³nū²la²
ī³hen³txi³sain¹sl¹kxa²yā¹nxe³jut3su² ī²ain¹ta¹hē²li¹. Nxe³ta¹ Je³su²jh³lo²la³ hai³txi³
ī²ain¹ta¹hx³hē²li¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jh³la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— $Wx_{\alpha}^1na^2 \tilde{a}^3ne^3to^3ti^3he^1nx^3nx^22ti^3xa^3wi^1$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 w\tilde{a}^3txa^2 t^3hen^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 e^3ain^1ja^3xi^3ta^2 wa^3su^1txi^3 \tilde{a}^3ne^3wx^3yah^2lx^3lx^1$.

26 Nxe³jau³xai³tā² i³ye³kxū¹ain¹te²nah¹lx¹; “Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yau³tā²lo³jah¹la² ju¹tai²na² ha³kxa¹ ye³khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ i³su²lhā³ain¹sān²ka³tu³ hā²wxāñ³txa³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yau³xi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te²kxa³kxa¹ kāin² wxi²kin³ti³ton³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² i³ye³kxū¹nē³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxē³nū²la² ū³wha²lī⁴txā³nxa² tē³nū²la² Moi³se²ah³lū¹ta²na² ū³wha²lī⁴jau³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² lī³hen³txi³nū²ka³txu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ū³wha²lī⁴jau³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³jau³su² tē³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta² f³yau¹ū¹nyhain¹ta¹hxal² hē¹la².

²⁸Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ma³u²thī³na² yau³son³nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³wa²to¹te³lhxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

²⁹ Yxān¹ta¹ ā³yit1tū²la² e³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Tx^as^x^bha²sxa³sxa³ ūu^xi²sē¹li¹. Ka³nxah³hi²nē³te³na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³su² ha²ka³sxi²ha² ū³wi¹yah³lx³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³wi¹nhū²la² ī³yain³te¹lxhā³ ā³wxe³ain¹nū²la² yain³tū³xa² hxi²te³nha²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²kī³jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxan³txa³ yain³tū³xa² ha³la³tāu²lxu¹ta¹hxat²hē¹la².

³¹ Nxe³ju³ta¹na² i²a¹nhi¹na¹ a³y³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Ain¹ta¹ a³y³wxe³ai¹nh¹i¹na¹ w²a³s² yxain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³²Nxa²ha¹te¹ e³kxi²nyha¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wāñ³txa² i³yau¹ñ³nē³lhī¹na¹ i³xi²ki³tā³a² txa²wā¹e¹nā¹ñ³ai²na² ka³lih³khaix1ñ³lhē²li¹. Ta¹hx²ai²hē¹la².

33 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wa³su¹txi³ i³sa²yxau³n²la² Je³ru³sa³l²e²thi³na² wa³lain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².
 Nxe³tāu³a² a²sa³wi³ha² hxi²ka² hxan³sxa³ ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ wa²sa²so¹x²nūn³ka³ty³
 nxe³nū³ka³txi²su²te²a² a²sa³wi³ha² ka³lxa⁴txi³ nū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³⁴ Nxain¹sxā³ i¹yē³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:
¹- Ya²la³tu³ Txa²wā¹hx¹ka²na¹jhā¹la² ka³tē³nai²la¹wi¹, Si³māu²ah³la² i²ye²ha²kxai³lu¹.

in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{35}\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{i}^1\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{xi}^1$:
 $- \text{i}^1\text{x}^2\text{hi}^1\text{nai}^1\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{w}^{\text{a}3}\text{tx}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{t}^3\text{t}^1\text{h}^1\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{n}^1\text{na}^2\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{s}^3 \quad \text{sx}^1\text{hi}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wi}^3\text{x}^2\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{n}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{h}^2\text{wx}^3\text{n}^3\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{yain}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{nx}^2\text{xai}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{nh}^1\text{na}^1$
 $\text{a}^3\text{ye}^3\text{wx}^2\text{s}^3\text{x}^2\text{s}^1\text{hi}^2\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Si}^1\text{na}^1\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{na}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Ye}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{ai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

Je³su²jah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²ă³yă¹txi²jau³su²

³⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³hen³txain¹ti³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² a²nxu²kwai³wi³tāu³a² wxā³sxā³ a³y²tx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yu^hh³lxah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Wi¹lxo³kxix1jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

³⁷ Yxān¹ta¹ on²tai¹nha²kxai³ nxe²e³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A²yāu³ka³txi³su² ji¹xā¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe³ka²yān³ti³ta³ ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ on²txi³nx2ta¹ji¹wi¹?

³⁹ Tx_a²hx_a²ka² i² txa²yu³kx_a² i² nx_a³sah¹lx_a³hē¹l¹. Wx_a²wxai³sain³sah¹lx_a¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²i²syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Txai²lh² a²yāu³ka³txi³sin²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²khai³sa¹wi¹. Nx_e³ju³ta²na² a²yāu³ka³txa² hai³txi³ a²sīn³ta³ yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²su³la³ yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ nx_e³te²jai¹tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hx_a²hē¹la².

$$^{40} \quad \begin{matrix} \text{Nxe}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^2\text{l}\text{a}^2 \\ \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{hi}^2 \\ \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{ta}^2 \end{matrix} \quad \begin{matrix} \text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{k}\text{a}^2 \\ \text{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{kx}\text{a}^2 \\ \text{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{kx}\text{a}^2 \end{matrix} \quad \begin{matrix} \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{hi}^2 \\ \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{hi}^2 \\ \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{hi}^2 \end{matrix} \quad \begin{matrix} \text{nx}\text{e}^3\text{s}\ddot{\text{x}}\text{a}^3 \\ \text{nx}\text{e}^3\text{s}\ddot{\text{x}}\text{a}^3 \\ \text{nx}\text{e}^3\text{s}\ddot{\text{x}}\text{a}^3 \end{matrix}$$

41 Nxe³ta¹ ka³lih³khaix1ain¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxa

ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yain³txa² ū³hū¹sah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. ī³yain³te³la¹,

⁴²Nxe³nū²la² əi³na² hi³nha²te²a² ū³hū

⁴³ Ai¹nha²kxa³wxa²ñhi²yain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la².
⁴⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹âh¹t³ye³kxi²te¹nah¹lx¹.
— Nx³na¹ju³ta²li² i³yau¹u³nx2ta¹tu³wi¹. Txa²wâ¹s¹u³na² ha³teh³nx³nxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya²la³tu³ta¹tu³wi¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹ti²na² wân³txa² ya²la³tu³ti² Txa²wâ¹s¹u³na² wân³txa² i³hen³txi³tu³ka³txu¹ta²nu³txa² ya²la³tu³ti² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² wân³txa² ya²la³tu³ti²

Ke³tai¹tu³wi¹. Sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxâ³kâi³ta³lun²na¹hê³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

45 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^3\bar{t}\bar{e}\bar{h}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^1\bar{t}\bar{a}^2\bar{i}^3\bar{l}\bar{a}^3\bar{k}\bar{x}\bar{i}^2\bar{t}^3\bar{h}^1\bar{t}\bar{a}^1\bar{h}\bar{x}\bar{a}^1\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}\bar{a}^2$.
 46 $- \bar{j}^1\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{e}^3\bar{s}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{h}^3\bar{t}\bar{e}\bar{h}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\bar{y}\bar{a}^1\bar{u}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^2\bar{j}\bar{a}^3\bar{s}\bar{u}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1:$
 $\text{"Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{A}^2\bar{h}^2\bar{x}\bar{k}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\bar{y}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^2\bar{l}^3\bar{j}\bar{a}^1\bar{h}^1\bar{l}^2 \quad \bar{k}\bar{a}^1\bar{h}^1 \quad \text{ye}^3\bar{k}\bar{h}\bar{a}^3\bar{h}^3\bar{l}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2\bar{l}\bar{a}^2$
 $\text{ya}^3\bar{l}\bar{u}^2\bar{t}\bar{u}^1\bar{w}^1. \quad \text{Y}\bar{x}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}^1\bar{t}^1 \quad \text{ye}^3\bar{h}^1\bar{l}^1 \quad \bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^3\bar{k}^1 \quad \bar{a}^3\bar{l}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2\bar{s}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3 \quad \bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{e}^3\bar{s}\bar{u}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^2\bar{y}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{x}^2\bar{t}\bar{u}^1\bar{w}^1."$
 $\text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^3\bar{t}\bar{e}\bar{h}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\bar{h}\bar{x}\bar{a}^1\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}\bar{a}^1$

47 Nxe³jau³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³
Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² ā³wa²su¹ti³hi¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ī³hen³txi² ā³si³wxe³ka³tu³ hu³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa²
ka³lxa¹txi³nān³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹li¹.

48 Nxe³jau³au¹xai²na² wān³txa² tī³yau³xu¹tai²na² ī³ye³kxū¹jau³xu¹tai²nān²tu³ Txai²na²
sa²kxai³lu² sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxā³ kāi³ta³lu²na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³tai²na² ā³ye³yxo²nū¹kxa²
nū³ka³txi³su² yah³lxī¹lxī¹.

49 Nxe³yah³lxī¹nha⁴kxa³ye³jen¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹wi³na² ī³ye³kxū¹nx2ti³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na²
wah³nxe² yxau³jah¹lxī³sā²nhe³li¹. Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² a³ka³nxa² wxā³sxā³
ā³si³tē³kxi¹nx2ti³hi¹na¹ ī³hxī²ka¹ti³hi¹txa²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³
nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² oh³nān³a² wxa²ka³la³ye²jau³su²

50 ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ā³sa²so¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² a³li³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A³li³nū²la² Be³tān²ya³thi³na² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ ā³yit1tū²la²
a²hxī²ka³la¹nha²ta²hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² wi¹lhīn¹ti³hit1jau³su² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²
ne³nxē³na² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 Nxe² ī³ye³kxi²tāu³a² ā³waix3sxā³ oh³xa² ka³la³xi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nān³xa²tu¹ta²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³su²
e³kxain¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ka³lih³kxi²sxā³ ā³wa³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

53 Nxain¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹to³hain¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
sa²nēn¹kxi²to³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Joāu

A²wān³txi³khai³su²jah¹la², ka³te³na²si³yxau³tāu³su²nxe³jau³su²

1 Txa²wā¹si³kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² A²wān³txi³khai³su²jah¹la² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²yen³kxa²yū²nxa³ha²kxai³a²nū²a²yū²nxa³ha²kxai³nxe³tāu³u¹tai²na²jah¹la²so¹lx³yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wān³txi³khai³su²Jah¹la²sa²kxai³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³la³yxau³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³sxā³A²wān³txi³khai³su²Jah¹la²sa²kxai³lu²yxau², Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³la³yxau², txa²wā¹si³kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na²nxe³ya³yhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wān³txi³khai³su²Jah¹lain²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³air²txi³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²inx³jh¹la²hxi²ka²a²yen³kxa²yxo²ha³kxa¹wet1sa²sai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²yen³kxa²we¹txa²kxe³su²wā³ko³kxe³su²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

4 A²wān³txi³khai³su²Jah¹la²sa²kxai³lu²ka³te³na²si³yxau³tāu³su²tāu³la²sa²kxai³lu²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹la²sa²kxai³lu¹ka³te³na²wi¹tāu³a¹ū³hū¹nhē³lha²kxai³, tīh³na²wain³tīh³na²so¹lx³wi¹tīh³na²so¹lx³i³yau¹ū³nē³lha²kxai³, nxe³sxā³sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³jut3sū³nxe²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹nxe³te²ki³na¹xai²na¹sa²hau³ko³tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³sxā³sa²ha²te¹jh¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²ka³nxa³ju³ta²sa²ha²te¹tsa²tē³na³la². Nxe³kxan²ta²hxi²kan¹txi³a²ta³hxi²ka²ka³nxa³ta²a²wa³kxē³ya³la²hxi²ka², ko³nxe³ti³kāi³si¹nhē³jah¹la²hxi²ka², wxa³nū¹l¹nxa³wa². Ha³lo²a²nxe³jut3sū³na³la².

6 Nxe³nxa³ha²te¹in³txa²Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jh³lo²su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹la²Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a¹i³sa²si¹hā³kxe³su²jah¹la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na²wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Wxā³nū²la²sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jh³lo²su²te²kxai³lu²ū³ye³ka¹tē³te³lhxā³wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹Sū³na²sa²yxo²wet1s¹nhē³ja³ju³su²Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jh³lo²su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Hai³txi³Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jh³lo²la³sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³ja³jh³lo²su²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³ja³jh³lo²la³lxhā³Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jh³la²wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Yxān¹ta¹kwēn¹ta¹hāi²na²sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³ja³jh¹lo²khāi³xa², a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²ha²te¹kxi²nē³ja³jh¹lo²su²ā³wxā³te³lhxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10-11 A²nxe³jh¹la²sa²kxai³lu²ha³lo²ai²na²yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na²yān³ta¹hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹kwēn¹ta¹hāi²na²ha³lo²ai²na²wxā³ye³yhain¹kxan²ti³hxi²kan¹khan²ti³ha³lo²an¹tū³ka³txi³la³hāi¹nxe³sxā³wā³txi³nū¹yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³khan²ti³a²ka³lx³ta²sxi²ha²ā³wxā³ye³yhain¹khan²ti³a²ka³lx³ti³su²te²la³Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³la³hāi³ka³ha³lo²in³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

12 Ain¹nxa³ha¹te¹a²nū²a²ka³na³ki²on³tāu³su²tāu³a¹ā³yxo²o³tū²yah³lxi³ka³tu³sa²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— A²nxe³tāu³su²tāu³a¹yxo²ha³kxa¹Sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a¹wē³ha³lxai²la¹i¹. Je³su²jh³la²wān³txa²hxi²kan¹txi³i³wē³ha³lx³lo³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Sū³na²wē³ha³lx²wē³ha³lx³lo³te³ju³ta²sa¹: Hāi¹nxe³sxā³Sū³na²wē³ha³lx³lo³kxe³su²te²nāu³xa²so¹lx³Sū³na²wē³ha³lx³te²ju³hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹a²nū²a²hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³khan²ti³a²wē³sa²we¹kxa²yuh³xai²nān¹te²wē³sa²so¹lx³wet1sa²kxai³, a²nū²a²a²ē¹nāu³a¹wē³nhāi¹hāi³ka³hāi³te²yuh³xai²nān¹te²wē³sa²so¹lx³wet1sa²kxai³, in³txa²tx¹ha²ten³ha²yu³khan²ti³yuh³xai²nān¹te²wē³sa²so¹lx³wet1sa²kxai³te²ju³hē³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³Sū³na²wē³ha³lx³lo³kxe³su²te²a²a²nū²a²Je³su²jh³la²sa²we¹tain¹te²su²te²nāu³xa²so¹lx³wē³ha³lx³lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹A²wān³txi³khai³su²jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²Je³su²jh³lo²su²te²kxai³lu¹ha³lo²ai²na²wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹nū²ai²ti³wen¹nū²la²a²nū²khai³su²wen¹nū²la²ha³lo²ai²na²yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na²wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jū¹nxe²kxān³su²yxau³ya³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²a²ya³li³nāu³xa²a²ye³na²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I²ain¹ju³ta²su¹: A²wān³txi³khai³su²jah¹lai²na²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹wī³na²si³yxau³ja¹lo²khai³xa²a²ki³lha³xa²hāi¹nxē³te²a², hāi¹nxe²we¹kxe³su²te²a²sa²kxai³lu²wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹lo²su²te²kxai³lu¹kāi²hāu²ya¹ta²wi¹lin¹jh¹lo²su²nxe³ha²kxai³a²ya³la³lyau³tu³a²si³yxau³tāu³su²nxe³ha²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹Jo³āu²Ba³ts²jh³la²i³kaix1sxā³, Je³su²jh³la²hxi²kan¹khaix1lxu³ta²i³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na²txa²si³yo³na¹wxā³ja¹lai²la¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹sa²sen³sai¹sa²sxā³hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹i¹, yān³ta²yū³sa²nxa³hī¹nu¹tai²na²yxau²kxai³ja¹lo²su²ha²kxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ Jah¹la²na² kāin² hāun²ya¹ta² wi¹lhin¹jhālo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ kāin² hāun²ya¹ta² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kī³na¹xai²na² whāi²na¹, sa²hau³ko³tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe²ju³ta²sa¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² Sū³na² wā²nxa³kxa² so¹jah¹lo²su²
 ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹lu¹tai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² i²kwa³na³ne³jau¹xu¹tai²na²
 te³nū¹la² txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nū¹sa¹ti²na² i²ya¹u³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxa²ha¹te¹
 Je³su¹jh²la³wa² Sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu¹lo³jh¹lo²su² te²la¹wa². A²nxe³jab¹la²kxa¹lu²
 Sū³na² a³lx¹ne³kxe²su² i³ya¹u³nē³lha²kxi³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ a³wa²sut1sxā³
 yxau²xa¹la³kxi²nē³ja¹nu³u² ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ i³ya¹u³nē³lha²kxi³ nxe³jab¹la²u¹wa².
 i³ya¹u³nē³lha²kxi³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ a³wa²sut1sxā³

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe³jau³su² Sū³ha² Si³yxau³tāu³la³ hxi²kan¹txi³ yuh³xai²nān¹tu³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² i²ki³jah¹lo²sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, A²ta²ha² hāi¹nxe³te²a² so¹lx³, Txa²wā¹wī³na² A²ta²ha² so¹lx³ a³lx¹khaix1nx³kxe³su² te²a² so¹lx³ yxau²xai³ya³nhē³lain¹sxa³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wxa²ye³ka¹tū¹nhē³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² a²wān³txi³su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹⁹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³la¹ Be³tān²yā³thī³na² he¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² wā³nxīn²te² nū³ka³txi³su² ā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa². Le³vi²tu³ nū³ka³txi³su² ā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa² ā³wx³a¹in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²ka¹nx³nāu³xa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nāu¹te²nāu³xa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² f²sa²si¹hā³kxai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² f³ha¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². f³ha¹txain¹xsā³ f³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su² tā³nx² a²nū²a² a³su² tā³nx² nhīn¹te²la¹x³? Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

²⁰ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ti³jah³lai²na² sa²κxai³lu¹ wai³wain³ki²txi³ i³ye³κxain¹te³nah¹lx¹ - Ti³he¹nxē²nxa³wi¹. Hal³txi³ Sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su² te²txā³wi¹, txa²hi¹. Ta³hxai²he¹la².*

²¹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ t¹ka³txa²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:
- Wxāi²na² E³l²ah³la² nhñi¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³ău² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

$\text{-- Ti}^3\text{hex1e}^2\text{tx}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$
 $\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1.$
 $\text{-- S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{o}}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1?$ Ju^1ta^2 $\text{Moi}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{kx}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{nhxi}^1\text{ta}^2\text{ni}^1\text{su}^2$ $\text{e}^3\text{ain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wx}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{o}}^2\text{nu}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{o}}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{nh}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1?$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nta}^1:$
 $\text{-- Ti}^3\text{hex1e}^2\text{tx}\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

$22 \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^{1\text{e}}\text{a}^2\text{n\u0302u}^2\text{a}^{\text{n}\u0302}\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1:$
 $-\text{i}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{nx}e^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{n\u0302u}^2\text{s}^2\text{khaix}3\text{nh}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1?$
 $\text{Sa}^1\text{nh}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n\u0302n}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{n\u0302u}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{s}^1\text{hi}^3\text{sain}^1\text{s}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{i}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{nx}e^3\text{k}^3\text{ah}^1\text{l}\ddot{\text{o}}^2\text{s}^2\text{nh}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{te}^2\text{l}\ddot{\text{o}}^1\text{x}\ddot{\text{a}}^3?$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hx}a^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{l}\ddot{\text{o}}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{x}^2\text{s}^2\text{s}\ddot{\text{h}}^1\text{nh}\ddot{\text{h}}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{i}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{xain}^1\text{nha}^1\text{txai}^2\text{l}\ddot{\text{o}}^1.$

²³ NXe³nxa²ha¹J³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Txi²lī¹ ha³lo²ai²ha² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³nāu³a² ai³sxa³ i³ye³kxi²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.
 ī³o³lū²na¹te³nah¹lx¹.

$I^3ye^3kx^1je^3ne^3nh^1lx^1;$
 $A^2n^2a^2 \quad hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2 \quad wx^3ju^3ta^2nu^3a^2 \quad yu^3kxai^2na^3tu^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3wx^3tih^3na^2nu^3a^2$
 $wxa^2hau^3ko^3tai^1te^2ju^3he^3li^1. Nxe^3kxa^2 \quad y\bar{a}^3nxe^3sx^3 Txa^2w\bar{a}^3hxi^2kan^1ta^2 \quad Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2$
 $wx^3ju^3ta^2nu^3a^2 \quad wx^2ja^2e^3nu^3ai^2na^2 \quad wx^2hau^3ko^3nh^1jah^3lx^3h^1li^1.$
 $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 \quad kx^3nhxi^1nu^3u^1ta^2na^2 \quad I^3sa^3jh^3lu^1ta^2na^2 \quad S\bar{u}^3na^2 \quad w\bar{a}^3txa^2$
 $I^3hen^3tx^3ja^2h^1lu^1ta^2na^2 \quad ja^3xau^3hxai^2te^1ta^2 \quad nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^3li^1. Jo^3\bar{a}u^2 \quad Ba^3ts^2jah^1la^2$
 $ta^1lu^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3\bar{p}^1li^1$

²⁴⁻²⁵ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ wxâ³yain¹tû³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ fa³ri³se²a² ye²te²nû³ka³txa²
i³sa²si¹hâ³ke³nû³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ i²l³ve³kxai¹te³nah¹xi¹.

— Nxet3si¹lx¹. **Sū³nā²A²hx¹kān¹t²Sī³yau³tāu³lōt3sā²jah¹lo²sū²te²txā³wī¹.** Nhī¹nha²kxāi³; “E³li²ah³lo²sū²te²txā³wī¹.” Nhī¹nha²kxāi³; “Sū³nā²wān³txā²j̄hen³txī³jah¹lo²sū²te²txā³wī¹.” Nhī¹nha²kxāi³, nhī¹lx¹. Nhīn¹kxāi²nān²tū³, ih¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³tā³a²nū²a²j̄³yau³xā²ū³hū¹kxi²sā²sal¹yhu¹ju³tā²kāi³nhīn¹jī¹wī¹? Ta¹hxāi²hē¹la².

— Txai²li² ɿ³yau³xa² so¹lx³ a²nū²a² ū³hū¹kxi²s²sa¹yhu¹to³ha¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jah¹la² wx²na²ñ³ka³tx¹nāu³a¹ yxau²xai³y³as¹nx²ti³jah¹la², txa²si³yo³na¹ wxā³ya³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Jah¹la² ɿ¹ain¹yah³lx¹te²sx³xi¹. A²nx³jah¹la² sa²sen³sai¹sa²sx³ hxi²kan¹khai¹x¹jah¹la²wi¹. Nxe³te²sa²jah¹su² jah¹la²na² wā²la² y³hē²ta³lx¹nāh²ka³lo³a² hai³tx³ txai²li² hxi²kan¹tx³ sa²xyo²thu¹nh²sa³ sa²yu³ta²la³kxi²te²nū³nhū²te²tx³wi¹, hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²sin²nx³ha²txai³lu¹. Ta¹h²ya²hē¹l²

28 Nxe³au³xai²na² sa²kkai³lu². Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² a³ti³xain¹tū³ka³txa² I³ye³ka³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹na¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sxi²je³na²

Be³tān²ya³thī³na² Jor³tāu²yau³xa² a²yan¹yxo²ha³ti³nhān¹je³na² yxau³sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa²
ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹yhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a¹ wān³txai²na² ī³ye³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lo²su² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²
29 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³ha⁴ta³kxi³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² ān³ī³yhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Joāu³āu²
Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxi³lu¹ e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² wi¹lī²jah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³kxah¹lo²su²
na³li¹. Ye³jen¹na² ya³lu²kxi²nē³tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kī³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹tē³txai²li¹.
Ka³yxuh³xa² hū³sxā³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²la¹. O³ve²a² Wēn³sū² ī³yau²lu¹kī³te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Jā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nx² ye³jen¹na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³yau²lu¹tan¹tu¹wi¹, jah¹lai²na²su¹.

30 A²nxe³jah¹lai²na², ha³la³je³na³tā¹ ī³ye³lx¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Na⁴te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²si³yo³na¹
wxā³jhā¹lo²ū³su² sa²sen³ai¹sa³xa³ hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹wi¹, yān³ta² txai²na²
a³li³la³nhxa³hī¹nu¹ta¹na² yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxi³u¹.” Nxe³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

31-34 “Je³su²jah³lai²na² hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹xā¹.” Na¹ta¹ kxān³su²
a³la³kxi²sa²hxai²nx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kwēn¹ta²na² a³la³kxi²na¹nhai¹. Ha³la³je¹na³tā²
Je³su²jah³la² a²hxi²kan¹ju³ta² ye³kan¹ksxā³ a³la³kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta²sa¹:
Kxā³nxai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²si¹hā³sa³xā³, a²nū²a² ī³yau³xa²
ū³hū¹kxi²sa²si¹lē³lxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³sa² ī³ye³lx¹te²an¹jau³kxi²la¹:
“A²hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lo²ū³a² ye³kan¹txa²hē³li¹. Ye³jen¹nīn¹ju³ta³nū²a²sa¹:
Txa²yāu³ka³ja³lai²la¹ Wi¹lhīn¹jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹xi²xi³sxā³ kwa³sxa³hū³xsxā³ a³ka³nx¹xi²ka³tu³
a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² so¹lx³ ī³ka³lā³ki³we³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ke³su² jah¹la² sa²kxi³u²
kwa³sxa³hū³xsxā³ ī³ka³la³ki³we³lx¹ka³lo²su² jah¹la² sa²kxi³lu² hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹wi¹.
Te²a² ye³kan¹txa²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxi³ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na²
sa²hau³ko³nx2ti³sxā³ Txa²yāu³ka³ja³lai²la¹ ī³nsxū²kwa³lē³wi¹ti³hi¹txa²lē³tu¹wi¹. Sū³na²
Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wān³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²te²an¹jau³su², sain¹na²hē³li¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na²
wān³txa² ta¹hx²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² wān³txi³kxi³la¹, āh¹
ī³ye³te²an¹jau³kxi³la¹:

— Sain¹na²hē³li¹. Sain¹ka³tu³ta¹ ha³lo²a² nxe²xa³nū²la², hā²wxān³txa³ ten³sa²ka²la¹xsā³
ī²a¹hē³li¹. ī²a¹tāu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² kwa³sxa³hū³xsxā³ a³ka³nx¹xi²ka³tu³,
Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²ka³la³ki³nā³ai²na² sa²kxi³lu² ī³ka³la³ki³we³kxain¹na²hē³li¹. Ju¹ta²
ī²a¹hē³li¹. ī²a¹ka³tu³: “Hā³xa¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³xa²
a³la³kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ha²kxi³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²hxi²kan¹khaix1nx³ju³ta² ye³ka¹na¹hē³li¹.
Na¹ha²kxi³ ī³ye³lx¹nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Je³su²jah³lai²na² hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²ta²hai²la¹i¹. Ya³nx2ta¹i¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² wān³txa²
a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³tan¹lē³hxai²hē¹la².

35-36 Je³su²jah³la² a²wi¹lī²jah¹lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³kxah¹lo²su² na³li¹.
Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxi³lu¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² yxau²,
a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² hā¹lin¹te²a² yxau²yai¹ni², nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² te²kxi³lu¹
ai³sa³xa³ wxa²ha³nā³hain¹na³na¹. Nxe³te²i³, Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu¹
ten³sa²xyo²ka²la¹nhā²tāu³ ī³ju³tan¹lē³kxi³lu¹:

— Jah¹la² wi¹lī²jah¹lai²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³kxah¹lo²su² na³li¹.
O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²la¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² wān³txa² ī³hxai²hē¹la².

37-38 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³lin¹te²a² wān³txa²na², ain³ki²te³na¹ ī³na¹yah³xsxā³,
Je³su²jah³la² aun³ti² ī³hi¹txai³li²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya³te³na¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na²
sa²kxi³lu² ī³xyo²ta³txi²xsxā³ ten³sa²wa²nhā²tāu³, ī³hi¹txai³ya³jhā¹lo²nā² ī³xa²na² ī³ta¹lē³lu¹:
ī³wā³txa² ī³nah¹lx¹:

— Yā¹te² ī³ten³sa³ ī³hi¹txai³lx¹sa² ī³hin¹ji¹? Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jhā¹lai³. ī¹ti¹la³ta³ yxau³nhīn¹ji¹? Ha¹lin¹jhā¹lo²nā² ī³xa² wān³txa²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā³xi²sa²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹na² ī³yān³wa²su¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ya³ka³tu³ ai³sa³xa³ Je³su²jah³la² sxi²ha² yxau²thī³na² ī³ya³xsxā³, ī³yā³sū²na³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxe³ju³ti²na² ha¹lin¹jhā¹lo²nā² ī³xi²ha² yxau²thī³na² ī³ya³xsxā³, ī³yā³sa³ ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Pe²jhā¹lai² a²lon³ya³lo²su² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹la², Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jhā¹lo²nā² ī³xa² wān³txa²
ain³xa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³xa¹tu²la² Je³su²jah³la² ī³xi²ha² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ kwēn¹ta²kxi³lu¹ ī³tre²ah³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu² ī³sa²ksxā³, a²lon³ya³la²:
Si³māu²ah³lan²tu³ ī³an³ten³sa³, ī³yā³nā²ti³xi²yu¹te²ka³ka¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū²na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ja¹lo²nū² ī³ya³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Ain¹ka³tu³ a²lon³ya³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu² Si³māu²ah³lai²na² wi¹wi¹nxe² ī³ain¹xsxā³ ī³ye³lx¹te²nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāī²na², Si³māū²ah³lo²si¹lx¹. Jo³āū²ah³la² tah²si¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Se²fah³lo²su²
ī³y¹li²nhān¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³te²i³lxai²na², Se²fah³lo²su² nxē³te²i³lxain²txi³,
Pe²jah³lo²su² nxē³te²i³lxain²txi³, ka³na³ka³na³te²si³yxau³tāu³a¹ so¹lx¹ te²ju²hē³la².
ī³y¹li²nha²jau³xa² a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹, Tah³lx¹h³ū³jah¹lo²su², nxē³te²ju²hē³la².

Je³su²jah³la²lxai³ Fi³li²pah³la²Na³ta³na³e²lah³la² t³kaix1so¹ain¹jau³su²
43-44 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³ha²lxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la²sa²lxai³lu¹:
— Ka³li³le²ko³xa² ā³nxa³la¹tu¹xa¹. Nxē²xa³te²i³ Fi³li²pah³la²na² ne³khan²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ju³ta² Fi³li²pah³lain²txi³ Bet3sa³i²ta³thī³na² yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³, Ān³tre²ah³lain²txi³
Bet3sa³i²ta³thī³na² yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³, Pe²jah³lain²txi³ Bet3sa³i²ta³thī³na²
yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹
Fi³li²pah³la²na² a³ya³ti²te²an¹jau³lxai³lu²:

— Ā²si³te³la²lxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
45 Nxē³te³na² Fi³li²pah³la²na² sa²lxai³lu² ai³sxā³ Na³ta³na³e²lah³la² sa²lxai³lu² ī³ha¹txi²sxā³
ī³ye³lxai²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² a³ti²si¹na¹li¹. Je³su²jah³lo²su² na³li¹. Na³sa³re²thī³na² yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³,
Jo³se²ah³la²tah²yah³lo²su²ha²lxai³nx²na³li¹. A²nxē³ja¹la²na²sa²lxai³lu² kxā³nhx¹nu¹ta¹na²
Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹tain²txi³ ū³wha²l¹la³lx²nē³te²nah¹lx¹. “A²nū²a² wxā³nū¹nhē³jah¹lo²nū³su²
na³li¹”. Nxe³ha²lxai³, ha³na³ka³lx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³nū³ka³txu¹tain²txi³
ū³wha²l¹la³lx²nē³te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² wxā³nū¹nhē³jah¹lo²nū³su² na³li¹”. Nxe³ha²lxai³
ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. ū³wha²l¹la³lx²nē³lxai¹lo²su² Je³su²jah³lo²su² na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Ta¹ ī³wa²lu³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Kō³nxē²nx³nhai¹. Na³sa³re²thī³na² tōn¹tū³ka³txa², a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²la³ yū³te²la¹ku²,
nx³nhai¹. Na³ta³na³e²lah³la²na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tē³na¹ Fi³li²pah³la²
wān³txi³lxai³lu¹:

— Ā³wxā³xi²txa²sa³ku¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
47 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ Na³ta³na³e²lah³la²na² ī³wxā³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹,
ten³sa²ka²la¹xi²sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wi¹lhin¹khai¹jhā¹lo²su² wxā²na³li¹. Ta²ko¹ta²kon¹txi³ ī³ye³lxai²nī¹nhā²jah¹lo²sxa³i¹. I³sa³e²
nū³ka³txi³khā³yah³la²la¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxē³te³na¹ Na³ta³na³e²lah³la²na² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹:
— ī³hn³je³ju² ī²sa²te³sin¹ji¹ku¹, nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹:

— Fi³li²pah³la²na² ī³kaix1txa²nxā³hi¹na¹, ha³lu³sa²ka³ta² ū³he³na¹ yxaun¹nhī¹na¹,
ī³nxā²ha¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ Na³ta³na³e²lah³la²na² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹:
— Txa²hxai²kan¹jhā¹lā³. Wxāi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²tah²si¹lx¹. I³sa³e²
nū³ka³txai²na² a²hx²kan¹ta² si³yxau³kat3si¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lu³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— “Ha³lu³ha¹lu²ka³ta² ū³he³na² yxau³nhī¹na¹ ī²nxā²ha¹li¹”. Nxe³nxa²ha¹li¹.

Nxe³nxa²ha¹ju³xai²na² so¹lx¹ ain³lxai²san¹ka³tu³ yxo²i²sa¹lx¹. Yxo²i²sa¹nha²lxai³ a²yen³lxai²
a²lu² nū³lxai³khā³kah¹nxē³ju³tu¹wi¹.

51 A²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ e³lxai²nx²ta¹i¹. Yxan¹nāu³a¹ oh³skī³nāu³nū¹ka³nāu³a¹
ā³nxū²kwā¹hi¹lxā³, oh³ka³ta⁴nt¹ka³nx²xi²lxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jhā¹lo²na¹xi²na² yxau³na¹tāu³a¹ ka³nx²xi²lxā³ a³ya³ti², wā³li²
ka³la³xi², jā¹nxē³to³hi², nxē³lxai²sain¹to³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³lxai²sain¹ju³ta² wxāi²na² ī²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Ain¹ka³tu³, a²wa³lxai³yah³la² sa²lxai³lu² ī³yan³te³lxā³, Je³su²jah³lain²txi³ ī³ka²la¹ti²,
Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³lx¹nāu³xi²na² whā²na¹, ī³ka²la¹ti² yhāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³te³na¹ ī³yan³nain¹te³na¹ a²yan³txi³yau³xa² hxan³lxai²na¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Hxan³lxai²na¹ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la²na² a²hā³ka³nū²su² te²lxai³lu¹ a²ki³lha³lx²
ī³ye³lxai²te³nah¹lx¹:
— A²yan³txi³yau³la³ hxan³lxai²na¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ta¹:

⁴ — Hā³ka³nāi³. Nxe³sā¹nxi¹. I³kwa³na³sa²sān²txa³hē¹ni¹. Txa²ha³lo²a² hau³ko³nxa³xi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²ħa³ka³nai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, sxi²ha² wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:*

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² a²ten³jau³jau¹xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³
sa²yxo²we¹txain¹yah³lx1³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶ Nxe³ju³ta², kwa³ta³la² tah³lxēn³su², nē³nha¹l¹ nē³nha¹l¹ nē³nha¹l¹ ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kāin²khai¹nxe³tēn³su² tam3bo²re³tēn³yā¹nxē³tēn³su², ī³yau³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²

⁷ $Nx^3nx^2ha^1te^1$, $Ie^3su^2jah^3la^2w\tilde{a}n^3tx^1kxai^1lu^1$, $sxi^2ha^2a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3yah^3la^2a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxai^2na^2$

— $\tilde{t}^3vau^3x^2\ \tilde{u}^3whj^1sai^1sx\tilde{a}^3$. $t\tilde{e}^1nai^2na^2\ yxo^2ha^3kx\tilde{a}^1\ \tilde{a}^3n\tilde{e}^1ne^3k^1jah^1|xi^3h\tilde{e}^1j|1$. $Ta^1|hxi^2h\tilde{e}^1ja^2$.

xe³ka³tu³ ã³nẽ¹n

9 Ain¹ka³tu³ i³vai³nain¹tū³ka³txai²na² wa²hau³kō³iah¹lai²na² a²vau³xai²na² i³na²sain³tāu³.

— All ka tū, i yau nāin tu kā txai na Wa nau ko jan lai na a yau xai na I na saim tau :
 — Yain³txi³yau³xa² wj¹jau³xai²la¹a². Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, i³yau³xa² so¹lx¹ Je³su²jhā³la²
 sa²ta¹tsxā³ sa²we¹ja² la², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ju¹ta²na² a³la³kxain¹nxā³kxe³su²
 wxā²yhau³ko³jah¹lai²na² i³sa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta², a²sxi²ha² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na²
 so¹lx¹a³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, wxā²hau³ko³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³sxā³ a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ī³kaix1sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Xnet3sā¹lx¹. A²yain³txi³yau³xa² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xai²la¹i. A²nū²a² ā³xa² o²la³kkain¹jut3su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹; A²wi¹lhīn¹khai¹xa² a²yain³txi³yau³xa² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xa² ū³hū¹nē³sā²ka³tu³, hā²wxān³txa³, kāin² i³na²nū²la², ā³ta³lo³hē²ti²jau³xan²tu³, kū³we²kī²la² o³nxa³jau³xa²tu³, i³na²te³lxhā³ ū³hū¹nē³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxān²li² nxe²nā³lx¹. A²yain³txi³yau³xa² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xa² ū³h³wxe³sā²nīn¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ kwēn⁴tai²na² so¹lx¹xi³ wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xai²na² ū³hū¹sa¹nhīn¹te¹ni²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹¹ *Nxe³ju³ta², Je³su²jah³la² Ka²na³th³na² Ka³l¹le²a²ko³xa² nxu²kwa¹y³ye¹lan¹th³na² yxau³sxa³ n³kxu³txi¹ kai³ju³ta²na², n³kxu³n³ a³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Kai³ain¹te³na¹, Je³su²jah³la² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² a²n²u²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i²; a²s³wi³ha³lx¹n³nau³xa² sa²kxi³lu² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²z² nain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

¹² Nū²la², ye³jen³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jhā³la² a²hā³ka³na² a²lon³tī³tāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nāu³xa² ain¹sxā³ Ka³far³ha³u²thī³na² tē³li³yhu¹sxā³ aun³ti² si³ka³la³hxī²sxā³ ã³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ye³ka³lxā¹txi³ a³la²nain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²jau³su¹

¹³ Nū²la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³yān³ki³nū²kxi²xi²sxā³ i³yain³yah³lx¹ju³ta²
 ha³lo²a² yau³son³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la² Yān³ta²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹
 ā³wa²to²hi²sxā³ nū³kxū³txi³ sa²hau³ko³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³ju³tu¹ta²kxa³lu²
 sa²wa²lha²so¹xi²sxā³ ain³lx¹xi²te³lxhā³ i³yain³lx¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nx³je³na³kxa²
 a²lx¹xa² Pas²kwa²nx³je³na³kxa², ha³l¹2a² yain³te³lxhā³ ah³lx¹xi³je³na³kxa³,
 yau³son³ye²yah³xi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³nxa²ha⁴te¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxi³lu¹,
 Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²wa²li³nhē¹ka³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²sxi²ha² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Ain¹ka³t³ ka³yuh²x² ū³yh²hai¹t³ka³tx² yxau³sxā³, po¹na² ū³yh³hi², o³ve²a² ū³yh³hi², kwa³sxa³x² ū³yh³hi², nxe³ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² ī²ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³x² ū³yh³hi²k³ta³ka³lo³nū³a² sa²yat1sxā³ o²la³kxi², nxe³ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² ī²ha²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵ $\tilde{I}^2 a^{in} t \tilde{t}^3 u^3 J e^3 s^2 jah^3 l o^2 s u^2 t^2 k x a i^3 l u^1 h u^3 k x \tilde{e}^1 h a^2 w \tilde{e}^3 s a^2 s o^1 s x \tilde{a}^3, k a^3 y x u h^3 x a^2$
 $\tilde{t}^3 s^1 w x a i^1 k^3 t^3 n h a^2 n \tilde{u}^3 a^2 s a^2 x^3 k x^2 s x \tilde{a}^3 w e^1 t^1 h x a^2 \tilde{h}^1 l a^2.$ Wet1s $\tilde{s}^n a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 l a^2 a^n \tilde{u}^2 a^2$
 $\tilde{n}^3 k^3 t x a i^2 n^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1 \tilde{l}^3 y o^2 l a^2 t \tilde{a}^3 h o^2 l a^2 s a^1 x a i^1 t a^1 h x a^2 \tilde{h}^1 l a^2.$ $K a^3 y x u h^3 x a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1$
 $\tilde{l}^3 y o^2 l a^2 t \tilde{a}^3 h o^2 l a^2 s a^1 x i^2, \tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k l^3 t a^3 k a^3 l o^3 a^2 s a^2 y^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x a^2 y x a u^3 a i^1 t a^3 k a^3 l o^3 a^2$
 $\tilde{n}^3 k x u h^3 t x i^3 w x a^2 w a^2 y a t 1 s a^2 \tilde{t}^3 s^3 k a^2 l a^2 k a^1 k x a i^1 n^2,$ $\tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 t a^3 k a^3 l o^2 a^2 n a^2$
 $w x a^2 s a^2 t \tilde{a}^3 v x u^1 k a^3 k x a i^1 n^2, v a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 \tilde{h}^1 l a^2.$

16 Nxe³ka³tu³ kwa³sxa³xa² ū³yho³hi²tū³ka³txa² yxo²xūn³txi³ ū³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $i^2 sah^1 lx^1 s^3 x^2 x^1$. $A^2 y^3 kx^2 na^2$ $yxo^2 ha^3 kxa^1$ $s^2 so^1 sx^3$ $ha^3 lo^2 a^2$ $wa^2 i^3 ja^3 lxi^3 h^6 li^1$.
 $Txa^2 wi^3 na^2$ $sxi^2 ha^2$ $\ddot{a}^3 yat^1 jah^3 lxi^1 | xi^1$. $Th^3 na^3 x^2$ $\ddot{u}^3 yho^3 hi^2 ya^3 h^3 xin^1 th^3 na^2$ $\ddot{i}^3 y^3 ja^1 kx^1 lxi^1 | xi^1$.
 $Hxa^2 kx^2 ai^2 j^1 i^1 nxe^3 yah^2 lxi^3 tx^3 h^6 li^1$. $Ie^3 su^2 ja^3 | a^2 na^2$ $wan^3 tx^2 nxe^2 e^3 kx^2 nha^2 ta^1 hxi^2 h^6 li^2$.

17 Nxe³ju³ta², a²s³w³ha³lx¹nā³xai²na² sa²xxai³lu² ī²ain¹ka³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ha³te³hx³nxā¹iā³xu²sa²wā²ħo¹xi²xa³ ai³nx¹xai¹ta¹hxai²ħa¹ħa¹ħa¹

— Txa²wi³na² sxi²ha² a³lx²khai¹s¹nhai¹, i³ya²lut1sain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³nū¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēxitā² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² ain³kxi¹xi²te³nah¹lx¹: — Nxe²na³na¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1 jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²wi³na² sxi²ha²a³lx²khai¹jhā¹lo²su²na³na¹. Nxe²e³kxi¹nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² ū³sa²nū¹xain¹jau³xa²sa¹: — lī¹te²ta³ hxi²kan¹txi³lo³txa²ha²hxai³ kāi³in¹thi²li¹? Wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³ju³ta² kāi³sxā³ ū³hū¹sa²sl̄i¹nhē³li¹, wx²hx²ka¹nhīn¹ju³ta² ū³yhe³kat1sa²śi¹sax3ku¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ i²wa²lū³xain¹te²nah¹lx¹: — Txa²wā¹śū³na² sxi²hai²na² sa²na¹hxat³jah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³, ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²ka³tu³, a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² to³ni², nxe²xai³ki³lxai²nān²tu³ta³hu³, hā²wxān³txa³ wē³sai²na² a³li³la¹jhā¹lai²txi³ yah³lo¹ni², sxi²hai²txi³ ta³lu²ni² nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹. Jā¹hx³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² i²nxai²na², ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²sxā³ wa³ko³nān¹kxai²nān²tu³, ton³ta³lun²ti³he¹nxe³sl̄i¹nxān³tho³li¹. Ki³han³nhīl¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Kwa²nhīl¹lx¹. Ye³ko³Txa²wa¹sū³na² sxi²hai²na² kāi²yāx1sīn¹na³lai². Nxe³thī³na²ton³ki³ju³ta²sa¹: In³txa² wē³sa² a³li³la¹hi¹na¹ sxi²hai²na² ton³ān³si³wxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hau²hau³kon³sxā³ wē³sai²txi³ to³ni², sxi²hai²txi³ a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² to³ni², nxe²xai³ki³lxai²nān²tu³ta³hu³, hā²wxān³txa³ wē³sai²na² a³li³la¹jhā¹lai²txi³ yah³lo¹ni², sxi²hai²txi³ ta³lu²ni² nxe³hi³nx2na³li¹. Jā¹hx³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² i²nxai²na², ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²sxā³ wa³ko³nān¹kxai²nān²tu³, ton³ta³lun²ti³he¹nxe³sl̄i¹nxān³tho³li¹. Ki³han³nhīl¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² hāi³jau³xa² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³hāu¹xai³xa²sa¹:

— Txa²nū²a²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²hi³na¹. Na¹lxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²na¹kxai²nān²tu³, ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²ka³tu³, ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹, a²si³yxau³tu² a²sa¹tu³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xa² hāi³jau³xai²na², a²nū²a² ain³kxi²te²su² te²nū³ka³txa² a³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²nx2na³li².

22 Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nxūn³tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ta³lun²tāu³a¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa²na² sa²wa²lho¹xi²sxā³ ain³kxi¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ ha³tēh³nxā³nxān¹jau³xai²na² yxo²i²i², Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa²na² yxo²i²i² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la², a²nū²a² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xa² a³la³kxi²jau³su²

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pas²kwa²nxe³je³na³kxa², Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² Je³su²jah³la² yxau³hi¹na², yxau³sxā³ wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² i²ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa²na²

24-25 Ain¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²ē¹nāu³a¹ wi¹ko³nha²sxā³a³la³kxi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹: — Tū¹ka³txa²na² a²ē¹ū¹hain¹nx2lho³na¹. Na¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²u³txi³a² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² jau³xa² wā²nx²hū¹ a³la³kxi²ta³lu²na¹nhā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ na¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹jut3su², hai³txi³ a²nū²a² a³xa² i³hen³txi³sa²jau³la³ yū³sa²nxā³kxan²ti³ a³la³kxi²khā¹nxe³hī³na¹nhā¹, txai²lā¹. Nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3

Je³su²jah³la² Ni³ko³tē²yah³la² i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹jau³su²

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² a²ē¹lx² Ni³ko³tē²yah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³sai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx¹kan¹txi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ni³ko³tē²yah³lo²su² te²lxai³lu¹, ka³nxah³ti³na² wā³nxā³ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxi²te²an¹jau³lu¹:

— Nxet³sā²lx¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³si¹lx¹. Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³ya¹ū³sa²nhīn¹jhā¹lo²si²lx¹. Nxe³te³lx² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³sa²si¹hā³nx2kxah³lo²sin¹ta¹. Nxe³te²sin¹jau³su², wxāi²na² yxau³ye²sa²śi¹nxā³, wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³ye²sa²śi¹nhxai¹nhē³li¹. Nhīn¹ju³ta² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxau³ya³nx²nxā³kxi²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹nx²nxā³li¹. Wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³in¹nxu¹jā¹nxe³te²la³, hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³hī³nx2nxā³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — ī¹ne³ka²sa¹. Wān³txi³khai³xa² i³ye³kxi²na¹hā¹. “Sū³na² wēn³su² na¹tū¹xā¹” Nñ¹ka²nxā³nān²tu³ ī¹hā¹ a³li³la¹sxā³ ton¹txa²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta⁴ ī¹hā¹ a³li³la¹sxā³ tō¹nxān³kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ Sū³na² wēn³su² tī³he¹nxe²nxān³tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³to³ta¹ Ni³ko³tē²yah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Ko³nxe²nxān³nhai¹. ī¹hī¹nxe³te²sin²ta²ku², nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Yah³lon¹sa³nhai¹, txai²li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī¹na³ta³lo³hē²ti²txā³ ī¹hā¹ a³li³lah¹xin²nxā³lho³li¹. Ko³nxe²txa²hā³ka³na² ī¹nhā¹ a³wa²li²hx²sxā³ ī¹hā¹ a³li³lah¹xin²nxā³lho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— $\tilde{l}^3yau^3xa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kxi^2sa^2sai^1nxa^2ha^2kxai^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Y\tilde{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $wi^1lhin^1jah^1la^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3nxu^2kwa^3wi^1nxa^2ha^2kxai^3$, $n\tilde{i}n^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $\tilde{a}h^1$ $a^3li^3la^1nh\tilde{i}n^1ju^3ta^2$ $y\tilde{u}^3hi^3nx2na^3li^1$.
 $N\tilde{i}n^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $S\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{e}n^3su^2$ $h\tilde{u}^3nxa^1lx^1$. Ta^1 , $nxe^2nx\tilde{a}n^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $S\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{e}n^3su^2$
 $ti^3hex1h\tilde{u}^3nx2nxa^3li^1$.

6-7 “ $\tilde{A}h^1$ $ton^1txa^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$ ” $Ye^1nxa^2ha^1li^1$, $Nxe^3na^1jau^3xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{l}^3w\tilde{a}^3txa^3kxi^2nha^2txa^3h\tilde{e}^3li^1$.
 $J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1jau^3su^2$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ so^1lx^3 $a^3li^3la^1nh\tilde{e}^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}n^1te^2a^2$
 so^1lx^3 $yxau^2xai^3kl^3t\tilde{a}^3li^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Y\tilde{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $wi^1lhin^1jah^1la^2$
 $we^1te^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2tah^2li^3$ $wi^1we^1t\tilde{e}^3lh\tilde{u}^3nx2na^3li^1$.

8 $J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1jau^3su^2$ $it3ti^3su^2$ $a^2ten^3t\tilde{a}^3a^1$ $sa^2xit^3te^2jai^1ti^2ti^1$. $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3$ $it3ta^2nxon^3jau^3xa^2$
 $ain^3kxi^2te^2si^1lx^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $a^2si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3la^3$ $k\tilde{o}^3nx^3te^2sx\tilde{a}^1lx^1$. “ $\tilde{I}h^1n\tilde{u}^1la^3t\tilde{a}^3$ $ai^3te^2la^1ku^2$.
 $\tilde{I}h^1n\tilde{u}^1la^3t\tilde{a}^3$ $wx\tilde{a}^3te^2la^1ku^2$ ”. $Nxe^3te^2si^1lx^1$. $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3jut3s\tilde{u}^3nxe^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $Y\tilde{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $wxa^2we^1te^3ju^3ta^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3te^2h\tilde{u}^3te^2lx^3$ $wxa^2we^1te^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $ko^3nx^3te^2sx\tilde{a}^1lx^1$. $Ta^1hxa^2h\tilde{e}^3li^2$.

9 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Ni^3ko^3te^2yah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$:

— $A^2yen^3kxai^2na^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^1kxai^2na^2$, $\tilde{I}h^1nxe^3txa^3$ $y\tilde{u}^3hi^3te^2sin^2ta^2ku^2$, $nxa^2ha^1nhai^1$.

10 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$:

— $Wx\tilde{a}^2na^2$ $I^3sa^3e^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2k\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $a^2hx^2kan^1te^2si^1lx^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $hx^2kan^1te^2xa^3lh\tilde{u}^3nxe^2$
 $a^2yen^3kxai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ne^3wx^3te^2sx\tilde{a}^3lx^1$.

11 $A^2ya^3la^3tu^3$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3tu^3$ $e^3kxi^1nxa^2ha^1li^1$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $e^3kxi^1nxa^2ha^1kxai^2na^2$
 $a^3la^3kxi^2khaix1s\tilde{i}^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $\tilde{I}^2ta^3lun^2s\tilde{i}^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3s\tilde{i}^1nhxai^2na^1h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3na^1kxe^3a^2$
 so^1lx^3 $e^3kxi^1nx2t\tilde{i}^3s\tilde{i}^1na^1li^1$. $Nxe^3nx2t\tilde{i}^3s\tilde{i}^1na^1ta^1$ $ten^3t\tilde{i}^3h\tilde{e}^3lyxh^3lx^3s\tilde{i}^1nx\tilde{a}^3lx^1$.

12 $A^2yen^3kxa^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}n^1te^2$ yen^3kxa^2 so^1lx^3 $i^3ye^3kxi^2ya^3nx2ta^1li^1$. Na^1ta^1 ain^3kxi^2
 $yxau^2xai^3t\tilde{a}^3he^1nx^2syah^3lxa^3lx^1$. $J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ tu^3 $ain^3kxi^2ya^3nx2ta^1li^1$. $Nxe^3nx2ta^1nhai^1$.

13 $J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1jau^3su^2$ hai^3tx^3 $a^2n\tilde{u}^2l\tilde{a}^3$ $oh^3n\tilde{a}u^3n\tilde{u}^1ka^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $i^3ka^3la^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{I}^2k\tilde{i}^3te^2sx^3yu^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$.
 $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $Txai^2na^2$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Hxi^2kan^1txa^2$ $Sj^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3lot3sa^2jah^1lo^2$ $na^1xai^2na^2$ so^1lx^3 ,
 $\tilde{I}^2to^3hx^2na^1h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2na^2$ $i^3ka^3nxi^2xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}n^1ko^3xai^2na^2$
 $wx\tilde{a}^3ye^1nx2ta^1li^1$.

14 $Kx\tilde{a}^3nhx\tilde{d}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $I^3sa^3e^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $yxau^2xai^3lai^1nxa^3ko^3xa^2$
 $ho^2xa^3lai^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2ti^1$. $Nxe^3h\tilde{u}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$, $txih^3xa^2$ $y\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$,
 $kwa^3th\tilde{i}^3la^2we^1kxa^2$, $t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3hi^3s\tilde{a}^3ka^3txa^2$ ki^3tx^3 $\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{u}^1ta^1tai^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2ti^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2w\tilde{x}3txa^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3te^2a^2$ $ten^3sa^2t\tilde{a}^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $i^3we^2nxi^2si^1hain^1ja^2nu^3s\tilde{u}^2$, $ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2ti^1$. Ju^1ta^1 $hx\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{e}x1$
 $j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$, $Txai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Hxi^2kan^1txa^2$ $Sj^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3lot3sa^2jah^1lo^2na^1xai^2na^2$
 $hi^3sa^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{u}^1sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Hi^3sa^3ka^3txa^2$ $i^3hx^2k\tilde{a}^1la^3kxi^2sa^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{u}^1sain^1tu^1wi^1$.

15 $Sain^1ju^3tan^1te^2kx^3yan^3tu^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $a^2ten^3te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$, $yxo^2i^2sain^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^1tu^3$,
 $te^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $i^3xan^3txi^3ju^3ta^2$ $yxau^2sa^2te^2ai^1nxa^3kxe^3su^2$ $ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1t\tilde{a}u^3su^2$
 $t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $yxau^2sa^2te^2sain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ ta^2na^2 $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hx^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

16 $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $a^3lx^3n\tilde{e}^3na^3la^2$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$
 $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}n^1tu^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3txi^3ki^3n\tilde{a}u^3xai^2na^2wh\tilde{a}^1na^1$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $a^3lx^3n\tilde{e}^3na^3la^2$.
 $A^3lx^2n\tilde{e}^3ja^2su^2$, $A^2ta^2hai^2na^2$ $h\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $wt\tilde{e}1sa^2te^2na^2$ $i^3sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3u^1nh\tilde{e}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $a^2ten^3te^2su^2$ te^2 $i^3nx\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $yxo^2i^2in^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^1tu^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $i^3xan^3txi^3ju^3ta^2$ $yxau^2sa^2te^2n\tilde{a}n^3tho^3la^2$. Nxe^3te^2 $i^3nx^2kxai^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $i^3xan^3txi^3ju^3ta^2$
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3nx\tilde{a}n^3kxe^3su^2$, $ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1t\tilde{a}u^3s^1a^1h\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $yxau^2sa^2te^3in^1tu^1wa^2$.

17 $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3te^3lh\tilde{x}3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$, $ha^3lo^2a^2yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}n^1ko^3xai^2na^2$ $A^2ta^2hai^2li^2$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3lan^2tu^3$ $i^3sa^2l\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2sa^1$, $hai^3tx^3a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^2$ nxe^3te^2
 $i^3nx^2a^2$, $k\tilde{o}^3nx^3te^2la^3$ $i^3y\tilde{l}^1li^2s\tilde{n}x2t\tilde{i}^3ja^3la^3$, $wx\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{u}^3nx^2na^3wa^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $wxa^2k\tilde{o}^3nx^3te^3i^3$
 $k\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}^3l\tilde{x}3ta^2$ $wxa^2wa^3su^1kx^3nx2t\tilde{i}^3lh\tilde{x}3$ $wx\tilde{a}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

18 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $yxo^2i^2te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$, hai^3tx^3 Sj^3na^2 $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$
 $ko^3nx^3te^2la^2$ $i^3y\tilde{l}^1li^2kxh^3lo^2su^2$ $h\tilde{u}^3nx2nxa^3wa^2$. “ $Ko^3nx^3thin^1te^2si^1lx^1$ ”. Sj^3na^2 $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3la^3$,
 $ai^1nh\tilde{i}^3nx2nxa^3wa^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $yxo^2i^2x^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $te^2l\tilde{e}^1$ Sj^3na^2
 $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $ko^3nx^3te^2la^3$ $i^3y\tilde{l}^1li^2kxe^3su^2$ $yxau^2xai^3lh\tilde{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$, $kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2nah^1lx^1$ Sj^3na^2
 $Ta^2hai^2na^2h\tilde{a}^1nxe^2te^2na^2sa^2y\tilde{x}2a^3ha^2kxai^3la^2$.

19 $A^2k\tilde{o}^3nx^3te^2la^3$ $i^3y\tilde{l}^1li^1nxa^2sa^1$: $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $A^2ha^2te^1jai^1lai^2na^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $ko^3xai^2na^2$
 $wx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2yain^4to^1kxan^2ti^3$ $A^2ha^2te^1jai^1lai^2na^2$ $te^3nai^1nxa^3kxe^3tu^3$, $h\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $a^2ka^3nxah^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 $te^3nai^1na^3la^2$. $Ko^3nx^3te^3i^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1to^3ha^2kxai^3$, $ain^1na^3la^2$.

20 $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $i^3lx^3th^1nxa^3te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$, $ha^3lo^2a^2a^2ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$ $yxo^2kw\tilde{h}1kxai^1nja^1s^1tu^2$ $h\tilde{a}^3a^2$
 $yxau^3yain^1na^3la^2$. $A^2k\tilde{o}^3nx^3te^3i^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3x^2i^2ain^1kxa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3tu^2$, $ain^1na^3la^2$.

21 $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $wain^3txi^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3to^3te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$, $a^2ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$ $wx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $yxau^3sx\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{x}2a^3xai^3lai^1na^3la^2$. $Ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $sa^2y\tilde{x}2o^2wetlsx\tilde{a}^3wain^3txi^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$
 $wxa^2ye^3ka^1te^3lai^1na^3la^2$.

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $Jo^3\tilde{a}u^2Ba^3tis^2jah^3la^2$ $nxe^3nyha^1jau^3su^2$

²² Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nāu³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²s³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² tē³ain¹sx³ whā²na¹ Ju³te²a²ko³xa² ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, kan²txi³ yxau³ain¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³⁻²⁴ Hau³hau³kon³sxā³ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² ha³lo²a² yu³tā³lx³ yxau³sxā³ a²nū²a² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sa¹yhai¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nū¹ā¹, E³nāu²je³na² Sa³lī²thī³na² un²ta³kxi²nxa²je³na², ū³yau²kān¹ yū³jen³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ nū¹ā¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² yxau³sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sa¹yhai¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yān³tai²na² Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² sxi²ha² kan⁴thī³na² ū³ti¹kxain¹sā²nxa³hī¹na¹ ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sa¹yhai¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Jo³au² Ba³tis²jah³la²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² a³nhai¹tū³tū³ka³tx² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² in³tx² sa²kxai³lu² i³yi²lh¹kxi²yhu¹sx³a³ i³ye³kxi²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ayu³xa² ū³h¹ku¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²yen³nāu³a¹ i³wi¹lhin¹ne³nha²si¹hai¹ju³ta² i³ye³i¹yi²lh¹kxi²yhu¹sx³a³ i³ye³kxi²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ Nx³ain¹te³na¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nău³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ wxă³sxă³ Jo³ău² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$\text{—Txa}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kai}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lāi}^3.$ $\text{Ha}^3\text{lā}^3\text{je}^1\text{nai}^3\text{tā}^2$ $\text{Jor}^3\text{tā}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{yxau}^1\text{nhi}^1\text{nai}^3\text{tā}^2$ in^3txa^2 $\text{he}^1\text{ye}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{sīn}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{lx}^2$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2,$
 $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nhi}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1.$ $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{hī}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{ū}^3\text{hū}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sal}^1\text{ain}^1\text{sīn}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{ān}^3\text{si}^3\text{tē}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{sīn}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{wxāi}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ā}^3\text{si}^3\text{tē}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nxain}^1\text{sīn}^1\text{nx}^3\text{li}^1$, $\text{hī}^1\text{na}^2\text{su}^1.$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

— Hā³xā¹, Je³s²uh² xai³lu¹ xai³lu¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹kī¹na¹xai²na²
 yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txi³kī¹na¹xai²na². “Hxi²ka¹na¹xā¹” Nxe³kī³kxai²nān¹tū³ hāi¹nxe³sā³
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³u¹tai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³lox3tē³ju³ta² so¹lx³ hxi²ka¹nhī³kī³tā¹li¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³lox3tē³ka³kxai²nān¹tū³, hai³txi³ hxi²kan¹txi³he¹nxe³hī³kī³sā³1.

28 Na¹hā²kxai³, txa¹i¹ h̄ai³txi³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²kah³lo²txā³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Sū³na²A²hx²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tāu³lo³kxah³lo²khai³jah¹la² a²ne³hē³txa² yxau³si¹sain¹jau³su² i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³li¹. Sa³ha²kxai³ wxā³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a² a²ha³ta³nxa² ain³sxa³ e³ya³nx2ta¹i¹. Jā¹nxe³te³lhxā³ i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³li¹. Ya³nx2ti³to³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹.

$29 \text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{txa}^2\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{la}^1\text{jut}3\text{sū}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{e}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{i}^1.$ $\text{Na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3.$ $\text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{yah}^3\text{la}^2,$
 $\text{a}^2\text{sxe}^3\text{x}^3\text{kā}^3\text{lxa}^2 \quad \text{wa}^2\text{kō}^3\text{li}^2\text{yhu}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3,$ $\text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3,$ $\text{txu}^1\text{hai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxēn}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{la}^3 \text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Jah}^1\text{a}^2 \quad \text{kāin}^2 \quad \text{f}^1\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{g}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^2\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3,$ $\text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3,$ $\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxēn}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Hāi}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^2 \quad \text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ “ $\text{Hāi}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{we}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{nhxi}^2\text{nū}^1\text{te}^3\text{lhxā}^3 \quad \text{nxa}^1\text{nhā}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxē}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^2\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{yah}^3\text{la}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kāin}^2 \quad \text{k}^3\text{li}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3,$
 $\text{te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{f}^1\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ “ $\text{A}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{txu}^1\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{wa}^2\text{kō}^3\text{li}^2\text{yhu}^1\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{kāin}^2 \quad \text{f}^1\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{nhā}^3\text{na}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{txai}^1\text{i}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{sa}^2\text{u}^3\text{nhā}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{nān}^1\text{ja}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}3\text{sū}^3\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sāi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{hi}^3\text{ja}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{khai}^1\text{ja}^1\text{hi}^2\text{la}^1\text{i}^1.$ $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{t}^1\text{xa}^2\text{hi}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Jo}^3\text{āu}^2$
 $\text{Ba}^2\text{tis}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hāi}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^2\text{hi}^3\text{ja}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1.$ $\text{Hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ja}^1\text{hi}^2\text{tx}^3\text{a}^1, \quad \text{txai}^2\text{i}^1.$
 $\text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{ja}^3\text{xa}^2, \quad \text{txai}^2\text{ha}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nhai}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^2\text{hi}^3\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{khai}^1\text{ya}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{vā}^1\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{nhai}^1.$

³⁰ Nxe³ju¹ta² he³su²jhā¹la² so¹lx¹ hxi²kan¹kā²non³sxā³ yxau²xai³sa²tē³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹txai²na¹xai²na² he³hu²hā¹kon³sxā³ hxi²kan¹kā²nxa³ton³sxā³ yxau²xai³sa²tē³a¹tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta²wain³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³li³sa³nhai¹.

Oh³nāu³a¹ka³nxi²xi²sxā³wxā³nū¹nhē³jah¹lo²su²nxe³jau³su²

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{oh}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{hi}^2$ $\text{ka}^3\text{nxi}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{wx}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$
 so^1lx^3 $\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{khai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1$. $\text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2$ a^3x^2 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 $\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{k}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{i}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2$ $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^3\text{a}^1\text{ta}^3\text{k}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{tgn}^1\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{k}^3\text{n}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^3\text{a}^1\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{la}^1$. $\text{Ki}^3\text{s}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^3\text{a}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$ so^1lx^3 $\text{e}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{la}^1$.

³² Yxān¹ta¹ oh³nāu³u¹tai²ha² ka³nxi²wxā³nū¹nhē³te²su² te²an²tu³, oh³nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² i²ta³lu²ni², ain³kxi²ta³lu²ni² nxe³jah¹lo²sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ja³x² so¹lx³i³hen³txi³nē³lain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ne³lain¹iau³xai²na² hai³txi³a²nu²a² a³xa² ain³kxi²te²la³ka³lx²ai¹nxa³wi¹.

33 Yxān¹ta¹ i³hen³txi³nē³lai¹jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² i²te²hū³te²su² te²an²tu³,
 sa²yxo²we¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te²su² kxai²nān²tu³, "Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³fāu²a¹
 wi¹le³jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. A²ya³la³tu³ jau³tu³ wi¹le³jah¹lai²la¹xā¹." Nxe³jau³xai²na²
 sa²ye³ka¹tē³lhī³nx2na³li¹.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Txa²wā̄sū̄nā̄²Si³yxau³tā̄u³a¹a²ē¹nā̄nā̄jau³kxai³lu¹. “Txa²ki³lha³lxā², a²i³lxa²Je³su²jah³la²ī³sā²si¹hā̄a¹tū¹xā̄. A³lx¹khaixlnā̄nha¹. Na¹ha²kxai³Txa²yā̄u³ka²jxah³la²yxo²ha²kxa¹, kā̄in²ū³hū¹khaixlnā̄lā̄na¹hā̄. Kwa²ī³ta²ta²nax3kxain¹nxa³lho³hā̄. A²nxe³jah¹la²txa²wā̄n³txa²so¹lx¹e²tū¹xā̄. A²yen³kxa²yxo²ha³kxa¹ kā̄in² hxi²kan¹txi³loz3tal¹na¹xā̄.” Sū̄nā̄² Si³yxau³tā̄u³a¹nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

³⁶ *Nxe³ha² kxai³ a²nū²a² ī²lī³te²su² te²an²tu³:* “*Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ta²ha² yxo²i²a¹xā¹.*” *Nxe²yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.* *Yxān⁴ta¹:* “*Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ta²ha² sa²yxo²ā³a¹xā¹.*” *Nxe²yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² kxai²lē¹.* *Hai³txi³ ka³te³nāu³la³ ī²a¹nx³lho³hi¹.* “*A²nxe³jah¹la² an³ta³kxai¹na¹nhā¹.*” *An³ta³kxai¹na¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxau²te²ain⁴tu¹xā¹.* *Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau²tāu³a¹ a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² nxe³lī²nx²na³li¹.* *Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

4

$J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 S a^3 m a^3 r i^3 t \tilde{a}^2 n \tilde{n} a^1 t a^1 k x^1 l x^2 e^3 k x^1 n y u^1 j a u^3 s u^2$
 $1 N x e^3 n x a^2 h a^1 t e^1 f a^3 r i^3 s e^2 a^2 n \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x a^2 a^2 n e^3 n x \tilde{e}^3 n a^2 a i n^3 k x a i n^1 t e^3 n a h^1 l x i^1;$
 $- J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 k a^3 l x a^1 t x i^3 a^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 l x i^3 l o^3 t i^2 k a^3 l x a^1 t x i^3 \tilde{l}^3 y a u^3 x a^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 k x i^2 s a^1 y h u^1 l^1, a i n^1 n a^3 l i^1. Y x \tilde{a}^n t a^1 h a i^3 t x i^3 J o^3 \tilde{a}^2 B a^3 t i^3 j a h^3 l o^2 l a^3 a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2$
 $a^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 l x i^3 l o t 3 x \tilde{x} a^3 \tilde{l}^3 y a u^3 x a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 k x i^2 s a^1 y h u^1 k x e^3 l a^3 k a^3 l x a^2 n x a^3 w i^1 N x e^3 j a u^3 x a^1 n a^2$
 $a i n^3 k x a i n^1 t a^1 h x a^2 \tilde{h}^2 e^1 l a^2.$

2 Nxe³yā̄n¹ta⁴, a²ya³la³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² a²kxā̄nxa¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nū̄³ka³txi³su² te²a² so¹lx³, a²nū̄²a² ā̄³xa² hxi²ka² ū̄hū̄¹kxi²sa²sai¹yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³lo² hxi²ki³la³, a²nū̄²a² ū̄hū̄¹kxi²sa²sai¹yhain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}\bar{a}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{fa}^3\text{ri}^3\text{se}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$, $\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{nx}\bar{e}^3\text{na}^2$, $\text{ain}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$, $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sxā}^3$, $\text{a}^3\text{lā}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{ko}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1$, $\text{ā}^3\text{na}^1\text{sxā}^3$, $\text{wa}^2\text{li}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Wa}^2\text{li}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{nū}^1\text{ā}^1\text{Ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{le}^2\text{a}^2\text{ko}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\text{a}^3\text{wā}^3\text{li}^2\text{te}^3\text{lxhā}^3$, $\text{ai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

$$^4 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{kxa}^3 \text{tu}^3, \quad \text{ka}^3 \text{nxu}^3 \text{nx} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{k} \text{o}^3 \text{x} \text{a}^2 \quad \text{Sa}^3 \text{ma}^2 \text{ri}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{k} \text{o}^3 \text{x} \text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ha}^3 \text{tih}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{sai}^1 \text{s} \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{te}^3 \text{lhx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \\ \text{ai}^3 \text{ta}^1 \text{hxai}^2 \text{h} \tilde{\text{e}}^1 \text{la}^2.$$

$5 A^2nx^3ko^3xa^2 \bar{a}^3nx^3ka^3tu^3$, $S^3ka^2th^3n^2a$, $Sa^3ma^2ri^2a^2ko^3xai^2na^2$
 $nx^2kw^3ye^3lan^1th^3na^2$
 $yau^3so^3nx^3ta^1hx^1he^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3th^3nai^2na^2$
 $kx^3nhx^1nu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $Ja^3ko^2ah^3lu^1ta^2kxai^3$
 $yxau^3ta^3ko^3u^1ta^2kxai^3$ $un^2ta^3kxi^2nx^3th^3n^2su^2$ $ta^1hx^1he^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3ko^3u^1ta^2kxai^3$
 $Ja^3ko^2ah^3lu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $yxau^3sx^3$, $a^2ki^3lha^3lx^2$ $Jo^3se^2ah^3la^2$ $\bar{u}^3si^3wx^3ng^3t^3uhain^1ko^3su^2$
 $ta^1hx^1he^1la^2$.

⁶ Nx_eth³nai²na² Si³ka²th³nai²na², kxā³nxa¹ta²kxai³ ī³yau³xē¹na² po²su²tē³na² u¹khai¹nxe³te³na², Ja³ko²ah³lu¹ta²na² u³sxa³ we¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nx_enx³ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, u²lxā³nxi³nxa²ha¹te¹, ai³hx²tha³nha²ka³tu³ ī³yau³xē¹nai²na² a²yxo²ka³tēh³xa² ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx_eka³kat³sxa³ ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ $\bar{A}^3wxe^3t\bar{e}^3na^1$, $txu^1ha^2 Sa^3ma^2ri^2a^2ko^3xan^1ta^1ka^3lxu^3su^2 te^2kxai^3lu^1 \bar{t}^3xi^2ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.
 $\bar{U}^3whi^1sa^1te^2lxhax^3 \bar{t}^3xi^2ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1 Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2 w\bar{a}^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$
 $txu^1ha^3ka^3lxai^2na^2 t^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $\tilde{I}^3 yau^3 x a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 s \tilde{e}^1 n i^1$. $\tilde{I}^3 n a^2 t e^3 l h x \tilde{a}^3 n x a^1 n h i^1$. $N a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$

⁸ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{n}^2$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{he}^1\text{yain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Yain}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{yo}^3\text{hi}^2\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $\text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lhx}\tilde{a}^3$, $\text{sx}^2\text{jen}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{a}^2$ aun^3ta^2 $\text{hx}^3\text{hain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxi}^3$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{s}^2\text{o}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{n}^2\text{h}^1\text{yau}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹, Sa³ma²ri²a²th³nān¹ta¹ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

—Wxāi²na² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³yah³lo²si¹lxi¹.

Sa³ma²ri²a²th³nān¹ta¹ka³lxu³sa¹. Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³, īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ī³yau³xa³ ī³na²kxi²sa²te³lhxa³, nūn¹jl¹wi¹? Hai³txi³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxa² Sa³ma²ri²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xai²na² wi¹fi³we¹yhu¹ki³ju³ta³la³ yū²nxua³i. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹

— Nxe₃s₃a¹n₁. Txa²w₃s₃n₂ S₃¹y₃xau³t₃a² a²y₃n₃k₃a² wi¹te²a² ū³h₃u¹n₃a²ti³ten³na³n₁. Ta¹, a³ne³wxe³n₃a¹n₁. Hai³tx³ wxā¹l², ū²sa²te²s₃xā¹n₃i¹. ū²sa²te²sin¹k₃a¹nān²tu³ ū³yau³x³a² ū³na²k₃xi¹n₃a²te³lhxā³ nxe³na¹te³na¹x₃a²n₂, ū²sa²te²sin¹k₃xi¹nān²tu³, ū³S₃²a¹ ū³yau³x₃a² ū³a³la³k₃xi¹k₃xi¹nān²tu³ ū³ye³k₃xi¹h₃u¹n₃a¹n₁. ū³I³na²te³lhxā³ ū³h₃u¹s₃e¹li¹. Nxe³s₃a²h₃u¹n₃a¹n₁. San¹k₃xi¹nān²tu³, ū³S₃²h₃u¹ ū³yau³k₃hi³x³a² ū³h₃u¹n₃a²h₃u¹n₃a¹. A²nxe³jau³x₃a²n₂ ū³nān² ū³k₃xi¹nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹t₃a³1 yxau²x₃l₃h₃n₃a¹n₁. Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

¹¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹

— Hxi²kan¹jah¹lā³. ū³yau³xa² u¹khai¹nxe³sxa³ si³hē³ta³nī¹khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³, wxāi²na² kwa³ta³lēn³ta³ ū³whi¹sai¹k¹tēn³ta³ yū³nxān²nxa³ha²kxai³, nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su², ih¹nū¹la³ta³Sū³na² ū³yau³khai¹xai²na² ū³whi¹sai¹sxā³ ū³hū¹sa²hē³nxān¹ji¹ku¹, nxa²ha¹nhai¹.

12 Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Ja³ko²ah³lu¹tai²na², txa²sū³nu²su² sīn¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na²wxa²xu³sxā³ī³yau³xē¹na²wet1sxā³ū³hū¹sain¹sīn¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³jau³xai²na²jah¹lu¹tain²txī³ī³na²ha²kxai³, a²wē³ha³lxī³nāu³xu¹tain²txī³ī³na²kxai¹nha²kxai³, a²ka³yxuh³nāu³xu¹tai²na² a²wā²lo³tain¹kxe³nāu³xu¹tain²txī³ ī³na²kxai¹nha²kxai³ ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²ti¹. Ja³ko²ah³lu¹tai²na² hxi²kan¹khaixita¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³ a²wi¹lhi¹na², “ī³yau³xa² ū³whi¹sai¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nain¹kxai²nān²tu³, hāi¹sxā³ ī³yau³xē¹na²wxa²xu³sān²sxā³ ū³whi¹sai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²na² ā²la²hxī²kan¹khaix3nhī³hxān¹te²la¹ku², nxa²hī³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxī¹. – ī³yau³xai²na² ū³whi¹sai¹jau³xai²na² ī³nān¹kxai²nān²tu³, hā²wxān³txa³ya³lxu¹xi¹nxā²tū¹xi¹.

14 Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ī²li³te²su² te²an²tu³, Sū³na² ī³yau³khai³xa² ū³hū¹ai¹na¹jau³nū³a² ī³na²kxi²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³nu¹na² ī³na²wxe³nha³kxi²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, ī³nū³sa³la³la³kxi²hū³jau³la³ hāi¹nxe² kōn³jau³hū³nxe² yen³kxi³hal¹nhī³nx2na³ni¹. A²ē¹nāu³a¹yen³kxi³hai¹nhī³nx2na³ni¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, ya³lxu²xi²ti³he¹nxā³ha²kxai³, ka³te³na²wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau³xai¹nhā²kxai³ai¹nhī³nx2na³ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: – Hxi²kan¹jhā¹lāi³. Nxe³jau³xai²na² ū³hū¹se¹li¹. San¹kxai²nān²tu³, ya³lxu¹xi²sa²nxā³kxe³su² ū³whi¹sai¹xi²te²lhxā³ ā³wxā³ti³hex1tob³nxā³lho³li¹. Nxe³te³lhxā³ nxā¹! Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: – ī³txu¹hi¹. Nīn¹ka³tu³, wxā²wē³sāi¹ah³la² ī³kaix1son¹ka³tu³, te²a² wxāi²na²wā³li¹ja³hē¹ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³to³ta¹:

– Txa²in³txi³la³ yū³te²txā³! Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxī¹:

– Wxa²wān³txai²na² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² yū³hxā²nxā³jau³xai²na² wān³txi³khai¹xai²la¹xi¹. A²wē³sāi¹a² ha¹hi¹ha¹li¹ka³na³kin¹jhā³la², tē³sxā³ yxau²xai³li¹nhē³ni¹. Tē³sxā³ yxau²xai³lho³! ā³to³hi¹nhē³ni¹. Nīn¹ka³tu³, a²ha² kwēn¹ta²na² tē³in¹jhā¹lai²na², hai³txi³ wxā²wē³sāi¹sxā³! Nxe³ha²kxai³wān³txi³tu³ ī³ye³1nxī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: – Hxi²kan¹jhā¹lāi³. Hī¹na²i²a¹! Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a²a²wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² ye¹lxī¹.

20 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³sē¹li¹. ī³lhā¹la³ta³ o²la³kxi²hū³ki³te²la¹ku², nha¹nhai¹. Nxe³ju³ta²su¹, kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²na² txa²sū³nu²nāu³uxu¹ta²na² wā³la³ka³txai²na² so¹lxī³ o²la³lxai¹to³sīn¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²hi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Je³ru³sa³|ē²thī³na² so¹lxī³ ī³ye³kxi²yah³lxī³to³hin¹ta¹ti²ti¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³ju³ta²su¹. Yah³lxī¹nha²kxai³: “ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³jau³su² o²la³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nha¹kxai²nān²tu³, ī³lhā¹ti¹la³ta³ wāin³txi³ o²la³kxi²hū³nha¹te²la¹ku², nha¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: – Nxet3sāi¹nxī¹. Txa²wān³txai²na² yxō²lē²sē¹li¹. Ha³lo²a² hau³kon³tē³na³ni¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹: “Txa²wā¹wī³na² ū³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³ju³la³ o²la³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ wā³la³ka³txa²nāu³ai²na² so¹lxī³ o²la³kxah¹lxā³nha²kxai³, hai³txi³ Je³ru³sa³|ē²thī³na² so¹lxī³ o²la³kxah¹lxā³nha²kxai³, yah³lxin¹tū¹xi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ha³lo²a² ī²li²jut3sū³ju³ta² he¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³yah³lxin¹tāu³a¹ sa²wāi²wait3sxā³ Txa²wā¹wī³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³lxin¹tū¹xi¹.

22 Yxān¹ta¹, kwēn¹ta²ha² Sa³ma³ri³tā²na² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na²: “Txa²wā¹wī³na² ī³wi¹lxon³kxi²si¹ki³jau³su² o²la³kxi²si¹na¹xā¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wā³ta²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xai²na² Txa²wā¹wī³na² wi¹lū²tu³ka³txi³su² si¹na¹xi¹. Nxe³si¹na¹ju³ta²sa¹; Txa²wā¹wī³na² a²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³nxai²na² tē³nxai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ha³lo²an¹tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹txa²lxī³tu¹xi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xai²na² Txa²wā¹wī³na² wi¹li²tu³ka³txi³si¹na¹xi¹.

23 Yxān¹ta¹ ha³lo²a² hau³kon³tū¹xi¹. A²ha¹kwēn¹ta²na¹ hau³kon³na³ni¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³: “Txa²wā¹wī³na² wā³in³nxai²na² wā³ta²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² wi¹lā³nxā³ wi¹lxo³kxi², wā³txi³tu³ wi¹lxo³kxi² nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, wāin³txi³ wi¹lxo³kxi²ti³ hit1lhī³ki³tā³ni¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³, wāin³txi³ o²la³kxi²ti³hi¹kl³kxai²nān²tu³ Txā²wā¹wī³na² ten³nē³kxe³su² hī³nx2na³ni¹.

24 Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ txa²wā¹ye³na² ī²ki³kxah³lo²su² nxa³xi¹, txa²wā¹sū³na² yū³nxā³ah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³, ka³te³na² a²si³yxau³tāu³tu¹xi¹, ha²kxai³, txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³na¹ qū³txi³ ī²ta³lu²nē³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³, nx2na³na¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³:

"Txa²wā̄s¹s²l³na² Si³yau³tā̄u³a¹ wi¹lxon³kxi²txai²lā̄." Nxe³kl³kxai²nā̄n²tu³, txa²wā̄s¹e¹nā̄u³a¹ whā̄i²na¹ wi¹lā̄in³nha²sxā̄³ wi¹lxo³kxi², wā̄n³txi²tu³ wi¹lxo³kxi² nxe³si¹kl³jau³su² o²la³kxi²ya³sa³ni¹. Ju¹ta² so¹lx³ wain³ha³ni¹. Ta¹hxal²hē¹la².

²⁵Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$-T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 A^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t a^2 S i^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a}^3 l o^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 t e^2 a^2, a^{2 \tilde{a}^3 l x a^2} M e^3 s^i a^2 h^3 l a^2, w x \tilde{a}^3 n \tilde{u}^1 n h \tilde{e}^3 t u^1 w i^1. J a u^1 x a i^2 n a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 \tilde{a}^3 n^3 w x e^3 s a^3 n h a i^1. W x \tilde{a}^3 n \tilde{u}^1 n h \tilde{e}^3 k x a i^2 n \tilde{n} a^3 t u^3 a^2 y e n^3 k x a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1 \tilde{i}^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 n h \tilde{e}^3 t u^1 w i^1. T a^1 h x a i^2 h^3 l a^2.$

²⁶Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.

- Txai²na², I³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹te³na¹xai²na¹

Txa²wa¹sñ³na²

$$A^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t a^2$$

Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹xī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ Nxe³hi¹na¹, i³ye³ta³lu²nxa³hi¹na¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² a³wā³l² tū³xī²sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² i³ye³kxi²yhu¹ju³ta² i²ain¹ka³tu³, a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² i³wā³txai¹kxan²ti³ kon³ton³ti² yxau³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

- Yā¹te²ta³ ten³nxa²ji¹wi¹? Nxe³jau³xa² i³ye³kxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³:

$$-\bar{1}h^1nxe^3kx a^2yan^3ti^3ta^3 \quad txu^1ha^3ka^3lxai^2na^2 \quad i^3ye^3kxai^1n\bar{1}n^1ji^1ku^1, \\ nx e^3nx a^2nha^1nhai^1.$$

Nxe³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Nxe³⁺te^{3na}, t₁xu¹ha³ka³lx²na² a²kwa³ta³lē³na² ā³sxa³ sxi²yhe³na² ī³xi²ka³tū³, a²nu²a² sxi²yhe³na²ā² yxua³ain¹tū³ka³tx² ī³ye³txain¹e²nah¹lx¹:

$2^9 - Ne^{+}ka^{+}ki^{+}sa^{+}lx^{+}si^{+}lx^{+}$. Nu^a in $tx^{2a} yx^{au} na^{+}li^{+}$. A⁻nx^e ja^hla^t, tx^a si^o po⁺na⁺ta^u su² t^u3^a1¹ k³3^a3²3^a2¹ yxo²ha³ka¹ i³tl³nx^esain³na²l¹. Wx³3xa³ i²ja^h3l³h¹li¹. Txa²wa¹su³na² Si³yxau³t^u3^a1 A²hxⁱkan¹ta² Si³yxau³t^u3^{lo}jah¹lo²sin²ta²i¹, ja^hl¹lai³hi¹li¹. Ta¹hx^{al}he³la².

\rightarrow $Tx_2^2hy^2k_2an^1ah^1\tilde{a}^{13} \tilde{f}_3va_1n^3rx_2s^2l_1nh\tilde{a}^3li^1 Ta^1hy_2h^1\tilde{a}^{12}$

— Ixa hxi kai jai lai . I yam txa si mle h . Ta hxa hie la .
32 Vyān̄ta¹:

32 Ixan la :

³³ NXe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²s²wi³ha³[x]nā³xai²na² e³]ain¹ti³an¹iau³kxa³lu¹:

$= A^2 \tilde{n}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x a^2 vajn^3 txa^2 t\tilde{e}^3 s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{u}^3 h\tilde{u}^1 a\tilde{j}n^1 t e^2 t\tilde{a}n^2 k\tilde{u}^2 k i^3 n\tilde{h}aj^1$. N\tilde{e}n^3

³⁴ Xāññita¹ Je³sū²iah³la² i³ve³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— “¹ $yain^3sx^3$ ² $ks^3ka^3sa^3nh^1$ ”. Na¹ $xxai^2n^3tu^3$, ka^{3li} $si^3sa^2hi^3nx2na^3li^1$. Ju^{1ta^2} y^{1anxe^3sx^3} Txa^{2wi^3na^2} ¹ $ts^3sa^2si^1h^3sa^2jah^1la^2a^2e^1n^3a^1n^3tu^3$ te³ $nain^1jau^3su^2sa^2xyo^2we^1tai^1na^1kxai^2n^3tu^3$

Txa²wi³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ta³li²na¹kxa¹nān²tu³, ka³li³sa²hi³nx2na³li¹. “I³yain³sxa³ ū³kxi²sa³nāh¹.” Na¹ke³la³te²kxa³, ju¹ta²yā³nx²ai³sxa³ka³li³sa²hi³nx2na³li¹.

"¹I³la³kxa² ¹ki³ha¹li¹ ¹ki³ha¹li¹ sa²ta³ti¹tāu³a¹ so¹xi³, ¹ka³ya³txa² kan¹tāu³a¹
wxa²nāu²so¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹." Nxe³yah³lx¹xi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wān³tx¹kkai³lu¹
i³ye³kx¹ni²tx²ta¹jau³xa² sa²kkai³lu¹: "Ta¹wi¹. Ha³na³ka³lx¹ ten³sa²ka²la¹sxā³ ha³lo²ai²na²
i¹sa²sai¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. A¹u²a² ka³lx¹tu³ka³tx² wxā²ain³na³li¹. Txa²wān³tx² te³na¹jan²su²
wxā²ain³na³li¹. Wān³tx¹khai³tx² i³ya¹u³hai¹ki³ka²nāi²tu³, tū¹ka³txai²na² ye³jen¹na²
sa²xy²wet1sa¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ha³lo²a² kāu³ki³ju³txan³ta¹. Hau³kon³khai³nx²na³li¹.
Ka³ya³txa² kan¹ta³lu²sxā³ i³si³sa³te³tx²na³li¹. Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³, tū¹ka³txai²na²
sa²xy²wet1sa¹te³lhxa³, nxe³sain¹ju³ta³nū²a² hau³kon³na³li¹."

36 Ja¹nxa¹jau³su², yain³txa² wxa²nāu²so¹te²su² te²an²tu³, a²yo³ha² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³jut³sū³nxe², a²nū²a² sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹yah³lxin¹jau³nū³su² o²la³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³tū³k³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sain¹tū³ka³txi³nū³a², ka³te³na² wi¹tā³a² yxau²xai³lайн¹tu¹wi¹. Nain¹kxai²nān²tu³, wā²na²sa² kxai²l² ka³lih¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yain³txa² wxa²nāu²so¹te²su² te²a² ka³lih¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

$Txa^2wā^1kī^3na^1xī^2na^2$ $Txa^2wī^3na^2$ $wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2$ $wa^3kon^3kī^3jut3sū^3na^3li^1$
 $A^2wī^1lhī^1nān^2tu^3$ $txa^2sa^3wī^3ha^3lxī^3su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$ $txa^2wān^3txa^2$ $wī^1jau^3xa^2$
 $i^3ye^3sxā^3$ $a^2nū^2a^2$ $i^3yau^1u^3hain^1sān^2kxāi^2nān^2tu^3$ $hā^2wxān^3txa^3$ $a^2si^3yo^3nān^2ta^3$
 $txa^2sa^3wī^3ha^3lxī^3$ a^3su^2 $te^2kxāi^3lu^1$ $te^3yā^1nxe^3sxā^3$ $txa^2wān^3txa^2$ $wī^1jau^3xa^2$ $āh^1$
 $i^3ye^3sxā^3$ $i^3yau^1u^3hain^1t^3kxāi^2nān^2tu^3$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $hau^3kon^3na^3na^1$ $nxe^3kxāi^2nān^2tu^3$
 $ain^3kxain^1tu^3kā^3txa^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2wet1sain^1tu^1wi^1$ $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $jut3sū^3nx^2$ $txa^2sa^3wī^3ha^3lxā^2$
 $a^2wī^1lhī^1nā^2$ $txa^2wān^3txa^2$ $wī^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3ye^3sxā^3$ $a^2nū^2a^2$ $i^3yau^1u^3hain^1sān^2tū^3kā^3txa^2$
 $yain^3txa^3kī^3a^2$ $ū^3whī^1tū^3kā^3txī^3hū^3tū^3kā^3txī^3sai^1nha^2kxāi^3$ $hā^2wxān^3txa^3$ $ha^3na^2kā^3xi^3$
 $txa^2sa^3wī^3ha^3lxī^3$ a^3su^2 te^2a^2 $sa^2kxāi^3lu^1$ $ān^3ta^3lo^3hēt1sxa^3$ $txa^2wān^3txa^2$ $wī^1jau^3xa^2$ $a^2nū^2a^2$

āh¹ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ka³tu³, ain³kkain¹tū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³te²a² sa²wi³ha³lx³
ā³xa² ā³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² e³te²s² te²nū³ka³txa² ka³ya³txa² kan¹ta³lun²te²ki³a²
wxa²nāu²so¹tū³ka³txi³hū³tū³ka³txi³sal¹nha²kkai³ nxai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kkai²nān²tu³,
txa²sa³wi³ha³lx² yain³txa³ki³a² ū³whī¹te²hū³te²ain²txi³ ī³ka³lī³hi², ha³na³ka³lx³,
txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³ ā³xa² ka³ya³txa² kan¹ta³lun²te²ki³a² wxa²nāu²so¹te²hū³te²ain²txi³
ī³ka³li³hi², nxe³lhī³nx2na³li¹. Ha³lo²a², nxe³jut3sū³na³li¹. Nxe³jut³tai²na², Sū³na² wān³txa²,
kxā³nxān¹jau³xa² ā³si³wxē³no³te³jau³xu¹tai²na², nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² yain³txa³ki³a²
ū³whī¹i², a²nū²a² ā³su² te²an²tu³, yain³txa² wxa²nāu²so¹, ain¹tu¹wi¹” Ta¹hxai²ti¹ai¹ti²ti¹.
Nxe³jau³xai²na², a²ya³la³yau²tu³ jau³xa²la¹!

38 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², Sa³ma³ri³tā²na² nū³ka³txai²na² txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
ī³yau¹ū³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kkai²nān²tu³, sa²yxo²wet1sain¹tu¹wi¹.
A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² kxān³su² a²nū²a² ā³lx³tū³ka³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
ī³yau¹ū³hai¹nhxai²na² hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, kwēn¹ta²na² so¹lx³ ha³lo²a² hau¹kon³yain¹na³li¹.
Āin¹ka³tu³, wxa²wān³txa² ain³ksi¹nx2tain¹ka³tu³, a²wi¹lhī¹ha² O²la³khā¹lxan³kxan²ti³,
ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² a³ya³ti²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
jut3sū³nxe², a²nū²a² ka³ya³txa² wxa²nāu²so¹te²hū³nxe² a²yain³txa²ki³a² ū³whī¹xa³kxan²ti³
wxa²nāu²so¹te²hū³nxe², yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nxāha⁴te¹, ye³jen¹nāu³kkai³lu¹, a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² Si³ka²thī³nai²na²
yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txa² ān³yā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txi³su² te²lkxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la²
sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² ha³la³je¹na² txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² wān³txa²
ain³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³kkain¹ja³xa² sa²lkxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na², txa²ha³lo²a² txa²wē³son³ti¹na¹hī¹nān²tu³ kāi³xi²yxau²xai³la¹ju³ta²
hu³, yxo²ha³kxa² nūn²ta¹ ī³ye³ksi²tl¹li³u³sa³na²li¹. Txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² wān³txa²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na², a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ain³kkain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la²
sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Ain¹ka³tu³, Sa³ma³ri³tā²na² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²lkxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² ī³ha¹txain¹ka³tu³,
ī³ye³lkxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Kan²txi³, txa²xi²ha² yxau³ya³sa²sān²si¹nhē³li¹. Yhain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²lkxai³lu¹
ye³ha³li¹ a³lan²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Yain¹ka³tu³, ha³na³ka³lx³ Si³ka²thī³nai²na² wān³kon³tū³ka³txa²
ān³yā³nhai¹txe³nūn³tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹nūn³tū³ka³txa² sa²lkxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa²
ain³kkain¹ka³tu³, sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nu³na²!

42 Nxe³te³nhālī¹xi¹, tū¹ka³txai²na² wān³txi³ka³lu¹, txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² ī³ye³kkain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Nxet3sān²si¹nx¹. Hī¹na² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nhā¹xi¹. Je³su²jah³la² a²yxo²wān³txi³khā³xa²
ain³kkain¹nhā¹ka³tu³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nhā¹xi¹. Kxān³su², wxa²wān³txa² so¹lx³
ain³kkain¹nhā¹ka³tu³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nhā¹xi¹. Txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² wān³txa²
ta¹hxai²to²nhā¹ta¹ti²tu³ni¹. Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹na² wxa²wān³txain²txi³ ain³ksi², Je³su²jah³la²
wān³txain²txi³ ain³ksi², nxe³sa²sin¹jau³su² wi¹wi¹nxē² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nhā¹xi¹. Nha¹ka³tu³,
Je³su²jah³lai²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su² na³na¹.
Yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹ki³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tē³jah¹lo²su² na³na¹. Jau¹xa²
a³la³ksi²nhā¹xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²hx¹ki³lai¹ja² kī³ha³lx² ī³we²txi²jau³su²

43 Nxe³nxāha⁴te¹, ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²ti³lkxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² wa²li³ka³tu³ ha³lo²a²
Ka³li³le²ko³xa² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44-45 Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wān³ū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lai²na², a²ha³lo²khā³xa² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
I³wet1s1i¹nyhain¹jau³la³ yū³ai¹nxā³li¹. Jāx1sain¹nūn³na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²
wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³ksā³, Ka³li³le²ka²ko³xa² ā³wih¹ka³tu³, Ka³li³le²ka²ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa²
sa²lkxai³lu² ī³sa³nen³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ta³lun²ki³ta¹tu³na¹.

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² wi¹ka³lai¹ja² kī³ha³lx² ī³we²txi²jau³su²
Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ān³yā³ki³nū²kkxi¹xain¹xsā³ ī³ya³ni², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ka²lī¹te³lhā³
o²la³ksi², ain¹ta¹ti²tu³na¹. Nxe³hī¹na² ī³ta³lai²na² yxau³ya³nhē³lain¹xsā³, ha³lo²a²
nū³ku³nu³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ya³nhē³lain¹ta¹tu³na¹. ī³ta³lun²ki³ta¹tu³na¹. Wi¹ka³lī¹ja² kī³ha³lx² ī³ta³lai²na²
na³na¹. Ka³li³le²ka²ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² wān³txa², nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³ksā³,
Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³sa³nen³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxe³nxāha⁴te¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²lkxai³lu¹, sxi²yhe³na² Ka²na³thī³na²
ā³wih¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³nān¹ai²na², ha³la³je¹nhī¹na² ī³ka²lī¹te³lhā³
a³sa²yāt1sxā³ yain³txi³yau³ wi¹kaix¹lau³xa² sa²wet1ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³nān¹a¹,
hī¹na² ā³wih¹xi²ka³tu³, a²nū²a² a²hx¹ki³lai²na² un²ta³ksi²nxā³thī³na² yxau³jah¹lo²su², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³jhā¹la² a²ki³lha³lx² ī³ton³ksi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²wī³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hī¹na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹nhā¹. Je³su²jh³la² he¹na³na¹. Ju³te²a²ko³xa² a³li³ka³tu³ Ka³li³le²a²ko³xai²na² he¹na³na¹. I²sxā³ i³ye³kxai¹na¹tū¹xa¹. Ain¹ka³tu³ a²wī³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jh³la² i³ha¹txi²sxā³ kāin² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wē³sa² ya³lu²sau³kxi²sa²na³li¹. Kan³si²sxā³ i²sxā³ we²txi²sxū³xi²sē¹li¹. A²wī³na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

48 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jh³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu², i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²yē³kxa² nū³kxūn³te²a² i²yah³lxon³kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ten³ti³hē¹ya³lxa³lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²hx²kan¹jh³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jh³lai². Hī¹na² kan³sxā³ wxā³sē¹li¹. Kāu³kxi²txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wē³sa² ya³lu²kxi²sa²ja³txi³su², na¹nhai¹.

50 Yxān¹ta¹:

— Ā³nx³xi²txu⁴li¹. Wāj³lxa² wi¹we²nx²sxā³ wi¹yxau³ye³nx²na³li¹, hī¹na²su¹. Je³su²jh³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ja³xai²na², a²wī³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ ain³kxi²ka³tu³ ā³nx³xi²te³lhxā³ nxe²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

51 A¹ki³ka³tū³, fīh³xi²ha² kan³si²kātū³, a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu¹, a²hx²kan¹jh³lai²na² sxi²ha² yxau³sxā³ a³li³ain⁴te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu¹, i³ha¹txi²sxā³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²wē³sa² wi¹we²nx²sxā³ ka³ten³ti³ yxau³na²li¹. Nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Ain¹ka³tu³, a²hx²kan¹jh³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wā³txi³xsī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— īh¹nxe³hī¹na³tā¹ we²nx¹lhai¹li¹ Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Sūn²ta³ta³tā² u³je³na³ka² ā³ni²lā³ni²hī¹na³tā² wē³sa² ī³sū²kxi²sxā³

ī³we²nx²kha¹si³lñ¹ha². A²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

53 Nxē³ju³ta³ta², a²wī³nai²na² ain³kxi¹xi²ha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hā³xa¹. Sūn²ta⁴ta³tā² te²yā¹nx³hi¹khā³xai³tā² ti¹kxai²na² son³txi³ai³tā², Je³su²jh³lai²na² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹na²hē³na¹. “Ā³nx³txu¹li¹. Wxa²wē³sa² we²nx²sxā³, ka³ten³ti³ yxau²na³li¹.” Sain¹na²hē³na¹. Wain³na³na¹. Je³su²jh³la² yxo²a²xa¹. A²wī³na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³la² ī³ye³kxi²ha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxi³ a²wī³nān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²ti², a²sxi²ha² ya³lxi³hain¹tū³ka³txain²txi³ yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²ti², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

54 Nxē³ju³ta²na² Je³su²jh³la² nū³kxūn³txi³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta², Ju³te²a²ko³xa² wa²li³sxā³ Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² ī³wih¹sxā³ yxau³hī¹na¹ kāi³ain¹ju³ta¹, ī³ta³lo³hē²ti²sxā³ nū³kxūn³txi³ kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5

ī³ye³na² a²yo²ka³teh³nāu³a¹ yxau³jah¹la² ī³we²txi²ja³su²

1 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ kwēn¹ta²kxai³lu¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³yā³nū¹tain¹sxā³ ī³yai³ni², Sū³na² ī³wā³nx²kxi², nxe³ain¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² hau³kon³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³te³lhxā³, Je³su²jh³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nu² wā³ka³txa² ī³ni²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 A²nxe³thī³nāu³a², sxih²yo²a² o³ve²a³ nū³ka³txa² ī³wi²xi²ta³yo²a² yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ta³yo²a² a²yo²ka³teh³nāu³a², ī³ye³na² a²i²txa² Be³te³sa²ta²yau³xa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³je³nai²na² a²yo²ka³teh³nāu³a², sxii²ha² ī³ha¹li¹ka³na³ki¹ thi³ha² yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²nxe³thī³nāu³a¹, a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³ton³tu³ka³txa² ye³han³tu³ka³txa², su³kan²ta³kxi²tu³ka³txa², txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² whāi²na¹ kan²ta³kxi²tu³ka³txa² sxa²ho³hain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³te³teh¹li¹ — Sxa³sxā³wah²nxe²sxa³na¹nhā¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a²Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wā²nxūn¹li¹ tu³nhē³li¹ta² hau³kon³na³ha¹. Nxē³ka²na³tu³, Sū³na² a²sa³wi³sa² oh³xan¹jhā¹li¹ tu³ha³ka³nx²xi²sxā³ wā³nx²nū¹li² ī³ya³lxi³na²na¹. Nxē³ka²na³tu³, a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²su² ī³li³te²su² te²an²tu³ ī³nx³lhxā³, a²nū²a² ī³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ne³ka²ta¹sa¹na²na¹ ī³nx³ka²ta¹na¹nān²tu³, ī³ya³lxi³na²na¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, we²nx¹ta³lu²na¹nhj³nx²na³na¹. Kxān³su² te²ya³lxi³na²na¹ ī³ya³lxi³na²na¹. Jā¹nxe³nē³tu³xa¹. Nxē³ta³lu², ī³ya³lxi³na² ī³ya³lxi³na²na¹ we²nx¹lē²tu³ta², txai²li² ten³sa³nhā¹. A²nū²a² ī³ton³tu³ka³txa², wā³nx²ta², a²ē¹nāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²na²na¹, nxēn³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 A²nxe³te³tu³ka³txa²na², ī³ja³lu²ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ hxi²ka² hxnān³sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²wa²li³ki²sxā³ nxe³ko³xa², kan²ta³kxi² sxa²xa² ī³kwē³kon³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹li¹ a²nū²a² ī³ya³lxi³na²na¹ ī³ye³ha²na²na¹ ī³nx³lhxā³.

6 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jh³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ yāu³son³ye²ka³tu³, sxa³yain¹jhā¹li¹ ī² i², a³lu²txi³ ī³ton³lu² ī³na³we², ai¹nha²kxai³ ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

— We²nxi²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³nxa²jī¹wi¹? Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Txa²hxī²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Nxet3sā¹lxī¹. We²nxi²txi³ ten³khaix1sa³nha¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ yxau³sxā³ ī³yau³xai²na² a²nū²a² ī²sa³te²la³ yū²nxa³lī¹. Sa²nxa³kxe³su², ī³yau³xai²na² ā³ta³kāu³ta³kāu³kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ a²nū²a² sa²ha³lxo¹so¹sa²sxā³ ī³ye³na² ū³nū²sa²te²la³ yū³sa²nxa³kxe³su², ā³nxi³lhxā³ ā³nū²u¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹te²i³, a²nū²a² ī³xa²so¹lxī³ ā³ne³ka²ta¹sain¹sxa³ ī³yau³xa² ā³nū¹ain¹ka³tu³, we²nxiain¹na³lī¹. Yxān¹ta¹txi²na² ī³ñū¹sa³s³ we²nxi²sa³ju³ta³la³ yū³sa²nxa³lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi²kxai³lu¹:

— ī³sa²yxau³sxa³ wxa²sxan¹ka³lo³ai²na² sa²sot1sxā³ ā³nxiain¹txu¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Ai¹nha²kxai³, in³jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwēn¹ta²kxai³ we²nxi²ta³lu²ni²ka³tu³, a²sxa³ka³lo³a² wān²nxū¹sa²so¹sxā³, a²yu³kxa² ī³nxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ñū¹na¹, Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta², Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txa² ī³ye³nxu¹yhain¹to³ju³ta² ti³wa³ki³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nxu¹ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxī²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² ā³nha¹tūn³tū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, in³txa²we²nxi²jah¹lai² f²sxā³ ī³ye³txkain¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Hī¹na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ki³ta³lī¹. Ki³sa²kxai³, ha³ya³kxa² wxa²sxan¹ka³lo³ai²na² tē³sxā³ ā³nxi³sīn¹txa²hē¹lī¹. On³sxā³ kāi³xa³|xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Yxān¹ta¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— A²nū²a² ī³we²txi²sa³jah¹lāi² ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lxī¹: “Wxa²sxan¹ka³lo³ai²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxi³txu¹li¹.” Sain¹ha²lī¹. In³jah³lai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³nxu¹ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²na² wān³txi²kxai³lu¹:

— lhī¹te²ta³ ī³ye³kxi¹nxain¹thī¹li¹? “Wxa²sxan¹ka³lo³ai²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³nxi³sē¹li¹.” Nxe³nxain¹te³nū¹ta¹li² lhī²te²khaix3tā³ ī³ye³kxi¹nxain¹thī¹li²? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Yxān¹ta¹, we²nxi²jah¹lai²na², Je³su²jah³la² a²b³txa² a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹: Ha³la³je¹nñū³kxai³, a²nū²a² ka²lx¹a¹tū³ka³txa² ā³yān³ki³nū²kxai¹nha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² hāi³a² ī³ha²lī²s¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² he¹yai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, we²nxi²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe² ī³yī¹lhain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

14 Nxe³nxu¹ha¹te¹, ye³jen¹nāu³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha²nāu³a¹ he¹ain¹tā³kxai³lu¹, in³jhā³lai²na² ī³ha¹txain¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Hī¹na²lī² wi¹lāin³kxi¹nhān¹ha¹. Ni¹nha²kxai³, a²wēn³txa³ ko³nxe³ju³ta³la³ kāi³xi²sxā³ yxau²xai³txa³hē¹li¹. Kāi³in³lxā³nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² ā²la² khāuh³lxā³thin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta² a³yātīn¹kxa²yān³ti³su² ya³nxa²ha¹lī¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³ka³tu³, in³jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³lī³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hāi¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— ī³we²txi²sa³jah¹lāi² a²ī³lx², Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³we²txi²sa³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ju³txi³lī¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² ī³we²txi²ju³kxai³lu¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hāi¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² wa³kon³nū³na¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³nxu¹ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wī³na² wa³kon³na²wi¹. Ha³ya³kxa² wa³kon³ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Ai¹nha²kxai³, Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wa³kon³nū³na¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Ain¹nxu¹ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhāi¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² ī³su²lhā³ti³ten³khaix1ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ja³tu³sa²al¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² sa²yo²a³s³s³ wa³kon³nān³khi³. Nain¹ja³su²: “Sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ Txa²wī³na¹lī¹.” Ain¹na³lī¹. Ain¹sxā³ te²yā¹nxe³te²lox3nha²sxā³ ā²la² ko³nxe²khai¹nxe³ju³ta² kāi³nān³khi³. Nain¹ja³su², ī³su²lhā³te³lxhā³ ā²la² ten³khaix1ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nxu¹ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lī² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— A²ya³la³tu³ wān³txan²tu³ ī³ye³ya³nx2ta¹lī¹. Hai³txi³ A²ta²na¹xai²na² a²yen³kxa² nū¹ kāi³ja³tu³ yū²nxa³lī¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ nū¹ kāi³sa²hxai²nxa³hē¹li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, hāi¹sxā³ Txa²wī³na² yen³kxa² kāi³ja³tu³ so¹lxī³, A²ta²na¹xai²na² ī²s³ kāi³ja³tu³. Txa²wī³na² kāi³ju³ta² ha² kāi³hx¹so¹ya³nx2ta¹lī¹.

20 Jā¹nx³jau³su², Txa²wī³na² a²ē¹nān³ja³ta² a³lx¹na¹nhā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, a²yen³kxa² kāi³ja³tu³ ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³ai¹nhxai²na¹hē¹na¹. Sa²na³lī¹. Nxe³sa²ju³ta², hī¹na² ī¹ton³jah¹la² we²txi²ye¹nx2ta¹te¹ni²tlī¹. Ye¹nx2ta¹ha²kxai³, a²yen³kxa² nū³ku³n³te²a² kāi³lx¹te²a², Txa²wī³na² ī³yau¹ū³sa³tu¹lī¹. Sa³kxai²nān²tu³, kāi³ya³nx2ta¹tu¹lī¹. Na¹ju³ta¹nān²tu³, wxa²nū³ka³txai²nān²tu³, ī²yā¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Nū³ku³ku³khai¹nx2nxā³ko¹. Jā¹nxū³nxa³ko¹.” Wxāi²kxai³ yāh³lxin¹tu¹lī¹.

21 Jāx1nha¹ju³tai²nān²tu³ta¹, txa²nū³kxūn³nha¹ju³tai²nān²tu³ta¹: Txa²wi³na² hxi²ka², a²nū²a² ya³lu²kxan²ti³, hxi²kan¹txi³ i³we²ti¹xi²sxā³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ye²ha²kxai³, ka³ten³su² we²txi²jah¹lai²la¹. Jā1nxē³sxā³ A²tah²na¹xai²na² a²nū²a² a²te³na¹kxa² so¹lxi³, ya³lu²ju³ta²ka³ten³txi³ we²txi²jah¹lo²sa¹i¹.

22 Jā1nxā¹jau³xai²nān²tu³ta¹, txa²hxi²kan¹txi³ ha³lo²a² wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹ju³tai²nān²tu³ta¹: A²nū²a² ha³lo²ai²na² yxau³ai¹nhī¹na² kāi³yxau²xai³lain¹ju³tai²nān²tu³, Txa²na² A²tah²na¹xai²na², yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² wā²nxū¹hi²sxā³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³, kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxē³sxā³, wi¹lhin¹te²nū³ka³txa² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i³yī¹li²na¹ha²kxai³, ha³na³ka³lxi³ i³lxi³thi¹nxā³tū³ka³txa² i³yī¹li²nxā³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe²xai³lai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wi³na² hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa²sxā³ ha³lo²a² wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³ju³ta²su¹, Txa²wi³na² a²e¹nān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²li² hai³txi³ a²nū²a² kāi³yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² i³yī¹lai¹lai¹tu¹xā¹.” Sain¹na³li¹. Sai¹nā²ha²kxai³, ha³lo²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹tu¹wi¹.

23 Na¹ha²kxai³a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³sa²nēn¹kxi¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wi³na² i³sa²nēn¹khain³ka¹ kxa² yā¹nxē³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² Txa²wi³na² ten³na¹l¹. Yxā¹ta¹, a²nū²a² i²l¹te²nān²tu³, A²tah²na¹xai²na² i³sa²nēn¹kxi²sai¹nxā³kxai²nān²tu³, te²yā¹nxē² Txa²wi³nān¹txi³ i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lai¹txi³ i³sa²nēn¹kxi¹nhī¹nx²na³li¹.

24 A²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. A²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³, txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi², Txa²wi³na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²ah¹lui¹ta²nu² yxo²z²i², nxē³sain¹sin¹kxi¹nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ a²lhu³tu² yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹, kwēn¹ta¹nah¹lx¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, wi¹wxē²kwēn¹ta²na²ya³lu²tāu³a¹ a³lī³ya¹ka³tu³, ka³ten³nāu³a²sa²kxai³lu² a³sa²ha³ti³sa²sai¹sxā³ yxau²ain³na³li¹. A²nxē³jah¹l¹, yxan¹nāu³a¹ hā¹nxē³sxā³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i³yī¹lai¹nha⁴tu¹wi¹. A²hi¹na², kāi³yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta², ain¹nha⁴tu¹wi¹.

25 A²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxē³ti³ kāi³ain¹te²su² te²an²tu³, ya³lu²te²hū³sxā³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Yxā¹ta¹ ha³lo²a² hau³kon³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te² yā¹nxē³tū³ka³txai²nān²tu³, Txa²wān³txa² Sū³na² Tah²na¹xai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹kxi¹nān²tu³, a²ha⁴ ain³kxi²sain¹te²a² whāi²na¹tah¹lx¹ ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Kwēn¹ta¹na²ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹.

26 Nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wi³na² ka³te³na² six3ka³ti³yah³lo²khai³xai²l¹. Nxe³te²sa²kxan²ta¹ ai¹nha²kxai³, A²tah²na¹xai²na² ka³te³na² si³ka³ti³na²kxa² yā¹nxē³te²su² te²yā¹nxē³sxā³ ti³hit1sa³na²hē³li¹.

27 Jā1nxā¹jut3su² Txa²wi³na² i³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxāi²na² a²nū²a² Tah²si¹lx¹. Nxa²ha¹i¹. Nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³lo³txa²hā¹l¹. Txa²wi³na² sa³na²hē³li¹. Sa³ha²kxai³ Txa²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²yyxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² wā²nxū¹hain³na²sxā³ i³yī¹lai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Txai²na²a²nū²a²Tah²sa¹i¹. Txa²wi³na² Tah²nūn³ta¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

28 Txa²wān³txai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na², i³wā³wā³txi³yhā¹hx¹3txa³hē¹l¹. “Ih¹nxē³jau³ta³ e³ji¹ku¹.” Sah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹l¹. Ha³lo²a² nxe³xai³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² e³la²ya³lu²hāin¹kxi²te²su² te²a²txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ka³ten³su² a³li³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

29 A³li³ain¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ kāi³ain¹te²nū³ka³txa² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxā¹ta¹, a²nū²a² i³lxi³thi¹nxā³ti³ i³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³, Sū³na² i³hi³txain¹ju³ta¹.

30 Txa²li² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²yen³kxa² nxū¹hi²sxā³ kāi³te²txa³xi¹. Yxā¹ta¹, Txa²wi³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha²sxā³ i³yī¹lai¹na¹l¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ wain³txi³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹l¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ hxi²txi³ txa²é¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ te³na¹jau³la³ o²la³kxi²te²txa³l¹. Yxā¹ta¹ Txa²wi³na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jh¹lo²nu¹tai²na² te³nāin¹ja³xau² so¹li³ o²la³kxi²te²sa¹l¹.

31 Txa²yen³kxa² i³ya¹nx2ti³te²lxā³ na¹l¹. Wān³txa² so¹li³ e³kxi¹hx2ta¹i¹. Yxā¹ta¹: “Wxā²wān³txa² wān³xi³sxa³!” Nxe³sah²lxin³nha¹. Nxe³na¹ja³xai²na² nū¹h¹txai²na² so¹li³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² ã³xa² i³ye³yo²nū¹sai¹nxā³ke³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³wā³ti³sah¹lx¹hī³nxa¹l¹.

32 Yxā¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ã³ja¹la² txa²yen³kxa² i³hen³txi³nxā²lxj³si¹sain¹ja³su² e³na³li¹. A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³ye³sain¹ja³su² wān³txi³ kha³txai²la¹i¹.

33 Jā1nxā¹jau³su², Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jh³la² i³ye³sxā³ txa²yen³kxa² i³ya¹u³nx2ti³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ut3su², ha³la³je¹na¹ta³ t² wxa²s³wa³hi³lx¹na³u³ka³l¹ i³sa²si¹hā³ain¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txa² Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jh³la² i³ya¹u³nx2ti³na²hē³li¹.

34 Yxā¹ta¹ a²nū²a² i³ye³yo²nū¹sai¹ja³su² yū³sa²nxā³kxan²ti³ wain³txi³ e³na¹wi¹. Na¹ta¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jh³la² i³ye³sxā³ txa²yen³kxa² i³ya¹u³nx2ti³na²hē³li¹. Ya³nx2ta¹i¹. Nxe³na¹ja³xi¹na² a²in³kxi¹xi²si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² wxa²kō³nxē³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² sa²wa²sut1si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹.

35 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai¹tā² wi¹sa²ko²kxi²nē³te²hū³nxe²
yxau²xai³la³kxi¹nx2tai¹to³tai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³nx2txai¹nha²kxai³, jū¹nxe² kxān³su²
wxā²sa²kī³kxi¹nx2tai¹jua³tai²na² wi¹lxon³kxi² yxau²xai³la³kxain¹yah³lxi³to³hin¹tai¹ti²ti¹.

36 A²nxe³jah¹la², txa²yen³kxa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ti³ta¹ti²ti¹. Na¹ka³tu³ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²na²
wān³txa²hxi²kan¹ju³ta²yu²na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹, Txa²na¹xai²na² ha³lo²a²kāl³ya³nx2ti³to³ha¹li¹.
Txa²wī³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² kāl³ta³lun²s¹si²ja²nu³ti² i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³si¹sa²ju³su²
kāl³ya³nx2ti³to³ha¹li¹. Ya³nx2ta¹hā²kxai³ Txa²wī³na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²ja³xa² wxā²ye³ka¹txa²lxa¹li¹.
Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai²ha²wān³txa² txa²yen³kxa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ti³kxa² yā¹nxe², txa²kāl³a¹ju³ta²ā²la²
hxi²kan¹khā¹nxe² wxa²ye³ka¹txa¹li¹.

37 Jā¹nxe³jut3su², Txa²wī³na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² i³ye³sxā³ sa²wxi²kat1sa³na²hē³li¹.
Txa²wī³na² sa²wxi²kat1si¹sa²ja³xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³si¹sain¹to³nha²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
wxa²ū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Txa²wī³na² wān³txa² ain³kxah¹ixa³nha²kxai³, Txa²wī³na²
i²yah³ixa³na²hā²kxai³ yah³lxi³hxai¹nhē³li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³jh¹lai²la¹li¹.

38 Wxa²uñ³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na², hai³txi³ Txa²wī³na² wān³txi³la³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹
au³txi³ ā³wi¹ti³he¹nx³nx2ti³xa¹, Txa²wī³na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²kxah³lo²su² na¹xai²na²
sa²yo²wet1sa²ixa³nha²kxai³lu¹.

39-40 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², wxa²ū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na², Sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² kxā³nxi³tā²
ū³wha²l¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xa¹ti²na², kāin² o²la³kxah¹lx³to³hin¹tai¹ti²ti¹. “Txāx1ti³xai²na²
a¹la³kxi²kī³kxai²nān²tu³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ a³ya²ti²kī³tu¹xā¹”. Nxe³yah³lx³to³hin¹tai¹ti²ti¹.
Yxān¹ta¹, nxe³ta³nxā³nxai²nān²ja³xa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “‘Ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹
a³ya²ti²na¹tū¹xā¹’. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² A²hx¹ka¹nta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jh¹lo²su²
te²la², wxa²szxā³ i³ye³kxi¹txain¹ya¹lxi²hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, wxa²yu³ta²,
wxā³sa²hā¹xin¹ke³la³te²kxai³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³yen³kxi¹nx2ti³hī³na¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
wxā³ti³he¹yxah²lxan³tai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³yhen³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²
yū²nxā³1.

41 Txai²li²a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹si¹sa²jau³la³ yxo²kwain³sa²nxa³nha¹.

42 Na¹ta¹, wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ i³ta³lun²nx2ta¹ti¹, Txa²li²li¹, Wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³, hai³txi³
Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a³li¹xi²hexy³ah³lx³to³hxa³li¹.

43 Yah³lx¹hā²kxai³, Txa²wī³na² i³kwa³na³sa³ha²kxai³ wxā³szxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ta¹li¹.
Ya³nx2ta¹ka²ha³ta³nxā³ntxi³en²syah¹lxin¹ta¹ti¹li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³lx³te²su² te²an²tu³,
nū¹hī²hxi²kan¹txi³lo³nha²ja¹lan²tu³ wxā³ya³nx2ti³hxai²nān²tu³ te²su² ten³yah³lx³ū³nxa¹li¹.

44 Wi¹lhin¹si¹nhyah¹lxin¹ja³xa² so¹lx³ ten³kxi²nyah¹lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Yah³lxin¹kxe³su²,
wi¹lhin¹si¹ye²yh¹ja³su² wxa²yxo²a² so¹lx³e³yah³lx¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹ta¹, Sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³txa²
ka³na²ka³nat3so¹lxin¹ja³ha¹la² wi¹lhin¹si¹nx2ti³ja³la³ ten³hxai¹lx³to³hxa³lx¹. Yah³lx¹hā²kxai³,
kō³nx²Sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³ja³ha²la²sa²yxo²we¹jh¹nx³tho³li¹.

45 Txai²li²li¹ wxa²ē¹nāu³ja³su² yuh³lx³kxi²nyah¹lxin¹ja³su² a³la³kxi²na¹nhai¹.
Nxe³yah³lxin¹ja³su² te³nah¹lx¹: “Je³su²jh¹la²ri¹na² i³ye³szxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹
a³yen³nāu³a¹ kō³nx²xe³thin¹si¹nhē³ja³li³ i³ye³kxai¹tu¹xā¹. Jā¹nxe³te³lxhā³ txā³nān³khī³
ki³nhā¹”. Wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ sah¹lx³hxai¹nhē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Hai³txi³, txai²la³
kō³nx²xe³thin¹si¹nx2ta¹ja³la³, Txa²wī³na² i³ye³kxain¹nx³lho³li¹. Yān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³xa²
Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² on³si¹nx2txa³ja³su² e³na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta², wxa²ē¹nāu¹ja³su²
te³nah¹lx¹: “Wi¹lhin¹szxā³ yxau²xa³ki³tu¹xā¹. Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² a²wā³txa² o²la³kxi²,
a³la³kxi², to³ki³ta³na¹. Ki³sa²hxai³, ki³ta¹xā¹”. Yah³lx¹xi²hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.
Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² on³si¹nx2txa¹ha³ja³xa² e³na³li¹. Wxa²ū³ka³txi³ ā³nxai²na²
Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² a²yxo²ā³yah³lx¹hā²nhē³li¹.

46 Nxe³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu¹, kxā³nhxi¹nu¹tai²na² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
ha³teh³nxā³nx² ū³wha²li¹lai¹ja³xa², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hx¹ka¹nta²
Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²ju³ta² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹
sa²yxo²ā³yah³lx³hxai¹nhē³li¹. A²nxe³ja³xa² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txai²na²
sa²yxo²we¹tai²na¹yah³lx³ke³la³te²kxai³ txa²wān³txain²txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sa²lx¹li³nhē³nx¹lx¹.
47 Yxān¹ta¹ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² a²yxo²ā³yah³lx¹hā²nhē³li¹. Ain¹yah³lx¹kxai³lē¹,
hai³txi³ txa²wān³txi³la³sa²yxo²wet1sa²lx¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³li¹. Je³su²jh¹la²
wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6

Je³su²jh¹la² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² ū³yxai²ta² ū³lx¹ja³su²

¹ Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nāu³kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jh¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, ū³ye³na² Ka³li³le²a²ye³na²
a²i³lx¹ ū³xa² Ti³be³ri²a³ti²ye³na² ū³yxo²ha³ti³sa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Ain¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² ū³ni³ti³te³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jh¹la² ū³ñ³kxū³txi³, a²nū²a² ū³ton³te²su² te²a² ū³we²txi²na³na¹. Nxe³ju³ta²
i²ti³ten³sa³nhā¹. Ain¹sxā³ Je³su²jh¹la² ū³ñ³ti³te³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ wā³la³ka³txa² txi²ta³lo³kxa² wa²li³nhē¹ta³nu²ti²sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹na³xa² whā¹na¹ ā³wxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{h}^1\text{n}^2$, $\text{Pas}^2\text{kwa}^2\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{x}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yai}^3\text{nain}^1\text{j}^1\text{u}^3\text{t}^3\text{n}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{yau}^3\text{son}^3\text{yain}^1\text{t}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$.
 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{je}^3\text{n}^2\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{n}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{y}^3\text{n}^3\text{k}^1\text{n}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{x}^2\text{sx}^3$, $\text{kx}^3\text{nhxi}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{n}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}^3\text{u}^3\text{tx}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{ain}^1\text{j}^1\text{u}^3\text{t}^1\text{u}^2\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lho}^1\text{x}^2\text{sx}^3$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{x}^2\text{te}^3\text{lhx}^3$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{t}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{je}^3\text{n}^2\text{kxa}^2$ h^1n^2 $\text{yau}^3\text{son}^3\text{yain}^1\text{t}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$.

$5 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1, \text{Je}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{jah}^3 \text{lo}^2 \text{su}^2 \text{te}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{lu}^1 \text{ten}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{ka}^2 \text{la}^1 \text{xs}^3, \text{a}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{ka}^3 \text{lxa}^1 \text{tu}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{txai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{wx} \text{xa}^3 \text{yain}^1 \text{tu}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{txai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{f}^2 \text{ain}^1 \text{ka}^3 \text{tu}^3, \text{f}^3 \text{ye}^3 \text{sx} \text{a}^3 \text{Fi}^3 \text{li}^2 \text{pah}^3 \text{la}^2 \text{f}^3 \text{w} \text{a}^3 \text{txain}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{xi}^1.$

— ĩ̄t̄i¹ti²la³ta³ — yain³txi³nū³xa² ū³yho³hi²sxa³ so¹kxi²k̄i³te³ji¹wi¹? A²nū²a² kāi²l̄i³tū³ka³txai²na² ū³yha¹tain¹k̄i³txai²l¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1;$
 $-\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{nhā}^1, \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{kāi}^3\text{a}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2 \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{nhā}^1. \quad \text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1,$
 $\text{Fi}^3\text{li}^2\text{pah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{i}^3\text{wā}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1. \quad \text{Jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ye}^3\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{yxo}^2\text{ta}^2\text{sā}^3\text{nx}^2, \text{sa}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2,$
 $\text{nx}^3\text{se}^2\text{ta}^2\text{nx}^3 \text{wa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{i}^3\text{a}^1\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{Fi}^3\text{li}^2\text{pah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wā}^3\text{txai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{ja}^2\text{hē}^1\text{lx}^1.$

⁷ $Nxe^3nx^3ha^1te^1, Fi^3l^2pah^3lai^2na^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1, i^3wa^2lu^3xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- A^2yain^3txi^3\tilde{u}^3xa^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 \tilde{u}^3yho^3hx^2sx\tilde{a}^3 so^3kxi^2k^3sxa^3lho^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2,$
 $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jah^1lo^2na^1xi^2na^2, kw\tilde{e}^3kx^2 h\tilde{a}i^1nx^3ti^3xa^2 wa^3ko^3ni^2 yxau^2xa^3lh\tilde{x}a^3$
 $wa^3kon^3sa^2te^3na^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3, hxi^2kan^1txi^3\tilde{u}^3yho^3hin^2nx^3lho^3li^1. A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3lx^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $yain^3txa^2 j\tilde{u}^1nx^3t\tilde{u}^3xa^2 he^3la^3ko^3 \tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^2xai^3k^3txai^2li^1. Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

⁸ Nxe²ain¹tāu², a²s³wi³sxa² a²i³lxa² Ān³tre²ah³la², Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² a²lon³yah³la² te²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

9 - $Txa^2hx^2kan^1jah^1la^3$. In³txa² wēn³su² na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² yain³txi³nū³xa² nū³ha¹li¹ nū³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹yu², ai³na²ha¹li¹yu², nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ka³lxatū³ka³txai²la¹. Wi¹lhit1sxā³ yain³txai²na² ū³hu²xai³ki³kxe³su² te²la¹ku¹, na¹nhai¹.

10 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-Nxe^2nxa^3i^1 \cdot \tilde{A}^3wx^3si^1hain^1yah^3lx^1su^2a^2n^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1i^3ye^3kx^1txain^1yah^3lx^1h^1li^1.$
 $Ta^1hx^1h^1e^1la^2. A^2nxe^3ko^3xa^2, ha^3lo^2a^2si^3sa^2, au^3n^2l^1hi^2ko^3xa^2, kain^2ko^3xa^2$
 $ye^2ta^1hx^1hi^2h^1la^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3in^3tx^1n^3ka^3tx^2wa^3li^3ka^3lhon^1tu^3ka^3tx^2 5.000 nxe^2$

11. $\tilde{A}^3wx^2xai^3ain^1ka^3tu^3 Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2, a^2yain^3txi^3n\ddot{u}^3xai^2na^2 sa^2so^1sx\ddot{a}^3 Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3fau^3a^1 i^3wi^1lxo^3kxi^2kj^3lai^3xa^2 i^3ye^3ta^3lun^2ka^3tu^3, a^2nu^2a^2 \tilde{A}^3wx^2xain^3ka^3txai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^3xai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2. J\ddot{a}^1nx^3te^2h\ddot{u}^3nx^2 ai^3na^2 \tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^3xai^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$

12 Nxe³nsx³, n²u² b² wa³l³kha³lhon¹t³ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³ki²l³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ū³l²ta³u²zai¹ta²l³l²a¹.

A^2 ya³ntxa² a²w³kon³kxa²kxai³, wxa²sa²wxe³jah³lx¹h³li¹. Kwa²ān³tī¹kxi²nē³lha³ta¹. Ie³su²ab³l¹z²na² wa³n³v² a²s³wh³ly¹i³ān³u²v² n²y³z²in¹a¹ly²ah¹l²

¹³ Jā¹nxa¹nxain¹te²ka³ka¹, yain³txi³nū³xai²na² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³tū³xai²na² wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³sxā³ ha³ti²a² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³tē³na², ne³ki²lhain¹ta¹hxai²lē¹la²

¹⁴ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²n²a² n³k³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ha³lo²a² n³kxūn³ju³tai²na² i²ajin¹ka³tu³ j³ve³kxi² nxe²ka³li³yhaij¹te³nah¹xi¹:

- A²ya³tu³, Je³su²jh³la²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³u¹ta¹na² wān³txa²
 ī³hen²txi³nē²jhā¹la² Sū³na²hxī²ka²ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³kxah³lai²la¹i¹, Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jah³la² i³a¹t¹x¹ x¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³lot3si¹kxi³jau³su² i³a¹t¹x¹ x¹. A²n²a²
ka³lx¹t²ka³txai²na² a²e¹n²u³a¹ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā²nxū¹h¹
a³la³xi²kxe³su² wā²nxū¹h¹ wa²l³sxa³wā³la² kīn²ka³ta² wa²l¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³s¹u²jah³la²i³ye³na²a²ne³ka³na²ha²wx¹a³jau³su²
 16-17 *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, i³xyo²ka²nxah¹ti³kxa³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na²sa²kxai³lu²i³ye³na²ka³na¹kin¹ka³tu³, ka²no¹a²hāu¹ta³ka³lo²ba²kan¹sxa³ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Ka³far³na³ū²thī³na²ān¹xyo²ha³ti²te³lhxā³āi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³nxah¹hain¹kxan²ta², Le³u²ki³l¹ba²he¹u¹ny³z¹ya²tx¹ta²ci³in¹ta¹hy²ba²hē¹la²*

18 *N²u²la², kāin²sa²it³ta², f³y³e²na²kāin²sa²it³ta²kāu³hi², yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*
 19 *N²u²la², u²l¹v³l¹wu³l¹v³l¹nb²a², a³j³u²la², a²c²o³w³i³l¹u³l¹v³l¹nb²ti³cu², te²l¹ky³l¹a¹*

Nu'la, u'lu'ka x*wa*'ix*nna*
ten³ta²tāin¹tāu³, Je³su²jhāl²
ti³ne²wye³vya²vya³s³ ka²no¹ai²la²
a³ni³y²vain¹t⁴hy²ai²hē¹la²
O²k¹hai¹lynai¹ra¹hy²ai²hē¹la²

— $\tilde{h}^1 n x e^3 k h a i^3 h \tilde{h} n^3 t e^2 l a^1 k u^2$ $k i^3 n h a j^1$. $A^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 | x i^3 h \tilde{n} u^3 x a^2$ $t a^1 h x a j^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$

— Txain²txi³na¹we¹. Ha³ya³kxa² yuh³lxi³jah³lxi³hē¹le¹. Je³su²jah³la² ī³kaix1tai¹jau³xa² ta¹hxai²he¹la².

21 *Ai¹nha²kxai³, a²s³wi³ha¹x¹n³a³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ i³ye³sxa³ Je³su²jah³la² ka²no¹ai²na² a³wi¹hu³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³kxain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³wi¹h³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, a²ha² kwēn¹ta¹na² ha³lo²a² a³yxo²ha³ti³sai¹sxa³ a³ya³tain¹ko³n³a²a³tain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

$$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3lx{a^1t}\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3tx{a^2}Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{a}^3te^3nain^1jau^3su^2$$

22-24 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxai³lu¹, a²si³yō³nān¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² i³ye³nai²na² a²xyo²ha³til³nāu³a¹ hāi¹nxe³sxa³ yxau³tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu¹ kāi²li³tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² ān³te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³lain¹te³nah¹lxii¹.

$- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \tilde{a}h^1 \tilde{r}ti^3ten^3sa^3nh\tilde{a}^1. Ti^1ai^2na^2 s\tilde{u}n^2ta^3tai^3t\tilde{a}^2 Je^3su^2jah^3lai^1t\tilde{a}^2 yxau^3ye^2n\tilde{e}^3lh\tilde{x}a^3$

$yain^3tx^3n^3x^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h^3h^1nh^3ta^1tu^3na^1$. $A^2nx^3\tilde{u}^3x^2$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^3a^1$
 $i^3wi^1lx^3kx^2s\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3h^3h^1nh^3t\tilde{u}^3xai^2na^2$, $i^3yain^3sx^3\tilde{u}^3ki^2k\tilde{i}^3ta^1tu^3na^1$, $ti^1ai^2na^2s\tilde{a}^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$,
 $h^3h^1na^2J^3su^2jah^3lain^2tx^3he^1ai^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3$, $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxain^2tx^3he^1ai^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3$, $ain^1na^3na^1$.
 $Ih^1n\tilde{u}^1ai^2la^3t\tilde{a}^3he^1ai^1nh^3te^2la^1ku^2$, $ai^1na^1nh^1$. $S\tilde{u}^3ta^2ta^3t\tilde{a}^2$, $ka^2no^1a^2ka^3lo^3ka^3na^3ka^3nat^3sx^3$
 $so^1xi^3a^3l^3sx^3\tilde{a}^3xyo^2ha^3ti^3sai^1ain^1na^2h^3n^1$. $A^2nx^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\tilde{u}^3x^2so^1xi^3$
 $a^3li^3ain^1na^2h^3n^1a^1$. $Hai^3tx^3Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2la^3$, $ka^2lo^1ai^2na^2\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ai^1nx^3h^3na^1$. $Ih^1n\tilde{u}^1ai^2la^3t\tilde{a}^3$
 $yxau^3ain^1te^2la^1ku^2$, $\tilde{a}^3nyxo^2ha^3ti^3h^3n\tilde{u}^3h^3na^2$. $Ka^3far^3na^3\tilde{u}^2th^3na^2$ $yxau^3ain^1te^2la^1ku^2$,
 $ai^1na^1nh^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$, $kw\tilde{e}^1ta^1na^2ka^2no^1a^2k\tilde{a}in^2ka^3lo^3a^2ka^3lo^3ha^1li^1yu^3n\tilde{e}^3na^3na^1$. $Nu^1\tilde{a}^1$,
 $Ti^3be^1ri^2a^3ti^2th^3na^2a^3li^3sx^3ti^1ai^2na^2\tilde{a}^3wi^1h^3h^3lain^1ka^3lo^3a^2n\tilde{u}^2ju^2na^1$. $A^2nx^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2$
 $kan^3sx^3\tilde{a}^3wh^1sx^3\tilde{a}^3xyo^2ha^3ti^3sai^1na^1t\tilde{u}^1x^1$. $Nu^1ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1$, $Ka^3far^3na^3\tilde{u}^2th^3na^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3sx^3$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{a}^3n^3te^3nx^3na^2t\tilde{u}^1x^1$. $Kai^2li^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$.
 $Ain^1ka^3tu^3$, $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx^3\tilde{a}^3ka^2no^1ai^2na^2k\tilde{a}in^2ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2kan^3sx^3\tilde{a}^3xyu^1kx\tilde{a}^3wi^1hain^1ka^3tu^3$,
 $\tilde{a}^3xyo^2ha^3ti^3sai^1ain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$.

Je³su²jah³la²yain³txi³nū³hū³nxe²yxau³ya³nhē³jah¹lo²su²jau³su²

²⁵Ain¹ka³tu³, yxan¹yxo²ha³tih³nāu³a¹ Jē³su²jah³la² Ī³ha¹txain¹ka³tu³ Ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lai³. I¹h¹nxe³h¹nai³t² wxān¹thai¹li¹? Kāi²li¹t²ķ³txa²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ $Nxe^3nx^3ba^2ha^1te^1, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^3kxa^3lu^1, i^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xain^1te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- \tilde{h}^1hx^3kxa^2yqan^3ti^3ta^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3ten^3sa^1lxin^1ji^1? \quad A^2ya^3la^3tu^3 \quad w\tilde{a}^3tx^3tu^3 \quad e^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1i^1.$
 $S\tilde{u}^3na^2ta^3t\tilde{a}^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad w\tilde{a}^3nx^3lin^1ju^3ta^2 \quad k\tilde{a}i^3ya^3nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2ti^1. Ju^1ta^2 i^2yah^3lxin^1ta^1ti^2ti^1.$
 $Yah^3lxin^1kxan^2ti^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad w\tilde{a}^3nx^3lin^1ju^3ta^2 \quad ye^3kan^1yah^3lx^3nha^2kxa^3. "Je^3su^2jah^3la^2na^2$
 $S\tilde{u}^3na^2 A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3lo^3jh^1lo^2su^2na^3na^1." Sah^2lx^3nha^2kxa^3, h\tilde{a}i^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3 kwa^2$
 $yain^3tx^3i^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2so^1lx^3\tilde{u}^3ki^1khai^1yxah^3lxin^1kxa^2 y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3ten^3sa^1lx^1lx^1.$

27 Ne³ka²sah¹lx³sa¹lx¹. A²yain³tx³nū³xa² ān³ten³yah³lx¹tū³xa² wa³su³tx³
 ān³khot3sxā³ hxan³tū³xai²la¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na² so¹lx¹ wa³kon³yah³lx¹tx³ha³hē¹li¹.
 Yxā¹ta¹, yain³tx³nū³xa² a²yain³tx³nū³khai³xa² hxan³ti³he¹nx²nxā³tū³xa²,
 kxā¹nx² ha³ta³nxā²tx³ yxau²sa²tē³tū³xa², yū³nū³na³li¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na²,
 r̄yain³yah³lx¹khai²nā³tu³ a²ka³te³na² wi¹tā³a¹ yxau²sa²tē³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxā¹,
 a²yain³tx³nū³khai³xa² wi¹tu³na² wa³kon³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³tū³xai²na², Sū³sn²
 A²hx²kan⁴ta² Si²yxau³ta²3lot3sa²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³hū¹nx²ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³si²nx²ta⁴ju³su²,
 Txa²wi³nu²khai³xa² hxi²kan¹tx³lot3sa³na²hē³li¹. Sa³ha²kxai³ txa²hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta²,
 wx²ya³ka¹nx²ti³ta¹ti²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$^{28}\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1, \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{l}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2\text{w}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1; \\ -\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{a}^1\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxua}^3\text{t}^3\text{e}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{k}^3\text{l}^3\text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^2\text{s}^3\text{lnai}^1.$$

Nha¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, īh¹nxet3sxā³ kāi³sīn¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wa³kon³ti³ten³sa³nħā¹.”
 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³sa²si¹ħā³sa²kxħā³lo²na¹xai²na²
 sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lxī³ħē¹l¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta²
 kāi³yah³lxī³ħī³nxā¹lxī¹. Ta¹hxai²ħē¹la².

³⁰ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, kā¹li³tū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹;*
- A²yen³kxa² wān³nxi³tu³ kā¹ti³sa¹ñhē¹li¹. Ju¹ta² i²nha¹kxai²nān²ty³
se²za²wān³tu³nu¹b¹tu¹.w¹ Nye³; .3+2, w¹ta² w³la³; .3+2, n³a² k¹zā³; b¹l²c²a²b¹ñn¹; i¹.w¹12

sa¹-xyo²-we³ta⁴-nha⁵-tu⁶-wi⁷. Nxe¹-ju²-ta³, ya⁴-te⁵-wa⁶-ka⁷-l⁸-yu⁹-ta¹⁰-kai¹¹-jah¹²-lo¹³-sa¹⁴-nnin¹⁵-ji¹⁶-wi¹⁷?
Jä¹xa²nhä³ja⁴s⁵su⁶, kxä⁷nxi⁸nu⁹tai¹⁰na¹¹2 txa¹²s¹³nu¹⁴x¹⁵u¹⁶na¹⁷2 ha¹⁸lo¹⁹a²⁰ a²¹nü²²a²³
yxau²xa³lx⁴xa⁵ko⁶xa⁷ yxau⁸xa⁹lайн¹⁰to¹¹ta¹²hxai¹³ti¹⁴ai¹⁵ti¹⁶ti¹⁷. Nxe¹⁸l¹⁹nu²⁰na²¹, yain²²txi²³ü²⁴xa²⁵
ma²⁶na²⁷tü²⁸xa²⁹, Moi³⁰se³¹ah³²lo³³nu³⁴tai³⁵na³⁶ ü³⁷hü³⁸ü³⁹ain⁴⁰to⁴¹ta⁴²hxai⁴³ti⁴⁴ai⁴⁵ti⁴⁶ti⁴⁷. A⁴⁸2nx⁴⁹tü⁵⁰xi⁵¹ta⁵²na⁵³,
i⁵⁴ya⁵⁵3nain⁵⁶to⁵⁷ta⁵⁸1hxai⁵⁹ti⁶⁰ai⁶¹ti⁶²ti⁶³. Nxe⁶⁴ju⁶⁵tu⁶⁶ta⁶⁷na⁶⁸, S⁶⁹nu⁷⁰ha⁷¹teh⁷²3nxä⁷³nx⁷⁴ü⁷⁵wha⁷⁶2li⁷⁷1jau⁷⁸3xa⁷⁹sa⁸⁰.
“Yain⁸¹txa⁸² oh⁸³nu⁸⁴u⁸⁵tai⁸⁶2nän⁸⁷tü⁸⁸xa⁸⁹, i⁹⁰yain⁹¹si⁹²hain⁹³1jau⁹⁴3su⁹⁵ ü⁹⁶hü⁹⁷ü⁹⁸ain⁹⁹1ta¹⁰⁰hxai¹⁰¹he¹⁰²h¹⁰³l¹⁰⁴. Nxe¹⁰⁵ta¹⁰⁶1hxai¹⁰⁷ti¹⁰⁸3ai¹⁰⁹ti¹¹⁰2ti¹¹¹. Nxe¹¹²jau¹¹³3xau¹¹⁴3hxai¹¹⁵2tëx¹¹⁶1jä¹¹⁷hxe¹¹⁸3sxä¹¹⁹3käi¹²⁰ta¹²¹hxai¹²²ti¹²³3ai¹²⁴ti¹²⁵2ti¹²⁶. Ta¹²⁷1hxai¹²⁸2he¹²⁹la¹³⁰.

³² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{khai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
— Ta^1wi^1 . $\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{s}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$ so^1lx^3 $\text{a}^2\text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nū}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\text{ma}^2\text{na}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. Hai^3txi^3 $\text{Moi}^3\text{se}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nān}^2\text{ta}^3$ $\text{ma}^2\text{na}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{lx}^3$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wx}^2\text{a}^3\tilde{\text{s}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2\text{nū}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nxu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yain}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ti}^2\text{tx}^3\text{hxi}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, hai^3txi^3 $\text{oh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hān}^1\text{tū}^3\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Hāi}^1\text{nx}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{kho}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{hxan}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{kwēn}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{tū}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{tū}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\text{a}^2\text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nū}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{oh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ $\text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2$, $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$.

³³ A²nxe³t³u³xa² a²yain³tx³n³khai³xa² Txa²w³nu¹tai²na² u³h³u¹nx²t³u³xa², oh³n³a¹ i³sa²s¹ka³t³i²n¹nx²t³ha²kxai³, ka³nxi²n¹nx²t³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, nxe³t³xai²na² ha³lo²an¹u³ka³txi³ i³nxi²na² i³yain³yah³lxin¹kxai²n³ntu³, ka³te³na² wi¹t³a¹ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la²ta¹hxai²he¹la².

³⁴ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, k¹li³t³k³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
- Txa²hx¹ki¹kan¹jah¹lāi¹. A²yain³txi³nū³khai³xai²na² wa³su³txi³ ān³si³wi¹wi¹sxā³
nū³h¹h²z²a²T³xi²a²o³g¹nhā³l¹ Ten³l¹hā¹z²a²g¹n¹hai¹. Ta¹h¹h²z²b¹hā¹la²*

³⁵ *Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³sin²hai³la² wān³tx³kxai³lu¹ f³wa²ū³xain¹te¹hū³lx¹:*
 — Txai²na² yain³txi³nū³khai³hū³nx², ā²la² wi¹khai¹nxe³t³hū³nx² yxau³nx²ta¹i.
Nxe³ya³nx²ta¹jut3sū³ju³ta¹, “*Heh³sā³nhā¹.*” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, yain³txi³nū³xa²
¹ī³yain³yah³xi³hī³nxa¹xi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ū³ki²sxā³ ī³ka³lī³hi², ka³te³su² yxau²xai³li²,
 yah³xi³hī³nxa¹xi¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nx², wxā²ha² wxā³sxā³ sa²yxō²wetisah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³,
 ka³te³ha² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³sa²tē³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³,
 wxā²yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹jut3sū³ju³ta¹ heh³nxa²lx³xa³ha²kxai³, ya³lxu¹nx²lx³xa³ha²kxai³,
 yah³lxin¹jut3sū³nx², wa²u¹wa²sun¹khai¹nxe², ka³li³khai¹nxe², ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹
 yxau²xai³yah³lx³hī³nxa¹lx¹.

³⁶ Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²nū³ka³txi³ f̄³nxai²na² wā³nxīn¹ti³ kāi³ya³nx2ta¹ju³ta² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ wxā²ye³na²f̄³sah¹xi²ka³txi³sa²x²yō³wet1sah¹lx³xi¹. Ya³nx2ta¹1¹.

³⁷ A²n²a², T^xa²w¹na² w^xa²s^ahaitisa²s^os^xk^a³ ū³h²sain²k^xe²s^u² t^ea² yxo²h³k^xa¹ n³sⁱt^el³k^xi² w^xa²sain¹tu¹w¹. Na¹a²k^xi³, a²n²a² ī²te²h³u²t^ea² ā³sⁱt^el³k^xi² w^xa²sain¹k^xa²n²tu³s³a²sⁱwh²a²l¹xain³nu³l³ho³s¹.

³⁸ Nxe³u²ta² Txai²na²ñhāu³a¹ ka³nxi³x²s³ wxā³ya³nx2ta¹i¹. Na¹tē³na¹xai²na¹, txa²ē¹ñhāu³a¹ yxo²kwa³na¹jau³su² e³kxi²nha¹jau³su² kāi³te²txā³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wī³na² i³s²sa¹hā³a²jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² te³nain¹tāu³lai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jau³xa² sa²wai³wait3sxā³ kāi³te²sa¹wi¹.

³⁹ Txa²w̄i³na² i³sa²si¹h̄a³sa²jah¹lu¹ta¹na² ten³ju³ta²sa¹: A²nū²a² ū³h̄u¹sa²te²nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxan¹nāu³a¹ yuh³xai²hān¹ta³ko³xai²na² hxan³tāu³a¹ ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yaxu³xi²ti¹h¹tain¹si¹sa²jau³nū³su² te³ni², hai³txi³ ka³na³ka³na³te² he³la³ko³ tau³ton³sxā³ ān³ū¹lx²si²sa¹hx³jau³nū³su² te³ni²Txa²w̄i³na² nx2na³li¹.

⁴⁰ A²nū²a² nū³kā³txa², Sū³na² Tah²na¹xai²na² yxo²i²sa²sxā³ sa²yxo²wet1sain¹tū³kā³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta², Txa²wi³na² te³ni², yxan¹nāu³a¹ yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² hxan³tāu³a¹ ka³te³nu²f³sa²yxau³xi²si¹hai¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a² Txa²wi³na² te³ni², nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁴¹ Ain^ka³u³, Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txai²na² ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kkai³lu²
 ī³we¹ta¹nxā³jau²su² r³he³son³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 — Txai²i² w³ajin³txā¹nū³hā¹bxā³nū³nev² ob³nān³a¹ kā³pxa² wxā³v³a¹n²ty²hi³jah¹lo²s¹a¹

⁴² \tilde{I}^3 we¹ta¹nxa³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²nū²so¹lxin³na³li¹. Jo³se²ah³la² a²kī³lha³lxai²la¹i¹. A²wī³na² i²i², a²hā³ka³na² i²i², nxe³te²sa²kī³tā³li¹. Ain¹kī³sa²kkai³, ī¹nxe³jau³xa²yān³ti²tā³? wān³txai²na² oh³nāu³a¹ kā³nxn² wxā³ya³nhē³jau³xai²na² e³kxi²nē³te²sin²tā³? Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

te¹nai²nxa³kxe⁴s⁵ te⁶la⁷a⁸s⁹te¹⁰la¹¹kx¹²sa¹³nxa¹⁴lho¹⁵ll.
 45 Jā¹nxa²ja³su⁴ e⁵a⁶i⁷. Ha³te³nxa³nxa¹jau³xu¹ta²kxai³lu¹, kx³nhx¹nu¹ta²na²
 a²n²u² Su³ha² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³ ū³ku³txu¹ta²kxai³lu¹, ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²ne³te³nah¹lx¹:
 "Txa²wā¹ſ²u³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²y³la³lyau³tu³ ū³yau¹u³hain¹tu¹wi¹"
 Kx³nxi¹ta²nān³lu¹ a³ ta¹hxau²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³jau³xau³hxai² ū³te¹ jā¹nxe³sx³

kw̄n̄¹ta¹nān̄²tu³, Txa²w̄i³nai²nān̄²tu³ a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ i³yau¹u³nx²ti³na³li¹.
 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān̄²tu³, Txa²w̄i³na² wān³txai²na² ain³kxi², ã³ne³wxe², nx³yah³lxin¹te²su² te²
 i³nxa²so¹lx³ ã³si³te³la³kxi²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

⁴⁶ A²nū²a² yuh³xai²nā¹te²la³ hai³txi³ Txa²wi³na² i²te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²na¹xai²na² Txa²wi³na² a²yen³nāu³a¹ i²yxau³na¹ju³ta² wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ha²kxa³, Txai²na² so¹lx³ Txa²wi³na² i²te²sa¹i¹.

⁴⁷ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²yā³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ e³yā³nx2ta¹. A²nū²a² sa²yxo²wetl1sain¹te²su² te²an²tu³ a²ka³te³ns² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau¹xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

$$48 \quad \begin{array}{lll} \text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2, & \text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 & \text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{khaix}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2 \\ \text{Sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{wet}^1\text{sa}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{knx}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^1\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3, & \text{heh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{x}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{jut}^3\text{s}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2, & \text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{i}^1. \\ \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lyah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. & & \text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxe}^2 \end{array}$$

49 Jā¹nxa¹jau²s², wx²s²ñ³ha²nā³xu¹tai²na² ha³lo²a²na² a²nū²a²
yxau²xai³la¹nxa³ko³nā³u¹tai²na² yxau²xai³lain¹tā³u¹tai²na², yain³txi³nū³xa² ma²na³tū³xa²
i³yai³nain¹to³kxa²ha³ta³nā³txi³, hāi¹nxe³sxa³ ya²lun¹txi³hx³nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹.

⁵⁰ Yxān^{1ta¹} oh^{3nāu³u¹tai²na²} ka^{3nx²nū¹nx²ti³tū³xa²} i³yē³kxi¹nx²ta¹i¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na², a²nu²a²z²li²te²la³ i³yain³kxai²nān²tu³ya³lu³nx³tho²li¹.

a^{ka}̄-teⁿ-yu^{ta}² so¹̄-y^uxau¹-xai¹-la¹-te¹-yah¹-lxin¹-tu¹-wi¹. Nxe¹-t^u-xa¹-u¹-hu¹-nx2ta¹-t^u-xa¹-na¹-tx²si³-na²la¹. Txa²si³-na²la¹. huy³-xai¹-nan¹t^uk³ta¹xi³ 1³nx2na¹ whai²na¹ ̄u³h^u-nx2ta¹. A²ka³ten³vi¹ta² yxau²xai³[vh]³xi³sih¹nx2ta¹iau¹su²y³an²nx2ta¹. Ta¹h^uxi²pe¹la².

52 Nx^ejau³xai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
ain³kxi²yah³lx¹ka³tu³ ī³an³ta³kxah¹lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ ā³kwa³lx¹wi²kxi²
ī³wā³txa³kv²nhah¹lx¹te³nāh¹lx¹.

— Ko³tx¹xx¹nnai¹ix¹te han¹ix¹:
 Iñ¹nxe¹nt³xsñ³añ¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sñ³na², I³yain³si¹nhë³jau³su²
 ùñ³hñ¹në³lain¹te²la¹ku¹, ki³nhai¹. Yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

$$- A^2 y^3 l^3 t u^3 \quad w\bar{a}^3 t x^3 t u^3 \quad \bar{t}^3 y e^3 k x^1 n x^2 t a^1. \quad T x a^1 n a^2, \quad S \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \quad A^2 h x^1 k a^1 n a^2$$

$\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{lot3sa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^{1\cdot 1}$. $\text{Nā}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^1$, $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ten}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2$ te^2 $\text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{txa}^2\text{sī}^2\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{yal}^3\text{ni}^2$, $\text{txa}^2\text{ti}^3\text{yah}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{ha}^2$ i^3na^2 , $\text{nxe}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$ hi^1na^2 $\text{yu}^3\text{nx2t}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{c}$, $\text{yxan}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{hxan}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{xsi}^1\text{nx2ta}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{c}$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx2ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{txa}^2\text{sī}^2\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{yain}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxan}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{txa}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{na}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxan}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$, hai^3txi^3 $\text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{tāu}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{yu}^3\text{nx2t}^3\text{xa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{li}^1$.

⁵⁵ Wxā̄i²na² yain³txi³nū³xa² wi¹tū³xa² īy¹yau³ni², īy¹yau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² īy¹na²,
 yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, īs³ki²sxā³ kā³li³yah³lx¹hi³nx¹lx¹. Yxā̄i¹ta¹, ha³lo²a²
 ā²la² wi¹te²a² yu²na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹: Txa²si³nai²na² yain³txi³khai³su² ha²kxai³,
 tx²ti³ha²yau³xa²na² īs³na²ki³jau³khai³su² ha²kxai³, nxe³na³li¹. A²Nxe³te²a² īy¹ni²,
 īy¹na², nxe³kxi²sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, te²yā̄1nxe³sxā³ ān³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ kāin²
 īy¹ka³hi³lh³yah³xi¹hi³hx¹xi¹.

⁵⁶ $A^2n^2a^2$, $txa^2s^2nai^2na^2$ $\tilde{r}^3yai^3ni^2$, $txa^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xai^2na^2$ \tilde{r}^3na^2 , $nxe^3sain^1te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$, $\tilde{a}^3nu^2ti^2sa^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $nx\tilde{u}^2kwai^3yxau^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3$, $nx\tilde{u}^2kwai^3yxau^3ai^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $ya^3sai^1nh\tilde{u}^3hx2na^3li^1$.

⁵⁷ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², Txa²wi³nu¹tai²na² ka³te³na² si³ka³ti³lyah³lai²la¹. A²nxe³jah¹la², i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³li¹. Sa³ha²kxai³, Txa²wi³na² a²ka³tēn³yu³ta² ū³hū¹sa²kxa² so¹lx³ yxau²xai³to³ha¹. Nha¹ha²kxai³, te²yā¹nxe³sa³, a²nū²a²txa²si³na²i³yain³kxi²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²ka³te³na¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹ai¹na¹kxa² so¹lx³ka³tēn³su² yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁵⁸ Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na², wxa²sū³nū²nāu³xu¹tai²na² ma²na³tū³xu¹tai²na²
 so¹lxī³ l̄yay³nain¹to¹ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²ti¹. Ain¹to³kxan²ti³, hāi¹nxe³sā³
 ya²lun¹ti²hx³nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txa²sī³na²nāu³oh¹nāu³u¹tai²na²
 ka³nx³xi²nu¹nx²ti³l̄y³xai²la¹l¹. Haj³txi³ ma²na³tū³x²a¹l̄y¹nxe³tū³sā³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
 ā²la² wi¹khai¹nxe³tū³xai²la¹l¹. A²nxe³tū³xai²na², a²nū²a² l̄yay³kxī²sain¹ka²nān²tū³,
 hxa³nxa³kxe³su² ka³ten³su² so¹lxī³ yxau²xai³sa²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁵⁹ *Nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la², sxi²ha² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxain¹thi³na² yxau³sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³far³na³ū²thi³na² nxū²kwāl³ye³lan¹thi³na² yxau³yain¹sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

— Je³s²u²jah³a² wān³txa² ka³tēn³yau³la²na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su²
— 60 Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu². Je³su²jah³la² ā³sītē³la³kxain¹tū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa²
sa²ka³txa² ka³lxai¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txai²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³, i³xan³ta³kxain¹sxā³
i³ve³kx²vhai¹te³nah¹lx¹;

$\text{— Je } ^3\text{su}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{aq}^3\text{txi}^3\text{si}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{i}^1.$ $\text{On}^3\text{jau}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{i}^1.$
 Ain³kxa¹sah¹lxi³txa³hē¹li¹.

61 Ain¹jau³xai²na². Je³su²jah³la² a²ē¹nāu³a¹ wā²nxū¹h a³la³kxi²nū²la², ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² an³ta³kxain¹jau³xa² i³he³son³kxi²yhain¹jau³xa² wā²nxū¹h a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³, i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā³txai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² i³xan³ta³kxi²sah¹lxin¹tā²na³li²?

62 Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, ye³jen¹na² i³sa²yxau³sxā³ i³na¹tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² kxān³su² yxau³na¹tāu³u¹tai²na² ka³la³x¹xi²sxā³ i³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na⁴kxai²nān²tu³ i³ha¹ju³ta³nū³a²

i²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ i³nxet³sxā³ kāi³yah³lx³te³lin¹ji¹? Jā¹lxa¹ju³su² e³a¹l¹. Txa²wa¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhah¹la² so¹lxi³ a²ka³te³ha² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nx2ti³jah¹la²l¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lxi³ a²ka³te³ha² wi¹tāu³a¹ yū²nxā³l¹. Ya³nx2ta¹l¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, txa²wā³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² yxo²i²sah²lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā³sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhah¹la² yxau³ya³nx2ti³ha²kxa³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

64 Yxān¹ta¹, wx²yu³ta² a³yā³nha¹jah³xin¹tū³kā³txa² yxo²i²sah²lx³xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² Je³su²jah³la² a²wi¹lhū¹nān²tu³ta²na² a³la³kxi²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²i²ai¹nxa³te²ba² a³la³kxi², ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ a³yū³jhah¹lo²nū³a² a³la³kxi², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

65 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wi³hai²na² i³kaix1ta¹nx³ke³su² te²a² so¹lxi³, wxā³sxā³ a³si³tē³la³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ i³kaix1ta¹nxa³ke³la³te²kxa³, te²la³ wxā³ti³hex1sa¹nx³lho³l¹. Ye¹nx2ta¹ten¹ti¹. Kwēn¹tai²na² yxo²i²sah²lxan³ju³tai²na², ha³la³je¹nhī¹nī³na² a³la³kxi²ye¹nx2ta¹l¹, txai²li¹. Na¹ha²kxa³ ye¹nx2ta¹l¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

66 Nxe³ha²lta¹tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ nxe³lū¹nān¹te²tu³ a³nī³si³tē³la³kxain¹tū³kā³txa² a³nha¹tū³tū³kā³txa²na² sa²kxa² i³si³te³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

67 Nxa²ha²te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³lxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³khai³xai²na² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³tu³kā³txa² i³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wxa²nū³kā³txe² i³nxai²na² a³na¹sah¹xi³nū³te³lin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

68-69 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Sj³māu² Pe²jah³la² i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jhā¹lā³. A²nū²a² a³lxi³te²la³ a³nī³si³tē³la³kxi²sīn¹nxā³lho³l¹. Wxa²wā³txa²na² so¹lxi³ ka³ten³ya³la³ sīn¹na³l¹. Nha¹ha²kxa³ yxo²i²nx²na¹nha¹. Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹. Wi¹lhī¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³kxah³lo²su² nħi¹lxi¹. Jau¹xai²na² yxo²i²l², a³la³kxi² sī¹na¹nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

70 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wā²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wxa²yu³ta² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³tu³kā³txa² i³nxai²na² i³sxā³sa²so¹nx²ta¹ti¹ti¹. Na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, wxa²nū³kā³txi³nāu³ai²na² ka³na³ka³na³tin¹te²a², a²ta³hū³te²lxi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

71 Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³ya³tāu³a²su¹: Ju³ta²sah³la², Si³māu²ah³la² Ki³lo²ko³xa² yxau³nū³jhā¹la² a²ki³lha³xa², i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹lā³ Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² ye³jen¹su²ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka² Je³su²jah³la² a³yū³hū¹te³lhāxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la²:

— A²sa³wi³ha³lx³su² na¹xā¹. Hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²sa²tū³kā³txi³su² na¹xā¹. Ain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, i³kox1kq¹son²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7

Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³tāu³nāu³xa² c³kxi²nyhain¹jau³su²

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² so¹lxi³ yxau²xai³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³tx³ Ju³te²a²ko³nāu³a¹ yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta², Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² a³nha¹tū³te²nāu³xi²na² i³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2-3 Nxe³hi¹na², Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² sxi²ha² wē³sa² sa²ton³sxā³ yxau³sxā³ i³yan³yah³lx³te³lhāxā³ nxe³je³na³kxa² yau³son³ye²yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² a²wā³tāu³nāu³xa² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ai³nhxu¹lxi¹. Ju³te²a²ko³nāu³ai³ta² ai³nhxu¹lxi¹. Nhī¹kxai²nān²tu³, wā³nxīn¹ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta² wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² i³ya¹z³txain¹si¹nhē³l¹.

4 “A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yo²wet1sa³txai²lā¹.” Nhī¹kxai²nān²tu³, hāi³a² yxau³sxā³ kāi³sin¹txa³hē³l¹. E³ē³na² yxau²xai³sxā³ kāi³je¹txain¹si¹nhē³l¹.

5 Nxe³jau³xai²na², a²wā³tāu³nāu³xa² yxo²i²ai¹nx³ja³su² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6-7 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe²nxa²wi¹. Txa²hxi²kī³li³la³ hau³ko³nxā³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²nū³kā³txa² hxi²kī³la² hau³kon³na³l¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ yuh³xon³tu³kā³txa²na² yxo²kwī¹kxi¹nx2txa¹nx³lho³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txai²li² yxo²kwī¹kxi¹sain¹na³l¹, a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² i³tih³nxai¹na¹ha²kxa³lu¹.

8-9 Wxⁱⁱ₁²na² ai³jah³lx¹s³x³ ā³yān³kx¹n²kx¹x²s³x³ ī³yain³ja¹hain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nx³yān¹ta¹, Txai²li² ain²nxa³lho³li¹, txa²hx²k³li³la³ hau³k³nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yhain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² kan²txi³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sxi²ha² wē³sa² sa²ton³sxā³ yxau³yah³lxi³jau³su²

10 Yxau³ta¹, a²lon³t³tāu³xa² ai³kxa² si³yo³nān²tu³, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² hāi³txen³su² ai³sxa³ ã³yān³ki³nū²kxi²yhain¹tū³ka³txa² ã³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹¹ *Nxe³hi¹na², Ju³te²ba² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la²*
ān³te³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē³la² A³te³nain¹te⁴an¹jau³ksi³l¹:
h¹b¹i¹l¹a³te³ba² h¹e¹in¹i¹l¹ Te³su²l¹3l¹a² Te³l¹y²u²l¹3l¹a²

—lh¹ti¹la²t³ he¹ain¹ji¹, Je¹su²jah³la²su¹? la¹hxai¹he¹la².
12 Aip¹in¹sy²ts³ a²n¹u²s²k¹ts²b¹i³+ts³k¹a³tys¹i²ne²k¹ts²ts¹ts²

¹² Al̄'sxā³, a²nu²a² kai³li³tū³kā³txai²na² kain²i³he³son³kxain¹jau³kxai³lu¹
w¹ll¹i¹-1¹-1¹-2¹-1¹ A²-s²-2³ l¹w²³ ba²-3¹-2³ ka³l¹-3¹-3¹-s²

- Wi'lhin'jah'lal'a¹. A²nū'a² kwa² ha'y³kxa² ka'slx²nx³t³ka't³txa² wān't³txa² xe³ha'kxa³i³.

N²a²pa³:1 I²ab¹l²-2 w³ñ³tx²e² p²-ñ²c² ñ³ñ²e² t³ñ³l³-c² w³l¹ñ³-c² ñ³ñ²l³w³ñ³ k¹o²ñ³l³-c² co¹l³:

- Nxe¹nxa²i³. wān¹txa²a³ nū¹a² ḱ¹xa² tīh¹na² wi¹tīh²na³ kō¹tīh²na³ so¹lx¹ a²kē³xe³te¹lā² nū³ e¹sīn²a³li¹. I³wē¹k³jau²sī³nxa¹i³. Kwa²ha²yā³kxa²ka³lxa²nū³nxa²tū³k³txa² wān¹txa²nxe³ha²kxa³, tā¹hxai²hē¹la³.

¹³ Nain¹ta¹, hai³txi³ a²nū²a² e³lē³na² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yuh³lx¹yhu¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ *Nxe³nx²ha⁴te¹, Je³s²u²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nu²a² nū³k³txa² I³yai³nxai³lain¹ju³ta² I³yai³na²wi³ti³lox³ta¹nhī¹na¹, Txa²wā¹s³u²nā² Si³yx³x²ta¹u¹ sxi²ha² a³wih¹ka³tu³, wān³txa² wī¹u¹an³xa²hx²xi³hā¹u¹an³xa² a²nu²a² vxo²ha³ka¹x¹ I³yai³hain¹ta¹hā²hī¹ba³*

15 Nain³ xai³xai³lu² sa² kxai³lu² J³te²a² n³k³txa² sa² kxai³lu² I³w³txi³sxa³
xi²ka¹ta¹nx³ha²kxai³ I³ve³kxai¹te³nah¹lyi¹.

— Jah¹la²n³wa⁴, hai¹tx²ha³te⁴nx³yu¹ta²la³ o²la³kxi²ki³kxa² yā¹nxain¹hxai²nx³te³nai¹ti²ti¹.
 Nxe³kxan²ti³, wā²n¹xūh¹ a³l³a²kxi¹na³li¹. Īh¹nxe³khai¹nxe³s³xa³ a³l³a²kxi¹khai²nxe³s³xa³

$\tilde{y}^3ye^3\sin^1te^2la^1x\bar{x}^3?$ Ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².
 $^{16}Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1,$ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, $\tilde{y}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1.$

$-\tilde{W}\tilde{a}^3txi^2na^2\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nx2ta1jau^3xai^2na^2$, $hai^3txi^3txa^2\tilde{w}\tilde{a}^3txi^3khai^3sxa^3i^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $Txa^2wi^3na^2\tilde{i}^3sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3sa^2jh^1la^2\tilde{w}\tilde{a}^3txa^2la^1i^1$.

17 Jā¹nxa¹jau³sua², w¹x²a²ñ³ka³tx¹ i³nx²ai²nāñ³tu³, "Txa²wā¹ñi³na² a²ë¹nāñ³a¹ au³ti³ te³nain¹jau³sua² jau³x²a² so³lx³, sa²xy²o²we¹ti³sa³nñhā¹." Nxe³yah¹lx¹ki²nāñ³tu³, a²hx²lñ³ki¹xa² a³la³xi²vah³lx¹ñ³nx¹i¹xi¹. Yah³lx¹ki²nāñ³tu³ txa²wā³n³tx²ai²nāñ³tu³,

¹⁸ Nxe³ju³ta², wā²nūhū¹ Txai²li² hxi²kan¹tx³lo³nha²ssxā³ i³ve³kxi¹nx²ta¹ke¹3la³te²kxai³.

Nxe¹ju²ta³, wān¹txai²l³txai¹ka²na³txa¹lo²ma³xa¹, ye¹ke²ka³ntza¹ke²la³txai¹, wi¹lhin¹si²sai³lxin¹jau²nh³su²ten³lx¹na²hi¹, Yxan¹ta², Txai²l³ji¹hai²tx¹xi³te⁴tx¹xi³, Txai²xi³na²hi¹ra³sa²hi³sa²jah¹lu²ta³na², wi¹lhin¹si²sain³jau¹3xa²so¹lx¹xi³ten³sa²nhai¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wi¹lhin¹ki²lx³no¹nh²sa³e¹jah²lo³tx¹xi³. Wān¹tx³xi²khai³xa²so¹lx¹3ye²3kx¹hi²nx³ti²to³ha¹1.

20 *Xe³nxa²nx³a¹*, *ka³lxa¹t³ka³tx¹na² wān³tx¹3kx¹3lu¹i³ba²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:*

\rightarrow Ko³e²te²yau³ka²txa² nxu²bal³wya³xau³nxa²Jah¹sa²nh¹lxi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ e²wen³nh¹lxi¹. A²n²a²l²s²u²lh³nxa²ti²le²ta³y²si¹nxa³l² H¹txa²h²ea¹l².

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²Jah³la²w³ntxi³kxa³lu¹, i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-Nxe^2nx^3x^1. I^3w^3tx^3kx^1nyhyah^1lx^1lx^1. Txa^2w^3nx^1na^1ju^3ta^2ye^3ka^3na^3ka^3na^3ta^2so^1lx^1sa^2ba^3to^3nx^2je^3u^3ta^2h^1nx^2I^3ye^1nx^1to^3kij^3ju^3ta^2kai^3ya^3nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2ti^1. Kai^3ya^3nx^2ta^1ha^2kxai^3sa^5, 3v^3t^3v^3c^3v^3n^3z^3n^3e^3s^3h^1v^1v^1v^1.$

1⁷wā⁷tx¹sa² ⁷ra¹xā⁷ta² ⁷xi¹sa² ⁷ri¹xi²xi¹
 22-23 Txa⁷wā³nx¹ ⁷wi¹²lā⁷ja¹hī³hē¹li¹. Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na², Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²
 1³kwa³na³nx²ti³la¹xi²a¹ti²ti¹. In³txa² wē³sa² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹xi²sa¹nx²ti³ja³su²
 1³na³na³nx²ti³la¹xi²a¹ti²ti¹. N³na³na³nx²ti³la¹xi²a¹ti²ti¹.

$\text{I}^1\text{k}^3\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2\text{t}^3\text{i}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^1\text{t}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^1\text{te}^1\text{hah}^1\text{lx}^1;$ $\text{In}^1\text{tx}^2\text{w}^6\text{e}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{l}^3\text{i}^3\text{lah}^1\text{kx}^1\text{xa}^1\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^3.$
 $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{l}^1,$ $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{l}^1,$ $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{l}^1$ $\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{na}^1\text{i}^2\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{a}^1,$ $\text{w}^6\text{e}^3\text{s}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{u}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{s}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{o}^1\text{kx}^1\text{ah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^1\text{t}^1.$

*Yxāñ¹ta¹, t¹u³s³a³s³t³u³k¹o¹k¹x¹a¹y¹ah¹x¹in¹j¹u³ta² h¹ai¹txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹nāñ¹ta³
āñ³s³wxe³a³in¹ta¹hx¹xa¹nu³hē⁴li¹. A²nxe¹j¹uh¹ta¹nu²na² hāi¹nxe¹s³xā³ ain³kxi¹xi²yah³xin¹te³lxhā³
t¹l²wa³na³nu²ti³ta¹lu¹ay¹2¹b¹li¹ Yxāñ¹ta¹ kxāñ¹lu¹nu¹ta¹nu²na² Moi³se²al³l²z¹*

*ye³ha¹l¹ ye³ha¹l¹ ye³ha¹l¹ a³la²ni²na³na¹.
ü³sa³si³tü³ko¹kxä¹yah³lx¹hxain¹ta¹ti²ti¹.*

hau³kon³na³na¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, “Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² ī³ye¹nxi²to³ki³ju³ta²la²na³na¹” Yah³lxin¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, in³txa² wē³sa² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹yah³lx¹hxain¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Ān³kāu³kāu³la³kxah¹lx¹hxai²nxān²ta¹ti²ti¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²wān³txa² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹si¹nx²ti³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²a³yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³txi³su² yah³lx¹hxain¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Ju¹ta², wi¹kāi³yah³lx¹hxain¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txai²na¹xa²na² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta²na² ī³ton³jah¹la² sa²we²txi²sxā³, txa²wā¹nū²na² whāi¹na¹ sa²we²txi² ta³lu²na¹na¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe² kāi³a¹ju³ta², ā²la² wi¹ju³ta², ā²la² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² kāi³ya³nx²ta¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ya³nx²ta¹ha²lx¹lā³, ī³xan³txa²yan³ti³lā³, ī³xan³txa²lx¹sah¹lx¹ji¹wi¹.

24 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² txa²hx¹ki³li³la³ txa²kāi¹ju³ta² a³la³kxi²yah³lx¹ki¹. Yah²lxan³kxan²ti³, ko³nxe³thin¹te²la³ ī³yī¹li²sah¹lx¹ki¹. Jā¹nxe³sah¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Ju¹ta² wai³nxā³l. A²nū²a² ā³xa², a²hx¹ki³lx² kāi³ain¹ju³ta², a³la³kxi²ta³lun²yah³lxan³lx¹na²ntū³tu³ kwa²to³tol³lx¹, ko³nxe³thin¹te²la³ ī³yī¹ain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Ju¹ta², wai³nxā³l. Yxān¹ta¹: “A²nū²a² ā³xa², a²hx¹ki³lx² kāi³ain¹ju³ta², wain³txi³ ī³yī¹lai¹na¹tu¹xa¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Ye³ka¹ka¹nāh² ī²sxā³ a³la³kxi²ta³lu²nain¹sxā³ ī³yī¹lai¹na¹tu¹xa¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wain³txi³ ī³yī¹lai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²Sū³na²A²hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jh¹lō²sain¹ji¹?

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³ru³sa³le²thī³nān¹tu³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tu³tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa²nxa³tū³ka³txa² wā²nxū¹l³yī³li¹yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la²na², fa³ri³se²a²nū³ka³txa² ī³su²lhā³lhu¹nain¹khab³lo²nū³su²ta²lu¹i¹.

26 Ain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, e³le³na²e³ti²tu³wi¹. Ta¹, fa³ri³se²a²nū³ka³txa²na² kon³to³nxe² yxau²xain³tain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³: “Je³su²jah³lai²na²Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jh¹lō²nu²na³na¹” Nxe³jau³xai²na²fa³ri³se²a²nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³lu³nū³ka³txa² a³la³kxi²sxā³kon³ton³tain¹ji¹ku¹, ki³nhai¹.

27 Yxān¹ta¹, ti³hex¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² yxau³sxā³ to¹nain¹ko³xa² ī²ta³lun²ki³ta³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jh¹lō²ni³su² jah¹l² wāxā³ya³nhē³ka²nān²tu³, yxau³sxā³ to¹nain¹ko³nū³a² ī²ti³he¹nxe³hī³ki³sxa³ i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe³ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yuh³xai²nān¹thī³na² yxau³sxā³ kāin²ka¹it¹xsā³ ī³hen³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ī²sah¹xi³te²jh³lin¹ji¹wi¹? Na¹lu³ta², hai³txi³ kwa² hxi²kan³ti³lo³nha²sxā³, Txai²li²wxā³hī³nān²nxā³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²ya³la³tu³a²si³ka³ti³yah³lu¹tai²na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa³ha²lx¹li¹. A²nx³je³lai¹tu²na² ī²ain¹te²jh³lx¹li¹.

29 Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²li² ī²ain¹te²sa¹i¹. Jai¹la² txa²si³yxau³na¹tāu³u¹tai²la²na³li¹. ī³sa²si¹hā³sa³jh¹lō²sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²lx¹li³, ī²ain¹te²sa¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³sxā³ ī³sa² ī³sa³ sa²so¹ti³te²nain¹ta¹, hxi²ka¹nxa³to³tain¹ta⁴hxai²nxā³hē¹la², Je³su²jah³la² a²hx¹ki³lx¹la³A²wī³na² ī³yī¹li²nū²ju¹tu³ta² hau³kon³ye²nxā³ha²lx¹li¹.

31 Ain¹ka³tu³, ān³yān³ni²la³kxā¹ain¹nū³tū³ka³txa² sa²lx¹sa²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jh³la²na² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² ka³lx¹ju³ta² kāi³sī¹na³li¹. Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹A²hx¹ki³ta¹ Sī³yxau³tāu³lu³lo³txa³ke³la³te²lx¹i³, a²nū²a² ī³xa² Sū³na² A²hx¹ki³ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ke³lx¹i³, wāxā³ya³nhē³ke³lā³te²lx¹i³, te²su² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²hx¹ki³la² ī²la²ka³lx¹ju³ta³ kāi³ya³na³nhē³lhī³nx²nxā³l¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Fa³ri³se²a²nū³ka³txa²Je³su²jh³la² ī³sa²so¹te³lhixā³ ī³kwa³na³ja³su²

32 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txa²na², Je³su²ah³la² a²hx¹ki³lx² kāi³ju³ta² ī³he³son³ti³sxā³ ī³ye³lain¹ju³xai²na² sa²lx¹sa² ī³nxī¹na³li¹. Yhain¹ka³tu³, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² sa²lx¹sa² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tāu³ka³txa² sa²lx¹sa² whāi²na¹ nū²la², po³li²sa² nū³ka³txa² ī³kaix1sxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jh³la² ī³sa²so¹sxā³ ī³wa²la¹sah¹lx¹si¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jh³lo²su² te²lx¹sa² ī³nxī¹na³lu¹:

— Jū¹nxe² kxān³su² yxau³ya³nx²ta¹ka³tu³, hā²wxān³txa³ ī³nxī³na¹tu¹wi¹. ī³sa²si¹hā³sa³jh¹lu¹ta²na² yxau³ta³a¹ ī³nxī³na¹tu¹wi¹.

34 Na¹lx¹sa² ī³ten³sah¹lx¹sa² ī³ha³ta³nxān²txi³ a³ti¹xi²sah¹lx¹sa² ī³tho³li¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hi²txi²sa²sxā³ ai³la³kxi²sa² ī³lx¹sa² ī³tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35-36 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²na² e³kxi²yhu¹ah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³ha¹lu¹la³ta³ ī³nxī³te³lhā³ ī³na¹ji¹? ī³ha¹lu¹la³ta³ ī³nxī³ai¹nhā²lx¹i³, hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hi²txi²sa²sxā³ ī³ha¹txi²xain¹ki³sxa³ ī³ja³la³ ī³sa² ī³ain¹ji¹? Nū¹ā¹ ha³lo²a² wa³ka³li³ko³u¹ta²na²

Kre²ka² nū³ka³txa² yxau³ain¹ta³ko³xu¹tai²la²nū³li¹. A²nx³ko³xu¹tai²na² txa²wā¹nū³ka³txi³su² te²ki³na¹xai²na² ā³nhai¹tain¹nū³tū³ka³txa² ā³yān³kwa³li²wi²kxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³hai¹nhai¹. Nū¹ka³nān¹ta³ko³nāu³a¹ ā³nxi³si¹jau³nū³su² e³ji¹ku¹, ā³yān³kwa³li²wi²kxain¹tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² ta³nxa² ā³nxi³sxā³ ī³hen³txain¹te³lxhā³ e³ji¹ku¹, Kre²ka² nū³ka³txi³khai³xu¹tai²na² tā³nxa² ī³hen³txain¹te³lxhā³ e³ji¹ku¹, ki³nhai¹. Jah¹la² wān³txa², “Ān³ten³sah¹lxin¹kxa²ha³tā³nān²txi³, ī³ha²txi²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hi²txi²sa²sxā³ ai³la³kxi²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹.” Nxe³ain¹jau³xai²na² h¹nxe² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³su² ji¹ku¹, ki³nhai¹. A²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

J̄yāu³yau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² ka³wā³lx² wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ ha³li³kan³nih¹nx2ti³ti³hū³ju³ta³nū³a² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

³⁷ Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² ā³yān³ki³nū²kxi²yhain¹sxā³ ī³yain³ye²yhain¹ju³ta², ī³yain³ne³ki³so³te³lxhā³ hxi²kan¹khai³nxe³te² a³la²nī²tāu³a¹, Je³su²jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ kāi¹ti³kaixi³nhai¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ī²te²hū³te²su² te² ī³nxān²tu³: “Yā³lxu²sa³nhā¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³, wxā³sxā³ ī³na²kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹l¹.

³⁸ Sa²yo²wet1sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ī³yau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³na²wxe³nhyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³jau³xai²nān²tu³, h¹xan³ya³nx2ti³xa³lho¹li¹. Yah³xin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxāi¹na² ya³lxu²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ya³lxu²te²su² te²a² ī³na²kxi¹nx2txai¹nhā²kxai³, ya³lxin¹tu¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³jau³xa² n², h¹x³ya³ja³nu³ha² wi¹jau³xa² ka³wā³lx² ka³lx¹jau³xa², wxa²e¹hā²na³a¹ hā³li³kan³hi¹nx2ti³ti³hū³nx² nxe³ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ā³xa² ya³lx¹te²su² te²a² ī³na²kxi¹nx2ti³ti³hai¹na¹jau³su² ya³nx2ta¹l. Wān³txai²na² Sū¹na² ha³teh³nxā³nxān¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹. Sa²yo²wet1sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxā³sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹ju³ta², nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1 jā¹yxah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁹ A²nx³ jau³jau¹xai²na², Je³su²jah¹lai²na² e³ja³xai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ā³nx²kwā¹yxau³kxi²ne³ju³ta³nū³a² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³te²su² te²na² whāi¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ā³nx²kwā¹yxau³kxi²ne³ju³ta³nū³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹na¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ū³hū¹ne³lx³hi¹na¹, Je³su²jah¹la² wān³txai²na² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ye³jen¹nāu³a¹, Je³su²jah¹la² ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³ oh³nāu³a¹ ka³la³xi²tāu³a¹ wx¹ki³ti³to³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Jū¹nxe² ye³jen¹nūn³tāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ū³hū¹ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, yān³tai²na² ū³hū¹ne³lx³hi¹na¹, wān³txai²na² Je³su²jah¹la² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³yo²nū¹yhai¹nx²ja³su²

⁴⁰ E³ka³tu³ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³yān³nū²kxain¹tū³ka³txai²na² ā³nhai¹tū³tū³ka³txa² nxe³jau³xa²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³, e³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Jā¹lai²na², Sū³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³jah¹lo²khai³sin²tai¹. Al¹nha²kxai³.

⁴¹⁻⁴² A²nū²a² ā³li³tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jā¹lai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³txa² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²sin²tai¹. Ain¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³li³te²nāu³xa² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nx³ai¹. Je³su²jah¹lai²na² Ka³li³le²ka²ko³xa² a³li³la¹sxā³ ton¹jah¹lai²la¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹: “Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la², Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²sa³wit3su² ha²kxai³, te²su² Be³lē²thī³na² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ton¹kxu¹jā¹nxe³thī³na² tgn¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³, nxe³tu¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²ti¹. Hai³txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²la³ Ka³li³le²ka²ko³xa² a³li³la¹te²sxa³jal¹ti²ti¹. Yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴³ Yhain¹ka³tu³ yxo²nū¹yhai¹ju³ta²la² yū³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

⁴⁴ Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah¹la² ī³te³lxhā³ ain¹ta¹, hai³txi³ hxi²ki³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ti²ai¹nx³ja³su²

⁴⁵ Nxe³hi¹na¹, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah¹li²na² j³sxā³ so¹ai¹nx³kxe³su², aun³ta² wa³lain¹ka³tu³ wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta³nāu³xa² ī³xi²ye²yhu¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ye²yhai¹lu²ka³txa²:

— ī¹hn¹nxe³ju³ta²yan³ti³ta³ ī³xsā³ so¹xsā³ tē³ain¹yah²lxan³kxe³su², hāi¹nxe³xsā³ aun³ta² wa³xa²xi³xi²ye²yhu¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ye²yhai¹lu²ka³txa²:

— Fa³ri³se² ī³lu³ka³txai²na² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta³nāu³xa² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta³nāu³xa² wā³nxīn¹te² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁶ Nxe³ta¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wā³nx² a²in³ka³txai¹nhā¹ju³xan²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² so¹lxin³ke³la³te²kxai³ e³hī³sl¹nx³l¹. So³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² wā³nx²ta² tā¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se² nū³ka³txai²na² wā³nx²ti³ka³txi¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹la² ki³han³jau³xa² yxo²i²yah³lxi³nū³nhīn¹tan²tai²? ī²sah¹lxi³sī¹nhē³li¹. Fa³ri³se²a²
nū³ka³txi³na¹xain²txi³ yxo²i²nha¹te²la³ yū³ti³hex1sīn¹nxa³ha²kxai³, a²hx¹kan¹txi³nāu³xain²txi³
yxo²i²ain¹te²la³ yū³ti³hex1sīn¹nxa³ha²kxai³, nha¹nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na²
ha³nxe¹khin¹tū³ka³txai²na² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² ī³ne³wxe³ti³he¹nxe²nxa³tū³ka³txai²na² so¹lxi³
yxo²i²ain¹na³li¹. Te²su²khāuh³xa³thin¹tū³ka³txai²la¹. Yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

50-51 Ain¹ka³tu³, Ni³ko³tē²yah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txain²txi³ nxe³te²su²
te²kxai³lu¹, ha³la³je¹nhī¹na³kxai³, ka³nxa³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² ī²te³lhxā³ wāxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, kwān¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³te²nhālxi¹.

— Je³su²jah³la² ko³nxe³te²la³ kwa²loxkī³ten¹tu³wi¹. Hai³txi³ wān³txa² e³ain¹jau³xa²
ain³ki²kī³sxa³ha²kxai³, ha³lo²a² kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī²ki³sxa³ha²kxai³, nxe³ki³kxe³su²
ī³lxi³thin¹si¹ki³sxa³jau³su² kwa² ox3kj³ten¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ki³ju³ta² wi¹te²si³lxi²nxa³li¹.
Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

52 Yxān¹ta¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³lxi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Ku²nhi¹lxi¹. ī¹hnx³kxai³yan³ti³ta³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² ten³nxa²sī¹ji¹? Je³su²jah³lai²na²,
Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² ton¹jah¹lo²nu³lū¹ ī²sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² ton¹jah¹lo²nū³ka³txa²,
hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³hē³ja¹la² yū²nxa³li¹. Hai³txi³
ka³na³ka³na³te² he³la³ko³ yū²nxa³li¹. Sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxa², wi¹wi¹nxe² ī²txa²sī¹nhē³li¹.
Nhīn¹kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³nha¹jau³xai²na² wxa²ye³ka¹nhat¹si¹nhē³li¹. Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²
wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

53 Ain¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³ a³na¹ain¹ka³tu³, ha³na³ka³lxi³ sxi²lho³ta² ai³thī³na² aun³ti²
ī²yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8

Txu¹ha² ko³nxe³ti³kāi³ta¹ka³lxa² ī³so¹ain¹jau³su²
1 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wā³la³ka³txa² O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa² ī³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

2 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ka³nxā³ha²ta³kxai³lu¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yuh³xai²nān¹thī³na²
ā³wi²xi¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ ī³wa³nxē²kxain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³wxe³yain¹sxā³
Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yu¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3-4 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ha³teh³nxā³nxa² hoh³lxi³su² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa²,
fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa² nū²la², txa¹ha² so¹sxā³ nxe³te²a² whā¹na¹
ā³wi²kxain¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa²na² a²nxū²kwa¹ye³la³nāu³a¹ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²
na²ka³txa³ txa¹ha³ka³lxa²na² ū³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ū³wxe³ain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹, fa³ri³se²a²
nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² ī³ye²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Nxet³sā¹lxi¹. Txu¹ha³ka³lxa²na² ha³la³je¹nhī¹nī³na² in³txa²
wa³ka³lxa² kwa² sxa³te²su² te²a² ū³whīn¹ti³sīn¹na²li¹. A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa²na² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lu² ī³so¹sxā³ te³sxā³ wxa³sī¹na¹li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹ta¹ka³lxa³lu³ su² sī¹na³li¹.
ī¹hī¹nxe³kāi³nhā¹lhōn³ku² nha¹hē²li¹.

5 Nxe³ju³ta², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²nē³jau³xa²sa¹: “Tah³lxa³ka³ta² so¹sxā³
ā³nan³sxā³ txu¹ha² ko³nxe³thī³ta¹ka³lxa²na² ī³ya²lu¹jh¹lxi³hē¹li¹”. Moi³se²ah³la² wān³txa²
sī¹na¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wāxā²ha² Je³su²ja³lā² ī³nxai²na² ī³ye³ka³lxa² ī³lin¹ji¹? Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² ī³ye³lin¹ta¹lxi¹?

6 Nxe³jau³xai²na², ta²ko¹ta²kon¹jau³xai²na², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² ī³ye³ain¹sxā³.
— Je³su²jah³la² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³txai²lā¹. Nxair¹jau³su², ī³wa³ka³nxe³sai³nain¹te³lhxā³
ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³si³ka³tā³wxe³sxā³,
kīh³nxā² wāxā²whā²li¹lhē¹jain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ī³ye³lin³ta¹lā³tu³.

— ī¹hē³ju³ta³ kāi³kxi²ki³te³ji¹? ī³yu¹ū³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹to³tāu³.
7-8 Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³sa²yxau³yain¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.
— Wxa²nū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² ī³nxā³ kuh³lxa³txi³ Kāi³ti³he¹nxe²nxān³jhā¹lo²su²
te² ī³nxā³, tāh³lxa³ka³ta² a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹ka³ta² sa²so¹sxā³, txa¹ha³ka³lxa²na²
ā³nan³jhā¹lxi³sā²nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ ī³ha³na³ka³lxi³ ka³na³ka³nat³xsā³
ai³lxa² wa²lī³lā², ī³la³te²lā³ ha³na³ka³lxi³ ka³na³ka³nat³xsā³ ai³lxa² ī³to³hi², jā¹nxe², jā¹nxe²
nxē³ka³tu³, wax³ta³, ai³lxa² ī³sa²sī³ ī³hxnān³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Kuh³lxa³txi³ kāi³jhā¹lo²sa¹xā¹. Nxain¹jau³su², Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ī³nxā³ha²
hā¹nxe³sxā³ ai³lxa² ī³sa²sī³, ī³hxnān³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² so¹lxi³ yxau²,
txu¹ha³ka³lxa²na² so¹lxi³ sax3nūn³sxā³ yxau², nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹, āh¹ ī³sa²yxau³sxā³, ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:
— Nxe³nxi¹. A²nū²a² ī³hxan³kxai¹nīn²ju²ni¹. ī³ya²lu¹txa²te³lhxā³ nxe³nxain¹tū³ka³txa²
īn²hxan³kxai¹nīn²ju²ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Yxān¹ta¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. ī³ya²lut¹sain¹te³lhxā³ nxe³tū³ka³txa² yū²nxa³i¹. Txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na²
wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hai³txi³ Txai²li² ī³ya²lu¹txa²lx¹ju³ta³nū³la³ ten³sa²nxa³nhī¹. ī³txu¹ni¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²ty³,
āh¹ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³txa³hē¹ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

“Txai²na²ha²te²hū³jah¹lo²sa¹!” Nxe³jau³su²

12 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² āh¹
īn²ekxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txai²na² Sū³na² yen³kxa² ī³yau¹ū³nx2tū³jah¹lo²sa¹. Na¹ha²kxai³,
sa²yxo²wt1sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³, a²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ a³la³kxi², ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹
yxau²xai³li² yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ te²hū³jah¹lo²sa¹. Na¹te³na¹xai²na²,
ān³si³tē³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ a²ta³a² ha³lo²la³ ka³nxah³ut3sū³ju³ta³la³
yxau²xai³yah³lx¹na²kxai³, hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah²lx¹na²kxai³,
yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ha²te¹ut3sū³ju³ta² so¹lx³, ka³te³na²
wi¹tāu³a¹so¹lx³, yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹,
īn²wa²lū³xain¹au³xa²sa¹:

— Wā²nxū¹wxā²na² so¹lx³e³nhi¹lx¹. A²nū²a² a³xa² ī³ye³yxo²nū¹nxa²nx³kxe³su² e³nhi¹lx¹.
Nhi¹nha²kxai³, wān³txi³khai³xa² e³sin¹nxā³lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe²nxa³i¹. Txa²na², a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³ye³yxo²nū¹sa²nxa³kxe³su² e³a¹kxan²ti³,
wān³txi³khai³xa² e³a¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²si³yxau³na¹tāu³a¹ ī³nha², yxan¹nāu³a¹ ī³te³lhxā³
na¹tāu³a¹ ī²nha², te²sa¹i¹. Nxe³te³sa¹jau³su², wi¹la³la³kxi²te³sa¹jau³su², wān³txi³tu³ e³a¹i¹.
Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²na² txa²si³yxau³na¹tāu³a¹ ī²sah¹lx¹na²kxai³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ ī³te³lhxā³ na¹tāu³a¹
ī²sah¹lx¹na²kxai³, nxe³sa²lx¹na² ī³txi³su² syah¹lx¹lx¹.

15 Wxā²na³ka³txi³ī³nxai²na², txa²ē¹nāu³a¹au³txi³e³a¹jau³la³kxi²sa¹lx¹hāi²nxā³nhē³li¹.
Sah¹lxan³kxai³ti³ wā²nxū¹wxāi²txi³ ī³on³si³sa¹lxan¹ju³su² āin³sxā³ e³kxi²sa¹lx¹lx¹.
Yxān¹ta¹, txain³txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³lx¹thi³nx³te²la³ ox3tai¹te²tx³ī¹.

16 Na¹kxan²ti³, ī³xi³thi³nx³te²la³ ox3tai¹na¹ke³la³te²kxai³. “ī³lx¹thin¹te²sxā³lx¹.”
Nai¹na¹ke³la³te²kxai³, wān³txi³su² so¹lx³ e³kxi²nhī³na¹. Hai³txi³ ki³ha³nhī³nxā³na¹.
Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²wi³na², ī³sa²si³ha³sa²jhāi¹lu¹ta²na² whāi²na¹ āin³nhā²ya³sa²na³li¹.
Ya³sa³ha²kxai³, wain³txi³ ox3ja³sain¹na³li¹. Hai³txi³ Txai²na² so¹lx³ nū¹hāi¹nha¹ju³ta³li¹
yū²nx³na³li¹.

17 Nxe³ju³tai²na², Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ū³whāi²li¹la³kxi²nē³jau³xa³hxai²tē²lx¹tā²
wān²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² a³la³kxi²yah³lxin¹jau³xa², nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³ju³ta²,
a²nū²a² ha⁴li¹ ī²sxā³ ī²we²txi²yahn¹jau³xa² ī³ve³kxi²nē³kxi²nān²tu³, nxe³jau³xa²na² so¹lx³
wān³txi³khai³xa²la¹. Yxo²i²yhū¹ki³jau³sin²ta¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² so¹lx³,
ha³lo²a² ī²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²nē³kxi²nān²tu³, nxe³jau³xa²na² so¹lx³ yxo²i²yhū¹ki³jau³nū³su²
te²sin²ta²ku² nxe³hi³ki³ā¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²ti¹.

18 Ju¹ta²yā¹nxe³sxā³, Txa²na¹xain²txi³ txa²ē¹lu¹tai¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³na²
p³sa²si³ha³sa²jhāi¹lu¹tai¹txi³ ī³ya²ū³nx2ti²nū³nhā²kxai³, nxe³ya³nx2ti³to³nhā¹nhā¹.
Nha¹ha²kxai³, txa²lin¹te³na¹xai²na² ī³we¹txi²yhn¹na¹ju³xa²na² wān³txi³khai³su² sīn¹na³li¹.
Yxo²i²yhū¹ki³jau³su² sīn¹na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— ī¹hū¹lu³ta³ wxa²wī³na² yxau² ī³ne¹te²la¹xa³? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la²
wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Txa²nt²txi³ ī²sah¹lx¹te²sxa³nhā²kxai³, Txa²wī³nān²txi³
ī²yah³lx¹te²sxa³nhā²kxai³, nxe³yah³lx¹nhē³li¹. ī²sah¹lx¹ke³la³te²kxai³, Txa²wī³na²
ī²yah³lx¹nu³nhī³te²si³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³ja¹xai²na², Je³su²jhāi¹la² ī³ye³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ sxi²ha²
yu³xa²nān¹thi³nāu³a² yxau³xa², kwa³ta³lē³na² kāi²te³na², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
ū³yo²hi²kj³ki³nu³a² ū³ha¹ain³te²na² u²lx³ yxau²nx³xa² ī³ye³jau³xa²na², a²nū²a²
yx²ha³kxai³ ī³ya¹ū³te³lhxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja¹xai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
a²hx¹kan¹txi³nāu³xa² ī³xa²nt¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, i³xsā³ sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

— Ā³nxī³na²tāu³a¹ ā³si³te³la³kxi²sah¹lx¹tho³li¹. Nxe³ja¹su²

21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī¹hū¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ye³jēn¹na² ī³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nāñ²tū³, āñ³te³nxi²sah¹lxin¹kxa²ha³tā³nxāñ²txi³a³ti²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Yah³lxin¹kā³tū³, wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²sa²wa²su¹nyah¹lxan³kxe³tu³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ya²lun¹jah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ā³nxī³na¹tāu³a¹ wxa²yu³ta²hxī²kan¹txi³ āñ³si³tē³la³kxi²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Yxāñ¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jah¹la² e³jau³xa², “ī³na¹tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ āñ³si³tē³la³kxi²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹.” Sīn¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxē³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kq³nū¹ki³sxā³nha¹. ī³ya²lu¹nha²te³lhxā³ e³ji¹ku¹ kī³nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxa²si³yxau³yah³lxin¹tāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xan¹ko³xai²la²na³li¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹txa²si³yxau³ha¹tāu³a¹ oh³hāñ¹ko³xu¹ta²la²na³li¹. Wxāñ¹ta², ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³sah¹lxī¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹Txai²li²ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xai²nāñ¹te²sin²nxa³i¹.

24 Na¹ha²kxai³, oh³nāñ¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² hxi²ka¹na¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ten¹ti¹. “Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹nyah¹lxan³kxe³su². Ya²lun¹jah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ya³nx2ta¹ten¹ti¹.” Yxāñ¹ta¹, “Txa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹nha²ti³ten³sa³nha¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxa²nāñ¹tu³: “Je³su²jah³la²ni¹ta²Wa²si³u³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a¹txa²ko³hx³ti³ kāi³a¹kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹nha²sa²lxah³lo²su² na³na¹.” Nxē³sah¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Sah²lxan³kxai²lē¹. Hāñ¹hx³sxā³ wxa²ko³nxe³i³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹nyah¹lxan³kxe³su² ya²lun¹jah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī¹hi¹u³tan¹nū²su² nhīñ¹te²sin²ta³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxāñ¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Nxē²nxa³i¹. Txa²si³yxau³na¹tāu³a² kxāñ³nxa¹tāu³a² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Na¹ka³tu³, a²wi¹lhīñ¹nāñ¹ja¹u³ka³na² ye³ka³lx¹ta³i³ ī³ye³ya³nx2ti³to³hxai²na¹ta¹ti²ti¹.

26 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³ti³nxe³nx2ta¹jau³nū³a² kāi² wā³kon³na³li¹. Nxē³jau³xai²na² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹lxai²nāñ²tu³ wāñ³txa² so¹lx³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³hi³na¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ ī³sa²si¹hāñ³sa²ja¹lū³tu³ a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ jau³tu³ ē³jah¹lai²la¹. Nxē³jau³xai²na² ain³kxi²so¹kxi²na¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² ha³lo²an¹tū³ka³txai²na² āñ¹ ī³hen³txain⁴to³ha¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Yxāñ¹ta¹ hai³txi³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³la³ āñ³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² ī³sa²si¹hāñ³ja¹lū³tu³ a²3¹lx², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāñ³xa² āñ³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹lxai²nxa³hē¹la².

— Txa²wi³na² ī³sa²si¹hāñ³sa²na²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wāñ³txa², yhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³jau³xai²na², kwēñ¹ta¹na² ha³ta³nxāñ²txi³, hai³txi³Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹ti³nāñ³xa² āñ³ne³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

28 A¹nha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹.

— Nxe³jah³lx¹si³l¹hi¹. Txa²hx²kī³la² kwēñ¹ta²na² āñ³ne³wxe³nx2ti³xa³i¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹ ye³jen¹nāñ¹a¹ sa²ka²la¹hēt1so¹sa²sxā³ ī³hx¹ki²lx¹ka²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³tāu³a¹ āñ³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³lx¹ja¹u³sa²na²sa²: “Je³su²jah³la²na², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹A²hx²kan¹ta². Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ja¹lō²sa²na²lī¹. Hai³txi³ wā²nxū¹ o²la³kxi²jh¹lō²sa²na³lī¹. A²wi³na² wāñ³txa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹ja¹lō²sa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹ja¹lō²sa² so¹lx³ sa²wa³wait3sxā³ ē³jah¹lō²sa²na³lī¹. Sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ txa²ha³lo²a² āñ³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

29 Na¹ha²kxai³ ī³sa²si¹hāñ³sa²ja¹lū³tu¹ta²na² whāñ¹na¹ yxau³ya³to³ha¹i¹. Nū¹yxau³ye²na¹ju³ta² ī³ye³lx¹ta³sa²wa³wait3sxā³ kāi³to³ha¹lō²ka²lxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, Nxē³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxain¹nx2ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² ka³lx¹ta³tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxi³lu¹ yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hx²ai²hē¹la². Nxē³ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāñ³xa² āñ³nhait1so¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Je³su²jah³la²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²si¹hāñ³lxah³lo²sin²tai¹. Wāñ³txa² so¹lx³ ē³jah¹lō²sin²tai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹nxe²yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³jau³su²

31 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāñ³xa² āñ³nhait1so¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wāñ³txa² ja¹xa²na² a²lhun³tu² sa²wa³wait3sxā³ sa²yxo²wet1sa²tē³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, txa²sa²wi³ha³lx¹na³ka³lx¹hi³nx¹lx¹.

32 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, a²ya³la³tu³khai³nx² āñ³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, wa²su¹wa²si¹yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te²an¹ja³lxai³lu¹:

— Txa²yu³ta²na², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xa²na² A³bra³āñ²ah³lu¹ta²na² āñ³ne³tah²nāñ³su² nha¹i¹. Hxi²kan¹nha¹i¹. Nha¹ha²kxai³, hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ī³li³te²su² te²a² ī³kwa³na³sain¹si¹ta²

wa³ka³l³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³hi³hex1si¹nhxain²nxa³hē³li¹. Wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³su² si¹nhxai²na¹hē³li¹. Nha¹ha²kxai³, ih¹nxe³kxa²yā³ti³ta³: “Wa²su¹wa²sun¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.” Sa²nhīn¹th²li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.
— A²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. A²nū²a² a²te³nīn¹kxa²
ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxā²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³lot3sxā³
yxau²xai³yah³lx³hi³nxa¹lx¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³na¹yah³lx³hi³nxa²nx2nxa³lx¹. A²nū²a²
yx²ha³nxe¹lx¹txi³tx³tu² te² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lx³hi³nxa²nx2nxa³lx¹.
yx²ha³nxe¹lx¹txi³tx³tu² te² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lx³hi³nxa²nx2nxa³lx¹.
kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ti¹.

35 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², sxi²ha²a²nū²a² yxau³ju³ta²sa¹: a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²ta²ha² so¹lx³, kan²txi³
a²wa³kxēn³yah³la²sxi²ha² yxau³ya³tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³xa², a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na²kwa²
wa³ka³l³yu¹ta³lo³kxe³su² te² a², kan²txi³ yxau²nxa³lho³li¹, hxi²ka³nxa²hē¹ka³lu¹.

36 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², wxā²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxā²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³lot3sxā³
yxau²xai³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, A²tah²na¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³na¹xai²na²
wxā²wa²su¹txa²ka³nxa²nān²tu³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹nxe³lx³ yxau³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Hai³txi³
wxā²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹.

37 Wxa²nū³ka³txa², A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³sah¹lxin¹ti²ti¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxa²ha³ta³nxa²txi³, i³su²lhā³sa²ti³ten³yah³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wān³txa²
yx²2²sah²lxān³kxe³su² yah³lx¹lx¹.

38 Nxe³ju³tu², txa²wān³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xa², a²yen³kxa² Txa²wi³na² i³yau¹ū³sa²kxa²
so¹lx³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹hi¹lx¹. Te²yā¹nx³sxā³, wxā²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²,
wxā²sū³na² i³yau¹ū³nx2t²ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39-40 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Nxe²nxa³l¹. A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² txa²sū³nu²su² sīn¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³sah¹lx¹lx¹. Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³,
sa²yo²we¹tain¹yah³lx³hxai²nxā³nhē³li¹. Sa²yo²we¹tain¹yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxai³
wi¹kāi³yah³lx³hi³nxā¹lx¹. Wxa²kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
yā¹nx³sxā³ wi¹kāi³yah³lx³hi³nxā¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yah³lx³to³hxā³lx¹. Ā³lx³yah³lx¹lx¹.
i³su²lhā³sa²ti³ten³yah³lx¹lx¹. Txai²sa², a²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³, “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxā³tāu³a¹
ain³ksi²hi³sa³na²hē³li¹. Txai²sa², a²li³nxā³tu³ i³ye³lx³nx2ta¹xā¹.” Na¹ta¹ i³su²lhā³sa²ti³ten³yah³lx¹lx¹.
Ju¹ta² yā¹nx³ju³tan²ta³, hai³txi³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²nān²ta³ ten³ta¹hxai²nxā³hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
wxā²nū³ka³txai²na² wxā²sū³na² ā³yah³la² kāi³jut3sū³nxē² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lx¹.

41 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹,
Je³su²jan³la² i³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ti³he¹nxe²nxa³l¹. Txa²nū³ka³txai²na², hai³txi³ a²nū²a² wa³ka³lx² a²wē³ha³lx³su²
ti³hex1sīn¹nxā³l¹. Txa²wi³na² ka³na³ka³na³jh¹lo²su² sīn¹na³li¹. Sū³na² Si³yxā³tāu³a¹
oh³nāu³u¹ta²nān¹jh¹la²tx²wa²lū³nu²su² sīn¹na³li¹.

42-43 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxā³tāu³a¹ wxa²wi³nu²su² ke³la³te²kxai³, a³lx³sah¹lx¹hi³lx¹.
Yxān¹ta¹, sa¹h¹lx¹to³hxā³lx¹. Txa²si³yxā³na¹tāu³su² tāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Si³yxā³tāu³la²na³li¹. Nū¹ā¹, yxau³na¹ka³tu³, a³li³sxā³ ko¹xai²na² wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Txa²wi³na²
i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³li¹. Hai³txi³, txa²ē¹nāu³a¹ wā²nxū¹ i³ye³lx³nha²sxā³: “Wxā³na¹tū¹xā¹.”
Nxe³sxā³ wān³nxā³hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wān³ta² hai³txi³ txa²wān³txi³la³ ā³ne³to³nx2ti³to³hxā³li¹,
ain³ksi²ti³ten³sah¹lxā³na²hē³li¹.

44 Wxa²sū³nu²khā³xa², Sa³ta³na²ja¹lo²la³ sū³ny²lo³ja¹lx³lx¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su²,
wxā²sū³na² a²e¹nāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³ten³na³li¹. Jā¹xa³lxin¹jau³su², kāi³yah³lx¹lx¹.
A²nxe³ja¹la² Sa³ta³na²ja¹la², txa²wā¹si³lxā³nāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³ ha²ya³kxa² a²nū²a²
i³su²lhā³ai³nxā²hē³li¹. Hai³txi³ a²ya³la³tu³ wān³txa² e³ti³he¹xai²nxā³hē³li¹,
a²wān³txa² wi¹le³ja¹la³ a²e¹nāu³a² yū²nxā³ha²lx³lu¹. ī³ye³ki³ha¹lx³nē³lx³lu¹,
a²e¹nāu³a² a²ko³nxe³ti³ e³jau³su² sa²si¹nhā²lxā³ e³kxi²nē³na³li¹, ki³han³ta²
a²si³yxā³tāu³khā³ja¹lo²su² ha²lx³lu¹.

45 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²na² a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ jau³tu³ so⁴lx³ e³to³ha¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ wxāi²na²
sa²lxā³lu² yx²o²is²sah¹lx³to³hxā³lx¹.

46 Txa¹lī² wi¹lin¹jh¹lo²sa¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wxā²nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ja¹ju³ta³a³ a³ya³ti³lx³sah¹lxā³tho¹li¹, yū²sa¹nxā³ha²lx³lu¹. “A³ya³ti²na¹xā¹”
Yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxai³, ū³ye³kat1sah¹lx³hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū²sa¹nxā³ha²lx³lu¹,
wān³txa² so¹lx³e³a¹lx³nān²tu³, ī¹h¹nxe³lx³yan³ti³ta³ yxo²ī²sah¹lx³to³hxā³ji¹?

47 Nxe³ju³ta², wxā²yu³ta²na²: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxā³tāu³a¹ a²wē³ha³lx³su² nha¹xā¹.
Yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxai³, ū³sa¹na² wān³txa² ain³lxain¹yah³lx³hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²na²

S₃²na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²wē³ha³lxi³sah¹lxa³lxi¹.
 ain³kxain¹yah³lxi³hxai²nxā³nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yah³lxin¹jau³su² Sū³na² wān³txa²

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2A^3bra^3du^2ah^3la^2, nx^3jau^3su^2$
 $48\ Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1, Ju^3te^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^2a^2hx^2kan^1txi^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1;$
 $- ih^1nx^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3u^1, "S\ddot{u}^3Sa^2Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1a^2w\ddot{e}^3ha^3lx^3sah^1lx^3lxi^1." Sa^2nh\ddot{i}n^1ji^1?$
 $Wx\ddot{a}i^2na^2k^2o^3nx^2e^3thin^1tu^3ka^3tx^3s^2a^2nhi^1lx^1. Sa^3ma^3ri^3t\ddot{a}^2na^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3s^2a^2nhi^1lx^1. Ko^3nxe^3te^2na^2$
 $y\ddot{a}u^3ka^3tx^2nx\ddot{u}^3kai^3wxe^3nha^2jh^1lo^2sa^2nhi^1lx^1. W\ddot{a}n^3txi^3u^2e^3sin^1nxa^3ji^1? Ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$
 $49\ Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2w\ddot{a}n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1.$

$-Txa^2nx\underline{u}^2kw\underline{a}^3n\underline{a}^3a^1, \underline{hai}^3tx^i ko^3nx\underline{e}^3te^2 y\underline{a}^3ka^3tx^i\underline{l}a^3 y\underline{u}^3sa^3nxa^3i.$ Na¹ha²kxai³
 $Txa^2w\underline{i}^3na^2 w\underline{l}i^1lh\underline{in}^1si^1ha^1jau^3xa^2 e^3a^1i.$ Yx\underline{a}n¹ta¹ wx\underline{a}i²li² on³si¹sah¹lxan³jau³su²
 $\underline{i}^3ye^3kx\underline{l}^1sah^1lx^i\underline{t}o^3hi^1lx^i.$

⁵⁰ Na¹ta¹, wi¹lhin¹si¹sah¹lxin¹jau³su² yū³sa²nxa³kxan²ti³ Txai²li¹ wi¹na³li¹. Txa²wī³na² ka³na³ka³na³jhā²la² wi¹lhin¹si¹sah²ja²su² e³na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ha²kxa³, jah¹la² e³kxi¹nx2ti³te³nah¹li¹: “Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx³ i³nxai²na², Je³su²jhā³la² wi¹lhin¹si¹yah³lxin¹jau³su² e³jhā¹li³hē¹li¹.” Txa²wī³na² nx³ne²ti³ha³li¹. Nx³nx2ti³ha²kxa³, nx³si¹sah¹lxin¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²sah¹lxin¹kxa²nā²tu³, Txa²wī³na² wi¹lhin¹te²la³ i³yī¹li²nx2ti³li³nx2na³li¹. Yxā¹ta¹, sah²lxan³kxa¹lē¹. I³lx¹xi³scā³i³yī¹li²nx2ti³hi³nx2nx³a¹.

⁵¹ A²ya³la³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹¹. A²n²a² txa²wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²wet1sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ ya³lu²ain¹ju³ta³la³ a³ya³ti²xa¹nx³lho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$, $\text{wān}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lū}^1$; — $\text{Hā}^3\text{xā}^1$, $\text{A}^2\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2$, $\text{nxu}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{sīn}^3\text{na}^3\text{lī}^1$, $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{sīl}^1\text{nhā}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{e}^3\text{nhī}^1\text{lxi}^1$. “ $\text{A}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$, $\text{sa}^2\text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{wtē}^1\text{sin}^1\text{kxai}^3\text{nā}^2\text{tū}^3$ ” $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{an}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lī}^3$, $\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{ta}^1\text{nxā}^3\text{lho}^3\text{lī}^1$. Nhi^1lxi^1 . $\text{Nhī}^1\text{un}^1\text{xai}^3\text{na}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{ta}^2\text{dā}^3\text{a}^2$, $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2\text{kla}^1\text{lī}^1$, $\text{Ne}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{sīl}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{lī}^1$. $\text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\text{āu}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lū}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$, $\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{ti}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wāl}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$, $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$, $\text{i}^3\text{hen}^2\text{txi}^3\text{nē}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$, $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$, $\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{ti}^2\text{sxā}^3$, $\text{ya}^2\text{lu}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hxā}^3\text{nai}^1\text{nhā}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{sīn}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Kī}^3\text{ha}^3\text{nhī}^1\text{lxi}^1$.

⁵³A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na², txa²sū³nū¹tai²na² ya³lu²jah¹lu¹tai²na² kāin²khai¹xain¹sīn¹ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²ti¹.
Wxāi²na² ā³sen³sa¹nhīn¹ji¹? Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³ne³tū³kā³txa²
ya²lu¹ti³hxā³nain¹nūn³sīn¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. ī¹hnxe³ju³tan¹jah¹lo²su² nhīn¹ji¹?
“A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² ā³sen³sa¹na¹ha²kxai³, Sū³na² Si³yau³āu³a¹ wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³ne³tū³kā³txa² ā³sen³sa¹na¹ha²kxai³, na¹xā¹. Nhīn¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵⁴ $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1$, $\tilde{I}^3wa^2lu^3xain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Txa^2li^2$, $kwa^2wx^2ki^3n^3ti^3to^3nh^1ju^3ta^3la^3$ $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3i^1$. $B^2w^2wx^2ki^3n^3to^3nh^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3$,
 $tx^2wa^3n^3tx^3la^3$ $\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{a}^3tx^3sah^1lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2nu^3tu^3$, $wain^3tx^3$ $\tilde{I}^3w\tilde{a}^3tx^3sah^1lxin^1hi^3nxa^1lx^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^3ta^1$,
 $Txa^2wi^3nu^1ta^2lu^2$, $wxi^2ki^3n^3to^3ts^2ja^1lu^1ta^2i^3na^2lu^3i^1$. $A^2nx^3e^3ah^1lu^1ta^2i^2na^2$ $wxa^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3$
 $\tilde{I}^3nxai^2na^2$ $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kx^1yah^3lxin^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3nu^2su^2$ $s\tilde{u}^3n^3a^3li^1$ ”. $Yah^3lx^3hxai^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$.

55 $\text{Yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nxān}^1\text{txi}^1$, $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{te}^2\text{sxā}^3\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{Txa}^1\text{li}^2\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{sa}^1\text{i}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$: “ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{te}^2\text{txā}^3\text{i}^1$.” $\text{Nx}^3\text{na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{ki}^3\text{ha}^3\text{nhj}^3\text{na}^1\text{i}^1$.
 $\text{Ki}^3\text{han}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{yāl}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{hi}^3\text{na}^1\text{i}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{Txa}^1\text{li}^2\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{i}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ti}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{i}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{wān}^3\text{txi}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{e}^3\text{a}^1\text{i}^1$.

⁵⁶ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², wxa²sū³nū¹tai²na² A³bra³äu²ah¹lu¹tai²na², txa²hx¹kī³la² ī²i² txa²wxā³na¹ju³tai²na² ī²i², kxā³nhx¹lñāu³u¹tai²na² ī²sa³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ ka¹lih³kxi²khaix1na²hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵⁷Nxe³ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Kwa²nhi¹lx¹. Yah³lon¹te²sxā³lx¹. Wxa²yxaun¹ju³ta² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²

$\tilde{r}^2lx^2nx^3h\tilde{e}n^3khi^3, nx^2nha^1nhai^1.$ Ta¹hxai²h \tilde{e} l¹a².
 58 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹:
 $-A^2ya^3la^3tu^3 \quad wān^3txi^3tu^3 \quad e^3a^1i^1.$ Kxā³nxu¹tai²na² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²
 $t\bar{on}^1ti^3he^1nx^3hi^1nu^1tai^2na^2 \quad yxau^3to^3ha^1, Txai^2li^1.$ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa²

⁵⁹ Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa¹na² a²hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu¹ tah³lxa³ka³ta²

$\text{so}^1\text{x}\bar{s}\bar{a}^3$:
 $- \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{a}^3\text{na}^3\text{na}^1\text{t}\bar{u}^1\text{x}\bar{u}^3 \quad \text{Kxe}^3\text{xsan}^3\text{thai}^1\text{l}^1\bar{e}^1. \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{h}\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\text{ha}^2\text{li}^1\text{x}\bar{s}\bar{a}^3$

0

$$V(-3) = \begin{pmatrix} 3 & -3 & 3 & -3 & 3 & -3 & 3 & -3 & 3 & -3 & 3 & -3 \end{pmatrix}$$

Ye³han³sxā³wen¹jah¹la²je³su²jah¹la²ye³we²txi³jau³su²
¹ Nxe³nxai²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² whāi²na¹,
³nxai³ain¹te³na¹, in³jah³la² ye³han³jah¹la², a³li³la¹hī¹nū¹tai²na² ye³han³sxā³ wen¹jah¹la²,

$$2N\epsilon^3k_a^3tu^3ta^1 - a^2s_a^3wi^3|_{h^3}|_{y^3n\tilde{a}^1u^3x^2w\tilde{a}^3n^3ty^3k_{yai}^3|_{u^1}\tilde{t}^3w\tilde{a}^3ty^3in^1te^2an^1ia^1u^3k_{yai}^3|_{z^1}}.$$

— Txa²hxī²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Jah¹la² īh¹nxe³ju³ta² ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹sīn¹te²sin²tai¹? Jah¹la² ta³nxa², a²wī³nu²su² ta³nxa² a²hā³ka³nū²su² ta³nxa², a²kō³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³ai¹nha²kxai³, jah¹la² ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹sīn¹te²sin²tai¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe²nxa³! A²wī³na²la³ tā³nxa², a²hā³ka³nai²la³ tā³nxa², a²wē³sai²la³ tā³nxa², haj³txi³ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nha²kxai³ ye³han³si¹hain¹ju³ta³lā³ yū²nxa³! Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹su³na² Si³yxau³tā³lā³ nū³kxūn³khaix1ju³ta² ye³we²txi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² nū³kxūn³ju³ta²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ī²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³te³lhāxā³, kxā³nāu³ai³tā² jah¹la² ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹nha²hē³li¹.

⁴⁻⁵Na¹ha²kxai³, hī¹na² wa³ko²na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²na¹xai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² yxau³na¹tā³a² sa²ha²te¹jah¹lo²hū³nxe² yxau³yai¹na¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, hī¹na² ha²te¹jut3sū³nhī¹na¹ wa³ko³na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wī³nu¹ta²na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lu¹ta²na² a²wa³ka³līyu¹ta² wa³ko³na¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, jū¹nxe²ye³jen¹nāu³a¹, Txa²wī³na² yxau³tā³a¹ ā²nxi³na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²na² ha²te¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² ā³nxi³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxa²si³yo³na¹, yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² ka³nxah³jut3sū³ju³ta² yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tā³a¹, hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³kon³ki³xa³lho³li¹. Jā¹nxe³kxai²yān³ti³su², a²hī¹nai²na², ha³lo²a² ha²te¹jut3sū³nhī¹nai²na² wa³ko³na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶⁻⁷Nxe³ka³tu³, wān³txai²na² ī³ye³ta³lun²ka³tu³, yuh³xai² ī³ka³su³hā¹ka³tu³, a²nū³xa² wxa²we¹ka³tu³, ye³han³jah¹la² a²ye³na² wxa²sa²ye³to¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³txu¹lī¹. ī¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³na² a²i³lx² Si³lo³e²ye³na² wxa²ye³hi³lx³nhā¹nhū¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te² ī¹lx² a²si³yxau³tā³khai³xa², ī³sa²si¹hā³kxe³su² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³te³na¹, wxa²ye³hi³nha²ka³tu³, wi¹ ī³ye³ten³nha²sxā³ ten³sa²tā³hā¹hē¹la².

⁸⁻⁹Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³txai²na² we²nxi²nxā²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² in³txai²na² ī²xsā³ ī³ye³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² kxān³su² ī²ain¹to³tu³ka³txai²na² kwēn¹ta²na² ī²xsā³ ī³ye³lā² ī³u³ka³txa² in³txai²na² a²xi²ye³na² kxān³su² yxau³kxi²yhain¹tu³ka³txan²ta³ kwēn¹ta²na² ī²xsā³ ī³ye³2, nxe² ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu², kxān³su² ye³han³jah¹lo²sin²tai¹? Kxān³su² a²yen³kxa² so¹te³lhāxā³ hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ī³yai³nxū³hain¹to³jah¹lo²sin²tai¹? Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ha³na³ka³lx³, a²nū²a² ā³nūn³tu³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hā²xā¹. Jah¹la²khai³xai²la¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ha³na³ka³lx³, ā³nūn³tu³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nxa³! Yxān¹ta¹ nxe³jah¹lo²nū³na¹tu¹. Nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ye³han³jhā¹lo²nū³ta² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²la³na¹lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ye³han³sxā³ we²nxi²jah¹la² ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī¹h¹nxet3sxā³ wxa²ye³na² ī³ye³we²txi²nhā¹thi²lī¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹¹Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txai²na², a²i³lx² Je³su²jah³la², wxā³sxā³ a²nū³xa² wet1sxā³ wxa²ye³to¹lhain¹na²lī¹. Sain¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹: “ī³txu¹lī¹. ī¹lkxai²nān²tu³, Si³lo³e²ye³na² wxa²ye³hi³nhā¹se³lī¹.” Sain¹na²lī¹. Sain¹ka³tu³, txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³na¹ka³tu³ wxa²ye³hi³lx³nhā¹lī¹. Na¹ka³tu³, txa²wā¹ye³nai²na² whāi¹na² ī³ye³ten³nha¹lī¹. Ye³han³jhā¹la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹²Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³lkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ye³we²txi¹nxā²ja¹lā²na², ī¹h¹ti¹la³ta³ yxau³ain¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹:

— Kō³xain¹nxa³nhāi¹. In³txai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² kāin² ī³wā³txain¹ja³su²

¹³⁻¹⁴Nxe³ju³ta², Je³su²jah³la² a²nū³ka³lx² na² wet1sxā³ in³txai²na² ī³ye³we²txain¹ju³ta², Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta², Ju³te²a² ī³ye³we²txain¹ta³hxā³je³na³kxa² ī³ye³we²txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu², in³txa²ye³han³sxā³ a³li³lah¹lā²na² tē³sxā³, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³tu³ka³txa² a²yen³nāu³a¹ ā³yxo²o³ū¹yhain¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁵Nxe³te³nhāi¹lx¹, ā³hī¹ ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī¹h¹nxet3sxā³ ī³ye³ten³nhāi¹yu²lī¹? Fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³jhā¹lā²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— A²nū²a² hī²sen³su² a³lū³nū³ka³lx²na² wān³txa² ī³ye³ten³nhāi¹hē¹lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ī²li³te²a² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jäh¹lai²na², hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²si¹hā³kxah³lo²sxa³i, Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ju³ta² hā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ye¹ni²to³ki³ju³ta² sa²xyo²ā³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³lu¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³li³tū³ka³txa² ī³lx¹tū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe²nxa³i¹. Jäh¹lai²ha² wi¹llhin¹jah¹lai²la¹i¹. ī³lx¹thi¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ wā³nxin¹khai¹nxe³ju³ta²na² kāi³ai¹nhī³nx2nxa³i. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹sxā³, hai³txi³ ī³wi¹lhī³nxain¹ju³ta³la³ yū³ti³hex1ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

17 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu², in³txai²na² ye³han³sxā³ we²nx¹jah¹lai²ha² ī³hā¹l³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³we²txi²sa³hē¹li¹. Nhī¹lx¹. Nhī¹nha²kxai³, jah¹lai²na² ī³hī¹nxe³ju³ta³nū²su² hī³nhī³te²la¹xā³? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nxa³i¹. Je³su²ah³lai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wān³txa² ī³hen³ne³jhā¹lai²la¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18-19 Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²pa² nū³ka³txa²na² ī³ne³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². In³txai²na² kxān³su² ye³han³sxā³ yxau³ta³ju³ta², ī³ne³to³hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, ha³la³je¹nīn³kxai³ ī³ye³we²txi²ju³ta² ī³ne³to³hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, Ju³te²pa² nū³ka³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Al¹nxa³kxe³su², a²wī³na² ī³kaix1so², a²hā³ka³na² ī³kaix1so², ain¹ka³tu³, ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jäh¹lai²na², wxa²ki³lha³la²śin¹te²la¹xā³? “Ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹jah¹lai²la¹i¹.” Ya³nhī¹lx¹. Ya³hxin¹jau³su², ī³hī¹nxe³txsā³ wi¹ten³sa²ta³śin¹ji¹wī¹, hī¹na²su¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20-21 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jäh¹lai²na², txa²wēt³su² śin¹na³li¹. Ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹śin¹na²hē³li¹. Jau¹xai²na² so¹lx¹ ī³ne³wxe³nhī¹nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ī³hī¹nxe³txsā³, kwēn¹ta¹na² wi¹ten³sa²ta³te²śin²ta²ku², ī³hī¹nxe³te²tu³ ye³we²txain¹te²śin²ta²ku², sī¹na¹nhai¹. Nxe³jau³xa² ko³txi³hex1śin¹nxa³nhai¹. Jäh¹lai²na² in³txai²la¹i¹. Wēn³sxa³i¹. Nxe³te²na² ī³ye³kxi²sxā³ ī³hau³ko³txa²lxain¹tu¹wī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³jau³xa²na², a²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² wān³txai²na², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² yuh³lx¹khai1nēn³tain¹jau³su² ī³ye³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²wī³nai²na², a²hā³ka³nai²na² a²e¹nān³u³ya²:

— ī³hen³txain¹ki³sxa³lho³na¹. “Je³su²jhā³lai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ja²hō²su² na³li¹.” Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Ju³te²pa² nū³ka³txa², ī³nu³ku²ki³thī³na² ū³nhū³sa²ta³ha³lo²sai¹hē³li¹nx2na³na¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² wā²nx¹lū¹hāin³nhain¹te³na¹ti²tu³na¹. Jā¹nxēn³kxa²yān³ti²su² ī³hen³txain¹ki³sxa³lho³na¹. A²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² a²e¹nān³jau³su², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nain¹jau³su², ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kō³śin¹nxa³nhai¹. Jäh¹lai²ha² wēn³sxa³i¹. ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. A²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² wān³txa² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu², Ju³te²pa² nū³ka³txa², ī³nu³ku²ki³thī³na² ū³nhū³sa²ta³ha³lo²sai¹hē³li¹nx2na³na¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² wā²nx¹lū¹hāin³nhain¹te³na¹ti²tu³na¹. Jā¹nxēn³kxa²yān³ti²su² ī³hen³txain¹ki³sxa³lho³na¹. A²wī³na² a²hā³ka³na² a²e¹nān³jau³su², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ye³we²txi²nx²ja³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ so¹lx¹ Śa²nēn¹kxi¹txain¹śi¹nhē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jhā³lai²na² ī³lx¹thī³na¹lai¹lo²txa³ Śi¹nhē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Yxān¹ta¹, in³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wi¹lhī¹jhā³lai²lo²su² ta³nx¹, ī³lx¹thī³na¹nx¹ja³hō²lo²su² ta³nx¹, nxe³yah³lx¹jau³su², ko³nx²nx²ti³nx¹nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹, kxān³su² ye³han³sxā³ yxau³hxai²na² ī³ye³wex²nhī¹nhai¹. Hī¹ha² wi¹ten³sa²ta³nhai¹. Jau¹xai²na² so¹lx¹ ī³ne³wxe³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī³hī¹nxe³ju³ta² kā³kxi¹nxain¹śin¹thai¹li¹? ī³hī¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³wex²nhī¹thai¹li¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Yxān¹ta¹, in³jhā³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jau¹xai²na² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹te¹ni²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ain³kxi²sah¹lxan³te¹ni²ti¹. Nxe³jaus³jau³xa²na² ī³hī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³, ī³ah¹ ī³ñta³lo³hē¹ti² ne³ka¹te³lxhā³ ten³yah³lx¹ji¹wī¹? “Je³su²jhā³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² sī¹na¹tu¹xā¹!” Yah³lx¹nu³nīn¹ji¹wī¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28-29 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹, yxo²an³ta³ti³ on³sih¹xa³jau³su² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²na² so¹lx¹, Je³su²jhā³la² a²sa³wit³su² nīhī¹lx¹. Txa²nū³ka³txai²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² sī¹na¹hi¹. Kxān³nhī¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² ī³ye³kxi²śin¹ta¹hxai²ti²ai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jhā³la²na² ī³hī¹nxe³ju³tu¹ta²nān¹te²nū²su² te²sin²ta²ku², nīhī¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30-31 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe²nxa³i¹. Jah¹lai²na² txa²ye³na² ye³we²txi²sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³: “ī³hī¹nxe³ju³tu¹ta²nān¹te²nū²su² te²sin²ta²ku².” Yah³lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹: “ī³hī¹nxe³ju³ta²yān³ti³ta³

$\tilde{t}^3w\tilde{a}^3txa^3kx^2yah^3lxin^1ji^1ku^1.$ Ye¹nx2ta¹i¹. $\tilde{l}^1ne^3ka^2sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1.$ A²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, "Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ sa²nēn¹kxi²na¹xā¹. Sa²yxo²hau³ko³ta¹xā¹." Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³jah¹la² wān³txa² so¹lxi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ain³kxai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²su² wān³txi³la³, hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³la³ ain³kxi²txi³hex1jau³sxa³li¹.

32-33 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², Je³su²jah³lai²na² txa²ye³nai²na² whāi²na¹ ye³we²txi²sa³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, wi¹lhin¹jah¹lai²la¹. Jah¹lai²na² wān³txa², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ain³kxi²na¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, ye³we²txi²sa³na²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² ān³si³wxe³hī¹nu¹ta¹nān²tu³ta¹, kxān³su² nxe²xai³ka³tu³ta¹, hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ye³han³sxā³ a²li³la¹jah¹lo²su² ye³we²txi²ja³ta³la³, yū³ti³hex1ta¹hxai²nx3ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, kwēn¹tai²na² so¹lxi³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² ye³we²txi²sa³na²hē³li¹. Jah¹lai²na², wi¹lhin¹jah¹lai²la¹. Ya³nx2ti³to³ha¹l¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²su² nhī¹li¹. Yān³tai²na², wxa²hā³ka²ē¹nāu³a¹ a³li³la¹xan³ta³lxa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi¹nhī¹nū²hē³li¹. Nhī¹nha²kxai³, ye³han³sxā³ a³li³la¹jah¹lo²su² nhī¹li¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²su² nhī¹li¹. Wān³txai²na² i³tih³nxe³sa²nhī¹te¹ji¹khi³. Nxe³nxa²ha¹nhī¹. Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxain¹thī³na² ū³nhū³sa²tā³ha³lo²sai¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nū²a²ye³han³te²hū³nxe²yxau²xai³tu³ka³txi³su² i³yau¹ū³jau³su² 35 Nxe³ju³ta², ū³nhū³sa²tā³ha³lo²sai¹xain¹ju³tai²na² a²ha³ta³nx², Je³su²jah³lai²na² ain³kxi²te³ta², i³ha¹txi²ka³tu³ i³wā³txi³te³nah¹li¹: - Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ja¹la² yxo²i²in¹ji¹wi¹? Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Iī¹jah¹lo²tan³te²la¹xā³? Yxo²i²ti³ten³sa³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 37 Ai¹nha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Txai²na² i²sa¹lxi¹. Nxe³te²na¹xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 38 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, in³jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Txa²hxi²kan¹jhāi¹lāi³. Yxo²i²nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Ain¹ksxā³: "Je³su²jah³lai²na² hxi²kan¹jhāi¹nx2na³nāi¹. Ye³ka¹na¹nhā¹, hī¹na²sā¹." Ain¹ka³tu³, ā³ka³tih³wxe³kkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Txai²na¹xai²na² wxa²ha³lo²ai²na² wxa³na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ka³tu³, txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kkain¹to³ha¹i¹. Ai¹na¹ka²tu³, txa²wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²wet1sai¹tū³ka³txa² yū², ha³na³ka³lxi³ sa²yxo²wet1sai¹nx³tu³ka³txa² yū², nxe³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wān³nx³hāi¹na¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nain¹ju³ta²: A²nū²a² nxe³te²hū³nx²la³: "Ye³han³te²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³la¹xā¹". Wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ a³la³kxi²sa²nxā³nhā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ten³khāi1sa¹nhā¹" Nxe³te²su² te²an³tu³, sa²yxo²wet1sai¹kkai²nān²tu³, wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ a³la³kkxain¹tu¹wi¹. Sain¹khāi¹nān²tu³, wi¹ten³sa²tā³te²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³lai¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³su² te²hū³te²la³: "Wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ wi¹la³kxi²na¹nhā¹. Wi¹ten³sa²tā³te²hū³na¹xā¹" Nxe³te²su² khāi¹lāi³. Sa²yxo²ā³sai¹tu³ka³txi³tu² hī¹nx2na³li¹. Te²lē¹. Wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ a³la³kxi²nxā³ kxe³su², hāi¹nx³sxā³ ye³han³te²hū³nx² yxau²xai³tu³ka³txi³tu² hī¹nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxe³ju³ta², sa²kkxai³lu², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² a²kk² wi¹ yxau³yain¹tu³ka³txa² ka³lxa² nx³tu³ka³txa² sa²kkxai³lu² ain³kxi²te³na¹, i³ye³kkain¹te³nhā¹li¹: - Txa²nū²ka³txai²na² hāi¹nx³an²txi³ye³han³te²hū³nx² yxau²xai³tu³ka³txi³sa²nū³sīn¹te³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: - Nxe³nx²sa² i² "Wi¹ten³sa²tā³te²hū³na¹xā¹." Yah³lx¹hxai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² "Ye³han³te²hū³na¹xā¹." Wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ a³la³kxi²nhā²nx3nhā¹." Yah³lx¹ke³la³te²kkai³, kq³nx³te²la³ i³yī¹l¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³la² yū³nx³ti³hī¹nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²yu³ta² yah³lx¹hxai²nxā³nhē³li¹. "Wi¹ten³sa²tā³te²hū³na¹nhā¹." Yah³lx¹khāi¹nhē³li¹. Yah³lx¹khāi¹lē¹. Wān³txi³khāi¹lx³ a³la³kxi²yah³lxan³kxe³su², wxa²ko³nxe³tu³ka³txi³sa²nū³sīn¹te³ji¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² Wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10

O³ve²a² nū³ka³txi³hū³tu³ka³txi³su² i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

1-2 Nx_e³n_x²h_a¹t_e¹ n_xe³h_i¹n_a² J_e³s_u²j_{ah}³l_i²n_a² s_a²k_{xai}³l_u², wān³tx² i³yau¹ū³jau³xa² i³y³e^{ta}¹hx¹a²hē¹la². I³y³s_{xā}³ ha³lo²a² J_e³s_u²j_{ah}³l_a² a²s_a³wi³ha³lx² yxau²xai³y³e²yh_u¹ju³ta³la³ i³yau¹ū³ne³te³lh_{xā}³ i³y³ta¹hx¹a²hē¹la². Nx_e³jau³xa²s_a¹:

— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nău³xa² ka³yuh³xa² o³ve²a³ nă³ka³tx³h^ău³tu³ka³tx³su² ha²kxai³, Txai²na¹xai²na² o³ve²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²h^ău³jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³, nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² i³ye³xsă³i³ya¹u³hain¹ta¹hxai²h^ăe¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹:

$-Nxe^3jah^3lx^3sa^2lx^1, \quad O^3ve^2a^2 a^2wa^3kxen^3yah^3lo^2su^2 nxe^3kxa^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3; \quad "O^3ve^2a^2 sxi^2ha^2 \bar{a}^3wi^1ha^2tu^3x^1"; \quad Nxe^3kxa^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, wain^3txi^3sxih^2yxo^2a^2 so^1lx^3 \bar{a}^3wi^1hi^3nx2na^3li^1. \quad Yx\bar{a}^n^4ta^1, a^2u^2a^2ko^3nxe^3thin^2te^2su^2 te^2a^2 o^3ve^2a^2 k\bar{a}i^3sa^2 no^1jah^1lo^2su^2 te^2a^2, h\bar{a}i^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3h\bar{a}i^3a^2 yu^3t\bar{a}^3lx^3 i^3ka^3l^3sa^3x\bar{a}^3 sxih^2a^2 \bar{a}^3wi^1hai^1nhj^3nx2na^3li^1. \quad Yx\bar{a}^n^4ta^1, a^2wa^3kxen^3yah^3lo^2su^2 te^2kxai^3lu^1, sxih^2yxo^2a^2 so^1lx^3 \bar{a}^3wi^1hai^1nhj^3nx2na^3li^1.$

³ “ $\tilde{A}^3 w^1 h^1 t^1 x^1$ ”. Nain¹ kxai² nān³ tu³, a² nū² a² $\tilde{a}^3 x^2$ sxi² yxo² a² yxo² i² jah¹ la² sa² yxo² than² kxai¹ nhī³ nx² na³ li¹. Ain¹ nū² la², a² wa³ kxēn³ yah³ iai² na² a² o³ ve² a² i² kai¹ tain¹ kxai² nān³ tu³, a² wa³ kxē³ na² a² yxo² wān³ tx² a² o³ ve² ai² na² ain³ kxai¹ nhī³ nx² na³ li¹. Nxe³ ha² kxai³, a² wa³ kxēn³ yah³ la² na² sa² kxai³ lu² a² o³ ve² a² nū³ k³ txai² na² ka³ na³ ka³ nat³ sx³ yau³ a² li³ xi³ i² y¹ l² xai³ ain¹ sx³, i² kai¹ tain¹ nha² kxai³, a³ ne³ ka² ta¹ sx³ a³ n³ tē² ain¹ sx³ wa² li³ ai¹ nhī³ nx² na³ li¹.

⁴ Tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wa²li³ta³lu²nain¹ka³tu³, a²wa³kxēn³yah³la²nān²tu³ ā³ne³ka²ta¹xsā³ ai³la¹nha²kxa³, a²o³ve²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²yon³nān²ta³ ā³naun³ti² hi¹ta¹nha²kxa³, nxē³ai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. A²wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²yxo²wān³txa² a²ne³nxē³kxa³ ain³kaixain¹xsā³ ā³naun³ti² hi¹ta¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

⁵ Yxān¹ta¹, hai³txi³ a²nū²a² toh³lxa³ti³su² te²la³ o³ve²a² nū³kā³txa² a³naun³ti² hi¹ta¹nhī³nx2nxa³i¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxa³ a³naun³ti¹kxai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. A²nū²a² toh³lxa³ti³su² te²yxo²wān³txa² ne³nxē³kxai³ ain³kxi¹xai¹nx³kxe³su² a³haun³ti¹kxai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹.

⁶ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 i^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3xai^2na^2, Je^3su^1jah^3la^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ Yxān¹ta¹, a²si³yau³tah³a¹a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

– Txai²na² wi¹lhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²hū³te²sa¹i¹. Nxē³jau³su²

⁷ Ä³ne³wxe³ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² wän³txi³kxai³lu¹, äh¹i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx³

$-A^2y^3a^3la^3tu^3l^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ta^1l^1.$
 $Tx^1ai^2li^2o^3ve^2a^2yxau^3th^3na^2sxih^2yxo^2h^3u^3te^2sa^1l^1.$
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^3, a^2n^3u^2a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3xa^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3ne^3ka^2ta^1sain^1sx^3 \quad wx^3a^3ye^1nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2t^1.$
 $Wx^3a^3ye^1nx^2ta^1sin^1sx^3 \quad \tilde{k}i^3ka^1hx^1nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2t^1.$
 $Yx^1na^1ta^1, txa^2n^3u^3ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $ain^3kxai^1nx^3ta^1ti^2t^1. \quad \tilde{l}^3ki^3ha^1kx^1nx^2ta^1tu^3ka^3tx^2, ko^1ko^1xa^2 a^2o^3ve^2a^2 k^3ai^2no^1jah^1lo^2su^2$
 $k^3ai^3ut^3u^3nx^2xe^2 \quad \tilde{j}^3ki^3ha^1kx^1nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2t^1.$
 $Yx^1na^1ta^1, txa^2n^3u^3ka^3tx^2 ain^3kxai^1nx^3sx^3$
 $a^2o^3ve^2a^2 a^2n^3u^2a^2 toh^3xa^3ti^3su^2 te^2yxo^2w^3h^3tx^2 ain^3kxai^1nx^3jut^3s^3u^3nxe^2, a^2ki^3han^3jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $tx^2n^3ka^3tx^2 ain^3kxai^1nx^3ta^1ti^2t^1.$

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²l² sxih²yxo²hū³te²s¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, o³ve²a² sxih²yxo²a² ā³wi¹hai¹kh²nān²tu³, wa¹s¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³lai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Wi¹lh²hau³ko³kxe³su² te²a² wa²su¹wa²su¹bl²l³i¹, ā³yā³wi²hi², jā¹su² wi¹ju³ta² yain³te³lhā³ a³ti², ai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Te¹yā¹nx³te²hū³nx², a²nū²a² a²ten³te²su¹ te²an²tu³, Txai²na² yxo²i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²nū²a² kāi³sa²no¹jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, sxi²ha² ā³wxā³kxai²nān²tu³, hāi¹nxe²sxā³ a²o²ve²a² kāi³l², ū³su²lhā³i² wxa²kho¹ti², nxe²te³lxhā³ wxā³lī²nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txai¹na¹xai²na² ha³lo²ai²na² wxā³na¹ju³tai²na², txa²ka³te³na² wi¹la¹tāu³a¹, a²nū²a² ū³hū²te¹lxhā³, kāin² ū³hū¹te¹lxhā³ wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹nxe² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ Txai²l² wi¹lhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²hū³te²sa¹i¹. A²wi¹lhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²o³ve²a² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³te²su² na³li¹. Ain¹sxa³, ya³lu²kai¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³te²hū³nxe², Txai²na¹xai²na² txa²nū³ka³txa² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³te²su² te³na¹xai²na², ya³lu²kxain¹te²su² na¹i¹. Txa²ka³te³ha¹yu³ta² ā³na¹ū³hain¹jah¹lo²su² na¹i¹.

¹² Yxāñ¹ta¹, a²nū²a² o³ve²a² wa³kxēn³sxa³te²su² te²an²tu³, kwa² a²yō³ha² so¹lx³ yxo²kwāin³jau³su² wa³kon³te²su² te²an²tu³, hai³txi³ a²o³ve²a² ya³lu²kaixān¹jah¹lo²su² ti³he¹nx²nx³i¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nāñ²tu³. “Hau³x²aya³s³on³na³ha¹”. Nxe³kxai²nāñ²tu³, o³ve²ai²na² a³na¹sxa³ yuh³lx³txi³ a³ni³hai¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Nxe³kxai²nāñ²tu³, a²i³yō³so³nāñ²ta³ hau³x²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³wxā³kxa²nāñ²tu³, o³ve²a² a³i²sin³sxa³ i³sxa³ sa²so², sa²tā³ a³ns³ka³txe²ta³lx¹ni², nxe³ai¹nhī³nx²na³li¹.

13 Jah¹lai²na², kwa² yo³ha² so¹lx³ yxo²kwain³jau³su² wa³kon³jah¹lai²na² yuh³lx³tx³ ã³ni³hain¹ju³ta², a²yo³ha² so¹lx³ yxo²kwain³jau³su², hai³tx³ o³ve²a² a³lx³nxa³jau³su², ã³na¹sxã³ yuh³lx³tx³ ã³ni³hai¹nhî³nx2na³lh¹.

¹⁴ Yxā̄nta¹, a²wi¹lhīn¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² te²ain²txi³ a²o³ve²a² ye³ka¹nai¹nha²kxai³, a²o³ve²ain²txi³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ye³ka¹nai¹nha²kxai³ yu³hain¹na³li¹. Jā̄nxē³kxe³hū³nxe²,

Txa²na¹xain²txi³ txa²nū³ka³txa² ye³ka¹nai¹ha¹ha²kxai³, txa²nū³ka³txain²txi³
ye³kan¹sai¹nha²kxai³yu³sain¹na³li¹.

15 Txa²na² Txa²wī³na² ye³ka¹na²waun¹nyhu¹a³sa²na³li¹. Sa³kxa² ya¹nxe², txa²nū³ka³txa² ye³ka¹na²waun¹nyhu¹a³sa²na³li¹. Na¹ka³tu³, txa²nū³ka³txa² a³lxi²na¹kxe³su² na¹ha²kxai³, txa²ka³te³na¹ju³ta² a³na¹u¹hain¹sxā³ ya³u⁴kxai¹na¹jah¹lo²su² na¹i¹.

16 Na¹ha²kxai³, a²o³ve²a² wa³kxēn³yah³la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lo²su² nxe³kxan²ti³, hai³txi³ o³ve²a² ka³na³ka³na³tū³ka³txa² so¹lx¹ wāi²lo³tain¹te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a³ixi³tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ha³lo²za² yu³ta³lx¹ yu³ta² ka³lxa¹ju⁴ta² yxau³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wāi²lo³tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², txa²nū³ka³txa² yu³ta³lx¹ yu³ta² ka³lxa¹ju³ta² yxau³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²na¹xai²na² a³ixi³nū³na¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa¹la¹i¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa¹na² sa²so¹ti³ten³sa³nhai¹. Te²su², txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹nū³tu¹wi¹. Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²na² a³ixi²sai¹nha²kxai³, a³ixi²wāu¹nyhu¹nha²kxai³ya³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Ya³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha³lo²za² yu³ta³lx¹ yu³ta² ka³lxa¹ju³ta² yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txi³su² kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, a²jet1so¹lx¹ yxau³jut3sū³nxe² nxē³tū³ka³txi³nū³ai²la¹i¹. Nxe³sxā³, a²hx¹kan¹ja¹lo²na¹xai²na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² so¹lx¹na¹ha²kxai³, txa²nū³ka³txai²na² sa²ka³txai²lu² txa²ka³lxa¹ti³hū³tū³ka³txi³su² nxe³ha²kxai³, ai¹nhī³na¹i¹.

17 Txa²li², txa²ka³te³na¹yu³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²ka³ten³yu³ta³la³ sa²so¹kxi²sa²nxa³lho³li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ sa²so¹xi²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³te³ha² wi¹ānū³a¹ so¹lx¹ yxau²sa²tē³a¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, a³na¹a¹kxai²nān²tu³, sa²so¹xi²te³lhā³ a³na¹sā²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³na² a³lxi²sain¹na³li¹.

18 Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² a³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²ka³ten³yu³ta³la³ sa²so¹kxi²sa²nxa³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹. Txa²na¹xai²na² txa²ē²nāu³a¹ te³na³jau³xa² so¹xi³ hxi²ka³ka³na³lhe¹la² txa²ka³ten³yu³ta² a³na¹a¹ka³tu³, ya³lu²na¹tu¹wi¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²ka³ten³yu³ta² a³na¹u³xa³ ya³lu²na¹ha²kxai³, hā²wxān³txa³, hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²so¹xi²xa³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na¹ha²kxai³, na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹jau³xa²na², Txa²wī³na² a³lxi²sa³ha²kxai³, i³kwa³na³sa²jau³xa¹la¹i¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Wān³txa¹nān²tu³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³, wi¹ i³we¹yu¹xa³kxe³sxu², a²ē¹nāu³a¹ e³kxi²ni¹ha²sxa³ a³nhai¹ta³yhain¹sxā³ yxau³ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, a³nhait1so¹tū³ka³txa²ka³lxa¹tu³ka³txa² e³te³nah¹lx¹: – Hā³xā¹. Ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāj³yxau³ja¹la²la¹i¹. Wen¹sxā³ e³jah¹lo²txā³li¹. Ain³kxain¹ya³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹.

21 Yxān¹ta¹, a³nhait1so¹tū³ka³txa² a³xa² e³te³nah¹lx¹: “Nxe²na³i¹. Jah¹lai²na² wi¹lhin¹jah¹la²la¹i¹. E³ain¹jau³xa², hai³txi³ ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāj³yxau³ja¹la² wān³txi³sxa³i¹. Jā¹nxe³kxa⁴, ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāj³yxau³ja¹lo²su²kxa¹, hxi²kan¹txi³ye³han³ja¹lo²su² a²ye³na²ye³we²ti²ti³hex¹lī³nx2nxa³i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²hi²sen³su²Je³su²jah³la²e²nain¹jau³su²
22 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, wa³txi²tāu³a¹, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹na¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a²yān³ki³nū³kkain¹sxā³ i³yain¹ta¹ni², i³ka³lī³hāi¹ni², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³ka³lī³si¹hāi¹ja¹tu² i³ye³lxi², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yān³tai²na², Sū³na² sxi²ha² yuh³xa¹nān¹thī³nu¹ta²na², ko¹ko¹xa² nū³ka³txa² sa²khō³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²hā¹ i³sa²hau³ko³txi¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²kxā³nxu¹ta²na² sa²hau³ko³txi¹xi²ju³tu¹ta²na² kwēn¹ta²na² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ain³kxi¹xi²te³lhxā³ a³yān³ki³nū²ka², i³yain³ti² ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ksā³, sa²hau³ko³txi¹xi²ju³tu¹ta²na² ain³kxi¹xi²te³lhxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³ta²na³a¹, Je³su²jhā³lo²su² te²kkai³lu¹, Txa²wā³sū³na² sxi²ha² a²ti²ta³lo³kxan¹thī³na², Sa³lo³māu²yah¹lu¹ta²na² ton³thī³na² a³nxai³lha²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³xa² ān³ki³ka³txain¹sxā³ i³yae³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Nxe³tsi¹lx¹. Kxān³su² i³wā³wā³ta³kxi²sa²sī¹nhāi¹nhē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sa²sī¹txa³hē¹li¹. Si³ka³ka³kxi² i³ye³kxi²sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Nhīn¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jhā¹lo²su² na¹xa¹! Nhīn¹kxai²nān²tu³, i³wa²su¹wa²sut1sxā³ i³ya¹tu³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. “Nxe³sa²kkah³lo²sa¹!” Nxe³sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx¹kan¹txi³nāu³xa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jhā³la² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹: – A²lu³ya³nx2ti³to³ha¹ti²ti¹. Na¹ta¹, yxo²i²sah²lān³ta¹. Jā¹nxā¹ja³su², txa²wa³ka³li³ya³ta²na² kāi³ya³nx2ta¹ju³ta²na², Txa²wī³nu¹ta²na² hxi²kan¹txi³lo³sa³ha²kxai³ kāi³ya³nx2ti³to³ha¹ti²ti¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²hx¹ka¹na¹ju³ta² a³ye³yo²nū²sa²ssxā³ i³ya¹tu³nx2ti³to³ha¹ti²ti¹.

26 Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, yxo²i²sah²lān³ta¹. Wxāi²na² txa²nū³ka³txi³sah¹lān³ta¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, yxo²i²sah²lān³ta¹.

²⁷ Yxān¹ta¹, txa²nū³ka³txa² ha³na³ka³lxin³na³li¹. Txa²wāñ³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹tū³ka³txi³su² na³li¹. Sain¹ju³ta², ka³yuxh³xa² o³ve²a² nū³ka³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³, a²wa³txēñ³yah³la² a²xyo²wāñ³txa² so¹li³ ain³kxain¹kxe³hu³nxe², txa²nū³ka³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹na³li¹. I²lx¹ta²lu²nai¹na¹tū³ka³txi³su² na³li¹. Nai¹nha²kxai³, ãn³si³te³la³kxi²sa²tū³ka³txi³su² na³li¹.

28 $Ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1ta^3u^1a^1$ $\tilde{u}^3h^1a^1na^1$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{t}^3xan^3ta^3kxai^1n^1ju^3ta^2$
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3ti^3he^1nxai^1nx3tho^3li^1$. Txa^2li^2 , $txa^2n^3ka^3txa^2$ $n^3kxun^3txi^3$ $sa^2hau^3ko^3jah^1lo^2sa^1$.
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $a^2n^2a^2$ $ko^3nxe^3thin^1jah^1lo^2su^2$ $kxai^2n^3ntu^3$: “ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ ” $a^2sa^3wi^3xa^2$
 $sa^2so^1kxi^2na^1tu^1x^1$! $Nxe^3kxan^2ti^3$, $txa^2hx^2ka^3n^3a^3$ $sa^2so^1kxi^2sa^2nyhain^1ju^3ta^3la^3$ y^2nxa^3 .

²⁹ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², txa²nū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wi³na² ū³hū¹sa²tū³ka³txai²la¹i¹. Txa²wi³na² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² nā³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²nū³a² kg³nxe³thin¹jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³: “Je³su²jah¹la² a²sa³wi³sxa² sa²so¹kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wi³na² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ sa²so¹kxi²nyhai¹ju³ta³la³ yū²nxa³i¹. Txa²wi³na² kāin² nū³ku¹nā³khai¹jah¹la²la¹i¹. Ä²la² kāin² nū³ku¹nā³te²la³ yū²nxa³i¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wi³na² nyhai¹nxa³lho³i¹.

³⁰ Txai²na²A²tah²na¹xai²na², Txa²wi³nāin²txi³te²sa¹i¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ *Nxe³te³na¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nha¹tūn³te²nā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹, tāh³lxā³ka³ta² sa²so¹sxā³ te³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² ā³nan³sxā³ ā³ya²lu¹te³lxhā³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

³² Ain¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

$-Tx^2w^3na^2 - wa^3ka^3l^3yu^3ta^2 - wi^1ju^3ta^2 - ka^3lx^1txi^3 - kai^3sx^3 - i^3yau^1u^3nx2t^3to^3ha^1ta^1ti^2ti^1.$
 $Ih^1nx^2kai^3a^1ju^3ta^2i^3xan^3ta^3kxi^2sa^2sx^3su^2lh^3sa^2te^3lhx^3yah^3lxin^1ji^1? Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

³³Nxe³te³na¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hai³yo¹. Wi¹kāi³nhi¹lx¹. Wi¹kāi³nhī¹ju³ta²tx¹, su²lhā³nx¹2hī³sīn¹nxa³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²yxo²a² kō³nxe³t³ e³nhi¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kō³nxe³te²lo³jau³su² e³ksi²nhi¹lx¹. Wxāi²na² a²nū² so¹xi³nhi¹lx¹. Nhīn¹kxan²ti², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ hi¹nha²nhi¹lx¹. “Txa²na² txa²wī³nāin²tx¹te²sa¹i¹. Nhīl¹lx¹. Nhīl¹nha²kxai³, su²lhā³nx¹2sī¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a² wain³na³i¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx¹2kan¹txi³nāu³xa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
a²hx²kan¹txi³nāu³xal²na² i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Nxe^3jah^3lx^3sa^2lx^1$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^3a^1$ $a^2ha^3teh^3nx\tilde{a}^3nx^2$ $wi^1ko^3nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $a^3la^3kxah^1lx^1lx^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3xa^1na^2sa^1$: “ $Txa^2na^1xa^1na^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3te^3na^1xa^1na^2$
 $e^3kxi^1nx2ta^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: ‘ $Wxa^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^1$ $\tilde{t}^3nxai^2na^2$, $txa^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $a^2hx^1kan^1tx^1sah^1lx^1lx^1$.
 $Yah^3lx^1nh^2kxai^3$, $s\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{a}in^2jah^3lx^1lx^1$. Ya^3nx2ta^1 ’” $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^3a^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$
 $ta^1hxai^2t\tilde{a}^1ti^2t\tilde{a}^1$.

³⁵ Wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹. Hai³txi³sa²yxo²ā³ki³jau³sxnā³tai¹. Nxe³ju³ta²Sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³1, nxe³te²nah¹lx¹: “Wx²a³nū³ka³txi³i³nxai²na², txa²wān³txai²na²ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tai¹ti²1. Yah³lx¹nha²txai³sū³nāin²jah¹lx¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³at¹ti²1. “Sū³nāin²tain¹na³na¹. Txa¹vā²nxai¹na³na¹” Sū³na²Si³vxa³tāu³na¹a²z²1nān¹ia¹su²vhain¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹lī¹.

1xai ya ixai na na . Su na si xau tau a , e e han jau su , yinai ta xiay ne ii .
 36 Jā¹nxau¹jau²s², Txai²ha² Je³su¹jah³lo²ha¹xai²na² Txa²wi¹na² Si³yxau³tāu¹a¹
 A²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu¹lot3sa²kah³lo²sa¹i¹. Nxe³sa²sā³ yuh³xai²nāl¹ko³xai²na²
 i³sa²si¹hā³sā³na²hē³l¹. Na¹ha²kxa³, Txa²wi³na² a²wa³ka¹l³yu³ta² kāi³te³lhxā³ wxā³na¹hē³l¹.
 Jā¹nxe³sa²jū³tan¹te²ka³ya³tu³. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu¹A²ta²sa¹l¹.” Ya³nx2ta¹.
 Na¹ha²kxa³, ha¹xi³ Sf¹Si³yxau³tāu¹a¹ ko³nxe³te²lo³jau²su² e³nxa³! . ī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³:
 “Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu¹a¹ ko³nxe³te²lo³jau²su² e³nhi¹xi¹ Sah¹hi¹in¹ii¹wi¹

Sđ nă Si yxaūa k̄uñix̄e lo jañ sū e nññ ix̄. Sahn ix̄n ji wī!
37-38 Txa²kāi³a¹ju³ta², Txa²wi³na² kāi³kxa²yāñ¹nx̄e³sx̄a³ kāi³ya³nx²ta¹i¹. Na¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, txa²kāi³a¹ju³ta²na² i²sah¹lx³sa³ wxa²ē¹nāñ²a¹ aú³txi³ yxo²²sah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³: “Je³su²jah³la² yxo²wāñ³txa² yxo²²nx³lho³na¹.” Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³, txa²kāi³a¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ i²sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³: “Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kāi³kxa² yāñ¹xain¹na³na¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su¹.” Nxe³sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, ha³lo²a² a³la³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. “Sū³nāñ²txi³ha¹xā¹. Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ nx²kwai³yxau³na¹ha²kxa³, nx²kwai³yxau³sa³ha²kxa³ ya³na¹xā¹” Nxe³na¹ju³su² a³la³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹, txa²kāi³a¹ju³ta², Txa²wi³na² kāi³kxa² yāñ¹nx²nx³ka³e¹te²kxa³, ki³ha²nhī³na¹. Na¹ke³la³te²kxa³, txa²xyo²wāñ³txa²na² sa²xyo²²sah¹lxin¹ju³ta², wai³nhī³nx²na¹hi¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹, ne²nx²na³! Ki³han³jah¹lo²txa³! Txa²wi³na² kāi³kxa² vāñ¹jañ¹lo²sa¹! Je³su²iah³a² wāñ³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

39 N³x³t³u³, Ju³te²a² n³g³ka³tx² a²hx²ki¹nx³n³u³ai²na² i³xan³ta³kxain¹s³xa³ i³sa²so¹te³||hx³³âh¹ o²a³txkxain¹ta⁴hxai²he¹la². Ain⁴ta¹ Je³su²ja³ai²na² au³najin⁴ta¹hxai²he¹la².

40 $Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1$, $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2$, $te^2kxai^3lu^1$, $\tilde{a}^3ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$, $Jor^3t\tilde{a}u^2x^2$, $\tilde{a}n^3yxo^2ha^2ti^3sa^1ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. $Ain^1ka^3tu^3$, $n\tilde{u}^1\tilde{a}^1$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$, $a^2wi^1lh\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{u}^1nai^3t\tilde{a}^2$, $Jor^3t\tilde{a}u^2$, $Ba^3tis^2jah^3lai^1ta^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2i^3ya^3x^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1kxi^2sa^2sai^1yh\tilde{u}^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$, $Nxe^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1, kw\tilde{e}n^1tai^2na^2$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{a}^3wi^1hain^1sx\tilde{a}^3yxau^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

⁴¹ Ain¹te³na¹, a²nū²a²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² ā³ti³yhai¹sxā³ a³ya³txai¹sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹: – Je³su²jah³lai²na²wā³nxīn¹khai¹lx¹lah¹lai²ti¹. Jah¹lai²na²a²nū³lx¹ju³ta², kxā³nhxī¹na³ta² Jo³au² Ba³ts²jh³lai¹ta² ī³yau¹ū³ta³luⁿne³te³na¹ti²ti¹. Hai³tx³ Jo³āu² Ba³ts²jh³lai¹tān³ta³, hā³lo²au² Ba³wā³nxīn¹ju³ta³ kāi³ya³nhē³lhi¹nx¹ta³ti²ti¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³, wā³txi³khai³xa² so¹xi³ ī³ye³ki²xu³ne³lhix³ Je³su²jah³lai²na²wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³nhē³lhī¹te³na¹ti¹ti¹. A²nū²a²ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txai²na²wā³txa² ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁴² Ain¹kxe³tu³a²n²a²kai²li³t³ka³txa²Je³su²jah³la²sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la²

11

$La^2sa^3ro^3jah^3la^2ya^3lu^2ja^3su^2$
 1-2 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² a²i³lxa² La²sa³ro³jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxi²je³na² Be³tān²ya³thī³ns² yxau³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² a²ha³lī³ta³ka³lx² Mar²ta³ka³lx² yxau², a²ha³lī³ta³ka³lx² ā³x² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² yxau² nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² ā³x² sa²lx²lu², ye³je¹hnī¹lxai³lu², i³ka³li³s² hī³ne³kxa² wi¹lu³te³lx² sa²so¹sx³, Je³su²jah¹la² a²yu³ka² whā²na¹ ū³yhū³to¹la³kxi²ka³tu¹, a²ne³ki³sa³nāu³ne³ki³sa³lu²kxi²kxe³su²wxa²so¹sxa³ Je³su²nah³lai¹lu² a²yu³ka² ū³yhū³ho³la³kxi², ta¹ka³lu³nū²su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²hi¹nai²na¹ ū³yhū³to¹la³kxi²nx³hī¹na¹, Ma³ri²a³ka³lx²na² a²lon³yah³lu² La²sa³ro³jah³la², kāin² ū³ton³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹na², Je³su²jah³la² ū²vxa³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Kāin² i²ton³ju³tan⁴te²ka³ya³tu³ti¹, a²ha³lī³ti³nău³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² u²lx³i³ye³kxi²ti³hi¹nyha¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²wā³tā³xai²na² a³lxin¹kxah³lo²su² te²a² ī³ton³kxi²sa¹sa²na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ Nx^e3jau³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu¹, ain³kxi²sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹: - ī³ton³ta²hē²li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹, hal³txi³ ya³lu²ju³ta² wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3xsā³ yxau²nx3tho³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta², Sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lu¹tain²txi³ wxi²kin³ti³ton³te²la³ ti³hi¹nha²ha²kxai³, txain²txi³ Sū³na²Tah²na¹xain²txi³ wxi²kin³ti³ton³te²la³ hi¹sa³ha²kxai³, nha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nha¹ju³ta²a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i²sain¹sīn¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$5 \quad Nxe^{\mu}u^3ta^2, \quad Je^{\mu}su^2jh^3la^2 \quad Mar^{2ta^3ka^3lxain^2txi^3}a^3lx^2, \quad Mar^{2ta^3ka^3lxai^2na^2} \\ a^2ha^3lin^3ta^3ka^3lxain^2txi^3a^3lx^2, La^2sa^3ro^3jh^3lain^2txi^3a^3lx^2, ain^1to^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$$

6-7 $\text{A}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxal}^3, \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{na}^1\text{L}^2\text{s}^3\text{ra}^3\text{ro}^3\text{j}^2\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2\text{f}^3\text{ton}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2\text{a}^2\text{ha}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^2\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3,$
 $\text{h}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{Ax}^3\text{x}^3 \text{yxau}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ Ye $^3\text{ha}^1\text{l}^1$ $\text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxau}^2\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ Nxe $^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{la}^2$ ye $^3\text{ha}^1\text{l}^1$
 $\text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{la}^2$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{ta}^3\text{lu}^2\text{te}^2\text{ka}^3\text{kxah}^1\text{lx}^1,$ Je $^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ te $^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1,$ a $^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^1\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1;$

— Ju³te²a²ko³nău³a¹ ā³nxai³kī³kai³ jăx1yah³sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. La²sa³ro³jah³la² ī²kī³txai²li¹.

Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— $T^2x^2h^2k^2a^2n^2l^2$. $J^3t^2e^2$ $n^3k^3t^2x^2$ $\bar{a}^3n^3h^1t^2n^3t^2e^2n^3x^2a^2$ $h^3a^3l^3e^1n^3t^2a^2$
 $s^2u^2l^2h^3n^3x^2a^2n^3t^2h^3x^2$, $tah^3l^3x^3k^3a^2$ $\bar{a}^3n^3n^3x^2a^2n^3j^2u^3t^2a^2$ $ten^3k^3h^1a^2n^3t^2a^2$
 $j^1n^3x^2n^3x^2a^2n^3t^2s^2$, $n^3u^1a^1$ $J^3t^2e^2a^2k^3n^3u^3a^1$ $\bar{a}^3n^3x^2l^3u^3t^2a^2$
 $w^1k^3h^1n^3x^2h^3t^2e^2l^2a^1ku^2$, $n^3h^1n^3h^1$. $T^1h^2x^2h^2e^1l^2a^2$.

9-10 $Nxe^3x^2na^1ha^1te^1$, $Ke^3su^2jah^3la^2w\tilde{a}n^3tx^3kxai^3lu^1$, $i^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xain^1te^2an^1jau^3kxai^3lu^1$
 - $Ne^3ka^2ki^2sah^1lx^1h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Txai^2li^2yuh^3lx^3sa^2nx\tilde{a}^3nhai^1$. $Txa^2ha^3lo^2a^2yut^3s\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$
 $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nx^2ta^1li^1$. $U^3je^3na^3kai^2li^2$, $a^3li^3xi^1nx^2ha^1te^1$, $i^3ha^2te^1je^2ai^1ti^2li^1$. $A^2ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$,
 $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $hx^2ka^1ka^1nhe^2$ $ai^3hi^3ki^3t\tilde{a}^3li^1$. $Hai^3tx^3\tilde{a}^3sa^2t\tilde{a}^3yxo^3thu^2k\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{i}^3ki^3sx^3a^1$,
 $tx^2wa^1h\tilde{o}^3la^2$ $ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$ $wi^1li^2ki^3sa^2kxai^3lu^1$. $Nxe^3y\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$, $ka^3nx^2h^1n\tilde{e}^3na^3na^1$,
 $Ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$ $ne^3ki^3son^3na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$, $ka^3nx^3hu^3ja^3tu^2$, $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$,
 $\tilde{a}^3nx^2t\tilde{a}^3yxo^3thu^2k\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{i}^3ki^3t\tilde{a}^3li^1$. $Ha^2te^1ju^3ta^2$ $y\tilde{u}^2nx^2ha^2kxai^3$, $ye^3ka^3nx^2h^1n\tilde{e}^3ha^2kxai^3$,
 $nxe^3hi^3ki^3t\tilde{a}^3li^1$. $Jai^3nx^3jut^3s\tilde{u}^3nx^2$ $kw\tilde{e}n^1ta^2na^2$ $Twa^2wi^3na^2a^2hxi^2ki^3lx^2$, $i^3y\tilde{u}^1li^2nu^1sa^2ju^3ta^2$,
 $hau^3ko^3nx^3a^1$. $Hau^3ko^3nx^3ta^3lx^1$ $Txai^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $ha^2te^1jut^3s\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$, $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3li^3na^1i^1$.
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^2$, $hx^2ka^1ka^1nhe^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2ko^2n\tilde{a}u^1a^1$, $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3la^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2ka^4txa^2$,
 $a^2hxi^2kan^1tx^3n\tilde{u}^3na^2x^2$, $su^2lh\tilde{a}^3sa^2ti^3te^3nain^1na^3li^1$. $Sain^1kxan^2ti^3yuh^3lx^3sa^2nx\tilde{a}^3nhai^1$.
 $Txa^2wi^3na^2$, $i^3y\tilde{u}^1li^2nu^1sa^2ju^3ta^2$ $hau^3ko^3nx^3ta^3lx^2$, $hai^3tx^3Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3la^3$, $hxi^2kan^1tx^3$
 $su^2lh\tilde{a}^3sa^1nx^3ho^3li^1$

$11\text{Na}^1\text{h}^2\text{kx}^3\text{l}$, $\text{tx}^2\text{w}^1\text{y}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{La}^2\text{s}^3\text{r}^3\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$, $\tilde{\text{au}}^3\text{x}^2\text{n}^3\text{sl}^1$. Ju^1ta^1 $\text{wx}^2\text{y}^3\text{un}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lhx}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxaj}^3\text{l}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{w}^1_1$ $\text{Ie}^3\text{su}^2\text{i}^3\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$

α hñax la kñax la tu wi¹. Je su jan la wan txa la hñax le la.
 -13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nñau³x² wñan³txi³kxai¹:
 - Txa²hñx¹kan¹Jah¹lñi³. HñJah¹lai¹te² äu³xi²ke³la³te²kxai³ we²nxi²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hñ¹la².
 Yxñ¹ta¹ a³ne³to³hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hñ¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² e³jau³xai²na²,
 La²sa³ro³jah³la² ya³lu²jau³su² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hñ¹la². Yxñ¹ta¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nñau³xai²na²

$\tilde{a}^3 n e^{-3} t o^3 h a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 n x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$. $L a^2 s a^3 r o^3 j a h^3 l a^2$ $\tilde{a} u^3 x i^2 s x \tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{l}^3 y e^1 n x i^2 s x \tilde{a}^3$ $n x e^3 t e^2 a n^1 j a u^3 x a^2$ $s o^1 l x i^3$, $a i n^3 k x l^2 n h a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$.

14-15 Nx^e³n^{x^a}²ha¹te¹, Je³s^u²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ sa²wai³wait3sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— La²sa³ro³jh³la² ya³lu²na³li¹. He¹sxi²nxa³kxa²yu³hx² ya³lu²na³li¹. Nx³ju³ta² Txai²na² wi¹na³li¹. Ha³lo²a² wa³nxin¹ju³ta² i²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²i²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wi¹lxon³kx¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² ka³li³sa³nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a³nxa³la³kxa¹sah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ Ai¹nha²kxai³, To³me²ha³la² ha^{1lin}ti³xa¹ ton²txi³ya^{3ta}1hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² wānh³txi³kxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² f³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$-\hat{A}^3nxai^3ya^3sah^2lx^3n\bar{u}^3nh^1l^1.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hx^2kan^1ta^2$ $ya^3lu^2kxai^2n\bar{a}^2t\bar{u}^3,$
 $ya^3lu^2kxa^1sah^1lx^3n\bar{u}^3nh^1l^1.$ $Yhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

Ya³lu²ju³ta² ka³teⁿ³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹khai³jah¹lo²su²

¹⁷ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹*, *nū¹a¹ko³xa²* *Je³su²jah³la²* *yau³son³nxa²ha¹te¹*, *wān³txa²* *La²sa³ro³jah³lai²na²* *ya³lu²sxā³* *ye³ha¹li¹* *ye³ha¹li¹* *a³lan²nxe³hi¹na³kxai³* *sa²nī³kxain¹jau³su²*, *ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*.

¹⁸ Nxe³th³na² Be³tān²ya³th³na², a²ha³līn³ti³tāu³xa² ha¹lin¹te²nāu³xa² Mar²ta³ka³lx² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² nxe³ta¹ka³lx³nāu³xa² yxua³ain¹thīn³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³th³na² hai³txi³ Je³ru³sa³lē²th³na²kū³we²ki²la²un²ta³kxi²nxa³thīn³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Nxe³ha²kxai³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² Je³ru³s³a²lē²th³nai²na² a³li³ka³tu³, a²ha³lin³ti³tāu³xa² ai³la³kxi²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²lon³yah³la² ya³lu²kxain¹ju³ta² sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹xi²yhai¹te³lhxa³, ti³yhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁰ Nxe³ju³ta², Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na², a²wān³txa² Je³su²jah³la² t̄y³yhain¹ja³su² ain³kxi²te³na¹, sxi²ha² a³l¹ka³tu³, a³ne³khauh²sxā³ i³ha¹tx¹ka³tu³, hau³hau³kon³sxā³ Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² kan²txi³ yxau³ha²lxai³, ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21-22 Ai¹nha²kxai³, Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na² wāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³ha¹txi²sxā³
ī³ye³kxi²te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— $Tx^2hx^1kan^1jah^1lai^3$. $Wx\tilde{a}i^2na^2 he^1in^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3 txa^2w\tilde{a}^3ta^3xa^2 ya^3lu^2h^1nx^2nxa^3l^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1, ya^3lu^2kxa^2ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}n^2txi^3, h^1na^2 a^2yen^3kxa^2 a^2te^3n\tilde{a}n^1kxa^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1 i^3w\tilde{a}^3txai^1n\tilde{a}n^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3, te^2su^2 \tilde{u}^3h^1nu^1nxa^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2$.

²³ *Nxe³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:*
– Wxa²wā³tā³xai²na² ka³ten³su² īsa²yxau³xi²tū¹xī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Yxān¹ta¹, Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³ksai³lu¹;
 -Yxan¹nāu³a¹, a²yēn³kxa² yxo²hs³kxa¹ ne³ki³son³tāu³a¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su²
 tā³sa²vx³xiān¹tu¹wi¹ Nxe³ki³ri³a¹ tā³wa²ñ³xi³na² kā³ten³su² tā³sa²vx³xi³ñu¹ tā³tu¹wi¹

²⁵ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, I³ye³kxi²te²an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

$- \text{Txai}^2 \text{na}^2, \quad \text{ya}^3 \text{lu}^2 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2 \quad \text{Ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \text{i}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{yxau}^3 \text{x}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{hi}^1 \text{khai}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3,$
 $\text{txa}^2 \text{w}^1 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{n}^{\text{u}} \text{a}^3 \text{a}^1 \quad \text{a}^2 \text{s}^1 \text{yxau}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{sa}^1 \text{x}^1.$ Txai²na² a²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 $\text{ka}^3 \text{te}^3 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1 \text{t}^{\text{a}} \text{u}^3 \text{a}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{h}^{\text{u}} \text{a}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{n}^{\text{a}} \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{x}^1.$ Na¹ha²kxai³, a²n²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an²tu³
 $\text{yxo}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{sa}^3 \text{kxai}^2 \text{n}^{\text{a}} \text{n}^{\text{a}} \text{tu}^3, \quad \text{ya}^3 \text{lu}^2 \text{kxan}^2 \text{ti}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{tu}^1 \text{x}^1.$

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su², a²nū²a² a¹ten³te²su² te²an³tū³, yxo²i²sa³sxā³ yxau²xai³kxai²nān²tū³, te²su² ya³lu²nxa³lho³ni¹. Txa²wān³txai²na² ain³kxi²sa²sxā³ yxo²i²san¹ji¹xi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ta¹ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai¹lu¹.*
 — *Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹āi³.* *Nxe³nxa²ha¹nhai¹.* *Wxāi²na²* *Txa²wā¹sū³na²* *Tah²si¹lx¹.*
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xa² *A²hx¹kan¹ta²* *Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²kah³lo²si¹lx¹.* *Txa²ha³lo²ai²na²*
yuh³xa¹na¹ko³xai²na² *ā³wxā³kxi²sa²jah¹lo²sa²nhī¹lx¹.* *Jau¹xai²na²* *yxo²i²nx²ha¹i¹.*
Ta¹hā²hā¹l²

$$J\rho^3 s_{11}^2 i_{11} h^3 |_{\tilde{q}}{}^2 \tilde{I}^3 n \tilde{a} n^3 i_{11} u^3 s_{11}^2$$

$\text{Je su}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{tu}^1 \text{ti}^1 \text{na}^1 \text{ja}^1 \text{su}^1$

$$^{28} \text{Nxe}^3 \text{xna}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1, \text{f}^1 \text{ye}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{lun}^2 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1, \text{ta}^1 \text{ka}^3 \text{lxi}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{ai}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{la}^2, \text{a}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{l}^1 \text{ln}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lxa}^2$$

$$\text{Ma}^3 \text{ri}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{x}^2 \text{f}^3 \text{kai}^1 \text{ka}^3 \text{tu}^3 \text{ha}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{ka}^3 \text{xi}^3 \text{so}^1 \text{v}^2 \text{x}^3 \text{f}^3 \text{ve}^3 \text{kx}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{e}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lyi}^1.$$

— $Tya^2w\tilde{a}^1hyi^2k\tilde{a}n^1ia^1h^1la^2he^1na^3ni^1$ $\tilde{l}^3kaix^1tya^2na^3ni^1$ $Ta^1hyai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$

— 1²xa²w¹xx¹kan¹jan¹la¹ne¹na¹m¹1 kai¹xai¹xa¹na¹m¹1 1²xa²ne¹la¹.
 29 Ai¹nh²kx¹ai¹, nxe³jau³xai²lu² sa²kuai³lu² Ma³ri²a³ki³lxi²lu² sa²kuai³lu² ain³kxi²te³na¹
 1³sa²yuu¹2²3²sx¹a³ Ie³su¹2¹hi³l²1³ha¹xi²te³lu² a³3²nx¹ta³1¹hx¹ki²h²e¹lu²

1 Sa²yxau²a²sxa² Je su jaia¹ I¹na²tx¹te²mx²a² nxa¹ta²nxai¹na²la².
 30-31 Nxe²hi¹na², Ju³te²a² nu¹ka³tx²sa² sx²nha²3² yxau³yain¹ta²ka³tx²a, Ma³ri²a²ka³lxai²na²
 a²in²ti³ju³ta² wxa²ye³wkxen²ki¹xain¹te³lhxa³² yxau³yain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². A²nxe²t²ka³tx²ai²na²
 ka²ka³lxai²lu² Ma³ri²a²ka³lxai²na² I¹sa²yxau²a²sxa³ a³li³ju³ta² i²ain¹ka³tu³, aun³ta²
 i³sa¹tu³yain¹ta¹hxai²ka³lu¹, 2.

- Kwa³kxa² f³n³n³t³lxh³ a³li³s³x³ ai²na³li¹. Ain¹s³x³, f³hi¹txain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la². Nxe³t³u³a¹ Je³s²u²jah³la² sxi²yhen³n³u³ai²n³n²ta³ a³li³x³a³kxe³su², h¹ai¹nxe³s³x³ ha³lo²a² Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na² f³ni¹u¹ui¹ta³ -3-1 b¹l¹ai¹u¹ui¹21-51-2

32-33 Nxe³nxa²ha⁴te¹, Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ ā³nxa³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la²
ī³ha¹txi²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹, Je³su²jah³la² yū³kxa² ā³yu³nē³ka³la³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. A²kxā³nxa³tā² wx²he¹ū³xi²s¹ke¹la³te²kxa³, txa²wā³tā³xai³tā²
ya³lu²kxi²sa²hī³nx²nxa³nha¹. Ta⁴hxai²hē¹la², Nxe³sxā³, ta¹ka³lxain²txi³ ī³nā³nha²kxa³,
Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ta¹ka³lxai²na² ā³sa²si³hē¹ylu¹tū³ka³txain²txi³ ī³nā³nai¹nha²kxa³,
nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ju³ta² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxa³lu¹ ī²sa²tē³kxi²nha²sxā³
ī³yat¹sa¹kxi²nha²sxā³, au³txi³a²e¹nāu³a² āin²ti³khaix¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³te³nāh¹lx¹, ī³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— īh¹ti¹la³tā³sa²nī³kxai¹lin¹thai¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Wxā³sx²txa²sī¹nē³lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Ain¹ka³ty³, Je³su²jah³la² ī³nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Kāin²a²lī²khaix¹nai¹nhxa²na²hē¹li¹. ī²jah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² kū³we²ki²la² kāl³lx²nxa³tu³ka³txa² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jāh¹lai²na² a²nū²a² ye³han³tū³ka³txa² ye³we²txain¹jhā¹lo²su² te³nai¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, La²sa³ro³jah³lai²na² ya³lu²te³lxā³ nxe³ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²hau³ko³tain¹hī³te²la¹ku², hxi²ka¹nxa³te²la¹ku², kī³nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

La²sa³ro³jah³la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²jau³su²

38 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ a²e¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ kāin² āin²ti³ha²kxa³, sa²nī³kxain¹ti³xa² tī³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tah³lxē³na² tah³lxa³ka³txa² a²ne³tā³lxa² ī³nhe³ti¹kxi²wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Tj³xain¹ka³tu³ ī³ye³lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tah³lxa³ka³txa²na², sa²ne³than²kxi¹jhā³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Mar²ta³ka³lxai²na²

ya³lu²jah¹lai²na² a²ha³lī³ntā³ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Hī¹na² ka³lu²sa² ī³nhe³ti¹kxi²wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ye³ha¹li¹, ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²hī¹nai³tā² ya³lu²na²hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Hāi¹nxe³sxā³, Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ yxo²i²txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

Yah³lxin¹kxi²nān³tu³, Sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² ī²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ya³nx2ta¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41-42 Ain¹te³xa³, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² tah³lxa³ka³ta²na² sa²ne³than²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹, sa²xyo²ka²la¹nha²ksā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wi³na² nxe³txi¹. Txa²wān³txa²na² ain³kxi³san¹te¹ni²ti¹. San¹ju³ta² ka³lī³khaix¹sa³nha¹.

Txa²wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxā³na² ain³kxi²sa²jhā¹lo²si¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ā³nū²kxi²sa³ he¹ya³sain¹tu³ka³txai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹, ain³kxi²sa²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su², Wi³na² ī³nxai²na² ī³si²si¹hā³sa¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²i²sa²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su², wān³txai²na² e³ai¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Ain¹te³na¹ kāin² ī³ka¹xit¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— La²sa³ro³jah³lāi³. Yā²ha³we¹. Wa²li³txu¹le¹. Kxe³xsan³thai¹le¹.

44 A²nū²a² ya³lu²te³hī³ta¹2kxa³lu² wa²li³ka³tu³, wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²hxi²ta¹3kxi²nha²ha²kxa³, sa²yu³ta³kxi²nha²ha²2kxa³, a²yen³nāu³a¹ wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²ye³wa²lāu¹kxi²nha²ha²kxa³, nxe³sxā³ wa²li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³ka³tu³:

— Sa²ta²lhon¹ta³kxi²sa³ a²nū² so¹lx³ ī³na¹jhā¹lx³hē¹li¹. Ā³nxai³txai²li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² hāi³a² wxa²i³so¹st¹hain¹jau³su²

45 Nxe³ju³ta², Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² sa²xyo²ka³ta³wxe³xi²ju³ta², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²

Ma³ri²a³ka³lxai²na² ha³la³ka³lxai³lon³kxi²tū³ka³txa² ā³nha¹ts¹ū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ka³lxai²tu³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²ain¹te³na¹, Je³su²jah³la² yxo²we²ai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Yxān¹ta¹, kwa²ha²ya³kxa² ha¹lin¹te²a² ī³sa³ fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nha¹tū³ka³txa² ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² kāi³ki³te³ji¹.

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³nxī¹sa³ kāi³ju³ta² ha²ya³kxa² kāi³ti³he¹te³sa³1. Nxe³ha²2kxa³, hāi¹nxe² ī³ain¹ki³ju³ta² wi¹lx³i¹. Hāi¹nxe² ī³ain¹ki³kxi²nān³tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lī³li¹.

Jē³su²jah³la² so¹lx³sa²xyo²we²ai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ko¹ko¹ka² ī³ka³txa² nū³ka³txa² ī³kwa²na³nē³ū³ka³txa² Ro³ma²no³ nū³ka³txa² sa²xyo²ha³ya³sah¹li¹.

Jā¹nxain¹kxa²yan³ti³su², kī³nha¹. Jā¹nxain¹kxi²lē¹. Ro³ma²no³ nū³ka³txa² na²sa²kxai³lu², ī³xān³ta³kxi²nē³kxa²nān³tu³: “Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²na² sa²xyo²ā³sain¹nān³khi³.”

Nē³lain¹kxai²nān²tu³, nū³kxūn³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yaxua³tāu³a¹ sxi²hxain²txi³ wi¹khai¹nxe³thī³nāin²txi³, sun²tā¹hxā³ti², txa²wā¹nū³kā³txain²txi³ sun²tā¹hxā³ti², nxe³nē³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³nē³lain¹kxa²yan³ti³su², ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ju³ta³nū³ai²na² ū³hū¹nē³kxa²yan³ti³su² kī³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

49-52 Yxāñ¹ta¹, a²nxe³te²a², kwēñ³kon³tāu³a¹, wāñ³nxīñ¹te², si³yxau³kā³khaix3jah¹la², ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la², Kai³fa²sah³la², a²wāñ³txi³txai³lu¹, i³ye³te²nah¹lx¹:

— Ta^1wi^1 , $Ko^3nha^2sx\bar{a}^3 e^3yah^2lx\bar{a}^3lx^1$. $W\bar{a}^3nx\bar{i}^1jau^3su^2 sa^2n\bar{e}n^1nha^2sx\bar{a}^3 e^3yah^3lx^1lx^1$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2 t^3yau^1\bar{u}^3nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2su^1, a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3te^2a^2 so^1lx^3$
 $ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\bar{e}^3kxa^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3 txa^2w\bar{a}^1ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 ka^3ten^3su^2 yxau^2xai^3hi^2ki^3t\bar{a}^3li^1$.
 $Ju^1ta^2 wi^1lh^1nx2na^3li^1$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1, jah^1la^2 ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\bar{e}^3lx\bar{a}^3kxi^2le^1$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1ki^3na^1xai^2na^2$
 $Ju^3te^2 a^2 nu^3ka^3txi^3ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 ko^1ko^1x^2a^2 nu^3ka^3tx^2 sun^2t\bar{a}^1hx\bar{a}^3te^3t\bar{u}^1wi^1$.
 $Ju^1ta^2 wi^1lx^3a^1$. $J\bar{a}^1nx^3ka^2yan^3ti^3su^2, ya^3nx2ta^1. \bar{A}^3ne^3wx^3yah^2lxan^3ji^1$. $Kai^3fa^2sah^3sl^2a^2yxo^2w\bar{a}^3ntx^2 ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2$. $A^2nx^3jau^3xai^2na^2, Kai^3fa^2sah^3lai^2na^2 yxo^2a^2 e^3kxan^2ti^3$,
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}^3a^1 a^2w\bar{a}^3ntx^3khai^3x^2, ta^1hx\bar{a}^2he^1la^2$. $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$,
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}^3a^1 a^2e^1n\bar{n}^1jau^3su^2$:

— $Txa^2wān^3txa^2$, $wā^3nxīn^1te^2$ $si^3yxau^3ka^3khai^3xa^2$ $Kai^3fa^2sah^3la^2$ $a^2nxū^2kwai^3nāu^3a^1$,
 $ā^3nxū^2kwai^3wxē^3nū^1hai^1na^1tū^1xā^1$. $Ai^1na^1ka^3tu^3$, $Kai^3fa^2sah^3lai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $a^3la^3kxi^2nxā^3kxe^3tu^3$, $a^2yxo^2a^2$ $so^1lxī^3$, $wān^3txai^2na^2$ $e^3tū^1xā^1$. $Txa^2wā^sū^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3tāu^3a^1$
 $ta^1hxai^2hē^1la^2$. $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3tāu^3khai^3xa^2sa^1$:

— $Ye^3jen^1na^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2na^2 ya^3lu^2t^2u^1x^1$. $Ya^3lu^2kxa^2n^3n^2tu^3$, $Ju^3te^2a^2 n^3ka^3txain^2txi^3$
 $sa^2hau^3ko^3ti^2$, $te^2ya^1nx^3sx^3 Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2 a^2w^3ha^3lx^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 ha^3lo^2a^2 i^2l^3ko^3n^3a^1$
 $\tilde{a}^3n^3kax^3te^2kax^3te^2n^3u^3lx^1ki^2kx^2tu^3k^3txain^2txi^3 \tilde{a}^3y^3n^3sa^2ki^3n^3kxi^2 ain^1tu^1x^1$. $J\tilde{a}^1nx^3te^3lhx^3$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ya^3lu^2t^2u^1x^1$. $Kai^3fa^2sah^3la^2na^2 a^2w^3n^3txa^2 a^2s^3yxau^3t^2u^3a^2 ta^1hxal^2he^1la^2$.

⁵³ Nxe³ka³tu³, Kai³fa²sah³lai²na² i³ye³ta³lun²ka³tu³, ain³kxain¹t²ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, wi¹li³we¹yhu¹xsā³i³ye³lai¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— *Hai³y¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a² wain³na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³hī¹nān¹te²tū³, su²lhā³sl¹ja³nū³su²ī³ne³wa³kon³nhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

⁵⁴ Nxe³ha²kxai³, hai³txi³ Ju³te²a²ko³xa² e³lē³na² Je³su²jah³lo²la³ āh¹ yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ko¹xai²na² ā³ka³tu³ ā³nxa¹ka³tu³, ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xi²na², yxo²ka³teh³xan¹thīn³su² thī³na² ā³nxa¹ka³tu³, sxi²yhe³na² E³fra³i¹thī³ha² ā³wih¹sxa³a²sa³wi³ha³lxii³nāu³xa² whāi²na¹, yxau³nū¹hal¹hah³lxii³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

55 Nū²la², Pas²kwa²nxe³je³na³kxa² yau³son³nū²la² a²nū²a² ha³lo²a² yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² aun³ta² a³tū³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³lo²an¹je³na³kxa² a³m¹li²nx³hi¹na¹ aun³txa² a³tū³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nx³ta² a²kō³nxe³thi¹nain¹ju³ta² wxa²han³kxi²ti³nha²te³lx³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵⁶ A²nxe³t³k³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² ā³te³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, Txa²wā³s³na²sxi²ha²yuh³xai²nān¹thi³na²yxau³sxa³f³wā³txi³sxa³f³ye³li³yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$-\tilde{A}^3y\tilde{a}^3k^3n\tilde{u}^2kx^1x^2s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{t}^3y\tilde{a}^3n^3t^3l\tilde{h}\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$ $nxe^3k^3t\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3\tilde{a}^1$, $Je^3su^2j\tilde{a}^3lai^2na^2$
 $wx\tilde{a}^3ai^1nh\tilde{i}^3te^3l^2ku^2$ $ain^1k^3n\tilde{h}ai^1$. $\tilde{l}h^1nx\tilde{e}^3t^1jau^3la^3$ $e^3in^1ji^1ku^1$, $nxa^2ha^1n\tilde{h}ai^1$.
 $Nxe^3yhu^1ah^3lx^1ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

⁵⁷ Nxe³ju³tai²na², ha³na³ka³lx³wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tū³ka³txa² fa³ri³se²a²nū³ka³txa²ain¹sxā³, i³kwa³na³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

$- A^2 n^2 a^2$ kwa² $\tilde{t}^2 te^2 \tilde{h}^3 te^2 su^2$ te² $\tilde{j}^3 nx\tilde{a}^2 tu^3$, Je³su²jah³la² he¹tāu³la³ wi¹k²n³ha²te²la³ na¹nhā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai¹nān²tu³, $\tilde{i}^3 hen^3 x i^3 sah^1 lxi^3 s^1 nh\tilde{e}^3 li^1$. Je³su²jah³lai²na² i³sxā³ sa²so¹si¹hai¹nha¹jaū³nū³su²nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12

Je³s^ujah³a²Be³ān²y^athⁱtān²ya²yxau³ja²s^u
*1 Nxe²xai²nūl²la² Pas²kwa²je³na³kxa² yau³son³nxe³hī¹na¹, ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹
*a³la²ni²sxa³ ān³te²ti²xai²nxa³hī¹na¹, Je³s^ujah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ Be³tān²yā³thī³na²
*ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³na² La²sā³ro³jah³lo²su² te²a², ha³la³je¹na³kxa³ yā³lu²ju³ta²
*Je³s^ujah³la² a²hx¹ka² sa²yxo²ka³ta³wxe³xi²kxah³lo²su² te²a² a²yxau³thī³nu², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².****

$\begin{aligned} & 2 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{nx}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1, \quad \text{a}^2 \text{nxe}^3 \text{th}^3 \text{nā}^1 \text{tū}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yain}^3 \text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wx} \text{a}^2 \text{we}^1 \text{tain}^1 \text{sx} \text{a}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{jah}^3 \text{la}^2 \\ & \text{i}^3 \text{yain}^3 \text{yain}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{lhx} \text{a}^3 \quad \text{i}^3 \text{ka}^2 \text{la}^1 \text{tain}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{hxai}^2 \text{hē}^1 \text{la}^2. \quad \text{i}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{li}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{sx} \text{a}^3 \quad \text{i}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{nē}^1 \text{kxain}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{lhx} \text{a}^3 \\ & \text{i}^3 \text{ka}^2 \text{la}^1 \text{tain}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{hxai}^2 \text{hē}^1 \text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2 \quad \text{La}^2 \text{sa}^3 \text{ro}^3 \text{jah}^3 \text{lai}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^3 \text{yain}^3 \text{yain}^1 \text{nū}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3, \\ & \text{Mar}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lxi}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{yain}^3 \text{txa}^2 \text{wet1} \text{sx} \text{a}^3 \text{ū}^3 \text{ai}^1 \text{nh} \text{a}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{ta}^1 \text{hxai}^2 \text{hē}^1 \text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$

3 Ī³yai³nai¹nhī¹na¹ Ma³ri²a³k³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hī³ne³kxa² ha³nē³yau³xa² wi¹lū³khai¹nxe³jau³xa² a³lx²khai¹nxe³jau³xa² Nar²tu³khai³nxe³jau³xa², tē³xsā³ Je³su²jah³la² a²yu³kxa² whāi²na¹ ā³yu³kē¹kxi², ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²ne³kī³sā³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² a²yu³kxa² ī³yu³ya³na³ta³kxi², nxe³rkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a¹ sxi²nhāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lū³ne³yahain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³ta²sah³lo²su² Ki³lo²thī³na² ton¹jah¹lo²su², Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wit³su² ye³jen¹na² ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka² ān³yū³hū¹ain¹jah¹lo²nū³su² jah¹la²kxai³lu² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ E³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hī³ne³ka³yau³xai²na² a³lxi²khaix1nx³jau³xai²la¹i¹. A²nxe³jau³xai²na²
ū³yo³hi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³, ū³yo³hi²ki³txā³nxa² kāin²khaix1nx³txā³nxa² 300 nxe³txā³nxa²
so¹kxi²lī³ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² yen³ki³txa²khai¹nxe³lī³ka³txa²
ā³yxu¹nū³ai¹nhī³ki³ta³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ nxe³ki³sxa²swi¹. Īh¹nxe³kxa²ya³ti³ta³
ā³yxu¹nū³ain¹si³sxa³ji¹? Na¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶ Yxān¹ta¹, ki³han¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³a²nū²a² yen³ki³txa²tū³ka³txa² a³lxi²yhu¹si¹jau³su²,
Ju³ta²sah³la² a²e¹na³a¹ au³txi³ i³ye³ksxā³ Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² i³ye³ksxain¹kxan²ti³,
hāi¹nxe³sxa³ ū³hā¹te³lhxā³ ū³hū¹yhain¹txā³nxū³a², Ju³ta²sah³la² kāi³ū³o¹ksxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān²txi³ksai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hāi¹nxā¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹, Ma³ri²a³ksai²lxa²na²su¹. Ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ ya³lu²na¹tu¹wi¹.
Na¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² sa²lī³ksx¹sin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sa²ju³ta³nū³su², a²ha² ka³ten³su²
yxau²xa³la¹hī¹nai²na², ta¹ka³lxi²na² txa²nū²ai²na² ya³lu²na¹jut³su³nxe²,
hī³ns³ksxa² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xa² ū³hē¹ta³ksx²sa²ksxā³ sa²hau³kot³sy²nx²ti³te¹ni²ti¹. Hāi¹nxā¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹.

⁸ Jā¹nxa¹ja³su², a²nū²a² yen³ki³txa²tū³ka³txa² kan²txi³ yxau³ya³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
Txai²h² hai³txi³ kan²txi³ yxau³ya³nx²ti³nx³lho³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxau³ya³nx²ta¹hī¹nai²na²
ta¹ka³lxi²na² sa²hau³kot³sain¹ju³ta²na² wain³na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

La²sa³ro³jah³la² su²lhā³te³lhxā³jau³su²

⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a²yxau³ju³ta²
a²ha³ta³nx² ain³ksxai¹nha²kxai³, wxā³ksx¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lain²txi³ wxā³ksx¹l²,
La²sa³ro³jah³la² Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² ya³lu²ja³ta² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²si¹ksxah³lo²su²
jah¹lain²txi³wxā³ksx¹l², nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ain¹ka³tu³, ya³lu²ja³tu³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²si¹ksxah³lai²na² i²ai¹nha²kxai³,
ā³nhai¹tu³lī³ki³txa² sa²ksxai³lu² ka³lxi¹nū³tu³ka³txa² sa²lksxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la²
yxao²ta¹hxi²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³ksxai³lu¹, wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³txa² nū³ka³txa²
sa²ksxai³lu¹ La²sa³ro³jah³la² i³su²lhā³te³lhxā³ i³nē³wa³kon³nhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Je³su²jah³lain²txi³ i³su²lhā³l², La²sa³ro³jah³lain²txi³ i³su²lhā³l², ju¹ta² wi¹na³li¹. A²nū²a²
xyo²ha³kxa¹ sa²xyo²we¹tain¹kxa²yan³ti³su² kī³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³whi¹jau³su²

¹²⁻¹⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²ka³nx³ha²ta³ksxai³lu¹, a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa²,
Pas²kwa²nx³je³na³kxa² ū³yain³si¹jau³nū³su² a³yān³ki³nū²ksxain¹tū³ka³txi³su², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²ksxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yau³son³ju³ta² a²ha³ta³nx²
ain³ksxain¹ka³tu³, he³la³nxā³nx² sa²nū²so¹ksxā³ i³ne³khau²hain¹ka³tu³, i³kaix1tai¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— i³sa²nēn¹ksx¹sin¹nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²ksxai³, wxā²lī²na² Je³su²jah³lo² i³nxai²na²,

Txa²wā²sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³txa²ka³lo²su² te² i³nxai²na²,
wxā³nhī¹lx¹. Txa²wā²sū³ka³txi³na¹xi²na² I³sa²e² nū³ka³txi³na¹xi²na², Txa²hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³ta³su² nhī¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² ju³mēn²ta² wē³sa²
a²ti²ksxā³ ka³til³ya³ksx²ksxā³ wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³yain¹ju³tai²na², Sū³na²
ha³teh³nxā³nxā¹jau³xau³ksxā² tē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Si³ā³u²thī³na² yxau³tū³ka³txa² nxe³txi³. Ha²ya³kxa² yuh³li³sē¹li¹. Wxā²hxi²kan¹txa²
Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wxā²tu¹wi¹. Ju³mēn²ta² wē³nsu² ka³ti³ya³ksx²ksxā³ wxā²tu¹wi¹.

I²txa²hē³lī¹.

Kxā³nxā¹jau³xa² ta¹hxai²hī¹ti¹tu²wa². A²nxe³jau³xau³ksxā³ hī¹na²
Je³su²jah³la² wxā³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³yain¹nx²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² kāi²lī³tu³ka³txai²na²
Je³su²jah³la² i³sa²nēn¹ksxain¹ka³tu³ta² a²ha³ta³nx², fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tū³tu³ka³txa²
sa²ksxai³lu² ain³ksxain¹lu² a²ka³lī³tu³ka³txa² i³ye³ksx²nyhu¹ah³li³te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī¹sa²hā¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² hxi²kan¹ti³hex¹te³lx¹ns¹nhai¹. A²nū²a² xyō²ha³kxa¹
ā³si³te³la³ksxain¹na³li¹. Ā³na¹hē³lain¹ksxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² so¹li³sa²xyo²we¹tain¹te³ji¹khī³.
Na¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³li³na³xi²na² ha³lo²ai²na²
ā³ne³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³ju³ta²sa¹:

— ī¹h¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ kāi²lī³tu³ka³txai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² kāi² ū³sa²nēn¹ksxain¹te²la¹ku²,
ī¹h¹nxe³ju³khai³ta³ kāi³ain¹ji¹ku², na¹nhā¹. A²sa³wi³ha³li³na³xa² a²e¹na¹jau³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Kwēn¹tai²ha² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, yxan¹hā³na¹ Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ksxā³ ka³ten³su²

$\tilde{r}^3 s^2 y x u^3 x^2 s x \tilde{a}^3 w x i^2 k n^3 t^3 t o n^3 t e^2 l a^3 n e^{-3} t^3 h i^1 n h a^2 t \tilde{a} u^3 a^1 h a^3 l o^2 a^2 n a^2 \tilde{a}^3 s a^2 w a^2 l a^3 k x i^1 x a i n^1 s x \tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3 n e^{-3} w x e^3 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a^1 h^2 e^1 l a^2. A i n^1 t e^3 n a h^1 l x i^1.$

— Hai^3yo^1 . $Hii^1na^2 \quad \ddot{a}^3ne^3wx^3sa^3nh^1a^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \quad S\ddot{u}^3na^2 \quad A^2hx^1kan^1ta^2$
 $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}^3lo^3kxah^3lo^2su^2 \quad na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, \quad S\ddot{u}^3na^2 \quad ha^3teh^3nx\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{a}^1jau^3xa^2,$
 $"Wxa^2hx^1kan^1tx^2 Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}^3a^1wx\ddot{a}^3tu^1wi^1"$. $Nxe^3ja^3xai^2ha^2wain^3xi^3fye^3l^2, \quad ha^3na^3ka^1lx^3$
 $kx\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{a}^1t\ddot{a}^2 a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 k\ddot{a}^2li^3t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txai^3t\ddot{a}^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 k\ddot{a}^1i^3sa^2h\ddot{e}n^1kxain^1ju^3tai^3t\ddot{a}^2 wain^3xi^3$
 $i^3sa^2h\ddot{e}n^1kx^1ai^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3na^1$. $A^2sa^3wl^3ha^3lx^3n\ddot{a}^3xa^2nha^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

Kre²ka² n \tilde{u} ³k \tilde{a} ³t \tilde{x} a² Je³s \tilde{u} ²jah³l \tilde{a} ² \tilde{a} ³t \tilde{e} ³nain¹jau³s \tilde{u} ²

²⁰ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, nxe³hi¹na² a¹nū²a² ka³lxa¹khaixlnxe³tū³ka³txa² Je³ru³s³lē²thī³na² ā³yān³ki²nū²kxi¹xi²sxā³ I³yain³yah³lx³te³llixā³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³hus³a¹ i³ka³li³si¹jau³xa² I³yē³yah³lx³hi²wa³ wxā³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yah³lxi³ha²gxai³, Kre²ka² nū³ka³txa² ya³xā³li³ e³ain¹tū³ka³txa² kwa² ha²ya³ksxā² ka³la³nx³tū³ka³txa² a²nu²a² ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²yhu¹sxā³ ā³ya³lxi²yhu¹sxā³ tī³nhaun¹nain¹nūn³sxā³ wxā³ain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

²¹ A²nxe³t³k³txai²na² Kre²ka² n³ka³txai²na² sa²qxai³lu² Fi³li²pah³lai²na² a³ya³ti²sxa³ i³ye³qxain¹ta¹hxai²h²e¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na², Fi³li²pah³lai²na², Bet3sa³i²ta³thi³na² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² wi³wi³to³thi³na² yxau³sxa³ton¹jah¹lo²su²ta¹hxai²h²e¹la². I³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²t³si¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³la² i²ti³ten³sa²sīnhai¹. Kre²ka²nū³ka³txa²wāñ³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² *Nxe³te³na¹, Fi³li²pah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxain¹sxā³ wxe²ā³ain¹nū²la², Ān³tre²ah³la² a³ya³ti¹xi²yha¹nū²la² i³ye³kxi²yha¹nū²la², ha¹lin¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³tf³xi²ya³nū²la²,*

²³Ain¹ka³tu³. Je³su²jah³la²wāñ³tx³kxai¹lu¹. i³wa²ū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwēn¹ta²na² wxī³ki³ti³to³ti³hit¹sa³tu¹wi¹. Hi¹na² ye³jen¹na² ya³lu²na¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹.

$\text{Ha}^2\text{wx}^3\text{tx}^3 \cdot \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \cdot \text{r}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{sx}^3 \cdot \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \cdot \text{wa}^3\text{l}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{na}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^1 \cdot \text{wx}^2\text{ki}^2\text{in}^3\text{ti}^3\text{to}^3\text{t}^3\text{hit}^1\text{sa}^2\text{u}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2 \cdot \text{y}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1,$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{l}^2\text{na}^2 \cdot \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \cdot \text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yx}^3\text{au}^3\text{t}^3\text{lot}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \cdot \text{te}^2\text{sa}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kx}^3\text{si}^3\text{lu}^1.$
 $\text{--}^{24} \quad \text{I}^5\text{a}^1\text{v}^2\text{a}^1\text{v}^1\text{t}^3\text{a}^2 \cdot \text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{v}^2\text{a}^1\text{v}^1\text{t}^3\text{a}^2 \cdot \text{w}^5\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{v}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3 \cdot \text{r}^3\text{v}^3\text{o}^3\text{v}^1\text{i}^1\text{v}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{i}^1$
 $\text{H}^4\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^2$

²⁴ Ja³nxa¹ju²ta¹ sa¹kkai¹lu¹ a¹ya¹la¹tu¹ Wan¹txi¹tu¹ I¹ye¹kxi¹nxa²ta¹. Ha¹lo¹a¹, nxe³jut3s¹ju³ta²sa¹. Ka³y¹ki³a² kih¹nun³xa² u³wh¹ki¹kkai²nān²tu³, hau³hau³kon³sxa³ a²ki³ai²na² Wa³lu¹lon³sxa³ hxan³ka³tu³, a²nxā³nxa² tah²hxā³nxa² a³kwa¹lx¹xi²sxa³ wi¹ka³lū³sxa³ ki³ka³lx¹txi³ a³ki³te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³yan¹ta¹, nxe³ki³ai²na² hxa²nxā³kkai²é. Tah²nxā³ta³ u³sa¹nxa³kxe³su² hāi¹nxe³sxa³ nūh¹ yxau³te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3s¹u³nxe², Txai²na¹xai²na² ya³lu²na¹kkai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tū³ka³txa² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ tah²lx³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁵ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³ye³kxi²nyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³; “Yuh³xai²na²ti¹ai²na² yxau³na¹hi¹na² txa²wi¹ta³tāu³a¹ so¹lx³ a³lx²sa³nāh¹.” Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa²sa²yx³ā²lxan²ti³ ya³lu²ja²ten³sa²nx³na¹. Nxe³nyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³Txa²wā³sū³lu³ha²lo³la² yxau²xai³lyah²lxan³tho¹i. Yxān¹ta¹: “Yuh³xai²na² yxau³na¹hi¹na¹ txa²wi¹ta³tāu³la³a³lx²sa²nx³nāh¹. Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²te²a¹ju³ta² a³na¹nxa³lho³na¹.” Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³te³na² a²wi¹lxon³kxi²tāu³a¹kan²txi³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁶ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²nū²a² lī³ti³te²su² te² i³nxān²tu³: “Je³su²jhālā² a²sa³wit³so¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxē³yah³lin¹kxai²nān²tu³, sa²wai³wait³xsā³ ā³i³stē³la³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹li. Sah²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² lī³li³tu³ñ³sa² he¹a¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³ i³nxai²na² whāi²na¹ ā³ño³hyah³sa¹hxin¹ju³wi¹. A³sa¹hxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, sa²yxo²wet¹sah²lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wi³na² wi¹lhin¹si¹nx2t³jau³la³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2t³tu¹wi¹.

Je³su²jah³la²ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a², i³yau¹u³jau³su²
 27 *Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²e¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ hxi²wau³ta³kxi²nħa²ha²kxai³, āin²ta³kxi²nħa²ha²kxai³ nħa¹nħai¹. Nħa¹ha²kxai³, iħi¹nxe² Txa²wi¹na² e³ki²te³la¹ji¹wi¹? “W¹t³na² nxe³txi¹. Ha³lo²a² khāħu³lxa³ti³hi¹tsa²ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³sa²ju³ta²yan³ti³su² sa²so¹xi²sēl¹li¹. Nxe³te³la¹ji¹? Yxān¹ta¹, hxi²kan¹txi³ jau¹xai²na² i³ye³kxin²nħa³lho³li¹. Txa¹li² khāħu³lxa³ti³hi¹tsa²ju³ta³nū³a² a³ne³khau²kxi²si¹sa²ja³su² wxā³ħan¹ħe³li¹. Nxe³sa²ju³ta³nū³a² ā³na¹ti³ten³sa²nħan³nħai¹. Je³su²jah³la²ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a², i³yau¹u³jau³su²*

—
 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^{1te_1}$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $wān^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$, $e^3lē^3na^2$ $A^2wī^3na^2$ $e^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Wī^3na^2$, nxe^3txi^1 . $Wxi^2kin^3ti^3to^3nhat^1xsā^3i^3y^1l^1nhat^1je^1txai^1nhu^1l^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $wān^3txa^2$,
 $ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$ $Nxa^2ha^{1te_1}$ $ob^3nā^3a^1vxau^3jah^1la^2$ $wān^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$.

- Wxi²ki³n²to³nha²sxa², i³y¹li²nha²yi¹na¹li¹. J⁴yxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².
29 Nxe³ja¹xai²na², a²nu²a² ãi³yã¹n²kxain¹t²ka³txa² a²ne³nxe³na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³,

ha³lo²a²a³la³kxa¹nxa³kxe³su²e³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 – Ta²li¹na²li¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ˜³lx¹te²n˜³ka³txa²e³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$\text{-- Oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^2\text{sin}^2\text{ju}^2\text{li}^1.$ Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Txa²wī³na² wān³txi³na² ī³ye³kxi²nē³jau³xi³na² ain³kxi²si¹nx2ti³jau³su² e³na³li¹. Hai³txi³, Txa²na²so¹lx³ ain³kxi²si¹sa²jau³su² e³xa³wi¹.

31 Kwēn¹tai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² a²yo³ha² ain³nha²ta³u²nain¹na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ ain³nhain¹ka³u³ ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Kwēn¹tai²na² ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, kwēn¹tai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xa² a²wa³txēn³yah³la² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ū³nū²sa²tā³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

32 Ai¹na²kxai³, Txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lot3sa²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²ka³lx²lu² sa²so¹sa²sxā³ sa²ka²la¹hēt1sain¹sxā³ su²lhā³sain¹lx²hān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³kaix1sa²so¹al¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Wān³txai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³ka³tu³, ye³jen¹na² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a², hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hx²ki¹la³kxi²sxā³ ya²lu¹kxi²ne³lain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³yau¹u³nha²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² ā³yān³kl¹nū²kxi²xain¹tū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ū³wa²lū²xain¹te¹nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹ha³te³nxā³nxā¹jau³xa² kxā³nxu¹tai²na² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²nē³jau³xi¹tai²na²sa¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² kxā¹nāu³a¹ ha⁴ta³nxā²txi³, ka³te³na² so¹lx³ yxau²wa³to²hi²sa²tē³tu¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. Jau¹xai²na² wain³jau³xa²la¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Txai²na² Sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lot3sa²kah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²ka²la¹hēt1sain¹sxā³ su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³nhī¹lx¹. Nhī¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³ten³su² yxau²wa³to²hi²sa²tē³hi³nx2nxā³xi¹, Wxā¹li¹. Nhī¹nhā²kxai³, Wxā¹na²Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹A²hx²kan¹ta²Si³yau³tāu³lo³txa²kah³lo²su² nhī¹ji¹ku¹, ih¹nxe³ju³tu³sa²nhī¹ji¹ku¹ nxa²nhā¹ha¹. Txa²hā¹la².

35 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jū¹nxe²hi¹na⁴kxai³, ha²te¹jah¹lo²ha¹xai²na² Sū³na² yen³kxa² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ti³jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² yxau²xa³lyau³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³, yxau³ya³nx2ta²hi¹na¹txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. A²ya³la³tu³, wān³txan²tu³ a³la³kxah¹lxin¹txai²lāi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²ha²te¹ju³ta² ā³nxai³ti³hū³nx²e², a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ wi¹la³la³kxah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², ka³nxah³ju³ta² ā³nxai³ki³kxai²pān²tu³: “Ih¹nū¹la⁴ta³a² ā³nxai³lah¹lon³ku².” Nxe³hi³ki³ā³lī¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², Txa²na¹xai²na², ha²te¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² ā³nx³sxā³ he¹ya³nx2ti³nx³kxa²nān²tu³, na¹kxa²si³yo³na¹, ka³nxah³ju³ta² ai³ya³lxin¹jut3sū³nx²e²: “Ih¹nū¹la³ta³a² ai³na¹llon³ku².” Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³tu³nx²e², yxau²xai³yah³lx³hū³nx³lx¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hx²kan¹tx³, txa²wān³txa² ain³kxi²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Sah²lxan³kxe³su², a²ya³la³lyau³tu³, a²la³kxi²yah³lx³nx2nxā³lx¹.

36 Nxe³ha²kxai³, he¹ya³nx2ta²hi¹na¹ txa²wān³txai²na² ain³kxi², sa²yo²we¹ti², nx²sa¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txai²wā¹yā¹xah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² ā³xa², a²ya³la³lyau³xa²tu³ ī³yau¹ū³hai¹yah³lx³hū³nx³lx¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²ha²te¹ta¹te²hū³nx²e² yxau²xai³yah³lx³hū³nx³lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² e³ta³lu²te²ka³ka¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³na¹ain¹sxā³ ā³no¹wxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ju³te²a²nū²ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²yo²ā³ain¹jau³su²

37 Nxe³ju³ta², Je³su²jah³la² ha³lo²ai²na² yxau²xai³lhī¹na², wān³nxā³ kāi³ju³ta² ka³lx¹ju³ta² kāi³ya¹ta¹lx¹hē¹la². Yain¹kxan²ti³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²yo²we¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

38 Ha³lo²a² sa²yo²we¹ta¹nx³ju³ta²na², yān³ta²na² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta¹na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³nē³jah¹lu¹ta¹na² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³nāi³. Txa²wā¹wān³txain²txi³ ī³hen³txain¹ki³jau³xain²txi³ sa²yo²we¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Kxā³nxā³ju³tu³ sa²hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹.

A²nx³ju³tu²ka³txai² ī³xe³ja³na² kxi² ti¹ai²na² so¹lx³, a²ya³la³tu³ nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tē¹ xjā¹nx³sxā³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²yo²we¹ta¹nx³ju³ta²

39 Jā¹nxain¹jut3sū² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ Je³su²jah³la² sa²yo²we¹ta¹nx³ju³ta² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³ wān³txa² yau³ā³lx³ yān³tai²na² e³te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

40 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a² ī³ye³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³lx¹thin¹ti³he¹nx³ kāi³txa² ī³ye³hxai² ī³lx¹thin¹ti³hexlyah³lx¹hxai²nxā³ kāi³txa² ī³ye³han³te²hū³nx²e² yxau², nex3kax3tū³te²hū³nx²e² yxau², yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²lē¹. Txa²nū³ka³na¹ju³ta³ ī³ye³kan¹txi³ ī³ti³hex1sah¹lx³na² kāi³txa² wi¹ju³xa² nex3kā³txa² ī³ne³to³yah²lx³na² kāi³txa², yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²lē¹. Wxā³sxā³ wxa²ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹txa²txi³si¹sah¹lxin¹jau³la³ wxa³yah²lxan³tho³li¹. Jā¹yxah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² ya³nx2ta¹lī¹. Wxā³sah¹lxin¹lu³ta² ten³ti³hex1sa²nxā³nhai¹, kāi² ī³lx¹thin¹ti³hexlyah³lx¹na² kāi³txa² lū¹. Sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ wān³txa² na²hē³li¹.

I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².

⁴¹ *Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1tā²*, *I³sa³i²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu²* *kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²kxai³*, *Je³su²jah³la²* *ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *Ain¹te³nah¹lx¹*:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na²wx¹ki²n³ti³ton³khaix¹jah¹lo²su²na³na¹. I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na²a²ë¹nän¹jau³la³, ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Ain¹sxa³:

—Je'su²jah³la², ha³lo²ai²na² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² i³ye³a¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹sxa³, wān³txai²na², Ju³te²te² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹ti³nāu³xa², Je'su²jah³la² sa²yxo²we¹tai¹nxa³ja²nū³u¹tai²na²

42-43 Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³. Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txai²na²a²hx²kan¹txi³nū³ka³txa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³

wxa²hai¹so¹yhai¹t³k³txa² ka³lx¹t³k³txa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²xyo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²h¹e¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, hai³txi³ sa²xyo²wet¹si¹hain¹jau³la³ txa²wā¹e¹nāu³a² I³sai¹sxa³ e³le³na² I³ye³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la², fa³rī³sc²a² nū³ka³txa² yuh³l³yhu¹jau³su² ha²kxai³la².

$-Ju^{3te^2a^2} n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2 \ddot{a}^3n\ddot{u}^2kx^2k^3i^3thr^3na^2 \ddot{u}h^3n\ddot{u}^3s^3sa^2t\ddot{a}^3ha^3lo^2sai^1n\ddot{e}^3lain^1kxa^2yan^3t^3i^3su^2, k^3i^3nh^1. Ki^3sa^2kxai^3 kon^3to^3ni^2 yxau^3k^3t^3u^1x^1. Fa^3ri^3se^2a^2 n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2 i^3wi^1lhin^1si^1nh^3je^3jau^3xa^2$

$\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3 \text{k  in}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{i}^3\text{k}^1\text{ta}^3\text{n  }^1, \text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n  u}^3\text{a}^2\text{su}^1.$ $\text{Ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h  l}^1\text{a}^2.$ $\text{Ain}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{l  }^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{n  u}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3,$ $\text{k  in}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{i}^3\text{nain}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{l  }^1.$ $\text{Hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \text{S  }^3\text{na}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t  u}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{i}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{h  l}^1\text{a}^2.$ $\text{Ain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2,$ $\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{wet}^1\text{si}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{la}^3 \text{e}^1\text{l  }^3\text{na}^2\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{h  l}^1\text{a}^2.$

Je³su²jah³la²wān³txa², ko³nxe³te²la²ī³yī¹lain¹jau³su²

⁴⁴Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, kāin²i³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹,

$$-A^2n^{\prime \prime}a^2 \quad a^{10}n^3te^2su^2 \quad te^2an^2tu^3, \quad sa^2yxo^2wet1sain^1kxai^2n\tilde{u}^2tu^3, \quad Txa^2w\tilde{i}^3na^2 \\ i^3sa^2si^1h\tilde{a}^3sa^2jah^1lu^4ta^2nu^2 \quad sa^2yxo^2we^1tai^1n^1u^3nh\tilde{i}^3nx2na^3li^1. \quad Haf^3txi^3 \quad Txai^2na^2 \quad so^1xi^3 \\ sa^2yxo^2wetisai^1nh\tilde{i}^3nx2nx^3i^1.$$

45 Jaⁿnx^a jau³su², Txain^{txi³} aⁿu²a² yxo²i^{sain¹} kxaiⁿan²tu³ Txa^{wi¹} n³na²
 i³sa²si¹ha³sa²jah¹lain²txi³ yxo²i²ain¹n³nh³nx²ba³li¹.

⁴⁶ Txai² yuh³xai²nān²xai²wxā²na³ju³ta², a²nū²yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²ha²te²te²hū³nxe²wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Na¹kxa²nān²tu³, a²nū²yxo²ha³wt¹sain¹kxa¹nān²tu³, hai³txi³kq³nxe³ti³kā³kxa²wah³vu³ta³la³ka²nxah³jut³us³u²ta³la³yxau²xai³la¹ni³nx³th³li¹.

⁴⁷ Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² i²lī³te²la³ txā²wāñ³txai²na² a²ne³nxē³na² so¹lx³ ain³kxi²sain¹kxan²ti³, a²e¹nā³a¹ au³txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sai¹nxa³txai²nāñ²ty³, hai³txi³ ko³nxe³te²la³ ox3tain¹nxa³lho³li¹, Txai²li¹. Na¹jut3su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxā²wa²sut1si¹hai¹na¹jau³su², ha³lo²ai²na² wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²la³ ox3tain¹te³lhxā³ nxe³jah¹lo²txā³i¹, Txai²li¹.

⁴⁸ Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² en²sa³ha²kxai³, txa²wān³txa² sa²xyo²ā³sa³ha²kxai³, a²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, kg³nxe³te²la³i³yī¹lai¹ju³ta²nū³a²yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta²s¹, txa²wān³txa²nān²tu³, hī¹na² r³ye³kxai¹na¹ja¹xai²nān²tu³, yxau²sa²te³ka³tu³ hu³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²na² hxan³tāu³a¹, a²nxe³jah¹lu², txa²wān³txa²na² wi¹ja³xai²na² ain³kxi¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³, “Je³su³jh³la² wān³txa² wi¹ja³xai² kxā³nx² sa²xyo²ā³a¹hē³li¹. Hī¹na²Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ I³lx³skxā³i³yī¹hi²sa²nxa³lho³li¹. Ain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁴⁹ Txa²wāñ̄ntxa² e³a¹jau³xai²na², kwa² hxi²kan¹txi³lo³nha²sxā³ e³nxa³l¹. Nxe³yāñ̄n¹ta¹, Txa²wi³nu¹tai²na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lu¹ta²na² i³kwa³na³sa³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sa²jau³xa² i³wetlsa²so¹sxā³ e³a¹l¹.

⁵⁰ Txa²wi³na² wān³txa², i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa², ka³te³na² wi³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxau²xa³te³lhxā³ i³kwa³na³nē³na⁹li¹. Nxe³ju³a¹, a³la³kx¹na¹nhai¹. Na¹ha²kxa³, Txa²wi³na² wān³txa² i³wet1sa²so¹na¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹e³ya³nx2ta¹i¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13

Je³s²jah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa²wxa²yū³hi³ta³khā¹jau³su²
1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pas²kwa²nxe³e³na³kkxa², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² a³yān³ki³nū²kkain¹sxā³ kāin¹ i³yain³ta¹ni² Txa²wā¹ū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³ka³li³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³kkai¹ni², nxe³e³na³kkxa² yau³son³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hi¹na², Je³s²jah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³lx²wħāi²na¹ sx¹ha²thi³nāu³xā¹ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxau³ain¹hx²ha¹te¹, Je³s²jah³lai²na²sa²kkai³lu² a²ē¹nān³jau³kkxa³lu¹:

— $Tx_2^{3}hx_1^{2}ki^3la^2$, $Tx_2^{2}wi^3na^2$ $i^3y_1^{1}li^2n_1^{1}sa^2ju^3ta^2$ $hau^3kon^3na^3na^1$. $Yuh^3xa^2n_1^{1}ko^3xai^2na^2$ $wa^2li^3sx_1^3$ $Tx_2^{wi^3na^2}$ $yxau^3t_1^{a^1}$ $i^3na^1ju^3ta^3n_1^{1}na^2$ $yau^3son^3kxi^2na^3na^1$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $tx_2^{sa^2wi^3ha^3lxai^2na^2}$ $yuh^3xa^2n_1^{1}ko^3x_1^{a^2}$ $a^2sa^2wi^3ha^3xi^3ye^2te^2n_1^{3ka^3txai^2na^2}$ $kxan^3su^2$ $a^3lx_1^{2}hxai^2na^1he^3n_1^3$. Ka^1tx^3 $a^3lx_1^{2}sa^2te^23hxai^2na^1he^3na^1$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $kain^2$ $a^3lxai^1na^1ju^3ta^2$ $tx_2^{sa^2wi^3ha^3lxai^2na^2i^3vau^1u^3hai^4na^1tu^1xai^1}$. $Ta^1hxai^2he^4la^2$.

2 Yxān¹ta¹ Ju³ta²sah³la² Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³sxa² ha³la³je¹nai³kxai³tā² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² wān³txa²aip³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ju³ta²sah³lāi³. Je³su²jah³la² i³kox1ko¹son²kxi¹sē¹li¹. Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹.

— Hā³xā¹, na¹tu¹wi¹. Ju³ta²sah³la² yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na²
i³kox¹son²kxi²si¹jau³nū³su², Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ a²e¹nāu³a¹
wxā²sa²no¹kxin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxe³su², Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na²
wā³kon³te²nāu³xai²na² whāi²na¹, yxau³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹, Je³su²jah³lai²ha² sa²kxi³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na²
sa²kxai³lu¹ whāi²na¹ ā³yān³ki³nū²kxi¹xi²sxā³ i³yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ha³lo²a²
Je³su²jah³la² nūh¹ a³la³kxi²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Txa²wi³na² hxi¹kan¹txi³lot3sa³na²hē³na¹. Na¹ha²kxa³ ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²ka¹na¹nhā¹.
Kxa²nxa², Txa²wi³na² ye³na¹ a³lī³sxā³ wxā³na²hē³na¹. A¹hī¹na¹, Txa²wi³na² yxau³tāu³a¹
i³na¹tū¹xā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na². Na¹ha²kxa³, hī¹na²
īn²nxa³ta³lx¹ txa²a³lx²khaix1na¹ju³ta² i³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe²e³kxi²nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4-5 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹, Je³su²jah³lai²su² te²kxa³lu¹ i³yain³ta³lun²sā²nxa³kxe³tu³, nūh¹
i³sa²yxau³sxā³ a²wā²lu¹ wi²kxi²nhā²ka³lo³a² sa²sai¹kxi²nhā²sxā³ ū³ha¹nū²la², to³a²yā³ka³lo³a²
wā²lu¹ka³lo³a² ū³yhū³ya³ki³nx³ka³lo³nū²a² so¹sxā³ sa²si³wa³lāu²kxi²nhā²ka³tu³,
j³ya³xa² kwa³ta³lē³na³a¹ ā³nē¹so¹nu²lu², a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² a²yu³kxa²
sa²kxai³lu¹ wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi² ū³yhū³ya³na³ta³kxi² nxe²xai³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxe²xai³yain¹nū²lu¹, Pe²jah³la² ā³wxā³nū²lu¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi²sa²te³lin¹ji¹? Pe²jah³lai²na²
wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹:

— Kāi³kxi¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² kwēn¹ta¹na² ā³ne³wxe²nxā³lxi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²yan¹nāu³a¹
wi¹lā³ne³wxe²nx²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pe²jah³la² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹:

— Wxā²nu²na² ā³sen³sai¹sa²sxā³ hxi²kan¹khaix1te²si¹lx¹. Nī¹nha²kxi³
wxā²yu³hī³ta³kxi²sa²tx³hē¹lu¹. A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²su² te²a² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² yu³kxa²
wxā²yu³hī³ta³kxi²ki³ju⁴tu² wai³nxā³lxi¹. Nxe³ha²kxi³yu³ke³nx³nxā²hxa³ho³li¹. Pe²jah³lai²na²
ta¹hxai²hē¹lu¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²yu³hi³la³kxi¹nx²hxa²kxai³nān²tu³, txa²sa³wit3sa²hī³nx2nxa³lxi¹.
Ā³nhē¹txa²hī³nxā²nxa³l. Ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

9 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Txa²hxi²ka³na² whāi²na¹ wxa²hxi²hi³la³kxi², txa²yu³ka³na² whāi²na¹
wxā²yu³hī³ta³kxi², txa²ne³ka³na² whāi²na¹ wxa²ne³hi³la³kxi², nxe³se¹li¹. Txa²yu³kxa²
so¹lx¹ wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi²sa²hē¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³, wxā²sa³wi³sxa³kha³sa³tu¹wi¹.
Ju¹ta²ten³sa³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

10 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ ho³xi²han³kxi²te³nhā², nxe³ki³kxi²nān²tu³,
hā²wxā³txa³, txa²wā¹yu³kxa² so¹lx³ nā²ti³hē³lī¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³,
wxā²yu³hī³ta³kxi²nhā²ki³kxi²nān²tu³, txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ han³kxi²ta³lun²nē³li¹nx2na³li¹.
Jā¹nx¹ja³lāi³lu¹, wxa²nū²ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² han³ta³lun²nx2ti³kxe³hū³nx²
wxā²ko³nx³ye³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹txa²lāi¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²yu³ta²
ka³na²ka³na³ka³na³ja¹lu² so¹lx³ on³yah³lx¹li¹. A²nxe³ja¹lu², ko³nxe³ju³ta² yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹.
Txa²wā¹nā³ta² han³kxi²nx³ta³te²hū³nx²a²ko³nx³je³ju³ta² yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹.

11 Nxe³jau³xai²na², Je³su²jah³la² ha³lo²a² a³la³kxi²kxe³su²:

— Ju³ta²sa³lai²na² ye³jen¹na² ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka³na³ a³yū³sain¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³na²ta¹hxai²hē¹lu¹. Nxe³au³xai²na², a³la³kxi²ta³lun²kxe³su², i³ye³sxā³:

— Wxa²yu³ta² ka³na³ka³na³ja¹lu² so¹lx³ on³yah³lx¹li¹. A²nxe³ja¹lu², ko³nxe³ju³ta²
yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹lu¹.

12 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi¹ta³lun²nx²ha¹te¹, wā²la² ū³whi²kxi¹xi²nhā²nū²lu¹,
ā³wxe³xi²nū²lu¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxi¹lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²yu³hi³ta³kxi¹nx2ta²ta¹ju³txa²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.
Ā³ne³wxe³nx2ti³xa³ta²lu¹.

13 Nxe³tāu³a² sa²kxi³lu¹; “Txa²sū³nu²yah³lāi³, Txa²hxi²kan¹ja¹lāi³.” Nxe³sah¹lx³to³hi¹lx¹.
Jau¹xai²na², wain³txi³ e³yah³lx³to³hi¹lx¹, wxa²sū³nū²sa¹ha²kxi³, wxa²hxi²kan¹txi³sa¹ha²kxi³,
wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹te¹ni²ti¹. Jā¹nxe³nhati¹ja³lx³hē¹li¹.

14 Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi²nē³ju³ta² a²sa³wi³sxa² so¹lx³ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta²lāi¹.
Hai³txi³ a²hxi²kan¹ja³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² yu³kxa² wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi²ju³ta²la² yū³nx³l.

Nxe³kxan²ti³, Txai²na¹xai²na² wxa²sū³nu²su² na¹kxan²ti³, wxa²hxi²kan¹txi³su² na¹kxan²ti³,
wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹te¹ni²ti¹. Jā¹nxe³nhati¹ja³lx³hē¹li¹.

15 Kāi³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²i³ye³ū¹hx²ta¹i¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ju³txa²na² kāi³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxa²yāx1nhat1jah³lx³hē¹li¹.

¹⁶ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²s³wi³sxa² hxi²ka¹nxa³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²s³na²yah³la² hxi²kan¹te²lā²na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sxa³, i³kwa³ha³nx2ta¹te²su² te³na¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹te²sa¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹ i³kwa³ha³nx2ta¹kxe³su² te² i³nxai²na² hxi²kan¹nx2ti³hī³nx2nx³i¹.

¹⁷ Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na², ã³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nãñ²tu³, sa²yxo²wet1sa²sxa³ kãi³jah¹lx¹hẽ¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nãñ²tu³, wi¹lxon³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁸ Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wān³txai²na² i³yē³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na², wxa²yū³tai²na² i²sxa³ a³yū³so¹nx2ta¹kxe³su² te² i³nxai²na² so¹lx¹i³yē³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹kxe³su² te² i³nxai²na² yē³kan¹txi³ i²nx2ta¹jah¹lo²sa¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²yū³ta²na² sa²xyo²⁵san¹jah¹lo²nū³su² te² i³nx² yū³ah³lx¹xi¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su², Su³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā¹jau³xa² kxā³nxhī¹nu¹tai²na² e³te³nah¹lx¹xi¹. “A²nū²a² yain³txi³nū³xa² i³yain³ya³sain¹jah¹lo²su² te²a² ha³ta²nxā³txi³ kox1ko¹son²kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1 jā¹nxe³sxā³ yē³jen¹na² a²nū²a² kāi³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Sain¹kxi²hān²tu³, ha³teh³nxā³nxā¹jau³xa² a²yā³la³tu³ ta³lun²tu¹wi¹.

19 Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²na¹xai²na² ha³lo²a² ū³hū¹nx²ti³xa³ta³lx² wān³txai²na² ū³tih³nx³ne³nx²ta¹. Nxē³nx²ta¹ka³tu³, hā²wxān³txa³ ū³nhau³ko³khai¹nx³tāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² ū³yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³, txa²wān³txai²na² yxo²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. “Hai³yo¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³khai³xa² so¹lx³ ū³ye³kxi²ne³ta¹ti²ti¹. Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³khah³lo²su² na³li¹. Sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁰ A²y³a³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta1i¹. A²n²u²a² i²li³te²su² kxai²nān²tu³, txa²sa³wi³sa² i³sa²si¹hā³a¹kxe³su² te²a² sa²yxo²we¹tū³sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Txal²na² Je³su²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²y²we¹sain¹nū³nhī³nx2na³l¹. Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wi³nu¹tai¹na² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²jah¹lu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nū³nhī³nx2na³l¹.

- Ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ ā³yū³sai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su¹

²¹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹, i³y³ta³lun²nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² a²e¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ kāin² i³āin²ta³kx¹nha²ha²kxai³, i³y³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-A^2ya^3la^3tu^3 w\tilde{a}^3nx^3tu^3 e^3kx^1nx^2ta^1i^1. Wxa^2yu^3ta^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3tin^1te^2 i^3nxa^2 ko^1ko^1xa^2 hxi^2ka^2n\tilde{a}^3a^1 \tilde{a}^3yu^3sai^1n\tilde{n}^1tu^1w^1. Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

22 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu², a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² i³wā³

24 N₂O₃...-2l-1t-1 B₂l-1-3l-1-2-2 w₂l-3t-1-3l-1-3l-1 s₂l-3t-1

²⁴ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te², Pe¹jah³lai²na² wân³txi¹kxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi¹sxa²na² hâl³a²i³ye³kxain¹te²nah¹lx¹:

— Ya²ha³we¹. Je³su²jah³la² I³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. “Ih¹

Nxe³txai¹nhe³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²
 25 Nx³e²s²ha²te¹, a²sa³wi³sxa²na² Je³su²jah³la² sa²nēn¹kxi²khaix1nx³je³na² ā³wxe³jah¹lai²na²

vāñ³txi³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² e³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

²⁶ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ i²wa²iū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$$-\Lambda^2 y^{in} t x_1^3 n u^3 x a^2 + s a^2 s_0^{-1} s x a^3 + y a^3 t x_1^3 y a^3 x a^2 + \bar{u}^3 h u^1 k x_1^2 s a^2 s_0^{-1} s^2 n a^1 k a^3 t u^3,$$

²tah²yah³la² sa²kxai³lu², ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁷ *Nxe³tū³xai²na²*, *Ju³ta²sah³lai²na²* sa²so¹nxās³ i³yai³nain¹tāu³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² *Ju³ta²sah³lai²na²* a²nxū²kwai³nāu³a¹ a³nxū²kwai³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹*

^esu²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Ju³ta²sah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha^{3lo}2^a kāi^{3te}lhxā³ nññ^{1ju}3ta² hxi^{2wa}3su^{3s}se^{1l}¹. Ta¹hxai²hē^{1la}².
28 Yxān^{1ta}¹, Wāññ^{3txal}^{2na}² hāi^{3jau}^{3xai}^{2na}² a^{2si}^{3yxau}^{3tāu}^{3la}³ hal^{3txi}³ a^{2sa}^{3wi}^{3ha}^{3lxi}^{3nāu}^{3xai}^{2na}²

³wxe³yain¹tū³ka³txai²na² a³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

29 A³la³kkxai¹nxa³ju³ta²s¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³xa² ī³ye³kxi²nha²ja³xa²s¹: - Ju³ta²sah³lai²na², txa²wā¹yo³hi²ki³txā³nux³a² ū³ha¹kxi²nē³jah¹lo²su² na³na¹. Nxe³ha²kkxai³,

wāñ³txai¹na² Ju³ta²sah³la² ī³ye³kxain¹jau³xai²na²sa¹: “Yain³txi³nū³xa²

Pas²kwa²nxe³je³na³kxa² i³yain³ki³tu³nxi³a² u³yo³hi²so¹kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su² ta³nxa², a²nu²a² a²yen³kxi³lxa²te²su² te²a² txa²wā²yo³hi²ki³txā³nxi³a² u³hū¹si¹hain¹jau³su² ta³nxa²,

$\text{xe}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{na}^1$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2\text{su}^1.$ " $\text{A}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$

$ta^1hxai^2he^2la^2$,
 $^{30} Nxte^3ka^3tu^3$, $Ju^3ta^2sah^3lai^2na^2$ $a^2yain^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2so^1kxi^2sx\tilde{x}a^3$ $\tilde{t}^3yain^3ta^3lun^2ka^3tu^3$,

ii ka tu ka nxañ ju ta wa ii ta nxañ

31 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, wa²l³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² wā³kon²te²nāu³xa²i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwēn¹tai²na²ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txai²na² wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hit1sa³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sa²ju³ta², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²kāi³ja¹tu² i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nx2na³li¹.” A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹, sain¹tu¹wi¹.

32 Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ a²hx¹ka² wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hit1sa³tu¹wi¹, kwēn¹tai²nah¹lx¹. Sa³kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Hai³yo¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nx2na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ wxi²kin³ti³ton³kxa² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Sain¹tu¹wi¹.

33 Txa²wē³ha³lx¹lāi³. Jū¹nxe² kxān³su² yxa³ya³nx2ta¹ka³tu³ ā³nx³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹tāu³a¹, ā³ten³sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sah¹lxin¹ta¹, i³te³lhāxā³ na¹tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ān³si³te³sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Nxe³na¹ja³xai²na², Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txai³ta² i²ye³kxai¹na¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Hl¹nai²na² jau³ja¹xai²na² yā¹nx2ta¹i¹.

34 Na¹ha²kxai³, wān³txa² tah²ya³xa² i³kwa³na³nx2ta¹i¹. Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹, a³lx¹wau¹nhat1jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. A³lx¹nx2ta¹kxa² yā¹nx³nhat1jah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

35 Nxe³nyhāy¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹lo³txa²lx¹ja³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. “Tū¹ka³txai²na² Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹khā³nū³ka²txai²la¹i¹.” Nxe³nyhāy¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³lai²na²Je³su²jah³la²sa²yxo²ā³ja³nū³a² i²ya¹ū³ja³su²

36 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Si³māu² Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Īh¹nū¹la³ta³ i³te³lin¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹:

— i³te³lhāxā³ na¹tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ān³si³ē³kxi²sa²hxān³tho³li¹, hi¹nai²na²su¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yxān¹nāu³a¹ ān³si³te³kxi²san¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³ta¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹ki²ja¹jhā³lāi³. Hl¹na² ā³si³te³nx²ha¹ju³ta² ten³khāix1sa³nhai¹. Īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ hī¹na² ā³si³te³nx²ha¹ju³ta³la³ yū²nx³te²la¹xa³? A³lx¹khāi²nx²ha¹nhai¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, su²lhās³sain¹lxān²ti³ ā³nā¹nx²hxā³lho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— “A³lx¹nx²ha¹ja¹ju³su² su²lhās³sain¹lxān²ti³ ā³nā¹nx²hxā³lho³li¹.” Sah¹lx¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ko¹nhx²sxā³ ē³xa³lx¹. A³ya³la³tu³, wān³txi³tu³ e³kxi¹nx²ha¹li¹. Ka³la³ka³la²a² ī³ya²li²nx²ta³lx¹, wxāi²na² ten³si¹sa²nxān³ja³nū³su² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe² ī³ye³xi²to³hin¹tu¹wi¹: “Je³su²jah³la² ī²ti³hex1te²txā³i¹.” Nxe³kxi²san¹tu¹wi¹. Jau³su² ya³nx²ha¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14

Txa²wā¹ñi³na² ī³la³kxi²si¹nhē³ja³su² ī³ya¹ū³ja³su²

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ñi³na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hxi²wān³ta³kxi²yhah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ yxo²ā³ja³hē¹li¹.

Jā¹nxe³lx¹ñi³hx¹ñi³ha³lāi³.

2 Txa²wī³na² sxi²nhāu³a¹ ka³lx¹khāi¹nx²thī³na² yū²na³li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, nū¹ka³nāu³a¹ wāx²ha³lo²su² ko³su² nū³ñi³ha³lāi³ nū¹ka³nāu³a¹ sa²hau³ko³kxi¹nx2ta³te³lhāxā³ ī³nx³na¹tu¹wi¹. Wāx²ha³lo²su² ko³su² nū³ñi³ha³lāi³ ī³hen³txi³nx2ta³hi³ñi³na¹li¹. “Yū²nx²ha¹li¹. Nxe³nx2ti³hi³ñi³ha¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yū²na³li¹.

3 Na¹khāi²nān²tu³, ī³na¹lx¹khāi²nān²tu³, wāx²ha³lo²sa² sa²hau³ko³ta³lun²kxi¹nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³, ī³wa³hi²ja¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹khāi²nān²tu³, ī³sa³so¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Kan²txi³ yxāu³ya³sa²si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹khāi²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² ī²li³jut3sū³ju³ta² he¹ta¹tāu³a¹ wi¹la³la³lx¹ha¹nhā²kxai³, ha³lo²a² ī³nx³te³lhāxā³ na¹tāu³a¹ wi¹la³la³lx¹ha¹nhā²kxai³, yah³xi¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, To³me²ah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lāi³. Nxe²nxa³lī¹. Ha³lo²a², ī³nx³nhīn¹ko³nū³a²

ko³nū¹ti³he¹nxe³nxa³sin¹nxān³nhai¹. Sīn¹nxa³ha²kxai³, īh¹nxet3sxā³ tīl³na²

ā³nx³nhīn¹ti³nhā²nū³a² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹la³la³lx¹ha²hī³nhā¹ji⁴ku¹, nhā⁴nhai¹.

6 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²li², tī³nhū²sa¹ha²kxai³, Txa²li², a²ya³la³tu³ te²sa¹ha²kxai³, Txa²li², ka³te³na²

Sī³yxa³tāu³sa¹ha²kxai³, te²sa¹li¹. A²nū²a² a²ten³te²su² te²an⁴tu³, ī³si³te³sa³kxai²nān²tu³,

Txa²wī³na² a³ya³ti²tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ī³si³ē³sa²nx²kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wī³na² a³ya³ti²sxī²ai¹nx3tho³li¹.

7 Wxa²yu³ta²na², kxān³su² Txa²wī³na² ī²ain¹yah³lx¹hxā²nxā³nhē³li¹, Txa²li² ye³kan¹txi³ ī²sah¹lx¹ha¹nhā²kxai³lu¹. Wi¹li²sah¹lx¹ke¹la³te²kxai³, Txa²wī³na² ye³kan¹txi³

i²yah³lx¹n²uh³nxa¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, nxē³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ wi¹lī²sah¹lx¹lx¹. Sah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wi³nān¹tx¹ ye³kan¹tx¹ wi¹lī²yah³lx¹n²uh³nxa¹lx¹.

⁸ Yxān¹ta¹, Fi³li²pah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txai²hxí²kan¹jah¹lāi³. Wxa²wí³na² i³yau¹ú³sa²sí¹nhé³l¹. Ju¹tai²na² so¹lxí³ ten³sa²sí¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hé³la².

⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Fl³i²pah³lāi³. Kxān³sū² yxau³yā³nx2t³i³ha¹i¹. Ya³nx2ta¹kxan²t³, txa²hx¹ka¹na¹ju³ta² ye³kan¹txi³i²sah¹lxan³jī¹wi¹? A²nū²a²i²s²te²s²u² te²an²tu³, Txa²wi³na²i²nūn³te²s²u² h̄³nx2da³li¹. Nx³e²ha²kxān³, ih¹nx³ka²yan³t³ta³: “Wxa²wi³na²i²ya¹u³sa²s¹nhē³! Nīn¹jī¹wi¹?

¹⁰ Ne³ka²lxⁱsah¹lxⁱhē¹li¹. Txain²txi³, Txa²wi³na¹ nxū²kwai³nāu³a¹

$\text{nx}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{yau}^3\text{na}^1\text{ha}^1\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wi}^3\text{nai}^2\text{txi}^3$, $\text{nx}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{yau}^3\text{sa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$,
 nha^1i^1 . $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{to}^3\text{nx}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{lu}^1\text{i}^1$. $\text{Na}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{w}^{\text{an}}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$, hai^3txi^3 , $\text{txa}^2\text{hi}^3\text{nau}^1\text{ni}^1\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{w}^{\text{an}}^3\text{txi}^2$, $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^3\text{xau}^3\text{jau}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{jau}^3\text{sx}^3\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wi}^3\text{na}^2$, $\text{nx}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{yau}^3\text{sa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{wet}^1\text{tsxa}^2\text{so}^1\text{sx}^3\text{w}^{\text{an}}^3\text{txu}^2$
 $\text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{i}^2$, $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{nu}^3\text{ku}^3\text{ju}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{wx}^2\text{kai}^3\text{i}^2$, $\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{i}^1$.

¹¹ Txa²wāñ³txa¹na² yxo²⁷sah¹lx³hē¹l¹. Txain²txi³, Txa²wī³na² nxū²kwa¹nāñ³a¹ nxū²kwa¹yxau³na¹jau³ken²txi³ yxo²²l¹, Txa²wī³nāñ³a¹ nxū²kwa¹yxau³sa²jau³xain²txi³ yxo²⁷txe² nxe³sah¹lx³hē¹l¹. Yxān¹ta¹, jau³xa²na² hē²kan¹txi³ yxo²⁷sah²lxan³kxa²nāñ³t³, ha³lo²a² nū³kxū³txi³ kāl³a¹ju³ta² i²sah¹lx³sa³, yxo²⁷sah¹lx³hē¹l¹.

¹² A²ya^{3la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ 1³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxa³, Txa²wi³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ ā³nx³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxa²si³yo³na¹, a²nū²a² sa²yxo²wet1sain¹te²su² te²an²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³lox3ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ai¹na¹kxa²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² nū³kxūn³txi³ kāi³a¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ā²la² nū³kxūn³khai¹nxe³te²su² sa²kāi³ain¹tu¹wi¹.}

¹³ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a²yen³kxa² i²l³te²la³, Txa²wī³na² i³wā³jah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²i³lxa² i³y¹li²sa²sā³ i³wā³jah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te⁴ yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³kxi¹nx2ta²tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²kāi³a¹tu² i²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wī³na² wx²ki³ti³ton³ju³tu² i²sain¹tu¹wi¹: “Txa²wī³na² wx²ki³ti³ton³khai¹nx2na³li¹.” A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹, nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³te³lhxā³ kāi³a¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁴ Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², a²yen³kxa² i¹li³te²lxī³, txa²i³lxā² ī³yī¹li²sa²sxā³, Txa²wī³na² ī³wā³jah³lxīn¹lxā²nāñ²tu³, a²nxe³te² yen³kxa² kāl³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wī¹.

$S\tilde{u}^3na^2A^2y\tilde{u}^3ka^3jxah^1la^2kan^2xi^3yxau^3ya^3nh\tilde{e}^3jau^3n\tilde{n}^3su^2$
 $15 Ne^3ka^2sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1.$ “ $Txa^2hx^2kan^1jah^1la^2a^3xi^2na^1nh\tilde{a}^1.$ ” $Nxe^3sah^1lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{n}^3tu^3,$
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2i^3kwa^3na^3nx2ta^1iau^3x^2sa^2vxo^2wet1sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1.$

$16 \quad Sah^1xix^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3, \quad Txa^2wi^2na^2 \quad i^3ye^3kxai^1na^1tu^1wi^1.$ $i^3ye^3kxai^1na^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3,$
 $Txa^2wi^3nai^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad a^2nu^2a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3x^2a^2 \quad Txai^2y^1nxe^3jah^1la^2 \quad i^3sa^2si^1h^3\bar{u}^3hn^2ti^3tu^1wi^1.$
 $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3nhxi^2nu^1nx2ti^3jah^1lo^2nu^3su^2 \quad na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad kan^2txi^3$
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3ya^3nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1. \quad \tilde{A}^3na^1nx2ti^3xa^3lho^3li^1.$

17 A²nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹lai²la¹. A²yā³la³tū³khai³jah¹lai²la¹.
Jah¹lai²na², hai³txi³ kō³nxe³thin¹ko³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txi³la³ i²ain¹tū³ka³txi³sa¹nxa³ha²qxai³,
ā³ye³wxe³ain¹tū³ka³txi³sai¹nxa³ha²qxai³, nain¹na³li¹. Nai¹nha²qxai³, hai³txi³
ā³nñū²kwai³wi¹hain¹ju³ta³la¹ hxi²kan¹txi³hex¹tū³ka³txi³sai¹nxa³i¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
wxā¹la³ i²yan¹lx¹te²sī¹lx¹. Nxe³yah³li¹te²sin¹ja³su², Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lai²na²
ka³lu³sa³wxe³nha¹nx2ti³sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³ha²qxai³, wxa²nñū²kwai³nān³a¹
nxū²kwai³yxau³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³i²ki²la²khai³yah³lx¹te²si¹lx¹.

¹⁸Txaⁱl²bi¹hai³txi³kwa²hāi¹nx² a³na¹nx²ti³nxa³lho³li¹. Sai³ki³hū³sxa³ yxau³yah²lxan³tho³li¹. Txaⁱl²yā¹nx²je³jah¹la² w³xā³ya³nx²ti³sxa³ yxau³ya³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

19 Jū¹nxe² ye³jēn¹nū³tāu³a¹ yuh³xai²nāñ¹tū³ka³txai²na² i²sai¹nx3tho³li¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹, wxāñ²na² so¹lx³ i²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ¹tū³, Txai²na² ka³te³na² a²si³yxau³tāu³lo³khai³nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹i¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta², wxāñ²na² sa²kxai³lu² txa²ka³te³sa²ju³ta² yxau²xai³lysa³sa¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁰ Xyan¹nāu³a¹, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² yxau³ya³nx2ti³tāu³a¹, ha³lo²a² a³la³kxah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²sa¹: Txain²txi³, Txa²wī³na² nxū²kwai³nāu³a¹ nxū²kwai³yxau³ha¹ha²kxai³, wxāin²txi³ txa²nxū²kwai³nāu³a¹ nxū²kwai³yxau³sah¹lxi¹nha²kxai³, txain²txi³ nxū²kwai³yxau³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³, nxe³ki³ju³ta² a³la³kxah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²¹ A²nū²a², txa²wān³txa² i³kwa³na³a¹jau³xa² ā³ne³wi¹sxā³ sa²yxo²wet1sa²jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tū³, a³lx²sa²jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³li¹. A³lx²sa²ju³ta² nxe² ā³wxe²xai³nxa²ha¹te¹, Txa²wī³na² a³lx²nān²l¹ kxai²sa³lu¹: “A²nū²a², Txa²kī³lha³lxa² a³lx²nyhu¹sa³nha¹. Nxe³ha²kxai², Txa²na² a³lx²yuh³na¹tū¹xa¹.” Nxe³hī³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tū³, Txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je²su²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a³lx²sa²jah¹lai²na² a³lx²nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tū³, i³yau¹u³nha²ye²na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²he¹la².

²² Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³ta²sah³la² ã³xa², Ki³lo²ko³xa² to¹nxa³jah¹la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jah¹lāj³. īh¹nxe³ju²ta²yān³ti³tā³, txa²nū³kā³txai²na² so¹lx³
 ī³yau¹ū³nha²sā²sīn¹te³lin¹jī¹wī¹? A²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³kā³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 ī³yau¹ū³nha²yain¹sīn¹te³lxan³jī¹wī¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la¹.

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹.
 — A²nū²a² ī²li³te²hū³te²an²lū³, a³lx²sa²sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹kxai²nān²tū³, txa²wān³txa²
 sa²yo²wet1sain¹tu¹wī¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tū³ Txa²wī³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a³lxain¹tu¹wī¹.
 Ai¹nha¹kxai²nān²tū³ ī³qī³xain¹sxā³ yxau³yain¹nha¹tu¹wī¹.

24 Yxān¹ta¹, a²ū²a² a³lx²sa²nxa³sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tū³, txa²wān³txa²
 sa²yo²wet1sain¹nx3tho³li¹. Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wān³txai²na² ne³ka²ki²sah¹lxin¹jau³xai²na² hai³txi³
 txa²wān³txi³khai²sxa³wī¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wī³na² ī³sa²hā³ja¹la² a²wān³txai²la¹i¹.

25 Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxau³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxa²yu³su² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹i¹.

26 Yxān¹ta¹ ye³jen¹na² ī³na¹tu¹wī¹. Na¹kxa²si³yo³na¹ ī³nhxi¹nū¹nx2ti³jah¹lo²nū³a²
 A²yāu³ka³txa² wi¹lhīn¹jah¹la² wxā³nx2ti³sxā³, kan²txi³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³lu¹wī¹. A²nxe³jah¹la²,
 Txa²wī³na² Si³yxau³tāu³sa² tāu³a¹ sa²wet1sa²sxā³ ī³sa²lī¹hā³ūh¹nx2ti³kxah²lāi¹i¹.
 A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹ a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³nx2ti³ha²kxai³, txa²wān³txai²na²
 ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²ta²hot3si¹nx2ti³jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³,
 Nxe³nx2ti³lu¹wī¹.

27 Txa²hāu²na¹ju³ta² ī³nhāu²no³txa²lxai¹. Hī¹na² ī³nxa³ti³xa³ta³lxai¹
 ī³nxū²kwā¹lxū¹nx2ta¹i¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹lī¹.
 Yuh³xai²nān¹tū³kā³txai²na² hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³kā³txi³sxa³i¹. “Hāu²no³ta¹xā¹.”
 Nain¹kxan²ti³, hāi¹nxe², hxi²waut3ta³lxain¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ya¹nhī¹nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
 Txa²na¹xai²na² txa²hāu²na¹ju³ta² txa²wī¹lhīn¹khaix1na¹ju³ta² ī³nxū²kwā¹lxū¹nx²lā¹i¹.
 Nxe³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³, hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²xai³kxa²yā¹nxe² yah³lxin¹tu¹wī¹.
 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³, hxi²waut3ta³lx¹nhyah¹lxa³nha²kxai³, yuh³lxa³kxi²yah³lxa³nha²kxai³
 nxē³jah¹lx¹hē¹lī¹.

28 Txa²wān³txai²na²: “ī³na¹tu¹wī¹. Na¹kā³tu³, ī³wa³la² ī³xi²sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ta¹tu¹wī¹.”
 Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² ain³kxi²sa¹lī¹hx¹xi¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta³nū³a², a³lx²sa¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³
 ī³ka³li³kxi²sa¹lī¹hx¹xi¹. Txa²wī³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³na¹ju³ta³nū³a²
 ī³ka³li³kxi²sa¹lī¹hx¹xi¹, Txa²wī³na² ī³sen³sa¹sa²sxā³ hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³lu¹.

29 Ha³lo²a² yan¹nāu³a¹ ai³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹. Hī¹na², ha³lo²a² ī³hū¹nx2ti³xa³ta³lx²
 ī³ya¹ū³nx2ta¹, Nxe³nx2ta¹kxa²nān²tū³, hā²wxā³txa³, ha³lo²ai²na² ī³hū¹nx2ti³kxa²nān²tū³,
 txa²wān³txai²na² ain³kxi²sa¹lī¹hx¹xi¹. Sah¹lxin¹ka²tu³: “Hai³yo¹. Je³su²jah³la²
 wān³txi³kha³xa² so¹lx³e³kxi²ne³te³na¹ti²ti¹. Yan¹nāu³a¹ nxe³sa¹lhxin¹tu¹wī¹.

30 Jū¹nxe² ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ so¹lx³ ī³hī¹ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wī¹. Ha³lo²a²
 kq³nxe³thin¹ko³xai²nān¹tū³kā³txa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² yau³son³na³li¹.
 ī³sen³sa¹sa²te³llāx³ yau³son³kxi²sa¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, jah¹la² kū³we²ki²la² hxi²ka¹nxa³li¹.
 Txai²na² so¹lx³hx²kan¹khaix1jah¹lo²sa¹li¹.

31 Na¹kxan²ti³, Txa²wī³na² ī³kwa³na³sa²jau³xa² so¹lx³ sa²wai³wait3sxā³ kāi³a¹i¹.
 “Ya³lu²na¹tu¹xā¹.” Na¹kxan²ti³nū¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³na² a³lx²na¹ju³ta², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 wxa²ye³ka¹ta¹na¹tu¹wī¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ī³nxai³yah³sah¹lx³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la²
 wān³txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15

Je³su²jah³la² yain³te¹ha² wi¹khai¹nxe³te¹ha² te²hū³te²sa¹i¹.
 1 — Txa²li² yain³te¹ha² u²vē¹nhu²khai¹xa² wi¹khai¹nxe³te¹ha² te²hū³te²sa¹i¹.
 Txa²wī³na² sa²kxi²lu², hai³sxa² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²hū³te²la¹i¹. Wxāi²na² sa²kxai²lu²,
 u²va²nxū³ki³hū³te²syah¹lx¹lx¹.

2 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, a²nū²nkxan²tu³ yain³txa³ki³a² ī³nk³ki²nx²tū³kā³txi³su² a²yxo²ha³kxan²tu³,
 Txa²wī³na² ī³hū³ki²lo²sxa³ ī³sxa³ ī³na²te²ju²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 yain³txa³ki³a² ī³nk³ki²tū³ kxan²tu³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ī³nhū³we²kxi²te²ju²hē¹li¹, ī³la² ka³lx¹txi³
 ī³ki³si¹jau³su².

3 Jā¹nxai¹jau³su², wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³to³ha¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹jau³su²,
 wxa²ko³nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³wa²su¹txa²lx³sxā³, hī¹na² wi¹lhīn¹nxa²lx³na³li¹.

4 Yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³, nxū²kwā³yxau³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tū³, Txai²na²
 sa²kxai²lu², nxū²kwā³yxau³nx2ta¹tu¹wī¹. Yain³txa³nū³kxa², wā²nxū¹ha³na³ka³lx¹
 yxau³kxai²nān²tū³, hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ki³te²sxa³yu²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²kxa² ī³u³txi³
 nū³yxau³kxai²nān²tū³, wi¹ki³te²ju²hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxie³kxe³hū³nx², wxa²ū³kā³txai²nān²tū³,
 nxū²kwi³yxau³sah¹lxan³kxai²nān²tū³, hxi²kan¹txi³ a²yen³kxa² wi¹te²la³ kāi³yah³lxan³th³li¹.

5 Txai²na² yain³te¹ha² hū³te²sa¹ha²kxai³, wxa²na² a²nū²kxa³nān²hū³te²jhā³lx¹nha²kxai³,
 ki³te²ju²hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² nxū²kwā³yxau³sā³kxai²nān²tū³, Txai²na²
 nxū²kwi³yxau³na¹kxai²nān²tū³, a²nxe³te²nān²tū³, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² kāi³nx2na³li¹.

Yain³txa³nū³kxa², wi¹ki³j²te²nū³kxe³hū³nx²e, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² kāi³hī³nx²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ā³na¹sa²sxā³ha³na³ka³lx¹yau³yh³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³he¹yxah³lxan³ho³li¹.

6 A²nū²a² nxū²kwai³yau³sai¹nx³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wī³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² on³si¹hal¹nx³jau³su² i³ye³kxai¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Wa³lu³la³nx³kxa² o³nx³tū³kxa² wxa²sa²ki³nū³k²sxā³ ha³nx²a² sa²ya³ki³te²ju²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx²e, Txa²wī³na² on³si¹hal¹nx³jau³su² i³ye³kxai¹nhī³nx²na³li¹.

7 Yxān¹ta¹, txa²nxū²kwai³nāu³a¹ nxū²kwai³yau³sah¹lx¹ha²kxai³, txa²wān³txa² au³txi³ wxā²ē¹nāu³a¹ yau³ya³nx²ti³ha²kxai³, nxe³sah¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²yen³kxa² a²ten³yah³xi¹kxai² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³wā³txi³sah¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te²su² yen³kxi³ta³lun²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

8 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yain³te¹ha² ki³ka³lx¹txi³, ā³ki³t²tu³kxe³hū³nx² wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxā²wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² i²nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wī³na² i³sa²nēn¹kxain¹tu¹wi¹. "Txa²wī³na² wxi²kin³ton¹khai²nx²na³li¹." A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹, ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxā²sa²wi³lx¹ni³khai³syah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

9 A³lx¹nx²ta¹i¹. Txa²wī³na² a³lx¹sa²sxā³ yā¹nxe³sxā³ a³lx¹nx²ta¹i¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹ha²kxai³, a³lx¹nx²ta¹jau³xa² ain³kxi¹xi²sah¹lx¹sxā³ yxau²sa²te³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

10 Txa²wān³txa², i³kwa³na³nx²ta¹jau³xi²na² sa²yxo²wet¹sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²a³lx¹2nx²ta¹jau³xi²na² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹ni³hī³nx²lx¹i¹. Txai²na² Txa²wī³ha² wān³txa² i³kwa³na³sa²jau³xa² sa²yxo²we³to³hxai²na²ta¹ti²ti¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³na² a³lx¹sa²jau³xa² yxau²sa²te³to³hxai²na²ta¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹nxe³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

11 Txa²wān³txa²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹i¹. i³ka³li³si¹nx²ta¹ja³su², nxe³nx²ta¹i¹. Txa²na² kāin²ka³lih³sxā³ yxau²xai³khai¹nxe³na¹kxa² yā¹nxe³si¹nx²ta¹ja³su², nxe³nx²ta¹i¹.

12 Txa²wān³txa², i³kwa³na³nx²ta¹jau³xa²sa¹: "A³lx¹waun¹nhat¹jhah³lx¹hē¹li¹". Txa²li² a³lx¹nx²ta¹i¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹kxa² yā¹nxe³nhat¹ja³yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

13 A³lx¹2khaix³yu¹ju³ta²sa¹, txa²ka³te³na² wi¹la¹tāu³a¹ ā³sxā³ txa²ya³lx¹ni³nāu³ i³nx²na² ya³lu²kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta²na², a³lx¹2khaix³yu¹ju³ta³la³ te²ju²hē³li¹. A³lx¹2yu¹ju³ta³la³, ā²la² wi¹ju³ta³la³ yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹.

14 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², i³kwa³na³nx²ta¹jau³xa² a²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet¹sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²ya³xa¹lx¹hī³nx²lx¹.

15 Hī¹na²: "Txa²ya³lx¹ni³nāu³xa²" Nxe³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Kxān³su². "Kwa²wa³ka³li³lo³kxi¹sah²lxin¹te²nāu³xa²" Nxe³nx²ti³hxai²ha¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹na² nxe³nx²ti³hx³lo³li¹. Kwa²wa³ka³li³lo³kxi¹2kxai²nān²tu³, a²sū³na² ha³lo²la³ a³la³kxi²nū¹ti³he¹xai¹nhī³nx²nx³a³1. Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²na² txa²ha³lo²a² a²la³kxah¹lx¹lx¹.

16 Hai³txi³ wxa²yu³ta²li² ka³na³ki² i²sxā³ ā³yū³so¹sah¹lxan³ta¹ti²ti¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²na¹xai²na² i²sxā³ ā³yū³so¹nx²ta¹ta¹ti²ti¹. i²sxā³ ā³yū³so¹nx²ta¹ka³tu³, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² kāi³sa²tē³si¹nx²ta¹jau³su² i³ka²lat¹so¹nx²ta²ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹ha²kxai³, a²yain³txa²ki³a² wi¹ki³2xi³hī³nx² wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²yain³txa²ki³a² wi¹te²ta³ki² a³kho³txa³ke³su² wi¹lx³yau³ki³ai²la¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx², wxā²wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nu³a² wi¹kāi³sa²te³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³ni¹nx²ta¹ja³su² i³ka²lat¹so¹nx²ta¹ka³tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³lo³ta²xa²la¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²yen³kxa² Txa²wī³na² i³wā³txain¹yah³lxin¹kxa² a²yxo²ha¹kxa¹, txa²i³lx² i³yī¹li²sa²sxā³ i³wā³txain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³si¹nx²ta¹ja³su² i³ka²lat¹so¹nx²ta¹ta¹ti²ti¹.

17 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², a³lx¹waun¹nhat¹jhah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³na¹jau³xa² i³kwa³na³nx²ta¹i¹.

"Yuh³yan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² yxo²kwīn¹lx¹2tāin¹tu¹wi¹." Nxe³ja³su²

18 Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yuh³yan¹ta³ko³tan¹tū³ka³txa² ko³nx³thin¹ko³xai²nān²tū³ka³txa² yxo²kwīn¹lx¹nx²ta¹2tāin¹ha³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² hxi²waut³ta³kxah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹li¹. A²nxe³ti³tu¹wi¹ kxān³su² yxo²kwīn¹lx¹2sain¹to³hxai²ta¹ti²ti¹. Sai¹nha²kxai³, jā¹nxe³nx²ta¹2tāin¹na³li¹. Yān³ta²ha², yxo²kwīn¹lx¹2sain¹to³hxai²ta¹ti²ti¹.

19 Wxa²yu³ta²li²: "Yuh³yan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txi³sa¹xā¹." Yah³lxin¹ke³la³te²kxai³, a³lx¹nx²ta¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. "Hā³xa¹, txa²wā³nū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹." A³lx¹2ki²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²na² yuh³yan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² Sū³nu²na¹xa¹na² so¹lx¹3 ā²la² hxi²ka¹na¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yuh³yan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² Sū³nu²na¹xa¹na² ha³ta³nx²nx²txi³ ko³nx³ju³ta² so¹lx¹3 kāi³2kxai²sain¹to³ta¹ti²ti¹. Al¹nha²kxai³ kwa³ka³li³lo³ah³lxin¹te² ū³hxān¹2txi³ jā¹nxe³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

20 Txa²wān³txa², i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xi²na² a²in³kxi¹sah¹lx¹3hē¹li¹. Nxe³na¹ja³xa²sa¹: Kwa²wa³ka³li³lo³ah³lxin¹te² i³nx²ta¹2kū³we²ki²la² hxi²kan¹yah³lx¹3li¹. Sū³nu²na¹xa¹na² so¹lx¹3 ā²la² hxi²ka¹na¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yuh³yan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² Sū³nu²na¹xa¹na² ha³ta³nx²nx²txi³ ko³nx³je³ju³ta² so¹lx¹3 kāi³2kxai²sain¹to³ta¹ti²ti¹. Al¹nha²kxai³ kwa³ka³li³lo³ah³lxin¹te² ū³hxān¹2txi³ jā¹nxe³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

$\text{txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^1\text{to}^3\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$.

$\text{Te}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$

$\text{wx}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$

$\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx2tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.

21 $\text{Yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{hā}^3\text{sa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sxai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{wi}^1$. $\tilde{\text{l}}^1\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Sai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$,
 $\text{jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$, Txa^2li^2 $\text{sa}^2\text{hē}^4\text{ta}^2\text{lxa}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2tai}^1\text{nū}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$,
 $\text{txa}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{|x}^3\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{nhā}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$.

22 $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{sx}^3\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{kā}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{kā}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
“ $\text{Yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2$ $\text{kā}^1\text{in}^2$ $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\tilde{\text{kā}}^3\text{ain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{la}^1\text{xā}^1$ ”
 $\text{Ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wxā}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3$,
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{yū}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{i}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3$, hai^3txi^3 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nu}^2\text{la}^3$
 $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{la}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yī}^1\text{lai}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{i}^1$.

23 $\text{A}^2\text{nū}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nān}^2\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{nū}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{hī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{li}^1$.

24 $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$, Txa^2na^2 $\text{yxau}^3\text{yain}^1\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kxū}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{kā}^3\text{yain}^1\text{to}^3\text{hxai}^2\text{na}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\text{kā}^3\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{kxa}^2$,
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{na}^1\text{kai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{kā}^3\text{yain}^1\text{to}^3\text{hxai}^2\text{na}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Yai}^1\text{na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 Txa^2txi^3 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sa}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nān}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{yha}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nhxa}^2\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1$.
 $\text{Ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$, $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{to}^3\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{xai}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{to}^3\text{hxai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$, $\text{hāi}^1\text{sxā}^3$
 Txa^2txi^3 $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nān}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{yha}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$,
 $\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nu}^2\text{la}^3$
 $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^2\text{ta}^3\text{yī}^1\text{lai}^1\text{tū}^3\text{wi}^1$. “ $\text{Kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{khaixi}^1\text{syah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1$ ”. $\text{Ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.
 $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lin}^1\text{khaixi}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{tu}^2\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wxā}^3\text{sxā}^3$, $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kxū}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{kā}^3\text{yain}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{txa}^2\text{nū}^3\text{kxū}^3\text{na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\text{ū}^3\text{hain}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{tū}^1\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sa}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{i}^1$. $\text{Sai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3$,
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{yū}^3\text{hī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{i}^1$. $\text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, hai^3txi^3 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nu}^2\text{la}^3$
 $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{la}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yī}^1\text{lai}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{i}^1$. “ $\text{Tū}^1\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$, hai^3txi^3
 $\text{txa}^2\text{nū}^3\text{kxū}^3\text{na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\text{ū}^3\text{hain}^1\text{nx}^3\text{hē}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^3$
 $\text{yū}^3\text{nx}^3\text{xā}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2\text{ai}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx2nxa}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{nxe}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{i}^1$. $\text{Tū}^1\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^1$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hi}^1\text{la}^1$.

25 $\text{Yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{sin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hi}^1\text{la}^2$, $\text{kxā}^3\text{nhxī}^1\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{teh}^3\text{nxā}^3\text{nxā}^1\text{ju}^3\text{xau}^3\text{hxai}^2\text{fēx}^1\text{tā}^2$ $\text{e}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{xi}^1$: “ $\text{Txa}^2\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{hāi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{kā}^3\text{yai}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{na}^1\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$, $\text{kwa}^2\text{hāi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{e}$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$.”
 $\text{Kxā}^3\text{nxā}^1\text{ju}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{kwēn}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{sa}^1\text{xau}^3\text{hxai}^2\text{tēx}^1\text{x}^1\text{jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$,
 $\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{kwī}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{to}^3\text{hxai}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$, $\text{kwēn}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$,
 $\text{kxā}^3\text{nxā}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{a}^2\text{y}^3\text{la}^3\text{tū}^3\text{ta}^3\text{tū}^2\text{na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{li}^1$.

26 $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ū}^1\text{nx2t}^2\text{tā}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$, $\text{A}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$, $\text{A}^2\text{yā}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{hā}^3\text{ū}^1\text{h}^1\text{nx2t}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.
 $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ja}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{sī}^1\text{yuxau}^3\text{kax}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{na}^3\text{a}^1\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{a}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{tū}^3\text{nx2tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{kā}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{A}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$, Txa^2na^2 $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\text{ū}^3\text{hain}^1\text{ya}^3\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.

27 $\text{Ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{wxā}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ Txa^2na^2 , $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\text{ū}^3\text{hain}^1\text{ya}^3\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$, $\text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lhī}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{kxān}^3\text{su}^2$ $\tilde{\text{ā}}^3\text{si}^3\text{tē}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{to}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$.
 $\text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

16

1 — $\text{Ne}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ki}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{hē}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Ye}^3\text{jen}^1\text{nān}^3\text{a}^1$, $\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{ye}^3\text{khāh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{nx2tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$, $\text{fī}^3\text{yaxi}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{sa}^1\text{lh}^1\text{x}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yan}^3\text{ti}^3\text{su}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2tai}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Kwēn}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{ū}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{ta}^3\text{xā}^1$
 $\text{wān}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2tai}^1\text{li}^1$.

2 $\text{Na}^1\text{kā}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nū}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{thī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nhū}^3\text{sa}^2\text{tā}^3\text{hā}^3\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{x}^1\text{xi}^1\text{nx2tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{ha}^3\text{na}^3\text{kā}^3\text{tx}^3$ $\text{yuxau}^3\text{nān}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2$ $\text{kō}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{yū}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nān}^3\text{a}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{su}^2\text{lhā}^3\text{na}^1\text{tā}^3\text{tū}^3$,
 $\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{nān}^3\text{a}^1$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$: “ $\text{Jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{kō}^3\text{nx}^3\text{thī}^3\text{ja}^1\text{la}^1\text{tā}^2\text{lx}^1$ ”. $\text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{su}^2\text{lhā}^3\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{xā}^1$, $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{tā}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sā}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nhān}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.

3 $\text{Kō}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3$, $\text{kā}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wī}^3\text{nān}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{ai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$, $\text{Txain}^1\text{txi}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sa}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$, $\text{kō}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2$.

4 $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{hī}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{xa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lx}^2$ $\text{wān}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2t}^1\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3$, $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{hau}^3\text{kon}^3\text{na}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3$, $\text{txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{xi}^1\text{sa}^1\text{lh}^1\text{nx}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. “ $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxā}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^1\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{he}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nē}^3\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{na}^1$ ”.
 $\text{Sah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Wān}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lhī}^1\text{na}^1\text{tā}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2t}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$,
 $\text{yuxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx2ta}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$.

$Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{q}^3na^2Y\bar{a}^3ka^3jxh^1la^2a^2wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$
 $^5Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1h\bar{h}^1na^2\bar{i}^3te^3la^1i^1. \bar{I}^3sa^2s^1h\bar{a}^3sa^2jahu^1lu^1tai^2na^2 yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1\bar{i}^3te^3la^1i^1. Na^1jau^3xai^2na^2:$
 $^5\bar{I}h^1n\bar{u}^1la^3\bar{i}^3te^3lin^1j\bar{l}^1?" Nx^3sa^3h\bar{l}lx^3lx^1.$

⁶ *Yxān¹tā¹wā¹n̄txai²ka²n̄²i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xai²na²wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹kāin²i³āin²txi³nx²ti³na³l¹.*

Nxe xxañti¹, a ya la tu¹ I ye kxi hñxza¹. Txá xi ha ju ta hu a wi¹lxon³kxi¹nx²ti³si¹ha¹jau³sus² i³te³la¹. In²nxa³kxi²nän²tu³, hai³txi³ Hxi²ü¹nx²ti³jah¹lo²la³ wxä³ye¹nx²ti³sa³hi¹. Yxäñta¹ i³na⁴kxi²nän²tu³ i³sa²si¹hä³ü¹nx²ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹kxi²nän²tu³ ka³lih³nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.

⁸ $Nxe^3nx^2ta^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$, $wx\bar{a}^3ye^1nx^2ti^3kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$, $Hxi^2n\bar{u}^1nx^2ti^3jah^1la^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $w\bar{a}n^3tx^2a$ $yau^3ha^1l^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $yuh^3xan^1ta^3ko^3xan^1tu^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^2kxain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3$ $a^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $kai^3ain^1ju^3tain^2txi^3$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^2kxai^1nha^2kxai^3$, $ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3$ $txa^2wa^3in^1ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^2kxai^1nha^2kxai^3$, $ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$: “ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}^3a^1$ $xyo^2kw\bar{u}^1kx^1na^1nh\bar{a}^1$ ” Nxe^2 $yxau^2xai^3te^2su^2$ $kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$, $yxan^1n\bar{a}^3a^1$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}^3a^1$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^1lain^1sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{i}^3wai^1tain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2n\bar{u}^3ain^2txi^3$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^2kxai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $ain^1tu^1wi^1$.

$yuh^3xan^4ta^3ko^3xan^1t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $yxo^2\bar{t}^2ti^3hex1sa^2t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txi^3sai^1nxa^3i^1.$
 $Yxo^2i^2sai^1nxa^3ju^3tain^2txi^3kx\bar{a}^3$ $k\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^3ti^3$ $k\bar{a}^3ain^1ju^3tai^2la^2na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $Hxi^2n\bar{u}^3nx2ti^3jah^1lai^2na^2i^3yu^2kxain^1tu^1wi^1.$

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²ai²na² yxau³na¹hi¹na¹ txa²wai³na¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹ū³hai¹nhx²ai²na¹hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ye³jen¹na² Txa²wi³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ ā³nx¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³, wxāi²na² sa²κxai³lu¹ i²sa¹lxan³thō³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ī³na¹kxa²si³yo³na¹ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²nu² sa²κxai³lu² ha³lo²ai²na² ā³wxā³sxā³ wain³tx³ kāi³tu¹wi¹. Wain³tx³ kāi³a¹kxa² yā¹nxe³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²κxa³, yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³κa³txai²na² txa²wai³na¹ju³ta² ī³yū²κxain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹ko³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txai²na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa²kkai³lu² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² sa²kkai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³ha² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²kwīn³kkxi²khājih¹lai²la¹. Nxe³hā²kkai³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²ba² ne³ki³son³tāu³a¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lain¹sxā³ i³wai¹tain¹tu¹wi¹, Sa³ta³na²jhā¹lai²na²su². Jā¹nx³kkai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ã³xa² i²li³te²su² te²an²tu³. “Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²kwīn³kkxi²na¹nhā¹.” Nxe³yxau²xa¹ja¹lo²su² kxai²lé¹. Yxan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lain¹sxā³ i³wai¹tain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³ta³nū³a² Hxi²nū¹nx2ti³jah¹lai²na² i³yū²kkain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹² Wāñ̄txa² ka³lxā¹ja³xa² wā³kon³na³li¹. Yxāñ̄ta¹, hī¹na² ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ti³nxa³lho³li¹. ī³ve³kxi¹nx²ta¹ke³la³te²kxa³ wxāñ̄i²na² e³nxū¹sah¹|xi³hi³nx²lxā³xi¹.

14-15 A²nx³jah¹lai²na², txa²wxi²kin³ti³to³na¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹ū³hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te³lhx²a², txa²e¹nān¹ja³xa² txa²wi¹lhi¹na¹ja³xa² ain³kxi²sa²so¹sx³a² wxa²yu³ta² i³yau¹ū³hx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wi³na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²ē¹nān¹ja³xai²la¹i¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³, txa²ē¹nān¹ja³xai²na² ain³kxi²sa²so¹sx³a² i³yau¹ū³hx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ya³hx2ta¹i¹.

"*~Ain^2ti^3nx2ti^3kxan^2ti^3~a^3yat1sx~a^3ka^3lih^3nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1.*" Nxe^3jau^3su^2

¹⁶ Jū¹nxe² ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ ī²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Sah²lxan³kxai²nān²ty³, hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹nūn³tāu³a¹ ī²xī²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1, \quad l^2i^3te^2a^2 \quad a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1lo^3kxa^2 \quad w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1, \quad ha^3na^3ka^3lx^1i^3$
 $i^3ve^3kx^1i^3l^3v^3hain^1te^3nah^1lx^1.$

— īh¹nxe²jau³tā³ ī³ye³te²sin²ta²ku²: “Jū¹nxe² ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ ī²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Sah²lxan³khai²nāu³tu³. Hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹nāu³tāu³a¹ ī²x²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² ko³kī³sxa³ha²lxai³, wān³txa² yau³xā³xa²: “Txa²wī³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ ī²na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²lxai³ na¹i¹.” Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² ko³nūn³kī³sxa³ha²lxai³, kī³nħai¹.

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, jah¹lai²na² wān³txa²: “Jū¹nxe³ ye³jen¹nāu³a¹. Nxe³nē³lain¹ten¹ti¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹ īh¹nxe³jau³tān³te²sin²ta²ku² ki³nhai¹. Je³su²jah³la² i³wā³txi²sain³ti³ten³ki³tāl³i¹. Nxe² ha³na³ka³lx³ yxau³sxā³ nxe² i³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹kxan²ti³ hāi¹nxe³sxā³ kon³ton³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ Yxāñ¹ta¹. a²sa³wj³ha³|xi³nāy³xa²~ye³|ain¹iay³xai²na²sa¹:

— Wāñ³txa² kō³kī³sxa³nha¹. Iñ³wāñ³txi³sain³ti³ten³kī³nha¹. Nxē³jau³xai²na², Je³su²jah³la²a³la³kxi²ta¹hxal²hē¹la². Nxē³ha²kxai³la¹ Je³su²jah³la² wāñ³txa² iñ³ye³kxain¹te³nha¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹s³a²lx¹. Txa²wān³txa¹n²a² a²si³yaxu³tāu³a² i³wā³txa³kxi²nyah¹lxin¹tai¹. Txa²wān³txa¹n²a²: “Jū¹sa²ye³jen¹nāu²a¹ i²sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. Sah²lxan³kxi²pān²tu³, hā²wxn³txa¹ye³jen¹nūn³tāu³a¹ i²x²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³nx2ta¹ten¹ti¹. Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² i²wā³wā³ta²kxi²nyah¹lxin¹tai¹.

20 $A^2y^3la^3tu^3$ $\tilde{t}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1i^1$. $Txai^2li^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nx^3i^3na^1tu^1wi^1$. $Na^1kxa^2si^3yo^3na^1$,
 $wxai^2na^2$ $hx^2i^3ten^2x^2$ $\tilde{n}^3n^3yah^3lxin^1tu^1wi^1$. Au^3ti^3 $\tilde{a}^2nt^3nx2ti^3tu^1wi^1$. $Yah^3lxin^1ta^1$,
 $yuh^3xan^1ta^3ko^3xan^1tu^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ka^3l^3hain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nain^1yah^3lxin^1kxa^2n^3n^2tu^3$,
 $n^3nah^3lxin^1kxan^2ti^3$, $\tilde{a}^2nt^3nx2ti^3ju^3ta^2$ $ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3$ $\tilde{a}n^3y\tilde{a}t1sxas^3i^3ka^3li^3y^3hah^3lxin^1tu^1wi^1$.

⁻²¹ Wx^aha³lo²a² nx^ejut3sū³ju³ta²sa¹: Txu¹ha² wē³nhī³sxā³ a³li³lah¹te³lhxā³ nx2na³na¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, īh³khaix1yain¹te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Kxā³su² na³na¹, ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³na¹, wē³sa² a³l¹la¹ju³ta³nū³a²su¹, te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Yxā¹ta¹ wē³sa² a³li³lah¹ta³lun²kxai²nān²tu³, ū³hū¹nē³kxai²nān²tu³, kāin² ka³lh³khaix1nx^ete²se¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, āin²ti³ju³ta²kxai³ ne³wā¹nē²te¹se¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nxe²yxau²xai³lab³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²² Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hī¹na² sa²kxai³ au³txi³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ āin²ti³khaixiyah³lx1'lx1', txa²xi³na¹ju³ta³nu³a²su¹. Yxān¹ta¹, ā³wā³li² ī³xi²sxā³ a³ti¹xi²nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ka³tu³, ī²yhu¹k¹3tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹, ī³ka³lh³khaixiyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Ka³lh³sa²te³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Wxa²ka³lh³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a²hx¹kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² so¹kxi¹nx2ti³xa³lho³li¹.

²³ *Nxe³tāu³a¹, Txa²wā³sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ū³hū¹nx2t³tāu³nū³ā¹ hai³txi³ wān³txi³la³ i³wā³txi³sah¹lxan³tho³li¹. “Wān³txai²na² ū¹h¹nx² a²si³yau³tāu³su² ji¹ku¹” Sah²lxan³tho³li¹. A²ya³la³tu³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. A²yen³kxa² ū¹li³te²la³ Txa²i³lxa² ū³yī¹li²sa²sxā³ Txa²wī³na² i³wā³txain¹yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³, ū³yhen³kxi¹nx2tain¹tu¹wi¹.*

²⁴ $A^2S^1t^3l^3n^3n\underline{u}^3h^1n\underline{n}^2tu^3$, $Txa^2w^1n^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kx^1yah^3lx^1kxai^2n\underline{n}^2tu^3$, $hai^3tx^1Txa^2i^3lx^2$ $\bar{i}^3y^1l^1l^2sa^2sx\underline{a}^3$ $a^2yen^3kx^2$ $\bar{i}^3w^3t^3xi^3yah^3lx^1to^3hx^1a^2nx^3nh^3e^3|l^1$. $Yx^an^1ta^1$, $h^1n^2a^2$ $Txa^2i^3lx^2$ $\bar{i}^3y^1l^1l^2sa^2sx\underline{a}^3$, $Txa^2w^1n^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3w^3t^3xi^3sx^3$ $\bar{i}^3ye^3kx^1t^1xain^1yah^3lx^1h^1l^1$. $Yah^3lx^1kxai^2n\underline{n}^2tu^3$, $\bar{u}^3yhen^3kx^1nx^2t^1ain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Yah^3lx^1kxai^2n\underline{n}^2tu^3$, $k\underline{a}in^2ka^3li^3khaix^1yah^3lx^1tu^1wi^1$.

Yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹t3ka³txai²na² a³sen³sai¹ain¹sx3hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su²

$^{25} \text{A}^2\text{w}^1\text{l}^1\text{h}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^3$, $\text{kx}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{w}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}^1\text{i}^3\text{a}^2\text{x}^2\text{s}^1\text{o}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{i}^3\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{h}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^1\text{i}^2\text{t}^1\text{i}^1$. $\text{Yx}^1\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^1$, $\text{h}^1\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}^1\text{u}^3\text{k}^1\text{o}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^3\text{e}^1$, $\text{e}^3\text{l}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^3$, $\text{w}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^1\text{i}^3\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{r}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^1\text{i}^3\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{l}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^1\text{i}^3\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{w}^1$.

$\begin{aligned} & 26 \quad A^2 n x e^3 t u^3 a^1 n \bar{n}^3 t u^3, \quad w x \bar{a}^2 n \bar{n}^3 t a^3 \quad T x a^2 i^3 l x a^2 \quad i^3 y^1 l^2 s^2 a^2 s x \bar{a}^3 \quad w i^2 k a^1 k a^1 n h e^2 \\ & T x a^2 w i^3 n \bar{a}^2 \quad i^3 w \bar{a}^3 t x a i^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 t u^1 w i^1. \quad Y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a^1 n \bar{n}^3 t u^3, \quad T x a^2 w i^3 n a^2 \quad h i^2 s e^3 n a^2 \\ & a^3 l x i^1 n x 2 t a i n^1 n a^3 l i^1. \quad N x e^3 n x 2 t a i n^1 k x e^3 s u^2 \quad a i n^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t a i n^1 k a^3 t u^3, \quad s a^2 h a^3 k o^3 n x 2 t a i n^1 t u^1 w i^1. \\ & N x e^3 h^2 k x a^3, \quad T x a^2 l^2 s^2 a^2 h a^3 k o^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t i^3 s i^1 h a^1 n a^1 j a u^3 l a^3 \quad T x a^2 w i^3 h a^2 \quad i^3 y^3 k x a i^1 n x a^3 k x a n^1 t i^3, \\ & s a^2 h a^3 k o^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t x a i^1 n h i^3 n x 2 n a^3 l i^1. \end{aligned}$

27 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², wxā¹na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jh³lo²ha¹xain²txi³ a³lx¹, Txa²wāñ³txa²: “Txa²wīñ³na² yxau³tā³a¹ a³l¹sxā³ ha³lo²ai²na² wxā³na¹hē³li¹.” Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² yxo²i¹ nxe³sah¹lx¹hxai¹nhē³li¹. Sah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wīñ³na² a³lx¹nx2tai¹na³li¹.

²⁸ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² a²ya³la³tu³ Txai²li², Txa²wī³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ a³li³sxā³ ha³lo²ai²na² wxā³na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, hī¹na² ha³lo²ai²na² a³li³sxā³ Txa²wī³na² yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³na¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hā³xā¹. Kwēn¹tai²ha²si³ka³ka³nī³e³nhī¹lxī¹. Hai³txī³hā³jau³la²e³sīn¹nxā³lxī¹.
 — 30 Kwēn¹tai²na²aīn³kxi¹nx²nhā¹nhā¹. A²yen³kxa²yxo²ha³kxa¹a³la³kxi², a²nū²a²
 ē¹nān¹jau³xa²ha³ta³nxā³txī³a³la³kxi²ta³lu²ni², nxe³jah¹lo²su²nhī¹lxī¹, a²nū²a²³xa²
 i²ye³kxi¹nx²hx³kxan⁴ti³nū¹. Nha¹ha²kxai³Wxa²si³yxau³te²khai³xa²Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 Si³yxau³tāu³ai²la¹xā¹. Nxe³nhī¹ju³ta²hī¹na²yxo²²nx²nā¹nhā¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹.

— “H¹na² vxo²nxa²nha¹nhai¹.” Nxe³sah¹xi¹lx¹.

32 Yxāñ¹ta¹, txa²wāñ³txai²na² ain³kxi¹sah¹hi³hē¹li¹. Ha³lo²a² nx^exai³tu¹wi¹. Hi¹ha² ai²na³li¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² ā³nih³sxā³ ī³hx³te¹hax³te¹jah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sxi²khai³xa² ān³kē³nā¹la³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tū³, Txai²na² so¹lxⁱ³nūh¹ yxau³na¹tu¹wi¹. Yxāñ¹ta¹, nūh¹ yxaun²nxa³lho³li¹. Txa²wi³na² whāi²na¹ yxau³kxi²sa³tu¹wi¹.

33 Tex²wā̄n³txai²na² hā̄i¹nxe³ti³xā² i³yau¹ū̄nx2ta¹. Yxo²i²sa²sxā³, wxa²ē¹nā̄u³a¹
 au³txi³ ā̄nhā̄u²no³si¹nx2ta¹jau³su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹. Yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na²
 yxo²kwīn¹ksi²sain¹tū³ka³txi²sain¹na¹. Sai¹nha²kkxai³, ha³lo²ai²na² yxau³yah¹lx¹nhī¹na¹
 ye³khā̄uh³lx¹na²nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²na² ā̄n³sen³sai¹ain¹sxā³ ā̄2la²hx¹kan¹khai¹nx¹i¹.
 Na¹ha²kkxai³ w̄xai²na² hxi²ka¹ka¹nhe² yxau³xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wā̄n³txa²,
 a²sa³wi¹ha³lx¹nā̄u³xā² i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17

$$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2A^2w\tilde{t}^3na^2\tilde{t}^3ye^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$$

¹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{nxia}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{o}^3\tilde{\text{s}}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\tilde{\text{n}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^1$

— W̄i³na², nxe³txi¹. Ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, wxa²wē³sa³na¹xai²na² wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hit1sē¹li¹. Wxi²kin³ti³to³nīn¹kxa² yā¹nxe³ kāi³ti³hit1sē¹li¹. San¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxi²kin³ti³to³nīn¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³a¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ W̄i³na² i³nxai²na² sa²nēn¹kxi¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹.

$2 A^2 n^2 a^2 y x o^2 h^3 k x a^1 a^2 w a^3 k x e^3 t a^3 t i^3 h i t 1 s a n^1 t a i^1 t^2 t i^1. S a^1 n^2 h^2 k x a^3, a^2 n^2 a^2 W i^3 n u^2 i^3 n x a^1 n a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 s a n^1 k x a^2 y x o^2 h^3 k x a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 k a^3 t e^3 n a^2 w i^1 t a u^3 a^1 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 a^1 n a^1 t u^1 w i^1. S i^1 s a n^1 j a u^3 s u^2, t i^3 h i t 1 s a n^1 t a i^1 t^2 t i^1.$

³ A²nxe³u³t²s²u¹: A²n²u²a² wi¹l²n²l³hxā³ sa²yxo²we¹tē³te²s² kxai²nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³te²s² h̄³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, wxāin²txi³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³kat3s² te² l̄³nxāin²txi³ hāi¹nxe²te² l̄³nxāin²txi³ wi¹l²nxa²sā³ sa²yxo²we¹txai¹ni², Txai²n¹xain²txi³ Je³s²uhā³lo²na²xain²txi³ Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3sa²sā³ tās¹si¹hā²san¹kxah³lo²na²xain²txi³ wi¹l²sā²sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹tsai¹ni², nē³lain¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³la¹nh̄³nx2na³li¹.

⁴ *Txa¹i²na¹xai²na², wxa²wa³ka¹li²y³tu²ta² ū³h³ū¹sān¹ju³ta² kāi³ta³lu²na¹te¹nī²ti¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ wxi²ki³ti³to³nī¹ju³txai²na²a²nū²a²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ī³yau¹ū³hain¹to³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹.*

5 WI³na², nx³ti¹. Jū¹nxe³ ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ wxa²yxaun¹tāu³a¹ i³x²na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³, wxa²yen³nāu³a¹ yxa³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³ ne³hī¹na¹ wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hitl¹sē¹li¹. Yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² yū³ti³he¹nxe²nxa³hi¹nāu³u¹tai²na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³kl³kaix¹ jā¹yxa³sē¹li¹.

⁶ Txa²nū³ka³txi³su² ū³hū¹san¹tai²ti¹. A²nū²a² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³ka³txi²na²
³yā³nhai¹ta³nu¹san¹tai²ti¹. A²nxe³tu³ka³txa² a²wi¹hi¹na² wxa²nū³ka³txi³sin¹ta¹ti²ti¹.
Hā²wxān³txa³ ū³hū¹san¹tai²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, hi¹na² txa²nū³ka³txi³su² na³li¹.
Wxa²xyo²wān³txa² ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹txain¹tū³ka³txi³su² ai¹nhxai²tal¹ti²ti¹.
A²nxe³tu³ka³txa² so¹lxi¹, hxi²kan¹hai¹nxin¹ju²ti³ya¹ū³ha¹na¹tai¹ti²ti¹
⁷ Wi³na², nxe³txi¹. A²yen³kxa² ū³yhen³kxi²san¹kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²yen³kxi³su²

8 Wxa²wā̄n³txa², ū³hū̄san¹jau³xa², i³yau¹ū³hai¹to³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Ai¹na¹ha²kxai³.

$\text{Wxā}^1\text{wān}^2\text{txā}^3$ $\text{a}^4\text{nu}^5\text{sa}^6\text{jau}^7\text{xā}^8$ $\text{i}^9\text{yau}^{\text{10}}$ nāin^{11} to^{12} txā^{13} na^{14} ta^{15} ti^{16} Ai^{17} na^{18} kxā^{19}
 $\text{a}^{\text{20}}\text{ñ}^{\text{21}}\text{kxā}^{\text{22}}\text{na}^{\text{23}}\text{ñ}^{\text{24}}\text{lī}^{\text{25}}$ $\text{A}^{\text{26}}\text{xñ}^{\text{27}}\text{ne}^{\text{28}}\text{ñ}^{\text{29}}\text{jau}^{\text{30}}\text{xā}^{\text{31}}\text{na}^{\text{32}}$ $\text{ain}^{\text{33}}\text{kxi}^{\text{34}}\text{so}^{\text{35}}\text{kxi}^{\text{36}}\text{sa}^{\text{37}}\text{s}^{\text{38}}\text{s}^{\text{39}}$ $\text{a}^{\text{40}}\text{e}^{\text{41}}\text{ñ}^{\text{42}}\text{a}^{\text{43}}$
 $\text{sa}^{\text{44}}\text{wi}^{\text{45}}\text{nhain}^{\text{46}}\text{to}^{\text{47}}\text{ta}^{\text{48}}\text{i}^{\text{49}}\text{t}^{\text{50}}$. $\text{Sai}^{\text{51}}\text{nha}^{\text{52}}\text{kxā}^{\text{53}}$, $\text{Wxā}^{\text{54}}\text{na}^{\text{55}}$ $\text{txa}^{\text{56}}\text{s}^{\text{57}}\text{i}^{\text{58}}\text{y}^{\text{59}}\text{x}^{\text{60}}\text{a}^{\text{61}}\text{s}^{\text{62}}\text{k}^{\text{63}}\text{t}^{\text{64}}$ $\text{sin}^{\text{65}}\text{jau}^{\text{66}}\text{s}^{\text{67}}\text{u}^{\text{68}}$ $\text{ain}^{\text{69}}\text{kxi}^{\text{70}}\text{nha}^{\text{71}}$,
 $\text{Wxā}^{\text{72}}\text{na}^{\text{73}}$ $\text{i}^{\text{74}}\text{s}^{\text{75}}\text{a}^{\text{76}}\text{s}^{\text{77}}\text{h}^{\text{78}}\text{a}^{\text{79}}$ $\text{ñ}^{\text{80}}\text{h}^{\text{81}}\text{a}^{\text{82}}$ $\text{sa}^{\text{83}}\text{ñ}^{\text{84}}\text{kxi}^{\text{85}}\text{na}^{\text{86}}$, txa^{87} $\text{ñ}^{\text{88}}\text{u}^{\text{89}}$ k^{90} txa^{91} sa^{92} , ain^{93} to^{94} lx^{95} h^{96} x^{97} ai^{98} ti^{99} t^{100} .

⁹ $Tx^2n^2\bar{n}^3k^3tx^2na^2 so^1lx^3 sa^2hau^3ko^3tai^1sih^1nx^2ha^1ja^3su^2 i^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ha^1$. $Hai^3tx^3 yuh^3xan^1ta^3ko^3xan^1t\bar{u}^3k^3tx^3la^3 xy^2ha^3kx^1 i^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ha^3$. $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1 txa^2n\bar{n}^3k^3tx^2na^2 so^1lx^3 \bar{u}^3hu^1sa^1t\bar{u}^3k^3tx^2na^2 so^1lx^3 i^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ha^1$. $Wxa^2n\bar{n}^3k^3tx^3su^2 n\bar{n}^3nha^2kx^3 ya^3nx^2ha^1$.

$$^{10} \quad \begin{aligned} & T x^2 n^3 k_3 t x^2 \quad w x a^2 n^3 k_3 t x^3 s a h^1 l x^1 n^2 k x a^3, \quad w x a^2 n^3 k_3 t x^2 \quad s^2 k x a^3 l u^2 \\ & t x a^2 n^3 k_3 t x^3 s u^2 \quad n h a^1 h a^2 k x a^3, \quad n x e^3 k_1^3 t e^2 j a^1 t^2 t i^1. \quad A^2 n x e^3 t u^3 k_3 t x a^2 n^2 \quad s a^2 k x a^3 l u^2, \quad e^3 l e^3 n^2 \\ & y x a u^3 s x a^3 \quad w^1 k a^1 y x a u^2 x a^1 l a^1 n^1 l^1. \quad W^1 k a^1 y x a u^2 x a^1 l a^1 k x a^2 \quad y a^1 x a i n^1 n a^3 l^1. \quad A i n^1 s x a^3, \\ & t x a^2 w x l^1 k i n^3 t^3 t o^3 n a^1 j u^3 t a^2 a^2 n u^2 a^2 \quad y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1 l^3 y a u^3 h a i n^1 n a^3 l^1. \end{aligned}$$

¹¹ $\text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$, $\text{Txai}^2\text{na}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{k}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{hi}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{si}^3\text{yo}^3\text{na}^1$ $\text{txa}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{h}$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Wi}^3\text{n}^3\text{ai}^3$, $\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^2\text{e}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{khaixl}^1\text{jh}^1\text{l}^3\text{ni}^3$. Nxe^3txi^1 . $\text{Wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{li}^2$ $\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{khaix}^1\text{te}^2\text{sin}^1\text{ja}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ti}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{sin}^1\text{ja}^1\text{su}^3$, $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hi}^1\text{san}^1\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{h}$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{q}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2$, $\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{txi}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nh}^3\text{li}^1$.

¹² Yxau³yai¹na¹hi¹na², a²nū²a² ū³hū¹san¹t²k³ka²na² ā³non²ta³kxain¹to³hxai²na¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Wxāi²li² nū³kxūn³khai¹nxī¹lxī¹. Nxī¹nha²kxai³, nū³kxūn³ti³hit1san1kxe³su² ā³non²ta³kxain¹to³hxai²na¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Hai³txi³ a²ta³a² hxi²ka² sa²so¹kxi²nē³lhxa³ t¹kxi²nē³te²la³ yū²nxā³! Yxān¹ta¹, ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² so¹lx³ t¹kxi²nē³na³li¹. A²nx³jah¹la², kxā³hxai³ta² W¹ni² ū³nxai²ha² ha³teh¹nxā³hxā² ū³wha²li¹ti³hi¹ti¹te³nah¹lxī¹. “Jah¹la² ū³xa³ta³kxai¹nī¹ju³ta² yxau²sa²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹.” Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²ti¹. A²nx³jau³xau³hxai²te²xta² jā¹nxē³sxā³, ye³jen¹na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ t¹xā³ta³kxai¹nī¹ju³ta² yxau²sa²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹³ Yx³jen¹ha² yxau¹tāu³a¹ ū³xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹na¹, yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² yxau³na¹hī¹na¹, txa²nū³kā³txai²na² a²ven³nāu³a¹ yxau³sxā³txa²wān³txai²na²i²ye³kxi¹nxā²ha¹i¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³tū³kā³txai²na² ain³kxi²sain¹sxā³, wi¹lxon³kxi²ta³lun²sa²kxa² vā¹nxe³si¹hai¹na¹iau³su²e³a¹.

¹⁴ $Tx^2na^3ka^3tx^2na^2$, Wi^3na^2 $\tilde{t}^3nxai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3tx^2$ $\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3hain^1to^3hxai^2na^1ta^1ti^2ti^1$.
 $Ai^1na^1ha^2kxai^2$, $yuh^1xan^1ta^3ko^3xan^1t\tilde{q}^3ka^3tx^2na^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $yxo^2kw\tilde{n}^1kxain^1na^3li^1$.
 $yxo^2kw\tilde{n}^1kx^2sain^1kxa^2$ $\tilde{v}^1nxajin^1na^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ui^3ta^2$ $Txain^2tx^3yuh^2xan^1ta^3ko^3xan^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3sin^2n$

txa²nū³k³txain²txi³ yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txi²sai¹nxa³ha²kxai³, ya³sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txai²na² yxo²kwīn¹k³xi²sain¹sīn¹na³li¹.

15 Ha³lo²ai²na², txa²nū³k³txai²na² sa²so¹sxā³ ū³ho¹ain¹si¹nxa²ha¹jau³su² i³ye³k³xi¹nxa²hx³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, i³lxī³thi¹nxa³jah¹la² a²si³yxau³ka³txa², Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² txa²nū³k³txai²na² ā³non²ta³k³xi⁴txai¹nhē³li¹. Ye¹nxa²ha¹l.

16 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², txa²nū³k³txai²na² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txi³sai¹nxa³i¹. Txai²li² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txi³sin²nxa³k³xa² yā¹nxe², ain¹nūn³na³li¹.

17 Ai¹nha²kxai³, txa²nū³k³txai²na² sa²hait¹so¹txain¹sxā³ a²ē¹nāu³a¹, wxa²wān³txa² a²ya³la³tu³khai¹jau³xa² ū³whi¹tai¹nhē³li¹. Wxāi²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹lhin¹ti³hit¹txai¹lx¹. Wxa²wān³txa² a²ya³la³tu³khai¹jau³xa²la¹l.

18-19 Wxāi²na² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xai²na² i³sa²si¹hā³san¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹xai¹na¹i¹. Txa²nū³k³txai²na² na¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txai²na² wi¹lhi¹na¹i¹. Wxa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wi¹kāi³te³lhx³ wi¹lhi¹na¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²nū³k³txai²na² wi¹lhi¹na¹i¹. Wxa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wi¹kāi³ain¹txai²li¹.

20 Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²nū³k³txai²na² ti¹ai²nān¹tū³k³txai²na² wxa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² tah²yau³xa² i³ye³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹jau³nū³a², a²nū²a² ā³xa² air³kxain¹kxai²nān²tu³, sa²xyo²wet¹sain¹tū³k³txi³nū³ai²na² Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³tāu³a¹. Txai²li² sa²xyo²wet¹sain¹tū³k³txi³nū³ai²na² yxo²ha³kxai¹, hī¹na² i³ye³kx¹nxa²ha¹i¹. Sa²hau³ko³tain¹sih¹nxa²ha¹jau³su², nxa²ha¹i¹. Hai³txi³ txa²nū³k³txai²na² ti¹ai²nān¹tū³k³txai²na² so¹lxi³sa²hau³ko³tain¹sih¹nxa²ha¹jau³la³ i³ye³kx¹nxa²hxa³i¹.

21 i³ye³kx¹nxa²ha¹jau³xa²sa¹: Sa²xyo²wet¹sain¹tū³k³txi³nū³ai²na² yxo²ha³kxai¹ wi¹lī³we¹yh¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹te³lhx³ i³ye³kx¹nxa²ha¹i¹. Ju¹ta² ten³khaix¹sa³nhai¹. Wi³nu² i³nxāin²txi³ nxū²kwai³yxau³sa²sxā³ wi¹lī³we¹sa¹nh²kxai³, nxe²yxau²xai³kī³tā³li¹. Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ nxe³kī³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ sa²xyo²wet¹sain¹tū³k³txi³nū³ai²na² nx²kwai³yxau³nē³lain¹sxā³ wi¹lī³we¹te³lī¹nh²kxai³, nx² yxau²xa³la³nh³clain¹ju³ta²nū³a² ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxe³nē³lain¹ju³ta²nū³ai²na² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txi²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ i³ye³kx¹nxa²ha¹i¹. “Hā³xā¹. Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³sa²si¹hā³kxah³lo²khai³xai²la¹i¹.” Yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txai²na² nē³lain¹tu¹wi¹.

22 Wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hi¹sai¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³san¹kxai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²nū³k³txai²na² wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hi¹na¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nai¹na⁴ha²kxai³, wi¹lī³we¹yh¹sxā³ yxau²xai³kī³kxa² yā¹xain¹tu¹wi¹.

23 Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, sa²xyo²wet¹sain¹tū³k³txain²txi³, wi¹lī³we¹tain¹sxā³ yxau³kxai¹ha¹2kxai³, Wxāi²in²txi³ wi¹lī³we¹san¹sxā³ yxau³kx¹sa¹nh²kxai³, nxe³nē³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nē³lain¹kxai²nān²tu³, yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txai²na² wān³tx³kxai¹lu¹, i²nē³lhx³ i³ye³kx¹nxa²te³nah¹lx¹: “Hai³yo¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³sa²si¹hā³kxah³lai²la¹xā¹. A²ya³la³tu³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³lain²txi³, a³lxi², te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³xain²txi³ a³xi², ain¹ha³na¹.” Yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txa² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su², sain¹tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² ten³sa³nhai¹.

24 Wi³na², nxe³txi¹. ū³hū¹san¹tū³k³txai²na² kan²txi³ ān³si³ē³la³kxi²sain¹ju³ta²ten³sa³na²nūn³nhai¹. Txa²nān²tu³ wxa²ha³lo²a² oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a² ha³lo²lot³xsxā³ he¹a¹kxai²nān²tu³, ān³si³te³lā³kxi²sain¹ju³ta²nū³a² ten³na³nhai¹. Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²wxi²kin³ti³to³na¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹san¹lk³xi² ū³hū¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ti³ten³sa³nhai¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² ā³si³wxe³ti³he¹nxa³hī¹nū¹ta²nān²tu³ a³lxi²sa²to³hxain¹ta¹ti²ti¹. San¹jau¹su² wxi²kin³ti³hit¹sa¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta², txa²nū³k³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹kxai²nān²tu³, ka³lī³khaix¹sa³tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² ten³sa³nhai¹.

25 Wī³nāl³. Wain³te²si³yxau³k³txai³. Yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xan¹tū³k³txai²na², hai³txi³ i²nx²tū³k³txi³sai¹nxa³i¹. Nxain¹kxan²ti³, Txa²na² wi¹lī²nxa²te²sa¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²nū³k³txai²na² ū³hū¹san¹tū³k³txai²na² yxo²is²sain¹na³li¹. Sai¹nh²kxai³; “Je³su²jah³lai²na², ū³hū¹san¹tū³k³txai²na² ū³hū¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na², txa²nū³k³txai²na² a³la³kxain¹na³li¹.

26 Txa²nū³k³txai²na², hxi²kan¹khaix¹te²sin¹ju³ta² ū³yau¹ū³hain¹to³hxai²na²ta¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹xai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ai¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha³lo²a² a³la³kxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ a³lxi²san¹kxa² yā¹nxe² a³lxai¹nī¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹na³li¹. Nxai¹nī¹nh²kxai³ Txai²na² Wxa²tah²na¹xai²na² nxū²kwai³yxau³ai¹na¹ju³ta² ū³nūn³na³li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² wān³txai²na² ī³ye³ta³lun²ka³tu³, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² whāi²na¹ ān³sa²si³wa³lu³lu²ne³kxi² ai²sxā³ tē³li²yhu¹sxā³, ī³nū³kxa² Se³trō²yau³xa² ā³xyo²ha³ti³sa²sa¹ain¹ka³tu³, sa³wxe³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 A²nxe³ko³xai²na², Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² a²kxā³nxai², ye³ka³lx¹txi³ ā³nho³hain¹to⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹sxā³, wi¹lī²ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha³kxi³, a²sa³wi³sxa² Ju³ta²sah³la², sa³wxe³na² wi¹lī²nū³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na², ye³jen¹na², Je³su²jah³la² a²ko¹ko¹xa² hxi²ka² ā³yā³yu²ku²ja¹lo²nū³su², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³t¹ Ju³ta²sah³lo²su² te²kxa³lu¹, fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txain²txi³ ī³wā³txi², wā³nxin¹te² si³yxa³tū³ka³txain²txi³ ī³wā³txi², ain¹te³nah¹lx¹, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū³so¹ain¹nū²la² tē³sxā³ whāi²na¹ ai³nū²la², sa³wxe³na² Je³su²jah³la² kwēn¹ta¹na² yxa³ko³xai²na², ā³yā³son³kxi² ai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², yū³lx² kāi²te²a² ā³tē³², lā³pi³āu²te³na² tīl³na² sa²ki³kxi²ne³tē³nū³a² ā³tē³², ya³wi³ta² ā³tē³² nxe³xai²nū²la², aun²ti² ā³yā³son³kxi² ai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²ē¹nāu³a¹, ha³lo²a² yxan¹nāu³a¹ ū³hū¹ain¹ju³ta³nū³a², a³la³kxi²ta³lu²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxe³su² a²ya³tain¹sxā³ ī³ve³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — ī¹h¹te²la³t²ten³yah³lxin¹ji¹? Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³ta²sah³la² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Je³su²ah³la², Na³sa³re²thi³na² ton¹jah¹la², ten³yah³lx¹nhai¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³h¹na², Ju³ta²sah³la² hi²sen³su², Je³su²jah³la² kox1ko¹xa² hxi²ka² ā³yū³ain¹jh¹lo²nū³su² jah¹la², he¹yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa¹la³na¹l¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Ain¹tāu³, nxe³ja³xai²na², Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² nū³ka³txai²na² ain³txain¹tāu³, ā³si³tu³kxa² ai³sxā³, a²yū³hē³nāu³a¹ a³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Ain¹ka³tu³, āh¹ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — ī¹h¹nx³te³t²ten³yah³lxin¹ji¹? Ya³nx2ta¹l¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³:

— Je³su²jah³la², Na³sa³re²thi³na² ton¹jah¹la² ā³ten³si¹na¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa¹li² Je³su²jah³lo²sa¹i¹. Ya³nx2ta¹ten¹ti¹. Txai²na² so¹lx³ ten³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, tū³ka³txai²na² ā³si³te³kxi²sain¹tū³ka³txai²na², hāi¹nx² ā³txain¹yah³lx¹sā²nhē³li¹. Ā³wa²to¹tain¹txai²li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³ju³ta², ha³la³je¹nāi³kxi³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³sxā³ A²wi³na² ī³ye³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja³xa²sa¹:

— Wī³nāi³. Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² ū³hū¹sān¹tū³ka³txai²na² ī¹kxi²sa³kxa², yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Hai³txi³ ka³na³ka³na³te²a² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ ī¹kxi²sa²nxa³lho³li¹. A²yxo²ha³kxa² he¹lain¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja³xait³ jā¹nx³sxā³, a²ya³la³ty³ hī¹na², Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxa²xa³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³ a²sa³wi³sxa² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² ī¹sa²so¹ain¹ju³ta³la³, yū³ta¹hxai²nxān²hē¹la².

10 Yxān¹ta¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²fī³lx³ ā³xa² Si³māu²ah³lo²su² te²kxa³lu¹, yū³la² kāi²ta³wxi²a² sa²si³sa¹nhā²sxā³, wā³nxin¹te² si³yxa³ka³khai²su² jah¹la² a²sa³wi³sxa², a²lī³lō²su² Mau²kah³lo²su² nxe³jah¹la², txa²wā¹wi¹nē³tāu³a¹ a²ne³nxē³nāu³a² ī³ne³lā³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²yu³lai²na², ū³si³wi²xi²nhat¹sā²nhē³li¹. Ā³nhe¹txain¹txa³hē¹li¹. Txa²wi³na² ī³kwa³na³sain¹ja³xa², ye³khāu³lx³ti³sa²tu³nū³a² ī³kwa³na³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹ja³xa²na¹ sa²yxo²ā³ti³ten³sa²nxān²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² ī³sa²so¹sain¹ju³ta³nū³a², hāi¹nx² ā³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A³na²sah³la² ī³txi³ja³su²

12-14 Ain¹ka³tu³, Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txai²na² a²hx²kan¹ja³la² ī³kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, a²so³ta²to³ nū³ka³txai²na² nxe³ha²kxa³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²so³ta²to³ nū³ka³txa² nxe³ha²kxi³, ain¹sxā³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxa³ ī³sa²so¹lx³ ī³sa²ta³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, sxi²ha² kāi²thī³na² tē³sxā³ ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³, wā³nxin¹te² si³yxa³ka³khai²su² ī³hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹sax³kūx¹, ha³la³je¹nhī¹na³kxi³lūx¹, wā³nxin¹te² si³yxa³ka³khai²su² ī³hxai²hē¹la². Kāi³fa²sah³lai²na² wā³nxin¹te² a²xyo²wān³txa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²xyo²ā³ja³su²

— A²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³ja¹la² so¹lx³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² so¹lx³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³ta² wl¹na³li¹. Kāi³fa²sah³lai²na² wān³txa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹tūn³te²nū³xa², ye²yhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³la² a²xyo²wān³txa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²xyo²ā³ja³su²

15 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² Je³su²jah³la² tē³sxā³ ā³nxai³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pe²jah³lain²txi³ Je³su²jah³la²a²si³fi³nha² u²lx³ān³si³tē³kxi², a²sa³wi³sxa² ā³xain²txi³ Je³su²jah³la² a²si³ti³nha² ā³si³tē³kxi², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² sa³wi³sxa² ā³xai²na², wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² wi¹li²ain¹kxah³lo²su² to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹kxe³su², a²sa³wi³sxa² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² nā³si³tē³la²kxi², wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² sxi²ha² wai²ha² yxo² tā³lx² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Yxā¹ta¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² ha³lo²a² sxih²xyo²a² ā³xyo²wa³ti³kxi²sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³sxa² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² wi¹li²kxah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, sxih²ha² a²li³ka³tu³, a²wā²ta¹ka³lx² sxih²xyo²a² wxa²hau³ko³ta¹ka³lx², a³ya³ti²sxa³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³na¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²so¹sxa³ tē³sxā³ whā²na¹, sxih²ha² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, wā²ta¹ka³lxai²na² sxih²xyo²a² wxa²hau³ko³ta¹ka³lxai²na² wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²ha² Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wit3sxsan³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, ki³han³jau³su¹ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nxa³xi¹, Je³su²jah³lai²a²sa³wit3sin²nxa³xi¹, txai²li¹. Pe²jah³la² wā³ntxa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³hi¹na², ha³lo²a² a³lx³khai¹yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³txa² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nā³xa² nxe³ha²kxai³, ain¹sxā³, ha³nxe²a² sa²ya³tain¹tā³a² ī³wa³nēn³kxi²te³lhxā³ ā³nū²kxa² yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹tho³xa², Pe²jah³lai²na² sxa³yain¹sxa³ ī³wa³nēn³kxi²te³lhxā³ sxa³yain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² Je³su²jah³lai² ī³wa³txain¹jau³su²

19 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³ye³swi¹. Wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nā³xa² ha³lo²a² o²la³txain¹ju³tain²txi³ ī³ya¹ū³hi², wā²wā³ntxa², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ye³kxain¹to³hin¹jau³xain²txi³ ī³ya¹ū³hi² nxe³sē¹hi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai² wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹, e³lē³na² yxau³sa³ ī³ye³kxain¹to³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta²sa¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxain¹thī³nā³xain²txi³, kxā³nsu² yxau³sa³ ī³ye³kxai¹ni², Txā²wā²sū³na² Si³yxau³ā³u¹a¹ sxi²khai³xa² yuh³xai²nā³khai³xain²txi³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³u³ka³xa² he¹ain¹tā³a²in²txi³, kxā³nsu² yxau³sa³ ī³ye³kxai¹ni², ain³to³txai²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Hai³txi³hā³a² yxau³sa³ ī³ye³kxain¹to³hxain²nxa³ta¹ti²ti¹.

21 ī³hx³nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³, Txai²na² ī³wa³txi³san¹ji¹? A²nū²a² Txa²wā³ntxa² ain³kxi²ain¹tu³ka³txa² ka³lx⁴khai¹nx³tū³ka³txa²lā¹, ī³wa³txi³txai¹nhē³li¹. Tū¹ka³txai²na² ī³ne³wxe²ain¹te²la¹i¹, Txa²wā³ntxa² ī³ye³kxai¹na¹jau³xai²na²! Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹txi³nā³xai²na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² hi²sen³su², Je³su²jah³la² wxa²ne³su²lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxa²ne³su²lain¹sxa³ ī³ye³kxain¹te²an¹jau³ka³lu¹:

— Wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² hx²kan¹khai¹jah¹lai²lā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxā²lē¹.

ī³lx³thī¹nx³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxai¹ni¹lx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³nx³ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai² wā³ntxi³txa² ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — On³sa³ ī³ye³nx³ke³la³te²kxa³ ī³ya¹ū¹sē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wi¹li³ye³a¹kxai²nā²tu³ ī³hx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ wxa²ne³su²lhan¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxe³ka³tu³, A³na²sa³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³lai² sa²tai³ki²ti³hi¹tain¹sxa³ ī³sa²si¹hā³sxa³, Kai³fa²sa³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³sa²nū³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu², ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³la² ī³ta³lo³hē¹tskxā³ Je³su²jah³lai² sa²xyo²ā³ja³su²

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, hau³hau³kon³sxa³ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu², sax3nū³sxa³ wā³nēn³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta², a²nū²a²nā³xa², ha³nxe²a² yxo²ki³sa³nā³a² kwa² yxau³ain¹te²nā³xa², wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²na², Je³su²jah³lai² sa³wit3su² nū³nhīn¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² wā³ntxa² ki³ha¹ki²ti³ā¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Ti³hx¹te²txā³l. Hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³lai² a²sa³wit3su² te²txa³i¹, txai²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Ain¹ka³tu³, wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³ka³khai³xai²na² a²sa³wi³sxa² wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te²nah¹lx¹:

— Sa³wxe³na²na² he¹ya¹nīn¹te³na¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³tā³a¹, wxā²in²txi³ ī²i², Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī²i², nxe³nx²ta¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja³u¹e³ja¹lā² a²wā³tā³lu² te²a², ha³la³je¹nhīn¹ja³kxai³ Pe²jah³lai²na² ī³ye³lā² ī³kxi²kxah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² wā³ntxi³kxai³lu¹, ā¹ ī³ki³ha¹ki²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hai³txi³ txai²li² Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit3sin²nxa³i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³, ka³la³ka³la²a²i³yai²lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pi³la²jah³la² i³wa²txi³jau³su²

²⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² tē³sxā³, whāi²na¹ Kai³fa³sah³la² a²sx²ha²a³i³ain¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³tāu³a¹ sxi²ha² sa²kxai³lu² ā³ti³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², i³yū¹l²nxa³ta³lx¹ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ sxih²yxo²a² ā³yxo²wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hai¹nxa³ju³ta²sa¹:

— A²nū²a² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ki³sxa³lho³na¹. Ā³wih¹sxā³, Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²a² wi²kxi²sxa³ he¹yain¹ki³kxai³nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³hi¹te³kxa²yān³ti³su², Pas²kwa²nxe³je³na³kxa² a²yain³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ i³yain³ki³sxa³kxa²yān³ti³su², ki³nhā¹. Ju³te²a²

— A²nū²a² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 29 Ā³wi¹hai¹nxa³kxe³tu³, Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹te² si³yxau³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² a²l²lx² Pi³la²ah³la²sa² kxai³lu², wa²l³sxā³ i³ha¹txain¹sxā³ i³ye³ kxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— īh¹nxe³ju³ta² on³sxā³ kāi³ai¹nxa³lhai¹li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na²su¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹: — Jah¹lai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹jah¹lai²la¹i¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³to³hxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ ā³yū³nxa²sī¹nhī³nxa²nxa³i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Ne³ka²sah¹lx³s2lx¹: Je³su²jah³lai²na², sa²so¹jah³lxi³sxā³ a³li³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lx¹lx¹ka³nān²tu³, Moi³se²ah³lai¹na²ū²whā¹l¹la³kx¹nx2t¹jau³xu¹tai²na² ī³we¹jh¹lxi³sxā³ wā²nxū¹hāin³nha²sxā³, jah¹lai²ha² kāi³kxai³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹h¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² nān² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain⁴te³nah¹xi¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² ī³ya²lu¹nha¹ju³ta² wain³sī¹nhī³nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹sa²sī¹nxa³nhai¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ī³kwa³na³sah¹lx³nhī³lai¹ju³ta², a²nū²a² su²lhā³nhā¹ju³ta², hāi¹nxe² ī³sa¹lx³to³sī¹nxā³ta³lai¹ti²ti¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² so¹lx³, a²nū²a² kuh³lx³thin¹te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ su²lhā³ain¹sī¹nhī³nxa³lxi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, ye³jen¹nāu³a¹ Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² nān² so¹lx³je³lai²ha² ī³hxi²k¹la³kx²lhx³a¹lai¹hxa² ī³ha¹lai¹hē¹la².

32 Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la², a²kx³nxa², a²lo²a² a³la³kxi²ta³lun²kxe³tu³, ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹: — Hi³sa³ka³txa², ī³hxi²k¹la³kxi²sain¹sxā³, su²lhā³sain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² a²kxā³nxa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ju³kai³ ja¹nxe³sxā³ kwēn¹ta¹na² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³hxi²k¹la³kxi²sxā³ su²lhā³ain¹te³lhx³a², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sxi²hai²na² ī³wi²xi²ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³kaix1ta¹na³ ī³ye³ kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² nān² a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³khaix3jah¹lo²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Pi³la²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu², ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sā²lx¹: ī³ye³kxi²sai¹ju³xai²na², wxa²wān³txi³khai³su² ta³nxa², wa³ka³li³yau³su² ta³nx²a², nxe³hī³te²la¹xa³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī²sa³wi¹. Txa²li², hai³txi³ Ju³te²an¹jah¹lo²sin²nxa³i¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, īh¹nxet3sxā³ wxa²nū³ka³txa², kāi³yah³lx¹ju³ta², ī³ne³wxe³hī³na¹te²la¹ku², nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²nū³ka³txain²txi³, wxa²wā³nxīl¹te² si³yxau³ka³ta²nāu³xain²txi³ ain¹sxā³, txa²hxi²ka²na² ī³yū³sya¹nxain¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, īh¹nxe³ju³ta³ on³sxā³ kāi³xān³thai¹? Nxa²ha¹nhai¹? Pi³la²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³ha²na³i¹. Txa²ha³lo²a² ī³ya¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² a²hxi²kan¹ta², si³yxau³ja¹lo²sxa³i¹. Nxe³ha¹ke³la³te²kxai³ txa²sa³wī³ha³lā³hā³nāu³xai²na² ī³nhē¹lx¹hit¹si³na¹i¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²ka² ī³yū³sain¹kxa² yān³ti³su² nxe³hī³na¹i¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²li¹ yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² hxi²kan¹te²lo³sa¹nxā³i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxāi²na², hxi²kan¹txa² si³yxau³ka³khai³sin¹ta¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— “Hxi²kan¹txa² si³yxau³ka³khai³sin¹ta¹?” Sa¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txai²na¹xai²na², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²ya³la³jau³tu³ ī³ya¹ū³hain¹si¹ha¹ju³su², yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² wān³ha¹hē³lī¹. Jā¹nxe³te²lhx³a², txa²hā³ka³na² ī³nāu³a¹ a²l³ja¹ha¹hē³lī¹. Na¹ha²kxai³: “A²ya³la³jau³tu³ ten³sa³nha¹.” A²nū²a² ī³li³te²su² nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wān³txa² a²ain³kxi²sain¹na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38-39 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³ye³ kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²ya³la³jau³tu³ a²si³yxau³ja¹tu³, īh¹nxe³te²la¹xā³? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Pi^3la^2jah^3la^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2su^2lhah^3si^1hain^1jau^3su^2kwa^3na^3jau^3su^2$
 $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2\bar{I}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^3lun^2ka^3tu^3$, $Pi^3la^2jah^3lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2wa^2li^3sxai^3Ju^3te^2a^2$
 $n\underline{y}^3ka^3txai^2na^2\bar{I}^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3kai^3ha^2kxai^3su^2lhah^3si^1hau^3n\underline{y}^3su^2hxi^2ki^3ye^2nx2ti^3xa^3wi^1$.
 $Yx\underline{y}^3na^1ta^1, wxa^2Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3je^3na^3kxa^2yau^3son^3na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, a^2n\underline{y}^2a^2sx^2ha^2$
 $kan^2thi^3na^2\bar{t}^3tj^1kxai^1na^1tu^3ka^3tx^2y\underline{u}^2na^3li^1.$ $A^2nxe^3tu^3ka^3tx^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2, txai^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2Pas^2kwa^2nxe^3je^3na^3kxa^2na^2ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jah^1la^2so^1lx^1s^3, than^2kxi^2sa^2t^3sx^3a^3$
 $sa^2n\underline{y}^2xi^1nx2ti^3to^3hxai^2na^1ta^1ti^2t^1.$ $H\underline{I}^1na^2j\underline{a}^1nxe^3nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Y\underline{a}^1jah^1lo^2ta^3$
 $than^2kxi^2sa^2t^3sx^3a^3sa^2n\underline{y}^2xi^1nx2ti^3te^3la^1ji^1?$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2, Ju^3te^2a^2n\underline{y}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $a^2si^3yxau^3ka^3khai^3xai^2na^2than^2kxi^2sa^2t^3sx^3a^3sa^2n\underline{y}^2xi^1nx2ta^1ju^3ta^3n\underline{y}^3a^2ten^3nxa^2lx^1xa^3ji^1?$
 $Ta^1hxai^2he^2la^2.$

${}^{40}\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1, \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{n}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{lu}^1, \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{i}^2 \text{f}^3\text{wxan}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1;$
 $-\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{nu}^2 \text{ten}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hex}^1\text{sa}^2\text{s}^{\tilde{\text{in}}}^1\text{nx}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}{}^3\text{nhai}^1.$ $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1, \text{Ba}^3\text{ra}^3\text{ba}^2\text{sah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3$
 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^2\text{s}^{\tilde{\text{in}}}^1\text{nhai}^1. \text{Ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}{}^1\text{la}^2. \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1, \text{Ba}^3\text{ra}^3\text{ba}^2\text{sah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{i}^3\text{su}^2\text{l}^{\tilde{\text{h}}}{}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}{}^1\text{la}^2.$

19

¹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³kwa³na³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² sa²so¹sx³a³i³ta³lo³wai¹ti³hi¹tain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

² Ain¹ka³tu³, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wai¹lxau² so¹sxa³, wxa²xu³kxain¹sxa³, Je³su²jah³la²na²a²ne³ka² ū³nhe³hēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, wā²la² sau¹saun¹ka³lo³a² a²hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³ka³txa² ū³whi²kxi²nha²ka³lo³hū³ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Ain^1ka^3tu^3, \tilde{a}^3ya^3son^3kxain^1ka^3tu^3, \tilde{i}^3sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^2ki^3lxot3xsx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{i}^3wai^3ka^3si^3xain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $- Wi^1lhin^1te^2si^1lx^1. Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^2hx^1kan^1te^2 si^3yxau^3k\tilde{a}t3si^1lx^1. Ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}1la^2.$
 $Ain^1ka^3tu^3, ye^3ka^3lx^1txi^3 wxa^2ne^3su^2lain^1to^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}1la^2.$

⁴ $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1, Pi^3la^2jah^3lai^2na^2 w\ddot{a}n^3txi^3kxai^2lu^1, a^3li^3xi^2sx\ddot{a}^3 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 \ddot{a}h^1 I^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1xi^1:$

$- \bar{I}^3 n^3 k^2 s^2 a^2 x^3 x^1. J e^3 s^2 u^2 j a^3 l^2 n^2 w x a^2 y e n^3 n^3 a^3 l^1 w^2 n^2 a^3 u^1 x^1 n^2 t x^2 t^1. J a h^1 l^1 a^2 l^2 h^2 k^3 o^3 n^3 x^3 l^2 k^3 a^3 j^3 u^3 t^2 a^2 h^2 j^3 t x^1 t^2 a^2 h^1 l^2 o^2 s^2 x^3 a^3 l^1. W^1 l^1 h^1 n^1 a^2 l^2 s^2 y e n^3 n^2 t x^2 t^1 n^3 a^3 l^1. T a^1 h x^2 a^2 h^1 e^2 a^2.$

5 Ain¹ka³tū³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² a³lī³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wai³lxā³ka³lo³ai²na² ne³hē¹nha²sxā³, wā²la² sau¹saun¹ka³lo³a² wi²kxi¹nha²sxā³, a³lī³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³te³nah¹lxī¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³tx³kkxai¹lu¹, Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txai²na² i³ye²kkxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

$$- Nxe^3 jah^3 lxi^3 h^e l^1. \quad Jah^1 lai^2 na^2 wi^1 h^2 jah^1 lxi^3 h^e l^1. \quad Ta^1 hxal^2 h^e l^1 a^2. \\ 6 \quad Yxan^4 ta^4, \quad w^3 nxln^1 ta^2 \quad Si^3 yxau^3 ka^3 n^3 hau^3 xain^2 txi^3, \quad a^2 sa^3 wi^3 ha^3 lxi^3 n^3 a^3 xain^2 txi^3,$$

$\text{su}^2\text{l}\text{h}^3\text{tx}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}\text{e}^3\text{l}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Pi}^3\text{la}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^3\text{kx}^1\text{lu}^1$.
 — $\text{Wx}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{sx}^3$ $\text{hi}^3\text{sa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\text{su}^1\text{h}^3\text{ah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{he}^1\text{l}^1$. $\text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1$, $\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{li}^2$ $\text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{hai}^3\text{tx}^3\text{i}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^1$. $\text{Wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sey}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{ai}^2\text{h}\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$.

⁷ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Je³s^ujah³la²n²a² e³jau³x²a² on³tx¹hex1jau³sxa³i¹. “Txai²ha², Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ A²ta²h²sa¹i¹.” Ain¹sī¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³x²a², on³jau³s²a¹nx¹i¹. Nxe³ha²kkai¹, su²lh³tain¹sī¹ja¹tu³a² wain³sī¹na³li¹. Su²lh³tain¹sī¹ja¹tu³nū³a², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ a²ha²tel³nx¹ha² i³kwa³ha²sa²Si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “A¹nū², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ te²yā¹nxe³te²lox3nha²sxa³ i³ye³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, su²lh³tain¹yal¹xi³hē¹1.” Sa²sī¹ta¹hxai²hē¹1. Jāx1nha¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{Pi}^3\text{l}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2$ kain^2 $\text{yuuh}^3\text{xi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

⁹ Ain¹ka³tu³, sxi²hai²na² $\ddot{\text{a}}$ ³wi²x²ka³tu³, i³ye³xxa³, Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kxain⁴te³nah¹lx¹:
 $-\text{lh}^1n\ddot{\text{u}}^1ta^3$ yxa³jh¹lo²sni¹ji¹. Ain¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³ wän³txi³la³

$yau^3ka^3na^3ka^3nxan^4ti^1hai^1txi^3i^1wa^2lu^3xi^1ta^1hxai^2nxa^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.
 $^{10}Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1, Pi^3la^2ja^3lai^2na^2w\bar{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1, Je^3su^2ja^3lai^2i^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $- ih^1nx^2kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3i^3wa^2lu^3xi^2sa^2nx\bar{a}n^3te^1la^1x\bar{a}^3? Txai^2na^2hx^1kan^1te^2sa^1i^1.$
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^3, i^3kwa^3na^3ai^1na^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, su^2lh^3nxa^2si^1hai^1na^1jau^3su^2e^3a^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, su^2lh^3nxain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, sa^2thau^2kx^2sa^2t\bar{a}^3si^1hai^1na^1jau^3su^2e^3a^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, sa^2thau^2kx^2sa^2t\bar{a}^3nxain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Txai^2na^2hx^2kan^1khaix^1te^2sa^1i^1, Nxe^3na^1ui^3ai^2na^2\bar{a}^3ne^3wxen^1ji^1! Ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

- Nxe³sā¹lx¹. Wxa²hx¹ka¹nīn²ju³tai²na², Txā²wā¹sū³ha² Si³yxa³tāu³u¹tai²na²
 oh³nāu³a¹ yxau³jh¹lu¹tai²na² ū³hū¹nxain¹ju³tai²la²na³li¹. Nxe²nxān³ke³la³te²kxai³,
 hxi²ka¹nhī³nx2nxā³lx¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, wi¹kāi³txa²hē³li¹. Nxe²nxān³kxai²nān²tu³,
 Txa²wa¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a¹ ū³xan³ta³kx¹nx²kxa²yan³ti³su², nxe³nxā²ha¹nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹,
 Kai³fa²sah³lai²na² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxa³kax³khai³su² jah¹lat²na², wxā²hx¹ka³nāu³a¹

ā³yū³syā¹nxain¹te¹ni²ti¹. A²nxe³jah¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ sa²xyo²ā³sxā³ kāi³sxā³ ā³yū³syā¹nxain¹te¹nai²ti¹. Ain¹jau³su², ā²la² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³txi³ kāi³ain¹na³li¹. Jā¹nxain¹jau³su², ain¹na³li¹.

12 Nxe³jau³xai²na², Pi³la²jah³lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² sa²than²kxi²sa²tā³ti⁴ten³khai¹xain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ xyo²sa³te¹txi³i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Jahl¹la² sa²than²kxi²sa²tā³sīn¹txa³hē¹la². Sa²than²kxi²sa²tā³in¹kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa² Se²sa³jah¹la², a²ya³lhxa³lx¹. A²nū²a² i¹lu³te²a² i³ye³kxai²nān²tu³: “Txai²na² hxi²kan¹txa² si³yxau³ka³khai³sa¹!” A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Se²sa³jah¹la² i³kox1ko¹son²kxi²jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³li¹. Jā¹nx³jah¹lo²su² na³li¹, Je³su²ah³lo²su¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, sa²than²kxi²sa²tā³sīn¹txa³hē¹li¹. Ya³nxa²sī¹na³li¹. Se²sa³jah¹la² i³xan³ta³kxi¹nx²kxa²yan³ti³su¹, nxa²sī¹na³nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 A²nxe³jau³xai²na², Pi³la²jah³lai²na² ain³kxain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² tē³sxā³, ha³lo²a² a³li³ka³tu³, tāh³lxa³ka³txa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² a²i³lxa² Ka³ba²ta²ka³txa², ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ka³txa² i³lxa³thi¹nx²te²a², kxān³su² Pi³la²jh³lai²na² a³wxe³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² i¹lu³txa³te²a², so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² ā³yū³ain¹kxe³nu³su² te²a², a²ha³lo²a² Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān²nxū¹hain³nha²sxā³ i³kwa³na³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². “Jah¹lai²na², su²lhā³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.” Ta³nxa², “Sa²than²kxi²sa²tā³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.” Ta³nxa², nxe³sxā³ Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān²nxū¹hain³nha²sxā³ i³kwa³na³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³hi¹ha², Pas²kwa²nxe³je³na³xa² a³lan²ti³hī¹na³tā² i³yū¹li²nx²ta³lx² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Wxa²hx²kan¹txa² si³yxau³ka³txa² i²jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Jahl¹la² ū³nhū³ha³lo²sa²tā³sxā³, hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxi²sxā³ su²lhā³txa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Wxa²hx²kan¹txa² si³yxau³ka³txa² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxi²sxā³ su²lhā³al¹ju³ta³nu³a² ā³yū³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wain³te²la¹xa³li¹: Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, wān³nx¹nta² si³yxau³ka³ti³nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwa²nhi¹lx¹. Txa²nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³txa² Se²sa³jah¹lo²so¹lxin³sī¹na³li¹. Ā³xa² yū³sī¹nx²ai³. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Ain¹ka³tu³, Pi³la²jah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³la² sa²so¹ti³hit1sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²na² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ ā³yū³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxi²sxā³ su²lhā³a¹ju³ta³nū³a² wain³te²la¹xa³li¹: — Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, wān³nx¹nta² si³yxau³ka³ti³nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hī³sa³ka³txa² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxain¹ja¹su² 17 Te³nah¹lx¹, Je³su²jh³lo²kxai³lu¹ hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²ka³la³ki³hēt1so¹nha²sxā³ ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³la²ka²lo³ka³txa² a²3lxa² Txa²wā¹ne³ka³lo³a²je³na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² i³yl¹ji²au³xa² Ko²ko³ta³je³nu³sa²3nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nū¹ā¹, hi³sa³ka³txa² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, a²wi¹ne³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ i³hx¹ki¹l², nain¹ka³tu³, wi³wi³tot3sxā³ Je³su²jh³la² i³hx¹ki¹l², nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ju³ta², Pi³la²jh³la² i³kwa³na³sxā³ wān³txa² i³yl¹li²jau³xa² hi³sa³ka³lo³a² ū³wha²li¹lhxa³ hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²2kxai³lu² a²ne³ka³lo³ka³nāu³a¹ i³yl¹ne³hē¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ū³wha²li¹lāin¹ja³xai²na²sa¹:

— Je³su²jh³la² ū³sa³re²th³na² ton¹jh¹li²la¹i¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa²l¹i¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³ja¹xa²na², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txain²txi³ ū³wha²li¹l², a²3xa² wān³txa² yau³xa² Kre²ka² nū³ka³txa² wān³txain²txi³ ū³wha²li¹l², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³je³na² ha³lo²a² Je³su²jh³la² i³hx¹ki¹la³kxain¹je³na² Je³ru³sa³ē²th³na² sxi²ha² kāin²khai¹nxe³th³na² ū³nta³kxi²nxā³jen³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, ū³wha²li¹lāin¹ja³xai²na² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te²nū³ka³txa² ū³wha²li²lāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 ū³lāin¹ka³tu³, wān³nx¹nta² si³yxau³ka³txa³nāu³xa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Pi³la²jh³la²na² ū³ye³ka³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹lin¹ja³xai²na² ū³sa²ya¹txa²sī¹nhē³li¹. ū³sa²ya¹tin¹ka³nān²tu³, wān³txa² tāh²yu³xa² ū³wha²li¹txa²sī¹nhē³li¹. “Txai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³khai³xa²l¹i¹. Jau¹xa²na² Je³su²jh³la² ū³3a¹sī¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ja¹xa²na² so¹lx³, ū³wha²li¹lhxa³ ū³lāin¹lu² ū³lāin¹ja³xai²na² ū³wha²li¹lāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Yxān¹ta¹, Pi³la²jh³la²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ū³lāin¹lu² ū³wha²li¹lāin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹la¹jau³xai²na², hāi¹nxe² yxau³tu¹wi¹. Ū³sa²ya¹txā³llho³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 23 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na² ū³hx²kī¹la³kxi²sxā³ ū³wxe³ta³lu²nain¹ka³tu³, so³ta²to²
 nū³ka³txa²sa²kxai³lu²ha¹li¹ha¹lai¹ jah¹la²nāu³xa²sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³lai²na²a²wā²la²ka³lo³a²
 wi²kxi²nhā²ka³lo³a²wxa²sa²so¹te²tu³ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²ha³la³se³nān¹ta³ka³lo³a²
 wā³kon³txa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ka³lo³ai²na²hāi¹nxe³sxā³wxa²xu³ka³lo³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ū³yxāi¹ka³lo³su²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

24 Ain¹ka³tu³, so³ta²to²nū³ka³txa²na² ū³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ta³ka²lo¹ai²na² wā²lu²wi¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Sa²ten²txi³te²txai³ya³sah¹lx¹txa³hē¹li¹.
 Hāi¹nxe³sxā³tah³lxa²wē³sa²o²la³kxi²sxā³wā²nxū¹hain³nha²kī¹tu¹wi¹. Ain³nha²kī¹jh¹lo²nū³a²
 ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lo²nū³a²a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²nū³su²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Yhain¹sxā³, jā¹nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Sū³na²ha³te³hnxā³nx²kxā³nhxi¹nu¹ta²txai³
 ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti²tu¹wā². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Txa²wā²la³ka³lo³a²wxa²sa²so¹te²tu³ai³li², txa²ha³la³se³nān¹ta³ka³lo³a²sa²kxai³lu²tah³lxa²
 wē³sa²o²la³kxi²sxā³a²wa³kxēn³yah³la²nū¹hain³nha²sain¹tu¹wi¹.
 Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti¹tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx¹jā¹nxe³sxā³hū¹ha²so³ta²to²nū³ka³txai²na²
 kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 25 Yxān¹ta¹, hi³sa³ka³txa²a²si³ka³la³hāi³yu³ta²Je³su²jah³la²a²hā³ka³na²sax3nū², a²hā³ka³na²
 ha³lñ³ta³ka³xa²sax3nū², Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa²Klo²pah³la²sxe³xa³ka³lxa²sax3nū², Ma³ri²a³
 Ma³ta³e³na³ka³xa²sax3nū²nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 26 Nxe³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na²sa²kxai³lu¹i²sxā³a²hā³ka³na²i²ai¹nha²kxai³, a²sa³wi³sxa²
 a³li²khai¹nx²khā³lo²su²jah¹la²i²ai¹nha²kxai³, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Hā³ka²nxe³hx¹, jah¹la²nāu²wxa²wēt3sū³na³li¹. ū³txu¹ni¹. Je³su²jah³la²wān³txa²,
 a²hā³ka³na², nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 27 Nxe³nū²la²ha³na³ka³lx³i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Nxe³txi¹. Ta¹ka³lxa²na²wxa²hā³ka³nu²hū³na³li¹. ū³txa²hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na²
 wān³txa², a²sa³wi³sxa²na², nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nain¹sxā³kwēn¹ta²kxai³a²sa³wi³sxa²
 sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²ja³la²a²hā³ka³na²ā³tē³sxā³sxi²ha²ā³wih¹sxā³yxau³sxā³
 sa²hau³kot3sa²tē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²ah³la²ya³lu²ju³ta²i³yu¹ū³jau³su²
 28 Nxe³nx²ha³te¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na²a²é¹nu¹jau³ku¹lu¹:
 — Hī¹na², txa²wa³ka³l¹yu³ta²lu¹na¹xa¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³a²xyo³a²e³te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ya³lxu²sa²na³li¹. Txa¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta², kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta¹na²Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 ha³te³nxā³nxā²ū³wha²l¹jau³xau³hxai²tēx¹jā¹nxe³sxā³. Je³su²ja³lu²e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 29 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹, yain³txa²yau³xa², u²va²yau³xa²khon³sxā³ka³ya²hāi³ja²kwā³ta³lē³na²
 yxau³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, a²nū²a²kwa²yxau³te²su²te²a²i³yi²lho¹tū³xa²
 sa²so¹sxā³ka³ya²hāi³ja²na²ū³hū¹kxa²sai¹sxā³, hi³sa³ka³txa²wa²tāi¹tāi¹ka³txa²
 ū³ki¹wi¹kxa²so¹sxā³tē³sxā³Je³su²jah³la²a²xyo³a²ū³xyo²ta³ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 30 Ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lai²na²sa²kxai³lu², i³yu²la³ki²ja³na²ta³lu²na¹i¹. Nxe³ka³tu³, i³ku³thu²nha²sxā³, a²wi¹tāu³a¹
 a³iyain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Je³su²jh³la²ū³txi²ta³na³tau¹ta¹jau³su²

31 Nxe³hi¹na², sa²ba³to³nxe³ju³ta²a²la²hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³te²sa²ba³to³nxe³ju³ta²
 a²sū²ta³ti³kxa³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²a²hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa²
 hxi²waun³ta³txa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hxi²waun³ta³txa¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ka³nxā³ha²txai²na²Sa²ba³to³nxe³kl¹ju³tu³a²a²hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³kl¹ju³ta³nū³a²
 ā³yon³kl¹tu¹wi¹. Ki³sa²kxai³, ya³lu²te²nāu³xa²nū²a²hxi²l¹la³kxi²sxā³hi³sa³ka³txa²
 sa²ka²la¹hē¹txa³, Sa²ba³to³nxe³ju³ta²na²e³lē³na²wxe³kxi²ne³te³ji¹khi³. Ha³lo²a²
 yxo²ha³txa²na²ā³kho³ki²ne³kxa²yan³ti³su²nxe³nxā³ha¹hā³khi³. Ki³nhai¹. Ain¹ja³su²,
 hxi²waun³ta³txa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxain¹txa²yan³ti³su², ā³wxā³sxā³, Pi³la²jh³la²
 i³wā³txa¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — A²nū²a²i³hx²kī¹la³kā¹in¹txah³lo²nāu³xa², txa²wā¹su³ya³ta³ka³txai²na²whāi²na¹
 ū³su³āu²la³kxā³sxā³su²lhā³ti³hi¹txa²sxā³ya²lu²te²nāu³xa²nū²a²sa²so¹ti³hi¹txa²si¹nhē³li¹.
 Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²a²hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa²wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Pi³la²jh³la²
 wān³txa¹txa¹lu¹:

— Hai³yo¹. Jā¹nxā¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 32 Nxa²ha¹te¹, Pi³la²jh³la²i³kwa³na³nx²ha¹te¹, so³ta²to²nū³ka³txa²sa²kxai³lu¹hi³sa³ka³txa²
 ā³lē³xain¹tāu³, a²nū²a²ā³xa²ha¹lin¹te²nāu³xa²Je³su²jah³la²i³hx²kī¹la³kxi²yain¹txah³lo²nāu³xa²
 yxau³ta³āu³ā³ti³xain¹tāu³, a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹jhā¹lin²txi³i³su³āu²la³kxā³sxā³i³ya²lu¹ti², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 33 Ain¹ta¹, Je³su²jh³la²yxau³ta³a¹ā³ti³xain¹tāu³:
 — Ya³lun²ta¹. Ain¹sxā³i³su³āu²la³kxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²nx²hē¹la².

³⁴ Yxān¹ta¹, so³ta²to² nū³ka³txai²na² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² yu³la² a³lu²ta³wxi²a² tē³sxa³ Je³su²jah³la¹na² a²ti²ta³na³yu³tai²na² ū³txi²ta³na³ja³lxu³kxi²sxa³ ū³tau¹tain¹ka³tu³, kwēn¹ta²ka³ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³ka³ni² ū³yau³xa² ha³li³ka³ni² ye⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\begin{aligned} & {}^{35}\text{Ha}^3\text{o}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \overset{\circ}{\text{a}}\text{n}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{u}}\text{s}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{a}}^2 \quad \overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\text{s}^2\text{x}^3 \quad \overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\text{h}^3\text{e}n^3\text{tx}^3\text{s}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\text{na}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{h}}\overset{\circ}{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2, \\ & \overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{tx}^2\text{lxi}^3\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\text{na}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{h}}\overset{\circ}{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2. \quad \overset{\circ}{\text{W}}\overset{\circ}{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{yxo}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{i}}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{jau}^3\overset{\circ}{\text{n}}\overset{\circ}{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2 \\ & \overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{tx}^2\text{lxi}^3\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\text{na}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{h}}\overset{\circ}{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2, \quad \overset{\circ}{\text{i}}\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{a}}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\overset{\circ}{\text{jah}}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2. \\ & \overset{\circ}{\text{W}}\overset{\circ}{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^3\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\overset{\circ}{\text{e}}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{su}^2\overset{\circ}{\text{s}^2\text{n}}^1\text{na}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2. \end{aligned}$

— Ha³lo²a² wi¹lī²sxā³ wān³txi³tū³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹i¹. Nxe³sa²sīn¹na²hē³la².

³⁶ Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ ha³teh³nxā³nxān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 — Jah¹la², hai³txi³ txa²wā¹su³a²nāu³xa² su³ka³na³ka³na³te²su³a² ha³ta³nxān²txi³
 i³su³āu²la³kxai¹nxā³lho³li¹. Nxe³jau³xain²txi³ ha³teh³nxā³nxān¹jau³su²ha²kxai³, ha³na³ka³xi³:

³⁷ — Ū³tau¹tain¹kxah³la² ū²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xain²txi³ ha³tēh³nxā¹n̄xā¹jau³su² ha²kxai³, ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēxai¹ ja¹nxe³sxā³, kwēn¹tai²na² a²ya³la³tu³ kāl³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

$$le^3su^2iagh^3la^2tah^3|x\alpha^3k\tilde{e}^1na^2sa^2n\tilde{l}^3kxain^1iau^3su^2$$

38 Nx³nx²ha²te¹, Jo³se²ah³a² A³ri³ma³te²a³th³na² ton¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hx¹h²e¹la². Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit3sxu² ta¹hx¹h²e¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ã³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² yuh³lx¹yhu¹jau³su² hāl¹sū³ni²ta¹hxai²h²e¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wxā³sxā³ i¹ve³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³s²u²jah³la²nū²a² sa²ka³na³kxi²sah²lxun¹nhai¹. Hāi¹nxū¹sē¹li¹. Jo³se²ah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ha²kxa¹lū¹:

— Hāi¹nx¹nxa²ha¹i¹. Jā¹nxe³sē¹li¹. Pi³la²jah³lai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxa³ Jo³se²ah³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu², hi³sa³ka³txa² a³tj³sxa³, Je³su²jah³la² nū²a² sa²ta²la³kxi²sxa³ sa²ka³na³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nxe³juy³ta², Ni³ko²te⁶hay³lo²su², kxa²nxai²kxai³, Je³su¹jah³la², ka³nxah³ta²ha³la³ka³lx³lon³kxi²ja¹lo²su², ta¹hxai²he¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²su², te²kxai³lu¹, kwēn¹ta¹ni²ā³wxa³sxā³, hi³ne³kxa², wi¹lū³khai¹nxe³te³kxa², ha³ti²a², kāin²te³na²wxa²ne³ki¹sxā³ah³sxā³te³sxā³, Jo³se²ah³la²ā³t³x²yha¹te²lon³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³na²ha⁴te⁴, ha¹lin¹jh¹lo²nāu³xai²na²s²kxai³lu², Je³su¹jah³la² nū²a² sa²so², hi³ne³kxai²na² wi¹lū³te³kxain³tx³sa²so² ya³sxā³, whāi²na¹wā²la²a³lu²khai¹ka³lo³a²sa²wa³lāu²kxi²ta³lun²ya³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²a²nū²a²ya³lu²te²a²sa²nī³kxi²kxa² yā¹nxe³te³lhxa³kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁴¹ *Nxe³ha²kxai³, ha³lo²a² t³hx²k¹l¹ka³kxai¹ko³xa² ya³n³ta³ko³xa² ta¹hx¹h²e¹la². A²nxe³ko³n³ua¹, tah³lx¹na² ta²h²e³na² wa³n³n³t³su² te³na² a²n²a² a³xa² n²a² sa²wi¹s³xa³ sa²n³ka¹h³xa²t³na² ta¹hx¹h²e¹la². A²nxe³t³na², Je³su²jah³la²kxai³ sa²n³kxai¹ta¹hx¹h²e¹la².*

$\begin{aligned} & \text{42} - \text{Ka}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{tx}^2\text{na}^2, \quad \text{Pas}^2\text{kwa}^2\text{nx}^3\text{je}^3\text{na}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{non}^3\text{kl}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{T}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2 \\ & \text{u}^2\text{lxa}^3\text{t}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{wi}^1\text{ya}^3\text{s}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Ain}^1\text{sx}^3, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ny}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$

20

$Kw\tilde{q}^3xka^2sx\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3yu^3nt^1hye^2nx\tilde{a}^3ju^3su^2$
 $1 Nx\tilde{e}^3nx\tilde{a}^2ha^1te^1 to^3m\tilde{n}^2ko^3 nx\tilde{e}^3h\tilde{i}^1na^2 i^3y\tilde{u}^1li^2nx\tilde{a}^3ta^3lx\tilde{a}^1, Ma^3ri^2a^3 Ma^3ta^3le^2na^3ka^3lx\tilde{a}^2 kw\tilde{q}^3kx\tilde{a}^2na^2 i^2te^3lh\tilde{x}^3 wx\tilde{a}^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2he^1la^2. Wx\tilde{a}^3ka^3tu^3 tah^3lx\tilde{a}^2 ha^3la^3je^1n\tilde{a}^3ka^3kx\tilde{a}^2 a^3xyo^2t\tilde{u}^1a^2ne^3t\tilde{u}^1xa^2yu^3ye^2ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2nx\tilde{a}^3he^1la^2.$

² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$, $\text{Ma}^3\text{ri}^2\text{a}^3$ $\text{Ma}^3\text{ta}^3\text{l}^{\tilde{e}}\text{n}^2\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxu}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$ $\tilde{I}^3\tilde{a}^3\tilde{n}^2\text{lu}^2$ $\tilde{a}^3\text{ni}^3\text{hi}^2$ $\tilde{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{lhxu}^3$ $\text{Si}^3\text{m}^{\tilde{a}}\text{u}^3$ $\text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\tilde{I}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txi}^2$, $\tilde{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^3\text{wi}^3\text{sxu}^2$ $\tilde{a}^3\text{x}^2\text{Ja}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{kxah}^3\text{l}^2\text{su}^2$ jah^1lu^2 $\tilde{I}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txi}^2$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{yhain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:

— $Tx^2w^1hx^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^1t^2o^2kx^1sa^2t^3kx^2ne^3lain^1te^2n^3sin^3ju^2li^1$. $lh^1n^1la^3ta^3$
 $sa^2t^3kx^2ne^3lain^1te^2sin^3ta^2ku^2$, $na^1he^2li^1$. $Ta^4hxai^2he^1la^2$.

³⁻⁴ Nū²la², Pe²jah³la¹na² sa²kxai³lu², a²sa³wi³sxa² ã³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ain¹sxa³ aun³ti² ã³ni³hi² kwâ³kxa² yxau³tâu³a¹ tî³xain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la². ã³ni³hain¹nû²la², a²sa³wi³sxa² ã³xai²sa²kxai³lu² ã³ne³ka²ta¹kxain¹ka³tu³, kwâ³kxa² tî³xain¹nû²la²,

⁵ *Tah³lx¹nāu³a¹, a²yxo²w³sxa³ - ān³si³ka³tā³wxe³ain¹sxa³ - ā³y³ka³tit³sxa³ - ī²ain¹tā³, wā²la² wxa²ki³wā³lāu²kxi²nha²ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹ sxa³nih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ ā³wl¹hain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².*

Ua³ya¹ Ia³ya²ia³la² ka³te³ca² z³ca²ya³wa²iu³ca¹ Ny³ca²z³ya²ka²ta¹ya²ka³la²

9 Ain³ka³tū³ ha¹lin¹jah¹la²nāu³xai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³kxain¹sxā³, ī³ye³kxi²nhain¹te²an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Hī¹na² so¹lx³ Sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā¹jau³xau³hxai²tē¹xtā² ā³ne³wxe³na¹nhā¹. “Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxan²ti³ ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxa³xi²tu¹wi¹.” Nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Nxē³jau³xau³hxai²tē¹xtā², kxān³su² ā³ne³wxe³hxain²nxā³hē³na¹. Kwēn¹tai²na² so¹lx³ ā³ne³wxe³na¹nhā¹. A²ya³la³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxa³xin²ju²na¹. Pe²jah³lain²txi³, a²sa³wi³xsa² ā³xain²txi³ a²ē¹nān¹jau³la³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Ain¹ka³tū³, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xai²na² sx¹hu² ā³wā³la² wi³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² Ma³ri²a³ Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lxai²i²jau³lu²

11 Yxān¹ta¹, Ma³ri²a³ Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² nūh¹ tah³lxē¹na² yxo²ka³teh³xa² yxau³sxā³ ī³nān³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³nān³ka³tu³, tah³lx³ka³txa² ē¹nāu³a¹ ā³ye³ka³tit³sxā³ ī²tu³, a²nū²a² oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ha¹lin¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu², wā²la² hān³ta³ka³lo³a² wi²kxi²lā³nha²ya³jh¹la²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² yxa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³te²nāu³xa² ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² nū²a² yxau³ye²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

12 Yxān¹ta¹, ka³na³ye²kxa² si³yo³na¹ yān³tai²na² a²ne³ka³nāu³a¹ a²wa³yā³ka² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² ā³wxe³, ha³na³ka³lx³ a²yu³kxa³nāu³a¹ a²wa³yā³ka² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² ā³xa² ā³wxe³nxē³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 A²nxe³jal¹lo²nāu³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī¹hn¹nxē³ka³ti³ta³ ī³na³nhīn¹ji¹xi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³nxa²ha¹te¹, ta¹ka³lxai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³ai³ta² o²kxi²sa²no¹kxi²sain¹te²nūn³sin²ju²li¹. ī¹hn¹la³ta³ sa²no¹kxi²sain¹te²sin²ta²ku², ai¹na¹nhai¹. Ko³nxe²nx3nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹na¹ Je³su²jah³la² sax3nūn³sxā³ yxa³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nū²la², ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu², ī³ye²ta³lun²nū²la², sa²wa³ti³nha²tāu³ Je³su²jah³la² ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ā³ye³wxe³xi²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

15 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txy¹hī³. Nxe³sā¹nxi¹. ī¹hn¹nxē³ka³ya³hā³ti³ta³ nā³khīn¹ji¹xi¹? ī¹hn¹te²ta³ ten³sxā³ nā³kīn¹ji¹xi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ta¹ka³lxai²na², hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² ān³ye³wxe³xi²nxā³kxe³su²:

— Hai³sxa³ wē³sa³ko³xai²na² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²sin²ta¹. A²ē¹nāu³a¹ nxe²e³kxi²nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxe³su², e³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Nxe³sā¹xi¹. O²kxi²sa²no¹kxi²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²hx²kī³lxa² ī³yau¹ū³sē¹li¹, sa²no¹in¹ju³ta²su¹. San¹kxai²nān²tu³, ya³lu²te²nū²a²sa²so¹xi²te³lhā³nxā³na¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² ē³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Ma²ri²a³ka³lxā³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³, ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²wa³ti³nha¹xi²tāu³, e³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jal¹lā³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— ī³sa²txa³hē¹ni¹. A¹hi¹na² Txa²wī³na² yxa³tāu³u¹ta²na² ka³la³xi²sxā³ ā³wxe³ta³lun²nxā³xi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, i³sa²txa³hē¹ni¹. Ye¹nxa²ha¹xi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, ī³txu¹ni¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³, txa²wā³ti³nāu³xa² a³ya³txi²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³ni¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nīn¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa³, nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: “Je³su²jah³lo²na² kxai²na² ka³la³xi²sxā³, Txa²wī³na² yxa³tāu³u¹ a³nxī³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³nu²sa² ha²kxai³, Txa²sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³u¹ a²nx³jal¹la² yxa³tāu³u¹ ī³na¹tu¹wi¹. ” Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² txa²wā³ti³nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³ni¹. Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, Ma³ri²a² Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu², ā³nxī³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² ī³ha¹txi²sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Nxe³jal¹ha³lx³sa²xi¹. Txa²wā³hx²kan¹jal¹la² ī²lā¹li¹. ī³ye³kxi²sain¹na²li¹. Sain¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Je³su²jah³lo²na² kxai²na² ka³la³xi²sxā³ Txa²wī³na² yxa³tāu³u¹ ā³nxī³na¹tu¹xi¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³nu²sa² ha²kxai³, Txa²wī³nu²sa² ha²kxai³, Txa²sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³u¹ ha²kxai³, Txa²sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³u¹ a²nx³jal¹la² yxa³tāu³u¹ ī³na¹tu¹xi¹. Nxe³na¹jau³xai²na² txa²wā³ti³nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³ni¹. Je³su²jah³la² sain¹na²li¹. Ma³ri²a² Ma³ta³lē²na³ka³lxai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² Je³su²jah³la² ī²lā¹jl¹ tā¹lē²ain²jau³lu²

19 Nxe³hī¹na¹, to³mīn²ko³ nxe³ju³ton³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe²xai³kxa² ka³nxah³ti³kxai³lu¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² sa²xi²ha² ī³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, Ju³te²ta² nū³ka³txa² yuh³lx¹hū¹jau³su² sa²xi²yo²al¹na² yxo²wī¹la³kxi²nāu³xa² tu³, ī³ya³nān²ti²ksxā³ yxa³ain¹nxā²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu¹, sxih²yo²a² yxo²wī¹la³kxi²nāu³xa² tu³ ī³wi¹hū³ain¹ka³tu³, kax3nū³kax3nū³no³tē³na¹ sax3nū³nxā³ ī³wxe³yain¹nxā² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

$\bar{A}^3\bar{n}\bar{h}\bar{u}^2\bar{n}^3\bar{j}\bar{h}^1\bar{l}\bar{x}^1\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}^1$. $Ta^1\bar{h}\bar{x}^1\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}^1$.
 20 Yain¹ka³tu³, a²hx¹kain²tx³ whāi²na¹ ī³yau¹nā³nha², a²ta³nā³tī³nāhāin²tx³ ī³yau¹nā³nha², nx³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yain¹te³na¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu²xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² A²hx²kan¹jah³la²
 i¹ain¹te³na¹ wi¹lx³on²kha²hxai¹in¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 21 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³tx¹lx³lu¹, āh¹ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹.
 - Ā³nhāu²no³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. ī³sa²si¹hā³nx²ta¹i¹. Txa²wi³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²kxa² yā¹nx³nx²ta¹i¹. Yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 22 Ain¹ka³tu³, ī³ye³i³ti³hā¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ÿāu³ka³jxah¹la² ā³nx²kwai³wi¹nx²ti³si¹hain¹jau³su²
 ī³ka²la⁴txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³, ā³nx²kwai³wi¹nx²ta¹i¹tu¹wi¹.
 Yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³, a²nx²kwai³wxe³nx²ti³jh¹lo²nū³ā² ī³wet¹sa²o¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.
 23 Yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³, a²nū²a² ī²li³te²su² te²an¹tu³, ī³ye³kxain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³:
 "Hā³xa¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³lu¹ wxa²k³nxe³ti³ kāi³in¹ju³ta³lu¹ wxa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ wxa²k³nxe³ti³
 Nxe³ain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³ a²nx²jh¹lo²su² kxai²nāu²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 Si³yxau³ta³a¹ ā²la² wxa²wā¹su²tain¹na²hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ī²li³te²su² te²ā²xā³nū²tu³,
 ī³ye³kxain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³: "Hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ wxa²k³nxe³ti³
 kāi³in¹ju³ta³lu¹ wxa²wā¹su²txa²nxa³!". Nxe³ain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³, a²k³nxe³ju³ta² so¹lx³
 yxau²xa³lai¹nhj³nx²na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Je³su²jah³la² To³me²ah³la² nxe³nyha¹jau³su²
 24 Yxān¹ta¹, nxe³li¹na¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³yān³te²tain¹sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na²
 ā³yān³te²ai¹nh¹na¹, a²sa³wi³sa² ka³na³ka³nāu³jh¹la² so¹lx³ he¹yain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².
 A²nx²je³hā¹la², a²ī³lx² To³me²ah³lo²su² a²ī³lx³ ā³xa² hā³hu³kon³sxā³ ton²txi³jh¹lo²su²
 nxe³ha²hxai³, Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹khai²su² tū³ka³txi³su² jah¹lo²su² ha²hxai³, hxi²ka²
 hxan³sxā³ ha²li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nūn³tū³ka³txi³su² jah¹lo²su² ha²hxai³, nxe³te²a² so¹lx³
 he¹yai¹nx³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī²ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².
 25 Nxe³kxan¹ta¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² wān³kon³tū³ka³txa² wān³txi³lxai³lu², To³me²ah³li²na²
 a³ya³ti²sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Txa²wā¹hx¹2³kan¹jh¹la² ī²si¹na¹hē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹:
 - Yxo²ī²nx²ti³nx³lh³li¹. A²hx²ka² whāi²na¹ ū³hx¹2¹l¹la³lxain¹jē³na¹ ī²i²,
 txa²hx²ka³wē³ha³lx² wxa²hx²ki¹li¹, a²ta³nā³tī³nha² ū³txi²ta¹tain¹je³na² wxa²txi²xō¹i²
 nxe²nx²lx³lx¹ yxo²ī²nx³lh³li¹. To³me²ah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 26 Nxe³ha²hxai³lu¹, ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²wa²la³kxi²sxā³ a³lan²nūn³tāu³lxai³lu¹
 a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sx²ha²nāu³ai²na² āh¹ he¹ye²yhā¹nha²hxai³,
 To³me²ah³li²na² sa²2³xa³lu² he¹yain¹nū³nha²hxai³, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² sxih²yxo²ai²na²
 yxo²wi¹la²kxi²nx²hxan²ti³ Je³su²jah³la² ā³yān³te²txi²xain¹ka³tu³ yxau²ya¹nha²hxai³, ī³hen³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Ā³nhāu²no³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 27 Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lo²ka³lu² ī³ye³sxā³ To³me²ah³la² ī²ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 - To³me²ah³lāi³, wxa²hx¹2³ka³wē³ha³lx² wxa²hx²ki¹sa¹nha²lxai³, txa²hx¹2³ka²na²
 whāi²na¹ ī²sa¹nha²hxai³, ā³nx³sin³sxā³ wxa²hx¹2² txa²ta³nā³ti³nhain²txi³
 wxa²txi²xō¹sa¹nha²hxai³, nxe³se¹li¹. San¹lxai²nāu²tu³, wā³txi³sa²txa³hē¹li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³
 yxo²ī²ē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 28 Ain¹ka³tu³, To³me²ah³li²na² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹:
 - Txa²hx¹2¹kan¹jh¹lāi¹. Txa²sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³tāi³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 29 Nxe³nx²ha²te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³lxai³lu¹, To³me²ah³li²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Wxāi²na², To³me²ah³la² ī³nx² kwēn¹ta²na² so¹lx³ sa²yxo²wet¹sa¹li¹. Kwēn¹ta²na²
 wxa²ye³na² ī²sa¹li¹. Nxe³san¹ju³su², sa²yxo²wet¹sa¹li¹. Sa¹nha²lxai³ ka³lī³hi¹lx¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹, yān³txai²na² a²nū²a² ī³lx³te²su² te²a² ī²la³kxi² txa²ye³na² ye³li¹ sai¹nxa³lxan²ti³
 sa²yxo²wet¹sa¹lu¹. Sain¹lxai²nāu²tu³, a²nx³te²su² te²a² ī²la² wi¹lxon³kxi²sxā³
 kāi³lī³khai¹xain¹tu¹lu¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Sa²yxo²we¹jh³lx¹si¹nx²ta¹ju³su² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ta¹ju³su²
 30 Hī¹na², Txa²wā¹nx³txa² ū³whā²li¹la³nx²na². Ha³lo²a² Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
 ū³whā²li¹ta²nu²na². Yxān¹ta¹, a²yen³kxi³ ī³xa² ū³nx²ku³te² ī³xa² ka³lx¹te²a²
 kāi³ain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nx³te²su² te²a² tx¹nx²ta¹ ū³whā²li¹nx²hē³la².
 31 Yxān¹ta¹, jau¹xai²na² so¹lx³ ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ta¹hē³la². A²ya³la³tu³
 wān³txi³tu³, sa²yxo²we¹jh³lxin¹si¹nx²ta¹ju³su² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ta¹hē³la².
 Nxe³nx²ta¹ha²hxai³, Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ A²hx¹2³kan¹ta²
 Si³yxau³ta³lo³kxah³lo²su² na³na¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ A²ta¹h³hā³lo²su²
 na³na¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na², sa²yxo²we¹tain¹yah³lxin¹si¹nx²ta¹ju³su² nxe³ya³nx²ta¹hē³la².
 Sa²yxo²we¹tain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nāu²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹ta³a¹ yxau²xa³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².
 Jā¹nxe³te³lxhā³ya³nx²ta¹wa².

21

$$A^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}n^3te^2ti^2jau^3su^2$$

¹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{xna}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{ye}^3\text{jen}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{txi}^2\text{xain}^1\text{sxa}^3 \text{āh}^1 \text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ā}^3\text{yān}^3\text{te}^2\text{txi}^2\text{xain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{na}^2 \text{Ti}^3\text{be}^2\text{ri}^2\text{a}^3\text{je}^3\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ka}^3\text{teh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1\text{āh}^1 \text{ā}^3\text{yān}^3\text{te}^2\text{txi}^2\text{xain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^2Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1, Si^3m\ddot{a}u^2Pe^2jah^3la^2 nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, To^3me^2ah^3la^2 hau^3hau^3kon^3sx\ddot{a}^3 ton^1jah^1la^2 nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, Na^3ta^3na^3e^2lah^3la^2 Ka^2na^3thi^3ha^2 Ka^3li^3le^2a^2ko^3xa^2 nxu^2kwai^3ye^3lan^1thi^3na^2 ton^1jah^1la^2 nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, Se^3be^3te^2ah^3la^2 a^2tah^2n\ddot{a}u^3xa^2 ha^1lin^1ya^3te^2n\ddot{a}u^3xa^2 nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1 \tilde{a}^3su^2 n\ddot{u}n^3te^2a^2 ha^1lin^1yah^3n\ddot{u}n^3te^2a^2 nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$

³ Nxe³sxā³ Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$- \frac{Ai^3na^2}{e^3te^3nah^1lx^1} \cdot \frac{\tilde{a}^3na^1tu^1wi^1}{Nxa^2ha^1te^1}, \quad \frac{a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2}{w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2}, \quad \frac{sa^2kxai^3lu^2}{e^3te^3nah^1lx^1}$

— Ten³sa²nūn³sīn¹nhai¹. Ān³si³tē³la³kxi¹nxa²nha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, ka³nain¹ka³tu³, ka²no¹a² kāin²ta³ka³lo³a² kan³sxā³ ã³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³, ai³na² o²la³kxa¹ a³la²nain¹ta¹, hai³txi³ka³na³ki² te²he³la³ko³ sai¹ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

⁴ $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$, \tilde{a}^1h^1 $ka^3nxa^3ha^2ta^3kxai^3lu^1$ $\tilde{u}^3je^3na^3kxa^2$ $j\tilde{u}^1nxe^2$ $\tilde{u}^3nhe^3sa^1xi^2nh^2ti^3kxai^3lu^1$, $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2su^2te^2kxai^3lu^1$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2na^2a^2xyo^2ka^3teh^3nau^3a^1yxau^3yain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$, $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1n\tilde{a}^3xai^2ha^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ye^3wxe^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2nxa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

5 Nxe³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² i³kaix1sa²tā³yain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- T x a^2 y a^3 l x a^3 n a u^3 x a i^3. A i^3 n a^2 s a i^2 y a h^1 l x i n^1 t a^1 n x e^3 l h e^1? J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 w a n^3 t x a^2, t a^1 h x a i^2 h e^1 l a^2.$

$- Sa^2to^3kxi^2txi^3he^1nx^e^3\tilde{s}in^1nx^a^3nha^2we^1. A^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^3n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2, ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

- Wxa²wi¹nx²t³āu³a¹ sa³we³la³ka³lo³ta²i¹ ā³na¹jxha¹xiu¹le¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³a²sa³wi³ha¹xi³nā³xiu²na²a²wi¹ta³a¹ ā³na¹a¹nha²kxai³, ai²na²ka³lx¹khaia¹xi³sā³ ā³ne³ki²hī¹sā³zā³...;1k¹na³zi¹ta¹h¹xi³b²hā¹lā². Sa³xi¹h¹la³xi³we³la³ka³lo³ta²i¹ bx¹lk²on¹tu³; ci³sa³xi¹zā³...zi¹...zi³...

a²wi¹hu²ain¹ta²hxai¹he²la². Sa²txe¹khai²nxe¹yai²nha¹xxai², hxi¹kan²txi¹ Sa²we¹la²ka¹lo²ai¹na² sa²sa¹xi²sx³ ka²no¹ba²ka³lo²a³ a²ye³e¹nau³a¹ so¹sx³ u³whi¹so¹ain¹ta²hxai¹2nxa³h³e¹la².
7 Ne³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²sa³wi²sxa¹ Je³su²jah³la² a³lx¹i²kxah³lo²su² jah¹la² w³an³txi³kxai³lu¹
Po²el¹3l²2 i³3i²1v²t³3nab¹v¹.

Pe¹jah²la³i⁴yey⁵kxi⁶te⁷nah⁸ix⁹:
 — Jah¹lai²na³Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³ka³txai²la¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxa³, Si³māu²
 Jah²lai³la²na³s²kxa¹lu³t²a²nū² so¹lx³ nha²kxa³, wā²la² ha³la³sēn³nān¹ta³ka³lo³a² so¹lx³
 ū³ha³la³wi²kxi²nh²ka³tu³, ka²no¹a² a³li²sin³sxā³ wa²li³sxā³, I³yau³xa² ā³sa²y³ku³lāin¹ka³tu³,
 Je³su²jah³la² yxau³tāu³a² sa²kxa³lu² ā³lū²xain¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹la². I³yē³na² u²lx³ha²kxa³
 ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, a²wā³kon³tu³ka³txa² sa²kxa³lu² ka²no¹a² yxau³sxā³ ha³lo²a²
 ai³yau³son³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ Ai¹n²ha²ka³, sa³we³la³ka³lo³a² ai³na² ne³ki¹ta³ka³lo³a², ka²no¹a² sa²si³ta³k¹u¹nha²s²x³ sa²si³nxe² t²e³s³x³ ai³ain¹ta¹hx²h²e¹la². Ha³lo²a² yxo²h²a³na³to³nha²ka³, ta¹hx²h²e¹la².

⁹ Nain¹ka³tu³, ha³lo²a² a³tain¹ka³tu³, ha³nxe²a² i³tho³xa² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tho³xa² a²ne³ka³nah²nāu³a¹ ai³ha² yxau², yain³txi³nū³xa² yxau², nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{e}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$.
⁻ $\text{A}^3\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{kwa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ya}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1\text{so}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^1\text{u}^1\text{sah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{a}^2\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{la}^2$.

¹¹ $\text{Ain}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Si}^3\text{māu}^2\text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ka}^2\text{no}^1\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wx}^2\text{kan}^3\text{si}^2\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{sa}^3\text{we}^1\text{la}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ta}^3\text{t}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ka}^1\text{lo}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ki}^3\text{kha}^1\text{inx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{ti}^3,\text{ai}^3\text{na}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{kh}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$
¹⁵³ $\text{nxe}^3\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^2\text{ti}^3,\text{hai}^3\text{tx}^3\text{a}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ten}^2\text{tx}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kho}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{a}^2\text{nx}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{la}^2$

12 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹|xi¹:

— Wx³s³x³ i³yain³jah¹lx¹h¹l¹. Ta¹hx¹h¹e¹la². Yx¹n¹ta¹, a²s³wi³ha³|x¹nāu³xai²ha² hāi¹nxe³s³x³ kon³to³nxe² yxau³hē¹a². Nxe³ha²kxa³:

$$-Txa^2w^1hx^2kan^1ta^2 \quad Si^3yxau^3ka^3txai^2la^1x^1a^1. \quad Nx^3jeu^3xai^2na^2, \quad a^2e^1nau^3a^1 \\ i^3ye^3kxi^2nhain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2. \quad Wxi^2kan^1txi^3e^3le^3na^2i^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$$

— $Wxai^2na^2$, $y\bar{a}^1jah^1lo^2ta^3nh\bar{i}n^1te^2sin^2t\bar{a}^3$? Nxe^3ain^1jau^3n\bar{u}^3xai^2na^2, $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\bar{u}^3xai^2na^2$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^1na^2\bar{i}^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2nx\bar{a}^3he^1la^2$.

¹³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{xna}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{li}^2\text{u}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tj}^3\text{xain}^1\text{sxa}^3, \text{a}^2\text{yain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{sxa}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{ai}^1\text{ni}^2, \text{ai}^3\text{na}^1\text{ti}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{sxa}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{ai}^1\text{ni}^2, \text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

14 Nain¹ju³ta², Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nau³xa²
³yān³te²tx¹xai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nain¹sxa³, Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² ka³te¹n³su²
³sa²yaxu³xi²hī¹nān¹te²tu³, ān³yān³ta³lo³hē²ti¹xi²nūn³sxa³, a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹a²
³ān³yān³te²tx¹xi²ju³ta², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² Pe²jah³la² nxe³nha²jau³su²

15 Ī³yain³ta³lun²nū²la², Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. – Si³māu²ah³lāi³. Jo³āu²ah³la²ta²hāi³. Nxet3sā¹lx¹. A²ya³la³tu³a³lx¹khaix1san¹ta¹nx¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxa² wā³kon³tū³k³txai²na² a³lx¹sain¹ju³ta² ān³sen³sai¹khai¹xain¹sxā³ a³lx¹khaix1sa²tu³nxān¹ji¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹.

– Txa²hx¹2kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ā³ya³lx¹nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Ā³ya³lx¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² a³la³kxi²sxā³ wi¹kg³nhā¹lx¹. Pe²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² te³nah¹lx¹.

– Hā³xa¹. Txa²nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Wi¹llhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²ka³yxuh³xa² wē³ha³lx² ū³yhai¹tain¹jut3sū³nxe² txa²nū³k³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹. Ā³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹. – Si³māu²ah³lāi³, Jo³āu²ah³la²ta²hāi³. A³lx¹san¹ta¹nxe³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ta¹:

– Txa²hx¹2kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ā³ya³lx¹nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Ā³ya³lx¹nxa²ha¹ju³ta² wi¹ko³nhā¹lx¹. Pe²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te³nah¹lx¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² te³nah¹lx¹.

– Txa²nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Wi¹llhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²o³ve²a² wi¹lū³yhai¹tain¹jut3sū³nxe², txa²nū³k³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹, ī³ye³ān³ta³lo³hē²ti²nūn³jau³xa² Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹: – Si³māu²ah³lāi³, Jo³āu²ah³la²ta²hāi³. Ā³ya³lx¹san¹ta¹nxe³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³ju³ta², Pe²jah³lai²na² a²e¹nāu³a² au³txi³ ī³āin²txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³āin²txi³te³nah¹lx¹:

– “A²ya³la³tu³ ī³ya¹ū³lx¹san¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³jau³xa²na² Je³su²jah³la² e³kxi²sa³na²na¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, āin²ti³sa³nhā¹. Pe²jah³la² nxe²e³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ e³te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²hx¹2kan¹jah¹lāi³. A²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³la³kxi²te²si¹lx¹. Jā¹nx³te²sin¹jau³su², ī³ya³lx¹nx²ha²ju³ta² wi¹ko³nha² a³la³kxi¹lx¹. Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

– Txa²nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Wi¹llhin¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³la² a²o³ve²a² wi¹lū³yhai¹tain¹jut3sū³nxe², txa²nū³k³txa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹.

18 Jā¹nx³ja¹su², a²ya³la³tu³ wān³txi³tu³ e³kxi¹nx²ha¹lāi¹. Sa³nxe²la³ku³ni¹nhīn¹hai¹ta² sa²si³i¹nha²ta³ka³lo³a² ū³si³wi²kxi²nha²sxā³ ha³lo²a² a²te³nīn¹ko³xa² a³nx³to³hxai¹nhē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, yxan¹nāu³a¹: “Yah³lon¹sa³nhā¹.” Nīn¹tāu³ān¹tu³ ī³nū³hai¹la³kxi²nhā¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³su² te²su² te²a² kan²txi³ sa²ta³txi³kxi¹nx²ka³tu³, ha³lo²a² ai³ti³ten³ti²he¹nxe²nxān³tāu³a¹ ā³te³nx²ksā³ ā³nx³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 A²nxe³ja³xi²na² a²s³iyau³ta³tāu³a¹ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

– A²yan¹nāu³a¹ Pe²jah³la² ī³hxai²na² a²ya²lun¹ju³ta³nū³a², hī¹na² ka³te³su² yxau¹nhī¹na² ī³ya¹ū³nx²ha¹lāi¹. A²nū²a² ā³su² te²su² te²a² ī³nū³hai¹la³kxi²nhā¹nha²kxai³ ī³hx²kī¹la³kxi¹nx²ka³tu³, su²lhā³nxain¹ku³nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹su³na² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ya¹ū³hai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹xsā³, ā¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Ā³si³te³la³kxi¹se¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³sxa² ī³xa² nxe³nha²jau³su²

20 Ain¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³lain²txi³ ī³nxai³li², Pe²jah³lain²txi³ ī³nsi³te³la³kxi², ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹te³nah¹lx¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²wa³ti³nhā²sxā³ ī³tāu³, a²sa³wi³sxa² ī³xa² Je³su²te³ta³ka³tu³, a²si³te³la³kxai¹nx²ha¹lāi¹. A²nx³te²sa³wi³sxa² ī³xa²na² sa²ka³tu³, kxā³nhīn¹ai¹lx¹ ī³ka³tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹ ī³xa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²ne³ti³khaix1nx²je³na² ī³wxe³sxā³ ī³ya¹ū³ta³wā³kxai²kxa³, Je³su²jah³la² a²wi³lē³nāu³a¹ sa²nēn¹lx¹ ī³wxe³sxā³ ī³wā³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²hx¹2kan¹jah¹lāi³. Ī¹hx¹te³te²khai³xa² ī³ko¹son²kxi¹nxain¹te³ji¹wi¹? Kxā³nhīn¹ai¹lx¹, ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te² a²sa³wi³sxa² kwēn¹ta²na² ī³si³te³la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Ain¹te³ha¹, Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²hx¹2kan¹jah¹lāi³. Jah¹lai²na² yxan¹nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² yxau²xa² ī³te³ai¹nhī³te²la¹ku², ai¹na¹nhā¹. ī³ye³kxi¹se¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

– Nxe³tsā¹lx¹, Jah¹lai²na² ī³kwa³na³ai¹na¹lx¹ ī³nān²tu³: “Yxan¹nāu³a¹ yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² ī³xi²na¹ta³nū³ā¹ wxā³na² ka³te³su² yxau²sa²te³ai¹nhī³te²la¹ku², ai¹na¹nhā¹. ī³ye³kxi¹se¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 A²nxe³jau³xai²na², a²nū²a² Je³su²jah³la² ān³si³tē³la³kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ī³ye³kxi² sa²nē³sai¹yhu¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³te³nah¹lxi¹, a²sa³wi³sxai²na² ya³lu²ai¹nx³tho³li¹.
Nx³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, tū¹ka³txai²na² ha³lo²a² a³la³kxi²nxa³kxe³tu³, wain³txi³
ī³ye³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Yān³tai²na², Je³su²jah³la² e³jau³xa²:

— Jāh¹lai²na² ya³lu²ai¹nx³tho³li¹. Nx³jau³xa² hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² e³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².
Nx³ju³ta², Je³su²jah³la² e³jau³xa²sa¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² ī³kwa³na³ai¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Txa² ī³xi²na¹tāu³nū³ā¹, wxāi²na² ka³ten³su²
yxau³sxā³ wah³nxe³san¹tu¹wi¹.” Nx³ai¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³, nx² a²hx²ki³lxi³su² kxai²nān²tu³,
jah¹la²a²hx²ki³lxi³khai³su² h̄³nx²na³li¹. Jau¹xai²na² so¹lx³Je³su²jah³la² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 A²nxe³te²a² a²sa³wi³sxai²na², Je³su²jah³la² a³lx¹khai¹kxah³lo²su² jah¹lai²na², a²hx²ki³lxa²
ī³ya¹ū³hi², wān³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³ha²li¹la³kxi² sa²sīn¹na²hē³la². Wān³txi³tu³ e³jah¹lo²su²
sīn¹na³la².

A²ne³kl³san¹jau³su²

25 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², ha³lo²a² yū³tā³xi³, Je³su²jah³la² ka³lxa¹txi³ kāi³sa²sai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ū³wha²li¹ ū³hau³ko³ta³lun²sa²so¹h̄³ki³sxa³wa².

— ū³wha²li¹ta³lu²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nx³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, a²ha³tēh³nxā³nxa²
yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xa²nān¹txā³nxai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³wha²li¹ān³yxo²ka³tu³kxi²sa²so²
wxa²nā¹la³kxi²nū² nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, ha³teh³nxā³nxai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hyan³khai¹nxe³tāu³a¹
ha³ta³nxān²txi³, hxi²kan¹txi³ Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ju³ta² ka³lxa¹ju³ta² ha³kxa¹
ū³hau³ko³ta³lun²sa²so¹h̄³ki³sxa³wa². Ta³lu²na¹wa².

Atos

¹⁻² $\text{Te}^3\text{o}^2\text{fah}^3\text{lai}^3$. $\text{W}\ddot{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{tah}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2 \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{l}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Kx}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2 \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{sain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\ddot{\text{a}}^2 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{txon}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{wi}^1\text{lo}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2 \text{a}^3\text{si}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{oh}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{wx}^2\text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{xi}^2\text{nx}^3\text{he}^1\text{na}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{la}^3 \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{l}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{J}^1\text{an}^3\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3$ $\text{wx}^2\text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{xi}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lx}^1 \text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{ha}^3\text{u}^1\text{hair}^1\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{nx}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ti}^2\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2 \text{A}^2\text{y}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{f}^3\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^1\text{tain}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

³ Ja¹nxe³kxan²ta² khāuh³lxa³ti³nha²sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³ka³tū³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²nū²la² a³lan²ta² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ 40 nxe²a³lan²tāu³ai³tā² wā²nā³ū¹hai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ju³kxai³lu² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta¹tā² a²ya³la³tu³jai¹nha²kxai³lu¹ Txa²wā²sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhē³jau³su² i³yau¹ti³hai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴Nxain¹kxa²yus³su²â³nû²kxi³nyhain¹nû²la²kwa³na³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Je³ru¹s³a³l²th¹na² a³li³yah³lx³sân⁴tx³he⁵li¹. Hâi¹nxe³sxâ³ ha³lo³kxi²
 yuxat³jah³lx³s³nâ³nhé⁵li¹. Txa²wî³na² wân³tx³tâ² i³ye³kx³u¹nx²t³jau³xai³tâ²
 wb³h³ny³ai³l²v³â³l²b³â³l²b³â³l¹. Nxve³in³+²f³u³l¹nû²ya²t³a¹g¹i²l¹3³u¹

Wan¹nxe²jan³lx⁴s⁵a⁶nhe⁷li¹. Nxe²ju³ta⁴1'yu⁵u⁶nx⁷nta¹ta²ti³tu⁴wi⁵.
5 Yah¹xi²xin³kxai⁴nan⁵t⁶nu⁷ Jo¹au²Ba³tis⁴sen⁵u⁶t⁷i³yau³x²u³h¹u²kx³sa⁴sai⁵nx⁶2ti⁷ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Yx¹an²ta³ye⁴jen⁵na⁶ Tx²wa³s⁴u⁵na⁶ hi⁷2sen³su² A²y¹au³ka⁴jxah⁵la⁶ i³hx¹ka²ta³sai⁴nx⁵2ti⁶tu⁷wi¹.
Je³su²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²h¹la².

Je³su²jah³la²oh³xa²nău³a²a²wă³li²jau³su²
6 Nxa¹ha¹te¹ ā³nă²kx¹nhayin¹tău³ta¹nă²tă³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
*- Je³su²jah³la² txa²hx¹kan¹jah¹lăi³. Hî¹nai²nă²tă³ a²nă²a² nă³kă³tx¹ ā³xa²
 nă³ka³tx¹nă³xa² ā³wa²sut¹lx³ yxau²xai³ki¹ju³ta³nă³su² I³sa²e² nă³ka³tx²
 ī³nă³kx¹nx³non³ne³lhîn¹ju³ta³nă³su² Txa²wă³să³na² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tău³lo³txa²ju³ta²
 sa²so¹kxi²sin¹te³lin¹ji¹wi¹? Nx³ain¹ta¹hxal²hë³la².*

⁷Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 – Nxe³jah³lx¹wxi¹. Txa²wi³na² e³kxi²nha²jau³nū³su² ko³nyah¹lxa³lxi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wi³na²
 so¹xi³ e³kxi²nha²jau³su² na³li¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{x}^4\text{t}^4\text{a}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{A}^2\text{y}\bar{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^2\text{ta}^2\text{wx}^2\text{k}^2\text{na}^3\text{nx}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^2\text{nx}^2\text{k}^2\text{wih}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hx}^2\text{k}^2\text{ta}^2\text{lx}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{sih}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Je}^3\text{ru}^3\text{sa}^3\text{l}^3\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{i}^2$
 $\text{Sa}^3\text{ma}^2\text{ri}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{i}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{u}^2\text{lxan}^1\text{k}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{h}^3\text{i}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$^9\text{Nxe}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{n}^2\text{la}^2\text{i}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{wxaa}^2\text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{xi}^2\text{ye}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{oh}^3\text{s}^2\text{f}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^3\tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{kx}^1\text{sa}^2\text{sc}^1\text{ye}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$.

¹⁰ Ain¹t³xa² sa²kxai³lu² in³txa² ha¹li¹ u²\l³na³ki²la² so¹sx³ \u00d8h³wxe³\u00d8ax1txa² ai³lyain¹ya³ta¹hxai²\u00d8e¹la². Nxe³te²a² w\u00e1²la² h\u00e1³ka³lo³a² so¹lx³ wi²kxi²nha² yain¹ya³ta¹hxai²\u00d8e¹la².

11 Nxe³jah¹lo²nāu³xa² a²wān³ti³kxai³lu¹:

$-Nxe^3jah^3lx^1si^1lx^1$. $Ka^3li^3le^2a^2 in^3tx^3nau^3syah^1lx^3nhi^1lx^1$. $\tilde{I}h^1nxe^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3ta^3 o^3si^3na^2$
 $ten^3sa^2ta^3ah^3lx^1ji^1wi^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 kwen^1ta^2na^1 ka^3la^3xi^2jah^1lain^2tx^3 wxa^2ka^3nx^3xi^2tu^1wi^1$.
 $A^2nxe^3jah^1lain^2tx^3 ka^3la^3xi^2kxa^2 ya^3nxe^2 ka^3hx^3xi^2tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ya^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

Ma³ti²ah³la²til²sxti³til³so¹ain¹jau³su²

¹² Nxa²ha⁴te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³kā³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² wā³la³ka³txa² O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa² wxa²ka³nxi²nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² ā³wi²kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tih³na² ū²ki³lō²me³tro³nx²kū³we²ki²la²yān¹yain⁴ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

¹³Nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² oh³xan¹ko³xan¹thi³nū³a² ā³wi²xain¹ta¹hxai² hē¹la². Nxe³tū³k³txai²na² i³lh¹jau²xa²sa¹, Pe²jah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Jo³āu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ti³a²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ān³tre²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Fi³li²pah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ To³me²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Bar³to³lo²me²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Me²te²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ti³a²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³te²a² Au³fe²ah³la² ki³lha³lhxu² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Si³māu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jah¹la² se³lo²ti³nu³k³txi²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² a²ha³lo²ko³khai³xa² a³lx¹khai¹jh¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ju³ta²sah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jah¹lai²h² Ti³a²kah³la² ki³lha³lhxu² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tū¹ka³txai²li² nxe³ta¹hxai² hē¹la².

¹⁴ A²Nxe³te²n³x² yxo²ha³kx¹ ³y³n²qxain¹h²la² a²h²a² ³s²n³u³te²a² wx³ain¹n³t²hx¹h²l¹a². Nx³ha²kx¹ ³M³ri²a²k³lx² Je³su²jah³la² a²h²ka³n²su² wx² Je³su²jah³la² a²lon³t²t³su² wx² txu¹t³n³x² ka³|xa¹tx³ wx² nxain¹sx³

$\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kx^2nyhain^1ta^1hx^2\tilde{h}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $\tilde{l}^3ye^3kxain^1to^3ta^1hx^2\tilde{h}^1la^2.$

¹⁵ Nx^aha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹tū³kā³txai²na² ka³lx¹te²a² 120
nx² ka³lx¹tū³kā³txa² ā³nū²kxain¹tī³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³sa²yxau³sxā³
ī³ye³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16-19 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3yain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Ju³tas² Is³ka³ri³o²jah³lai¹tā² txa²wā¹nū³ka³txi³su² tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² i³kaix¹so¹nūn³jah¹lai²li² kuh³lx³thin¹tū³ka³txa² ne³ka³ta² wxā³nū²la² Je³su²jah³la¹na² sa²so¹sxā³ tū¹kxi²te³lhxā³ wā²nā³ū¹nyhain¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ ū³yho³hi²ki³ai²na² ū³yho³hi²nyhain¹ki³ai²na² te³sxā³ha³lo²² so¹kxi²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ kuh³xa³thin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³slu² ha³lo²² so¹kxa¹ko³xā²na² a³ya³hi²sxā³ a³ti³ha³lā³kxi²sxā³ a³ya²lu¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹ja¹su² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau³xai³tū³ka³txa² jau³ja¹xai²na¹ ain³kxi²nu²la² ū³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ko¹xa¹ki²A³keu²ta³ma¹su¹. Nx2na³li¹. A²tx³la²su¹. Nxe³ja¹xai²li² a³si³yxau³tāu³khai³xā² a²ti³ha²yau³xā² so¹kxi²ko³xai²la¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³kxa³lu² kxā³nhxā¹nu¹ta¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta¹na² sa²kxa³lu² a²nxū²kwa³wih¹sxā³ ū³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ju³ta²sah³la² ū³lu²ju³ta³nu³a² ū³yu¹u³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

²⁰ $I^3ye^{3kx_1^2te^3nah^1lx_1^1}$ $sau^2mo^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx_1^1$:
“ $Sxi^2hai^2li^2a^2n\ddot{u}^2la^3$ $ye^3y\ddot{u}^2nx^3wi^1$. $Yxau^3ti^3he^1xai^1nx^3lho^3li^1$ ”

Ta¹hxai²hẽ¹li¹. Te²yã¹nxe³sxã³:

"A²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² sa²wē³not3tx

Ta¹hxai²hẽ¹li¹.

21-22 Jā¹nx

²³ *Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² ha¹li¹ i³y³e³kx¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².* Jo³se² Bar³s³ba²sa²sh³lo²su² ha²kxa³ a²nxe³jah¹la² Jus²tu³jah¹lo²su¹ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³xsā³ Ma³ti²ah³lo²su² ha²kxa³ nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24-25 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

$\text{--S}^3\text{n}^2 \text{nx}^3\text{txi}^1.$ $\text{Wx}^1\text{na}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^3\text{a}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{s}^1\text{xi}^1.$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{s}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^2\text{hi}^1\text{t}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{w}^2\text{e}^3\text{not}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{nu}^3\text{s}^2 \text{f}^1\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{nh}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{Ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sl}^1\text{t}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ko}^3\text{q}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{w}^2\text{xain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{w}^2\text{e}^3\text{not}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{nu}^3\text{s}^2 \text{in}^3\text{tx}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \text{f}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{wx}^2\text{hait}^1\text{son}^1\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2 \text{f}^1\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{nh}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{sa}^3\text{w}^1\text{sh}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{nx}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2.$

26 $Nx^{2e}x^3k^2ta^3lu^2n^1n^1lu^2la^2$ $txah^3xa^3k^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $a^2\tilde{a}^3lx^2$ $sa^2so^1x^1n^1ha^2kx^1a^3$
 $Ma^3ti^2ah^3la^2$ $a^2\tilde{a}^3lx^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n^1h^1n^1so^1lu^2$ $\tilde{a}^3w^6s^3non^3ta^1hx^2\tilde{h}^1e^1la^2$. $Nx^1n^1ha^2kx^1a^3$ $\tilde{a}^3kaix^1lso^1te^2$
 $n^3u^3ka^3tx^2$ $nxe^2\tilde{a}^3v^1l^2ny^1h^1n^1ha^2kx^1a^3$ $nxe^3\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^1n^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3v^3n^3u^2kx^1a^1t^1ha^2\tilde{h}^1e^1la^2$.

2

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² Y \tilde{u} ³ka³jxah¹la² wx \tilde{a} ³jau³su²

1 Nx^aha²te¹ yain³txa² â³yâ³nû²kxain¹sxâ³ yai³na¹nhî¹nu¹tai²na² Pê³ta³kos²ta²ti³xâ²
nx^ehe³hi¹nu¹tai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wân³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tû³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² sxi²hê¹na²
â³nû²txain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

² $\tilde{A}^3 \tilde{n}^1 t x a i^1 n h \tilde{i}^1 n u^1 t a i^2 n a^2 o^3 s \tilde{i}^3 n a^2 i t 3 t i^3 h \tilde{u}^3 n x e^2 k \tilde{a} i n^2 n x o n^3 y a i n^1 t a^1 h x a i^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$.

³ Nxe³ka³tu³ ha³nxe²a² tho³h³nxe² wxa²kan³yain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²n³u²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³wxe²xai³yain¹ta¹hxai²h³e¹la².

⁴ Yain^tāu³ān²tu³ti¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ā³nxū²kwa³i¹ha²txai³ wān³txai²li² a²nū²a² ā³sa²nū³te² wān³txa² yau³ā³lx¹txi³ i³ye³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ā³nhi²ka¹jah³lx¹ha²txai³la².

⁵ Nxain¹t¹ix³ka¹lu² Je³ru³s¹é⁶th¹n¹ta²na² Ju³te²a² n¹u³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² u¹lx¹ yxau³ka¹n¹u³tu³ka³txa² nx³nu³ wa³x³ai¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi²yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²h¹la². Nx³tu³ka³txa²li² Txa²w¹á³s³ha² ha³teh³nx³nx² sa²kxai³ sa²vxo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la².

⁶ Jā¹nxe²3kxai³lu² jau¹xai²li² ain³kxi²xai³nyhai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³no²lai¹nha²kxai³ ā³vā³kī³nū²2kxajin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ Ain¹sxa³ I³y³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - lh¹nxe³l²da¹ku¹. Ju¹tai²li² hai³txi³ i²k¹sxa³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. T¹ka³txai²li² Ka³li²e²a²
 n¹n³ka³txi²su² vex¹txain¹n¹n²tai¹

- 27 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³la¹: "Txa²yāu³ka³txa² a²nū²a² kō³nxe³thin¹te²na² ya³lu²sxa³je³na²
ā³na¹sa²nxān³tho³li¹. Wxa²ki³lha³lxa² wi¹lhin¹te²na² ya³lu²sxa³ khon³ju³ta²
yū²nxa³lho³li¹.
- 28 Yxān¹ta¹ tīh³na² ka³tēn³līh³na² ī³yau¹ī³san¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sa¹nha²kxai³
ā³si³ē³kxi²sa¹nha²kxai³ ka³līh³na² yxau²xai³la¹nhai¹.
- Nxe³jau³xai²li² Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta¹na² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹le¹. Pe²jah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
29 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²jah³lai²li² āh¹ ī³ye³te³na¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā³tā¹nāu³xāi³. Txa²wā¹lhx²kan¹ja¹lu¹ta¹na² Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta¹na² wain³txi³
ī³yau¹ī³nx2ta¹tu¹we¹. Nxe³jah¹lu¹ta¹na² ya³lu²ha²kxai³ sa²nī³kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³we¹.
A²kwā³kxa³yu³ta¹li² yū³te²ja¹ti²tu³we¹.
- 30 A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² te²la³kxe³su²
ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³we¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
"Ta³vi¹yah³lai³. Wxā¹na² ī³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²hx¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³jh¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nxe³sā³
ā³ya³wē³not3si¹nxa²jau³su² wxa²ne³ta¹nhū³su² ū³hwxe³na¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²li²
Kris²tu¹jh¹lo²sin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye³lxa²ha¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹le¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li²
Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta²kxai³ a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³we¹.
- 31 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ju¹ta¹na² a³la³kxi²ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jh¹lai¹tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³tā³lo³jh¹lai¹tā² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³ekxi²nūn³te³nah¹xi¹:
"Kris²tu³jh¹lai²li² ja³lu²kxan²ti³ kxan¹su² ti¹xa³lho³li¹. A²nū²ai²ha² ka³lu²sxa³ ti¹xa³lho³li¹.
Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta²kxai³ a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³we¹.
- 32 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ ya²la³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu² Je³su²jah³lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu²
ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ha²hē³le¹. Nxe³ju³ta²nu² ī²si¹na¹hē³le¹.
- 33 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² ka³la³xi²nū²la²
a²wi¹tā³u² ī³wxe³na²hē³le¹, Jah¹la² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ka³tu³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²nē³jh¹la² a³ka³nxe³na²hē³le¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²li²
a⁴kxā³nhxi¹nu¹ta²ha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu² nxe² ī³ayu¹ū³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹le¹.
Nxe³ju³ju¹ta²na² ī²ñe³wxe³ki¹ta³le¹.
- 34 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ Je³su²jah³la² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta¹na² sa²kxai³lu²
oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a² hai³txi³ ī³ka³sī²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹le¹. Hāi¹nxe³sā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
"Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹. Txa²hx²kan¹jh¹lai³. Txa²wi¹lha²tā³u² ī³wxe³sē¹li¹.
- 35 Ye³jen¹nāu³a² wxa²ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² a²wa³ka³ti³lo³txa²lain¹ju³ta² yan³txi³su²
ī³hx¹ka¹txa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nxa²tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
Nxe³jau³ju¹ta²ha² Ta³vi¹yah³lu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹le¹.
- 36 Jā¹nxe³ju³tu³ Je³su²jah³lai² ī³hx¹ki¹lxa³khin¹jh¹lai¹tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu²
Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ka³jh¹la² ne³te²lo³tha²kxai³ nxe³ye¹nx2tain¹na²hē³le¹.
Nxe³ju³ta² ī³sa²nu² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²au³nū³ai²la¹we¹.
Na¹jau³su² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹we¹. Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
- 37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai²li² jau³ju¹ta²na² ain³kkxain¹nū²la² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
ī³ain²ta³kx1²nha²sxa³ Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³kkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
— Nxe³si¹xi¹. Txa²wā³tā² ī³hū¹sa¹nīhī¹kxa²yan³txi³su¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
- 38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³wa¹lū³xi²ti³an¹ku³kxai³lu¹:
— Wxā¹na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxē³ki¹ ī³ay³līx¹ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sān²sxa³
ā³ñājā¹hx¹lxi³hē¹le¹. Yah³lxin¹kkai³ nū³tu³ wxa²ko³nxē³ti³ju³ta² ī³wa²sū¹kkxi¹nx2ti³tu¹we¹.
Nxe³yah³lxin¹kkai³ ī³ay³ka³tu³ ī³ay³ka³tu³ ū³hū¹ki¹sa²sa¹nx2tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ye³kxi²txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹le¹.
Nxe³yah³lxin¹kkai³ ī³ay³ka³tu³ ū³hū¹ki¹sa²sa¹nx2tain¹ju³ta³nū³syah¹lxin¹tu¹we¹. Nxe³sā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa²nxū²kwā³yxau³nx3ti²tu³we¹.
- 39 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ū³hū¹nx2ti³kxe³nū³sey²ah³lx¹na²hē³hē¹le¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³na¹le¹. Wxā¹la³ ta³nx² wxa²wē³ha³lxai²la³ ta³nx² ul²yxau³tu³ka³txai²la³
ta³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³ki¹lx¹so¹nx2ti³ka³txai²la³ tu³ nxe³te² ū³hxān²tu³ yxo²ha³kxa¹
ain³kkxai²hx¹ju³na² na³le¹. Nxe³ju³ka³ta² a²ka³nxhū¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wi¹yo²ain³nhā²sxa³ ī³ye³ku¹ta¹hxai²hē¹le¹. Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ū³hxai²hē¹la².
- 40 Nxe³jau³ju¹ta² yāu³ka³lx¹txi³ win¹ta²te²lx¹ ī³ekkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Ti¹ai²l² a²nu²a² yxau³te²a² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nx² kāi³ain¹na³li¹. Nxain¹kxa² yo³ha² kāi²
khāu³lx¹thi¹nāi¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ay³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³na¹ye²ah¹lxan³kkxai²nān²tu³
jā¹nxē³nx2ti³ha²ta¹tail¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
- 41 Nxe³ju³ka³ta²na² ain³kkxain¹nū²la² a²nu²a² ka³lx¹te²a² yxo²ta²ain¹sxa³ ū³ayu¹ū³jau³xa²ain³kkxai²
ū³hū¹ki¹sa²sa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nu²a² ka³lx¹txi³ 3.000, nxe² yxo²ta²
ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
- 42 Nxe³tu³ka³txai²li² ū³ki¹lx¹so¹tu³ka³txa² ū³si³te³kxi² ū³hā³lx¹ta² ū³ayu¹ū³jau³xa²ain³kkxai²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hā³lx¹ ū³ye³ku¹nyhu¹ ū³yain³txi³ ū³wā²nhū² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ū³yxau³ka³txi² ū³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³ye³ku¹ ū³lx¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yxo²t₂t₃k₂³tx₂y_{xau}²xai³jai¹jau³su²

43 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³ka¹so¹t₂t₃k₂³tx₂¹ta²kxai³ wā³nxīn¹khaix¹nx³ju³ta² o²la³kxain¹to³ha²kxai³a²nū²a²kwa²i²ain¹t₂t₃k₂³tx₂² on²txain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

44-45 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx₂² yxo²i²ain¹t₂t₃k₂³tx₂² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ye³ka³lx₂¹tx₂² ā³nū²kxi²to³hi² yen³kxa² wā²nhūh¹nyhu¹² nxe³nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

46 Nxai¹nha²kxai³ a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxai¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ā³wi¹hain³to³hi²a²sxi²khai³xa² ā³nū²kxi²sa³ i³yai³ni² ain¹to³ha²kxai³ ka³li³kxi²la²nha² wi¹lin¹sxā³ yxau³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²khaix¹si¹jau³su² sa²nēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx₂¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx₂² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ke³su² wi¹na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ a²nū²a² ā³nū²kxain¹to³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx₂² yxo²i²ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3

In³tx₂²kan²ta³kxi²sxā³ sx₂³jah¹la²i³yau¹ū³jau³su²

1-2 Ha³la³jen¹nāu³a² ā³sa²ti¹ta³xi²t₂k₂³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²te³lhxā³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai³ain¹ka³tu³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ Jo³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ain¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxih²yxo²a² Fo³mo²sa² yxo²ai²na² ā³wih¹kxain¹sxā³ in³tx₂² sa²nah³so¹nyhu¹sxā³ ne³khu²nyhu¹ye²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nē³jah¹lai²li² ko³nxe² i³hxa³la³kxi²nha²ye²ya²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². A³li³lah¹nx³hī¹nu¹ta²na² ā³nxai³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². A³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ sxih²yxo²a² sa²we²ta³ yxo²wxe²xa³lain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³tāu²a² a²nū²a² ā³wih¹te³lhxā³ wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ win¹ta²te³lx³a²yen³kxa² qī³nx³s¹si¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nx³ha²kxai³la¹ Pe²jh³lu¹ta²kxai³ Jo³āu²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ain¹sxā³ ī²kxain¹nū²la² yo³hi²ki³ai²na² ai³nx³si¹jau³su² ī³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī²kxain¹nū²la² Pe²jh³lu¹tai²na² ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— ī²tx₂²sān²si¹nhē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nx³nū²la² ī²kxain¹ka³tu³:

— Wā²nhūh¹sain¹te³j₁xa¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nx³ha²ta⁴te¹ Pe²jh³lu¹ta²na² wān³tx₂³kxai³lu¹:

— Yen³kxi³la³ yū³sa²sīn¹nx³wi¹. Nxēn²nxa³kxan²ti³ ī³hxi²nū¹nxa²sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² Na³sa²re²thī³na² yxau³kxi³jah¹lai¹tā² ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ ā³nxai³si¹hin¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nxa²sīn¹na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe²g³ta³lu²nū²la² txa²wā¹hx²ka² wi¹nē³tāu³ a²hx²ki³nū²la² sa²yxo²kax³tx³wxe³ka³tu³ wa³su³tx³ we²tx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ka³lih³nū²la² a³li²si³ni² ā³nxai³li² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², yu³we²ti²ha²kxai³la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sx²hu²ta¹li² ī³wih¹nū²la² ā³nxai³li² a³li²si³ni² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhīn¹ye²jau³su² ī³ye³sa²nēn¹hx²ka² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9-10 A²nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² tū³ka³tx² ī²yxau³nyhu¹nū³tū³ka³tx² on²txai¹nha²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi¹nyhu¹te³nah¹lx₂¹:

— Jäh¹lai¹tx₂³ si³kan²ta³kxi²hxai²jah¹lai¹ta³lx³ yhe¹nx²ti³ha³tai². Sxi²yxo²a² Fo³mo²sa² yxo²a² yxo²vxau²xai³lhx²ja¹lai¹ta³lx³ yhe¹nx²ti³ha³tai². Īh¹nxe³te²la¹ku². Ki³nhai¹. Nyhu¹yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhāu³a² Pe²jh³lu²i³ye³ka³tx²

11 Ain¹nū²la² jah¹lu¹tain²tx³ we²tx²jhā¹lai¹tx³ Pe²jh³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ Jo³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a²xa³ya³thī³na² ā³sxā³ ti³he¹yxa³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhū¹ta²na¹ a²ta³nā³nē³thī³na² Sa³lo³māu²thī³nu¹ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³nu¹ta²kxai³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ā³ki³nū²kxi²ye²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Pe²jh³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² jut3sī¹nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx₂¹:

— Nxe³ja³lx³wx¹. I³sa³e² nū³ka³tx¹syah¹lx¹lx₂¹. Īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³

on²jah³xi¹te²sin²ta²? Īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ ī²yxau²xai³syah¹lx¹te²sin²ta²? Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² txa²wā¹sū³na² tā³nx² txa²wi¹lhī¹na¹ju³khai³xa² tā³nx² wet1txai¹te²sin²ta²? Ti³he¹nx²xa³wi¹.

13 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹lai²la¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³xa² a²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹lai²la¹wi¹. A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² I³sa²kah³lu¹tai²na² Ja³ko²ah³lu¹tai²na² ain¹sxā³ A²hx²kan¹tx² Si³yxau³jhā¹lai²la¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹lai²tx³ Je³su²jhā¹lai¹ta² A²ta²han²tu³ wā³nxīn¹ti³wx¹kin³ti³ton³si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹l¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lai¹tx³ sa²so¹yah³lx¹ka³tu³ Pi¹la²jhā³la² hxi²ka² sa²nū²yah³lx¹tin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹ju³ta² Je³su²jhā¹lai¹ta² en²sxā³

ā³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Pi³la²jah³lai²na² ne³kxe³kxi²nha²jau³kxai³lu¹: “Ā³wa²sut1sxā³
ā³ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxe³jau³su² kxan²ti³ en²sxā³ ā³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

14 A²nxe³jah¹lai¹tā² wi¹lhin¹khaix1kxan²ti³ wān³txi³su² e²kxan²ti³
sa²yxo²ā³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Ba³ra³ba²sah³lai¹tā² a²nū²a²
su²lhā³jah¹lo²su² kxan²ti³ ā³wa²sut1si¹jau³su² Pi³la²jah³la²
kwa³na³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

15 Nxe³kxa²ha³til³xan²tu³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² we²txi²jah¹lai²li² su²lhā³si¹hah³lxin¹jau³su²
yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹, Je³su²jah¹la²su¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ka³ten³su²
ī³sa²yxau³xi²na²hē³lī¹. Nxe³hi¹nān²tu³ka³ten³su² yxau³nhai¹, lī²si¹na¹hē³lī¹.

16 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² ā³nhxi²ka¹txai¹nha²kxai³
yu³we²nxi²ten¹tu³wi¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²ha²kxai³ yu³we²nxi²ten¹tu³wi¹.
Yxo²ī²xa³ke³la³te²kxai³ yu³we²nxi²hī³nx2nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²ī²ha²kxai³ yu³we²nxi²ten¹tu³wi¹.

17 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² txa²wā³lā³sah¹lxī¹xi¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta²tu¹wi¹. Wxāi²li² wxa²hxī²kan¹txa²
nū³ka³txai²li²yah³lxin¹sxā³ju¹ta¹li²lī²ko³nylah¹lxā³na²kxai³ nxe²ī³ka³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

18 Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²na² Kris²tu³jhā¹lī¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³txī³lō²jah¹lū¹tan²tu³ ye³khā³lxin¹ta¹hi¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³ju³ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² ī³hen³txī³lō²ka³txu¹ta²na² ā²lā² ī³hen³txain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. Nxe³ain¹ju³ta² kwēn¹ta¹
we¹ta³lu²yain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

19 Jā¹nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
ī³ān²ta³kxi²nha²xsā³ ā³na¹la³kxi²nha²lā¹jh³lxī¹hē¹lī¹. Yah³lxin¹khā²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ā³xyo²ō²tū¹yah³lxin¹kkxai²hān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nān²ai²na² sa²wa²su¹txa²ti²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ti³nūn³xsā³
ā¹ja¹nxe²ā³nx²kwā¹lxū¹lū¹ñx2ti³tu¹wi¹.

20 Kxān³ton³tā³a² Je³su²jah³la² a²ka³nxi²si¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹lai²li²
Kris²tu³jhā¹lō²su² na³lī¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lai²kxai³lu² a²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta²na² Sū³na² hxi²kal²na²
wā²nxa²kxa² so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ kxā³nān³a¹ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ki³kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹tu¹hē³si¹jau³nū³su² ya³lu²kxi²nē³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³si¹ju³ta³nū³su²
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jhā¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wā²nxa³kxa² so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹.
A²nxe³jhā¹lo²xi¹na³li¹.

21 Oh³xan¹ko³xa² yxau²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nān³a² a³ka³nxi²tā³a² ha³lo²a²
wi¹lhxā²kxai³ jā¹nxe³xsā³ wi¹lhau³ko³txi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² wi¹lhin¹tū³ka³txan²tu³ e³txain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹.

22 Nxe³xsā³ Moj³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²
A²wān³txi³khai³xa² ī³hen³txi³jhā¹la² sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txi³khai³xai²na²
wā²nxa²kxa² so¹xsā³ sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Txai²yāxī¹ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te²na² wān³txa²
ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³ju³xa² wi¹lāin³kxi¹jhā¹xi³hē¹lī¹.

23 Xān¹ta¹ Wi¹lāin³khā²lxā³na²nū³tu² nxe³te² ī³nxān²tu³ ī³hait1so¹nx2ti³sān²nū²la²
sū²lhā³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³ju³su² Moj³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹.

24 Te²yāxī¹nx³xsā³ Sa³mu³e²ah³lu¹ta¹na² yxau³hi¹hā³ne²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² nxe³xsā³ Kris²tu³jhā¹lu¹ta²kxai³lu² a³ka³nxi²xsā³ wxā³ju³nū³su²
nx² ī³hen³txa¹ta¹hā² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. ī³ye³kxi²te²nah¹xi¹: “Wxa²ne³ta²nū³a²
yū³ke³na²nū³a² a²nū²na² ī³ye³kxi²ka³lu² wi¹lhin¹si¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.”
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kwā¹lxū¹lū¹ wi¹lāin³ha²xsā³ ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹.

25 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²ne³ta²nān³syah¹lxī¹xi¹. Sū³na²
wān³txa² wi¹lāin³na²xsā³ ī³txain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. Nxe³xsā³
A³bra³ān²uh³lu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹. ī³ye³kxi²te²nah¹xi¹: “Wxa²ne³ta²nū³a²
yū³ke³na²nū³a² a²nū²na² ī³ye³kxi²ka³lu² wi¹lhin¹si¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.”
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kwā¹lxū¹lū¹ wi¹lāin³ha²xsā³ ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹lī¹.

26 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ Sū³nu²kkxai³lu² A²ta²khā²lxā³lo² ī³sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³na² hē³li¹. Nxe³xsā³
ko³nx²ti³ kāi³xsā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³na¹ah³lxī³sā²nīn¹kkxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹xsā³
ī²nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4

Pe²jah³la² Jo³āu²ah³la² sxā³ so²ā³ain¹jau³su²

1 Nxe² ī³ye³kxi²hī³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ka³lxā¹txi³ ī³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²ne³ta²nān³syah¹lxī¹xi¹. Wā³nxīn¹te²
si³yxau³te²nān³xa² ī³nhai¹tū³tū³ka³txa² ī³wxā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² hau³ko³jhā¹la² ī³wxā²
sa³tu³se²a² ī³nhai¹tū³tū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹tū³tū³ka³txa² ī³wxā² nxe³ya³ta¹hā³nx2ti³na² hē³li¹.
Nxe³ju³ta² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Ai¹nhā²kxai³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²na² Jo³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³xsā³ a²nū²a²
ī³ye³kxi²ya³lā¹ja³ksā³lu¹: – Je³su²jah³la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²na² hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²
yxō²ī²ah³lxin¹kkxai²nān²tu³ te²yāxī¹ya³nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ain¹ja³lu¹ tū¹ka³txai²li² kwēn¹ta²na²
ā²ī³ta¹hā³lā¹ka³txai²na² sa²ka³txai²na² ī³ta¹hā³lā¹ka³txai²na² ī³ta¹hā³lā¹ka³txai²na².

3 ī³yxaih¹nū²la² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²na² Jo³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ī³yxaih¹xsā³ sa²so¹nū²la²
ū³tū¹ka³txai²na² wxe²a³la²nān¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², sūn²ta³ta² tū¹ka³txai²na².

4 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txe²nāu³xai²na² ain³kxi²nyhai¹nha²kxai³ yxo²t²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxa³ in³txi³nāu³xai² yxo²t²ain¹tū³ka³txa² a³yā³nu¹tai¹nha²kxai³ ka³lxa¹khaix¹nx² 5.000, nxe² yxo²t²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a³lan²tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ti³su² te²a² a²nū²a² yah³on¹te²nāu³xai² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lxi³nū³ka³txa² nxain¹sxa³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nu¹ta²kxai³ a³nū²lx³ka³lxa¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Ā³nū²kxain¹nū²la² A³na²sah³lai¹tā² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³tāu³a² a²hxi²kan¹jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Kai³fa²sah³lai¹tā² Jo³āu²ah³lai¹tā² A³le³syān²trah³lai¹tā² yxo²ha³kxa¹ A³na²sah³lai² a²sa³ha³lxa² ka³lxa³txi³wxā³sxa³ a³nū²lx³ka³lxa¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxain¹ju³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lu¹tai²na² Jo³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a³sa²so¹si¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹nū²la² i³ye³lx³ka³lxa¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹te²ta³ i³hxi²ka¹txa²lxi³sxa³ we¹txai¹ya³hin¹thai¹li¹? Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai¹na² hi²sen³lx³ka³lxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² i³hxi²kat¹sa²kxai³ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxi³wxi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²hi³kan¹txa² si³yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² a²nū²a²

hxi²kan¹te²nāu³su² nxe³yah³lxi¹lxi¹. i³ye³lx¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

9 "Jah¹lai²na² kwēn¹ta² we²nx²jah¹la² īh¹te²ta³ i³hxi²ka¹txa²lxi³sxa³ we¹txai¹ya³hin¹thai¹li¹? Nxe²gā³txi³sa³hah¹lxi¹.

10 Nxe³jau³su² i³yau¹u¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³te² i³nxai²na² ī³yau¹u¹nx²ti³na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹jau³kxai³la¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai¹tā² Na³sa³re²th³na² yxau²xai³jah¹lai¹tā² i³hxi²ki¹la³lx³kah¹lxi¹lai¹tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³lx³ka³lu² ka³te³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²na²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai¹tā² hi²sen³lx³lu² we²txi²nyhain¹ha²hē³li¹, kāin² wā³nx¹na²kxai³lu¹.

11 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wha²li¹tx³nxai³tān¹ju³su² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹: "Txah³lx³ka² sxi²ha² txo³na¹tu¹lū³ka³txa² a³ha¹ain¹ki³ai²na² kwēn¹ta² sxi²ha² ī³nhe³hē¹txain¹ki³a² īh³wxe³ain¹na²hē³li¹".

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³ka³ka¹txa²li² Je³su²jah³lu² yā¹nx²na³li¹. En²sx³ ī³yah³lx¹ta¹ti²tu²wi¹.

12 Nxe³to³ta¹ Je³su²ah³lai²na² so¹lx³ txa²wā¹kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tē³lai¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹na³li¹. Ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yah³lx¹nx²an³ti³ a²nū²a² te²yā¹nx² wā³nx¹sxa³ sa²wa²su¹te³lai¹ju³lu² ī³yah³lx¹an³tho³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³lx³lu² Je³su²ah³lai² a²i³lx² so¹lx³ ī³hū¹ne³lai¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³te²a² so¹lx³ wā³nx¹sxa³ sa²wa²su¹tē³lai¹tu¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²hxi²kan¹txa² he³la³kxa² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Jo³āu²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ya³lo³txi²ye²lx³su² ī³ai¹na²kxai³ ī³wā³txi³nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai¹tā² ī³an³si³te³ki²nyhain¹lū³ka³txi³sin²ta¹. Yxān¹ta¹ha³tēh³nxān³yu³ta²hai³txi³ o²la³ki² ī³ka³txi³sxa³ha²kxai³ a²hxi²kan¹txa² he³la³lx³si²ya³hxa²ha²kxai³ yah³na³li¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³nyhain¹ta²kyai³yo³su² jah¹lai²li² we²txi²jah¹la² ka³lu³sa³yxau³ye²ya³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hi³taxin¹ya³lai²nx³ha²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³lu² a³li³ain¹si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sān²nū²la² nūh¹ye³lx³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— īh¹nxe³te²ji¹ku²? Ki³nhai¹. Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we²txain¹ju³ta² ī³ve²nyhain¹nū²ntai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ kāin² wā³nx¹lai¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ki³han³sxa³ ī³ho¹ki³sxa³lho³li¹.

17 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² ī³wā³nx¹ju³ta² ka³nah²nxe³sxa³ yxau³ain¹si¹ki³jau³su² yxo²xū³txi³ ī³kwa³na³ya³sain¹yah³lx³wx¹, u²lx³ ha³ta³nxe³kxa² yān³txi³su¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe²e³ta³lu²na¹nū²la² ī³ka¹ta¹in¹nū²la² yxo²xū³txi³ ī³ye³lx³nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²i³lx² jā¹nx¹ye³lx³ha² ī³txa² ī³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² ī³nū²lx³ha² ī³nx¹ta³ jā¹nx³ ī³hen³taxin¹ya³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ya³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jh¹lxi¹wx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nx¹txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta³nx² wxa²wā³nx¹txa² ī³ve²yxo²we¹ta³nx² ī³hū¹hē¹ja¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

20 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai² ī³si³te³ki² ī³si¹na¹hī¹ ī³hān¹te²tu³ ī³nha¹ju³ta³ ī³hē¹li¹. A²nx³ ī³sa³ ī³ye³sīn¹nx³lho³li¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wain³txi³ ī³ye³ya³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²nēn¹lx³ ī³nhai¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²haix¹nx²na³li¹. A²nū²a² we²txi²ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹khā¹nx²na³li¹. Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hxa³hē¹la³, a²hxi²kan¹ta²

$\text{nū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{sa}^3.$ Nxe³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³ yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³kwāi²tain¹sān²ka³tū³
 $\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

22 A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² we²nxi²jah¹la² kwē³kxa² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ 40 nxe² kwē³kon³sxā³
yah³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yxo²ī²tū³ka³txai²na²a²yxo²wān³txa²Sū³na²ī³ye³kxain¹jau³su²

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³wa²su¹kxain¹yah³nū²la² a²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa² ī³xi²yah³nū²la² wān³txi³na²
Jū³te²a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xai²na² wān³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³te²nāu³xai²na² nxain¹sxā³
ī³kwai²kxi²nyhain¹jau³xi³na² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 ī³hen³txi³ta³lu²nain¹yah³nū²la² tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
sa²nēn¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³txi¹. Wxāi²na² kāin²khai¹nx¹lx¹. Ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹txi²
oh³si³na²we¹txi² ī³ye³na²we¹txi² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹txi² nxe¹lx¹.

25 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Wxa²yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na²
ū³whā²hī¹si¹jau³su² kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxā³te²nāu³xai²na² ī³h¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ ī³xan³ta³kxain¹nū²lhai¹li¹?
Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kwa²hāi¹nxe²su²lhā³ain¹si¹jau³su² hāi³a² ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³li¹?

26 Ha³lo²a² a²wa³li³kha³la³nāu³xa² he¹li³te³lxhā³ ī³hau³ko³nha²sxā³ ā³yā³nū¹txain¹na²hē³li¹.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² he¹kxi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² he¹kxi²
nxe³te³lxhā³ ain¹na²hē³li¹.”

Ta³vi²yah³la² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxu¹txai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

27 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² kxān³txa³E³ro²jah³lāfā² Pōn³si³o² Pi³la²jah³lai¹tā² nxe³ya³sxā³ Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txa² whāi²na² ā³nū²kxi² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxā³te²nāu³xa² ā³nū²kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³li¹.
Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jhā³la²na² wxa²ki²lhā³lxu² te²a² wi¹lhīn¹khai¹lājāh¹la² sun²tā¹te³lxhā³
ain¹na²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Wxa²hxī²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lō²su² nī¹nhē³li¹.

28 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ tū¹ka³txai²li² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²te³lxhā³ nxain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³to³ta¹
a²wi¹lhīn¹nu¹tai²na² wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² ju¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³la³kxi²nha²sxā³
ī³hau³ko³ta¹hi¹nhē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² a²kwē³ta¹na¹we¹ta³lu²nain¹na²hē³li¹.

29 Nxe³jut³su² ī³ha³nū³sa¹sin¹ja³su² a²in³kxi¹sē¹li¹. Txai²nāu¹xai²na² wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx³su²
sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³si¹na¹ha²kxai³ ā³nhī²kat¹sa¹so¹sa²si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³sa²nhī¹kxai²nān²tu³
wxa²wa³nx²tw¹ki¹ka¹nhā²sxā³ ī³hen³txi³nxā² kī¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

30 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wā³nxīn¹khai¹nhī¹ju³ta² ī³hxī²kan¹txa² sī²si¹nhē³li¹. Ya³sa²nhī¹kxai²nān²tu³
a²nū²a² ī³ton³te²a² we²txi² kāin² wā³nxīn¹sxā³ o²la³kxi² nxe³si¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Sī¹na¹ha²kxai³
wxa²ki³lha³lx² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wi¹lhīn¹khai¹nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhū² nxe²kāi³ū¹nhē³na³li¹.
Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ta³lu³hī²nyhain¹nū²la² sxi²ha² ā³nū²kxain¹thī³nu¹ta²kxai³ kāin²
ka³ta³ta³tha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ī³hxī²ka¹ti³nhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nx²tw¹ki²kan¹txi³ ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹nyhain¹jau³su²

32 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² yxo²ī²ain¹tū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ yxau³ha²kxai³
wān³txa² yāu³ka³na²ka³nat³sxā³ ne³kxē³kxi²nhā²ha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ai¹ha²kxai³
yen³ka³lu² wā²nhū¹yu¹lhū¹na¹nxā³jau³la² ī³ye³lai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³
wā²nhū¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Jā¹nx³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jhā³la²na² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lu¹ta²kxai³ ka³ten³su²
ī³sa²yxau³si¹jau³su² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhū²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34-35 Nxe³ain¹ju³kxai³la¹a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² yū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³ yen³kxi³su²
ta³nxā² ha¹lo²su² tā³nxā² yū³kxi²nān²tu³ yen³ka² yxo²kwain³te²a² so¹kxain¹nxā²ha¹te¹
ū³yo³hi²txā³nxā² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² hxi²ka² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹
so¹kxain¹nxā² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²wā²nhū²ka³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36-37 Nxe³ain¹jut³ksai² Ju³se²ah³la² hai³sxā² yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²
yxo²kwain³te²a² so¹kxain¹nxā²ha¹te¹ ā³yo³hi²txā³nxā² Jo³se²ah³la² hxi²ka² ū³hū¹ain¹nū²la²
a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹tu³ ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Le³vi²ta²
nū³ka³txi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxā³nxu¹ta²kxai³ Syi²pri²ko³xa² yxau²xa³lhā²kxai³
nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhū² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²su¹
nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a² ī³nū³khū³ti³hi¹te³jah¹lo²su²
nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³na³ni²ah³la² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² Sa³fi²ra³ka³lxa² ya³jah¹la²nāu³xa² hai³sxa² yū³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ko³xa² ha³lo²a² yxo²kwāin³te²a² ū³hū¹ain¹nū²la² a²yo³kxai³lu² A³na³ni²ah³la² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² sa²so¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³nū²la² ī³ye³li³ya³sān²nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² hai³sxa² a²yoh³nxā³nxā² wa²hait¹so¹xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yah³nū²la² A³na³ni²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² wā³kon³kxi³kxai³lu² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3-4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
— A³na³ni²ah³lāi³: Sa³ta³ha²ja¹lāi² hi²sen³su² ā³nxū²kwai³wih¹nxa²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹ā³ki³ha¹ki¹xi¹. Hai³sxa² a²yoh³nxā³nxā² jū¹nxe² ū³ho¹ā³ya³sxā³ ī³ki³ha¹ki¹xi¹. A²wi¹lhi¹na² hai³sxa²li² wxa²hait³su² tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²yoh³nxā³nxai²li² wxa²yen³kxi³syu¹nx2na²he³li¹. Nxe²nxa³kxa³lhū³nxē² ū³hū¹ain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³ki³ha¹kxi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹lāi² ū³ki³ha¹kxi² nxī¹nhē³li¹. ī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³tā³ nxīn¹th¹li¹? Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³na³ni²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ jau¹xa²na² ain³kxi²nha²nū²la² yxo²ka³nxā² yxau³ju³ta¹ ya³lu²a²hi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ain²kxa³o²lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Yain¹ju³kxa³lu² in³txa² sa³nxe³la³kxa² wxā³nū²la² wā²la² sa²wā³lāu²kxi²so¹sxā³ sa²nū³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Ye³jen¹nāu³a² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxi¹ta²kxai³ ā³wih¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²wē³sāi¹ah³la² ya³lu²kxi²ja¹xa² ain³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ū³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:
— ū³sā³ni¹. Hai³sxa² so¹kxi¹nx2tāin¹kxa² yo³ha² a²yxo²ha³kxah¹lxi³te²la¹xā³? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sxe³xa³ka³lxi¹ta²na² ū³wa¹lū³xi²ti³an¹ja³kxa³lu¹:
— Wain³na³lāi¹. A²yō³ha² a²yxo²ha³kxah¹lxi¹na³lāi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:
— Wxa²wē³sāi¹al³la² wxā²na² sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ū³ki³ha¹kxa¹ya³hin¹ta¹tu³ni¹. Nxe³ya³hin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² sa³nxe³la³kxi³nāu³xai²na² wxā²wē³sāi¹ah³la² sa²nū³kxain¹sxā³ sxi²ha² yau³so³nain¹na³ni¹. Ya³lun¹tāu³a² sa²so¹nxain¹nūn³tu¹xī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³ha²kxa¹ Pe²jah³la² ū³ye³kxi²sxā³ ā³na¹hī¹na¹ ta¹ka³lxi³nu¹ta²kxai³ wa³su¹txi³ ya³lu²ah³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ye²tu³nxā²ha¹te¹ sa³nxe³la³kxah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wxā³to³nhū²la² ya³lu²ye²to³nxā²ha¹te¹ sa²so¹to³nhū²la² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² sa²nū³kxi²to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ye²tu³nxā²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²sxā³ yxau²xa³tū³ka³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ o²lah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²ya³1nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³sa²nūn³te²nu¹ta²na² wān³txa²na² ha³ta²nxē³ja³xa² o²lah³lx³nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Wā³nxīn¹sxā³ we²nxain¹ja³su²
12-16 Nxe³ju³kxa³la¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² kāin² wā³nxīn¹sxā³ o²la³kxai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ū³ton³te²a² tē³sxā³ wxā³nū²la² tē³nxā² ne³ha³ti³hē³nāu³a² a²sxa³ka³lo³a² ū³ha¹sxā³ sxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Pe²jah³la²na² a²yāu³ka³txa² ū³ti¹kxa² wxā²ha³nāu³hi²sa³ta²lā¹. Ain¹ja³su² sxā³sxā³ wah³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² wā³kan¹ko³xa² sxi²ne³xa² a³li³nū²la² a²nū²a² ū³ton³te²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ tē³sxā³ wxā³ha²kxai³ ko³nxē³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³wi¹te²su¹nūn³te²a² ū³txā³ha²kkāi³ ū³ye²txā³ha²hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ yxo²ī²tū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² nā³hē³thī³na² Sa³lo³māu²thī³nāu³a² ā³nū²kxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹le³ye²nyhai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a²ka³lxa¹txi³ yxo²ī² ū³si³wxē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²ī²xa³te²a² hai³txi³ wxā³sxā³ ā³nū²kxi²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

A³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² khāu³lxa³ti³nhain¹ja³su²
17 Nxe³ain¹nxā²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³jxah³lu¹ta²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³su² te²u¹ta²kxai³ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txi³sa¹nha²kxai³ kāin² ū³an³ta³kxi²nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Ai¹nhā²kxa³ wā³nxū¹hē¹ ū³ne³kxi²nyha¹lxi³ka³tu³ ū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ sa²so¹sxā³ ū³ti¹kxi²nyhu¹ah³xi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³nyhu¹nxā²ha¹te¹ ka³nxah³ta² wi³ton³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²an¹jah¹la² wxā²kan³nū²la² ū³ti¹kxa² wxe³ain¹thī³na² sa²yxo²han²kxi²nū²la² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² sa²sa¹xi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³sxā³ ū³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū² sxi²ha² ū³wih¹jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā³txa² wi¹ja³xa² Je³su²ja³la² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu²a² we¹te³ja³nū³su² nxe³ja³nū³a² ū³yau¹ū³txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ ī³yū¹li²nxa³ta³lxa¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ Sū³na² sxi²hai²na² ā³wih¹ain¹nū²la² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³ ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³jxah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ā³wxā² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³yu¹ta²kxai³ ā³wxā² nxain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²su² te²nāu³xu¹tai²na² kaix¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Ju²te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xu¹tai²na² ī³kaix¹tha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² wa³kxē³nāu³xu¹tai²na² ī³kaix¹tha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ye³kxi²nyhain¹sān²nū²la² t̄j¹kxa² wxe³thi³nai³tā² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta² sa²so¹xi²si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ha¹txain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wa³li²sxā³ ī³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 ī³hen³txain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— T̄j¹kxa² wxe³thi³nai³tā² ai³si²nha¹tāu³a² kan²txi³ yxo²wi¹nha² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² a³sih²yxo²a² kan²txi³ wah³ixa² yxo²yxau² nxain¹kxan²ti³ sa²yxo²tha²nain¹tāu³a² a²nū²la³ yū³nī³si¹nxā³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² o²la³kxi²jah¹la² a²hx²kan¹jah¹lo²su² te²a² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³te²nāu³xa² ain¹sa³jau¹xa²li² ain³qxain¹nū²la² nxe³yah³lxī³te³nah¹lxī¹:

— ī¹hn³te²ū³nha²ku¹. K̄j³nha¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² a³nū²a² ā³xa² wxā³sxā³ ī³hen³txi³te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxī³sa²lxī¹. Tū¹ka²txai²li² ū³ti¹kxai¹yah³lxin¹tu³kā³ta¹tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī²txkain¹si¹na¹li¹. A²nū²a² ī³yau¹ū³nyhain¹na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Sū³na² sxi²ha² o²la³kxi²jah¹la² a²hx²kan¹jah¹lu¹ta²kxai³lu² a³sa³wi³ha³xi³nu¹ta²na² tē³sxā³ a³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ain³qxain¹tu³kā³txa² hx²ka² wa³thīn³lxā³ya²lu¹tain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² yuh³lxai¹nha²kxai³ win¹ta²te²lx³ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³sa²so¹lxā³wa³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ wa³ain¹nxā²ha⁴te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ ā³wih¹si¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³kāin²jah¹ta²a²yen³nāu³a² ū³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Nxe³ain¹nū²la² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yau³ka³jxah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxī³sa²lxī¹. Jah¹la²na² a²r³lx² ī³ye³khā¹lxan³jau³nū³su² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹hai¹ti³ ā³ka³nah²yxah³lxā³nhē³li¹. Hāi¹sxā³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau²xai³tu³kā³txa² yxo²ha²kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³yal³lxī¹hi¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī¹. “Wā³nxīn¹te² si³yau³te²nāu³xa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai¹ta² su²lhā³ain¹na²hē³li¹. Wa²nxūh¹lxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ū³an³txi³sa²sī¹nha¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

29 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx³ sa²yxo²we¹kxi²ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. A²nū²a² wān³txa² kāi²nxā³wi¹.

30 Wxa²nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lu² hi³sa³ka³txa² ī³hx²kī¹la³kxi²sa³ su²lhā³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²nain²txi³ Txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² Sū³nāin²ti³ nxe³te²na²hx²ki²kxai³lu²ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hī²ta²hē³li¹.

31 Nxe³ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³lxā³lu² Je³su²jah³lo² ī³te²kxa³ a²wi¹tā³a² ū³wxe³na²hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yau³jhā¹lu² ti³hi¹th²kxa³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹ti³hi¹te³lha²kxa³ nxe³jhā¹lo²su² na²hē³li¹. Hī¹na²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sān²sa³ ī³āna¹la³kxi²nhā²kxai³lu² ī³āna²sa²su¹tu¹wi¹.

32 Nxe³jut³su² ī²si¹na¹hē³li¹. Txai²nāu³ta²na² ī²si¹nxā³ ī³hen³txi³si¹na¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ū³txā³ ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³ si¹na¹hē³li¹. A²nxe³ja³kxai³lu² Sū³na²wā³nxā² yxo²2²ki³kxai³nān²tu³ ū³nxū²kwa² ī³nxū²kwa² ī³wih¹sa²te³hē³tu¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³te²lx³ ī³hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ jau¹xi²na² ī³ain³qxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ī³an³jah³lxī³ha²kxai³ ī³su²lhā³si¹ju³su² ī³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Nxe³ain⁴ta¹ Ka³ma³li³e²lab³lu¹tai²na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lxhā³ ī³sa²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jhā¹la²li² fa³ri³se²a³ nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² a²ho³lx³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yain¹jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ sa²yxo²hau³ko³tain¹to³jhā¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A²nxe³ja³kxai³lu² ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² a²pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³

a²li³sā²si¹hain¹ja³su² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 A³li³ain¹kxa² si³yo³na² ī³ye³yain¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Nxe³jhā¹li³lx³sa²lxī¹.

36 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ kxā³nhxā¹na³ta² Te³u³ta²sah³lai¹ta² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ī³sa² wi³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³nū²la² in³txa² ka³la¹txi³ 400 nxe² ī³si³tē³kxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. “Txai²li² wxa²hx²kan¹jhā¹lo²su² te²sa¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxā³ ī³ye³jen¹na² su²lhā³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ka³tu³a²sa³wi³ha³lxā² ha³ten⁴tain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

37 $\tilde{A}^3ta^3lo^3h\acute{e}^1t\acute{u}^2la^2$ $a^2n\acute{u}^2a^2n\acute{u}^3xa^2$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $\tilde{u}^3wha^2li^1lhau^3ko^3te^3nh\acute{i}nai^3t\acute{a}^2$
 $Ju^3ta^2sah^3lai^1t\acute{a}^2$ $Ka^3li^3le^2a^2ko^3xa^2$ $a^3li^3n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $n\acute{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3txi^3$ $o^2la^3kxi^2n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $a^2n\acute{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3si^3wxe^3ain^1tai^1t\acute{u}^2wi^1.$ $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $ye^3jen^1n\acute{u}^3t\acute{a}u^3a^2$ $su^2lh\acute{a}^3n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx\acute{a}^2$
 $ha^3t\acute{e}n^1tai^1n\acute{u}^3tai^1t\acute{u}^2tu^3wi^1.$

38 $Nxe^3jut3su^2$ $in^3txi^3n\acute{u}^3xai^2li^2$ $wxa^2wxia^3yah^3li^3txa^3h\acute{e}^1li^1.$ $Ju^1tai^2li^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nx\tilde{u}^1$
 $o^2la^3kxain^1kxai^2n\acute{u}^2tu^3$ $ye^3jen^1na^2ne^3ki^3son^3tu^1wi^1.$

39 $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1tai^1t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txi^3su^2$ $kxai^2n\acute{u}^2tu^3$ $hx\acute{i}kan^1n\acute{e}^3lx\acute{a}^3lho^3li^1.$
 $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $he^1kxi^2h\acute{e}^3lain^1ju^3ta^3n\acute{u}^3a^2$ $ten^3ti^3hex1k\acute{i}^3sxa^3lho^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^1jut3su^2$ tai^2li^2
 $nxe^3ye^1nx^2ta^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

40 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $w\acute{a}^3nx\tilde{u}^1te^2$ $si^3yxau^3te^2n\acute{u}^3xa^2$ $wh\acute{a}i^2na^1$ $jau^1xai^2na^2$ $ain^3kxain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1tai^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^3pos^2to^3lo^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3kai^1so^1xain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ta^3lo^3wai^1txain^1ka^3tu^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $a^2z^3lxa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2si^1hai^1nxa^3jau^3n\acute{u}^3su^2$
 $kwa^1na^3ain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Ain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $sa^2t\acute{a}^3xain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

41 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^3pos^2to^3lo^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txu^1ta^2kx\acute{a}^3lu^3$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $he^3la^3kxi^3n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3n\acute{u}^2kxain^1th\acute{a}^3ns^2$ $wxa^2li^3ain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3lain^1te^3nah^1xi^1:$

— $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $k\acute{a}in^2kh\acute{a}i^1nx^2na^2$ $Wj^1lxo^3kxi^2n\acute{e}^3lain^1na^3li^1.$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$
 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx\acute{i}^3sa^2k\acute{i}^3sa^2kx\acute{a}^3lu^2$ $ye^3kh\acute{a}uh^3lx\acute{a}^3ti^3nha^2k\acute{i}^3nhai^1.$ $Nxe^3kxan^2ti^3$
 $ka^3li^3khaix1n\acute{e}^3nhai^1.$ $Ain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

42 $A^3lan^2ta^2$ $h\acute{a}ix1nx\acute{e}^3ti^3xa^1$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $t\acute{a}^3nxa^2$ $a^2sxih^2kh\acute{a}i^3sa^2$ $t\acute{a}^3nxa^2$
 $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ $Wj^1ja^3x^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1t\acute{a}^3hain^1te^3nah^1xi^1:$

— $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $sa^2kx\acute{a}^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\acute{a}u^3lo^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3ja^3jau^1xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1t\acute{a}^3hain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

6

$\tilde{A}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2n\acute{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2so^1ain^1jau^3su^2$
1 $Nxe^3xain^1t\acute{a}u^3tai^2n\acute{u}^2tu^3$ $yxo^2t^2t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $wx\acute{a}^3sxa^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\acute{u}^2kxi^2$ $j\acute{a}^1nxe^2$ $j\acute{a}^1nxe^2$
 $to^3ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $K\acute{a}in^2$ $k\acute{a}^3lxa^1txi^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\acute{u}^1tai^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3t\acute{a}u^3tai^1n\acute{u}^2tu^3t\acute{a}^1$
 $yxo^2x\tilde{u}^3txi^3$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2nyhain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Kre^2ka^2ko^3xa^2$ $e^3t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $ha^3na^3k\acute{a}^3lx\acute{a}^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2$
 $Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xa^2$ $e^3t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $ha^3na^3k\acute{a}^3lx\acute{a}^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2$ $nyhain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3sx\acute{a}^3$ Kre^2ka^2
 $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txi^3kx\acute{a}^3lu^1:$

— $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1txu^1txi^3n\acute{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $wh\acute{a}^3t\acute{e}^3s^3ka^3lx\acute{a}^3n\acute{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $ne^3w\acute{a}^2na^3yah^3lx\acute{a}^3n\acute{u}^2h\acute{e}^3li^1.$
 $Yen^3kx\acute{a}^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nh\acute{u}^1ain^1yah^2lx\acute{a}^3n\acute{u}^2h\acute{e}^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2w\acute{a}^1nxa^3wi^1.$ $Ain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

2 $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kx\acute{a}^3lu^2$ $a^3pos^2to^3lo^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $ain^3kxain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$
 $yo^2t^2t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txu^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kx\acute{a}^1$ $\tilde{i}^3kaix1tai^1te^3nah^1xi^1:$

— $Txa^2n\acute{u}^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $W\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1t\acute{u}^3s^1na^1ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 $o^2la^3kxi^2s^1na^1wi^1.$
 $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $yen^3kx\acute{a}^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nh\acute{u}^1nyhain^1si^1hx\acute{a}^3jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1n\acute{u}^2h\acute{e}^3li^1.$ Ain^1tahi^1 $wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2$
 $k\acute{a}i^2n\acute{u}^2kx\acute{a}^3hx\acute{a}^2kan^1sa^2s^1nxa^3nhai^1.$

3 $Nxe^3sa^2s^1nxa^3ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $wx\acute{a}^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$ $txa^2w\acute{a}^3t\acute{a}^3sah^1lx^1nha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $ain^3kxi^2sah^1lx^1h\acute{e}^1li^1.$
 In^3txa^2 ha^1li^1 ha^1li^1 $ka^3na^3k\acute{a}^1$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1jah^3lx\acute{a}^3h\acute{e}^1li^1.$ $Nxe^3te^2a^2$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$
 $Y\acute{a}u^3k\acute{a}^3xah^1la^2$ $nx\acute{u}^2kw\acute{a}^3yxo^2t^2e^2a^2$ so^1lx^3 $a^2ho^3lx\acute{a}^3su^2$ te^2a^2 so^1lx^3 $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$
 $so^1jah^3lx^1h\acute{e}^1li^1.$ $Ah^3lx^1kx\acute{a}^2n\acute{u}^2t\acute{u}^3$ $yen^3kx\acute{a}^2w\acute{a}^2nh\acute{u}^1nyhain^1n\acute{u}^2su^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wxe^3k\acute{i}^3tu^1wi^1.$

4 $Nxe^3k\acute{a}^3kx\acute{a}^2n\acute{u}^2tu^3$ $txa^2n\acute{u}^1xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kx\acute{a}^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2$ $A^2w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3yau^1t\acute{u}^3hi^2$ $nxe^3s^1na^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ $ten^3sa^2s^1nha^2wi^1.$ $Nxe^3ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

5 $A^2nxe^3ju^3kx\acute{a}^3lu^2$ $jau^1xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ka^3li^3hain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxai^1nha^2kx\acute{a}^3$
 $in^3txi^3n\acute{u}^3xu^1ta^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ain^1te^3nah^1lx^1,$ $Es^3te^3v\acute{a}u^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^1na^2$
 $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $nxe^3jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^1na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ $k\acute{a}in^2$ $yx\tilde{o}^2t^2$
 $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $Y\acute{a}u^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $k\acute{a}in^2$ $nx\acute{u}^2kw\acute{a}^3yxo^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $J\acute{a}^1nxe^3sx\acute{a}^3$
 $Fi^3li^2pa^3lo^2nu^1ta^1na^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $Pro^3ko^3ro^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$
 $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $Ni^3ka^3no^2rah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $Ti^3m\acute{a}u^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$
 $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $Par^3me^3na^2sah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$
 $Ni^3ko^3la^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $a^2nxe^3jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $\tilde{A}n^3ti^3o^3k^2a^2th^3na^2$
 $yxau^2xai^3lha^2kx\acute{a}^3$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txi^3sxa^3kxan^2t\acute{u}^3$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ $ain^3kxi^2n\acute{u}^3jah^1lo^2su^2$
 $ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txi^3sxa^3kxan^2t\acute{u}^3$ $yxo^2t^2ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3tu^3ka^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

6 $A^2nxe^3te^2n\acute{u}^3xu^1ta^2kx\acute{a}^3l$ $w\acute{a}^2nxa^3kxa^2$ $so^1ain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $a^3pos^2to^3lo^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txu^1ta^2na^2$
 $yen^3n\acute{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wxe^3ain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$ $a^2hxi^2k^2a^2$ $wxa^2ne^3h\acute{e}^2ta^3l\acute{a}^1ain^1n\acute{u}^2la^2$
 $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $Wi^1lin^1sx\acute{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^2kxain^1si^1jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

7 $A^2nxe^3jut3su^2$ $Txa^2w\acute{a}^1s\acute{u}^3na^2$ $w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ u^2lx^3 $ha^3ta^3nxe^3jau^3xu^1ta^2li^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3sa^2n\acute{u}^3sin^2ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3sx\acute{a}^3$ $yxo^2t^2ain^1t\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $k\acute{a}in^2$ $ka^3lx^1txi^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3n\acute{u}^1tai^1ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$ $Ai^1n\acute{u}^3ni^2$ $w\acute{a}^3nx\tilde{u}^1te^2$ $n\acute{u}^3k\acute{a}^3txa^2$ $ka^3lx^1txi^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$
 $w\acute{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2t^2ain^1n\acute{u}^3ta^1hx\acute{a}^2h\acute{e}^1la^2.$

$E^3 t^3 v^{\bar{u}} a^{\bar{h}} 3^{\bar{l}} o^{\bar{n}} u^{\bar{t}} 1^{\bar{a}} 2^{\bar{n}} \bar{u}^{\bar{t}} \bar{i}^{\bar{l}} k x a^{\bar{i}} 1^{\bar{j}} a^{\bar{s}} u^{\bar{s}} 2$
 $8 N x a^2 h^1 t^1 E s^3 t^3 v^{\bar{u}} a^{\bar{h}} 3^{\bar{l}} o^{\bar{n}} u^{\bar{t}} 1^{\bar{a}} 2^{\bar{k}} x a^{\bar{i}} 3^{\bar{l}} 2^{\bar{u}} T x a^2 w^{\bar{a}} 1^{\bar{s}} \bar{u}^{\bar{3}} n a^2 y e n^3 n \bar{u}^3 a^2 w i^1 l h i^1 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{i}^2 h^2 k x a^3$
 $k \bar{a} i^2 \bar{i}^3 h x^1 k^1 t^1 h^1 t^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2. N x e^3 j^3 k x a^3 l^1 k \bar{a} i^2 w^{\bar{a}} 3^{\bar{n}} x \bar{x}^1 s x \bar{a}^3 o^2 l^3 k x i^2 t^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2.$
 $9 N x e^3 t a^1 x a^1 y x o^2 i^2 x^3 t^3 k^3 t x a^2 h^2 h i^2 s e n^3 t \bar{u}^3 t^1 k^3 n x e^3 t h^1 n h^2 k x a^3$
 $E s^3 t^3 v^{\bar{u}} a^{\bar{h}} 3^{\bar{l}} o^{\bar{n}} u^{\bar{t}} 1^{\bar{a}} 2^{\bar{k}} x a^{\bar{i}} 3^{\bar{l}} w \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 y x o^2 x \bar{u}^3 t x^3 i^3 w^2 l^3 u^3 x a^1 t^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2.$
 $N x e^3 t^3 k^3 t x a^2 t^1 2^{\bar{n}} 2^{\bar{a}} L i^3 b e r^2 t^2 n \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x i^3 s u^2 h^2 k x a^3 S i^3 r e^2 n^2 n \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x i^3 s u^2 h^2 k x a^3$
 $A^2 l^3 s y a^3 n^3 t r^3 a^2 n \bar{u}^3 k^3 t x i^3 s u^2 h^2 k x a^3 S i^3 l^2 s^1 a^2 n \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x i^3 s u^2 h^2 k x a^3 A^2 s^1 a^3 n \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x i^3 s u^2$
 $h^2 k x a^3 a i^1 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{a}^3 n \bar{u}^3 k x a^1 n \bar{u}^2 l^2 E s^3 t^3 v^{\bar{u}} a^{\bar{h}} 3^{\bar{l}} o^{\bar{n}} u^{\bar{t}} 1^{\bar{a}} 2^{\bar{k}} x a^{\bar{i}} 3^{\bar{l}} w \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 y x o^2 x \bar{u}^3 t x i^3$
 $i^3 w^2 l^3 u^3 x a^1 t^1 h x a^2 h^1 l a^2.$

10 Nxa²ha¹t¹hx¹ta¹ Es³te³vä²uh³lo²nu¹ta²kx¹älu² Txa²wä¹sü³na² Yäu³ka³jxah¹la²
a²ho³h¹lx¹si¹ha²kx¹ä hxi²kan¹tx¹i³wa²lu³xain¹ta¹hx¹änx³hä¹a², ko³nxe³thin¹t¹u³ka³txa²sa³.

— Es³te²vā¹uh¹la¹i² ko³nxe²lo³jau¹su² e³na²hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū²na² ko³nxe³te²lo³ti² Moi³ba²hū¹ai²na¹ko³nxe³lo²ti² nxe³na²hē¹li¹. Txa²ne³nxe³na² ain³kxi²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe²i³ki²sa³nī³ye³kxain¹ta²hxai²hē¹la².

12 $\bar{I}^3\bar{c}^3\bar{h}^3\bar{s}^3\bar{n}^3\bar{y}^3\bar{k}\bar{x}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{n}^2\bar{l}^2\bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2\bar{u}^2\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{h}x^2\bar{k}an^1\bar{t}xa^3$ $\bar{h}e^3\bar{l}a^3\bar{k}x^3\bar{s}u^2$ $\bar{t}e^2\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{h}a^3\bar{t}gh^3\bar{n}x^3\bar{n}xa^2$ $\bar{a}^2\bar{h}oh^3\bar{l}x^3\bar{s}u^2$ $\bar{t}e^2\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{x}nai^1\bar{s}x^3$ $\bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2\bar{u}^2\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{k}a^3\bar{l}x^3\bar{t}xi^3$ $\bar{q}in^3\bar{n}hai^1\bar{t}a^1\bar{h}xai^2\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}a^2$. $\bar{N}xai^1\bar{n}ha^2\bar{k}xai^3$ $\bar{E}^3\bar{s}^3\bar{t}e^3\bar{v}\bar{u}^2\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^3\bar{l}a^2$ $\bar{t}j^3\bar{n}^2\bar{l}a^2$ $\bar{n}u^3\bar{k}x^3\bar{u}^3\bar{t}xi^3$ $\bar{i}^3\bar{a}in^1\bar{t}a^1\bar{h}xai^2\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}a^2$. $\bar{Ju}^3\bar{t}e^2\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{a}^2\bar{h}x^2\bar{k}an^1\bar{t}a^3$ $\bar{y}en^3\bar{n}u^3\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{a}^3\bar{s}^2\bar{s}^1\bar{a}in^1\bar{t}a^1\bar{h}xai^2\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}a^2$.

¹³ Nx²ha¹te¹in³txai¹li²ko³nxe³thin¹te²a²i³kaix¹so¹nū²la²i³ki³ha³nī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
-Jah¹la¹li²Es³te³vā⁴uh³la¹li²ko³nxe³jau⁴ba²so¹li³xi³e³kxi¹tob³hnā³hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
xi²lb¹lo³an²3²3³3⁴...3⁵3⁶...3⁷3⁸3⁹3¹⁰3¹¹3¹²3¹³3¹⁴3¹⁵3¹⁶3¹⁷3¹⁸3¹⁹3²⁰3²¹3²²3²³3²⁴3²⁵3²⁶3²⁷3²⁸3²⁹3³⁰3³¹3³²3³³3³⁴3³⁵3³⁶3³⁷3³⁸3³⁹3⁴⁰3⁴¹3⁴²3⁴³3⁴⁴3⁴⁵3⁴⁶3⁴⁷3⁴⁸3⁴⁹3⁵⁰3⁵¹3⁵²3⁵³3⁵⁴3⁵⁵3⁵⁶3⁵⁷3⁵⁸3⁵⁹3⁶⁰3⁶¹3⁶²3⁶³3⁶⁴3⁶⁵3⁶⁶3⁶⁷3⁶⁸3⁶⁹3⁷⁰3⁷¹3⁷²3⁷³3⁷⁴3⁷⁵3⁷⁶3⁷⁷3⁷⁸3⁷⁹3⁸⁰3⁸¹3⁸²3⁸³3⁸⁴3⁸⁵3⁸⁶3⁸⁷3⁸⁸3⁸⁹3⁹⁰3⁹¹3⁹²3⁹³3⁹⁴3⁹⁵3⁹⁶3⁹⁷3⁹⁸3⁹⁹3¹⁰⁰3¹⁰¹3¹⁰²3¹⁰³3¹⁰⁴3¹⁰⁵3¹⁰⁶3¹⁰⁷3¹⁰⁸3¹⁰⁹3¹¹⁰3¹¹¹3¹¹²3¹¹³3¹¹⁴3¹¹⁵3¹¹⁶3¹¹⁷3¹¹⁸3¹¹⁹3¹²⁰3¹²¹3¹²²3¹²³3¹²⁴3¹²⁵3¹²⁶3¹²⁷3¹²⁸3¹²⁹3¹³⁰3¹³¹3¹³²3¹³³3¹³⁴3¹³⁵3¹³⁶3¹³⁷3¹³⁸3¹³⁹3¹⁴⁰3¹⁴¹3¹⁴²3¹⁴³3¹⁴⁴3¹⁴⁵3¹⁴⁶3¹⁴⁷3¹⁴⁸3¹⁴⁹3¹⁵⁰3¹⁵¹3¹⁵²3¹⁵³3¹⁵⁴3¹⁵⁵3¹⁵⁶3¹⁵⁷3¹⁵⁸3¹⁵⁹3¹⁶⁰3¹⁶¹3¹⁶²3¹⁶³3¹⁶⁴3¹⁶⁵3¹⁶⁶3¹⁶⁷3¹⁶⁸3¹⁶⁹3¹⁷⁰3¹⁷¹3¹⁷²3¹⁷³3¹⁷⁴3¹⁷⁵3¹⁷⁶3¹⁷⁷3¹⁷⁸3¹⁷⁹3¹⁸⁰3¹⁸¹3¹⁸²3¹⁸³3¹⁸⁴3¹⁸⁵3¹⁸⁶3¹⁸⁷3¹⁸⁸3¹⁸⁹3¹⁹⁰3¹⁹¹3¹⁹²3¹⁹³3¹⁹⁴3¹⁹⁵3¹⁹⁶3¹⁹⁷3¹⁹⁸3¹⁹⁹3²⁰⁰3²⁰¹3²⁰²3²⁰³3²⁰⁴3²⁰⁵3²⁰⁶3²⁰⁷3²⁰⁸3²⁰⁹3²¹⁰3²¹¹3²¹²3²¹³3²¹⁴3²¹⁵3²¹⁶3²¹⁷3²¹⁸3²¹⁹3²²⁰3²²¹3²²²3²²³3²²⁴3²²⁵3²²⁶3²²⁷3²²⁸3²²⁹3²³⁰3²³¹3²³²3²³³3²³⁴3²³⁵3²³⁶3²³⁷3²³⁸3²³⁹3²⁴⁰3²⁴¹3²⁴²3²⁴³3²⁴⁴3²⁴⁵3²⁴⁶3²⁴⁷3²⁴⁸3²⁴⁹3²⁵⁰3²⁵¹3²⁵²3²⁵³3²⁵⁴3²⁵⁵3²⁵⁶3²⁵⁷3²⁵⁸3²⁵⁹3²⁶⁰3²⁶¹3²⁶²3²⁶³3²⁶⁴3²⁶⁵3²⁶⁶3²⁶⁷3²⁶⁸3²⁶⁹3²⁷⁰3²⁷¹3²⁷²3²⁷³3²⁷⁴3²⁷⁵3²⁷⁶3²⁷⁷3²⁷⁸3²⁷⁹3²⁸⁰3²⁸¹3²⁸²3²⁸³3²⁸⁴3²⁸⁵3²⁸⁶3²⁸⁷3²⁸⁸3²⁸⁹3²⁹⁰3²⁹¹3²⁹²3²⁹³3²⁹⁴3²⁹⁵3²⁹⁶3²⁹⁷3²⁹⁸3²⁹⁹3³⁰⁰3³⁰¹3³⁰²3³⁰³3³⁰⁴3³⁰⁵3³⁰⁶3³⁰⁷3³⁰⁸3³⁰⁹3³¹⁰3³¹¹3³¹²3³¹³3³¹⁴3³¹⁵3³¹⁶3³¹⁷3³¹⁸3³¹⁹3³²⁰3³²¹3³²²3³²³3³²⁴3³²⁵3³²⁶3³²⁷3³²⁸3³²⁹3³³⁰3³³¹3³³²3³³³3³³⁴3³³⁵3³³⁶3³³⁷3³³⁸3³³⁹3³⁴⁰3³⁴¹3³⁴²3³⁴³3³⁴⁴3³⁴⁵3³⁴⁶3³⁴⁷3³⁴⁸3³⁴⁹3³⁵⁰3³⁵¹3³⁵²3³⁵³3³⁵⁴3³⁵⁵3³⁵⁶3³⁵⁷3³⁵⁸3³⁵⁹3³⁶⁰3³⁶¹3³⁶²3³⁶³3³⁶⁴3³⁶⁵3³⁶⁶3³⁶⁷3³⁶⁸3³⁶⁹3³⁷⁰3³⁷¹3³⁷²3³⁷³3³⁷⁴3³⁷⁵3³⁷⁶3³⁷⁷3³⁷⁸3³⁷⁹3³⁸⁰3³⁸¹3³⁸²3³⁸³3³⁸⁴3³⁸⁵3³⁸⁶3³⁸⁷3³⁸⁸3³⁸⁹3³⁹⁰3³⁹¹3³⁹²3³⁹³3³⁹⁴3³⁹⁵3³⁹⁶3³⁹⁷3³⁹⁸3³⁹⁹3⁴⁰⁰3⁴⁰¹3⁴⁰²3⁴⁰³3⁴⁰⁴3⁴⁰⁵3⁴⁰⁶3⁴⁰⁷3⁴⁰⁸3⁴⁰⁹3⁴¹⁰3⁴¹¹3⁴¹²3⁴¹³3⁴¹⁴3⁴¹⁵3⁴¹⁶3⁴¹⁷3⁴¹⁸3⁴¹⁹3⁴²⁰3⁴²¹3⁴²²3⁴²³3⁴²⁴3⁴²⁵3⁴²⁶3⁴²⁷3⁴²⁸3⁴²⁹3⁴³⁰3⁴³¹3⁴³²3⁴³³3⁴³⁴3⁴³⁵3⁴³⁶3⁴³⁷3⁴³⁸3⁴³⁹3⁴⁴⁰3⁴⁴¹3⁴⁴²3⁴⁴³3⁴⁴⁴3⁴⁴⁵3⁴⁴⁶3⁴⁴⁷3⁴⁴⁸3⁴⁴⁹3⁴⁵⁰3⁴⁵¹3⁴⁵²3⁴⁵³3⁴⁵⁴3⁴⁵⁵3⁴⁵⁶3⁴⁵⁷3⁴⁵⁸3⁴⁵⁹3⁴⁶⁰3⁴⁶¹3⁴⁶²3⁴⁶³3⁴⁶⁴3⁴⁶⁵3⁴⁶⁶3⁴⁶⁷3⁴⁶⁸3⁴⁶⁹3⁴⁷⁰3⁴⁷¹3⁴⁷²3⁴⁷³3⁴⁷⁴3⁴⁷⁵3⁴⁷⁶3⁴⁷⁷3⁴⁷⁸3⁴⁷⁹3⁴⁸⁰3⁴⁸¹3⁴⁸²3⁴⁸³3⁴⁸⁴3⁴⁸⁵3⁴⁸⁶3⁴⁸⁷3⁴⁸⁸3⁴⁸⁹3⁴⁹⁰3⁴⁹¹3⁴⁹²3⁴⁹³3⁴⁹⁴3⁴⁹⁵3⁴⁹⁶3⁴⁹⁷3⁴⁹⁸3⁴⁹⁹3⁵⁰⁰3⁵⁰¹3⁵⁰²3⁵⁰³3⁵⁰⁴3⁵⁰⁵3⁵⁰⁶3⁵⁰⁷3⁵⁰⁸3⁵⁰⁹3⁵¹⁰3⁵¹¹3⁵¹²3⁵¹³3⁵¹⁴3⁵¹⁵3⁵¹⁶3⁵¹⁷3⁵¹⁸3⁵¹⁹3⁵²⁰3⁵²¹3⁵²²3⁵²³3⁵²⁴3⁵²⁵3⁵²⁶3⁵²⁷3⁵²⁸3⁵²⁹3⁵³⁰3⁵³¹3⁵³²3⁵³³3⁵³⁴3⁵³⁵3⁵³⁶3⁵³⁷3⁵³⁸3⁵³⁹3⁵⁴⁰3⁵⁴¹3⁵⁴²3⁵⁴³3⁵⁴⁴3⁵⁴⁵3⁵⁴⁶3⁵⁴⁷3⁵⁴⁸3⁵⁴⁹3⁵⁵⁰3⁵⁵¹3⁵⁵²3⁵⁵³3⁵⁵⁴3⁵⁵⁵3⁵⁵⁶3⁵⁵⁷3⁵⁵⁸3⁵⁵⁹3⁵⁶⁰3⁵⁶¹3⁵⁶²3⁵⁶³3⁵⁶⁴3⁵⁶⁵3⁵⁶⁶3⁵⁶⁷3⁵⁶⁸3⁵⁶⁹3⁵⁷⁰3⁵⁷¹3⁵⁷²3⁵⁷³3⁵⁷⁴3⁵⁷⁵3⁵⁷⁶3⁵⁷⁷3⁵⁷⁸3⁵⁷⁹3⁵⁸⁰3⁵⁸¹3⁵⁸²3⁵⁸³3⁵⁸⁴3⁵⁸⁵3⁵⁸⁶3⁵⁸⁷3⁵⁸⁸3⁵⁸⁹3⁵⁹⁰3⁵⁹¹3⁵⁹²3⁵⁹³3⁵⁹⁴3⁵⁹⁵3⁵⁹⁶3⁵⁹⁷3⁵⁹⁸3⁵⁹⁹3⁶⁰⁰3⁶⁰¹3⁶⁰²3⁶⁰³3⁶⁰⁴3⁶⁰⁵3⁶⁰⁶3⁶⁰⁷3⁶⁰⁸3⁶⁰⁹3⁶¹⁰3⁶¹¹3⁶¹²3⁶¹³3⁶¹⁴3⁶¹⁵3⁶¹⁶3⁶¹⁷3⁶¹⁸3⁶¹⁹3⁶²⁰3⁶²¹3⁶²²3⁶²³3⁶²⁴3⁶²⁵3⁶²⁶3⁶²⁷3⁶²⁸3⁶²⁹3⁶³⁰3⁶³¹3⁶³²3⁶³³3⁶³⁴3⁶³⁵3⁶³⁶3⁶³⁷3⁶³⁸3⁶³⁹3⁶⁴⁰3⁶⁴¹3⁶⁴²3⁶⁴³3⁶⁴⁴3⁶⁴⁵3⁶⁴⁶3⁶⁴⁷3⁶⁴⁸3⁶⁴⁹3⁶⁵⁰3⁶⁵¹3⁶⁵²3⁶⁵³3⁶⁵⁴3⁶⁵⁵3⁶⁵⁶3⁶⁵⁷3⁶⁵⁸3⁶⁵⁹3⁶⁶⁰3⁶⁶¹3⁶⁶²3⁶⁶³3⁶⁶⁴3⁶⁶⁵3⁶⁶⁶3⁶⁶⁷3⁶⁶⁸3⁶⁶⁹3⁶⁷⁰3⁶⁷¹3⁶⁷²3⁶⁷³3⁶⁷⁴3⁶⁷⁵3⁶⁷⁶3⁶⁷⁷3⁶⁷⁸3⁶⁷⁹3⁶⁸⁰3⁶⁸¹3⁶⁸²3⁶⁸³3⁶⁸⁴3⁶⁸⁵3⁶⁸⁶3⁶⁸⁷3⁶⁸⁸3⁶⁸⁹3⁶⁹⁰3⁶⁹¹3⁶⁹²3⁶⁹³3⁶⁹⁴3⁶⁹⁵3⁶⁹⁶3⁶⁹⁷3⁶⁹⁸3⁶⁹⁹3⁷⁰⁰3⁷⁰¹3⁷⁰²3⁷⁰³3⁷⁰⁴3⁷⁰⁵3⁷⁰⁶3⁷⁰⁷3⁷⁰⁸3⁷⁰⁹3⁷¹⁰3⁷¹¹3⁷¹²3⁷¹³3⁷¹⁴3⁷¹⁵3⁷¹⁶3⁷¹⁷3⁷¹⁸3⁷¹⁹3⁷²⁰3⁷²¹3⁷²²3⁷²³3⁷²⁴3⁷²⁵3⁷²⁶3⁷²⁷3⁷²⁸3⁷²⁹3⁷³⁰3⁷³¹3⁷³²3⁷³³3⁷³⁴3⁷³⁵3⁷³⁶3⁷³⁷3⁷³⁸3⁷³⁹3⁷⁴⁰3⁷⁴¹3⁷⁴²3⁷⁴³3⁷⁴⁴3⁷⁴⁵3⁷⁴⁶3⁷⁴⁷3⁷⁴⁸3⁷⁴⁹3⁷⁵⁰3⁷⁵¹3⁷⁵²3⁷⁵³3⁷⁵⁴3⁷⁵⁵3⁷⁵⁶3⁷⁵⁷3⁷⁵⁸3⁷⁵⁹3⁷⁶⁰3⁷⁶¹3⁷⁶²3⁷⁶³3⁷⁶⁴3⁷⁶⁵3⁷⁶⁶3⁷⁶⁷3⁷⁶⁸3⁷⁶⁹3⁷⁷⁰3⁷⁷¹3⁷⁷²3⁷⁷³3⁷⁷⁴3⁷⁷⁵3⁷⁷⁶3⁷⁷⁷3⁷⁷⁸3⁷⁷⁹3⁷⁸⁰3⁷⁸¹3⁷⁸²3⁷⁸³3⁷⁸⁴3⁷⁸⁵3⁷⁸⁶3⁷⁸⁷3⁷⁸⁸3⁷⁸⁹3⁷⁹⁰3⁷⁹¹3⁷⁹²3⁷⁹³3⁷⁹⁴3⁷⁹⁵3⁷⁹⁶3⁷⁹⁷3⁷⁹⁸3⁷⁹⁹3⁸⁰⁰3⁸⁰¹3⁸⁰²3⁸⁰³3⁸⁰⁴3⁸⁰⁵3⁸⁰⁶3⁸⁰⁷3⁸⁰⁸3⁸⁰⁹3⁸¹⁰3⁸¹¹3⁸¹²3⁸¹³3⁸¹⁴3⁸¹⁵3⁸¹⁶3⁸¹⁷3⁸¹⁸3⁸¹⁹3⁸²⁰3⁸²¹3⁸²²3⁸²³3⁸²⁴3⁸²⁵3⁸²⁶3⁸²⁷3⁸²⁸3⁸²⁹3⁸³⁰3⁸³¹3⁸³²3⁸³³3⁸³⁴3⁸³⁵3⁸³⁶3⁸³⁷3⁸³⁸3⁸³⁹3⁸⁴⁰3⁸⁴¹3⁸⁴²3⁸⁴³3⁸⁴⁴3⁸⁴⁵3⁸⁴⁶3⁸⁴⁷3⁸⁴⁸3⁸⁴⁹3⁸⁵⁰3⁸⁵¹3⁸⁵²3⁸⁵³3⁸⁵⁴3⁸⁵⁵3⁸⁵⁶3⁸⁵⁷3⁸⁵⁸3⁸⁵⁹3⁸⁶⁰3⁸⁶¹3⁸⁶²3⁸⁶³3⁸⁶⁴3⁸⁶⁵3⁸⁶⁶3⁸⁶⁷3⁸⁶⁸3⁸⁶⁹3⁸⁷⁰3⁸⁷¹3⁸⁷²3⁸⁷³3⁸⁷⁴3⁸⁷⁵3⁸⁷⁶3⁸⁷⁷3⁸⁷⁸3⁸⁷⁹3⁸⁸⁰3⁸⁸¹3⁸⁸²3⁸⁸³3⁸⁸⁴3⁸⁸⁵3⁸⁸⁶3⁸⁸⁷3⁸⁸⁸3⁸⁸⁹3⁸⁹⁰3⁸⁹¹3⁸⁹²3⁸⁹³3⁸⁹⁴3⁸⁹⁵3⁸⁹⁶3⁸⁹⁷3⁸⁹⁸3⁸⁹⁹3⁹⁰⁰3⁹⁰¹3⁹⁰²3⁹⁰³3⁹⁰⁴3⁹⁰⁵3⁹⁰⁶3⁹⁰⁷3⁹⁰⁸3⁹⁰⁹3⁹¹⁰3⁹¹¹3⁹¹²3⁹¹³3⁹¹⁴3⁹¹⁵3⁹¹⁶3⁹¹⁷3⁹¹⁸3⁹¹⁹3⁹²⁰3⁹²¹3⁹²²3⁹²³3⁹²⁴3⁹²⁵3⁹²⁶3⁹²⁷3⁹²⁸3⁹²⁹3⁹³⁰3⁹³¹3⁹³²3⁹³³3⁹³⁴3⁹³⁵3⁹³⁶3⁹³⁷3⁹³⁸3⁹³⁹3⁹⁴⁰3⁹⁴¹3⁹⁴²3⁹⁴³3⁹⁴⁴3⁹⁴⁵3⁹⁴⁶3⁹⁴⁷3⁹⁴⁸3⁹⁴⁹3⁹⁵⁰3⁹⁵¹3⁹⁵²3⁹⁵³3⁹⁵⁴3⁹⁵⁵3⁹⁵⁶3⁹⁵⁷3⁹⁵⁸3⁹⁵⁹3⁹⁶⁰3⁹⁶¹3⁹⁶²3⁹⁶³3⁹⁶⁴3⁹⁶⁵3⁹⁶⁶3⁹⁶⁷3⁹⁶⁸3⁹⁶⁹3⁹⁷⁰3⁹⁷¹3⁹⁷²3⁹⁷³3⁹⁷⁴3⁹⁷⁵3⁹⁷⁶3⁹⁷⁷3⁹⁷⁸3⁹⁷⁹3⁹⁸⁰3⁹⁸¹3⁹⁸²3⁹⁸³3⁹⁸⁴3⁹⁸⁵3⁹⁸⁶3⁹⁸⁷3⁹⁸⁸3⁹⁸⁹3⁹⁹⁰3⁹⁹¹3⁹⁹²3⁹⁹³3⁹⁹⁴3⁹⁹⁵3⁹⁹⁶3⁹⁹⁷3⁹⁹⁸3⁹⁹⁹3¹⁰⁰⁰3¹⁰⁰¹3¹⁰⁰²3¹⁰⁰³3¹⁰⁰⁴3¹⁰⁰⁵3¹⁰⁰⁶3¹⁰⁰⁷3¹⁰⁰⁸3¹⁰⁰⁹3¹⁰¹⁰3¹⁰¹¹3¹⁰¹²3¹⁰¹³3¹⁰¹⁴3¹⁰¹⁵3¹⁰¹⁶3¹⁰¹⁷3¹⁰¹⁸3¹⁰¹⁹3¹⁰²⁰3¹⁰²¹3¹⁰²²3¹⁰²³3¹⁰²⁴3¹⁰²⁵3¹⁰²⁶3¹⁰²⁷3¹⁰²⁸3¹⁰²⁹3¹⁰³⁰3¹⁰³¹3¹⁰³²3¹⁰³³3¹⁰³⁴3¹⁰³⁵3¹⁰³⁶3¹⁰³⁷3¹⁰³⁸3¹⁰³⁹3¹⁰⁴⁰3¹⁰⁴¹3¹⁰⁴²3¹⁰⁴³3¹⁰⁴⁴3¹⁰⁴⁵3¹⁰⁴⁶3¹⁰⁴⁷3¹⁰⁴⁸3¹⁰⁴⁹3¹⁰⁵⁰3¹⁰⁵¹3¹⁰⁵²3¹⁰⁵³3¹⁰⁵⁴3¹⁰⁵⁵3¹⁰⁵⁶3¹⁰⁵⁷3¹⁰⁵⁸3¹⁰⁵⁹3¹⁰⁶⁰3¹⁰⁶¹3¹⁰⁶²3¹⁰⁶³3¹⁰⁶⁴3¹⁰⁶⁵3¹⁰⁶⁶3¹⁰⁶⁷3¹⁰⁶⁸3¹⁰⁶⁹3¹⁰⁷⁰3¹⁰⁷¹3¹⁰⁷²3¹⁰⁷³3¹⁰⁷⁴3¹⁰⁷⁵3¹⁰⁷⁶3¹⁰⁷⁷3¹⁰⁷⁸3¹⁰⁷⁹3¹⁰⁸⁰3¹⁰⁸¹3¹⁰⁸²3¹⁰⁸³3¹⁰⁸⁴3¹⁰⁸⁵3¹⁰⁸⁶3¹⁰⁸⁷3¹⁰⁸⁸3¹⁰⁸⁹3¹⁰⁹⁰3¹⁰⁹¹3¹⁰⁹²3¹⁰⁹³3¹⁰⁹⁴3¹⁰⁹⁵3¹⁰⁹⁶3¹⁰⁹⁷3¹⁰⁹⁸3¹⁰⁹⁹3¹¹⁰⁰3¹¹⁰¹3¹¹⁰²3¹¹⁰³3¹¹⁰⁴3¹¹⁰⁵3¹¹⁰⁶3¹¹⁰⁷3¹¹⁰⁸3¹¹⁰⁹3¹¹¹⁰3¹¹¹¹3¹¹¹²3¹¹¹³3¹¹¹⁴3¹¹¹⁵3¹¹¹⁶3¹¹¹⁷3¹¹¹⁸3¹¹¹⁹3¹¹²⁰3¹¹²¹3¹¹²²3¹¹²³3¹¹²⁴3¹¹²⁵3¹¹²⁶3¹¹²⁷3¹¹²⁸3¹¹²⁹3¹¹³⁰3¹¹³¹3¹¹³²3¹¹³³3¹¹³⁴3¹¹³⁵3¹¹³⁶3¹¹³⁷3¹¹³⁸3¹¹³⁹3¹¹⁴⁰3¹¹⁴¹3¹¹⁴²3¹¹⁴³3¹¹⁴⁴3¹¹⁴⁵3¹¹⁴⁶3¹¹⁴⁷3¹¹⁴⁸3¹¹⁴⁹3¹¹⁵⁰3¹¹⁵¹3¹¹⁵²3¹¹⁵³3¹¹⁵⁴3¹¹⁵⁵3¹¹⁵⁶3¹¹⁵⁷3¹¹⁵⁸3¹¹⁵⁹3¹¹⁶⁰3¹¹⁶¹3¹¹⁶²3¹¹⁶³3¹¹⁶⁴3¹¹⁶⁵3¹¹⁶⁶3¹¹⁶⁷3¹¹⁶⁸3¹¹⁶⁹3¹¹⁷⁰3¹¹⁷¹3¹¹⁷²3¹¹⁷³3¹¹⁷⁴3¹¹⁷⁵3¹¹⁷⁶3¹¹⁷⁷3¹¹⁷⁸3¹¹⁷⁹3¹¹⁸⁰3¹¹⁸¹3¹¹⁸²3¹¹⁸³

14 Nxe³sxa³ jah¹la² wān³txa² ain³kxi¹nhā te³nah¹lx¹; “Je³su²jah¹la²
Na³s³a³re²thi¹na² vxau²xai³jhā¹la¹hi² se³sen³su² Tx²wā¹su³na² sx¹ha² sa²na¹ain¹tu¹wi¹

Na sa re na ha yau¹ xai² ja³ fai⁴ la⁵ i⁶ tu⁷ se⁸ su⁹ I¹⁰ wa¹¹ sg¹² na¹³ s¹⁴ x¹⁵ na¹⁶ ai¹⁷ tu¹⁸ wi¹⁹. Mo²⁰i²¹se²² ah²³ lu²⁴ ta²⁵nain²⁶jau²⁷ f²⁸ i²⁹y³⁰a³¹x³²ta³³n³⁴tu³⁵wi³⁶. A³⁷2nx³⁸jau³⁹ xai⁴⁰ li⁴¹ ain⁴² kx⁴³i⁴⁴s⁴⁵na⁴⁶ h⁴⁷e⁴⁸li⁴⁹. Nx⁵⁰e⁵¹sain⁵²sin⁵³ha⁵⁴he⁵⁵l⁵⁶. Nxe⁵⁷2⁵⁸y⁵⁹e⁶⁰ki⁶¹ha⁶²nain⁶³ta⁶⁴hx⁶⁵he⁶⁶la⁶⁷.

15 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² a²hxii²kan¹txa² nū³kā³txu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ten³sa²ta³xsā³ ī²lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tā³a² Es³te³vāu²ah³la²
 a²yen³na² oh³xan¹jh¹la² ye³nhū³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³ka³jxah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 – Es³te³vāu²ah³lāi³. Jau¹xai²l²i³ye³qxain¹jau³xai²na² ya²la³tu³ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta² f³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

$\text{--Nxe}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{wxl}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{lon}^3\text{ti}^3\text{nau}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{wi}^3\text{na}^2\text{nau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{syah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{lx}^1.$
 $\text{Ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Kxa}^3\text{nhxi}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nu}^2\text{s}^2$ $\text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\text{au}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{w}^1\text{li}^3\text{nu}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{tu}^2\text{sw}^1\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^e\text{ja}^3\text{h}^1\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{Me}^3\text{so}^3\text{po}^3\text{ta}^2\text{mi}^2\text{a}^2\text{ko}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yxau}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2.$ $\text{A}^3\text{ra}^2\text{th}^1\text{nu}^3\text{nau}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{ai}^1\text{xna}^3\text{th}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{u}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Wxi}^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ti}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3$ $\text{t}^1\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{li}^1.$

$\text{Nxe}^5\text{ju}^6\text{ta}^7\text{kxai}^8\text{lu}^9\text{kxan}^{10}\text{su}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^3\text{su}^4\text{na}^5\text{kwa}^6\text{na}^7\text{ain}^8\text{ta}^9\text{hxai}^{10}\text{he}^1\text{li}^2$.
 5-6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² wē³sa² yū²nxa³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu²
 Txa²wā¹sū²na³ hi⁴sen³kxai³lu² f³ye⁴kxi²te³nah¹li¹. “Hī”hai²na³ ta⁴ko¹xai²na³
 jū¹te²he³la³ko³ ū³hū¹nxa²hxai³lho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³non³tāu³a² ta²ko¹xai²na¹ yxo²ha³kxa¹
 wxa²ne³tah²nāu³lu³tin¹tāu³a² ū³hū¹ai¹na²tu¹wi¹. Nxai¹na¹tāu³a² kan²txi³ yxau²xai³lain⁴tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³ai¹na¹hī¹na¹ ha³o²a² ā³sa²nūn³ko³x² ā³we⁴ta²wxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³
 ta²ko¹xai²na² yxau²xai³tu³ka¹txi³khai³xa² a²lhx²ki³kxai³ kwa²ba³ka¹li³nū³lo³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³xs³k³kwē³tx²ka²ko³ka³ly¹xi³400 nxe²kwē³on³ta³az² khāuh³ya³ti³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹

7 Nxe³nyhan¹ka²tu³ wa³ka¹ti³lo²te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe¹ti³ i³y¹l¹hai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxāñ³txa³ a³li³sxa³ a³wa²l³wih²xain¹tu¹wi¹. A³wx¹ain²ka²nāu³tu³ sa²yxo²wet1sain¹sxa³ wya²u²ci³la¹in¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²a²ñ¹s³na² nxe³nyhan¹ta¹hy¹za²h²ñ¹l¹

yxau⁸-xai¹-lai²-tu³-wi⁴. 1xa⁵-wa⁶-su⁷-na⁸ nxe⁹-nyhain¹⁰-ta¹¹-hxai¹²-he¹³-li¹⁴.
 8 H²wa³-w³txa⁴ ū⁵sa⁶-si⁷-tu⁸-ko⁹kxa¹⁰-kxi¹¹-ju¹²-ta¹³ 1³ye³kxi²-te³nah¹¹lx¹: “Tx²a²wān³txa²
 ya²la³-tu³-t³li¹. Nxe³sa³ wxa²ki³lha³lx³nāu³xa² ū³sa³si³tu³-ko⁹kxa¹ain¹yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³
 txa²wān³txa² ne³wān³lx³txa²hē¹!”. Txa²wān³tu³nu²kxa³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹,
 lā¹nxe³nū²la² A³bra²āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³lu² a²ki³lha³lx¹ta²kxa³ I³sa²kah³lo²nu¹tai²na²

a³li³lah¹hī¹na² ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²ni²sxā³ ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹khā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ I³sa²kah³lo²nu¹ta² a²ki³lha³lxu¹ta²na² a³li³lah¹nū²la² Ja³ko²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ā³ta³lo³hē¹tū²la² Ja³ko²ah³lo²nu¹ta² a²ki³lha³lxu¹ta²na² hxi²ka² hxn³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²so¹xi²nū³te²nāu³xu¹ta²na² a³li³lah¹ah³lxu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

9 Hā²wxān³txa³ Ja³ko²ah³la² a²ki³lha³lxu¹nāu³xu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Jo³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ka³ta³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹li¹. Nxai¹nx³ha²kxai³ E³ji²ta² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²hx²ka² ā³yū²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ain¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³si³tē³kxi²ha²kxai³ ye³khāu³xa³thin¹ju³ta² ā³na⁴ta⁴hxai²hē¹li¹.

10 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a³nhi²ka¹ta¹nha²kxai³ a²hoh³lxu³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² E³ji²ta²ko³lxu¹ta²na² a²hx²kan¹jah³lu¹ta²na² Fa³ra³o²ah³lo²su¹ nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³al²tu³wi¹. A²nx³e²te²u¹ta²ha² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Jo³se²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ī³kaix¹so¹nū²la² ha³lo²u¹ta²na² whāi²na¹ a²hx²kan¹te²lon³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ Fa³ra³o²ah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxu¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²sx¹yhu³ta² whāi²na¹ a²wa³kxēn³no³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²a² kāin² kwē³kon³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. E³ji²ta²ko³lxu¹ta²na² whāi²na¹ Ka³na³ā²ko³xa² whāi²na¹ wē³ha²yau³xa² ā³xa³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² wi¹we¹nx³ha²kxai³ he³ja²lu¹ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² txa²wā¹wi³na²nāu³xu¹ta²kxai³ hxi²kan¹ta¹txi³yain³txa³ wet1sxsā³ yai³nain¹ki³la³so¹kaix¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹li¹.

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹: “E³ji²ta²ko³lxu¹ta²ha² yain³txa² sxa³nū²ha¹” Nxe³jau³xa² Ja³ko²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ain³kxi²nhā²nū²la² txa²wā¹wi³na²nāu³xu¹ta²kxai³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

13 Ā³ta³lo³hē¹tāu³u¹ta²na² Jo³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²lon³ti³tāu³u¹ta²kxai³ wā²nāu³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nu¹ta² whāi²na¹ tē³lx¹nū²la² Fa³ra³o²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wā²nāu³hā¹nū²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

14 Nxe³ka³tu³Jo³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²wi³nu²su² te²a²a²ka³lx¹txa² whāi²na¹ 75 nxe³tū³ka³txa² wxā³sxā³ yxau³si¹hain¹ju³su²ti³ha³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²si¹hā³nx³ha¹te¹ wxā³sxā³ yxau²xai³lyain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxain¹ko³xu¹ta²na² Ja³ko²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ya³lu²ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹wi³na³nāu³xu¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yah³lon¹sxsā³ ya²lu¹ti³ha²kxai³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

16 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ Si³kē²ko³nāu³u¹ta²na² a²nū²a² tē³sxā³ ai³nū²la² i³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ko³xu¹ta²na¹ A³bra³ā²uh³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ so¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. E³mo²ra² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² Si³ke²ko³xan¹ta² wa³kxē³nu¹ta²na² ū³yo³hi²sān²nū²la² so¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³ko³xu¹ta²txi³yah³lon¹sxsā³ ya³lu¹ti³te²nāu³xa²sa²nū³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

17-19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kwē³kxa² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ kwē³kon³ta¹tāu³u¹ta²na² txa²wā¹nū²ka³txi³nu¹ta²na² ka³lx¹txi³ a³nū²ta¹hā¹nū¹nu¹ta²na¹ E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta² a²hx²kan¹jh³lo²nu¹ta²na² wē³non³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ jo³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta² ī²jah¹lo²nx³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹hū³ka³txi³nu¹ta¹ha²kxai³ a³lx¹nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta² a²hx²kan¹jh¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ ki³ha¹ki²nāh¹ni² nū³ku³txi³ o²la³kxi²si¹hai¹ni² wē³ha³lx² kwē¹ta¹ a³li³lah¹te²u¹ta²na² ha³lo²a² ā³na¹sa³ya²lut1s1hain¹ju³su² kwa³na³ai¹ni² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nāu³nu¹ta²na² A³bra³ā²uh³lo²nu¹ta²na² ī³ye³kxi²ja³lxu¹ta²na² we¹ta³lu²te³lxhā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

20 Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a³li³lah¹txsā³ txon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³sxā³ wē³sa² wi¹ye¹nx³ha¹te¹ i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³kin¹tāu³u¹ta²na²nū²lu³ a²wi³nu¹ta²na² a²sx²khai³xa² hā² ī³sxā³ txa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

21 Yan¹nāu³a¹ wā³sa² kāi²non³tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ū³ho¹ya³hx³kxa²yan³txi³ a²hā³ka³nū³nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³su² ha³lo²a² ā³na¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ā³na¹nū²la² E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta² a²hx²kan¹jh³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²ka³ne³lx²nu¹ta²na² wxā³ a³ya³txi²nū²la² ī³āin²ta³kxi²sxā³ wē³sa³nu¹ta²kxai³ so¹sxā³ ī³nū²la² a²ki³lha³lhū³nxe³sxā³ txot1ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

22 Nxe³ha²kxai³ E³ji²ta² wā³nāu³txa² wi¹ja³lxu¹ta²na² a²hō³lx³su² jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³ha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wain³txi³e³ wi¹lo²la³kxi² nxe³sx³wxi²kan¹txi³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kwē³kon³ka³lx¹ton³nū²la² 40 nxe³sxā³: “Txa²ka³lx¹txa² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ai³si²a¹ū¹xā¹” Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³ ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

24-25 Nxe³sxā³ ai³tāu³ Fa³ra³o²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² sa³wi³sa² hi²sen³su² I³sa³e² in³txi³nu¹ta²na² ī³su²lye²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³jut³su² ī²nū²la² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³kxi³lu¹: “Wa³lā³dā¹tū¹xā¹ ī²non²ta³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Fa³ra³o²ah³la² sa³wi³sa² su²lhā³ta³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ja³kxi³la¹ su²lhā³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³nū²la² a²ē¹nān¹ja³kxi³lu¹: “Kāi³a¹ju³ta¹na² txa²nū³ka³txa² ain³kxi²nhain¹sxā³ ī³wxā³sxā³non²ta³kxi¹na¹ju³ta² wi¹la³lx³tx¹na² ī³hx²khāu³lx³tx¹na² wa³kon³kxain¹sl¹hain¹ju³ta² a³la³kxain¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ nū³ku³txa² ī³sa²so¹nū¹hain¹ju³ta³nū²su²

a³la³kxan¹tū¹xā¹.” Ain¹jau³su² nxe³kxan²ti³ a²ka³lxa¹txi³nāu³xu¹ta²kxai³ hai³txi³
a³la³kxi²ye²nyhu¹ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹li¹.

26 Ha³la³jen¹nāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³ I³sa³e² a²in³txi³nu¹ta²na² ha¹lin¹te²nāu³xa²
he¹li²ye²yhan¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³jut3su² ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ ī³nāu²no³si¹nyhu¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kxi²ya³te³nah¹li¹. “Nxe³ja³sa²lx¹. Wxa²lon³sa²nyhu¹a³hi¹nha²kxai³ he¹li²nyha⁴txa³hē¹li¹.
Nyhan¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hxi²ki³te²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³an³ta²kxi²nū²la² nū³kxūn³txi³
ū³nxūn³sa²ta³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³te³na¹ yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹: “Wxā²na²
txa²hx¹kan¹jh¹lo²sxā³lx¹. Sa²hāu²not3sa²jh¹lo²sxā³lx¹.

28 Sūn²ta³ta²Fa³ra³o²ah³lai²na² sa³wi³sa²su²lhā³īnhē³li¹. Nxe³kxai³ jāx1sa²te³lin¹ji¹wi¹?
Ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

29 Nxe³jau³an¹te²kxa³ya³lh² u²lx¹ iħ³sau³sxā³ ī³ħāħi³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Mi³ti³ā²ko³xu¹ta²na²
ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³nū²la² yxau³ħi¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² a²ki³lha³lx² ha¹li¹ a³li³lah¹kxi²sxā³
txon²ti³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

30-31 Nxe³nū²la² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ kwē³kon³sxā³ 40 nxe² kwē³kon³sxā³ yxau³tāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³
ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xu¹ta²na² ho³hain¹ti³kxai³lu² wā³la³ka³txu¹ta²na²
Si³na³ka³txu¹ta²na² ī³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ā³ti³nū²la² hi³a² ī³xi²yxau³ka³txu¹ta²na²
ten³sa²ta³īsī²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ten³sa²ta³īsī²nū²la² ī³ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

32-34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹: “Moi³se²ah³āi³.
Wxa²wi³na²nāu³xu¹ta²na² A³bra³āu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² I³sa²kah³lo²nu¹ta²na²
Ja³ko²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wxa²nū²ka³txu¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa³, ‘Wxa²sū³nu²sa¹wi¹.’
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ yuh³lx¹khāi¹nxe³ha²kxai³
hx¹kan¹txi³ ī³nxūn³kxi²ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ āħ¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹:
“Wā³nxūn¹khāi¹nx³ju³ta¹la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ yu³wi²kxi²nāh¹ka³lo³a² sa²yu³sai¹kxi²nha¹li¹.
Txa²ha²lo²a² ī³xi¹lx¹. Txa²sa³wi³ha³kxi²na² E³ji²ta²ko³xa² yxaut³te²a² a³nū³ka³txa²
ye³khāħu³lx³th¹nān¹ju³ta² ī²ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Kāi² ī³nān³kxi³sai¹nha²kxai³
ā³non²ta³kxa¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxai¹na¹kxa¹nān²tu³ E³ji²ta²ko³xa² sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Wa³su³txi³
ā³sa²wa²lx¹sē¹h¹! Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

35 Nxe³jut3su² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²txi³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu²
sa²yo²ā³ain¹te³nah¹li¹. “Moi³se²ah³āi³. Wxā²na² txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jh¹lo²sxā³lx¹.
Kāi³si¹na¹u¹ta² ī³haū³kot3sa²si¹te²si¹nxā³xi¹. Kxān³kxi³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
Nxe³ka³tu³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu² E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta²kxai³
ī³sa²si¹hā³u¹hain¹ka³tu³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²hx¹kan¹jh¹lo²su² ti³hi¹tha²kxai³
wa²su¹wa²u¹ a³li³kxain¹ti³hi¹jh¹lo²su² ti³hi¹tha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Oh³xan¹jh¹la² hi³a²
j³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²ja¹lu¹ta²na² wxā²sxā³ ī³non²ta³kxi²ja¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

36 Hā²wxān³txa³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²txi³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ ī³sa²so¹nū²la²
E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta²kxai³ aun³ta² a³li³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. ī³ye³na² kāi²je³na²,
he³hem³jau³su¹, ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³ju³nu¹ta²kxai³ a²yo²ha³ti³lhi³ain¹ka³tu³ ha³lo²ai²li²
a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxa³ko³xu¹ta²na² ho³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³tāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³
Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wā³nxīn¹sxā³ kāi³ū¹hain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ye³ka³lx¹txi³
kwē³ko³nha²kxai³ 40 nxe² kwē³kon³sxā³ nxe² kāi³ū¹hain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

37 Nxe³sxā³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²txi³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹li¹. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
Sū³na² wā³nxā³txa² ī³hen³txi²jh¹la² sa²si¹hā³nx³txi²tu¹wi¹. Txa²ha² ī³ye³lx¹nx²ti³tu¹wi¹.
Txa²wā¹nū²ka³txi³ya³lu²sa²tu¹wi¹. Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

38 Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ ha³lo²ai²li² ho³hain¹ta³u¹ta²na² jah¹lain¹txi³
ā³si³te²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Wā³la³ka³txa² Si³na³ka³txa² ī³nū²ka³txa² yxau³xi²lai³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.
oh³xan¹jh¹la² ē³kxi²hē¹na² ī³si³te²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²nxe³tāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wā³nxā³ain³kxi²nū²la² txah³lx³ka³lo³a² ī³whā²lho¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³u¹ta²na²
ain³kxi²l³ja³nū²a² ī³hū¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

39 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹wī³na³nāu³xu¹ta²na² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wā³txa²
te³na¹nx²ha²kxai³ en²sxā³ a³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. E³ji²ta²ko³xa¹ta²na² a²yen³kxu¹ta²na²
yxo²kwāln³nu¹hain¹ja³su² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

40 Nxe³tu³ka³txu¹ta² wā³nx³txa² ī³lu¹: “A³rāu²ah³lāi³. Moi³se²ah³lāi² E³ji²ta²ko³xa²
ā³sa²so¹ne³jh¹lai²tā² tū¹kxi²nē³nhāi¹. Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ txah³lx³ka³ tē³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²lo³kxi³ka² we¹txa² ī³nhē³li¹. Nxēn¹ka³nān²tu³ ne³ka³ta²nē³tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³nē³u¹tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu¹: “Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

41 Nxe³nū²la²A³rāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²hi²sen³kxai³lu² txah³lx³ka³ tē³sxā³ a²wā³nxīn¹juts3u³ju³ta²
po¹na² wēn³sū³ju³ta² we¹tū²la² a²yo³ha² ī³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ka³tu³
a²nū²nāu³nx²ta²kxai³ kāi² yai³ni² ī³na² nxain¹te³nah¹li¹. “Wā³nxīn¹ju³ta²
txa²wā¹hx²ki³khai³xa² we¹ki³ti²tu³wi¹. Ka³lih³khai¹ne³nhāi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

42 Nxe³ain¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² oh³sī²nai²na² hi³ka²ta³a² so¹lx³sa²xyo²we¹tain¹si¹jau³su² ā³na¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³tai²li² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta¹2na² ū³wha²li¹lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Û³wha²li¹lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: ‘I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³. Ha³lo²ai²li² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nx³ko³xa² yxau³yah³lx¹nhī¹nai³tā²’ 40 nxe² kwē³kon³sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹nhī¹nai³tā³ ka³xyuh²xa²su²lhā³ū³hū¹sah²xan³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. 43 Yxān¹ta¹a²wā³nx¹ju³ta²wxa²hxi²kai²na²we¹jhā³lxin¹te²a²sa²xyo²we¹txai¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³te²a²Mo³lo²kah³la²sxi²ha²wā²lē³nā¹thī³na²sa²ka³la²hēt¹iso¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ Rēn³fā²ah³la² hi³ka²ta³a² a²yāu³ka³txa² sū³nu²sa²ko³xa² wetl¹jah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³te²a²so¹xi³sa²xyo²we¹jhā³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lhū² nū¹ka³na¹ ha³lo²a² u²lan¹ko³xa² Ba³bi²lo²na²ko³xa² ya¹nān¹ta³ko³xa²li² sa²si¹ha³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹, sa²xyo²ā³sah³lx¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Sū³na² wān³txa²i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta¹na² nxe²ū³wha²li¹lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 44 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ txa²wā¹sū³na²nū³xi¹ta¹na²lo²a²a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nx³ko³xi¹ta¹na² ho³hain¹ta¹tu²a² wā²lē¹nu¹ta¹2na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹ka³lo³a² ū³ha¹ain¹thī³nu¹ta¹2na² sa²so¹sxā³ tē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³thī³nu¹ta¹2na² Moi³se²ah³lu²ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³yau¹ū³jau³xi¹ta¹2na² ain³kxi²sān²nū²la² wain³txi³ we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³thī³nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ wā³la³ka³txa² Si³na³ka³txu¹ta¹2na² ka³la³hi¹nu¹ta¹2na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²a²xyo²wān³txa² ū³hau³ko³tū¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 45 Nxe³sxā³ tū³ka³txu¹ta¹2na² a²ne³ah²nā³u¹ta¹2na² Jo³su³2ah³lu¹ta¹2na² nxe³sxā³ thī¹nān¹txi³ sa²so¹sxā³ tē³ain¹tu²lu² ha³lo²a² tah²ko³xi¹ta¹2na² a³wih¹sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. A²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta¹2na² yxau³ai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹wī³na²nā³u¹xi¹ta¹2na² a³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ thī¹nāin¹txi³ kan²txi³ yxau²xi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Yxau²xai³ka³tu³ hu³ Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta¹2na²a²txon¹sxā³ yxau³hi¹na² yxau²xi³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 46 Nxe³sxā³ Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² kāin²thī³na² txon³te¹lhā³ ū³wā³txi³te³nah¹lx¹: “Sū³na² nxe³txi¹. Ja³ko²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹2na² wxa²wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹txa²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxū³te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³te²sa¹ha²kxai³ wi¹wi¹nxe³san¹kxai³nān¹tu³ sxi²ha² kāin²thī³na² txon³kxi¹nx²ha²tu¹wi¹. Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta¹2kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 47 Ain¹ta¹ Sa³lo³māu²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹2na² hi²sen³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² txon³jah¹lo²la³ ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 48 Nxe³yan¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² a²nū²a² hxi²ka² we¹tain¹thī³na²hē¹li¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxau³jah¹lo²su²te²sa³wi¹. Nxe³jau³jau¹xi²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ū³wha²li¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 49 ū³wha²li¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: ‘Oh³xan¹ko³xai²na² a³wxe³na¹ka³lo³a² yā¹nx³ha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² ti³yu³wxe³na¹ka³lo³a² yā¹nx³ha²kxai³ nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² yxau³na¹thī³na² hxi²kan¹txi³ txon³yah³lx¹hi²nx³lx¹. Txon³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxau³hi²nx³nx²wa³wi¹. 50 Yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³jhā¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ū³wha²li¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. 51 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² wxāi² ū³nx¹ta² ko³nxe³thin¹khāi¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. ē³ton³yah³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹jhā²lx³xi¹. Wxa²si²yxau³lx¹tā³u¹ta²na² yā¹xah³lx¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² wān³txa² sa²xyo²ā³lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. 52 Wxa²si³yxau³yah³lx¹tā³u¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ye³khāhū³lx³ti³nyhain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wi¹lhī¹te² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wxā³na²hē³li¹. Yān³txai²na¹ wxā³ju³ta²nū³su² jau³su² ū³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² su²lhā³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ai¹nha²kxai³ hi¹ns² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wi¹lhī¹te² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²li² wān³txa² ū³ki³ha¹ka²so¹yah³lx¹nū²la² su²lhā³yah³lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. 53 Wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² oh³han¹jal¹la² hi²sen³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³hen³txi³nx²ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sa²xyo²we¹jhā²lx³tan¹ta¹ti¹tu³wi¹. Jā¹nx¹jau³su² tai²li² nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wi¹. Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²su²lhā³ain¹ju³su²

54 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hxi²kan¹txa³ ū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ jau³jau¹xi²na² ain³kxi²nū²la² kāin² ū³yxai¹sxā³ ū³an³ta³kxi²khāi¹xi¹xa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 55 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwāi³yxau³ha²kxai³ sa²ye³ka²la¹nha²sxā³oh³xa²ten³sa²tā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³ān²tu³ti¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wx¹kin³ton³ju³ta² ū³je³su²jhā²lx³lo²nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wi¹tā³a² hxi²kan¹khāi¹xe³nān²tu³ ū³sa³nxū³ju³ta² ū³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

56 Nxe³jah¹lai²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 — ī²sah¹lx³wxi¹. Oh³ś³na² ā³ye³haj¹na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx¹kan¹te²
 Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wi¹tāu³a² ā³sa³nxū²na³li¹. Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
 nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

57 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kāin² ī³wxan¹yah³lx³nū²la² wxa²ne³ti¹la³kxi²nhain¹ka³tu³ wa³su³txi³
 ā³ti³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

58 Yah³lx³ka³tu³ yxo²u³xū³txi³ sxi²jen³nu¹ta²na² a³li³si¹hain¹jau³su² nxē³tai¹nha²kxai³
 txah³lx³kxa² wxa²so¹sxā³ wha³tin³kxi²ya²lu¹tain⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la² Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu²
 a²ha³la³san¹ka³lo³a² sa²sai¹kxi²nha²sxā³ Sau²lah³la² a²ne³kxaix³tāu³a² ā³sxā³
 ā³na¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

59 Ya³lu²nxa³ta³lx¹ Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³kaix¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Je³su²jah³lāi³ Txa²yāu³ka³txa² sa²so¹sē¹hi¹.

60 Nxe³e³nū²la² ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxā³ ī¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Je³su²jah³lāi³. Ju¹tai²li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain¹ju³tai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lain¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe²
 e³ta³lun¹ka³tu³ ya³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8

Sau²lah³la²yxo²ī²tū³ka³txa²ye³khāuh³lx³tain¹jau³su²
 1-3 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ntxa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²te²a² ka³na³ku² te²nāu³xa²
 wxā³ain¹nū²la² Es³te³vāu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wha³tin³kxi²ya²lu¹tain¹jah¹lo²nū¹tā² sa²so¹sxā³
 sa²ni³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ka³tu³ ī³āin²ta³kxi²sxā³ kāin²nān³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ain¹te³na¹ Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² yxo²ī²sxā³ ī³nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Es³te³vāu²ah³la² su²lhā³ain¹ju³ta² wi¹na³lu¹ Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxa¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³ai¹nhī¹na¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²sxā³
 yxau²xa³lāin²tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² khāuh³lx³txi³khaix¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹
 Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ yxo²ī²ain¹tū³ka³txa² su²lhā³hxat³si¹jau³su²
 o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ sxi²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ten³sa²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³
 ī³ha¹txi²hi¹na¹sa²so¹sxā³ ī³ū¹lx³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². In³txi³su²ta³nxa²txu¹su²ta³nxa² yxo²ī²te³a²
 a²tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²so¹sxā³ ī³ū¹lx³kxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nyhain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lhu²
 Je³su²jah³lāi³ha² wān³txa² yxo²ī²ain¹tū³ka³txai²na² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a³li³nū²la²
 ha³ten¹jh¹lx³nū²lu¹ Ju¹te²ko³nāu³u¹ta²na² ī³wi¹hi² Sa³ma²ri²a² ko³nāu³u¹ta²na² ī³wi¹hi²
 yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txu¹ta² so¹lx³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
 yxau³ye²yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xa²Sū³na² wān³txa²ain³kxain¹jau³su²
 4 Al¹nha²kxai³ a²li³sxā³ ha³ten¹txi³ tū³ka³txi³nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³la¹ ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 ā³nxai³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yu¹ū³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5-7 Al¹nha²kxai³ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a³li³nū²la² Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xan¹je³na² ā³wih¹ka³tu³
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²lx³kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² wxā³ju³tu¹ta²na² ī³yu¹ū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxai¹nhī¹na¹ a²ta²a² ko³nxe³te²a² a²yu¹ū³ka³txai¹ha² nū²kwai³yxau³te²a² ī³wxan³sxā³
 wxa³bi³ye²ha²kxai³ a²nū²ā² ī³to³hain¹lxai²nān²tu³ ka³lāun³ta³kxi²ta³nxa² ha³lū²ha²
 ai³ta³nxa² jah¹lo²su² ye²lx³ta³nu¹ tu²we²txi³ha²kxai³ nxe³txai¹hxai²hē¹la². Yain¹jut³su²
 yxau²xa³tu³tu¹ka³txu¹ta²na² wān³nxīn¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta³nxa² ī³yu¹ja³xa² ain³so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Kāin²ka³lī³yhah³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 9-11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Si³māu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² sxi²yhe³na²je³nu¹tain²txi³
 yxau²xa³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²tu³ tu¹ka³txu¹ta²lxai³lu² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³
 kāin²ki³lxo³nha²te³nāh¹lx¹:
 — Txai²li²a²hx¹kan¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² yū³na¹wi¹.
 Nxe² ī³yu¹ū³ha²kxai³ yxau²xa³tu³tu¹ka³txu¹ta²lxai³lu² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi²nxa³lxan²ti³
 ain³kxai¹lx³nū²la² ī³ye²lāin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wā³nxīn¹khai³ju³ta² hxi²kan¹ta²nut³ta³li¹. Yah³lx³jau³su²
 nxē³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 12 Kwēn¹ta²na¹ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xi¹ta² ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot³ju³ta³nū²su²
 nxē³ja³xi¹na²ye³jen¹ha² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ta²hū²
 ha²kxai³ nxe³ja³xi¹lai²li² wā³nxīn¹khai³lx¹lai²li² yxo²ī²jah³xi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ja³xi¹na² yxo²ī²yah³lx¹nū²la² in³txi³nāu³xa² ka³lx¹ha²kxai³ tu¹txi³nāu³xa²
 ka³lx¹ha²kxai³ ain¹ksā³ ī³yu¹ū³ka³txai²sa¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Yain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Si³māu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²tu³ yxo²ī²nū³nha²kxai³ ī³yu¹ū³xa²
 ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹sān¹nū²la² Fi³li²pah³lu¹ta²na² ī³ne³hit¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ne³hit¹ta³ān¹stā²
 Fi³li²pah³lu¹ta²na² kāin² ū³wā³nxīn¹ye²ju³ta² ī³ha²kxai³ o²lha²kxai¹xin¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹la² kāin²na³l¹, kāin² wā̄³nxī¹nhā²kxai³lu¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū̄³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
 yxau²xai³lain¹nū̄³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² wā̄n³txa² u²lxī³ ha³ta³nxe³jau³xu¹tain²txi³
 ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Sa}^3\text{ma}^2\text{ri}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{s}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{s}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{y}^{\tilde{x}}\text{o}^2\text{r}^2\text{ain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ nxe^2
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{y}^3\text{lhu}^2$ $\text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Jo}^3\text{a}^2\text{u}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{s}^1\text{l}\tilde{h}^3\tilde{u}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{l}^2$.

15-17 A²kx³n¹ta¹n²a² Fi³l¹p²h³l¹a²n² h¹x²k² a²n²a² l¹i³t²e² Je³s²jah³lai²n²wān³tx² yxo²i²kx¹a²n²tu³ i³yau³x² ū³h¹ku²sa²sa¹ain¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la².

— Je³sū¹jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ta¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxa²ñān²tu³ e³kxi²ñān²la² Fi³li²pa³lo²nu¹ta²hx¹ki²kxai³lu² i³yau³x² û³hū¹kxi²sa¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹Sû³na² Yû³ka¹x¹ha² a³nx²ku³wih¹ta²nx³hē¹la² Jâ¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²Jah³la² Jo³åu²ah³la² Nxe³ya³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ a³wx³ha²tâu³a² a²ñān²a² yxo²te²ñān³ux¹ta²kxai³ tê³lx¹ya³sx³a²hxi²ka²wxa²ne³hē²ta³lx¹sx³Txa²wâ¹sû³na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$-S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $nxe^3txi^1.$ $Wxa^2\tilde{y}au^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{u}^2kwai^3wi^1hai^1n\tilde{n}^1ju^3ta^2$
 $ten^3sa^2\tilde{s}in^1nhai^1.$ $Nxe^3ya^3jau^3xan^1te^2kxa^3\tilde{y}alhu^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $A^2y\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $nx\tilde{u}^2kwai^3wi^1yah^3lx^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

18-19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Si³mău²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² jut3si²nă²la² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na²
Jo³ău²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² nxe³să³i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹.

— Nxe³jah³wxi¹. Wā³nxīn¹khaixlyah³hi¹lxī¹. A²nū²a² wxa²hxī²ka²
wxā²ne³hē²ta³lxī³ya³hin¹kxai²nāñ²tū³Txa²wā¹sū³na²A²yāu³ka³txa²nxū²kwaj³wih¹ye¹nx²ti³hī³nx²na³li¹. Ya³hin¹kxa² yā¹nxa¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Sa¹hin¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ ū³yho³hi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20-23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² wxi¹kan¹txi³ i³wa²l¹u³xi²te³nah¹lx¹.
 — Nxex³sa²lx¹. Wx¹na² kq³nxe³thi¹ni¹lx¹. Kq³nxe³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi¹lx¹. Wx¹na²
 y¹xa¹te²a² ha³lo²a² kq³nxe³khai¹ju³ta² sa³t³kxi²te²ju²h³li¹. J¹nxe³nxa²ha³ta²wi¹.
 Ha²ya³kxa² yxo²kwain³txa²h³li¹. U³yho³hi²san¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹. Kq³nxe³thi¹n¹ju³ta²
 a³na¹la³kxi¹nh¹a²nx³ha²kxa³ Txa²w¹s¹u³na² w¹an³txa² sa²xyo²we¹ki³lo³n¹lx¹.
 Txa²wa²u¹s¹na² Yau³ka³txa² u³yho³hi²sa³ so¹kxi²l¹ju³ta² yu²nxa³wi¹. Nx³ha²kxi³
 kox³nxe³thi¹n¹ju³ta² i³an¹in²3kxi²nh¹a²s³a³na¹la³kxi²nh¹s¹li¹. Nxen¹kxi²n¹an²tu³ kq³nxe³ti³
 kai³in¹ju³ta² Txa²w¹s¹u³na² nxe³w¹na²nxa³jau³n¹su² win¹ta²jau³lx¹ i³ye³kxi¹txai¹nh³li¹.
 Nxe³ya³nxa²ha¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²h¹la¹.

²⁴ Nx²ha¹te¹ Si³māu²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ I³y³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wāl³sū³na² I³y³kxi²txai¹ya³hē¹li¹. Ju³ta² ko³nxe³ju³ta³la²
 khāuh³lxa³txi³nha¹kxa²yan³txi³su²rnx¹nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nx^aha^{te}¹ a³la²nⁱu²la² Je³su²ja³la¹t² o²la³kxⁱju³ta² i²ya³kxe³su² i³hen³txⁱ² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx^a i³yau¹ū³hi² nxe³ta³lun²ya³sān²ka³tu³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² i³xi²te³lhā³ ai³lhā²thet³ja³ta¹hxⁱ2hē¹la². Nxe³ya³ka³tu³ Sa³ma²ri²a² ko³xan¹thī³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx^a i³yau¹ū³sa²the³tain¹ya³ta¹hxⁱ2hē¹la². Je³su²ja³lu¹ta¹nu²ha² hi²sen³su²a²nū²a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kx^a yo³ha²sa²wa²su¹ju³ta³yu³jau³nu³su²i³yau¹ū³sa²the³tain¹ya³ta¹hxⁱ2hē¹la².

$$\begin{array}{cccccc} Fi^3li^2pah^3la^2E^3ti^3o^3pi^2ah^3la^2e^3kxi^2nyhu^1kxi^3jau^3su^2 \\ 26 Nx^3ain^1nxa^2ha^1te^1 oh^3xan^1jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 Fi^3li^2pah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3 \\ \tilde{i}^3ve^3ly^1xi^2te^3nah^1xi^1. \end{array}$$

— $F^3l^2p^3n^3l^1$. $\tilde{I}^3sa^2yxau^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $a^3l^3txu^1l^1$. $Tih^3nai^2na^2$ $Je^3ru^3sa^3l^2\bar{e}^2th^3na^2$ $Ka^2sa^3th^3na^2$ nxe^2 $ne^3k^3son^3ta^3kx^2tih^3na^2$ $nxe^3tih^3n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $u^3je^3na^2$ $ta^3n\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^3a^2$ $ain^1t\bar{a}^3a^2$ tih^3na^2 $\bar{a}^3nhe^1tin^1tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3tih^3na^2sxi^2ha^2y^2ux^3a^3tih^3na^2$ $ai^3se^1l^1$. $Ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

27-28 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³nxa³nū²la² tīl³na² ai³sxa³ a³n̄hēx1tāu³a² a²nū²a² E³t³o³pi²ah³la² ne³khaun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²i¹na² f̄lx² Kān³ta²sa¹ka³lx¹su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu⁴tai²ha² hi²sen³kxa³lu² ta¹ka³lx² a²sa³wit3su² ha²kxa³ ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa² hau³ko³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxa³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ne³nn¹ki²te¹lh³xā³ Je³ru³sa³le²th³ra² a³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta³lu²nū²la² kwēn¹ta²kxa³ a¹li³lx² tīl³na² ai³lhi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka²va¹la² ū³si³kūh¹nha²ko³ra² a³wxe³ha²kxa³ I³sa³²ah³lo²nu⁴tai²ha² ha³tēh³nxa³nxa¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³jah¹la² ha³tēh³uxā³nxa¹tai²na² ī²ti³kxa³lu² Fi³li²pah³lo²nu⁴tai²na² ne³khaun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $- \quad \text{F}^1\text{i}^3\text{li}^2\text{pah}^3\text{l}^1\text{a}^3. \quad \text{Hi}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^2\text{va}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{si}^3\text{kuh}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}^3\text{txa}^2\text{h}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{a}^2.$

30-33 Nx^en²h²la² Fi³l²pah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a³nih³sxa³ a³t³h²la² I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²ta¹hxa²hē¹la². Nx^es³x³a³ I³sa³i²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa²na²sa¹.

$-O^3ve^2a^2su^2ju^3ta^2yu^3kxai^2nân^2tu^3a^3nhê^4te^2sxâ^3yu^2hê^3li^1.$ Jâ¹nx³sxâ³a²wx³txa²
 $\tilde{u}^3yho^3kxi^2son^1kxan^2ti^3hai^3txi^3i^3wai^1te^2sxâ^3yu^2hê^3li^1.$ Te²yâ¹nx³jut3su²

a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ka³nahx²sxā³ yxau³na²hē³li¹. Wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²nyhai¹nxā³hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹kxa²yu³su² su²lha³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²sa³wi³ha²lxa² yū²nxā³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ i³yau¹ū³hyhain¹nx3tho³li¹.

Nxe³jau³xai²li² I³sa³i²ah³lu⁴ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— E³ti³o³pi²ah¹lāi³. Wān³txa² i³y¹lin¹jau³xai²li² a³ne³wxe³nxa²ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Fi³li²pah³lāi³. A²nū²a² i³li³te²a² i³yau¹ū³sai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ a³ne³wxe³sa²nxā³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ka³la³sxā³ a³wxe³si¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Jā¹nxe³jau³kxai³la¹:

— I³sa³i²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² i³yau¹ū³ne³jah¹lo²su² ta³nxā² a²nū²a² a³xa² i³yau¹ū³jau³su² ta³nxā² nxe³te²sin²ta²ku² nxa¹nhai¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li² i³yau¹ū³sē¹li¹. E³ti³o³pi²ah³lu⁴ta²kxai³nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² wha²l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² tē³hū²la² nxe³jau³xi¹tai²txi³ a³si³wxe³ya³ka³tu³ Je³su²jal³la¹na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² yxo²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

36 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³nxai³ya³ti³kxai³lu² ka³wā³lxa² a³nhe²kxi²ya³ka³tu³ E³ti³o³pi²ah³lu¹jah¹la² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— I²sa³wi¹. Ju¹xa² i³yau³sin²na²wi¹. Ū3hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹san¹ju³ta² wi¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Yxo²ta¹wi¹. Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² na³li¹. E³ti³o³pi²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxe³ha²kxai³ka²va¹la² a³yix1si¹jau³su² i³y¹e³kxi²nū²la² Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² E³ti³o³pi²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² nxe³sxā³ wxa²ka³nx¹ya³hū²la² i³yau³xa² a³nū¹ya³ka³tu³ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ū3hū¹kxi²sa¹nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxe³nū²la² i³yau³xa² a³li³xi²yah³ū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³sa²so¹sxā³ nū¹ka³na¹ A³so²to²thī³na² a³wih¹si¹jau³kxai³lu² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ti³o³pi²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a²wē³ta³te²la³ i²xi²ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ka³lin³kxi²la²nha² i³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Fi³li²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Se²sā³re²thī³nu¹tai²na² a³nxai³tāu³a² sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi³lha²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Se²sā³re²at²thī³nu¹tai²na² a³li³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9

Sau²lah³la² yxo²ī² a³si³wxe³jau³su²

1 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ Sau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³su²lhā³si¹hain¹jau³su² yxo²ha³nx¹lha³txi³ i³ye³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³sxā³ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yau³ka³jxah³la² i³y¹kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3sa²xi¹. Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² a¹te³la¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxi²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² in³txi³su² ta³nxā² txa¹su² ta³nxā² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² a³si³te³kxi²te²an²tu³ i²ai¹na¹kxi²nān²tu³ sa²hxi²ta¹kxi³ so¹na¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wā³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jet³su² ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nū²kxain¹thī³na³a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²si¹hā³sē¹li¹. San¹ka³tu³ a³nxai³na¹ju³txān¹nxān³su² ū3wha²l¹lhā³ ū³hū¹sa²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³nū²la² a³nxai³ka³tu³ Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² yau³so³nāin¹ti³kxi³lu² wa³su³txi³ oh³si³na² i³ha²te¹tha²kxi³hxī²kan¹txi³ ū²nxū³nhā²ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

4 A³āyah³ksxā³ a³si³ka³ta³wxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² wān³txa² ain³kxi²jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Sau²lah³lāi³. Sau²lah³lāi³. Īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ khāuh³lxa³txi³san¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Īh¹jah¹lo²ta³nān¹ji¹wi¹? Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Txai²li² Je³su²jah³lo²lx¹na¹wi¹. Ye³khāuh³lxa³ti³san¹jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

6 Ī³sa²yau³txu¹li¹. Nxēn¹ka³tu³ sxi²je³na² a³wih¹txu¹li¹. Nxēn¹tāu³a² o²la³kxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² i³hen³txi³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 A²nxe³ti³kxi³lu² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ka³nahx²sxā³ a³yit¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ū²ain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ a²e³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ a³ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Jā¹nxē³nū²la² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ye³han³ta³kxi²kxe³su³ ī³sa²yxau³ta¹
ī²nha²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². A²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³su² hxi²ki³ain¹sxā³ tē³sxā³
Ta³mas²ko²thi³na² tē³sxā³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxē³nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²tāu³a² hai³txi³ ī³yai³nxa³ha²kxai³ ī³na²nxa³ha²kxai³
hāi¹sxā³sxa³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³thi³nu¹tai²na¹ yxau³jah¹lo²su² A³na³ni²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Je³su²jah³lai²na² a²sa³wit³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
hxi²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³ta² ain³kxi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A³na³ni²ah³lāi³. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha⁴te¹ A³na³ni²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³wa²lū³xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lāi³. ī³hn¹nxe³tin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Hxi²kan¹tx² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹i. ī³sa²yxau³sxā³a³li³txu¹li¹. Tī³nai²na² Wain³si²tī³no²su¹ nxe³hxai²na²hē³li¹.
Nxe³tī³ha² ī³nxain¹ka³tu³ Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² sxi²ha² ī³wih¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tu³
Sau²lah³lai²na² Tar²so²thi³na² yxau²xai³jh¹lai¹ta² ī³wā³txi³sain³txai¹nhē³li¹.

12 Nxe³jah¹lai²li² hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²to³nha³li¹. Hxi²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³ta²
ī²nū²nhai¹. ī²ju³ta²sa¹, in³txa² ī³lx² A³na³ni²ah³la² wxā³sxā³ wxa²ye³wxā¹hē³li¹
wxā²ye³we²txi²nu¹nhai¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li² ī²nu¹nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³na³ni²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
— Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lāi³. Nxe³sa²lx¹i. Jah¹lai²li² kō³nxe³thin¹khaix1ta¹hē¹li¹.
Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³ha² yxau²hī¹nai¹ta³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ta¹in¹tū³ka³txa²
ye³khāuh³lx³ti³nyhain¹to³ta¹hē¹li¹.

14 Jā¹nxain¹sxā³ kwēn¹tai²na¹ wān³nxīn¹te² si³yxau³jhā¹lo²nāu³xa² hi²sen³kxai³lu².
Ta³mas²ko²thi³nāu³sa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ta²ain¹te²a² sa²so²sxā³
ū³ti¹kxi²si¹hain¹ja³su² sa²si¹hā³yhain¹txā³nxā² ū³hū¹nyhain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Kwēn¹tai²na¹
wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
— ī³kaix1so¹ai¹ha¹jhā¹lai²la¹wi¹. Hāi¹sxā³ ai³sē¹li¹. Ye³jen¹ha² txa²wān³txa² u²lx³ tē³sxā³
ai³sxā³ ī³hen³txi³tu¹wi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²su² te²a² a²si³yxau³ka³txa² he³la³kxi³su² te²a²
nxe³sxā³ ī³hen³txai¹nhā²kxai³ ī³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ī³hen³txai¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³tu¹wi¹.

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² txa²wān³txa² yxo²ta¹nhā²kxai³ kāin²
khāuh³lx³txi³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ī²ya¹ū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ A³na³ni²ah³lo²nu¹tai²ka³ a³li³nū²la² Ju³ta²sah³la² sxi²ha²
ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³wu¹nū²la² Sau²lah³lai²ye³wx²te³nhā¹lx¹:

— Sau²lah³lāi³. Txa²wā³tā³si¹lx¹. Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹lai²na² Je³su²jah³la²
hi²sen³su² sa²si¹hā³sain¹ha¹lī¹. A²nxē³jhā¹lai¹lai²txi³ tī³hn³la² wxā¹nhī¹nai³ta² ī²in¹nt¹hē³li¹.
A²nxē³jhā¹lai²ye³we²txi²si¹hā³lai¹nx²ha²sa²si¹hā³sain¹na²li¹. Nxe³sxā³ ye³we²txi¹nx²ha²kxai³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhā¹lai² ī³nxū²kwāj¹si¹hā³hā²kxai³ nxēn¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³te³na¹ āi³na²ka³lo³hū³nxe² ye³hē³jhā¹nxē³khē³hū³te²su² ī³ye³hai¹tā³nxā²ha¹te¹
ī³ye³ten³nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² ī³ya¹xa²

19 Nxe³hī¹na¹ ī³yai³nx²ha²kxai³ a²nū²nāu³la³ ī³si³nxū³to³nxe²ha²kxai³
nxe³ye³ya¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ta³mas²ko²thi³na² yxau²xai³ja³su².

Nxe³sxā³ Ta³mas²ko²thi³na² yxo²ti²tū³ka³txa² ī²la² kxā³nx³su² yxau³a³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
20 Yxau³ca³nyhain¹tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nū²kxi²thi³nāu³xa² ī³wih¹sxā³
ī³ye³khāuh³lx³ti³ne³nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² ain³kaix1tū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Jah¹lai²li² ī²lī¹jhā¹lai²lo²su² te²la¹kū², kxā³nx² Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na² yxau³ain¹na²hē³kū²,
nxē³hī¹nai³ta² Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²ta²ain¹tu¹ ī³ka³txa² su²lhā³te³lhā³ ī³ain¹na²hē³kū²,
nxē³ka²yā¹nxē² kāi³te³lhā³ wā³nx³ain¹te²la¹kū², wā³nx³in⁴te²si³yxau³te²nāu³xa² hxi²ki³kxai³lu²
a²nū²a² ī²lī¹khā³ja³su² sa²si¹hā³ai¹nhīn¹te²la¹kū², kī¹nhai¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxain¹ka³txu¹ ī³sa²lāu³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³te³nhā¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³lai¹ta³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lot3jah¹lai²la¹wi¹.
Nxe³jau³ja¹xa²na² a²ya³la³tu³khā³nx²na²li¹. Nxe³jau³su² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hen³txi³ha²kxai³
hx²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²nx²hē¹la².

23 Nyhain¹ka³tu³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ a³lan²tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹tū³te²nāu³sa²
ā³yā³nū²kxi²nū²la² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ su²lhā³si¹ja³su² hāi³tēn³su²
ī³ye³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe³sxa³ sxi²thi³na² ki³tā¹kxi²nha²thi³na² yxo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hā³a² wah³xah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³lan²ta² whāi²na¹ ka³nxah³ta² whāi²na¹ su²llhā³te³lxhā³ ye³ten³kxa² wah³xah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tah¹lxa¹ Sau²lah³la² a²sa³wi³sa³nu¹tai²na² nxain¹jau³hu¹tā² ain³kxi²nha²nū²la² i³hen³jah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²so¹nū²la² sxi²ha² ki³tā¹kxi²nha²thi³na² a²ne³kan¹ta³yxo²a² sa²yxo²than²sxā³ ha³ti²a² ū³ki¹kū¹tain¹nū²la² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ sa²wi¹hain¹ka³ty³ win¹ta²te²lx¹sa²ha³lo²sa²tā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³jau³su²

²⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ a³li³nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ai³tāu³a²:

— Je³su²jah³lai²na² sa³wi³ha³lx² a³nū²kxai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Jau³su² nxe³tah¹lx¹ a²kxā³nxa² yxau³tū³ka³txai²na²f³wā³wā³ta³kxi²yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $A^2y^3l^3a^3t^3$ $Sau^2lah^3lai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2te^2sin^2ta^2ku^2$ $k\bar{i}^3nhai^1$.
Ain¹ta¹hx¹a²h¹e¹a².

27 Nxa²ha⁴te⁴ Bar³a³b²e²ah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a³y³a³t²s²x³a³
a³v³a³s²a²s²o¹s²x³a³ a³no²ta³lo² nū³k³a³txuy¹ta²na² ai³s²x³i²y²va³ta¹hyai²hē¹l² jī³ve³ly¹vi²ya³e³nah¹lyi¹.

- Nxe³jah³lx³si¹lx¹. Sau²lah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² 1²sx²ad³

²⁸ Nxe-nu-la² Sau-lan¹ lo-nu² ta-xxai¹ la² Je-ru-sa-le-mi¹ nau-ar-na² Je-su-jah-lai-na² Wan-txa-wxi¹ kan-txi¹ i² ye³ nu² sa³ the¹ jain² ta¹ hxa² h¹e² la².

²⁹ *J-ut-e-a nū-kā-txā Kre-ka² Wan-txā² e-tū-kā-txu-tai-na² I'-hen-txain-ta¹ Je-su'-jah-lai-na² wān³-txa² ain³-kxi²-ti³-ten³-ti³-hex1xai¹-nxā-jau³-su² su²-lhā³-ain³-jau³-nū³-su² r³-ye³-lain¹-ta¹-hxai²-hē¹-la².*

31 Nxe³ju³kxa³la¹ Je³su²jah³la¹na² wān³txa² yxo²tū³ka³txi³nāu³xu¹tai²na²

$yx^2ba^3kx^1 Ju^3te^2ka^3xai^2na^2$ $Ka^3le^2ka^3xai^2na^2$ $Sa^3ma^2ri^2ka^3xai^2na^2$ $nxe^3sx^3a^3$
 $t^2u^1ka^3tx^2na^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kx^1ka^3li^3kxi^2la^2nha^2$ $yxau^2ho^3hah^3li^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ta^3a^2$
 $xy^2o^2t^2u^3ka^3txu^2kx^1la^1$ $kain^2$ $\tilde{a}^3y^3atet1s^1ka^3$ $Txa^2w^1a^3na^2$ $Yau^3ka^3tx^1a^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3non^2t^2u^3kxi^2ha^2kx^1a^3$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$ $Te^2y^3nx^1u^3sx^3a^2$ $a^2n^2a^2$ $ain^3kx^2ha^3kx^1lnxe^2ha^2kx^1a^3$
 $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2$ $Yau^3ka^3tx^2f^3nx^2kw^1l^3xu^1txain^1ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

Pe²jah³la²Jo³pe²thi³na²yxau²xai³jau³su²

³² Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² u²lx¹i³ ā³nxi³lha²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³tāu³a² Li²ta²thi³na² ā³wih¹ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²tu³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³ ai³si²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³³ Nxe² ai³tāu³a² E³ne³i²ah³la² i³hat1txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² si³kan²ta³kxa²ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ai³lx³ha²kxai³ hāi¹xsā³ sxa²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kwē³kxa² ka³ta¹txi³ 8 nxe² kwe³kon²ta³u²sxa²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

$-E^3ne^{3|2}ah^3lai^3.$ $H^1na^2Je^3su^2$ Kris^{2tu3jah1la2} we^{2txi2nxa2tu1wi1}. $I^3sa^2yxau3txu1li^1.$
 Xsan^{1ka^3lo^3sa^2hau^3kot3xsx^3} $\ddot{a}^3nx^3t^3xu1li^1.$ Nxe^{3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2}. Nxe² $i^3ye^3kxi^2yha^1hi^1na^1$
 $wa^3su^1txi^3Is^2ya^2xu^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$
 35 Nre^{3-3a^3-1+21-3-31...21-2-pu31-3...1+2+2-pu21-31...1 S^{3-2+2-pu31-3+1+2+2}}

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ta¹k³xu³n¹ta²kxai³lu² i³ton³n¹lu² ya³lu²ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹

a²n²u²n²a²wxa²hi²la²kxain²sān²ka²t²y²sxi²ha²jū²nxa²kīn²thī²na²ūh³wa²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē²la².
 38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Li²ta²thī³nu¹tai²nān²ta² yxo²i²tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² ain³kxi²nyhain¹jau³kxai³lu¹
 Pe²ja²hī¹lai² Pe¹ Jo³pe²thī²nu² yxa²nu³nūha¹. Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ in³txa² ha¹li¹
 sa²ci²hī³ayhain¹l¹h²ya²l²āl¹l² Nyain¹l¹au³kva³l²l¹.

— Pe²jah³lāi³. l̄²s²te³lhxā³ wa³su¹tx³ wxā³s³x²s¹nhē³li¹. Nx^ee³kxah¹lx³ta¹hxai²hē³la².
 39 Nx^aha²te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³jau³kxai³lu² ain³kxi²nhā²nū²la² a³sa²so¹nxa²ha¹te¹
 a³si³tē³kxa² i¹xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ya³ka²tu³ sxi²nhu¹ta² tē³sxā³ a³wi²xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²
 oh³xan⁴thīn³ta²sa³. Nx^eha²kxai³ txu¹ti³nān³xa² wha³te²se³na³ka²lxu³nān²xa² a³t³xi²ka³tu³
 i³nān³yah³li³xa²kxai³ wā²la²ka³lo³a² ya³lu²ta¹ka³lxai²na² wā²nhūh¹ ū³hū¹ain¹ka³lo³nān³xa²

wā²nā³ū¹yah³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³lo³ka³lxa¹txi³ wet1sxā³ ū³hū¹ain¹ka³lo³nāu³xa²
wā²nā³ū¹yah³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

40 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ a³li³si¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kxah¹lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ā³ka³il³wxe³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe² ī³ye³kxi²sxā³ ā³na¹nx²ha¹te¹ ā³xyo²o³tū¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Ta³pi²ta¹ka³lxa¹i³. ī³sa²yxau³txu¹ni¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe² ī³ye³kxi²hī¹na¹
ya³lu²ta¹ka³lxi³nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³ten³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī²tāu³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na²
ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

41 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² hxi²ki³nū²la² sa²xyo²ka³ta³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nū²la² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²o³tū¹ka³txi²su² te²a² txu¹ha² wha³te³sa²te²su² te²a²
nxe³sxā³ ī²kaix1sa¹nū²kxi²xi²sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ta¹ka³lxa¹na² hī¹na² ka³ten³su²xi²na³ni¹. Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nxe³jut3su² Jo³pe²ū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxai¹nha²kxi³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ yxo²ī
ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

43 Nxe³nū²la² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Si³māu²ah³la² sxi²ha² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³
a³lan²ni²sxā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Jo³pe²thī³na²sa³. A²nxe³jah¹la² po¹na³ wā²la²
o²la³kxi²jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10

Pe²jah³la²Ko³ne²lah³la² nxe³ya³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Se²sa³re²a²thī³nu¹tai²na² Ko³ne²lah³la² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxau³ka³tu³
I³ta³l³ā²na² nū³ka³txa² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txan²lu³ a²hx²kan¹jah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³jah¹lu¹tai²na² Ro³ma²no²ko³xa² a²wa²txe³nxa² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ī³hx²kat1jah¹lo²su²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 A²nxe³jh¹lu¹ta²kxai³l¹ ā³sa²ti¹ta³xi²tāu³a² ī³hx²sxā³nhot3jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
wā²nhū¹nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu²su² jah¹lain²txi³ a²sxe³xa³ka³xa² a²wē³ha³ixa²
whāi²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³txain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa²
sa²xyo²we¹jah³lxi³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²nxe³jah¹lu¹ta²kxai³l¹ ā³sa²ti¹ta³xi²tāu³a² ī³hx²sxā³nhot3jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Oh³xan¹jah¹la² wxx²kan³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Ko³ne²lah³lā³. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ko³ne²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ten³sa²tā³sxā³ yuh³lxi³tēn³txi³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Txa²hx²kan¹jah¹lā³. ī¹hn¹xne³tin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na²
wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹.

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wxx²wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi¹nī¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²ha²kxai³
wi¹lo²la³kxin¹ju³ta² ī²ha²kxai³ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wi¹kāi³ū¹nx2t¹tu¹wi¹.

5 Nxe³jh¹nx¹nt¹ti³ha²kxai³ Jo³pe²thī³na² wxx²sa³wi³ha³lxa² sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhē³li¹.
Nxe³thi³tāu³ai²na² Si³māu²Pe²jah³la² yxau²na³li¹.

6 A²nxe³jh¹la² Si³māu²ah³lai²na² po¹na² wā²la² o²la³kxi²jah¹lai²na² sxi²ha²
ha³la³ka³lxi³lon³na³li¹. Nxe³ti¹lā³ ī³ye³na² yxo²ka³teh³xan¹thī³su² na³ii¹. A²nxe³jah¹la²
wxā³si¹ju³su²sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lu¹tai²na² a³li³kxa²si³yo³na² Ko³ne²lah³lu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³kaix1ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ha¹li¹ a²so³ta²to² ka³na³ka³na³tha²kxai³
a²nxe³jh¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²na³jh¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²na²
ī³kaix1ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 ī³kaix1tū²la² hxi²sxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³ain¹sān²nū²la² Jo³pe²thī³na²
sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³lan²nū³tāu³a² tū³na² ī³nxai³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² Jo³pe²thī³na²
yau³so³na¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sxi²ha² kī³txan¹thī³na²
ka³la²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ne³ka³ka³ton³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lhā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³tāu³a² he³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² te³ki²ta³lun²sān²ta¹lā¹ nxe³ja³su² wah³nxe³tāu³a²
hx²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ye²te³nah¹lxi¹ oh³sīn³na² ī³nhai²ta³lx³ye²ha²kxai³ wā²la²ka³lo³hū³ka³lo³a²
kāin²ka³lo³a²sa³yu³ka³tx²lā³ki²kxe³ju³nx² ī³yu³lho¹je²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 ī³yu³lho¹je²nū²la² a²wā²lē¹nā³a² ka³yxuh³xa² ka³lxa¹txi³ wi²sxa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ha³lo²a² ai³te²a² wi²sxa² sa³wxe³na² ai³te²a² wi²sxa² txih³hā³xa² he³lā³kxa² wi²sxa²
ai³ka³nā³xa² he³lā³kxa² wi²sxa² ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹te²su² kxan²ti³ ko³nxe³te²su² kxan²ti³
wi²xa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² wān³txa² oh³xan¹jah¹la² e³ja³xa² ain³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Pe²jah³lā³. ī³sa²yxau³txu¹lī¹. ī³han³ta²sxā³ ū³lī³lī¹txu¹lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹:

— Sū³na² kāin²jah¹lāi³. Nxēn²nxa³wi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹te²a² so¹lx¹
wxa²nhī²te²ju²hē³li¹. Jāxite²sā¹wi¹. Ka³yxuh³xa² kox³te²la³ hai³txi³ wxa²nhī²te²txā³wi¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ten³sa²nxa³nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² wān³txa² ain³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹.
— Nxe²nxa³wi¹. Ka³yxuh³xai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹te²lo³kxe³su² kq³te²lo³txa³hē¹li¹.
Nxe²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ āh¹ e³kxi²xi²ka³tu³ sa²ka³la¹so¹xet2ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Al¹nha²kxai³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ i³wā³wā³ta²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ti³kxai³lu²
Ko³ne²la³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Si³māu²ah³la² sxa³thi³na² i³wā³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ain¹ka³tu³ i³ya¹ū³hain¹nū²la² sxi²ha² a²xyo²a² yau³son³sxā³ ā³yit1tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Ā³yit1txā³i³kaix1tai¹te³nah¹lxi¹.
— Nxe³txe¹. Thī¹nāu³ai²na² Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² yxau³ji¹we¹? Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ju³tan¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² hxi²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³tu¹ta²
ne³kxe³kxi²nha²yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa²
i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³sa²xi¹. In³txa² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ i²nxa²te³llhxā³ wxā³ain¹na²li¹.

20 Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³sa²yxau³sxā³ a³ka³nx¹txu¹li¹. Hxi²wau³txi²nhxā³kxe³su²
ā³si³te³kxi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Txai²li² sa²si¹hā³ū¹nxai¹na¹hē³li¹. Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²
nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wxa²ka³nx¹nū²la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²xi¹. A²nū²a² ā³ten³yah³lxin¹jah¹lu¹txain²txi³ha¹wi¹. Īh¹nxe³ka²yan³ti³ta³
wxā³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²hx²kan¹jah¹la² Ko³ne²lah³la² sa²si¹hā³sa²sīn¹na²hē³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²su²
sīn¹na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²wet1si¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nū²ti³te²syu¹hain¹sīn¹na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
oh³xan¹jan¹lai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹: “Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² i³kaix1iso¹si¹jau³su²
sa²si¹hā³txa²hē³li¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³ye³kxi¹nxain¹jau³xa² wi¹lain³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē³li¹.”
Nxe³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ā³wih²ah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²xi²ha² yxau³sxā³ ī¹u³xi¹lxai³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ai¹nha²kxai³ ka³nx¹ha²ta³a² i³sa²yxau³sxā³ ī¹u³si³te³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Jo³pe²thī³nān¹ta² in³txa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²an²tu³ ka³na³ki²nū²
ā³ni³ti³kxi¹nyhain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Ka³nxa²ha³ta³nū³ta¹lx³a² Se³sa²re²a²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tā³a²
Ko³ne²lah³lo²su² te²a² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² te²a² a²wā³tā³txi³nū³su² te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
wah³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²kxā³nxa² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ ī³kaix1tai¹nha²kxai³
ā³ya³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² yau³so³nai¹nhī¹na²
Ko³ne²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ne³khau²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ne³khau²hain¹ka³tu³ Pe²jah³la²
a²ne³kxai³lā³a² ī³sa²nē¹nkxi²te³lxhā³ ī³ka³thi³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² hxi²ki³nū²la² sa²xyo²ka³ta³wxe³ya¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— ī³sa²yxau³sē¹li¹. Txai²na² a²nū²khai³su² nūn³te²sa¹wi¹. Wxa²hxi²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su²
te²txā³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²sa³ ī³wi¹hain¹nū²la² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ nūn¹sa³

28 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ Pe²jah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²li² Ju³te²ah³lo²su² nxa¹ha²kxai³ wxā²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³syah¹lx³nha²kxai³
nxe³ki³ksxai²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ha³na³ka³lx¹ i³yxau²xai³ki³ksxai²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txa² ī³wha²l¹txā³nxu¹ta²na² nxe³te³nai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yan¹ta¹ kwēn¹tai²na¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ya¹ū³sain¹na²hē³li¹. ī³ya¹ū³sain¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³sa³nūn³te²a²
ha³na³ka³lx¹ i³yxau³lxan²ti³ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³ain¹ja³su² ī³yl¹li²hai¹na¹ju³ta² wai³nx³wi¹.

29 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² sa²si¹hā³sai¹nhī¹na² wa³su³txi³ wxā³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.
Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ī³hī¹nxe³kxa²ya³ti³ta³ ī³kaix1iso¹sah¹lxin¹sai¹li¹? Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ko³ne²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² a³la²nhī¹nai³ta² ī³sa²ti¹ta³xi²hī¹nai³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ī³ye³kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹ta²ha³sa² a²nū²a² wa³su³txi³ wxā³na²hē³li¹. A²wā²la²ka³lo³a² kāin²
ha³te¹tha²kxai³ txa²ne³kxai³tā³a² wxā³sa³ ī³ye³kxi²sa³na²hē³li¹.

31 Nxe³sa³te³nah¹lxi¹: “Ko³ne²lah³lai³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wān³txai²li² i³ye³kxi²nīn¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²nxa²ha²kxai³ wi¹lo²la³kxin¹ju³ta² i³nxa²ha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³li¹.

32 Nxe³ju³ta² nxe³sē¹li¹. Jo³pe²thī³na² wxa²sa³wi³ha³lxa² tē³sxā³ ū³sa²si¹hā³txai¹nhe³li¹. Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² i³kaix1so¹sē¹li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Si³māu²ah³lai²na² po¹na² wā²la² o²la³kxi²jah¹la² sxi²ha² ha³la³ka³lxa³lon³na³li¹. I³ye³ha² yxo²ka³teh³xan¹thī³na² yxau²na³li¹. Sain¹na²hē³li¹.

33 Sai¹nha²kxai³ wa³su³txi³ ū³sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹ha²kxai³ wa³su³txi³ wxān¹ten¹tu²wi¹. Jā¹nxe³na¹ju³kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² yxau³ki³sa²kxai³ wān³txa² i³ye³kxi²nxain¹jau³xa² ain³kxi¹nxa²sīn¹te³la¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² i³yau⁴ū³jau³su²

34 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

– Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² so¹lx³ yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³li¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ten³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li²a²kwēn¹ta¹na¹e³kxi²nhā¹wi¹.

35 Nxa¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² a²lu²a² i²li³te²su² te²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²z³sxā³sa²yxo²we¹te²su²te²an²ty³Txa²wā¹sū³na²yen³nāu³a²wi¹lhīn¹sxā³t²tu¹wi¹.

36 Nxe³ut3su² ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a²ko³xa² whā²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ha³ta³nxe³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ha³ta³nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹. “Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ a²nū²a² ē¹nāu³a² ā³sa²hāu²no³tain¹te³lxhā³ wxā³tal¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³ja¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxī²kan¹txa² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² tai¹ti²tu³wi¹”

37-38 A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ā³nxū²kwai³wi¹hain¹sxā³ i³nxū³ku³ti³lxon³ta²ti²tu³wi¹. Je³su²jhā³lain²txi³ Na³sa³re²thī³na² ton¹ta³lu²ka³tu³ Jo³au² Ba³ti²jhā³lain²ta² a²hxī²ki³kxai³lu² i³yau³xa² ū³lū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ Ka³li³le²a²ko³xa² yxo²ha²kxai¹ a²wa²kan¹ko³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³sa³ wā³nxī¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² wa³ka³ti³lo³txain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su²jhā³lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sa²wa²su¹txai¹nhxai¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³si³tē³ku²ha²kxai³lu¹.

39 Nxe³ju³ta²na² yxo²ha²kxai³ i²si¹na¹hē³li¹. Ju³te²a²ko³xa² yxau³sa³ wi¹kā³i² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau³sa³ wi¹kā³i² nxe³ju³ta³tā² whā²na¹ i²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ka³tu³ hi³sa³ka³tu² i³hxī²ta¹la³kxain¹nān²lu³ i³yau³lu⁴tain¹na²hē³li¹.

40 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ye³ha¹li¹ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²nxe³ta³u³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ka³te¹su² i³sa²yxau³xi²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³nū²la² a²nū²a² a²yen³khai³xa² i²ain¹na²hē³li¹.

41 Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²nū³ka³txa² hai³txi³ i²ai¹nxa²hē³li¹. Hāi¹nxe³sa³ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² i³kaix1so¹tu³ku³ka³txa¹tā² so¹lx³i²hi³lai¹ i³yai³ni²i³na²nxe³ya³sī¹na¹hē³li¹.

42 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwa³na³sain¹sī¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Je³su²jhā³la² ka³te¹su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ja³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha²kxai¹ i³hen³txi³txai¹yah³lx³hē³li¹. A²nū²a² ka³te¹su² ta³nx²a²nxe³te²su²te²yo²ha²kxai¹ Je³su²jhā³lain²txi³a²nū²a²wi¹lhīn¹ta³nx²a²kō³nxe³thī¹ta³nx²a²kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nx³ja²su² i³yhī¹li²hain¹tu¹wi¹. I³hxī²ka¹ti³hi¹ta¹na¹hē³li¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hxī²ka¹ta¹nhā²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³sain¹sī¹na²hē³li¹.

43 Te²yā¹nxe³ka³txa² lu² Stū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxā¹tā²na³su² e³ain¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “A²nū²a² ī¹li³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²z²kxai¹nān²tu³ a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ā³na¹la³kxi²na²hā²kxai¹nān²tu³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² sa²wa²su¹tain¹tu¹wi¹, Je³su²jhā³lai²na² ī³lx² wxi²ka¹na²kxai³lu¹. Ū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxā¹ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja¹lai²Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³te² a² nū³ka³txi³sa³te²su² te²a²

44 I³ye³ta³lu²nū³ka³txa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ain³kxi²nyhain¹te²a² ī³nxū²kwai³wi¹yhā³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45-46 Nxe³tā³a² wān³txa² a²nū²a² ī³sa²nū³te²a² e³ja³xa² ī³ye³kxi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²nē¹kxi² nxe³ya³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ut3su² Pe²jah³la²na² ī³si³tē³ka³txu¹ta²na² o²lain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

– Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³te²su² te²a² ī³nxū²kwai³wi¹hain¹nū³nīn²ta¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

47 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²na² Wān³txi³lx³ka³lu¹:

– Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ī³nxū²kwai³wi¹hain¹nū³na³li¹. Txa²wā¹kxi³nāu¹kxi² yā¹yxē¹nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta³lun²nū²la² Ko³ne²lah³lo²nū¹ta²na² wān³txi³ka³lu¹:

– Ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²sa³ ū³yxau³syah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nyhai¹nha²kxai² a²ya³la³tu³ ū³yxau³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11

Pe²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxa³ hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² i³hen³txi³jau³su²
1 Jā¹hxē³jau³su² u²lx³ ha³tā³hxē³ha²kxai³ yxo²i²tū³kā³txa² Ju³te²a²ko³xa²
yxau²xai³tū³kā³txan²tū³ nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi² a³pos²to³lo² nū³kā³txa² ain³kxi²
nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
– Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxa³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹nū²nhai¹.
Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
2-3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³ru³sa³le²thi³na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³wih¹nxā²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² yxo²i²te²an²tū³i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
– Pe²jah³lā³. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²na² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su²
i³yain³ya¹hain¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³tai²li² txa²wā¹nū³kā³txi³sxa³ha²kxai³ wai³nxa³wi¹.
Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
4 Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wān³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe² i³yau¹ū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
5 ī³yau¹ū³te³nah¹lx¹:
– Nxe³jah³xi³sa²xi¹. Ju¹tai²na² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ā³wi¹lhī¹na² Jo³pe²thi³na²
ha³la³kā³ixa³lo³na¹hē¹ni³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²na¹tāu³a² hxi²sxa³nhot3sa²jut3ū³ju³ta²
i²a¹hē³li¹. ī²a¹ka³tu³ta¹ wā²la²ka³lo³hū³ka³lo³a² kāin²ka³lo³a² oh³sū³na² a³ka³nxi²sxa³ ā³yu³lho¹je²na²hē³li¹.
6 Ā³yu³lho¹je²nū²la² wā²lē¹nāu³ai²na² ka³yxuh³xa² ka³lxa¹txi³ wi²sxa³ye²na²hē³li¹.
Ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹te²su² wi²sxa² ka³yxuh³xa² ko³te³su² wi²sxa² qī³ka² wi²sxa²
nxa²hē³li¹.
7 A²nxē³hī¹na² oh³xan¹ta² e³jau³xai²na² ain³kxai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Pe²jah³lā³. ī³sa²yxa³txu¹li¹.
Ā³nan³txa²sxa³ nū³hi³lhī¹txu¹li¹. Sain¹na²hē³li¹.
8 Nxe³sain¹nxā²ha¹te¹: “Ti³hex1sa²nxa³nhai¹. Ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹lxa³te²a² hai³txi³hi³lhī²te²txā³wi¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹hē³li¹.
9 Nxā²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jau³xa² āhī¹ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ka³yxuh³xai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wi¹te²lo³jau³su² nxe³nxain¹kxai²nāu³tū³ ī³so¹jlī²sē¹li¹. Ka³yxuh³xai²li² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³su²
i³ye³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.
10 Te²yā³nxē³jut3su² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ī³ye³kxi²xi²sain¹ka³tu³ sa²ka³la³so¹xi²na²hē³li¹.
11 Nxe³na³ta²a² in³txa² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe³sxa³ Se²sa³re²a²thi³na² a³li²ain¹ka³tu³ sxi²ha²
yxau³na¹thī³na¹ti³ha¹li¹ āsī³te³kxi²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sxa³ ye³jen¹nāu³a²
ān³si³tē³kxa¹na¹hē³li¹.
12 Nxo³ti³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
Ā³ni³te³kxa¹nī¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²waun³txi³txa² hē¹li¹. Hāi¹sxā³ ā³si³te³kxi²na¹te³nah¹yah¹lx³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² Se²sa³re²a²thi³na² ai³sī¹na¹hē³li¹. In³txa²
yxo²i²te²a² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ txai²na² nxe³sxa³ ā³si³te³kxain¹sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³te³na¹
Ko³ne²lah³la²na² sxi²ha² ā³ti³sxa³ ā³wih¹sī¹na¹hē³li¹.
13 Ā³wih¹si¹na¹nxā²ha¹te¹ Ko³ne²lah³la² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹sī¹te³nah¹lx¹: “A²wi¹lhī¹na²
oh³xan¹hai¹la²na² wxā³sxa³ txa²sxi²ha² ā³wih¹sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Nxe³sxa²lx¹.
Jō³pe²thi³na² sa²si¹ha³txai¹nhē³li¹. A²nū²a² Si³māu² Pe²jah³la² ā³wxā³si¹hai¹nī¹jau³su²
i³ye³kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹.
14 Nxe³jah¹lai²li² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxa³
yxau²xai³yah¹lxin¹kxa² yo³su² sa²wa²su¹kxi¹nx2ti³jau³nū³xa² ī³yau¹ū³nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹.
A²nxe³ju³ta²ha¹na² wxa²sxi²ha² yxa²xai³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxah¹lxin¹jau³nū³al²la¹wi¹.
Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Ko³ne²lah³la²kxa³lu² nxe³sxa³na²hē³li¹.
15 Nxā²ha¹te¹ ā³wxā³na¹nū²la² ī³yau¹ū³ai¹na¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²
ā³nx²kwā¹hi¹na¹hē³li¹. Ā³wih¹hē³lai¹ju³ta³jā¹xain¹na²hē³li¹.
16 Nxe³kxe³su² Je³su²ah³lai²na² wān³txa² ne³wān³sa²ja³xai³ta² hī¹na² ain³kxi²xi²nha¹hē³li¹.
Nxe³ja³xa²sa¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lai² ī³yau³xa² ū³ū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹
ye³jen¹na²Txa²wā¹sū³na²A²yāu³ka³txa² ī³hx²kat1sa²sai¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ne³lain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.
17 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
A²yāu³ka³txa² ū³hū¹nē³kaix3 jā¹xain¹na³li¹, Txa²wā¹hx²kan⁴ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su²
Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²ai¹nhā²kxa³lu¹. Ai¹nhā²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²ā³ja¹nu³su²
ten³sa²nxa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su² tai²li² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na²
nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
18 Nxā²ha¹te¹ a³pos²to³lo² nū³kā³txa² nxe³ja³xai²na² ain³kxain¹nū²la² hāi¹nxā³
ī³kwai²kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxē³sxa³ ū³ū²na²sa²nēn¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
– Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhī¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³sxa³ yxa²xai³lain¹ju³ta² ū³ā³na¹la³kxi²nh²sān²nū²la² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ain¹kxa²nān²tu³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxa³ yxa²xai³lain¹kxa² yo³ha²

$\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^{\bar{u}}\text{a}^2 \text{y}^{\bar{u}}\text{u}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nx}e^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{t}\bar{u}^3\text{a}^2 \text{kan}^2\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{yxau}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^{\bar{u}}\text{a}^2 \text{y}^{\bar{u}}\text{u}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nxain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nx}e^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\bar{e}^1\text{la}^2$.

$\tilde{A}n^3ti^3o^3ki^2a^2thi^3na^2 yxo^{2^2}tu^3ka^3txi^3su^2 \bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3jau^3su^2$
 19 $Nxe^3jut3su^2 Es^3te^3v\ddot{a}uh^3la^2 su^2lh\ddot{a}^3ai^1nh\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{a}n^1te^2tu^3 yxo^{2^2}t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $k\ddot{a}in^2 ye^3kh\ddot{a}uh^3lx^3thi^1nain^1ta^1hx^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2. Nx^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3y\ddot{a}^3kxai^3lu^2 u^2lx^3$
 $ha^3ten^1txa^3n\ddot{u}^1lhain^1ta^1hx^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2. Fe^3ni^2si^2a^2ko^3xa^2 aun^3txi^2 Syi^2pri^2ko^3xa^2 aun^3txi^2$
 $\tilde{A}n^3ti^3o^3ki^2a^2thi^3na^2 aun^3txi^2 nxain^1kxan^2ti^3n\ddot{u}^1 Ju^2te^2a^2 n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2 so^1lx^1 Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2 wi^1jau^3xa^2 \bar{i}^3he^3txi^3nyhain^1ta^1hx^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$

²⁰ Ain¹ta¹lxa¹ Syi²pri² nū³ka³t² Si³re²na² nū³ka³tx² nx³s²x³ yxo²i²t²ū³ka³tx²tu³ aun³txain¹nū²la² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² ā³ti³ain¹nū²la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx³s²x²te²nāu³xa² i³hen³tx³nyhain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lai¹tā² Txa²wā¹hxai²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai¹tā² i³hen³tx³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²¹ Ai¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² i³hxī²ka¹ta²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²a²nū²a² yxau²xai³te²a² i³hen³txi³nyhain¹nū²la² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ yxo²i²ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22-24 Nx^e₃jut3su²Je³ru³sa³lē²nū³ka³txa²nxe³jau¹xai²na²ain³kxain¹ka³tu³Bar³na³be²ah³la²sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²Yāu³ka³txa²a²nux²kwa¹si¹wi¹ha²kxai³kāin²yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²si¹hā³ain¹ka³tu³Ān³ti³o³kl²a²thī³na²a³wih¹tāu³a²yxo²i²tū³ka³txa²i³ha¹txi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ha¹txi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1\tilde{s}^3na^2$ $wi^1lhin^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^2nx^2ti^3na^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3$ $ka^3li^3khai^1sa^3nhai^1$.
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1\tilde{s}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3nx^2ta^2$ $sa^2xyo^2\tilde{a}^3ah^3lx^3tx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $nx\tilde{u}^2kw\tilde{a}^1lx^3\tilde{s}x\tilde{a}^3$
 $sa^2xyo^2we^1jah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Ain^1jau^3xa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1tx^3$ yxo^2i^2
 $\tilde{a}^3s^3wx^3ain^1ta^1hx\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

²⁵ *Nxe³a¹n²l²a² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Än³ti³o³ki²a²thi³na² a³li³n²la² Tar²so²thi³na² ä³wih¹ta¹hxai²he¹la², Sau²lah³la¹2² f³ha¹txi²si¹jau³sa³.*

26 *I³ha¹txi²nū²la² Ān³ti³kī²a²thī³na² ān³sa²so²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tū³ kwē³kxa² ka³na³ka³nat3xsā³ yxau³tāu³a² yxo²2tū³ka³txa² ā³nū²lxain¹to³tāu³a² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³tih³nxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³i³tih³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ā³sa²nūn³te²a² wān³txi³kxa¹lu¹:*

$-T_{\bar{U}}^1ka^3tx_1^2li^2 Kris^2tu^3 t_{\bar{U}}^3ka^3tx_1^3sin^2ta^2wi^1. Ain^1jau^3su^2 nxe^3sx_{\bar{A}}^3 \bar{A}^3ti^3o^3ki^2a^2thi^3na^2 nxe^2 i^3y^1li^2 \bar{a}^3si^3wx^3eh^2hyhain^1ta^1hxal^2he^1la^2.$

²⁷ *Nxe³ain¹tāu³a² ūū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³ru³s³lē²th³na² a³li³ain¹nū²la² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²th³na² ā³wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

28 A²x³ȏ³ȏ²a² a²nȏ²a² A³ka²bah³la² Txa²ȏ¹sȏ³na² Yȏu³ka³txa² ȏ³yau¹ȏ³hain¹jau³su² ȏ³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nx^e3jah³lx³sa²lx¹. Ye^jen¹na² w^e3ha²yau³xa² w^e3hā¹xa³lho³li¹. Nx^e2nx^a³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² vxo²ha³kxai³ kāin² kwē³kon³na²ha³tai¹. Nx^e3ha²kxai³ vain³txa² hxan³kxi¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹.

yx⁰na²xa¹ kai¹ h̄ai¹ la². Nxe¹ta¹ kai¹ h̄ai¹ na² ta¹. Nxe¹ta¹ kai¹ h̄ai¹ la².
 Ta¹hx¹ka²h̄e¹la². Nxe¹ju³ta¹li² ya²la³xa¹ Kla²jh³lo²nu¹ta¹na² Ro³ma²no² a²wa³kxēn³su²
 h̄i¹na³tā²kāin²kwē³kon³ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la².
 29-30 A²nxe³tāu³a² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²th³na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ū³yho³hi²txā³nx²
 sa²ū²kxi²sān³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ Ju³te²a²ko³xa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ū³hū¹te¹lhxā³
 ta³nxā¹nxu¹ta²kxai³lu² sa²sī¹hā³ūnyhain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā²
 Sau²lh²lo¹nu¹tā² nxe³sxā³ ai³ya³tāu³a² ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la². Nxe³yah³nū²la²
 Je³ru³sa³le²th³na² yxo²i²tū³ka²txai¹na² sa²kxai³lu² ū³hū¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²h̄e¹la³, yxo²i²te²a²
 a²hx¹ka²h̄e³la³kxā³sa³

12

$E^3ro^2jah^3la^2hx^2ka^2ye^3kh\uah^3lx^3thi^1nyhain^1jau^3su^2$
 $1 Nx^3nx^2ha^1te^4 E^3ro^2jah^3la^2 Ju^3te^2a^2ko^2xai^2na^2 a^2wa^3kx\uen^3yah^3lo^2su^2 ta^1hxai^2h\uah^1la^2.$
 $A^2nx^3ja^1h^1la^2hi^2se^3su^2 vxo^2p^2t^3ka^2 k\uai^2in^2ve^3kh\uah^3lx^3thin^1si^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h\uah^1la^2$

A⁻nxe⁻jah⁻la⁻hi⁻sen⁻su⁻yxo⁻t⁻tu⁻ka⁻txa⁻Kain⁻ye⁻knauh⁻lx⁻thin⁻si⁻hain⁻ta⁻hxai⁻he⁻la⁻.
 2 Nxe⁻3ka⁻tu⁻3ta⁻1 Ti⁻3a⁻2kah⁻3la⁻2 sa⁻2so⁻1ta⁻hxai⁻2he⁻1la⁻. Nxe⁻3jah⁻1lo⁻2nu⁻1ta⁻2kxai⁻3lu⁻2 Jo⁻3au⁻2ah⁻3la⁻
 a⁻2lon⁻3yah⁻3lo⁻2su⁻nyha⁻1ta⁻hxai⁻2he⁻1la⁻. Jai⁻1nxe⁻sxa⁻3 Ti⁻3a⁻2kah⁻3lo⁻2nu⁻1ta⁻2kxai⁻3lu⁻2 sa⁻2so⁻1sx⁻a⁻3
 i⁻3t⁻1lv⁻2vn⁻2u⁻2l⁻2 hi⁻3i⁻2;2⁻3j⁻2 t⁻3;2⁻3s⁻3 su⁻2l⁻2h⁻3z⁻2l⁻1hv⁻2h⁻1l⁻2

— Su¹na²ain³ju⁴ta⁵ Wi¹na²ll⁶. Ali¹ta²nxai³ne⁴la⁵. Nxe¹nxai²ha³te⁴ E¹ro²Jah³lo⁴nu⁵tai⁶na⁷
 a²e¹na²n³ja⁴ku⁵xa⁶l¹:
 — Ka²l¹hi²ai³na⁴h⁵3na¹. J¹a²nx³a⁴t⁵u⁶x⁷ai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²h³1la⁴. Nxe³n²la³yain³tx⁴n⁵u⁶xa⁷
 wa²tai¹ti²l³u⁴xa⁵ yain³hi⁴na¹ E¹ro²jah³la² hi²sen³ksai⁴lu⁵ Pe²jan³lo⁴nu⁵tai⁶na⁷ sa²so¹sx³

4-5 Ú3tū¹kxa² wxe³ka³tu³ so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² in³txa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ wah³nxe³sxā³
í²yxau³ha²kxai³ á³ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txa² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yxau³sxi²yxau³to³hi² jā¹nxe²
to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ju³tan¹te¹kxa³yā³lhu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² tū³tū¹kxi²
yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
í³ye³txa¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ E³ro²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² a²é¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Yain³txa² wa²tāi¹tāi¹tū³xa² í¹yā¹nain¹na³na¹ sxā³ hā²wxān³txa³ Pe²jah³lai²li²
sa²sal¹xi²sā²na¹ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² kō³nxe³ti³ í³hen³txi³si¹hai¹na¹jau³nū³su²
wā²nā³ú¹hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹jau³su². Nxe¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pe²jah³la²sa²than²kxi²jau³su²

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³hi²tū³a² ko³nxe³ti³ í³yī¹li²ju³ta² yxau³so¹nhi¹na¹ Pe²jah³lu¹tai²na²
sa²kxai³lu² so³ta²to² ha¹li¹ nxū²kwai³ye³la³nāu³a² sxa³sxā³ áu³xi²ha²kxai³ kwa³thi³līh³na²
tūh³nu²ha¹li¹sa²hxī²ta³kxa¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu³ka³tu³ sxi²ha² tū¹kxi²thi³nu¹ta²yxo²a² so³ta²to²
ha¹li¹ áh¹ yxo²yxau³ha²kxai³ sa²ye³te²nx² yxau³a³la²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹
Pe²jah³la² wi¹lāu³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³ain⁴ti³kxa³lu² oh³xan¹jhā¹la² wa³su³txi³ wxa²ka³nha²kxai³ tū¹txa¹thi³na²é¹nāu³a²
kāin²sa²ha²te¹á³nī²ye²ta¹hxī²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
ka³la³ki³sxā³ wx²a² yū³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pe²jah³lāi³. Pe²jah³lāi³. Txu¹xi¹txi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²
txu¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹:

— Wa³su¹txi³ í¹sa²yxau³sé¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwa³thi³līh³na² hxi²ka³li³lah¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³nū²la² í²ye³kxi²xi²ti³áñ¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Sín²ta²ka³lo³a² sa²si³í¹nāh¹na²kxai³ wx²a²yu³kxa³ka³lo³a² ú³yhu³wi²kxi²nha¹na²kxai³
wx²a²ha³la³sé³nān¹ka³lo²a² ú³whi²kxi²nha¹na²kxai³ nxe³sé¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³ta³lun²nū²lu² áh¹ í¹ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— í³hit²txi²sé¹li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ í³hit²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nū²la² thi¹na²ha² a³li³xi²sā³ka³tu³ sī³nā³xa² a³li³xi²nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ka³lu³ sxih²yxo²a² kwa³thi³la² wet1ta¹ka³lo³a² sxi²je³na² á³wih¹ta²yxo²a²
yxo²ti¹nha²ka³lo³sye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ti³xa² yau³son³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Yau³son³ya³nxa²ha¹te¹ sxih²yxo²a² wā²nxūh¹ yxo²than²ye²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²
sx²ha² a³li³xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³lu³ tū³na² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ á³nxai³ya³tāu³a²
oh³xan¹jhā¹lo²nu¹ta²kxa³lu² a³li³sih³sa³ti¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
a²wi¹lhū¹na²:

— Hxi²sxā³nhot3sa²jut3sū³ju³ta² i²a¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxe³ka³tu³ tū³na² nū¹xai³tāu³a²
wain³txi³ ne³kxe³kxi²na²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Ne³kxe³kxi²na¹ka³tu³ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hí¹na² ya²la³tu³ i²a¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² oh³xan¹jhā¹la² sa²si¹hā³ú¹sa³ha²kxai³
ú³í¹kxi²sai¹nha²kxai³ thi³na² sa²sa¹xi²sa³na²nā¹. E³ro²ah³la² nū³qxūn³txi³ khāuh³lx³ti²
Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ko³ti³kāi³i² nxe³na² tū³na² ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ á³nxai³ya³tāu³a²
a³nxai³ta²ka³na³sa³na²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²ye³kxi²te³lx¹na²:

12-14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ á³nxai³xi²nū²lu² Ma³ri²a³ka³lx² sxi²ha² á³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² a²ki³lhā³xa² Jo³áu² Mar²ko³jhā³lo²su¹ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²
sx²ha² yau³son³nū²lu² i³xyo²to¹tot1sxā³ i³kaix1tū²lu² sxi²ha² wa³kxē³na² ta¹ka³lx³su²
a²sa³wi³sa³ka³lx²su² Ro²ta³ka³lx³su¹ nxe³ta¹ka³lx³nu¹ta²kxai³lu²
Pe²jah³lai²na² wā²nxūh¹ sxi²ha² a³nxai³ta²ka³lx² sxi²ha² tū³na² ka³lh³jau³su²
sxih²yxo²a² sa²yxo²tha²nx²ka³tu³ i³wā²na³ka³tu³ i³hen³txa¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pe²jah³lai¹txa² á³vxā²na³li¹. Wah³nxe³ne³na²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³nai²na²
kān¹su²a²nū²lu² ka³lx¹tx¹ i³nū²ku²nū²lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²te³lx¹na² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³tu³ka³txa²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wen¹sī¹ni¹nx¹. Ki³han³sī¹ni¹nx¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹tah¹lx¹ Ro²ta³ka³lx²

i³wa²lu²áñ¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ya²la³tu³tā³lī. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū³ka³txa²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Pe²jah³la² a²yā³ka³txi³su²na²xi²lu². Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nyahn¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lai²li² sxi²ha² yxo²a² yxo²to¹ta² ai³lye²ai¹nha²kxai³
sa²yxo²than²ya³li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ á³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². On²ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² á³ka³nahx2ye²si¹ju³su² wā²ye³wxā¹tsū²lu²
sx²ha² i³ú¹kxi²thi³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² á³non²ta³kxi²lxā³ a³li³xi²si¹hain¹lx¹
i³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². i³hen³txi³ta¹lu²nū²lu² áh¹ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jau¹xi²na² Ti³a²ka³lu² i³hen³txi² yxo²i²ú³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxai³ i³hen³txi²
nxe³txa¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxe³e³ta³lu²nū²lu² a³li³sih³xi²sa³ti¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³la²nū²lu² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kāu³kāu³nha²kxai³ kāin²
yuh³lx¹ha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ i³hen³txi²lx¹na²hā²kxai³lu².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ro²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ā³te³nxi²si¹jau³su² so³ta²to²
 nū³ka³txa² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹ hai³txi³ ī³ha¹txain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹
 ī³ha¹txai¹nxa³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² sxi²ha² ū³ti¹kxi²thī³na² a²nū²a² wah³nxe³sxā³
 ī²yxau³tū³ka³txai³ta² sa²so¹ka³tu³ ko³nxe³ kāi³ki³lo³yhain¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa²
 ī³kwa³na³nyhai¹nha²kxai³ su²lhā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ti³kxai³lu² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²
 Ju³te²a²ko³xa² a³li³xi²nū²la² Se²sa³re²a²thī³na² yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

E³ro²jah³la² ya³lu²jau³su²

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nxi³tā² Ti²ro³tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² Si³tō²tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² nxe³sxā³
 E³ro²jah³la² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ī³an³ta³kxai¹nha²kxai³ yuh³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹
 a²sa³wi³ha³lxā² ā³nhā²no³si¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxān³su² a²yain³txi³kha³xa²
 E³ro²jah³lu¹ta²na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² wā²nhū³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la² ī³an³ta³kx¹nyhain¹nhā²kxai³
 hāi¹nxā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹lx³ka³txu¹ta²na²
 Blas²to³jah¹la² win¹ta²te²lx³ ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², E²ro²jah³la² sa³wt³sa²ha²kxa³la². Hā²wxān³txa³ Blas²to³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² E³ro²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³ hāu²non³si¹nyhain¹jau³su²
 ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³jut³su² a³lan²tāu³a² E³ro²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² wā²la²ka³lo³a² wi¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a²
 ū³whi²kxi²nha²sān²nū²la² a²hxi²kan¹ta³ ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ā³wxe³ka³tu³ a²nū²a² kāin²
 ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³kxi²ta³lun²nū²la² ain³kxi²yxau³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² kāin² ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Jahl¹la²li²ta¹hxi³ a²nū²sxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Oh³nān¹jah¹la²la¹wi¹. Nx-
 ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xai²na² E³ro²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³wi¹lxo³kxai¹nha²kxai³
 nxe²3ye³xa³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³ kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ te²yāx1te²txā³wi¹. Kāi²nxa³wi¹.
 Txa²wā¹sū³nu²sxa³wi¹. A²nū²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³xai²na² ī³ye³xa³ha²kxai³ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²an¹jah¹la² wa³su³txi³ wxa²kan³nū²la² ī³ta³ka³txa² a²ē¹nāu³a²
 ā³wih¹si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ha²hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yū³yū³kxa² hi²sen³su² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
 ā³wih¹sxā³ ī³ya¹lu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ju³tan¹ju³xa² u²lx³ha³ta³nxē³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lu¹ta²na² Sau²lah³lu¹ta²na² nxe³sxā³ ū³yo³hi²txā³nxa²
 ū³hū¹ain¹yah³nxā²ha¹te¹ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a²li³yah³nū²la² ī³xi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya²tāu³a²
 Jo³āu² Mar²ko³jah³la² ā³sa²so¹sxā³ ī³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13

Bar³na³be²ah³la² Sau²lah³la² nxe³sxā³ ī²sxā³ so¹ju³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Āñti³o³ki²a²thī³na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹te²nāu³xai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³te²na² yū³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
 ī³ya¹ū³tū³ka³txa² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²sa¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²su²
 Si³me³āu²ah³lo²su² jah¹la² a²tun³jh³lo²su¹ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ Lu³si³u²ah³lo²su²
 nxe³jah¹la² Si³re²na²ko³xa² yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Āh¹ jā¹nxe² Ma³na³ē²ah³lo²su² jah¹la²
 E³ro²jah³la² Ka³li³le²a²ko³xai²na² a²wa³kxēn³yah¹lo²su² te²a² a²wa³tā³xi²nyhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Āh¹ jā¹nxe² Sau²lah³lo²su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Jā¹nxe³tū¹ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² yain³txa² ā³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx³
 o²la³kxi²ha³ka³txa² ī³ne³ain¹ta²lu³ ī³ta³txa² ū³ka³txa² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— Nxe³jh¹li²xi³ Bar³na³be²ah³lu¹ Sau²lah³lu² nxe³sxā³ ī²sxā³ so¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.
 Wa³ka³li³ya¹tu³ta² ī³ye³kxai¹ha¹ju³ta² o²la³kxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu² yain³txa² ā³na¹to³sān²nū²la² a²hx¹ka²
 wxa²ne³hē¹tain¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³
 sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sy¹pri²ko³xa² ai³ya³ja³su²

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹ta² Sau²lah³lu² nxe³ya³tū³ka³txai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txai²na² hxi²ka² ī³si²si¹hā³nxā²ha¹te¹ aun³ja³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²,
 Āñti³o³ki²a²thī³na². Nxe³sxā³ aun³ja³te³na¹ Jo³āu² Mar²ko³jah³la² ī³non²ta³kxi²si¹ja³lu¹
 ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ aun³ta¹nū²la² Se³lu²si²a²thī³na² ī³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ā³wi¹hain¹nū²la² Syi²pri²ko³xa² ī³nxai³te³lxhā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ko³xai²na²
 ī³ye³na² kāin²je³na² wi³wi³ta³lot³sxā³ sxa³je³na² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³a² ī³wih¹sxā³
 yxo²ha³ti³lhi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³nū²la² Sa³la³mi²na³thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹ka³ty³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹te³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxe³nū²la² Syi²pri²ko³xa² whāi²na¹ ai³lha²thet3tū²la² Pa²fo³thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³ Bar³je³su²jah³la² Ju³te²a² in³txi³su² ha²kxai³ ī³hat1txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² E³l²mah³lo²su¹ Kre²ka² wān³txa² nxe²ī³lx²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi²ki³lxo³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ta¹ kāin²i³han³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² ko¹xai²na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ā³ya³lx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² sa²kxai²lu² Ser³ji³o³ Pau²lah³lo²su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²hoh³lx³sa²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Bar³na³be²ah³la² nū³ka³txa² ī³khai1so¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Bar³na³be²ah³lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²ti³ten³sa³nha¹. ī³yau¹ū³sē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹u³a² E³li²mah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²so¹ain¹te³lhxā³ o²la³kxi¹lx¹:

— Ain³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹l¹. Wān³txa² wi¹lx³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²su² ī³lx²nha²nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ā³si³tē³kxi²sxā³ ten³sa²tā³sxā³ ī²nū³la² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— E³li²mah³lāi³. Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² tah²si¹lx¹. A²nū²a² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²so¹ain¹te³lhxā³ o²la³kxi¹lx¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³l¹lx¹. Wi¹lhin¹jut3su² ten³ti³he¹nxe²nxa³lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ān³kxi²lx¹.

11 Nxē¹nhā²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³kkūn³txi³ ī³wai¹txa²tu¹wi¹. Ye³ha¹la² a³lan²tāu³a² ye³han³nxa²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wa³su³txi³ ye³han³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ye³han³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² hx²ki³sxā³ tē³xai³lain¹ju³ta² ten³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³lo²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ju³ta³nu¹tai²na² ī²nū²la² yxo²ī² ā³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ka³lih³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Ān³ti³o³k²a²thī³na² ai³ya³ja³su²

13 Ain¹nxā²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³ta³un²nū²la² Pau²lah³la² nū³ka³txa² a³li³xain¹nū²la² Pā³fi²l²a²ko³xa² ā³nxi³ya³te³lhxā³ ī³vi²o²te³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Jo³āu² Mar²ko³jah³la² ā³si³te³kxai¹nxā³sxā³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Āh¹ jā¹nxūn³tū³ka³txai²li² Per²je²thī³na³ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Ā³hxai³ain¹hū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ a³li³xain¹nū²la² Ān³ti³o³k²a²thī³na² Pi³si²ti²a²ko³xan³thī³nān²tu³ ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu²a² sa²ba³to³ nxe³hi¹na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Hā²wxān³txa³ thī³na² a²hx²kan¹jhāi³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³tē³nxā³nxā² tē³nxā³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txain¹ū³ka³txi³nu¹ta²na² ū³whā²l¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Pau²lah³la² nū³ka³txa² ī³nxū²kwai³l¹ja³nāh¹lau³nū³su²

— Wān³txa² ī³nxū²kwai³l¹ja³nāh¹lau³nū³su² yū³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ye³kxi²sah¹lx³si¹nhē¹l¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³sa²yxau³nū²la² ka³nahx2si¹ja³su² wxa²sa²tā³yl¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³xi³wx¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxā² ī³xa² nū³ka³txi³su² tq³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ān³u²ta¹ta²na² ī³nxai³sa²ta¹ta²ni³hē¹l¹.

17 Kxā³nhx¹nu¹ta¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² Txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³hi¹nu¹tai²na² wā²nx²kxa² so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²ti²ta³tu³wi¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ E³ji²ta²ko³nx¹ta¹ta²na² yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti²ta³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ka³lx¹txi³lon³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² kāin² wā³nx¹nha²kxai³ta²ko¹xi²ta¹hxai²ti²ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

18 Sa²sa¹xi¹ain¹nū²la² ha³lo²a² a²nū²a² yxau³ai¹nxā³ko³xa² ho³hain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Kwē³kxa³ ye³ka³xa¹txi³ kwē³ko³nhā²kxi³ 40 nxe² kwē³kon³tāu³a² ho³hain¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³sa²so¹sxā³ ī³wi¹hain¹nu¹ta²la² yxau²xa¹ti³tū³ka³txi³nāu³nu¹ta¹na²

19 Nxe³nū²la² Ka³na³ā²ko³xa² ī³sa²so¹sxā³ ī³wi¹hain¹nu¹ta²la² yxau²xa¹ti³tū³ka³txi³nāu³nu¹ta¹na² kāin² kō³nxē³thī¹nha²kxai³ sun²ta¹nū²la² ta²ko¹xi¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

20 Ü³hū¹ain¹ka³tu³ kwē³kxa² ka³lx¹txi³ kwē³kon³txā³ 450 nxe² kwē³kon³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ a²hx²kan¹txa² nū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²na² a²hoh³lx³su² te²a² sa²si¹hā³ain¹tot3sān²ka³tu³

hā²wxā³txi³nū² Sa³mu³e²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jah¹lan²tu³
ā³wxā³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

21 Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³: “A²i³yau³kax3khai³xa² ten³sah²sīn¹nhai¹.” Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Sau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Ki²iah³la² ki³lha³lxan²tu³ Bēn³ja³mī²
nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² ūh³wxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² kwē³kxa²
ka³lxa¹txi³ 40 nxe²kwē³kon³sā³I³sā³e² nū³ka³txa² sa²hau³kot3ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

22 Sa²hau³ko³tū²la² hā²wxā³txa³ ya³lu²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²
Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ūh³wxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Ta²v¹yah³la²li² Je²sa³h¹la³xa² ten³sā³nhai¹.
Txa²wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet1sa²jah¹lo²su² tu¹wi¹. Wi¹lxo³kxi²sain¹ju³ta³nu³a² so¹lxi³
ten³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

23 Hā²wxā³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² Ta³vi²yah³la²
a²ne³thā²nāu³su²ha²kxai³txa²wā¹e¹ha²sa²hau³ko²te³jah¹lo²nū³su² ūh³wxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Nxe³sā³I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²e¹ha² sa²hau³ko²txa²lxain¹jah¹lo²su²
nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jut3su² kxā³nhxi¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe²
ī³yau¹hain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

24 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wxā²nxa³ta³lxa¹ Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³la² wxā³nū²la²
I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe² ī³hen³txi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Wxa²kō³nxe³ti³ju³ta²
ī³āin²ta³kxi²sā³nha²sā³ nā³na¹a³kxi²nha¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³yau³xa²
ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nx2t¹ju³ta² kā³jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³na² hē³li¹.

25 Nxe³ka³tū³ta¹ a²wā³ka³li¹y³u² ne³ki³son³si¹ja³nū³su² ī³yē³kxi²xi²te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²li²
kāin²te²txā³su¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²su²nxa³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²si³ju³ta²
wxā³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²h¹xi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³ja¹jh¹lo²su² tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su²
ha²kxai³ a²y³u² kxa² yu³wi²kxi²nha²ka³lo³a² sa²y³u²sai¹hxai¹na¹ju³ta² āu²la²to³nha¹nhai¹,
kāin²khai¹xa¹nha²kxai³lu¹. Jo³āu² Ba³tis²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

26 Nxe³na¹jut3su² txa²wā³ta³syah¹lx¹wi¹. A³bra³au²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²ne³ta²nāu³su²
ki³tā³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²su² yah³lxin¹te² ī³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
sa²yxo²we¹jh³lxin¹hxai²nān²tu³ wxā²e¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko²txa²lxain¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ja³u² txa²tu¹wi¹.

27 Nxe³yan¹ta¹lx¹ Je³ru³sa³ē² tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a²hx¹kan¹txa³ he³la³kxi³su²
te²a² jau³au¹xai²na² ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³hē³li¹. Nxain¹kxa²yu³su² Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txain¹tū³ka³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹jau³xai²ta² ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nū³nx³hē³li¹. Sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ain¹kan²ti³ ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³ja³hxai²la¹ Je³su²jah³la² tē³sx³ su²lhā³ain¹na²hē³li¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ wā³nxūh¹lx³ain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ja³u² kxa²na² a²kxā³nhxi¹nu¹tai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa²
ī³hen³txi³ne³ta³ka³txa² e³xain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

28 Nxe³ain¹kxa¹ha²y³u² ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ai¹nx³kxan²ti³ su²lhā³si¹hain¹ja³u² Pi³la²jah³la²
ī³ye³kxain¹ha²hē³li¹.

29 Nxain¹ju³kxa³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ o²la²kxi²ta³lu²nain¹nū²la² ya³lu²nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa²
sa²sai³nū²la² kā³wā³kxē¹na² sa²nī³kxain¹ta¹hē¹li¹.

30 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

31 Hā²wxān³txa³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ī³yxau³nyhain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Ka³l³le²²ko³xa²
ā³si³te³kxi²hē¹lā³nān²te²tu³ Je³ru³sa³ē²thi³na² ī³si³te³hxain¹nū³ta¹hē¹li¹. Ye³ka³lx¹txi³
a³lan²ni²sxā³ ī²yxau³nyhain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² ī²ain¹ju³ta³tā² a²nū²a²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hē¹li¹.

32-33 Jā¹nx¹jut3su² jau³ai²na² ī³hen³txi¹nx2t³te³lxhā³ ī³wxā³ye¹nx2t³nha¹wi¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² txa²wā¹sī³ya³la²nāu³u¹ta²na² ī³ye³kxain¹ja³u²ta¹na²
kwēn¹ta¹ we¹ta¹lu²na²hē³li¹, Je³su²jah³la² ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li²
kxā³nhxi¹nu¹ta²kxa³lu² Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta²na² Sa²mo³ 2 nxe³ja³u² nāu³ta²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
“Wxā²kxa³txa² wē³si¹lx¹. Hī¹na² Wxa²wē³si¹lx¹wi¹.”

Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

34 Nxe³ha²kxa³ xi³ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²ju³ta²nāu¹ja³u² a²nū²a²

ka³lu²nx³u³ta²hē³li¹ ī³ye³kxi²nū³te³nah¹lx¹. “Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ī³ye³kxai¹na¹ju³ta²na² wi¹ju³ta²so¹lx³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

35 Te²yā¹nxūn³ja³u² nāu³u¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. “Wxa²sā³wi³sa² Wi¹lhin¹ta² Si³yau³te²a² a²nū²nāu³ai²na²
ka³lu²ju³u³ta² ū³nx³lō³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

36 Nxe³ha²kxa³la¹ Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
sa²yxo²we¹ta¹lu²ka³tu³ ū³lu²nū²la² a²si³yā³la²nāu³u¹ta²na² yā³lu²nū²la²
a²nū²khai³xa²ka³lu²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

37 Yxān¹ta¹ Jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²ja¹lai²na² sa²hxai³lu² hai³txi³
ya³lu²xsā³ka³lu²ti³he¹nx³hē³li¹.

38-39 Jā¹nxe³ju³ka³lu² Je³su²jah³la² so¹lxi³ wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kā³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
ne³wā³ka³lu² hxi²kan¹na³li¹. Jah¹la² so¹lxi³ ka³tēn³su² ī³sa²yau³ja¹la² so¹lxi³

$a^2n^2a^2$ $yxo^2i^2kxai^2n\bar{a}^3t^3$ $a^2e^1n\bar{a}^3a^2n^2$ $wi^1l\bar{h}in^1sx\bar{x}^3$ $s^2hau^3ko^3th\bar{i}^3nx2na^3l^1$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2n^2w\bar{a}^3tx^2hx^2kan^1tx^3$ $a^2e^1n^2s^2hau^3ko^3te^3lh\bar{i}^3nx2nx^3w^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $so^1lx^3hx^2kan^1n^3li^1$. $Nxe^3ha^1jau^3su^2nxe^3ye^1nx2ta^1w^1$.

⁴⁰ Nxe³jau³xai²na² ain³kxi¹jah³lx¹he¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ain³lx¹xah³lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² ū³wha²li¹jau³xu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ū³jau³xa² a³txi¹nx2t¹ha³tai¹.

41 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2\text{sa}^1:$

“Yxo²i³xa³t³ka³txai³. I²sah¹lu³sa²lxi¹. O⁰lhx³ ya³lu¹ta²lx³ha³tai¹. Txa²wa³ka³lx²
o²la³kxi²na¹ju³ta³n³a² yxo²i³sah²lxan³tho³li¹. Wain³txi³ i³yau¹u³nx²ti³kxan²ti³
yxo²i³ah²lxan³tho³li¹.”

Nxe³jau³xai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txi³nu¹txai²na² ū³wha²li¹jau³xu¹ta¹na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxāi²na² yxo²i²ah²lxan³kxai²nān³tu³ te²jā¹nxe³nx2ti³ha³ta¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²si¹nx2ta¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

42 Nx^axa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³ta³lun²nū²la²
a³li³xi²tāu³a² ya¹nān¹ta² sa²ba³to³ nxe³ti³xa² ā³wā³li²si¹hain¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kx¹lā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{kā}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{te}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xā}^2$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2$ te^2a^2
 $\text{ā}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{e}^2\text{su}^2$ te^2a^2
 $\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xā}^2$ $\text{ān}^3\text{sī}^2\text{te}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{yā}^3\text{lhu}^2$ $\text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{tā}^2$
 $\text{Bar}^3\text{na}^3\text{be}^2\text{ah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{tā}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{Sū}^3\text{na}^2\text{Wān}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{yau}^1\text{hāin}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{li}^1\text{xī}^1$:
 $- \text{Txa}^2\text{wāl}^1\text{sū}^3\text{nu}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{li}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{jau}^3\text{nū}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{li}^1\text{xī}^1$.

44 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²ba³to³ nxe³tāu³a² sxi²je³nān¹tū³ka³txa² ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ ā³vā³nū²kxain¹nū²la² Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²te³lhxā³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

45 Nxe²ain¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² in³txi³nâu³xa² â³nhai¹tû³te²hâu³xa² i²kxain¹nû²la² i³ah³txi³jau³su²
i³kwai²kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxah¹lx¹txa³lx¹. ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx²ti³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su²
a²hx¹2kx¹1ah¹o²a²li³yo³kh²sy⁵ki³han³ya³x²ī³yo³ky¹ai¹t²ba¹hx²2k¹h¹a²

46 Nxa²ha¹t¹ Pau²lu³lo²nu¹t² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹t² nxe³y³sxa³ yxo²x³u³txi³ i³wa²l³u³xain¹te³nah¹lx¹

⁴⁷A²nxe³ju³ta²l²Txa²wā¹ūs³na²kwa³na³sa²sīn¹te³nah¹lx¹.
 “Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xai²na² ko¹kon¹tih³na² wā²nā³ūtai¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.
 Nxe³yah³lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² l²li³te²na² u²lx³ yxau³kxan²ti³ yxo²sain¹sxā³
 ko³nxe³ti³kā³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² ã³wa²su¹tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ain¹tu¹wi¹.”

48-52 Nxe³s²sin¹na²he³li¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

$\begin{aligned} & \text{48-52 Nxa}^{\text{ha}}\text{te}^1 \quad \text{Ju}^{\text{o}}\text{te}^{\text{a}}^2 \quad \text{nu}^{\text{k}}\text{a}^{\text{x}}\text{txi}^{\text{o}}\text{sxa}^{\text{te}}\text{nau}^{\text{o}}\text{x}^{\text{a}} \quad \text{jau}^{\text{o}}\text{jau}^{\text{o}}\text{xai}^{\text{na}}^2 \quad \text{ain}^{\text{o}}\text{kxai}^{\text{n}}\text{nu}^{\text{l}}\text{la}^2 \\ & \text{ka}^{\text{k}}\text{a}^{\text{l}}\text{hi}^{\text{3}}\text{hai}^{\text{1}}\text{jau}^{\text{o}}\text{su}^{\text{2}} \quad \text{e}^{\text{x}}\text{kxan}^{\text{1}}\text{te}^{\text{e}}\text{nah}^{\text{l}}\text{xi}^{\text{1}}: \\ & - \text{Ka}^{\text{3}}\text{hi}^{\text{3}}\text{sa}^{\text{2}}\text{s}^{\text{1}}\text{m}^{\text{1}}\text{nhai}^{\text{1}} \quad \text{Txa}^{\text{2}}\text{w}^{\text{1}}\text{s}^{\text{1}}\text{u}^{\text{3}}\text{na}^{\text{2}} \quad \text{w}^{\text{1}}\text{a}^{\text{n}}\text{t}^{\text{3}}\text{xy}^{\text{2}} \quad \text{so}^{\text{1}}\text{xj}^{\text{3}} \quad \text{sa}^{\text{2}}\text{vxo}^{\text{2}}\text{wet}^{\text{1}}\text{s}^{\text{1}}\text{na}^{\text{1}}\text{tu}^{\text{1}}\text{wi}^{\text{1}} \end{aligned}$

— Ka m̄ s̄ s̄ sin̄ maī. Txā wā̄ s̄ nā wan̄ txā sō lxī sā yxō wētis̄ nā tū wī.
Txā wā̄ s̄ ū nā Yā̄ū³ k̄a³ t̄x̄a² ā³ s̄i³ t̄x̄i² s̄in̄¹ nū̄n̄³ s̄in̄¹ nāl̄i³. H̄ī¹ nā² x̄ō² s̄ī¹ nān̄¹ h̄aī¹.
Ain̄¹ t̄a¹ h̄xaī² h̄e¹ l̄a². J̄ā¹ nxe³ s̄x̄a³ a² nū̄n̄² a² ī² l̄i³ t̄e² h̄ū³ t̄e² a² Txā² wā̄ s̄ū³ nā² a² yxō² āin̄¹ nū̄n̄³ t̄a¹ h̄xaī² h̄e¹ l̄a². J̄ā¹ nxe³ jut³ s̄ū²
ī³ kai⁹ jau³ s̄ū² āin⁹ k̄x̄i² k̄x̄i² nā̄n̄² t̄ū³ nxe³ t̄e² s̄ū² t̄e² a² yxō² āin⁹ nū̄n̄³ t̄a¹ h̄xaī² h̄e¹ l̄a². J̄ā¹ nxe³ jut³ s̄ū²
ha³ l̄o² āi² na² yxō² ha³ k̄x̄a¹ Txā² wā̄ s̄ū³ nā² wā̄n̄³ t̄x̄a² u² lxi³ ha³ t̄a³ nxe³ t̄a¹ h̄xaī² h̄e¹ l̄a².
Nxe³ yā̄n̄¹ t̄a¹ Ju³ t̄e² a² nū̄n̄³ k̄a³ t̄x̄a² ā³ nhai¹ t̄ū² t̄e² nū̄n̄³ k̄a³ t̄x̄a² hi² sen³ k̄xai³ lu² s̄xi² je³ na².
h̄xii¹ kan¹ t̄e² s̄ū² t̄e² a² Ju³ t̄e² a² nū̄n̄³ k̄a³ t̄x̄i³ s̄x̄a³ t̄e² a² t̄xu⁹ t̄a¹ k̄a² l̄i³ nā̄n̄³ x² a² kā̄n¹ t̄e² s̄ū² t̄e² a²
nxe³ t̄ū³ k̄a³ t̄x̄a² ī³ k̄i³ h̄a¹ k̄x̄i² s̄x̄a³ ī³ ȳe³ k̄xai¹ nha² k̄xai³ ī³ an³ t̄a³ k̄x̄i² si¹ hain¹ t̄a¹ h̄xai² h̄e¹ l̄a².
Ī³ an³ t̄a³ k̄x̄i² si¹ hain¹ k̄a³ t̄a¹ Pau² l̄ah³ l̄o² nu¹ t̄a² Bar³ na³ be² ah³ l̄o² nu¹ t̄a² nxe³ s̄x̄a³
khā̄u¹ l̄a³ t̄a³ t̄i¹ nyhain¹ s̄a³ k̄a³ t̄ū³ ha³ l̄o² a² s̄a² t̄a³ āin¹ t̄a¹ h̄xai² h̄e¹ l̄a². Nxe³ āin¹ j̄u³ tan¹ t̄e² k̄x̄i³ yā̄l̄u².
Pau² l̄ah³ l̄o² nu¹ t̄a² Bar³ na³ be² ah³ l̄o² nu¹ t̄a² nxe³ s̄x̄a³ k̄i³ nū̄n̄³ x² a² yu³ s̄ai¹ k̄x̄i² nha² s̄a³ s̄x̄a³
sa² xvu¹ k̄a³ āin¹ t̄e³ n̄ah¹ l̄i¹.

— Xu¹ ka² wi³ na² t¹ xi² la².
 — Xu¹ ka² wi³ na² t¹ xi² la².

14

$$I^3 k o^2 n i^2 a^2 t h \tilde{l}^3 n a^2 a i^3 v a^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

$1\text{I}^3\text{ko}^2\text{n}^1\text{i}^2\text{a}^2\text{th}^1\text{n}^1\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kx}^1\text{a}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wih}^1\text{yah}^3\text{n}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^2\text{x}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{th}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{ai}^3\text{ya}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{tu}^3\text{wx}^1\text{i}^2\text{kan}^1\text{tx}^1\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^1\text{nyhain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{. Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kx}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lh}^2\text{u}^2\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2$

yxo²ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²nū³kā³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² kā³lxa¹txi³
yxo²i²ā³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ yxo²i²xa³tū³kā³txa² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txan²tu³i³xān³ta³kxi²nū²la² yxo²i²tū³kā³txa²
Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³txan²tu³ sa²yxo²ā³si¹hain¹jau³su² kāin² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxai³yā³lhū² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²ain²txi³ i³an³ta³kxain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³sxā³ ye³ka³lxa¹txi³
yxau²a³lan²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lī²sa²tē³kain¹kxe³su² wxi²kan¹txi³
i³hen³txi³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³ wā³txai²na² ya²la³tu³je²ha²kxai³ Sū³na²
hxī²ki³kxai³la¹i³nū³kxū³si¹hya³ja³nū³su² kāin²wā³nxī²kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³ain¹ju³kxai³la¹sxi²je³nān¹tū³kā³txai²na² wā³txa² i³ye³i³yi²lho¹kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Pau²lah³la² nū³kā³txa² wain³txi³ e³ain¹na³li¹. A²wā³kxi³kxai³ nxe² e³ai¹nha²kxai³:
— Kwa²yah³lxi¹lxi¹. Wain³ti³he¹xai¹nxa³wi¹. Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² wain³txi³ e³ain¹na³li¹.
A²wā³kxi³kxai³ nxe²e³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Ai¹nha²kxai³ tū¹txa² ā³nū²kxi²nū²la² a²hxī²kan¹ti³nāu³xa² ā³nū²kxain¹nū³nha²kxai³
yxo²xū³txi³an³ta³txi³e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Pau²lab³la² nū³kā³txa² khāuh³xa³sain¹yah³lxi³wxi¹. Txah³lxa³kxa² tē³sxā³

whā³tin³kxi²sā³ya²lu¹jah³lxi³wxi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
6 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nha²ya³ha²kxai³ ā³nih³sxaun³yah³nū²la²
Li³kau³ni²a²ko³xa² Lis²tra²thī³ha² Ter²be²thī³ha² nxe³ko³nāu³a¹ai³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Lis²tra²thī³ha² Ter²be²thī³na² nxe³ya³thī³na² ai³ya³jau³su²

7 Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³ Lis²tra²thī³na² ā³wi¹yah³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
i³yau¹lū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Ā³wi¹yah³te³na¹ in³txa² yu³kan²ta³kxi²te²a² ā³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jah¹la²
a³li³la¹hi¹nu¹tai²hai¹txi³ ā³nxai³ti³hex1jah¹lo²sxa³hā²kxai³ hā¹sxā³sxa³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wā³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³
yu³we²txi²xi²si¹jau³nū³su² yxo²z²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ i³kxi²nū²la² yxo²kāin²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
— Nxe³txi¹. ī³sa²yuxa³txi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kan¹txi³ we²txi²xi¹nxa²si¹hin¹jau³su²
yxo²i²lha²kxai³ we²nx¹lx¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ wa³su³txi³ a³li²sin³sxā³
ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² i³hi¹tain¹tū³kā³txa² i²ain¹nū²la² Li³kau³ni²a²ko³xa² a²wā³txa² e³ain¹jau³xa²
yxo²kāin²i³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³kā³txa² a³ka³nxi²sxā³ ā³wxā³ain¹nīn²tai¹. A²nū²hū³kxan²ti³ hai³txi³
a²nū²sai¹nxa³wi¹.

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³ jah¹lai²na²su² a²hxī²kan¹txi³sin²tai¹. Ju³pi²jah³lo²sin²tai¹.
Nxe³jah¹lan²tu³ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ jah¹lai²na²su²
wi¹le³ha²kxai³ Mer³ku²ri²ah³lo²sin²tai¹. Nxe³jah¹lan²tu³ Pau²lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxain¹ka²yu³su² Ju³pi²jah³lai²na² sxi²ha² hau³ko³ja¹lai² ā³tū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na²
sxi²je³na² a³li³ka²hnā¹nū²tu³ ūh³na² un²ta³kxi²ta¹hxai²hā³hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² po¹na² tē³
hi³yāu³sa³kxa² tē³2 nxe³nū²la² sxi²je³na² yxo²ka³teh³nāu³a² tē³3xā³ wah³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— In³txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³kā³txi³la³ha²kxai³ po¹na² su²lhā³ka³ty³ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹ta¹.

14 Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³te² hi²sen³kxai³lu² jau³jau¹xai²na²
ain³kxi²yah³nū²la² ka³lih³ti³hex1ya³ta¹hxai²hā³lai². Nxe³yah³xa³ha²kxai³ a²wā²la²
sa²te²lā³yah³nū²la² tū¹kā³txa² nxū²kwā¹si³ye³la³nāu³a² ā³tū³ya³sxā³ yxo²kāin²

ī³ye³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
— Nxe³jal³lx¹si³2xi¹. ī³hx¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ nxe² kāi³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹. Txai²na²

a²nū²su²ūhn³nha¹wi¹. Wxāi²yāx1te²sa²nha¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
i³hen³txi³nx²ti³te³lhxā³ wxā³si¹na¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten³su² yxau²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹
Ju³pi²jah³lai²na² nū³kā³txa²hai³txi³ka³ten³su²nxa³wi¹. Tah³lx¹kxa²so¹lx¹we¹tain¹te²ju²hē³li¹.
Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Oh³xan¹ko³xa²
we¹tha²kxai³ yūh³xan¹ko³xa² we¹tha²kxai³ ī³ye³na² we¹tha²kxai³ yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
we¹te²ju²hē³li¹.

16 Kxān³su² a²nū²toh³la³ta² yxo²i²ain¹ju³ta² yū³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
yxo²xū³txi³ i³ye³txi³nx²ha³hē³li¹.

17 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²kāin²ju³ta² a²nū²a² wā²nā³ūhn²ha²hxai²na²hē³li¹. Ya²la³tu³
wē³ha²yāu³xa² sa²si¹hā³l² hai³sxa² wi¹wen¹ju³ta² kāi³ūhai¹ni² yain³txa² sa²si¹hā³l²
nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ka³lih³yah³lx¹hxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jut³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx¹
kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² tai²li² i³ye³ye¹hx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² ka³lxa¹txi³ ī³ye³kxain¹ya³sān²ka³ty³ hā²wxā³txa³ ain³kkain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ti³hit1sxā³ o²la³kkain¹ju³ta² hā¹nxā¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³jen¹nāu³a² ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txi³nu¹tai²na² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² Pi³sl²ti²a²ko³xa² sxa³jen³nai²na² a³li³ha²kkai³ I³ko²ni²a²thī³na² a²li³ha²kkai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² ī³ki³ha¹kkain¹nū²la² Pau²lah³la² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³si¹ha²kkai³su²lhā³te³llxā³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ txah³lxa³kxa² hxi²tē³nha²sxā³ whā³tin³kkain¹nū²la².

— Ya³lun²ta¹. Nxe³txain¹sxā³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kkai³ hxi²ki³la³kxi²nū²la² sxi²je³na² sa²si³nxe² a²li³sxā³ ā³na¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kkain¹sxā³ ī²yxau³ain¹tāu³a² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kkai³lu² a²nxū²kwāl³ye³la³nāu³a² ya³lu²te²hū³sxā³sxa³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sxa³nxa²ha¹te¹ī³sa²yxo²ā³xi²nū²la² nxe³thī³nu¹tain²txi³ lh³wi¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³nū² āh¹ a³lan²nūn³tāu³a² je³na² a²li³xi²ya³ka³tu³ Ter²be²thī³na² ā³nxā³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² wq³li²xi²ya³jau³su²

21 Ā³nxā³ya³ka³tu³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³nyhai¹nha²kkai³ a²nū²ka³lxa¹txi³ yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³xi²te³lhxā³ a²li³xi²yah³nū²la² Lis²tra²thī³na² ā³wih¹sxā³li³xi² I³ko²ni²a²thī³na² ā³wih¹sxā³li³xi² nxe³nū²la² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² Pi³si²ti²a²ko³xan¹thī³na² ā³wih¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22-23 Nxe³sxā³ ā³nxai³ain¹ti³kkai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha²kkai³ sa²hau³kor³sxā³ a²hxi²kan¹ti³nū²su² te²a² ūh³wxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³su² nxe³jau³xa² yxo²i²ki³kkai³ nān²tu³ye³khāu³lx³ti³nē³lha²ta¹. Nxe³ne³lha²kkai³ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ya³lo³ta¹jhā³lx³hē¹li¹. Wān³txa²li² sa²yxo²ā³ya³lhā³lx³txa²hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Sū¹na² nxe³txi¹. Tū¹ka³txal²li² yxo²i²nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³te²na² wi¹li²txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pi³si²ti²a²ko³xa² a³li³xi²yah³nū²la² Pā³fi²li²a²ko³xa² ā³wih¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Ā³wih¹yah³nū²la² Per²je²thī³na² ā³yit1tū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹u³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² A²ta²li²a²thī³na² ā³nxai³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Hā²wxān³txa³nū² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² Si²ri³a³ko³xa² sxa³thī³na² ī³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na² ā³wi¹lhā³na³ta² a³li³ya³hī¹na³ta² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kkai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹li²si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³ye³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³ha²kkai³ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ta³lu²nhā²kkai³ ī³xi²nū²la² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ī³kaix1sa²kkxi³na²lu² ī³hen³txain¹ya³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹na³li¹. Kāin²khāi1nx2na³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² yxo²i²ain¹ju³ta² ī³ya¹u³hain¹na²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kkai³ a²nhā²a² yxo²ha³kkai³ yxo²i²ti³te³e³nain¹kkai²nān²tu³hx²ka¹nain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

28 Jā¹nxe³ha²kkai³ a²nū²ai²na² yxo²i²te²na² sxi²ha² ha³la³ka³lxa³lon³sxā³ kxān³su² a³la²nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³sxā³ yxo²xū³txi³ ī³wa²lū³xain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Kwa²xa³lxi¹li¹. Jau³jau¹xi²na² wain³ti³he¹nxā³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹jut3su² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² a²pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ta³ he³la³kxa² ī³wā³txi³sain³te³lhxā³ sā²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kkai³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² a²sa³wi³ha³lxi¹nu¹ta²na² nxe³sxā³ sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxe³jut3su² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² sa²si¹hā³ain¹ka³tu³ a³li³ain¹nū²la² Fe³ni²si²a²ko³xa²
ā³wa²to¹tha²kxai³ Sa³ma²ri²a²ko³xa² ā³wa²to¹tha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tāu³a² a²nū²a²
yxau²xai³tū³ka³txa² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² yxo²i²ain¹nū³na³li¹.
Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ kāin² ka³li³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxe³nū²la² a³li³xain¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³
yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a²hx²kan¹txa³ he³la³kxi³su² te²a²
ā³yā³nū²kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³yā³nū²kxain¹ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa²
yxo²i²ain¹ju³ta² ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ fa³ri³se²a² in³txi³nāu³xu¹ta²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²
yxo²i²ain¹te²an³tu³ ī³sa²yxau³sxa³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wain³ti³he¹nxa³wi¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹jau³su²
kwa³na³xai¹yah¹li³hē¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²ki³lha³kxai²na² a²ki³wā²la²
ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³txain¹yah³li³hē¹li¹. Ju¹ta²na² so¹lx¹ wain³na³li¹.
Fa³ri³se²a² in³txi³nāu³xu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Ai¹nha²kxai³ a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a²hx²kan¹ta² he³la³kxi³su² te²a²
ā³yā³nū²kxain¹sxa³ ī³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Kxān³su² ī³ye³lain¹nū²la² Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³su² ī³sa²yxau³sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta²tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā³tā³sah¹lx¹lx¹. Kxā³nhxī¹hai³tā²
Txa²wā³sū³na² ī³kaix1so¹sa³na²hē³li¹. ī³kaix1so¹sa³te³nah¹lx¹: “Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² a²yxau³tāu³a² sa²si¹hā³nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa²ha¹kxai³nān²tu³
Txa²wān³txa² ī³ya¹u³hai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxo²i²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā³sū³na²
nxe³sa³na²hē³li¹.

8 Nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²2kxai³lu² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī²jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³
wi¹lhin¹te²lo³txa²lain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²
ā³nxd²kwā¹hain¹na²hē³li¹. Txai²yā¹xain¹nū³na²hē³li¹.

9 Hai³txi³ ha³na³ka³lx¹ ī²sa²si¹nxa³hē³li¹. Tū¹kā³txai²na² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
sa²wa¹su¹kxain¹nū³na²hē³li¹, yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³lu¹.

10 Nxe³ain¹jut3su² ī²lh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³nx²e³yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³u¹ta²na²
Moi³se²ah³lu¹tu² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²yxo²we¹txain¹ta¹hxai²nx³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Ai¹nha²kxai³ jā¹in³nx³sxa³ hxi²kan¹ne³lx³wi¹. Nxe²nē³lx³ha²kxai³ tū¹kā³txai²na² Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txi³sxa³ha²kxai³ hxi²ka¹na¹nū³nx³lho³li¹.

11 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ki³sa²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹kxi²nē³tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² te²ya¹nxain¹nū³tu¹wi¹. Pe²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ain³txain¹tū³ka³txa² ka³nahx2sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²
Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³txai³lu² Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² wān³nxīn¹sxa³ o²la³txain¹ju³tu¹ta²nān¹ja³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
ī³hen³txi³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹nū²la² Ti³ta²kah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. Ain³kxi²sah¹xi³hē¹li¹. Txa²wā³tā³nāu³sah¹lx¹lx¹.

14 Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² a²wi¹lh¹na² yxo²i² ī³si³wxe³ju³ta² Si³māu²ah³la²
ī³ya¹u³nē³lain¹ten¹tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² ī³xs³
so¹ain¹na²hē³li¹.

15 Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na²

16 Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

“Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³wa³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹tāu³a² Ta³vi²yah³la² a²ne³tah²nāu³a²
ā³yā³nū²kain¹sxa³ ī³kāin²te²lo³ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

17 Nxe³na¹txai²nān²tu³a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹kxi³nū³su²
te³nain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxa³ ī³kaix1ta¹na¹te²a² yxo²i²sain¹tu¹wi¹.

18 Nxe³ja³xai²na² kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

Ū3wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

19 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² tū¹ka³txai²na² kwēn¹tai²na¹ yxo²i²ā³si³wxe³te²a² wān³txa² sa³txe¹jau³xa²
ī³ye³kxai¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.

20 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ nxe² ū³wha²li¹kain¹ki³te³nah¹lx¹: “Ju¹tai²na² so¹lx³ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.
Yain³txa² ko³nxe³te²a² a²yā³ka³txa² sa²nū¹txain¹kxa²nān²tu² nxe³tū³xa²
ī³yain³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a² ī³xa² in³txi³su² tā³nx² a²nū²a² ī³xa² sxe³xa³lx³su²
tā³nx² yxo²kwā¹nhā²sxa³ ū³whīn¹ta³lx³hē¹li¹. Ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa²
ī³ha²yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²ti³ho³nx²te²a² wā²nhī²yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹.”

21 Nxe³jut3su² sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²ba³to³ nxe³hīn¹su² kxai²nān²tū³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² i³ye³hxai²na²hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³nāu³xa² nxēn³tai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Ti³a²kah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² i³yau¹ū³hain¹jau³su²

22 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² a³pos⁴to³lo² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹txa² he³la³kxai²na² nxe³sxa³ yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la² Bar³na³be²ah³la² sxā³ Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² i³te³lhxa³ ain¹na³li¹. Ai¹nha²kxai³ in³txa² ha¹li¹ i²sxa³ so¹ki³kxa²nān²tū³ ā³si³tē³txain¹si¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹ki³kxa²nān²tū³ wi¹ll³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ Ju³ta²sah³la² ā³si³tē³kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³jhā¹la² Bar³sa³ba²sah³lo²su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Si²lah³la² ā³si³tē³kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³ya³te²a²wi¹lhin¹ya³ha²kxa³ a²hxi²kan¹ti³la²ha²kxa³ nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³ha²kxa³ha³teh³nxā³nxā² ū³wha²li¹lhū³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³li³wxi¹. A³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a²hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²a² nxe³te²a² txwā²tā³xi²nyhain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² yxa³ta³nxā² Si²ri³a³ko³xa² yxau³ta³nxā² Si³li²si²a²ko³xa² yxau³ta³nxā² nxe³yah³lxin¹te²i³nxi¹na² txa²wā¹wā³tā³sah¹lx¹li¹.

24 Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ txa²nū³ka³txa² wxā³sxa³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2tain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³xa² hxi²waun³txi³sxa³ i³yxah¹yah³lx¹ta¹hī¹nhē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ jau¹xai²na² hai³txi³sa²si¹hā³nx2ti³śi¹nxā³hē¹li¹.

25-27 Nxe³na¹ju³kxai¹lu² a²nū²a² i²sxa³ so¹si¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Sī¹na¹kxa²nān²tū³ Bar³na³be²ah³la² Pau²lah³la² ya³li³kha¹xi¹yah³lxin¹kxe³su² ā³si³tē³kxi²nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Ju³ta²sah³la² Si²lah³li²na² nxe³sxa³ sa²si¹hā³ain¹si¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹si¹na¹ha²kxai³ Bar³na³be²ah³la² Pau²lah³li²na² nxe³sxa³ ā³si³tē³kxi²nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te²a² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹li²na² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹li²na² wi¹lo²la³kxain¹ju³ta² kāin² i³hen³txi³nyhain¹na²hē³li¹. Su²lhā³te³lhxa³ nyhain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ ya³lo³txi²sxa³ Sū³ha² wān³txa² ha²ya³kxa³ i³hen³txi³nyhain¹toh³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ a³xai¹nha²nhai¹. A²nxe³tu³ka³txa² wxā³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³ wān³txai²li² ū³wha²li¹lū³nx2ta¹ja³xain²txi³ i³ye³nha¹jau³xain²txi³ i³yau¹u¹nx2tain¹tu¹wi¹. Ki³ha¹xi¹nx2ta¹ka²yan³txi³su² nxa²nhai¹.

28 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Yāu³ka³txi³su² te²na² wān³txa² txa²nū³ka³txi³su² te²na² wān³txa² nxe³sxa³ ā³nhau³ko³tā³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ jau¹xai²na² so¹lx¹sa²yxo²wet1si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² kwa³na³nx2ti³ſi¹na¹wi¹.

29 Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹ yain³txi³su² ko³nxe³te²a² a²yāu³ka³txa² sa²nū¹tain¹kxa²nān²tū³ i³yain³yah³lx¹txa² ū³si¹hē³li¹. A²ti³ha²yau³xa² i³na²yah³lx¹txa² ū³hē³li¹. A²ti³ho³nxa²te²a² wā²nhī³yah³lx¹txa² ū³hē³li¹. A²nū²a² ā³xa² in³txi³su² ta³nxā² yxo²kwain³sxa³ ū³whī³ta³kxi²nyhu³ah³lx¹tx³hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³xa²na² sa²yxo²we¹jhā³xi¹kxa²nān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2na²li¹. Na¹ja³su² tai²li² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Ta³lun²na¹wi¹. Ti³a²kah³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

30 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai²li² sa²si¹hā³kxe³su² a³li³ain¹nū²la² Ān³ti³o³ki²a²thī¹na² ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu³ yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² i³kaix1sxa³ ā³nxū¹tū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxai²li² ū³lhū¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Ai¹ha²kxa³ ū³txa² ū³nxā¹nxai²li² so¹kxi²sxa³ i²hxa³tain¹nū²la² ka³lih³kxi²la²nha² nxū²kwai³lx¹txa² ū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Ain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Ju³ta²sah³lo²nu¹tā² Si¹lah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txain¹ya³ha²kxa³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ i³yau¹ū³ain¹ya³ha²kxa³ i³nxū²kwai³lx¹txain¹ya³ha²kxa³ nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nxe³ha²kxa³ ye³jen¹nāu³txa³lu²:

— Wi¹lhīn¹sxa³ i³xi¹jhā³lxu¹li¹. Ain¹ja³su² ai¹nha²kxa³ Ju³ta²sah³la² nū³ka³txi³nu¹ta²kxa³ wi¹lhīn¹sxa³ i³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Yxān¹ta¹ Si²lah³lo²nu¹tā² so¹li³ a²yō³notisxa³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tā² nxū²la² kan²txi³ yxau³ya³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³sa²the³ki³thī¹tax3tai³tā² āh¹lx¹ai³si²xa²sa¹. Wi¹lhīn¹tin¹tā¹ ki³txai²li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Bar³na³be²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³ku¹lu²:

— Wi¹na³li¹. Ai³ya³sa³wi¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tu³ Jo³āu² Mar²ko³jah³la² ka²lat1sxa³ tē³ya³sē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³ku¹lu¹:

— Jau¹xai²na² Wi¹lx³wi¹. Pâ³fi²li²a²ko³xa² â³nxai³ki³sîl¹nai³tâ² jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² â³nê³lhxâ³ ih³xi²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹, ya³lo³txi²nx³ha²kxai³lu¹. Nx³ha²kxai³ tê³ki³ju³ta² wi¹lx³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

39 Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxo²xûn³txi³ i³ye³ly³ya³ha²kxai³ â³nhai²ta³lx³sxâ³ ai³ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Bar³na³be²ah³lc²nu¹ta²kxai³ Mar²ko³jah³lo²nu¹ta² â³sa²so¹sxâ³ na³vi²o²te³na² Syi²pri²ko³xa² â³nxai³ka³lo³su² â³wih¹sxâ³ â³nxai³ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

40-41 Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Si²lah³lo²nu¹tâ² â³sa²so¹ha²kxai³ Si²ri³a³ko³xa² Si³li¹si²a²ko³xa² nxe³ko³nâu³a² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ a²hâ³ka³na² Ju³te² ta¹ka³lxan²tu³ yxo²i²ha²kxai³ a²wi³na² yxau²xai³tû³ka³txi³nu¹ta²na² wân³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wi¹li²nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Wi¹lhlin¹sxâ³ â³nxai³jah³hê¹li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Nxe³ain¹ya³ha²kxai³ â³nxai³ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

16

Ti³mo²jah³la² â³nû²kxi²sxâ³ ai³yah³lx³jau³su²
1 Nxe²ha¹te¹ Ter²be²thi³na² â³nxai³ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Nxe³nû²la² a³li³nû²la² Lis²tra²thi³na² â³nxai³ya³ka³tu³ Ti³mo²jah³la² i³ha¹txi²ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²na² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² yxo²ha²kxai³ a²hâ³ka³na² Ju³te² ta¹ka³lxan²tu³ yxo²i²ha²kxai³ a²wi³na² Kre²kah³lo²su² te²an³tu³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

2 A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Lis²tra² nû³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ I³ko²ni²a² nû³ka³txa² yxo²ha²kxai¹ yxo²i²tû³ka³txan²tu³ Ti³mo²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wi¹lhlin¹ye¹nx³ha¹te¹ e³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

3 Nxe²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² a²e¹nâñ¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
— Ti³mo²jah³la² â³sa²so¹na¹tu¹xâ¹. Nxe³yân¹ta¹ Ti³mo²jah³la² wî³nai¹tâ² Kre²ka³tu³ nû³ka³txi³si²na²hê³na¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² a²nû³ka³txi³sxâ³xâ¹. Nxe²nx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Ju³te²a² nû³ka³txa² i³ha¹txi²kxai²nâñ¹tu³ kû³we²ki²la² wi¹lx³xâ¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ sa²xy²ha³ka³xi³hîh³. Nxe³ja³su² nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² â³sa²so¹nû²la² a²ki³wâ¹la² û³sa³si³tû³ko¹ka¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

4 Nxe³thi³nû³ka³li² ai³lha²thet³tâ³a² ha³teh³nx³nxai²li² Je³ru³sa³lê²thi³na² tê³sxâ³ wxâ³txâ³nxai²li² i³yau¹û³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Wân³txai²li² sa²yxo²we¹nyhain¹si¹jau³su² i³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Nxe³ta¹nxâ³nxu²ta²kxai³la² a²kxâ³nxai³lâ² a³pos²to³lo² nû³ka³txa² Je³ru³sa³lê²thi³na² a²hxi²kan¹txi³nâu³xa² sxâ³ û³wha²li¹hâ³ain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

5 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² yxo²i²ain¹tû³ka³txi³nâu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ â³nxû²kwa³lx³nx³ha¹tu¹hê¹la². ã³nxû²kwa³lx³nx³ha¹tu¹hê¹la².

Pau²lah³lo²na² hxi²sxâ³nho³jut³su² i³ye³lx³ju³ta²
6 Nxe³nû²la² Fri²ji²a²ko³xa² Ka³la²si²a²ko³xa² sxâ³ â³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Å³nxai³ain¹ti³kxai³lu²:

— A²si³a³ko³xa² û³wi¹ha¹tû¹xâ¹. Ain¹ta¹ Txa²wâ¹sû³na² Yâ³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² ai³si¹hai¹nx³ja³tu³ i³yau¹û³hain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

7 Hâ²wxâ³txa³ Mi²si²a²ko³xa² yqu³son³nû²la²:
— Pi³ti²ni²a²ko³xa² ai³na¹tu¹xâ¹. Ain¹ta¹lx³ Je³su²jah³la² Yâ³ka³txa² ai³si¹hai¹nx³jau³su² i³yau¹û³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hê¹la².

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Mi²si²a²ko³xa² wain³txi³ ã³wa²to²ka² ai³nû²la² Tro³a²te²thi³na² kan³xa³ â³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

9 Nxe³tâ³ka³ba² ka³nx³hi²ta¹hxai²hê¹la². Ka³nx³hi²nû²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² hxi²sxâ³nho³jut³su² i³ta¹hxai²hê¹la². I²ka³tu³ta¹ in³txa² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² nû³txa² ã³wxâ³ye²ta¹hxai²hê¹la². ã³wxâ³ye²nu²la² win¹ta²te²lx³ i³ye³lx³te²nah¹lx¹:

— Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² û³wxâ³se¹li¹. ã³non²ta³kxi²sa²si¹nhê³li¹. Nxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hê¹la².

10 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² yen³kxâ³ wxâ²hau³ko³tû²la² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² wa³su³txi³ â³nxai³ya³sain¹ha²hê³la². Txa²li² Lu²kah³lo²na²xi²na² û³wha²li¹jhâ¹lo²sa¹wa². Å³si³tê³kxai¹na¹hê³la². Nxe³sxâ³ Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² i³tu³ka³txa² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² wi¹ja³xa² i³hen³txi³te³lxhâ³ ai³ya³sain¹na²hê³la², Txa²wâ¹sû³na² sa²si¹ha³sain¹si¹nha²kxai³la².

11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ na³vi²o²te³na² â³wih¹ya³sain¹nû²la² Tro³a²te²thi³na² a³li³ya³sain¹nû²la² i³ye³na² kâin³je³na² hâ²u¹sxâ³ ai²ya³sain¹na²hê³la². Nxe³nû²la² Sa³mo³tra²si²a²ko³xa² kwa² u²te³na¹nha¹ka³tu³ a³lan²tâ³a² Ne³a²po³lis²thi³na² â³nxai³sxâ³ a³li³kxi²ya³sain¹na²hê³la².
12 Te²yâ¹nxû²tâ³a² i³ye³na²kxai³lu² ã³sxâ³ Fi³li³pos²thi³na² a²yu³kxâ² â³nxai³ya³sain¹na²hê³la². A²nxe³thi³na² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² i³hn³su² ha²kxai³ sxi²yhe³na²

kāin²thīn³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ta² yxau³thīn³su² hxai²na²hē³la². A²nxe³thī³na² ye³ha¹li¹ yxau²a³lan²ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

13 Nxe³ya³sai¹nha²kxai³ sa²ba³to³nxe³ti³xa²thī¹nai²na²a³li³ya³sain¹ka³tū³:
— Ka³wā³lxa² yxo²ka³tēh³nāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
i³ye³kxi²e³lhxā³ ā³wxā³sxā³ ā³nū²kxai¹nhxai²na²hē³na¹. Jā¹nxain¹tū¹xā¹. Nha¹jau³su²
a³sxī²ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Ya³sai¹nha²kxai³ ā³wxe³nha¹nū²la² txu¹ti³nāu³xa²
i³yau¹ti³ain¹sī¹na¹hē³la².

14 Nxe³tāu³a² Li²ta³ka³lxa² Ti³a³ti²ra²thī³nān¹ta¹ka³lxa² wxā³nūn³nū²hē³la². A²nxe³sxā³
ta¹ka³lxa²na²sa²kxai³lu² wā²la²ka³lo³a² wi³win³ka³lo³a² aū³ka³lo³an²tū³ o²la³kxi²hxai²na²hē³la².
A²nxe³sxā³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa²
wi¹lai³kxi²na²hē³la². Nxe³tāu³a² wān³txa²na² wi¹la³a²kxi²si¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²
i³hxi²ka¹tā²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²ān³si¹wxe³na²hē³la².

15 Nxā²ha¹te¹ta¹ka³lxa²na²sxi²ha²yxau²kxi³tu²ka³txa² whā²na¹ya³yo²āi²ai¹nha²kxai³ī³yau³xa²
ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la²i³ye³kxi²sain¹sī¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hī¹na² yxo²ū²ū³na¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ txa²xi²ha² yxaut³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³sain¹to³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ ā³whi¹sxā³ yxau³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

Sxi²ha²kan²thī³na²ū³ti¹kxain¹ya³jau³su²

16 Ka³nxa³ha²ta³nūn³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²e³na² aj³lxi²ya³sain¹tāu³a²
wāi³lxa² i³ha¹tx¹si¹na¹hē³la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa²
a²nxū²kwai³wi¹ha²kxai³ wān³txa²ye³jen¹na²wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² i³yau¹ū³hxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³kxai³
a²wa³khē³yah³la² kāin²ū³yo³hyai¹nhxai²na²hē³la².

17 A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa²i³hit¹sain¹sī¹nxā³ī³kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— In³txi³nāu³xai²l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²sa³wi²ha³lxi²la¹wi¹.
Wān³txa² Wi¹jau³xa² wain³txi³ e³ain¹na³l¹. Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
ā³na¹l¹kxi²nhā²sān³sxā³ nē³wa³na²ju³lū² i³yau¹ū³hai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³na²hē³la².

18 Nxe³jau³xai²na² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ e³al³an²ni²hō³lō²nā³hē³la². Aj¹la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²
hi²sen³kxai³lu² hxi²ye¹ta³lxi³ha²kxai³ ā³yo²o³tū¹nū²la² a²yāu³ka³txa² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²sa³wit³sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ nxū²kwai³li³si¹hin¹jau³su²
Je³su²jah³la² kwa³na³nxān²na³l¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ a²yāu³ka³txa² wa³su³txi³
nxū²kwai³li³na²hē³la².

19 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²wa³khē³yah³la² a²yo³ha² so¹hxai²na¹kai³ jāx¹si¹sa²nxā³khīh³.
Nxe³jau³su² kāin²hit³txain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ka³tu³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² Si²lah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³sxā³
nū³ku³nxā³sa²so¹ain¹ya³sxā³ sxi²je³na² nxū²kwai³ye³lan¹je³na² a²hxi²kan¹ta³ nū³ka³txa²
hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³we¹tain¹ki³sxā³nhai¹. Nxe³jau³su² sxi²jen³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wā³txi³nyhai¹na³l¹.

20-21 Ai¹nhā²kxai³ Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹ta³ sa²nū²na¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Jah¹la²nāu³xai²l² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² na³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹ki³hāu¹xai²li² Ro³ma²no²
nū³ka³txi³su² ki³ta³l¹. Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³ Ju³te²a² wān³txa² sa²yo²wet¹si¹hāin¹jau³su²
i³hen³txi³nyhai¹na³l¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹ki³nāu¹xai²li² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³su² ki³sa²kxai³
hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³we¹tain¹ki³sxā³nhai¹. Nxe³jau³su² sxi²jen³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wā³txi³nyhai¹na³l¹.

22 Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ tū¹ka³txa² kwa² ten³sa²tā³si²ain¹lū³ka³txa² te²ya¹nxe³jau³su²
e³ksxain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² a²hxi²kan¹ja³lō²nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²
Si²lah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³te²a² wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²sa¹kxain¹sān²nū²la² hi³sa³ka³txa²
i³wait¹si¹hāin¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹na²hē³la².

23 Kāin²ū³wā¹txain¹ū²la² kan²txi³ ū³lī¹kxain¹na²hē³la². Ye³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ ka³nxā³hi²sxā³
tū¹ksi²si¹hāin¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹na²hē³la².

24 Nxe³nū²la² tū¹kxi²thī³na² hau³ko³jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³su² sa²so¹yain¹nū²la²
nxū²kwa¹ye³lan¹thī³na² ū³lī¹kxa² wxe³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ka³tu³ hi³sa³ka³txa²
tē³sxā³ sa²yu³ki¹la³kxain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yu³ke²nxa² yxau³ain¹na²hē³la².

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxā³ta² wi³ta³lon³tāu³a² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² Si²lah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² hai³ni² nxe³ain¹na²hē³la².
Nxe³nxā³ha²te¹ ū³ti³kxain¹ya³lū³na²tā³na² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxain¹na²hē³la².

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wa³su³txi³ kxīl³nu³xa² kāin² ū³ka³ta³ta³sa²kxai³ sxi²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ha³nxeh³lxa³ti³
tū¹ksi²ya³thī³nu¹ta²na² tā³na² kāin² ū³ka³ta³ta³sa²kxai³ sxi²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kl¹la³kxain¹ya³lī³na²

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²ha² hau³ko³jah¹lō²nu¹ta²ka³txa² tū¹lxi²nū²la² sxi²ha² a²yo²than³xe³su²
sa²yo²than³xe³su² ū³nū²la² i³ye³kxi²na²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tū¹ka³txa²li² ū³ti¹kxi¹na¹lū³ka³txa² aun³ta³li³si³lxa²hi². Nxe³jau³su² hi³ki²a³la² tē³sxā³
wā²nxū¹hā³su²lā³na²hē³la². Nxe³na² hi³ki²a³la² tē³sxā³

28 Ain¹ta¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ yxo²kāin²txi³ ī³kaix1te³nah¹lxi¹.
 – Wā²nxū¹hu²su¹lhā³nha²txa³hē¹le¹. A²xyo²ha³kxa¹yxau³sī¹na¹we¹. Nxe³ain¹na²hē³la².
 29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²ha² t̄¹kxi²thī³na² hau³ko³jah³lo²nu¹ta² sa²kxai³lu² ya³wit³ta³ ī³ka³txa²
 sxi²hē¹nāu³a² wxa²ko²ko²ta³ni²ye²sī¹jau³su² sa²sī¹ha³sān²nū²la² ī³wih¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²
 ī² Si²lah³lo²nu¹tā² ī² nxe² ten³na²hē³la². Ten³na¹nū²la² kāin¹ka³ta³tat³sa²ha²kxai³
 Pau²lah³la² a²yen³nāu³a² ī³ka³tih³wxe³na²hē³la².
 30 Nxe³nū²la² sa²sī¹xi²yhair¹na²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 – Txa²hx²kan¹jah¹lā³. Nxe³jah³wxi¹. ī¹hnx³ju³ta² txa² ī³na³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³nha¹ju³ta³
 o²la³kxi²te¹lā¹ji¹wi¹ Nxe³na²hē³la².
 31 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²nyha¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 – Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ka³txa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²in¹kxai²nān²tu³
 wxa² ī³na³ai²na³ sa²hau³ko³txa²tu¹wi¹. Wxa²sxi²ha² yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 te³ya¹nxai¹nū²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².
 32 Nxe³ha²kxai³ tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxain¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
 ī³hen³txain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² yxo²i²ain¹na²hē³la².
 33 Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²na² t̄¹kxi²thī³nu¹ta²na² hau³ko³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
 waih¹nyhain¹ju³ta² wxa²hi³lxj³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ain¹sān²ka³tu³ hā²wxā³txa³ sxi²ha²
 yxau³kxain¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ya³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹na²hē³la².
 34 Nxain¹nū²la² a²sxi²nhā³a² tē³sxā³ ī³win¹nū²la² yain³txa² ū³hū¹ain¹na²hē³la².
 A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ ka³lih³khaix1na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ai¹na²hē³la².
 35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²la²ni²tā³a² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²hx²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu²
 po³li²sa² nū³ka³txi²te²kxa³ kwa³na³ain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 – In³txai²lā²sa²ta²la³kxa²tā³txain¹ya³hē¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².
 36 Nxe³ha²kxai³ tū¹kxi²thī³nu¹ta²na² hau³ko³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 – Pau²lah³lā³. A²hx²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² ha³lo²la² sa²than²kxi² sa²tā³nx2ti³si¹sain¹jau³su²
 kwa³na³sain¹na²lī¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³lih³kxi²la²nha²xsā³ a³li³ja¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹na²hē³la².
 37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 – A²wi¹lhī¹na² Ro³ma²no² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sī¹nxa³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ro³ma²no²
 nū³ka³txi³sa²sī¹na¹kxan²ti³ sxi²je³na³ai²ta¹ tē³sxā³ ī³wait1sain¹sī¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.
 Nxe³sain¹sī¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sain¹sī¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sain¹sī¹ka³tu³
 ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹sī¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³: “Hī¹na² hā³a² a³li³ja¹hē¹li¹” Sain¹jau³su²
 sa²yxo²we¹tain¹sī¹nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²hx²kan¹ja¹hū² wxa³ka³tu³: “A³li³ja¹hē¹li¹.
 Sa²sī¹kxai²nān²tu³ a³li³nha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².
 38 Nxe³ai¹na²kxai³ po³li²sa² nū³ka³txi³nu¹ta²kxai³lu² jau¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ro³ma²no²
 hxi²kan¹ja¹lo²nu¹ta²na² ī³hen³txi³nyhain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹:
 – Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Ain¹ja¹su² Ro³ma²no² hxi²kan¹ja¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
 ain³kxain¹ka³tu³ yuh³lxiain¹na²hē³la².
 39 Nxe³nū²la² ū³ti¹kxi²thī³na² ī³wi¹hain¹nū²la² ū³āin²ta³kxi²nyhain¹ka³tu³
 sa²tā³nyhain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:
 – Txa²sxi²je³na² wa³su³txi³ a³li³xi²ja¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ain¹na²hē³la².
 40 Nxe³ain¹ya³nxa²ha¹te¹ a³li³xi²yah³nū²la² Li²ta³ka³ixa² sxi²ha² ī³nxai³xsā³
 ī³wi¹yah³na²hē³la². Ā³wi¹yah³na²la² wān³txa² wi¹ta³xa² ū³nxū²kwai³lxū¹txain¹ja¹xa²
 Je³su²jh³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ū³hen³txi³nyhain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la²
 a³li³xi²xsā³ ī³waix3txi²yah³na²hē³la², Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Si²lah³lo²na¹ta² nxe³ya³xsā²
 ī³waix3txi²yah³na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ txai²li² Lu²kah³lo²na¹ta²li² Fi³li³pos²thī³na² yo³na²
 yxau³na¹hē³la².

17

Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³na² ai³ain¹jau³su²
 1 A³li³xi²yah³nū²la² Ā³fi²po³li²thī³na² ī³ya¹tā³wih¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ya¹tā³wih¹yah³nū²la²
 a³li³xi²xsā³ A³po³li²ni³a²thī³na² ī³ya¹tā³wih¹ya³tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ya¹tā³wih¹yah³nū²la²
 a³li³xi²xsā³ Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³na² ī³ya¹tā³wih¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³thī¹nāu³ai²na² Ju³te²a²
 nū³ka²txa² ī³nū²ki²thī³na² yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 2 Nxe³thī³na² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³whi¹hxai²kxai³ jā¹nxe³tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²ba³to³ nxe³xsā³ ī³whi¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wxi²kan¹txi³
 ī³ya¹ti³nyhain¹ta³hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya¹ti³nyhain¹ta³hxai²hē¹la²:
 3 ī³ya¹ti³nyhain¹ta³hxai²hē¹la².
 – Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²nān¹jau³xa² e³te³nah¹lxi¹:
 “Yan¹ye³jen¹nāu³ai²na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³lo³ta¹jhā¹la² a³ka³nxa² wxā³tu¹wi¹.
 Wxā³ksai²nān²tu³ kāin² khāuh³lxā³txi³nha²xsā³ ya³lu²kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ka³te²nū³su²
 ī³sa²yxau³xi²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²nān¹jau³xa²

$nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1li^1$. $Nxe^3jah^1lain^2txi^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $I^3yau^1ui^1nx2ta1jah^1lain^2txi^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3ha^2$
 $Hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^lo^3jah^1lo^2lx^1na^3li^1$. $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$.

⁴ $Nxe^2e^{3ta^3}lun^2yain^1nx^2ha^1te^1$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^2li^3jah^1lo^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ so^1lx^3 $yxo^2z^2ain^1ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3$ Kre^2ka^2 $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $ka^3lx^4tx^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $yxo^2z^2ain^1n\bar{u}^3ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^4tai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxa^3lu^1$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1syhain^1ja^3x^2a$ hi^1na^2 so^1lx^3 $ain^3kxi^2nyhai^1nha^2kxa^3$ $Je^3su^1jah^3la^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $yxo^2z^2ain^1ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3n\bar{u}^3sx^3$ $txu^1ti^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $a^2hx^2kan^1ta^3ka^3lxu^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $yxo^2z^2ain^1n\bar{u}^3ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $A^2nxe^3ta^3nx^2$ $k\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3nu^1ta^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $Pau^2lah^3la^2$ $Si^2lah^3la^2$ nxe^3sx^3 $\bar{a}n^3sa^2si^3te^3kxi^2yah^3lx^3ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

⁵ *Nxe³yāñuñ³ta¹lx¹* *te³nxa³tū³ka³tx¹s²tu³ka³tx²*
Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² *wāñ³tx²* *te³hai¹nxa³jau³su²*
I³kaix¹ki³nū²kxi²nyhu¹sa³ *I³ki³han³sx²a³* *Pau²lah³la²*
Nxain¹ka³tu³I³xan³txin²tain¹ka³tu³ *Pau²lah³la²* *S²ih³la²*
I³xyo²ha³ka¹ *A³ten³tain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la²* *Yxāñ¹ta¹I³ha¹txain⁴ta¹hxai²nxa³he¹la²*
J³sāu²ah³la² *sxi²ha²* *ñu¹txi³* *sxilh²xyo²a²* *U³khot3sx²a³*
A³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la² *Nxe³ain¹to³ta¹*
Pau²lah³lo²la³ *S²1lah³lo²la³* *I²ain¹tu³ta¹hxai²nxa³he¹la²*.

⁶ Nx³a¹nxa³ha²kxa¹ Ja³sāu²ah³la² sa²so² in³txi³nāu³xa² i²li³tū³ka³txa² yxo²tū³ka³txa² sa²so² ain¹xsā³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹ta² o²la³ kxain¹thi³na² tē³sxā³ a³nxai³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx-ain¹ka³tu³ yxo²kāin²i³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tū¹ka³txai²li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ju¹ta² yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹nīn²tai¹. Jā¹nxain¹te³lhxā³ txa²wā¹sxi²je³ha² wxā³ain¹nīn²tai¹.

⁷ Jā¹nxain¹sxā³ Ja³sāu²ah³la² sxi²ha² hā³la³ka³lxā¹lon³kxain¹nīn²tai¹. Nxain¹ka³tu³ txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² Ro³ma²no²ko³xan¹ta² a²wa³li³kha³lah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³yain¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² txa²wā¹si³yxau³kax3su² ti³hi¹jai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³yain¹nīn²tai¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ A²nxe³jau³kxa¹lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kā³t³ka³txain²txi² ain³kxa¹ni² a²hx¹kan¹te²nāu³xain²ti² ain³kxa¹ni² ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² yuh³lxi² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²nha² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁹ Ain¹jau³su² Ja³sāu²ah³la² nū³ka³txi³nu¹ta²kxai³ ū³yho³hi²txă³nxa² ū³yho³hi²sl¹hain¹jau³su² yxo²xūn³tx¹ ū³yar¹nă³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ ū³yho³hain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ hă²wxă³txa³ă³na¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Be³re²a²thl³na²ai³ain¹jau³su²

¹⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Si²lah³lo²nu¹tā² nx³sxa³ kwa³na³ain¹ya³sxa³ Be³re²a²th³na² sa²si¹hā³ain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Be³re²a²th³na² ā³ya²tā³wih¹ya³ka³tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²th³na² ā³wih¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹² Jā¹nxain¹jau³su² tū¹kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³lxai¹txi³ yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ Kre²ka² hxi²kan¹ta¹ka³lx¹nāu³xa² yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ Kre²ka² in³txi³jah³lo²nāu³xa² yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³ Ain¹ta¹hal¹xa¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa² ha³tan³sai¹ain¹sxā³ i³hi¹ta¹lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³hi¹ta¹lain¹ka³tu³ta¹ wān³txa² ki³han³jau³xa² i³hen³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹jau³xan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Be³re²a²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa² jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nyhain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Pau²lah³la² nū³ka³txai¹ll² i³xan³ta³kxain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Nxa²ha¹te⁻¹ yxo²i²t²ka³txu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lu¹tai²na² sxi²yhe³na² a²i³lx² A³te²nas²th¹na² t²e³sxa³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Si²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² so¹lx³ Ti³mo²jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² so¹lx³ on³sxa³ yxau³ya³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ te³sxā³ ai³ain¹tū³kā³txa²
i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

³su¹txi³ ã³ne³hit1sa³si¹hain¹yah

A³t²e²n²s²th³na²ai³ain¹jau³su²

¹⁷ *Nxe³nū²la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nū²kxi²th³na² a³wih¹ka³tu³ Ju³te²an¹tū³ka³txa² wxi²kan¹txi³ i³yau¹u³ha²kxi³ Ju³te²an¹tū³ka³txi³sxa³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ Sū³ha² wān³txa²*

$\text{sa}^2\text{y}\text{xo}^2\text{we}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{kxai}^2\text{n}\bar{\text{n}}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{wx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Pau}^2\text{la}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{l}}^3\text{la}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Sxi}^2\text{je}^3\text{na}^2 \text{e}^3\text{lho}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{ko}^3\text{n}\bar{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{ta}^2 \text{h}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{xa}^1 \text{wx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^3\text{hain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

¹⁸ Je³su²jah³la² ka³te¹n³su² i³sa²y¹xu³xi²jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³pi³ku³le²o² nū³ka³txa² ā³wxā² e³sto³i²ko² nū³ka³txa² ā³wxā² nx³yain¹sxā³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²hoh³lx¹s² k³t³l¹. Yxān¹t¹ jah¹la² ih¹nxe³jau³t³ i³ye³kxi²nē³te³ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ain¹jau³s² nxai¹nha²kxa³ a³nū³k³txa²na² i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³xa²i²k³sxa³jah¹la² wān³txa² i³ye³kxi²te³na³li¹.” Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19-21 A³te²nas²th³nān¹tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² kwa²ha³la³ka³lx³lon³tū³ka³txu¹tai²na²
 nxain¹sxā³ a³lan²ta² hā¹nxē³ti³xa¹ wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² ain³kxi²nyhain¹te³lhxā³
 e³kxi²nyhain¹tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxē³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²
 ā³sa²so¹ā³nū²la² A³re³o²pa³ko²th³na³ tē³sxā³ ā³wih¹sxā³ f¹ye³kgxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³. Wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² e³nhi¹lx¹. Nxē³jau³xai²li² ã³ne³wxe³sa²sī¹nxa³nha²wi¹. Nxē³ha²kxai³ wain³txi² ï³yau¹ú¹sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nxa²ha¹te¹ thi¹nai²na² nxū²kwa³iye³la³nāu³a² a²nū²nāu³xa² nxū²kwa³iye³la³nāu³a² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²f³sa²yxau³sxa³f³ye³yain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Nx^3jah^3lx^3wx^1$. $A^3te^2na^3st^3h^3na^2$ yxaaut3t $u^3ka^3tx^3sah^1lx^1lx^1$. Txa $^2w^3s^3na^2n^3a^2$
 $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\tilde{I}^3ka^3tx\tilde{a}^3nx^2nx^3s^3x^3a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\tilde{I}^3sa^2n^3e^1kxah^3lx^1lx^1$.

²³ Ja¹nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² sxi²je³na² ā³ye³xai³lx¹ha¹tāu³a² txah³lx³kxa² txa²wā¹sū³ha² sa²ki¹xo³yah³lxin¹ka³txa² ka³ka³lx⁴txi³ ī²a¹hē³l¹. T²a⁴tāu³a² txah³lx³kxa¹i¹ ī²ū³ha²li¹nhā²ju³ta²: “Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ī²ki¹3sx³khā³lo²su¹.” Nxe³jau³xa² ī²a¹hē³l¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² i¹yah³3xan³khā³lo¹sa²ki¹3xo³yah³lx¹hi¹. Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ wi¹lhin¹ki³lo³yah³lx¹lxi¹. A²nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ wain³txi³ ī²yau¹u¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁴ Nx̄ēkātātūtā Txā²wā̄sū̄nā² hī²sen³kxai³lū² hā³lōa² ā²yxō²hā³kxā¹ wē¹tha²kxai³ yen³kxā¹ yxō²hā³kxā¹ wē¹tha²kxai³ tāhxai²hē̄l̄i¹. Nxējah¹la² Txā²wā̄sū̄nā² A²si³yxau³tā̄āi²lāwi¹. Oh³xan¹kō³xā² ā²wa³kxēn³su² hā²kxā³ yuh³xan¹kō³xā² ā²wa³kxēn³su² hā²kxā³ nxē³tā1kxai²hē̄l̄i¹. Lin⁹ñan¹ta¹ sxi¹ha² ā²nū²a² t xo³nain¹thīn³su² kxā²hā³ta³nxāñti³ yxau³kxi¹nē³tu³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē̄l̄i¹.

²⁵ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹tai¹ni² a²nū²a² yen³kxa² yxo²kwa³nxa¹2 nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³non²ta³kxain¹ki³sxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ka³ten³su² ki³ju³ta² ū³hū¹nē³lai¹nha²kxai³ ū³yaxik¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹nē³lai¹nha²kxai³ yen³kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹nē³lha²kxai³ nxēn³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

²⁶ J¹nx³x³kx¹l³a¹ a²w¹h¹l¹n¹t¹kx¹l² a²n²u²a² k³a³n³k³nat³s³x³ wet¹s¹n²k³tu³ h²w²x³nx³ a²n²u²n²a³x² yxo²h²kx¹ txon¹s³x³ yxau²x¹s³k³ta¹hx¹h²l¹l¹. A²nx³x³t¹u³te²kx¹ya³l³h² Txa²w²u¹s³ha² hi²sen³kx¹l² a²w¹h¹l¹nu¹t¹a²kx¹l² a²la² ha³lo²a² wet¹s³x³ ü³hü²x³n³e³t¹hx¹h²h¹l¹. Nxe³ha²kx¹ a²n²u²a² yxo²h³kx¹ yân³t¹a² yü³n³lxa³h¹l¹na¹ ha³lo²a² sa²hau³ko³ta¹hx¹h²h¹l¹.

²⁷ A³te³nxi²si¹k¹jau³nū³su² we¹ta¹hxai²he¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ā³te³nxi²k¹3kxai²nān²tu³i³ha¹txi²h¹k¹3k¹tā³li¹. Hai¹txi³u²lx¹3 he¹xa³nhai¹.

28 Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² hi¹sen³kxai³lu² ka³te³na²ti³hi¹te³na³li¹. Nxe³nhe³nha²kxai³ wi¹lhxa³lxk¹ki³ta³li¹. Txa²wā̄nū¹nu²ai²na² wi¹lhe¹ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³jau³xa² ya¹nxe³sxa³ wxa²nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² e³lain¹te³na¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe² e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² a²ne³ta²nhā̄nu³su²ki³ta³li¹.” Nxe³nx2ta¹te³na¹ti²tu³wi¹.

²⁹ ja'nxē'te'su' a'ne'tah'nau'su' ³⁰k̥l̥-sa'kxai³ Txa'wā'su'³na'2 ka'ten³su'2 nūn'na³l̥. Hai'txi³ txah³lxa³k̥i³sxa³wi¹. Nxe³ha²k̥ai³ a'²nū'a² hi²sen³su² txah³lxa³k̥a² tē³sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa'wā'su'³na'2 we¹ki³ah¹lo²sxa³wi¹, Txa'wā'su'³na'2 ka'ten³su'2 ha²k̥ai³lu¹.

³⁰ Nxe^ju^ttaⁱnān^te^kxa^ylu^h a^kxaⁿhxⁱlai^ta⁺ Txa^wa^suⁿā wan^txa^z a^ñne³wx^e3^klx^ñan³ta²w¹. Nxe^ju^ttaⁱnān^t Txa^wa^suⁿā kxⁱl² ne³w²na³kxi²nē³lin^tta¹. Yx^ñan⁴ta¹ h¹f²na²ta²kxⁱl² kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³a¹ ñ³na¹l³kxi²nha²si¹nē³jau³su² kwa³na³nē³na¹l¹.

³¹ *Nxe³sx³* *Txa²wā¹sū³na²* *a²t^{en}jau³su²* *i³yau¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹*. *Nxe³e³nah¹lxix¹*. *“Yan¹nāu²a¹* *a²nū²a²* *a²xyo²ha³kxa¹* *txa²yen³nāu³a¹* *wxa²ki³nū²kxa¹na⁴tu¹wi¹*. *Ai¹na¹kxa²nān²tu³* *Je³su²jah³la²* *i²sxā³* *so¹ai¹na¹jah¹lo²su²* *na³li¹*. *A²nxe³jh¹lo²kxa¹3lu²* *wān³txa²* *ya²lā³yu¹x³a²* *so¹lx³* *e³jah¹la¹2lu¹wi¹*. *Kxa³nxa²* *jah¹lain²txi³* *ya³lu²hē³li¹*. *Yxān¹ta¹* *ka³ten³su²* *i³sa²yu¹x³i²si¹hā¹jau³su²* *nxe³na¹hē³li¹*. *Nxe³jh¹lain²txi³* *i²sxā³* *sa²so¹al¹na¹hē³li¹*. *I²sxā³* *sa²so¹al¹na¹jah¹la²kxa¹3lu²* *Je³su²jah³lo²su²* *Jah¹lu¹ta²kxa¹3* *nxe³te²* *hi²sen³kxa¹3lu²* *a²nū²a²* *a²xyo²ha³kxa¹* *wxa²ki³nū²kxa¹na⁴tu¹tū³ka³txain²txi³* *Wā²nxa³kxa²* *so¹ha²kxa³* *ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa²* *ha³na³ka³lx³i³* *wā²nxa³kxa²* *so¹ha²kxa³* *nxe³tain¹tu¹wi¹*. *Ha³lo²a²* *i³yl¹2lu¹na¹jen³nāu³wa³kxa²* *nxe³tain¹tu¹wi¹*. *Nxe³jut3su²* *ha²kxa³* *a²nū²a²nāu³xain²txi³* *ko³nxe³ti³* *kāi³sxā³* *yxa²xai³lain¹ju³ta²* *i³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³* *ā³na¹la³kxi²nha²si¹nhē³lha²kxa³*

Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²yah³lx¹³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹te²lo³jah³lx¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³te²nas²thi³nān¹tu³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹tāu³ kāin²ka³lx¹lāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³xai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Hā²wxān³txa³ jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² āh¹ain³kxi²nx²sah²lxun¹sīn¹nhai¹. Nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Nx³nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a³li³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 A³li³kxain¹nū²la² a²nū²a² yxo²i² a³si³wxe³ai¹nhā²kxai³ ā³si³tē³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³sxā³ Ti³o³ni²sah³la² ā³si³tē³kxi²ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jah¹la² A³re³o²pa³ko²thi³nān¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nx³sxā³ Ta³ma²ri³sa³ka³lx² a³si³tē³kxi²ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ka³lx¹txi³ yxo²i²sxā³ ā³si³tē³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18

Ko³rīn²to²thi³na² ai³ain¹jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² A³te²nas²thi³na² a³li³ā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³ā¹nū²la² Ko³rīn²to²thi³na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Ā³wih¹ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ī³hat1txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³jah¹la² A³kwi¹lah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ain¹ta¹ Pōn²to²ko³xa² txon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxā³nhxīn¹kxai³lu² Klau²jah³lai²li² Ro³ma²no²ko³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ro²ma²thi³na² a³li³hxan³jah¹lx¹hi²li¹. Nx³ai¹nha²kxai³ a³li³hx³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²sa³. Nx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² A³kwi¹lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ a²txu¹ha² Pri³si²la³ka³lx¹nu¹ta²na² tē³sxā³ I³tal²ya²ko³xa² a³li³ā¹ya³sxā³ Ko³rīn²to²thi³na² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nx³ya³tāu³a² po¹na² wā²la² o²la³kxi²sxā³ po¹na² wā²la² sxi²ha² we¹ja³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² sxi²ha² wā²li³na² yxo²kwain³te²a² so¹kxain¹ya³nxa²ha¹te¹ ū³yo³hain¹ya³txā³nxa² A³kwi¹lah³la² hxi²ka² so¹kxain¹ya³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ wa³kon³jut3su² ha²kxai³ ī³ha¹txi²nyha¹ka³tu³ yxau³kxi²nyha¹nū²la² wa³kon³hx²nū³nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Yxau³ya³ka³tu³ sa²ba²to³ nxe³ti³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxain¹thi³na² ā³wi¹ya³nhū²la² ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ju³te²an¹te²su² ta³hxā³ Kre²kan¹te²su² ta³nxā² nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²si¹hain¹jau³su² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxe³ti³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Si²lah³lo²nu¹tā² Ti³mo²jah³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³ya³sxā³ Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² a³li³sxā³ wxā³yah³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³la² sxi²ha² wā²la² wa³kon³ju³ta² ā³na¹nū²la² a³lan²ta² whā²na¹ Ju²te²a² nū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txain¹tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lāin¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lo²lx¹si³jau³su² ī³hen³txain¹tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txu¹tai²na² jau³jau¹xai²na² sa²yxo²ā³ha²kxai³ ko³te³ā³si³wxā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹xi³wxi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ten³yah²lx¹xi¹. Nx³yah²lx¹nha³kxai³ wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³yah³lx¹ju³ta² wā²nx²yhū¹lx¹hx¹in¹te²tu³wi¹. Nx³ut3su² twa²wā²la³ka³lo³a² ī³ū³kxi²ye¹hx¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nx³na¹ha²kxai³ txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sa¹lhx¹ju³ta² e²lx¹hx²xi³ti²tu³wi¹. Nx³ha²kxai³ h¹nān²tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³te²tu³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu².

7 Nxe³ka³tu³ ā³ain¹nū²la² sxi²ha² nēn³nxā³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nān¹thi³na² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³na² Ti²si³o³ Jus²jhā³la² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ha²kxai³ yxo²i²nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thi³na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxii²thi³na² a²wa³kan¹thi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thi³na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² Kris³po²ah³lo²su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³ju³xa² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ī²ha²kxai³ a²wē³ha³lx¹yu³ta² yxo²ī²kxi¹ a²wē³ha³lx¹yu³ta² ī³ye² kxi¹txi³ yxo²ī² ū³si³wxē³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ai¹na²kxai³lu¹ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxā³ti³nān³ka³ a²Txa²wā¹sū³na² h¹2²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hx¹2²sxā³nho³tex³jut3sū³nx² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³txa² ī³hen³txi¹nū¹ju³ta² kon³to³txa³hē¹li¹. Yuh³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Hā¹lāi¹nxet3sxā³ ī³hen³txi³sa²te³tain¹to³hē¹li¹. Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³ū³si³tē³kxi¹nxa² ū³ha¹tu¹wi¹.

10 A²nū²a² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ī³su²nxai¹nxa² ū³li¹. Thī³na¹li² a²nū²a² yxo²ī²sain¹te²nū³ka³lx¹txi³ yū³ye¹nx²tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wān³txi³su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwē³kxa² ko³ha¹li¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³ yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hā²wxā³txa³ Kre²sa²ko³xan¹ta² wa³kxēn³yah³la² ā³wē³no³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la³, Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² a²si³yxau³ka³txa² hxi²ka²sa³. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ka²li³o³jah¹la² wxa²sa²ha³la³ti²lho¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³a² Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ī³yxai¹sxā³ ī³xan³txi³sxā³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tū³te² nū³ka³txa² ā³ki³nū²kxi²nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ā³sa²so¹nū²la² Ka²li³o³jah¹la² sxi²ha² tē³txā³ ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³sxā³ ki³han³yain¹ja³xa² ī³ye³xxain¹te³nah¹li¹.

— Nxe³si¹lx¹. Pau²lah³la²na² wxa²wān³txa² sa²xyo²ā³sa²ta³nxa² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta³nxa² nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³ sa²xyo²we¹txa²lx¹hī³na¹wi¹.

14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ī³wa²lū³xi²te²lxhā³ nxain¹ta¹Ka²li³o³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²so¹lx¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²te²nh¹lx¹:

— Txa²wān³txa² sa²xyo²ā³sa²ta³nxa² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta³nxa² nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³

— Nxe³ju³ta²li² nū²hī³jah¹lx¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Yxān¹ta¹ ha¹txi³ nxe³nxā³ wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²wān³txa² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a² ī³lih¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ wān³txa² ī³kwa²na³yah³lxin¹ja³xa² so¹lx¹ ī³ye³yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li² nū²hī³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Ain³kxi¹nx²ta¹ju³ta²ten³sa²nxā³nhai¹.

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha²aun³ta²a³li³xi²si¹hain¹ja³su² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³yxai¹nū²la² Sos³te³ne²sa³hah¹la² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³sa²so¹nū²la² Ka²li³o³jah¹la² a²ye³na² nū³kxūn³txi³ ī³wai¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹la² Sos³te³ne²sa³hah¹la² nū²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² a²wā³kxēn³yah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ Ka²li³o³jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² jut³su² ī³kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ we¹txain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

Ār³ti³o³ki²a²thī³na² wa³lain¹ja³su²

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ yxau³a³lan²to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ Ko³rīn²to²thī³nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ā³si¹lx¹na³ a³li³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pri³si¹la³ka³lx¹nu¹tu²A³kwi¹lah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³sxā³ ā³si¹te³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Sē³kre²a²thī³na² ā³wih¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta³lun²nū²la² ain³kxi²tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²ha²nxā³hē¹la².

19-20 Nxe³nū²la² na³vi²o²tē³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ka³tu² E²fē³so³thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹na² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih¹ka³tu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta³lun²nū²la² ain³kxi²tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxi²ha²nxā³hē¹la².

— Pau²lah³lā³. Ti¹ai²na² kan²txi³ yxaut³si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²an¹ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Hī¹na² hxi²kan¹sa²nxā³nhai¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī³sa³kxai²nān²tu² ā³wa³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Pri³si¹la³ka³lx¹nu¹ta²na² A³kwi¹lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² sxā³ ī³ā³sān²nū²la² Pau²lah³la² so¹lx¹i³a³li³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 A³li³xi²nū²la² Se²sa²re²a²thī³na² ī³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ ī³ā³ksā³ a³li³xi²nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ī³ā³nxai²nxā³ ī³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³wih¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ain¹tū³ka³txa² ī³fxā³ wi¹li³ka³lih¹nxhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³fxā³ wi¹li³ka³lih¹nxhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ a³la²ni²nxā³ta² a²li³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³xi²nū²la² Ka³la²si²a²ko³xa² Fri²ji²a²ko³xa² nxe³tāu³a² ai³lha²thet³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ yxo²ain¹tū³ka³txi³na² ī³nxū²kwa¹lxū¹nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

A³po²lah³la² ī³yau¹ū³ya³nxā²ha¹ta¹

24-25 Nxa²ha¹ta¹ ā³si³yon³nāu³a² E²fē³so³thī³nu¹ta²nān²tu³ Pri³si²la³ka³lx¹nu¹ta²na² A²kwi¹lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³sxā³ yxau³ya³ta² a²po²lah³la² ī³hat¹txi³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jh¹la² A³le³syān³tri²a²thī³na² txon¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxi³ Ju³te²a² a²nū²ka³txi³su² ha²kxi³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³whā²li¹ja³nu¹ta²na² wxi²kan¹txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jo³āu² Ba³ti³ja³la² ī³hen³txai¹ja³xa² so¹lx¹i³ ī³hen³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Jo³āu² Ba³ti³ja³la² ī³yau³xa² ī³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ ī³ne³wxe³ha²nxā³ Je³su²ja³la² wān³txa² wain³txi³ ī³yau¹ū³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxe³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ī³nhai¹txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha¹te¹ ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la² Pri³si²la³ka³lx¹nu¹ta² A³kwi¹lah³lo²nu¹ta² nxe³sxā³ ī³ha¹txi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³ha¹txi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27-28 ī³yau¹ū³ya³nxā²ha¹ta¹ A³po²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ a³li³sxā³:

— Kre²sa²ko³x²a² a³l³s²x³ a³n³x³a¹t¹x¹a¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ E²fe³so³th³na² Txa²w¹s¹u³na² w³n³tx² yxo²i²s²x³ yxau²x¹a¹lain¹t¹q³ka³tx² ha³teh³nx³nx² u³wha²li¹lxh³ Kre²sa²ko³x¹an¹ta² yxo²i²te²n²u³q³tx² sa²si¹h³a¹ain¹ta¹hxai²h¹la². Sa²si¹h³a¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex³jah³lx¹wxi¹. A³po²lah³lai²li² wi¹lhin¹na³li¹. S³na² wān³txa² yxo²²jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Kre²sa²ko³xa² ā³wih¹tāu³a² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³s²u²jah³lai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² ū³wha²li¹jau³xa¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Wain³jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Wxa²wā³txai²li² hai³txi³ wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ yxo²t²tu³ka³txa² iñ²nxu²kwl³txai¹txain²hxai²he¹la². Nxe³t³kba³txa² a²wi¹lhī¹ni³tā² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²² a³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19

Pau²lah³lai²na²E²fe³so³th³na² yxau³jau³su²
¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ko³rīn²to²thī³na² Kre³sā²ko³xan¹thī³nai²li² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
*Nxe³ain¹ti³kxa³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu⁴ta⁴kxa³ A²si³a³ko³xa² ā³nxai³lha²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ā³nxai³lha²the³tū²la² E²fe³so³thī³na² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wih¹nū²la² in³txi³nā³xai²li²
yx²to²te³nū³ka³txa² ī³ha²txi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tu³ka³txa² kū³we²ki²la².
ka³xa¹ye²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka²txa² 12 ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{wx}^1$. $\text{Yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nh}^1\text{n}^1\text{tu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{in}^2\text{na}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$. $\text{Y}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{nx}^3\text{u}^2\text{k}^2\text{w}^1\text{ai}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{wh}^1\text{l}^1\text{i}^1$? $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{tu}^1\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{w}^1\text{an}^3\text{tx}^3\text{kx}^1\text{ai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
 $\text{- Ko}^3\text{s}^1\text{in}^1\text{nx}^3\text{nh}^1\text{ai}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$. $\text{Y}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2$. $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{sin}^1\text{te}^2\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{a}^2$.
 3 $\text{Nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$. $\text{nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kx}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3$. $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2$. $\text{u}^3\text{h}^1\text{u}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nh}^1\text{n}^1\text{tu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{ih}^1\text{ln}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{a}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jut}3\text{su}^2$. $\text{lhai}^1\text{l}^1\text{i}^1$? $\text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{l}^2\text{no}^1\text{tu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kx}^1\text{ai}^3$. $\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$:
 $\text{- Jo}^3\text{au}^2$. $\text{Ba}^3\text{t}^2\text{ah}^1\text{lai}^1\text{ta}^2$. $\text{w}^1\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2$. $\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^1\text{sa}^2\text{s}^3\text{in}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{a}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jut}3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{s}^3\text{in}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{a}^2$.

⁴ Nx^a2^{ha}te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ i³wa²l³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 — Jau¹xai²na² wain³na³li¹. A²n²u²a² a²k³nx^eju³ta² i³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sān²sxā³
 ā³na¹la³kxi²nha²ha²kxai³ i³yau³xa² ū³n¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹na²hē¹li¹. Nx^e3^ai¹nhā²kxai³;
 "Txa²si³yo³na² wxā³jah¹la²nu² so¹lx³ Je³su²jah³la²na² so¹lx³ yxo²rah³lx³hē¹li¹". Nx^e3^aju³su²
 Nx^e3^aju³xi²na² Jo³āu² Ba³ti²jh³ai¹ta² i³hen³tx¹nx²tain⁴ta⁴hē¹li¹. Nx^e3^aju³su²
 Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nx^e3^a1hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{J}^5\text{h}^3\text{e}^n\text{n}^3\text{x}^{\text{a}1}\text{n}^1\text{x}^2\text{h}^1\text{t}^1\text{e}^1\text{J}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^1\text{j}^2\text{h}^2\text{w}^3\text{a}^1\text{x}^2\text{y}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^1\text{h}^2\text{x}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$. $\text{N}^1\text{x}^3\text{e}^3\text{u}^3\text{j}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^3$:
 $\text{J}^3\text{e}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{j}^2\text{h}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{a}^1\text{x}^2\text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{o}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^1\text{h}^1\text{a}^1$. $\text{A}^1\text{i}^1\text{j}^1\text{a}^3\text{u}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{h}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^3$ $\text{J}^3\text{y}^3\text{a}^1\text{u}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}^1\text{h}^2\text{u}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{k}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^1\text{h}^2\text{x}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$.

6-7 Hā²wx³tx³ Pau¹lab³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² wx²ne³wxai³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² yau³ā¹xi³jau³xa² i³ye³kxai¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² i³hen³txai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁸ Kxāñ²su² j³la³kxa¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²ta³t¹xi³sā³ Tu³a²e²a² nu³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²th¹hi³na² ā³wih¹to³nhū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wxi²kan¹txi³ wain³txi³ i³yu¹ū³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Txa²wā̄l̄sū̄nā̄² A²hxⁱ2kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā̄s³lo³jah¹lo²su² Je³su²jah³lai²la¹wi¹.
 Txa²wā̄l̄sū̄nā̄²ai²na² sa²hau³ko³te³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su²ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁹Hā²wxān³txa³ yxo²²xa³te²a² sa²kai³lu³i³ye³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Jau³su²na² Je³su¹jah³la²na² wān³txa² ā³si³te³kxi²ju³ta² wain³ti³hex1nx³wi¹.
 We¹jh³lx¹tx³ta³hē¹li¹. Ai¹nha²kkxa³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kkxa³lu² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa³te³sx³ a³li³ain¹hx¹hx²hē¹la². Ti³ra²no³jh³la² sxi²ha² ha³tēh³nxā³nx² i³hen³txi³thī³nān²tu³ ā³wih¹sxā³ i³hen³txain¹ta¹hx¹hē¹la².

¹⁰ Kw̄e³kxa² ko⁹ha¹li¹ kw̄e³kon³täu³a² a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txi³sxa³ a³ti³hex¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³A²si³a³nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³ntxa² ain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Se^2vah^3lai^2na^2a^2ki^3lh^3lx^2n\ddot{a}u^3xa^2o^2la^3kxain^1jau^3su^2$
 11 Nxe^3ain^1t\ddot{a}u^3a^2 Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2su^2 Jah^1lo^2kxai^3lu^2 Pau^2lah^3lo^2su^2 te^2kxai^3 k\ddot{a}in^2
 i^3hx^2ka^1tai^1nha^2kxai^3k\ddot{a}in^2 w\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{u}^1ti^3hi^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}1la^2.

¹² Nx³j³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Pau²lah³lai²na² wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²so¹ka³t₃ a²nū²a² t̄³ton³te²a² ū³t̄¹kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ we²txain¹tu³ta¹hxai¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² a³nxū²kwai³wih¹te²a² jā¹nxe³ kāi³sxā³ wā²lain²txi³ tē³sxā³ ū³t̄¹kxi²kxai²nān²tu² nxū²kwai³li³ta¹hxai¹hē¹la².

13-14 Nx^e³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²n²a²n³u³xa² \tilde{a} ³sa²n³te²n³u³xa² nxe³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹

— Ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³li³si¹jau³su² Pau²lah³la² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² kwa³na³ain¹na²na¹. Pau²lah³la² yāu³nxe² kāi³si¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² i³ye³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² Ju³te²a² sxi²jen³nāu³a² ai³lha²thet3sxā³ o²la³kxi²sain³nyah¹lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Se²vhah³la² tah²nāu³xa² ju¹ta²nū¹jā¹nxe² o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²nāu³xa² a²wi³na²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² sxī²ha² wā³nxīn¹te² si³yxa³jah¹lo²su² kxan²ti³ nxe²na³na¹ nxe²nxā³ka³tū³ a²ki³lha²nāu³xa² nxe² o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txi³nu¹ta¹li² kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxe²i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxū²kwai³li³si¹ha¹nhīn¹jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² kwa³na³nxā²sin¹ha³li¹. Nxe³jah¹lai²li² Pau²lah³la² i³hen³txi³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li² kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³su²jah³la² i³a¹ha²kxai³ Pau²lah³la² o²la³kxi²ju³ta² ain³kxi²na¹ha¹ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²na² ī¹jhā¹lo²ta²yah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹

16 Ain¹sxā³ in³txa²li² kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwai³yxau³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² nū³kxūn³txi³ a³nhe¹ka¹na²kxai³ a²wā²la³ka³lo³a² sa²ten²ta³kxi²lā³ai¹nha²kxai³ kāin² ī³yīxitō³lxai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ hxi²ye¹ta³lxin¹ta¹nha²kxai³ au³thī1hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² E²fe³so³thī³nān¹ta² nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxai¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxai¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa²ten²ta³kxi²lā³ai¹nha²kxai³ on²ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ye²lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la²li² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxa³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lx³wxi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxain¹ka³tū³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ kq³nxe³ju³ta² ī³na¹la³kxi²nha²si¹hain¹jau³su² i³hen³txain¹sān²sxā³ yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ka³tū³ tū¹ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² ha³te³nxā³nxā² ko³nxe³jau³xa² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³txa³nxā² yū³kxai²nān²tū³ wxa²sa²ta³sxā³ ū³thū²lx²sa³hē¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³txā³nxā² a³xi²khai¹txā³sa²ye²lxan²ti³ 50.000 nxe² a³lx²kxan²ti³ hāi¹sxā³ ū³thū²lx²sa³hē¹txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³jet³su² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² wā³nxī¹nx² wxi²kan¹yai¹ni² nxe³jau³xa² a²ha²te¹lxhā³ u²lon³ta³kxi²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

E²fe³so³thī³nān¹ū³ka³txa² he¹kxi²nyah¹jau³su²

21 Nxe³nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tā² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: — Hī¹na² ai³na¹tu¹wi¹. Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² ai³si²na¹ka³tū³ hā²wxā³txa³ Kre³sa²ko³xa² ai³nū³na¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxā¹ka³tū³ Je³ru³sa³le²thī³na² ī³wi¹ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nūn³to³ha¹ka³tū³ Ro²ma²thī³na² ī³ya²sa³we¹ti¹ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ti³mo²jah³lo²nu¹tā² E³ras²to³ja³lo²nu¹tā² nxe³sxā³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² ī³nxai³si¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tū³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² kxai³lu² A²si³a³ko³xa¹ta¹na² yo³na² yxa³tu³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Yo³na² yxa³ti³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² ī³si³tē³kxain¹te² nū³ka³txa² E²fe³so³thī³nān¹te²a² ye³khāu³lx²ti³nyah¹jau³ta² ī³si³wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Txa²wā¹śū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³tū³ka³txa² hxi²ka²na².

24 Ā³si³wxe³te³nah¹lx¹ a²nū²a² E²fe³so³thī³nān¹jhā¹la² Te³me²tri³o³jah¹lo²su¹ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² pra²ta²ki³a² ya³te³ya²ten³ki³a² o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³ Ti³a²na³ka³lx² sū³na² sa²ki³lx³ta¹ka³lx² txah³lx²kxa² we¹tain¹ta¹ka³lx²a²sxi²ha² wē³ha³lx² jū¹lx¹thī³na² wet¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx²li² ha¹txi³ka³ten³sa³ha²kxai³txah³lx²kxa² we¹tain¹ta¹ka³lx² su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² a²sxi²ha² wē³ha³lx² E³mi²tri³o³jah¹la² hxi²ka² ū³yo³ha² so¹kxain¹ka³na²nān²tū³ a²yo³ha² Te³mi²tri³o³jah¹la² hxi²ka² ū³yo³ha² kāin² yen³kxi³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ju³tan¹ta²kxa³ya³lhu² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i² a²si³wxe³ha³lx² a²nxe³hi¹na¹ Ti²ha²na³ka³lx² txah³lx²kxa² we¹tain¹ta¹ka³lx²a² yxo²kwai¹nain¹ta¹hxai²na²hē¹la².

25 Jā¹nxain¹ju³ka³tū² Te³me²tri³o³jah¹lu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² pra³ta²ki³a² ya³te³ya²ten³ki³a² o²la³kxain¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³jah¹lx²sa²lx¹. Pra³ta²ki³a² tē³sxā³ Ti³a²na³ka³lx² txah³lx²kxa² we¹tain¹ta¹ka³lx² a²sxi²ha² wē³ha³lx² jū¹lx¹thī³na² we¹ki³sa²kxai³ ū³txi²tu³wi¹.

26 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ja¹lai¹li²Pau²lah³li¹na² wān³txa² ko³te³kxi²ne³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹: “Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lx³ka² a²nū²a² hxi²ka² we¹ta¹kxai³hx³ ū³nxī¹nx³wi¹. Hai³txi³ka³te³nxā² nāx³wi¹.” Nxe³jau³su² A²si³a³ko³xa²na² yxa³tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa² ī³hen³txai¹na²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i² ī³si³wxe³xain¹na³li¹.

27 Ai¹nhā²kxai³ txa²wā¹wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ī³te³nhā¹nxā³kxa²yan³txi³su² nxa¹nhai¹. Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ Ti³a²na³ka³lx² ī³te³nai¹nxā³kxa²yan³txi³su² nxe³na¹nhai¹. Ta¹ka³lx²

kāin²khaix¹kxan²ti³ ne³wā²na³ain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² nxa¹nhai¹. A²s_ia³ nū³ka³txi³su²
 te²a² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ta¹ka³lxa² sa²nēn¹kxain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹na²
 ne³wā²na³ain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² nxa¹nhai¹. Na¹jau³su² tai²li² e³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Te³me²tri³o³jah¹la²
 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ wān³txa² e³yain¹jau³xa² ain³kxain¹nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³xan³txi³sxā³ yxo²kāin²txi³ī³ye³txkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- \text{Ti}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{E}^2\text{fe}^3\text{so}^3\text{th}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{in}^2\text{khaix1s}\tilde{\text{I}}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

29 Nxa¹nha²kxa³ sx¹je³nai²na² whāi²na¹ nxe² i³kaix1tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ Kai²ah³lai²na² A³ris³tar²ko³jh¹lai²na² nxe³sxā³ hxi²kuñ³txi³ hxi²ki³ain¹yah³nū²la² ā³nū¹nain¹thī³na² ā³sa²so¹ain¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jh¹lo²nāu³xa² Ma³se³to²nān¹jah¹lo²nāu³su² ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ya³jh¹lo²nāu³xa² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² kxān³su² ā³si³tē³kxi²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹:

— Ä³wih¹nūn³na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³tah¹lx³na¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³kā³txa²
ä³na¹ain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

³¹Nxe³kxa²yu³su² ha³lo²a² hxi²kan¹te²a² kxān³su² ya³li³ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³te³nah¹lxi¹

— Pau²lah³lāi³. Nū¹nain¹thī³nai²na² ā³wih¹txa³hē¹li

Su²lhā³nxain¹nha³tai¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³² Nxe³ye²nyhai¹nha²kxai³ ā³k¹n²kxi²t²ū³k³txa² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² ī²kaix1t¹x² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² ī²kaix1t¹x² nxe³yah³lx¹ha²kxai³ ī²khu³khu³nxe² ī²kaixijah³lx¹ha²kxai³hx²kan¹t¹xi³ain³k³nyhai¹ta¹hxai²nxu³he¹la².

³³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² sa²kxai³lu² A³le³syān²trah³a² sa²so¹sxā³ tē³sxā³ a²nū²a² yen³nāu³a² ū³wxe²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa³ka³tu³ ka³nahx2nxe³si¹hain¹ja³su² wxa²sa²ta³y¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹ka³tu³ j³ye³kxi² ān³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³su² ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² wān³txa² e³kxi²ta¹hxai¹hē¹la².
Nxe³ju³ta¹l² l² ī²ain¹tāu³a² īh¹lx³sxa³ yxo²kāin²txi³ ī³kaix1ta¹lxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ti³a²na³ka³lxai²na² E²fe³so³thi³nān¹ta¹ka³lxai²na² kāin²khaix1nx2na³li¹. Ny-
hain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wa³su³txi³kaix1tā³ti³he¹nxēn³tain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².
35 A²nxē³thi³nu¹ta²na² a²hxj²kan¹iah¹lai² a²ven³nu¹sa² ī³sa²vxau³nlū¹la²

wah³naxin¹nū²la² ã³ka³nahx²yxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹

— $Nxe^3jah^3lx^3wx^1$. $E^2fe^3so^3thi^3na^2$ kāin²khaix1nx2na³le¹. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3tx^2wā^3nū^3ka^3tx^2ai^3na^2$
 $-2kxai^3lu^2$ $Ti^3a^2na^3ka^3lx^2$ sxi²ha² sa²hau³ko³tx² txah³lx³kxa² wā³nx¹ki³ai²na² oh³xa²

36 Nye³ia¹u³vai²l¹j² a²n²u²a² vvo²h³l¹v²a¹ a³l¹l³v¹i²k¹3jau³vai²l¹w¹ Nye³h²l¹v²a¹

35 Nxe jau xai ii a nu a yxo na kxa a la kxi ki jau xai la we . Nxe na kxai
hái¹nxa¹jah¹lx¹3s²nöh³le¹. Ä³to³toh³lx¹käi³ah³lx¹3tx¹hë¹le¹.

$^{37}\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{in}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{li}^2\text{te}^3\text{sx}^3\text{wx}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{O}^2\text{a}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^2\text{we}^1$.
 $\text{A}^2\text{w}^3\text{nx}^3\text{thi}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ yen}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3\text{ kai}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ Ti}^3\text{a}^2\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{ kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{e}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ nxe}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{we}^1$.

38 Nxe³a¹nha²kxai³ Te³me²tri³o¹jah¹la² a²s³w¹ha³lx² nxe³s³x² wān¹txa² i³kwai²kxi¹ja³xa² yū³ain¹kxai²nān¹ty³ ha³lo²ko³xai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² ā³nū²kxai¹nhī¹na¹ i³hen³txi¹nyhai³txai²lē¹.

³⁹ Yxān^{1ta¹} wān^{3txa²} qān^{3txi³}khaix^{1nxē³}jau^{3xa²} yū^{3kxai²nān^{2tū³}y³ yxau^{2xai²tū³kā^{3txa²}y³ i³kaix^{1sxā³}sa^{2nū²}kxi²nyhain^{1ka³}tū³i³hau^{3ko³}nyhain^{1tu¹}we¹.}}

⁴⁰ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ h̄i¹na² kwa²hāi¹nxe² a³kl¹nū²kxah¹lxi¹lx¹*. Wā²nxūh¹lx¹ki³tā³le¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ro³ma²no² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹la² jau³jau¹xa²na² ain³kxi²nē³lain¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³ye³kxi²nē³lain¹te³nah¹lxi¹: “Wxa²nū³ka³txa² he¹kxi²sa²te³lxhā³ a³ki³nū²kah¹lxi¹xi¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ wā²nxūh¹lxah³lxi¹lx¹” Nxe³nē³lain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wān³txa² wain³au³la² i³wa²ū³xai¹nh¹ki³sxa³we¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ khāuhx3ne³lai¹nha³ta²we¹.

${}^{41} \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ aun}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad {}^1\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{hain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^3 \quad {}^1\tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}{}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ aun}^3\text{txa}^2$

20

$$R_{\alpha\mu}{}^2|_{ab} h^3|_{ci} l^2|_{ij} l^2 M g^3 s_\alpha{}^3 t_\alpha{}^2 n_\alpha{}^2 k_\alpha{}^3 y_\alpha{}^2 K r e^2 s_\alpha{}^2 k_\alpha{}^3 y_\alpha{}^2 \alpha i^3 j_{\alpha u}{}^3 c_u{}^2$$

¹ Aun^{3ta²} ²i³yain¹sxā³ ²ã³n̄hau²no¹jain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai¹lu²
 Je³s²su¹jah³la¹nu²wān³txa² yxo²i²te¹nu³ka³txa² i³kaix¹so¹sxā³ ã³n̄u²kxi²nu¹lu²
 wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³nxū²kwai³lxū¹nain¹jau³ka²txa² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nx³nū²lu²
 ã³waij³txi²ta¹hxai²he¹la². ã³waij³txi²nū²lu² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² ã³nxai³|ha²the³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

² Ai³lha²thet3tāu³a² a²nū²a² yxo²i²te²a² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³nx²kwāl³lx¹nain¹jau³xa² i³hen³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxo²i² kāi²no³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² a³li³sxā³ Kre²sa²ko³xa² ā³nxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³ Nxe²xai³ti³kxa¹lu² i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²t³ti¹sxa³ ta³ko¹xu¹tai²na² yxau³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Si²ri³a³ko³xa² a³nxai³te³lhxa³ nxe³ta¹lhxa¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tū³ tu³ka³txa² su²lhā³te³lhxa³ ain¹jau³su² ain³kxi²nhā²nū²la² a³wa²li²sxa³:

— Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² wa³li²te³la¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

4-5 Ai¹nha²kxai³ a²ne³hē³ta² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² wā³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tro³a²te²thī³na² wah³nxe³sain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa²sa¹, So²pa³trah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ A³ris³tar²kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Se³kūn²jah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Kai²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³

i³mo²jah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Ti²ki³kah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ Tro³fi²mah³lo²su² ha²kxai³

nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³tū³ka³txu¹ta²kxai³la¹ So²pā³trah³la¹na²su² Pi²rah³la² tah²su² ha²kxai³ Be²re²ta²thī³nān¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxa³³ A³ris³tar²kah³la² Se²kūn³jah³la² nxe³sxa³ Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³nān¹jah¹lo²nāu³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Kai²al³hi²na²su² Be²te²thī³nān¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Ti²ki³kah³la² Tro³fi²mab³la² nxe³sxa³ A²si³a³ko³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txai²li² wah³nxe³sain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txai²li² Lu²kah³la²na¹xai²na² Fl¹i³pos²thī³na² yxau³na¹he³la².

⁶ Nx²ha¹te¹ yain³txa² wa³lo¹lo¹nxa³t³u³xa² yai³nain¹ju³ta² yain³ta³lun³ya³sain¹n²la² h²wx³nx³txa³ Fi³li³pos³th³ha² a³li³xa³sain¹na²h³la². Nx³sx³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²sx³ Tr³a²te⁴th³na² a³wi¹ha³sain¹na²h³la². A³wi¹ha³sain¹n²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²sx³ yxau³a³sain¹na²h³la².

Tro³a²te²th¹na²ai³ya³sain¹jau³su²

7-8 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ sa²ba³to³ nxe³hi¹na² i³tut3sa²kxai³ ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yain³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sa¹nhā²kxai³ sxi²ha² oh³xan¹thi³na² ka³la³sxā³ ā³wih¹ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ ka³nxah³hi²ha²kxai³ lā³pi³āu²tē³na² ka³lx¹tēn³ni³nāu³xa² ū³thū²kxi²sa²kū²ta³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu².

— $Ka^3nxa^3ha^2ta^2na^2$ $a^3l^3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{a}^3waix3txi^2k^3tu^1wi^1$. $Sain^1s^1nha^2kxai^3w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3hen^3txi^2\tilde{a}^3n^3si^3wx^3sain^1\tilde{s}^1n^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

⁹ $I^3\text{hen}^3\text{jah}^3\text{xij}^3\text{sain}^3\text{kai}^3\text{tu}^3$ $I^3\text{ye}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{xai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $wēn^3\text{sa}^2$ $\text{Eu}^1\text{ti}^2\text{kah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{sx}^2\text{hi}^2\text{ka}^2\text{hū}^3\text{tnx}^3\text{i}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{u}^3\text{nh}^2\text{ta}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{kxān}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{hni}^2\text{hx}^2\text{tha}^3\text{o}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xij}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2$. $I^3\text{au}^3\text{xij}^2\text{fā}^3$ $\tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{ntxi}^3$ $\text{yxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^3\text{nha}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^2\text{lu}^1\text{tā}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wx}^3\text{sa}^3\text{hon}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{tū}^1\text{xū}^3$ $\text{ain}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$:

— $\tilde{A}^3ya^2lu^1t\tilde{a}^3li^1$. Nyhain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁰ Nyhain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lh³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² a³ka³nxi²sxa³ a³ti³xain¹na²he³la². A³ti³xain¹nu²la² a³ka³ti³lhu³ta³kxa²wxe³sxa³ wxa²ha³la³wau¹kxi²na²he³la². Nxe³sxa³i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $A^{in}x{jah^3lx^3tx^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1}$. $A^2wi^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}h^1$ $nx\tilde{u}^2kwai^3yxaun^3tai^1$. $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$\text{Nxe}^3n\underline{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{sxi}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^2\text{n}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$ $\text{Ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^2\text{n}^2\underline{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2 \text{t}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{s}\bar{\text{x}}^3$
 $\text{w}\bar{\text{a}}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{l}^2\text{x}^2\text{n}^2\text{l}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{y}^3\text{s}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3n\underline{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^2 \text{ah}^1\bar{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^3\text{s}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{i}^2\text{te}^3\text{n}^1 \text{i}^3\bar{\text{y}}^1\text{l}^2\text{n}^2\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{l}x^1 \text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{a}^3\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{x}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{wai}^3\text{x}^3\text{j}^3\text{a}^3\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$

$$^{12}\tilde{A}^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3waix3ja^3sa^2s\tilde{h}^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2 \quad w\tilde{e}^3sa^2 \quad Eu^3ti^2kah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2 \quad sa^2so^1ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3 \\ i^3xain^1na^2h^3la^2. \quad Ka^3ten^3su^2te^3sx\tilde{a}^3i^3x^2ha^2kxai^3wi^1lxo^3kxain^1na^2h^3la^2.$$

Mi³le²to²thi³na² ai³jau³su²

¹³ Nx²ha⁻¹te⁻¹ A³sos²th³na² ã³nx³s¹na¹h³la². Nxe³jut3su² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ ã³s¹xã³ ã³waix3sa²s¹nx³ta³lx¹ nxe²i³ve³kxi²sa²s¹na¹h³la². ï³ve³kxi²sa²s¹te¹nah¹lx¹:

$-A^3sos^2th^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3nxai^3jah^3lx^3h^3l^1$. $Tau^3a^2 \tilde{i}^3ha^1tx^2x^1nx^2ta^1w^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 na^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3wi^1sx^3 \tilde{a}^3nxai^1jah^3lx^3h^3l^1$. $Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n^3t^2u^3 txai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 ha^3lo^2a^2 \tilde{t}ih^3n^3na^2t^3 \tilde{a}^3nxai^3na^1tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3sa^2s^1na^1h^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 na^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2 \tilde{a}^3wi^1sx^3 \tilde{a}^3nxai^3s^1na^1h^3la^2$.

$$^{14} \text{Nxe}^3\text{nha}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \text{A}^3\text{sos}^2\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txi}^2\text{x}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2. \\ \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txi}^2\text{x}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sa}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{nu}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{ti}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{nha}^1\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{na}^3\text{vi}^2\text{o}^2\text{te}^3\text{ha}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{nha}^1\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{A}^3\text{sos}^2\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2 \\ \text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{x}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{nha}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2. \quad \text{A}^3\text{li}^3\text{x}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{nha}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \text{Mi}^3\text{ti}^3\text{le}^2\text{na}^2\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^2\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{nha}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^2.$$

¹⁵ $\bar{A}^3ya^2s^3wi^1s^2nha^1ka^3tu^3h^2wx^{\bar{a}}n^3tx^3a^3li^3xi^2nha^1h^{\bar{e}}3la^2$. $A^3lan^2n^2n^3t^{\bar{a}}u^3a^2Ki^2os^2ko^3xa^2yau^3son^3sx^{\bar{a}}^3ka^3nx^{\bar{a}}^3h^2nha^1h^{\bar{e}}3la^2$. $Nha^1ka^3tu^3ka^3nx^{\bar{a}}^3ha^2ta^2n^2n^3t^{\bar{a}}u^3a^2Sa^2mos^2ko^3xa^2\bar{a}^3ya^2s^3wih^1nha^1h^{\bar{e}}3la^2$. $Nxe^3nha^1n^2la^2a^3li^3xi^2nha^1n^2la^2a^3lan^2n^3t^{\bar{a}}u^3a^2Mi^3le^2to^2th^{\bar{e}}3na^2yau^3son^3sx^{\bar{a}}^3\bar{a}^3ya^2s^3wih^1kx^{\bar{a}}^3xai^3nha^1h^{\bar{e}}3la^2$.

¹⁶ Kxā³nxa²kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wa³su³txi³ ā³nxai³na¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Pēn³te³kos²ta²
nx³ti³xa² ah²xi²nx³ta³lx¹ ā³wi¹ha¹tū¹xā¹. Nx¹nhai¹. Nx³na¹ju³ta² A²si³a³ko³xa²
ā³nhxi²kat1sai¹nx³kxa²yān³txi³su² nx¹nhai¹. Nx¹ha²kxai³ E²fe³so³thī³na² wain³txi³
ā³wa²to¹ja³sah¹lx¹hē³li¹. Nx³sa²si¹na²hē³la².

Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa²i³hen³txi³jau³su²

17 Nxe³jut3su² E²fe³so³thī³na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹te² nū³ka³txai³tā²
a²hx¹kan¹ta² wxā³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³kaix¹so¹na²hē³la².

18 Nxe³sxā³ Mi³le²to²thī³na² wxā³sxā³ ā³wi¹hain¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²lx¹. ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Kxā³nhxī¹na³tā² E²fe³so³thī³na²
yxau³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxau²xai³la¹ju³ta² ha³kxa¹ i²yah³lx¹hxain¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

19 Nx³na¹ju³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhai¹tūn³tū³ka³txa² ye³ka³lx¹txi³
khāuh³lx³txi³sain¹to³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sain¹ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²sa³wit3su²
na¹ha²kxai³win¹ta²txe²lx³ wet1tai¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nū²ai²na² khāuh³lx³sain¹to³ha²kxai³
i²āin²txi³sxā³ nān³to³ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

20 Nxe³yān⁴ta² wān³txa² wi¹au³xa² wi¹lyxau³yah³lin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Wxa²sx²ha² ta³nx² nūn¹yah³lxin¹thī³na² tā³nx² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jau¹xai¹na²
o¹hxain²nxa³tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

21 Te¹yā1nx³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxā³te²nū³ka³txa²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³ti³hi¹ain¹ju³ta² ā³na¹la³lx²ha²sxā³ Je³su²jhā³lai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³jhā¹la² yxo²i²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ī³yau¹ū³ai¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.

22 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na²
ā³nxai³si¹sa³ju³su² kwa³na³sa²ha²kxai³ we¹ta¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ai³ha¹tāu³a² ī¹nxet3sxā³
kāi³sa²hī³te²la¹ku¹. Nx¹nhai¹.

23-24 Nx¹na¹ha²kxai³ sxi²je³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ai³lha²thet3to³ha¹tāu³a²tā²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ī³yau¹ū³sa²to³te³nah¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² ī³xa¹na³txi²nxai¹nhā³tai¹.
Khāuh³lx³ti³nxai¹nhā³tai¹. Kan²txi³ ū³ti³kxi²nxai¹nhā³tai¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
wain³txi³ sa²xyo²we¹txin¹ju³tan¹te²su² nxe³nxai¹nhā³tai¹. Nxe³sa³to³thō³na²hē³li¹.
Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³ su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹tu¹wi¹. Je³su²jhā³lai²na² Txa²wā¹hī²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³ka³txa² kwa³na³sa³ju³ta² so¹lx³ ū²la³kxi²na²wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² ū¹ya¹ū³hxain¹to³ha¹wi¹. Nxe³ja³xa²sa¹ wxa²ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ū¹na¹la³kxi²nyah³lxin¹sān²nū²la² Je³su²jhā³la² yxo²i²ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
wi¹lhī³te²lo³txa²ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ja³xa²so¹lx³ ī³yau¹ū³hxain¹to³ha¹wi¹.

25 Nxe³ja³xa²na² so¹lx³ ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ti²hxai²na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³na¹jut3su²
ā³waix3kxi²na¹hī¹na¹ ī¹hī²kxi²xi²sah¹lxan³thō³li¹.

26 Nxe³na¹jut3su² hī¹na² e³lai²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²ā³sxā³
ā³na¹ah³xi¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā²nxū¹lhā¹khāuh³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²lan²nxa³lhō³li¹.

27 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² a²ten³ja³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³nx2ti³hxai²na¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
O¹hxain²nx³ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

28 A²nx³ju³kxai³lu² wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxā²ē¹hāu³la³ wi¹li²nhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹li¹.
Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²sxā³ yxau²xai³te² nū³ka³txa² wi¹li³hāu³ko³nhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³si¹hx2ti³ja³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ū³hx³nx2ti³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ju³kxai³la¹
tū¹ka³txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²ha² ya³lu²hī¹na¹tāu³ta³la² yxo²i²te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
nū³ka³txi³sa²hx³in¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta²lx³ki²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²sa³wi¹ha³la²wi¹.

29 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ī³waix3txi²na¹kxa² ū³si³yo³na² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²a²
wxā³ye¹nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Wxā³kxa²nān²tu³ khāuh³lx³thī¹ta²lxain¹sxā³
he¹lxā³ha³te²ta³lx¹nx2ta¹na²hā³tai¹.

30 Nxain¹kxa²yu³su² wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² ū²li³te² ī³nxai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi³te²a²
yū³ah³lx¹lx¹. ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ta¹na²hā³tai¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
sa²xyo²ā³sa²si¹nx2tai¹ja³su² ī³yau¹ū³nx2tai¹nx¹sxā³ sa²so¹nx2ta¹na²hā³tai¹.

31 Nxe³ju³ta²nū³a² wi¹li²khāuh³lx³hē¹li¹. Kwe³kxa² ko³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ku²tāu³a²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² hai³txi³ ū³hen³txi³sxā³ ī³na¹ain⁴to³nx¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Ka³nxah³ti³sa²kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ a³lan²ti²sa²kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ khāuh³lx³txi³na²sxā³
i³nx¹ti³hit1sain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ ū³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²nx³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wi¹ja³xa² ū¹ya¹ū³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

32 Nxe³na¹jut3su² hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³a² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³te²na²
wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³na¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³txi³su¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³
wi¹llau³ko³txa²lx¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxā³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³li²hī¹na¹ yxo²i²tū³ka³txa²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²nū¹txa²lxain¹nū²la² ha³lo²a² wi¹ko³xa² sa²wxe³nx2tai¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tāu³a²

a²k_q³n_xe³t³ kāl³ain¹ju³ta³la³ yū²n_xa³l_{ho}³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lxi³ yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² so¹lxi³ yxau³ki³tu¹wi¹.

33 Jā¹n_xa¹jut₃su² w_{xa}²yēn³k_{xai}²li² wā²la²ka³lo³su² ta³n_xa² ha³teh³n_{xān}³su² ta³n_xa² so¹k_{xi}¹nx₂tl³hx_{ain}²n_xa³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

34 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²hx²ka² so¹lxi³ nū³k_{xūn}³sxā³ wa³ko³n_{hxai}²na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Jā¹n_xe³sxā³ txa²nū³ka³txa² nū¹nū³k_{xūn}³sxā³ sa²hau³ko³ta¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

35 Nxe³na¹ha²k_{xai}³ a²nū²ai²na² hxi²ka¹n_{xa}³te²a² ā³non²ta³k_{xi}¹nx₂ta¹ha²k_{xai}³ te²u¹l¹jā¹n_{xe}² kāi²te²nū³su² i³yau¹ū³nx₂ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Te²yā¹n_{xe}³jut₃su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²k_{xai}³lu² i³ye³k_{xi}²sa²te²nah¹xi¹. "Yen³k_{xai}² so¹lx_{ain}¹ki³ju³ta² wi¹na³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ yēn³k_{xai}² wā²nhū¹ain¹ki³ju³ta² wi¹k_{hai}x₁hī³nx₂na³li¹." Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su² tai²li² nxe³ye¹nx₂ta¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²k_{xai}³lu² nxe³na²hē³la².

36 Nxe²e³ta³lun²nū²la² ā³ka³ti³wxe³ya³sain¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³k_{xi}²na²hē³la².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³sa²y_{xa}³xi²nū²la² Pau²lah³la² kāi² i³nān³k_{xin}²tain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ ha³la³ti¹ain¹nū²la² i³xyo²sai¹la³k_{xin}²tain¹na²hē³la². Ai¹n_{ha}²k_{xai}³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ a³li³s¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³k_{xain}¹na²hē³la².

38 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ā³wa³li²n_xa³jau³su² i³hen³txi³ha²k_{xai}³ ī³āin²ta³k_{xin}²tain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² na³vi¹o²tē³na² sxa³je³na² ā³si³tē³k_{xai}²sain¹sī¹nū²la² ī²sā³sain¹sī¹n_xa²ha¹te¹ ai³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

21

Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³jau³su²
 1 Ai³ya³sain¹nū²la² i³ye³na² yxo²ha³ti¹lhi³ya³sain¹ka³tu³ Kos²thī³na²
 ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹nū²la² ka³n_xa³ha²ta³nū³tā³a²
 a³li³ya³sain¹nu²la² Ro²tes³thī³na² ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹nū²la²
 hā²wxā³txa³ Pa²ta³ra³thī³na² ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la².

2 Nxe³ya³sain¹tā³a² na³vi¹o²tē³na² Fe³ni²si²a²ko³xa² ai³tē³na² i³ha¹ja³sai¹n_{ha}²k_{xai}³
 ā³we¹ti¹sxā³ ai³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

3 Ai³ya³sain¹nū²la² Syi²pri²ko³xa² ten³sa²tā³sxā³ ī²n_{ha}¹yu²hē³la². Nha¹tā³a²
 a²wi¹tā³a² yxo²wa³ti³k_{xi}²sxā³ ai³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Ti²ro³thī³na² Si²ri³a³ko³xan¹thī³na²
 ā³we¹ti¹yl_{ha}³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³we¹ti¹yl_{ha}³sain¹ka³tu³ a²yen³k_{xai}² wxa²sa²nū¹nyha¹sain¹ti³k_{xai}³lu²
 tē¹nal² ī²ā³s¹xa³ a³li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

4 Nxe³ka³tu³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ī³ha¹txi²nyha¹sai¹n_{ha}²k_{xai}³
 ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yxau³a³lan²ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sain¹tā³a²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³k_{xai}³lu² ī³yau¹ū³tin³tain¹nū²hē³la². Nxe³n_{xa}²ha¹te¹
 Pau²lah³la² ī³hen³txain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ai³nhī¹k_{xai}²nān²tu³ khāuh³lxa³ti³nxain¹sī¹n_{ha}²k_{xai}³. Ain¹jau³su²
 yxo²tū³ka³txa² sa²k_{xai}³lu² hxi²waun³ta³k_{xain}¹sxā³ ai³si¹hai¹n_xa³jau³su² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²k_{xai}³
 ī³ye³k_{xain}¹na²hē³la².

5 Nxain¹k_{xan}²ti³ ye³jen¹nūn³tā³a² a³li³ya³sai¹n_{ha}²k_{xai}³ tū¹ka³txai²na² whāi²na¹
 in³txa² tū¹ka³txa² wē³ha³lxa² yxo²ha³k_{xai}¹ ā³si³tē³k_{xi}²sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³na²
 yxo²ka³teh³nāu³ ī³ye³lta²xa³ ā³ka³ti³lhu³ta³k_{xai}² ā³wxe²xai³ sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 ī³ye³k_{xai}²sain¹na²hē³la².

6 ī³ye³li²ta³lun²nū²la² na³vi¹o²tē³na² ā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sain¹n_{xa}²ha¹te¹
 tū¹ka³txai² ī³ha¹txi¹yl_{ha}³sain¹tu³ka³txai²li² wā³lain¹na²hē³la².

7 Wā³l_xain¹n_xa²ha¹te¹ Ti²ro³thī³na² ā³sxā³ a³li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³sxā³ a³li³ya³sain¹nū²la²
 To³le³mai²ta³thī³na² ā³yat₁tā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³ya¹ti¹yl_{ha}³sain¹nū²la² ye³ka³na³ka³nat₃sxā³
 a³lan²ni²sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ī³ha¹txi²ya³sain¹sxā³
 ī³ye³li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

8 Nxe³nū²la² a³lan²ni²tā³a² ā³sxā³ a³li³xi²nyha¹sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nyha¹sain¹nū²la²
 Se²sa³re²a²thī³na² ā³we¹ti¹yl_{ha}³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³we¹ti¹yl_{ha}³sain¹nū²la² Fi³li²pah³lai²na² sxi²ha²
 yxau³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². A²n_{xe}³yah¹lai²li² k_{xā}³nhxī¹na² ī³ta² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau³ni¹na² ī³ta²
 a³pos²to³lo² nū³ka³txa² ī²xsā³ sa²so¹ain¹jh¹lo²su² tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jah¹lo²su² ha²k_{xai}³
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³na²hē³la².

9 A²n_{xe}³yah¹lai²na² sa²k_{xai}³lu² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ a²ka³ne³nāu³xa² yū³ta¹ in³txa²
 yū²n_xa³ta¹ka³l_{xu}²nāu³su² ha²k_{xai}³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txain¹na²hē³la².

10 Nxain¹n_xa²ha¹te¹ ha³la³jen¹nāu³a² A²ka³bo³jah³la² Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹jh¹la² wxā³na²hē³la².
 A²n_{xe}³yah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³jh¹lo²su² ha²k_{xai}³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
 ī³hen³txain¹na²hē³la².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² i³ha¹txi²nhyā¹nha²hē³la². I³ha¹txi²nhyā¹nhu²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²nā² sa²si³i¹nha²kā³lo³a² sa²so¹kxi²nhyā¹sxa³ sa²hx¹ta³ta³kxi²nhyā¹ha²kxai³ sa²yū³ta³ta³kxi²nhyā¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nhyā¹nha²hē³la². Nxe³sxa³ i³ye³kxi²nhyā¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Y\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $\tilde{l}^3ye^3kx^2sa^2te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{a}^3xa^2$ $Je^3ru^3sa^3l\tilde{e}^2th^3na^2$ $yxau^2x\tilde{a}^1te^2a^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $sa^2si^3l^1nh^2a^2k^3lo^3ai^2na^2$ $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3sin^1te^2$ $\tilde{l}^3nxai^2na^2$ $sa^2so^1nxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sa^2ta^3kx^2nxain^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxain^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3ntu^3$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3sa^3te^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3su^2$ $a^2hx^2ka^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h^3u^1nxain^1tu^1wi^1$.” $Nxe^3ja^3xa^2$ $\tilde{l}^3ye^3kx^2sa^3ha^2li^1$. $A^2ka^3bo^3jah^3la^2$ $nxe^3hyha^1nha^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

¹² Nx^aha¹te¹ jau¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Se²sa³re²a²th³na² yxau²xai³t²ka³txa² ain³ksi² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ain³ksi² nxe³sīnx²sā Pau²lab³lo²nu¹ta² i³ye³kxi²sī¹ha¹te³nah¹xi¹:

¹³Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta¹na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.
 — i³nān³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. i³āin²ta³lx¹sah¹xi¹nha³ta¹. Yuh³lx¹xi³ti³hex¹sa²nxa³nhai¹.
 Je³su²jh³la¹na² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³jh¹la² a²sa²wit³sa¹ha²kxai³ su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³
 yuh³lxain¹nxa³nhai¹. Nx³ha²kxai³ hāi¹nxa¹sah¹xi¹hē¹li¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
 nx³sīn¹na²hē³la².

¹⁴ Nx³ju³kxai³lu² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²lū³xi²sī¹nxa³ha²kxai³ hāi¹nxā¹sī¹na¹hē³la². Nx³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²sī¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wi¹lhīn¹na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² sa²yxo²wet1sīn¹kī³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sī¹na¹hē³la².

¹⁵ Nxe³nū²la² yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ ai³nha¹kxa² wxa²hau³kot3so¹xi²nha¹ka³tu³ ā³sxā³a³li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

$\begin{aligned} & 16 \quad \tilde{A}^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 \quad a^3 l^3 y a^3 s a i n^1 t \tilde{a}^3 a^2 \quad t x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 t \tilde{a}^3 n \tilde{a}^3 x a^2 \quad S e^2 s a^3 r e^2 a^2 t h^3 i n \tilde{n}^3 n \tilde{t}^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k \tilde{a}^3 t x a^2 \\ & \tilde{a}^3 s i^3 t \tilde{e}^3 k x i^2 y a^3 l x i^3 s a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \quad N x e^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 \quad J e^3 r u^3 s a^3 l \tilde{e}^3 t h^3 n a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3 w i^1 h a^3 s a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \\ & \tilde{A}^3 w i^1 h a^3 s a i n^1 n \tilde{u}^2 l a^2 \quad M e^3 n a^3 s \tilde{o}^3 a h^3 l a^2 \quad s x i^2 h a^2 \quad S e^2 s a^3 r e^2 a^2 t h^3 i n a^2 \quad y x a u^2 x a i^3 l h x a i^2 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \\ & A^2 n x e^3 j a h^1 l a^2 \quad s x i^2 h a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3 w i^1 y h a^3 s a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \quad A^2 n x e^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 \quad M e^3 n a^3 s \tilde{o}^3 a h^3 l a i^2 l^2 \quad k x \tilde{a}^3 n h x \tilde{i}^1 n a^3 t \tilde{a}^2 \\ & S y l^1 p r i^2 k o^3 x a^2 \quad y x a u^2 x a i^3 l h i^1 n a i^3 t \tilde{a}^2 \quad a^2 w i^1 l h \tilde{i}^1 n a^2 \quad y x o^2 i^2 t a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. \end{aligned}$

Pau²lah³lai²na² Ti³a²kah³lai²na² e³kxi²nyhu¹jau³su²

17 Jā¹nxe²ya³sain¹ju³kxai³lu² txa²wā¹wā³tā³nāu³xa² Je³ru³sa³|lē²thī³na² ai³la³ya³ti²nyhu¹sxā³i³ka³lh³ya³sa²sīn¹na²hē³la².

¹⁸ Nxe³ya³sa²sin¹nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ ka³nxa³ha²ta³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ti³a²kah³la² i³ye³kxi²te³lhxā³ ai³ya³sa²sin¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sa²sin¹tāu³a² a²hx¹kan¹ta² Je³su²jah³la²na² Wān³txa² yxo²i²jah¹la²nāu³xa² ā³ya³sa²kxi²nū²kxain¹na²hē³la².

19 Nxain¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² i³hxī²ka¹txai¹nha²kxai³
Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te² nū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²
ān³si³wxe³al¹nhī¹nu¹tai²nān¹ja³xa² i³hen³txi³hyhain¹na²he³la².

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxæ³jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹nū²la² ka³lh³kxi²la²nha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ka³tu³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai³. Ain³kxi²sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²li² i²txa²sī¹nhē³li¹. Ti¹ai²li² Ju³te²a²nāu³xa²ka³lx¹txi³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²we¹tain¹na³li¹.

²¹ Nxai¹nha²kxai³ ki³han¹jau³xa² ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Pau²lah³lai²na² hi²sen³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka⁴txa² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²a² yxau³ain¹ko³xa² yxau³kxi²nyhain¹tū³ka³txa² Pau²lah³la² kwa³na³ain¹nu²hē³li¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² ū³wha²li¹txi³nxai³tā² sa²xyo²a³si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹nu²hē³li¹. A²wē³ha³lx¹ a²ki³wa²lu² ū³sa³si¹tu³ko¹kxā¹ain¹ju²ta² hāi¹nxā¹si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na¹ai¹nha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² o²la³kxi²hxai²ju³ta³fā² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ hāi¹nxā¹si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹nu²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ki³ha³nain¹nū²hē³li¹.

²² Jā¹nxai¹nha²kxai³ wxān¹jau³xa² ain³kxi¹nxain¹tu¹wi

²³ Nxain¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ nxē³sē¹lī¹. In³txi³nāñ³xā² ha¹lī¹ ha¹lī¹ nxē³sxa³ kxā³nhxī¹na³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxain¹na²hē³lī¹, we¹tain¹ju³ta³nū³a²su¹. Hī¹na² e³kxain¹jau³xai³tā² we¹ta³lu²nain¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁴ Nxaiⁿnh^a2kxai³ \ddot{a} ³si³t³e³kxi²txai¹nh^e³li¹. Nñi¹kxai²nñan²tu³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wñan³txa² sa²yxo²we¹txa²s²nh^e³li¹. Nxñi¹kxai²nñan²tu³ Txa²wá¹s³na² yen³náu³a² a³ñhan³ka²ti²yeh³lxi¹tu¹wi¹. Sa²yxo²we¹ta³lun²yah³lxi¹kxai²nñan²tu³ a²yen³kxa² l¹i²le²a² wá³kon³kxai²nñan²tu³ so¹sxá³ ü³yo³hi²txai¹nh^e³li¹. Nxe² ta³lu²nñin¹kxai²nñan²tu³ ü³nhe³ko¹la³kxi²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lxi¹te²ka³kxa¹ a²nu²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nx^e³ti³ o²la³kxin¹ju³ta³t² f¹í³ki³ha¹kxai¹au³xa² a³la³kxai¹tu¹wi¹. Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ü³wha²li¹txa²nxi³t²sa²vxo²we¹tin¹ju³ta² i²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su²tai²li² i³se³a¹wi¹.

25 $Nxe^3na^1te^{1te}$ $Tu^3te^2a^2$ $n\u^3ka^3tx^3sxa^2te^2n\u^3ka^3tx^2a^2$ $U^3wha^2li^1lh^1na^1he^3li^1$.
 $Nxe^3si^1na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “Jau^1xai^2na^2 so^1lx^3 sa^2xyo^2we^1jah^3lx^3he^1li^1”. Yain^3txa^2
 $ko^3nx^3te^2a^2$ $a^2yau^3ka^3tx^2a^2$ $sa^2n\u^1tai^1kxai^2n\u^2tu^3$ $I^3yain^3yah^3lx^3tx^3he^4li^1$. Ka^3yxuh^3xa^2
 $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $I^3na^2yah^3lx^3tx^3he^4li^1$. A^2ti^3ho^3nxu^3te^2a^2 w\u^3nh^2yah^3lx^3tx^3he^4li^1. A^2n\u^2a^2

33 $\tilde{x}a^2$ $in^3txi^3su^2$ ta^3nxa^2 $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ \tilde{q}^3xa^2 $sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxi^3su^2$ ta^3nxa^2 $yxo^2kwain^3nha^3sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{h}^1ta^3kxi^2nyhu^1ah^3lxi^3txa^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1jah^3lxi^3h\tilde{e}^1li^1.$
 $Nxe^3ain^1s^1na^1h\tilde{e}^3li^1.$ $Ti^3a^2kah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

26 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $in^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3xai^2li^2$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $ka^3nxa^3ha^2ta^3a^2$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^3lu^2ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3nhan^3ka^2ti^3nha^2yain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ta^3lun^2s\tilde{a}n^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2
 $\tilde{a}^3wih^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $i^3hen^3txi^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3h^1na^1$
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nhan^3ka^2ti^3nha^2yain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ta^3lun^2ka^3tu^3$ $ka^3yxuh^3xa^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1ain^1kxe^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1txain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

27 $Pau^2lah^3la^2$ $i^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{i}^1kxain^1jau^3su^2$

27 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $a^3lan^2t\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^3lun^2te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $nxe^3i^1na^1$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{a}^3wih^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxa^3ain^1t\tilde{u}^3kxai^3lu^2$
 $Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xai^3\tilde{a}^2$ $A^2si^3a^3ko^3xa^2$ $wx\tilde{a}^3ain^1t\tilde{u}^3k^3txai^3t\tilde{a}^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $Pau^2lah^3la^2$ $i^2ain^1ka^3tu^3$
 $i^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

28 $I^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $i^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $i^3kaix1t\tilde{a}in^1te^3nah^1lx^1.$

— $I^3sa^3e^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txai^3.$ $Ain^3kxi^1sah^1lxi^3h\tilde{e}^1le^1.$ $\tilde{A}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2sah^1lxi^3h\tilde{e}^1le^1.$ $Jah^1lai^2li^2$
 $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3au^3xa^2$ $i^3til^3nxai^1n\tilde{u}^2ta^2we^1.$ $I^3sa^3e^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3te^3kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$
 $Moi^3se^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3te^3kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $k\tilde{o}^3te^3kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$
 $nxain^1kxa^2yu^3su^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txi^3sxa^2te^3a^2$ in^3txa^2 $sa^2so^1ka^3tu^3$ $th\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2$ $t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3wi^1ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3kho^3txain^1n\tilde{u}^2ta^2we^1.$ $Nxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

29 Ain^1ta^1 $w\tilde{a}n^3txai^2li^2$ $wain^4ta^1hxai^2n\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $A^3lan^2ta^3t\tilde{a}^2$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $Tro^3fi^2mah^3lai^2na^2$ $E^2fe^3so^3thi^3n\tilde{a}n^1jah^1la^2$ $nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Je^3ru^3sa^3i^3e^4thi^3na^2$ $ai^3ya^3ju^3tu^2$
 $i^2ai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{a}^3wi^1yhah^3lxa^2na^3na^1.$ $Nxain^1jau^3su^2$ $nxain^1ta^1$ hai^3txi^3
 $\tilde{a}^3wi^1yhain^1ya^3ta^1hxai^2n\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ so^1lx^1 $\tilde{a}^3wih^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

30 $Nxain^1ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $jau^3jau^1xai^2na^2$ $ain^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $k\tilde{u}^3we^2ki^2la^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3ne^3wx^3a^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $\tilde{A}^3y\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2$
 $hxi^2kx\tilde{u}^3txi^3sxa^2$ $so^3a^1s^1tu^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $sa^2sai^2\tilde{a}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Sa^2sai^2\tilde{a}^3hi^1na^1$
 $sa^2yxo^2t\tilde{u}^1ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

31 $Nxain^1ju^3kxai^3lu^1$ $su^2lh\tilde{a}^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $nxe^2xai^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txi^3su^2$ te^2a^2
 $hxi^2kan^1jah^1lu^1ta^2na^2$ $i^3hen^3txain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $i^3hen^3txain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $Je^3ru^3sa^3i^2t\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $he^1l^2nyhain^1n\tilde{u}^2ta^1.$ $Nxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

32 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1ju^1tu^1ta^2na^2$ $a^2sa^3w\tilde{a}^3ha^2lxi^2$ $wa^3su^3txi^3$
 $t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{t}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Al^1nha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $i^2ain^1ka^3tu^3$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2li^2$
 $su^2lh\tilde{a}^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $ain^1ta^1wx\tilde{a}^3ye^2nyhai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $h\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

33 $Nxain^1nxa^2ha^4te^1$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3$
 $\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{i}^1kxi^2si^1jau^3su^2$ $sa^2no^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $\tilde{A}^3sa^2so^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $kwa^3thi^3l\tilde{h}^3na^2$
 $t\tilde{h}^3no^2ha^1li^1sa^2ta^2kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

— $Jah^1lai^2li^2lh^1jah^1lo^2tan^3ta^1x\tilde{a}^3?$ $\tilde{l}h^1nxe^3ka^2yan^3ti^3ka^3t\tilde{a}^3$ $he^1kxain^1si^2lx^1.$ $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

34 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $i^2ye^3ye^3i^3ha^2kxai^3$ $hxi^2kan^1tx^3$ $ain^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2nxa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wih^1si^1jau^3su^2$ $ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

35 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $es^3ka^2ta^2k^3txa^2$ $ka^3la^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ ain^1ta^1 $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k^3txa^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3nsa^2ta^3ti^3hex1ye^2yai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $h\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $su^2lh\tilde{a}^3ti^3ten^3kha1x1ye^2yhai^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3nhxi^2ka^1nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2n\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3sa^2yxe^2ta^3wxe^3kxi^2so^1nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

36 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $i^2kaix1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $Su^2lh\tilde{a}^3txa^2s^1nh\tilde{e}^3le^1.$ $Su^2lh\tilde{a}^3txa^2s^1nh\tilde{e}^3le^1.$ $Nxe^3nyhain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

37 $Pau^2lah^3la^2$ $a^2yxo^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $i^3wa^3lx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{h}^3ja^2jau^3su^2$

37 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $sxi^2yxo^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wih^1te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $t\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1,$
 $so^3ta^2to^2$ $hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $i^3w\tilde{a}^3txi^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $i^3ye^3kxi^2nxa^2ha^3la^2wi^1.$ $Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1:$

— Kre^2ka^2 $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $wx\tilde{a}in^2txi^3e^3in^1te^2la^1x\tilde{a}^3?$

38 $E^3ji^2jah^1lo^2sx^3ji^1wi^1?$ $Ha^3la^3je^3nh\tilde{h}^1nai^3t\tilde{a}^2$ $E^3ji^2jah^1lai^1t\tilde{a}^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1te^2a^2$
 4.000 $nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $k\tilde{a}in^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}i^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $sxi^2je^3na^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxai^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3nhe^1kxi^2nyhain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $y\tilde{u}^2nxa^3ko^3xa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ai^3nyhain^1n\tilde{u}^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1.$
 $A^2nxe^3jai^1lo^2sxan^3te^2la^1x\tilde{a}^3?$ $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

39 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1:$

— Txa^2na^2 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Ju^3te^2ah^3lo^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Tar^2so^3thi^3na^2$ $Si^3li^2si^2a^2ko^3xan^1thi^3na^2$
 $txon^1jah^1lo^2sa^1wi^1.$ $A^2nxe^3thi^3na^2$ $n\tilde{e}n^3k\tilde{a}in^2kha1x1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3xai^2li^2$
 $i^3ye^3kxi^2ti^3ten^3sa^3nhai^1.$ $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

40 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1:$

— $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2txai^1nu^1li^1$. $Nxe^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3$ es³ka²ta²ka³txa² $\tilde{I}^3sa^2yxau^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ $\tilde{I}^3ka^3nahx2si^1jau^3su^2$ wxa²ye³wxāix3sa²kxai³ $\tilde{I}^3ka^3nah^2xain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2$ E³bre²ah³la² wān³txa² $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

22

$^1\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Nxe^3jah^3lx^3wx^1$. Txa²wā³tā³nāu³sxa² txa²wī³na²nāu³su² yah³lx¹lx¹. Nxa¹ju³tai²li²

$\tilde{I}^3yau^1\tilde{I}^3nxzta^1tu^1wi^1$. Ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$^2Nxa^2ha^1te^1tū^1ka^3txai^2li^2E^3bre^2ah^3la^2wān^3txa^2ain^3kxain^1n\ddot{u}^2la^2ka^3nah^2xain^1ta^1hxai^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$^3Nxe^3n\ddot{u}^2la^2Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2na^2wān^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$:

$-Txa^2li^2Ju^3te^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3sa^1wi^1$. Tar²so³thī³na² Si²ri³a³ko³xan¹thī³na² txon¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Txo¹na¹nāu²la² Je³ru³sa²lē²thī³na² ai³na¹nāu²la² Ka³ma³li³e²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² hi²sen³su² txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³ux¹tai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ $\tilde{I}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya³lo³jah³xin¹ka³tu³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³xin¹kxa² yāx¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

$^4Nxa^1ha^2kxai^3a^2n\ddot{u}^2ai^2li^2Je^3su^2jah^3lai^4tā^2wān^3txa^2\tilde{a}^3s\ddot{i}^3tē^3kxi^2te^2a^2\tilde{I}^3hat1txai^1na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. A²nxe³tū³ka³txa² in³txi³su² ta³nxa² nxe³kxan²ti³ khāuh³lxa³txain¹tu³ha¹hē³li¹. $\tilde{u}^3kxūn^3txi^3sa^2so^1ain^1sā^2na^1ka^3tu^3hā^2wxān^3txa^3\tilde{u}^3\tilde{u}^1kxi^2tā^3nxa^2su^2lhā^3tā^3nxa^2nxa^1na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1$.

$^5Nxe^3na^1ju^3ta^2Sū^3na^2sxi^2ha^2wān^3nxīn^1ta^2si^3yxa^3jah^1la^2\tilde{I}^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3Ju^3te^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2a^2hxi^2kan^1txi^3nāu^3xa^2\tilde{I}^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3nxe^3sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. Kāi³a¹ju³su² $\tilde{I}^3wā^3txi^3txai^1n\ddot{e}^3li^1$. Kj³han³txa²nān³khīh³ nxe³nx2ta¹nhai¹. Jā¹nxain¹ju³kxai³lu² ha³te³nxā³nxa² ū²whā²il¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² $\tilde{a}^3nxain^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3wxa^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²ain¹te²na² $\tilde{I}^3ha^1txin^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3sa^2so^1ai^1n\ddot{n}^1ka^3tu^3$ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ū³l¹kxi²txai¹hē³li¹. Nxēn¹ka³tu³ khāuh³lxa³ti³txai¹hē³li¹.” Nxe³jau³su² wha²l¹txā³nxal²li² ū³hū¹sai¹nha²kxai³ai³na¹hē³li¹.

$Pau^2lah^3la^2yxo^2\tilde{a}^3s\ddot{i}^3wxe^3ja^3tu^2\tilde{I}^3hen^3txain^1Jau^3su^2$

$^6Ai^3na^1ti^3kxai^3lu^2T^3mas^2ko^2thī^3na^2yau^3so^3na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ne³ka³ta² oh³xa² wa³su³txi³ha²te¹ta²kxai³hx²kan¹txi³ $\tilde{I}^3sa^2nxū^3nxā^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.

$^7Nxa^1tāu^3a^2\tilde{a}^3ya^3hi^2na^1tāu^3a^2wān^3txi^2li^2ain^3kxain^1na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “Sau²lah³lāi³. ū¹nx³kxa²yan³tu³ta³khāuh³lxa³txi³san¹th¹lx¹? ” Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

$^8Nxa^2ha^1te^1\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “In¹jah¹lo²ta³nhīn¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxa²ha⁴te¹: “Je³su²jah³la²Na³sa³re²thī³na²yxa³kxif²na¹jah¹lai¹ta²lx¹na¹wi¹. Ye³khāuh³lxa³ti³san¹kxah³lo²sa¹wi¹.” Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

$^9Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2txai^2na^2so^1lx^3ain^3kxai^1na^1hē^3li^1$. Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² ha³lo²a² ha²te¹ju³ta² so¹lx³i²ain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹wān³txi³khāuh³lxa³ti²l¹?

$^{10}Nxe^3sxā^3\tilde{I}^3wa^2lū^3xi^2na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “In¹nx³ju³ta²kāi³te³la¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³: “T³sa²yxa³txu¹li¹. Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² $\tilde{a}^3wih^1txu^1li^1$. Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³Txa²wā¹sū³na²kwa³na³nxā²ju³ta² $\tilde{I}^3hen^3txi^3nxā^2tu^1wi^1$.” Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

$^{11}Nxa^2ha^1te^1ha^3lo^2a^2kāi^2nāu^2hā^1te^1tha^2kxai^3ye^3ka^3tu^3ta^3kxi^2sa^3hē^1li^1$. Nxe³ha²kxai³txa²sa³wi³ha³lx²hx²ki³sa³nū²la²sxi²je³na²tē³sa³ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3sa^3na^2hē^1li^1$.

$^{12}Nxe^3nxā^2na^1txi^1sxi^2je^3na^2A^3na^3ni^2ah^3la^2yxa^3hxai^2na^2hē^3li^1$. A²nxe³jah¹la²Ju³te²a² wān³txu¹txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²we¹lhxai²na²hē³li¹. Nxe³ka³tu³Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹wi¹le³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³li¹.

$^{13}A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2kxai^3la^1\tilde{a}^3wih^2xa^2wxā^3sxā^3\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2sain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “Sau²lah³lāi³. Txa²wā¹sā³si¹lx¹. Hī¹na²wi¹lī²nhān¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³sai¹nhī¹na¹ye³we²nx¹sa³hē¹li¹.

$^{14}Nxa^2ha^1te^1\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2sain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxa³jhā¹lo²nu¹ta²na²txa²si³ya³hā¹lā²nx¹tu¹ta²na² $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2sain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$. Nxēn¹ka²nān²tu³Si³yxa³jhā¹lo²nu¹ta²na²te²se³nu¹tu² ū²nx¹tu¹hē³li¹. Nxēn¹ka²nx¹tu¹hē³li¹. A³la³kxi²ti³hi¹txa²sā²nx¹tu¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³a²wān³txai²l²a²ten¹ja³xa²na²a¹la³kxi²ti³hi¹txa²tu¹wi¹. A³la³kxi²ti³hi¹txa²sā²nx¹tu¹hē³li¹. Je³su²jah³la²Wi¹lhīn¹ta²Si³yxa³jhā¹la² $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^2sain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$.

$^{15}Nxēn^1nha^2kxai^3ju^1ta^1li^2\tilde{I}^3in^1ju^3ta^1na^1e^3kxi^2nxā^2jau^3xai^2na^1a^2nū^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^1txa^1nīn^1tu^1wi^1$.

$^{16}Nxēn^1ut3su^2ha^2ya^3kxa^2wah^3nxe^3sē^1li^1$. $\tilde{I}^3sa^2yxau^3sē^1li^1$. $\tilde{I}^3yau^3xa^2$ ū²hū¹kxi²sa²nx¹si¹nx¹sa² ū²ye³kxi²txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxēn¹ka²nān²tu³Je³su²jah³la²wān³txa² yxo²in¹kxi²na²tu³ wx²ko³nxe³nx²ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²kxai³lu²nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

$Pau^2lah^3la^2e^3kxi^2ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3la^2yau^3su^2$

$^{17}Nxa^1nū^2la^2hā^2wxān^3txa^3Je^3ru^3sa^3lē^2thī^3na^2\tilde{a}^3wā^3li^2na^1hē^3li^1$. $\tilde{A}^3wā^3li^2na^1tāu^3a^2$ Txa²wā¹sū³na²sxi²ha² ū²wih³lx¹ ū³ye³kxi²na¹tāu³a² hxi²nxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta² ū²a¹hē³li¹.

$^{18}\text{F}^2\text{a}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{s}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$: “Je³ru³s³a¹l³e²th³n³ñ¹ta²n³u³ka³tx²wxa²w³ñ¹tx²i³ye³kxai¹n³jau³xa²sa²xyo²ñ¹xnain¹tu¹wi¹”。 Nxe³ha²kxai¹wa³su³txi³a³li³xi¹se¹li¹”。 Nxe³sain¹na²h³ñ¹li¹”.

¹⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²lu³xai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Tx^ahx²kan¹jh¹lāi³. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ o²la³kxi²na¹ju³tai³tā² e³lxah¹ i²sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²th³na² ā³wih¹sa²the³tū²la² wxa²sa³wi³ha³lx² yxo²nxain¹te²a²sa²so¹xsā³ u³tī¹kxi²tā³nx²i³wai¹tā³nx² nx³nhxai²na¹hē³li¹. Ju¹ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ e³lxah¹ i²sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.

20 *Nxe³ain¹kxa²yu³su²* *Es³te³vāu²ah³la²* *wxa²sa³wi³sai¹tā²* *su²lhā³ai¹nhī¹na¹tā²*
i²nūn³na¹hē³li¹. *Wi¹na³li¹.* *Ai¹na¹jau³su²* *ai¹na¹hē³li¹.* *Nxa¹ha²kxai³*
su²lhā³ain¹ta³nū³kā³txai²na² *hxi²ki³te²na²* *sa²kxai³* *a²wā²la²* *sa²hau³ko³kxain¹to³ha¹hē³li¹.*
Nxe³na¹hē³li¹.

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Ai³txa²sā²nū¹li¹. Nxē¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² u²ko³xai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² i³sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹!” Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wi¹lh¹na² wi¹lain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Ju³te²a²
nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nān¹ta³ko³xa² i³sa²si¹ha³si¹jau³su² jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxain¹tāu³
hit³txain¹sxā³ i³kaix1tai¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² su²lhā³txa²sī¹nhē³le¹. I³la³thi¹ti³hex1sī¹nxa³we¹. Ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³ju³ta² ten³ti³hex1sa²sī¹nxa³nha²we¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²³ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³an³ta³kxi²khai1ai¹nha²kxai³ kāin² i³wxan¹ta¹nha²kxai³ wā²la²ka³lo³a² hxi²tē³nha²sxa³ i³txu³kxin²ta¹nha²kxai³ kī³hñ³xa² wxax²uh³sa²ka²la¹lhin³ta¹nha²kxai³ yxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², kāin² i³an³ta³kxin²tain¹sa³ka².*

²⁴ Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² a²hxi²kan¹jah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² ju¹tai²na² i²ain¹n²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³ye³kxi²te²nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² sa²wi¹jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹, sxi²hē¹nai²na²su¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ tū¹ka³txai²na² i³an³ta³kxain¹ju³ta² si³yau³ta³a² a³ya³ti²ki³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ nū³ku³nxn³txi³ i³ta³lo³wai¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹sa²ta³kkxain¹tāu²a Pau²lhah³lo²nu¹ta²kkxai³lu²i³ye³kkxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Txa²li² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³jxah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxa¹ha²kkxai³i³ta³lo³waitas¹hh²lxin¹ju³ta²
 wain³ji¹wi¹. Txa²wa¹hx¹ki¹jan¹hai¹lai²na² yen³nāu³a² txa³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹h²sai¹nxa³ta¹tu³wi¹.
 Nxe³ai¹nxa³ha²kkxai³ txa²wān³txa² ya²lan³tu³nx² ki³han³tu³ta³nxa²
 a³ne³wxe³yah²lxan³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Pau²lhah³lo²nu¹ta²kkxai³nxe²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa²tai³kxi²t³ka³txa² ain³kxi²n²la² a²hx¹kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na²
i³hen³taxin¹nxa²ha¹te¹:

— $Jah^1lai^2li^2$ $Ro^3ma^2no^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3jxah^1lo^2su^2$ na^3li^1 . $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $wi^1\tilde{l}i^2jah^3lx^3s\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$.
 $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

27 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²hx¹kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
I³w²g³tx¹tc³nah¹lx¹;

— Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³sin¹jau³xai²lu² ya²la³tu³tin¹te²la¹xā³? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Ya²la³lyau³xai²la¹wi¹. Nx^eta¹hxai²hē¹la².
28 Nx^aha¹te¹ a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txai²li² a²kxā³nxa¹ ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa² kāin² ū³yho³hi²hain¹sā²na¹ka³tu³ Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³su² we¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹.

— Txai²li² Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³su² sxā³ txon¹te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 29 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²i¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²hx²kan¹jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²

Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ yuh³lxi³ha²kxai³ ū³t¹kxi²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la², Ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³la².

Hxi²kan¹ta² ãñ²kxi²tã³kã³txa² t³wã³tain¹jau³su²
³⁰*Nxa²ha¹te¹:*
– Ju¹tai²li² wain³txi³ ã³ne³wxe³ti³ten³sa³nha²khii³. Nxe³jau³su² ka³tã³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ sa²ta²la³kxi²sã²nã²la² hã²wxan³txa³ wã³hxñ¹ta² si³yxau³te²nã³xa² t³kaix1tha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹ta² ãñ²kxi²te²nã³xa² t³kaix1tha²kxai³ nxe³tã³kã³txai²na² a²yen³nã³a²

22

23

—Nxe³jh¹lx¹wx¹. Txa²wā³ta³nā³syuh¹lx¹lx¹. Ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²ten³sa²la³kxi¹nha³sxa²l¹sxa²l¹s¹xe³kxi¹te³nah¹lx¹:

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² A³na³ni²ah³lo²su² jah¹lan²tu³ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² ka³lu³sa³ yxau³ain¹te²na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² wx²yxo²su²jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxā²na² wi¹lhin¹ki³xo³nxī¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thi¹ni¹lx¹, i³yī¹li²san¹ju³ta² wai³nxā³wi¹.

Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xai³lu² wā³txa² wet¹txa³lx¹. Wxa²yxo²su²lhā²si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² kwa³na³ai¹ni¹lx¹. Jau¹xai²na² wai³nxā³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wx²yxo²su²nxā²tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxain¹nū²la² in³txi³nāu³xa² ten³sa²tā³a² yxau³ain¹te²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxā³kxa² so¹jah¹lo²su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³ti³hen¹ta¹nīn¹jau³xa² wai³nxā³wi¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹tā³nāu³xā³. Ju¹tai²na² wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ju¹ta³la³ ko³nha²nxā³hē²li¹.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txi²ta² sa²yxo²we¹te²sa¹wi¹. A²nx³jau³xu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: "Wxa²hx¹kan¹jah¹la² ko³te³kxi²txa³hē¹li¹". Nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²ā³a¹ju³ta²ten³sa²nxā³nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6-8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² a²hx¹kan¹ta² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²wā³kxi³kxai³lu² sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³a²wā³kxi³kxai³lu² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nx³je³kxi³lu² sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txi²ha²sa² sa²kxi³lu² a²nū²a² ya³lu²khaixite²a² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxo²xu³xi²ta³nū³a² yxo²ā²xa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yū³ka³txa² yū³ju³ta² yxo²ā²xa³ha²kxai³ ol³xa¹han¹jh¹la² yū³ju³ta² yxo²ā²al¹nx²ha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ta¹fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi²ha²kxai³lu² Jā¹nx³je³kxi³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²kxai³lu² ju¹tai²na² a³la³kxi²nū²la² i³ka¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²lx¹. Txa²wa³tā³nāu³syah¹lx¹. Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² fa³ri³se²ah³lo²sa¹wi¹.

Txa²wi¹na² fa³ri³se²a²lo²su² te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹jut³su² a²nū²a² ya³lu²khaix1kxai²nān²tu² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxo²xu³xi²ju³ta² yxo²ā²ha²kxai³ ya³nān³ta³ki²lu²sxā³ wah³nx³na¹ha²kxai³ nx³na¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²sah¹lx¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xai²na² ain³kxain¹nū²la² a³nhai¹ta³ki²ha²sa² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² sa³tu³se²a² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² yxo²xū³txi³ i³ye³i²lhi¹ky²lnyhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nyhai¹nha²kxai³ fa³ri³se²a² jah³la²nāu³xi¹tai²na² a²nū²a² wha²li¹txā³nx² a²hoh³lx¹su² te²nāu³xa² yxo²xū³txi³ i³ye³yxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah³lai²li² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi¹ju³ta³la³ yū²yai¹nx²nū²nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²yāu³ka³txa² tā³nx² oh³xan¹jh¹ai²la³ ta³nx² i³ye³kxi²li³te²la¹ku² nxe³nū¹hain¹ki³nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hāi¹nx²jh¹lx¹sā²lx¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Ain¹tai¹xa¹ ha²ya³kx² i³kwai²ta³xi³te³he¹xa¹nx³ha²kxai³ so³ta²to² hxi²kan¹jh¹lo¹nu²ta²na² a²e¹nān¹ju³kxai³lu¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² nū³ki³la³kxi²sa²sin³so¹ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ sa²ya²lu²tai¹te³lin¹ji². Nxe³jau³su² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ sa²so¹xi²si¹nyhai¹ju³su² so³ta²to² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nu¹tai²na² sa²si¹hā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxai¹nh¹ha²kxai³ tī¹ki²thī³na¹li²li² sa²wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³nxah³ton³tā³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ti³ksxā³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li³. Yuh³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. i³ya³lo³ti²khaix1nx²se¹li¹. Je³ru³sa³le²thī³nāu³ai²na² txa²wā³txa² wain³txi³ i³hen³txai¹nū¹tai²tu³wi¹. Nxē¹kaix3 jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ro²ma²thī³na² i³hen³txain¹nū³nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pau²lah³la² hāi³a² he³son³kxi²sxā³ su²lhā³lx¹ i³ye³nxā³nx²

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nx³ha²ta³a² Ju³te²a² in³txi³nāu³xa² ā³ki³nū²kxain¹ksxā³ hāi³a² i³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² su²lhā³a³sah¹lx¹xi³ 40 ta³nx² 50 ta³nx² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²li² in³txa² ka³lx¹xi³ 40 ta³nx² 50 ta³nx² nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxain¹nū²la² hāi³a² i³ye³l³ta² nū³ka³txai³ta² a²wā³txi³ksxā³lu¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² wā³nxīn¹te² a²hx¹kan¹ta² Ju³te²a² a²hx¹kan¹ta³nāu³xa² nxē³tain¹ksxā³nx²

nxē³ain³kxain¹te³nhai¹xi¹.

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sā²si¹lx¹.

Pau²lah³lai²na² su²lhā³nha¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ ten³sa²si¹nhai¹.

Nxe³te³lx¹ i³ain³txa² ā³na¹nha¹hē³li¹. Su²lhā³sā²nha¹ka³tu³ yai³nx²si¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

15 Nxe³nha²hx¹ka³ wxāi³nāu³ i³nx² i³nx² Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹ta³nāu³xa² nxe³yah³lx¹ksxā³

so³ta²to² a²hx¹kan¹ta² i³hen³txi³tain¹yah³lx¹si¹nhē¹li¹.

Pau²lah³lai²li² tē³ksxā³ wxā³ain¹si¹nha¹ju³su² i³hen³txi³tain¹yah³lx¹si¹nhē¹li¹.

Yah³lx¹ksxā³ i³hen³txi³tain¹yah³lx¹si¹nhē¹li¹.

— Hāi³a² i³ye³l³ta³nū³ka³txa² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³la² a²ha³ln³ta³ka³lxa² a²ki³lha³lxa² nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² jau³jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Pau²lah³lai²li² su²lhā³te³lhxā³ nxain¹jau³su² ain³kxi²nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ū³tū¹kxa² ā³wxe³ain¹thī³na² ā³wih¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lo²nu⁴ta²kxai³ī³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 ī³hen³txi³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu⁴ta²nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² so³ta²to² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹ta² ī³kaix¹nx³sā³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nai¹lx¹:

— Wē³sai²li² tē³in¹ka³tu³ wxa²hx²kan¹jah¹la² hxi²ka² ū³hx³wxe³sē¹li¹. Wān³txi³khai¹su² yū²ain¹nha²wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxai¹nha²kxai³ ū³hx³wxe³nū²la² ī³ye³kxi²te³nai¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la² ū³tū¹kin¹jah¹lai²li² ī³kaix¹sain¹sā³ Wē³sai²li² wxa²hx²ka²

ū³hx³sā³kxi¹nxa²si¹sain¹jau³su² kwa³na³sain¹na²li¹. Wān³txi³khai¹xa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ti³ten³na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wē³sa²hx²ki³sā³ tē³nū²la² nū¹ī³wā³txi³te³nai¹lx¹:

— ī¹nxe³jau³ta³ ī³ye³kxi²sa²ti³ten³nxa²ji¹wi¹? A²hx²kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu²:

— Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² e³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³li¹. E³kxi²nyhain¹te³nai¹lx¹: “Ka³nxa³ha²tai²na² Pau²lah³lai²li² ā¹ ī³wā³txi³te³hxā³ tē³sā³ wxa²si¹hain¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ki³tu¹wi¹. Wxā³kxi²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ ā³ne³wxe³ki³lxo³te³lhxā³ ī³wā³txi³sī¹na¹tu¹wi¹.” Nxe³jau³xai²na²e³kxi²nyhain¹sā³ ī³wā³txi³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

21 Nxain¹ta¹ we¹txain¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³sā³ in³txi³nān³xa² ka³lxa¹txi³ 40 ta³nxa² 50 ta³nxa² hā³a² wah³nxe³kxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³tū³ka³txa²li² yain³txa² ā³ti² ī³ha²kxi²jau³xa² ā³i² nxain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Pau²lah³lai²li² su²lhā³ain¹sā²ka³tu³ ī³yai³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹jut³su² wxa²wān³txa² we¹tai¹nīn¹jau³nū²a² wah³nxe³kxi¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ so³ta²to² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Jau³jau¹xai²na² ī³ye³kxi²san¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² ī³hen³txain¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nū²la² wē³sai²li² a²ha³lo²nān³xa² ī³si¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Fe²lis³jah³la² hxi²ka² ā³yā³ū¹nyhain¹jau³su²

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lxa²na² in³txa²ha¹li¹ ī³kaix¹sā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³te³nai¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³wxi¹. So³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹txi³ 200 nxe² wxa²hau³ko³ti² ka²va¹la² yau³kxi²tū³ka³txai²li² ka³lxa¹txi³ 70 nxe² wxa²hau³ko³ti² a²nū²a² ā³xa² nū³ka³txa² hi³kl²a³la² nū³khe¹txi³ o¹la³txain¹tū³ka³txa² ka³lxa¹txi³ 200 nxe² wxa²hau³ko³ti² nxe³jh³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ya³hin¹kxai²ntū³ka³nxah³ta²sa²ka²nīl¹nītāu³a² Se²sa³re²a²thī³na² ā³nxai³jh³lxi³hē¹li¹.

24 Pau²lah³lai²li² ka²va¹la²sa² ū³ka³ti³wxe³kxi²so¹sa³ ā³nxai³jh³lxi³hē¹li¹. Yxah³lxin¹kxai²ntū³ Fe²lis³jh³la² Ju³te²a²ko³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² win¹ta² ū³hū¹txain¹yah³li¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nū²la² ha³te²h³nxā³nx² ū³wha²li¹lhū³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26 Ain¹te³nai¹lx¹:

— Ko³ver³na³to² Fe²lis³jh³lāi³. Ju³te²a²ko³xa² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²si¹lx¹. Txai²li² Klau²ti³o³ Li²si³ah³lo²sa¹wi¹. Wa²su¹wa²su¹nītāj¹wi¹? Txai²li² wa²su¹wa²su¹na¹wi¹.

27 Hī¹na² a²nū²a² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hxa²ha¹wi¹. Nxa¹ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa²na² hxi²ka²sa²so¹na¹hē³li¹. Su²lhā³te³lhxā³ nxe³te²nū³su² nū³kxūn³sā³ ā³nū²kkxain¹ntū²hē³li¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ jah¹lai²li² Ro³ma²no²jah¹lo²su²ha²kxai³txa²sa²wi³ha³lxa² sa²si¹hā³ai¹ha²kxai³ ā³non²ta³kxai¹na¹hē³li¹.

28 Ko³nxe³ti³hin¹nx²ti³ta²nū²nhai¹. Na¹jau³su² na¹ka³tu³ ī³yau¹ū³nhī²yain¹khai³lāi³ nū³ka³txa² Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ nū³ka³txa² hxi²ka²

29 Nxe³nū²la² ko³to²la³kxain¹ju³ta² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ su²lhā³ain¹ta³nx² ū³tū¹kxain¹ta³nx² ye²nxain¹nx³lho³li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² wān³txu¹tai²na² so¹lx¹ sa²xyo²ā³nx²ti²nx²ta¹hē¹la².

30 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² in³txi³nān³xa² su²lhā³ti³te³nain¹jau³su² hā³a² wah³nxain¹jau³su² ain³kh¹na¹ka³tu³ ū³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hxa²ha¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ tū¹ka³txai²li² ā³wxā³sā³ ī³hen³txi³nx²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² kwa³na³ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su² nxa¹wi¹. Ta³lun²na¹wi¹. Klau²ti³o³ Li²si³ah³la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

31 Nxe³nū²la² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² whā¹na¹ sa²xyo²we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³nxa³hi²tāu³a² ā³nt³pa²tri³te³thī³na² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ tē³sā³ ā³nxai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

32 Ka³nxa³ha²ta³a² a²yu³ka² ā³nxai³ain¹ta³ nū³ka³txa² ā³wā³la² ī³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ti³kxai³lu² ka²va¹la² ā³nxai³ain¹ta³ nū³ka³txa² ā³nxai³li²sā³ ā¹ yan¹nān³a² Se²sa³re²a²thī³na² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

33 Tē³sxā³ ā³wi¹hain¹nū²la² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² Fe²lis³jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hxi²ka²
sa²nū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ Pau²lah³lai²li² Fe²lis³jah³la² hxi²ka²
ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

34 Ain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Fe²lis³jah³lai²li² ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² ī²sān²nū²la² ī³wā³txi³te³nah¹lxi¹:
— Pau²lah³lai³. Īh¹nxe³ta³ko³xa² yxau³te²sin¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na²

ī³wa²lu²xi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Se³li²si²a²ko³xa² yxau³te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

35 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Fe²lis³jah³lo²nu¹ta²lai³ ī²wa²lu²xi²ti³an¹jai³lai³lu¹:
— Tū¹ka²txai²li² kq³te³kxi²nxain¹lū³ka³txai²li² ī³wā³al¹nhī¹na¹ wxa²wān³txa²
ain³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain⁴ka³tu³ E³ro²jah³la² sxi²ha² kāin²thī³na² ū³ti¹kxi²si¹jai³su²
kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

24

Pau²lah³la² kq³nxe³ti³kāi³jai³su² ī³ki³ha¹lxain¹jai³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³lan²tāu³la² A³na³ni²ah³la² Sū³na² sxi²ha²
wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹la² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wxā³ka³tu³ta¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ī³hi²txa²
wxā³air¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju³te²a² a²hx¹kan¹txa² nū³ka³txa² ī³wxā³ha²lxai³ Ter²tu³lo³jah³lai²na²
ha⁴te³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³xi³sa²khaix¹nxē³jah¹la² kxeh³kon³kxi²nxā³jah¹la² ī³wxā³ha²lxai³
nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ka³tu³ta¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²lai³ kq³to²la³kxi²ki³lot³xain¹sxā³
ī³ki³han³jai³su² e³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 Nxe³ha²lxai³lai¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²lai³ ī³kaix¹so¹sān²nū²la² Ter²tu³lo³jah³la² kq³te³kxi²
ā³si³wxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Fe²lis³jah¹lai³. Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² sa²hāu²not3ja³sa²si¹nhxai¹nhē³li¹. A²hoh³lx³si¹nha²lxai³
wi¹lhāu³kot3ja³sa²nñhī¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

3 Nxe³ha²lxai³ wi¹lxo³xi²sa²nhīn¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³ sa²nēn¹ki³nx²nha¹wi¹.

4 Nxe³nha¹jut3su² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sa¹nha²lxai³ hxi²tha³txa²ha¹kxa²yan³txi³su²
nxē³nxa²ha¹nhai¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹ka²lxai³ a³lu²te³nxa³lo³li¹. Jū¹nxa² so¹lx³ ain³kxi²se¹li¹.

5 Jah¹lai¹li²ha³nxē³lx³ti³kāi³ū¹nhē³lhxai²ha²hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ul²yxau³lxai²ti³he¹li³si¹jai³su² kwa³na³hxai²ha²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³ Na³sa³rē²na² nū³ka³txa²
a²hx¹kan¹jh¹lai²li¹wi¹.

6 Nxe³sān²ka²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī³khot3te³lxā³ ī³wi¹ha²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³
ū³lū¹kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xi¹ta¹na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1si¹ja³kxa³jai³su²:
“Kq³nxe³thin¹ta³nx² wi¹lhīn¹ta³nx² a³ya²txi²si¹na¹tū¹xā¹”. Nxe³nha¹hē³li¹.

7 Nxe³ta¹ Li²si³o³ah³la² so³ta²to² hxi²kan¹jh¹lan²tu³ ī³wxā³nū²la² nū³lxūn³txi³
sa²so¹kxi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē³li¹.

8 Nxe³sain¹sīn¹nū²la² ī³yau¹ū³nx²si¹sain¹jai³su² kwa³na³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³jut3su²
wān³txa² ī³wā³txain¹sā²nñn¹ka³tu³ ī³yau¹ū³nxain¹lxai²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ a³la³kxi¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³e³nū²la² Ju²te²a² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² ī³ye³kxi²ti³ān¹jai³lxai³lu¹:

— Wain³sīn¹na²li¹. Wān³txi³khai³xa²lai²wi¹. Nxain⁴ta⁴hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹ta¹ kāin²
ki³ha³nāin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pau²lah³la² a²yx²wān³txa² ī³wa³lxīn³nhā²jai³su²

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lu³xi²si¹jai³su² Fe²lis³jah³lo²nu¹ta²lai³lu² wxa²ye³wxā¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³ha²lxai³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²lai³ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Fe²lis³jah¹lai³. A²hoh³lx³si¹lx¹:

A²nū²a² wain³txi³ sa²hau³kot3sxai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³na¹jut3su²
ka³lih³lx¹la²lha² wain³txi³ ī³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

11 Jā¹nxa²ju¹tut3su² a³lan²ti³hī¹na³tā² ye³ a³lan²ti³hī¹na³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
e³kxi²si¹jai³ū¹ns² Je³ru³ta³lē¹thī³na² ī³wi¹ha¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹ju³ta² ya²la³tu³tu²na³na¹.
Nxet3sx³ a²nu²a²nāu³xa² ī³wā³txi³txa¹nhē³li¹.

12 Jā¹nxe³na¹tā¹ai³ā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī³wi¹ha¹tā³a² yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³ye³nx³ha²lxai³
a²nū²a²nāu³xa² he¹li³si¹hain¹ja³su² kwa³na³nx²ha²lxai³ nxe²nx³hē³li¹. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²
ā³nū²lx¹thī³na² ta³nx² nxe²te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²lxai²nān²tu³ ka³ten³su²

ī³sa²yxau³si¹jai³ū¹ns² su² yxo²i¹te¹ja¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxain¹ka³tu³ wah³nxe³lxain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wi¹.

Nxain¹ka² yā¹nxūn³te²sa¹wi¹. Jai¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²i²nū³na¹wi¹. Nxa¹ha²lxai³

txa²ē²nāu³ai²na² sa²lxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sa²ta³nx² a²nū²a² ī²sa²ta³nx² nxe³sain¹sxā³

txa²ē²nāu³ai²na² wi¹lx¹ ī³yxau²xa¹ñha¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxe³na¹kxa²yu³su² Je³su²jah³lai²na²

$\text{wā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{si}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxi}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{yah}^3\text{la}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tu}^3\text{na}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{tu}^1\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ko}^3\text{te}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^1\text{tū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txan}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{lu}^1:$ "Wān^3txa^2
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{wā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{wai}^3\text{nxia}^3\text{wi}^1."$ $\text{Jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Ain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{nū}^1\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{nu}^2 \quad \text{wā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{te}^3\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1.$

¹⁷ *Nxe³na¹jut3su² kwe³kxa² ko³ha¹li¹ ko³ha¹li¹ kwē³kon³sxā³ ul²xai³na¹hē³li¹. Hā²wxāñ³txa³ Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² ã³wa³li² i³xi²na¹hē³li¹.* *Nxe³na¹tāu³a² txa²nū³ka³txa² ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa² wā²nhū¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa²ū³hū¹nxe² nxe³na¹hē³li¹.*

¹⁸ Nxe³sxa³ ã³ta³lu²na¹ti³kxai³lu² Txa²wã¹sü³na² sxi²ha² i³ha¹txi²sain¹na²hẽ³li¹. Nxe³sain¹to³ta¹ hai³txi³ ko³nxe³tü³ka³txa² ã³si³të³kxi²sai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ ã³nhe¹li³na¹ju³ta³la³ yü²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹hẽ³li¹.

¹⁹ $Nxe^3na^1ka^3tu^3 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\u0303^3ka^3txai^2li^2 n\u0303^1ka^3na^1 A^2si^3a^3ko^3xa^2 wx\u0303^3ain^1te^2n\u0303^3ka^3txai^2li^2 thi^1na^1na^2 i^3ha^1txi^2sain^1na^2he^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3sain^1jut3su^2 ko^3to^2la^3kxi^2na^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3 i^3hen^3txi^3nxai^1nh^3nx2na^3li^1.$ $Yx\u0303^1ta^1 wx\u0303^3ye^1nxai^1nx\u0303^3ta^1.$

²⁰ $Y^e n xai^1 n xaa^3 kxai^2 n \tilde{a}n^2 t^3 t^1 i^2 l^2 w x \tilde{a}^3 a i^1 t^3 k a^3 t x a i^2 n^2 s a^2 k x a i^3 l^2 J^e r^3 s^3 a^3 l^2 e^2 t h^3 n^2 i^3 w^3 a^3 t x i^3 s a i^1 j a u^3 x a^3 t^2 a^2 i^2 s a i^1 n^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l^1.$ $K^o_3 t o^2 l^2 a^3 k x i^2 n a^1 j u^3 t a^2 y \tilde{u}^3 y a i^1 n a^1 k e^3 l a^3 t^2 e^2 k x a i^3 i^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^3 s a^2 s^1 h a^1 j a u^3 s^2 k w a^3 n a^3 t x a i^1 n h \tilde{e}^3 l^1.$

hit̥s̥sain̥na'he̥l̥i'. Nxe̥na'jau'su' l̥i'ye̥ye̥'nxt̥ta'w̥i'. Pau̥lah̥lo'nu'ta'kxai̥ nxe̥ta'hxai̥he̥la''.
22 Nxḁ2ha'1te̥ Fe̥li's̥3jaz̥lo'su' 2hi̥sen̥3kxai̥3lu'2 Je̥3su'2jh̥3lai̥t̥2 w̥an̥3txa'2 3̥si'3t̥e̥3kxi̥2kxe̥3su'2
3̥ne̥3w̥ya'3h̥2l̥kxai̥2hi̥1nxa's̥1ja'3un̥3su'2 kwa'3su'3e̥3hu'1y1.

— Klu²ti³si³Li²si³al²la³s³hi¹na¹āh¹i³y³xe³kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
23 Nxa²ha¹te¹a²sa³wi³sa¹li²i³kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² ū³tj¹kxi¹x¹sē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹a²sa³wit³su² wxā³kxa²nān²t³ hā¹nxā¹txa²hē³li¹. Yain³txi³su² t³nx² yen³kxi³su² ta³nx² tē³sxā³ wxā³kxe³su² ū³hū¹txai²li¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxai¹nha²kxa³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³ ū³tj¹kxi²x²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$Fe^2lis^3jah^3la^2 Tru^3si^2la^3ka^3|xa^2so^1sx^3\tilde{a}^3kxij^3ja^2su^2$
 $^{24}Nxa^2ha^1te^1ye^3ha^1la^2a^3lan^2ta^3a^2 Fe^2lis^3jah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2 Wa^3li^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. A^2sxe^3xa^2$

Tru³si²la³ka³lxi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa¹ka³lxi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ya³te²na² ã³wxã³ya³ha²kxai³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² t³kaixte³nah¹lx¹: – Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²²kxi³ju³ta² ain³kxi²ti³ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³

jau¹xai²na² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³la¹ i³yau¹u³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
25 I³yau¹u³jau³kxai³la¹:

$Tx^2w^3s^3u^2w^3n^2$ $w^3t^2x^2$ $wain^3tx^3$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1tx^2h^3i^1.$ “ $Ko^3nx^3t^3$ $kai^3ti^3ten^3sa^3nha^1.$
 $Nx^3n^1jau^3la^3$ $e^3kxi^2nha^2tx^2h^3e^1i^1.$ $Kx^3n^3nau^3a^2$ $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2$ $yen^3nau^3a^1$ $kai^3ki^3kxa^2$
 $y^3o^3ha^2$ $u^3yho^3hi^2ne^3tu^1wi^1.$ $Wi^1lhin^3sx^3$ $kai^3ta^3nx^2a^1$ $ko^3nx^3t^3i^1$ $kai^3ta^3nx^2a^2$
 $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2$ $hxi^2ki^3kxai^3lu^2$ $wain^3tx^3$ $u^3yho^3hi^2xai^3ne^3tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h^1la^2.$
 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Fe^2lis^3jah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxi^3lu^2$ $jau^1xi^2na^2$ $ain^3kxi^2ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^2$
 $yuh^3lx^3khai^1nx^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^2$ $i^1ye^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$

$\rightarrow \text{H}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{l}^1$. $\text{H}^1\text{n}^2\text{x}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Kx}^3\text{t}^3\text{o}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3$: “ $\text{J}^1\text{n}^2\text{x}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1$.” $\text{Na}^1\text{k}^2\text{x}^2\text{n}^2\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3$
 $\text{i}^3\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{x}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{w}^1$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{t}^1\text{h}^2\text{x}^1\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$.

$^{26}\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{la}^1$:
 $\quad - \text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{la}^1\text{li}^2 \quad \ddot{\text{U}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{x}^1 \quad \text{A}^2\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^3\text{n}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\quad \text{ye}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ta}^3\text{i}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{sox}^3 \quad \ddot{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nhuy}^1\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^1\text{el}^1\text{a}^2$.

$^{27} \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^{1\text{te}}\text{i}$ $\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^{1\text{l}}$ $\text{kwe}^3\text{kon}^3\text{tau}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{Por}^3\text{si}^3\text{o}^3$ $\text{Fes}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\text{wx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2$ $\text{Fe}^2\text{lis}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{nu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{u}^3\text{yhe}^3\text{wax}^3\text{te}^3\text{lhx}^3$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{u}^3\text{ti}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{wx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. ha^2kxai^3 $\text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxai}^3$

25

$R o^3 m^2 n^2 a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 j a h^1 l a^2 \tilde{i}^3 h a u^3 k o^3 t \tilde{u} h^1 s i^1 j a u^3 n \tilde{u}^3 s u^2 \tilde{i}^3 y e^3 k x i^2 j a u^3 s u^2$
 $1 \quad N x a^2 h a^1 t e^1 \quad F e s^2 j a h^3 l o^2 n u^1 t a^2 k x a i^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3 w \tilde{e}^3 n o t 3 t e^3 n a^1 \quad y e^3 h a^1 l i^1 \quad k a^3 n a^3 k i^2 \quad a^3 l a n^2 t \tilde{a} u^3 a^2$
 $S e^2 s a^3 r e^2 a^2 t h^2 i^3 n a^2 \quad y x a u^3 s \tilde{a} n^2 n \tilde{u}^2 l a^2 \quad h \tilde{a}^2 w x \tilde{a}^3 n^3 t x a^3 \quad J e^3 r u^3 s a^3 l \tilde{e}^2 t h^2 i^3 n a^2 \quad a i^3 t a^1 h x a i^2 h^2 l a^2.$

$\begin{aligned} & 2 \text{ Ai}^3 \text{t}\bar{a}^3 \text{a}^2 \quad \text{S}\bar{u}^3 \text{n}^2 \quad \text{sxi}^2 \text{ha}^2 \quad \text{w}\bar{a}^3 \text{n} \bar{x} \bar{i}^1 \text{ta}^2 \quad \text{si}^3 \text{yxu}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{n}\bar{u}^3 \text{x}^2 \quad \text{Ju}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \\ & \text{n}\bar{u}^3 \text{k}^3 \text{x}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2 \text{k}^1 \text{tx}^1 \text{n}\bar{u}^3 \text{x}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3 \text{sx}\bar{a}^3 \quad \bar{a}^3 \text{wx}\bar{a}^3 \text{n}\bar{u}^2 \text{la}^2 \quad \text{Pau}^2 \text{lah}^3 \text{l}\bar{o}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{nu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \\ & \text{k}^3 \text{o}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{l}\bar{o}^3 \text{tain}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{hx}\bar{a}^2 \text{h}\bar{e}^1 \text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$

³Ko³hx²lo³tai¹ka²tu³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²li² ³a³sa²so¹sx³a³ wx²a³si¹jau³su²
I³ye³kx¹nyhain¹ta¹hx²he¹la². Nxe³ka²tu³ nūh¹he³son³tain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la² wxā³tā² u³a² hāi³a² wah³nxe³ sxā³ su²lhā³ki³tu¹wi¹. Ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
4 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ Fes²jah³lo²hu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Se²s³a²re²th¹z³n²a²kan²tx¹ū³tī¹kxai¹na¹hē³l¹. Nxe³na¹ta¹ye³jen¹na²ī³na¹tu¹wi¹.
 5 Nxe³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²hx²kan¹tx¹ñāu³ ī³nxai²na² ā³nhi¹ti³ten³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
 ā³nhi¹syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ti² kg³to²la³kxi²ju³ta² yū³ke³la³te²kxai³
 wain³tx¹ī³ya¹ū³sah²lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Nxe³nū²la² a³lan²ta² ye³ 8 ta³nx² ye³ 10 ta³nx² nxe³tāu³su² tāu³a² yxaun³txain¹nū²la² Se²sa³re²a²thī³na² I³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³xain¹ka³tū³ a³lan²nūn³tāu³a² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih¹sān²nū²la² a²hx²kan¹ta² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ā³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wxe³nū²la² Pau²lh³lo²nu¹ta¹na² wxā³sl¹jau³su² sa²si¹hā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²la¹h³lo²nu¹ta¹n²a² wx³a³y¹e¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³ru³s³a³l²e²th³na² wx³t³u³ka³tx¹si² te² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²la¹h³lo²nu¹ta¹n²a² t³n²la² ki³han³s³x³a³ ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ya²lan³tu³jain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

⁸ Nx_a²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 - Txa²lī² ko³to²la³kx¹na¹ju³ta² yū³nxa³wi¹. Hai³txi³ txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nā³xu¹tai²na²
 wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³nxa³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā²sū³na² sxi²ha² ko³te³nxa³ha²kxai³ Ro³ma²no²
 si³yxa³tu³ka³txai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³nxa³ha²kxai³ nxa¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
⁹ Nx_a²ha¹te¹ Fe²Jah³lo²nu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ū³yhe³wāx3te³lxhā³
 i³ye³kx¹te³nah¹xi¹:

$\text{Pau}^2\text{la}^3\text{tai}^3.$ $\text{Ko}^3\text{xne}^3\text{te}^2\text{lo}^3\text{txain}^1\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tai}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{tuh}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ten}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ji}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$10^{-11} \text{Nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{te}^1 \text{Pau}^2 \text{lah}^3 \text{lo}^2 \text{nu}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{in}^2 \text{wān}^3 \text{txi}^3 \text{kxai}^3 \text{lu}^1$:
 — Wxāi²na² Ro³ma²no² hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ro³ma²no²
 $\text{nū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1$. Nxe³na¹ju²ta² ti¹a² i³hau³ko³tūh¹sān¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Yxān¹ta⁴ Ju³te²a²
 $\text{hxii}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$ i³hau³ko³tūh¹sān¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. Su²lhā³sāin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ te³nain¹na³li¹.
 Yxān¹ta⁴ ko³ta² kxai³lu¹ ja¹tu³ta² yū³hxain²hxai³lu¹ ti¹tu²zi¹wi¹. Yū³ke³la³te²kxai³ su²lhā³sāin¹ju³ta²
 $\text{yu}^3\text{li}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nxān}^2\text{nxān}^3\text{wi}^1$. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ i³ki³han³xa³ i³yu¹u³nxain¹ha³li¹. Nxe³na¹ju³tu²
 $\text{Se}^2\text{sa}^3\text{jhah}^1\text{la}^2$ Ro³ma²no² si³yxau³ka³txai²na² so¹lx¹ i³hau³ko³tūh¹sa²ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Ju³te²a²
 $i^3\text{hau}^3\text{kot}3\text{tū}^1\text{sa}^1\text{in}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ ten³sa²nx³nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹²Nxa²ha¹te¹Fes²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxi³lu²a²hxii²kan¹txi³te²n²u³ka³txa²i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹s²an²n²la²i³xyo²o³tu¹hu²la²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³. “Se²sa³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ i³hau³ko³tūh¹sa²ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹” Nxīn¹ja³su² nxīn¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhū² Se²sa³jah¹la²sxi²ha² sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$A^{3kri^2pah^3la^2} Be^{3re^3ni^2sa^3ka^3lxai^2} so^1x^3xa^3 \tilde{a}^3y^3\tilde{x}^3ja^3su^2$
 $^{13} Nxa^2ha^1te^1 h\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}^3txa^3 A^{3kri^2pah^3lai^2na^2} Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xa^2 a^2si^3yxau^3ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $wx\tilde{a}^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Fes^2jah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2 \tilde{i}^3hen^3txi^3nyhu^1te^3lhxa^3 Se^3sa^3re^2a^4thi^3na^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3wihi^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. Nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3 a^2ha^3\tilde{f}in^3ta^3ka^3lxai^2 Be^3re^3ni^2sa^1ka^3lxai^2na^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3\tilde{s}^2so^1nyhu^1te^1lx^3xi^2h\tilde{a}^1la^2$

14 *Ex³n⁹u²ta²ye³ha¹la²a³lan²t²u³a² Fes²jah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² u³i¹x¹i²u³s²u²t³vau¹3te³nah¹x¹i¹.*

— Kxā³nhi¹x¹nai³a² Fe²lis³g¹z¹lai²tā² ti¹a² yxau³h¹na³tā² a²nū²a² ū³t¹k²x² a³ain¹ta¹hē¹li¹.
 — Nxe³nū²l²a² a³s¹wē³no³ta¹na¹nū²a² Ie³ru³s³ē²h¹na² a³j¹na¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na¹fāu³2 Sū³na²

Nxe ha la a se w na ha na la je ru sa te hin na ai ha ne ii. Nxe ha ta a 3g na sxi²ha² wā³nxī¹te² hxī²an¹txī³nū²ka³txā² Ju³te²hxī² hxī²an¹txī³nū²ka³txā² nxē³sxā³ tī³sxā³ rī³yau¹ū³sain¹na²hē³lī¹. Tī³sxā³ rī³yau¹ū³sain¹te²ñah¹lxī¹: "Jah¹lai²li² ko³nxē³thin¹khaixi¹sñin¹na³lī¹. Su²lhā¹si¹hai¹ñin¹jau³su² i³yī¹lit¹si¹nhē³lī¹! Nxe³sain¹na²hē³lī¹.

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe}^3\text{sai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nha}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1: \quad \text{"A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^2\text{su}^2\text{l}^2\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{j}^3\text{ta}^2 \\ & \text{Ro}^3\text{ma}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{te}^3\text{sxa}^2\text{h}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{y}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{txa}^2 \\ & \text{i}^3\text{wa}^2\text{l}^2\text{x}^3\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{wx}^3\text{n}^3\text{txa}^3 \quad \text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^2\text{hain}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \\ & \text{nxe}^3\text{u}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{yan}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ti}^1 \quad \text{u}^3\text{ti}^1\text{kxi}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{su}^2\text{l}^2\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^3\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2 \\ & \text{i}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{nyhai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{he}^3\text{li}^1. \end{aligned}$

17-18 Nxee³na¹jut3su² a³lan²tāu³a² ā³wxā³sxā³ ā³nū²kxi²nyhai¹nū²la² ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wih¹ha¹ka³tu³ a²hxī²kan¹ta² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ā³wxe³na¹hē³li¹. Ā³wxe³ha¹nū²la² Pau²lah³lai²li¹ ī³kaix1so¹nū²la² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxain¹tah¹lx¹ Pau²lah³la² hxi²kai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta³la³ a³ya³tin²nxa³hē³li¹.

¹⁹ Ju³te²a² yah³la³nă³xu¹tai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ i³ya¹ū³sain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: “Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²na²hē³li¹.” Sain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Je³su²jah³la² hai³txi³ ya³lu²sa³ti¹xa³wi¹. Ka³te³en³su² yxau²na³li¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

²⁰ Nxe³nyhain¹ju³kxai¹lu² lh¹nxe³ta¹lhon³ku² na¹h³li¹. Nxe³sxa³ i³ye²kxai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹; “Pau²lah³l³i³. Ko³nxe³te²lo³txain¹ju³ta² i³yau¹u³sain¹na²h³li¹. Nxe³sai¹nha²kxai³ Je³ru³sa³le²th³na² ai³ti³ten³nxa²kxai²nān²tu³ i³hau³ko³tūh¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³al¹na¹h³li¹.

21 Nxe³yān̄ta¹ Se²sā³ha¹² so¹xi³ i¹ha²kō³tu¹si² Nxe³a¹ne²h³.
ū³tī¹kx²wx³e¹sa²ñ³hai¹na¹ja²su³ i³wā²tx³sain³sain¹na²hē³lī¹. Nxe³sain³ja¹u³tan¹te²kx³ya³lu²

Se²S³a¹jah¹la² sxi²ha² sa²si¹hā³si¹jau³nū³su² ū³t¹kxi²wxe³ai¹na¹hē³l¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su² tai²li² nxe³ye¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Fes²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxi³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²² Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³kri²hab³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:
 – Fes²jah³lāi³. Jah¹la²li² ain³kxi²sa²nūn³sxun¹nhai¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹:
 – Ha³yo². Wi¹na³li¹. Ka³nxa³ha²ta² ain³kxi²k¹i³tu¹wi¹. Fes²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³
 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a³lan²tāu³a² A³kri²pah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Be³re³ni²sa³ka³lx¹nu¹tai²na²
nxe³sxa³ wā²la²ka³lo³a² a³lx¹khaix¹ka³lo³a² ūh³wih²kxi²nha²nū²la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx²
ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²ti³hi¹tx² ā³sa²so¹ka³tu³ ā³nū²kxi²thī³na² ā³wi¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³wi¹hain¹tāu³a²
so³ta²to² a²hx¹ki²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txai²na² sxi²je³na² a²hx¹ki²kan¹ta² nū³ka³txai²na² nxe³sxa³
ā³wxa³sxa³ ā³wi¹hain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Pau²lah³la² ā³sa²so¹si¹hain¹jau³su²
Fes²jh³lo²nu¹ta²kxa³ kwa³na³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a³n²kxain¹nx²ha²te¹ Fes³jah³o²nu¹ta²kxai³lu²i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹.
 – A³kri²pah³lai³. Wx²li² a²n²a²n²x² a³n²jah³xin¹t²ka³tx³ i³nxai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
 i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ain³kx²sah¹lx³h¹e¹i¹. Jahl¹la²li² kwen¹ta² a³wih¹jh¹lai²na¹
 sa²kxai³lu² k³nx³te²lo³ta¹jh¹lai¹ta³ka²na³hi¹. Ju³te²pa² u³ka³tx² Je³ru³ca³le²th³ha²
 yxau²xa¹te²a² i³ye³kxi² Ju³te²a² nu³ka³tx² Se²sa³re²thi³na² yxau²xa¹te²a² i³ye³kxi²
 yxo²kain² i³ye³kxi²sai¹nhxai²na²he³li¹. Nxe³sain¹te³nah¹lxi¹. Ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹na³li¹.
 Su²lh³s¹hai¹i¹n¹jau³su² i³y¹li²txai¹nh³li¹. Nxe³sai¹nhxai²na²he³li¹.

²⁵ Nxe³sain¹ta¹ ko³nxe³thi¹nain¹ju³ta³la² hai³txi³ i²nxa³ha²kxai³ we¹txai¹nhxair²nxa³hē³li¹. Hai³txi³ su²lhā³hxain²nxa³hē³li¹. Nxe³sān²kxa²yu³su² jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹. “Se²sa³jah¹la² hxi²ka² so¹lx¹i³hau³ko³tūh¹sain¹ju³ta²ten³sa³nhai¹.” Nxa¹nha²kxai³ Se²sa³jah¹la² sxi²ha² i³sa²sī¹lhā³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

26 Nxe³yā¹ta¹ kq³nxe³thin¹ju³ta² i²nxa³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³txi³
 ū³wha²li¹lhū³al¹nxā³nhai¹. Wi¹lhin¹yā¹nx2nāñ³ku¹. Nxa¹nhai¹. Nxe³na¹jut3su²
 ain³kxi²si¹hin¹jau³su² ā³sa²so¹na¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Se²sa³jah¹la² sxi²ha² wain³jau³xa²
 ū³wha²li¹lhū³a¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁷ Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²n²a² ū³l¹kxi²te²nān²tū³ a²k³nxe³ju³ta² wain³txi³ ū³wha²l¹lxhā³ i³yau¹ū³ai¹nxa³kxai²nān²tū³ Se²s³jah¹la² ū³sa²si¹hā³a¹ju³ta² wain³ye¹hx2nxa³wi¹. Nxe³na¹jau³su² tai²li²nxe³ye¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Fes²jah¹lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

26

$A^3kri^2pah^3la^2 Pau^1lah^3lo^1nu^1tai^1na^2 \tilde{I}^3wa^3lxin^3nha^2jau^3su^2$
 $^1Nxa^2ha^1te^1 A^3kri^2pah^3lo^2nu^1tai^2na^2 w\ddot{a}n^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1:$
 $-Pau^2lah^3l\ddot{a}i^3. O^2la^3kxin^1ju^3tai^3t\ddot{a}^2 wi^1wi^1nxe^2 wa^3lx\tilde{i}^3nha^2jau^3su^2 \tilde{I}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3s\ddot{e}^1li^1.$
 $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2. Nxa^2ha^1te^1 \tilde{I}^3hx^1ka^2lah^1nha^2n\ddot{u}^2la^2 e^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$
 $^2E^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$

$\rightarrow A^3 kri^2 pa^3 l^3 i^3$. Ju $^3 te^2 a^2 ko^3 x^2 a^2 s^3 i^3 yxu^3 kat3 s^1 lx^1$. Ju $^3 te^2 a^2 n^3 k^3 txa^2 na^2 ko^3 nx^3 te^2 lot3 sain^1 na^2 he^3 l^1$. Nx $e^3 sain^1 kxe^3 su^2 txa^2 w^3 txa^2 i^3 ye^3 i^3 wa^3 lx^3 n^3 ha^1 jau^3 su^2 i^3 ye^3 kxi^1 su^2 ha^1 h^2 kxa^3 ka^3 lih^3 sa^3 nhai^1$.

$^3 Ju^3 te^2 a^2 a^2 s^3 i^3 yah^3 n^3 xu^1 ta^2 na^2 w^3 txa^2 a^2 yxo^2 ha^3 kxa^1 a^2 hoh^3 lx^1 s^1 n^3 ha^2 kxa^3 w^3 n^3 txa^2 i^3 ve^3 i^3 vi^2 lho^1 ta^3 kxi^2 nh^3 la^1 u^3 xai^2 na^2 vxo^2 ha^3 kxa^1 a^2 hoh^3 lx^1 s^1 n^3 ha^2 kxa^3 nxi^1 lx^1$

wan̄txa¹ ye² i³ moñ ta⁴ kx̄ n̄ta⁵ ja⁶ xai⁷ na⁸ y⁹ox̄ na¹⁰ kx̄ a¹¹ noñ ixi¹² si¹³ mina¹⁴ kx̄a¹⁵ ixi¹⁶.
 Nx̄e¹na²ju³kxai⁴lu⁵wān⁶txi⁷khai⁸su⁹i¹⁰y¹¹xe¹²kx̄i¹³nxa¹⁴tu¹⁵wi¹⁶. Ya¹na²n̄na³ta⁴ki⁵la⁶sxa⁷ain⁸3kxi⁹sē¹⁰li¹¹.
 4 Nx̄e¹na²ju³kxai⁴lu⁵kx̄a⁶n̄s⁷tu⁸txo⁹na¹⁰hi¹¹n̄an¹²te¹³t̄s¹⁴Ju¹⁵te¹⁶a¹⁷n̄u¹⁸xa¹⁹2i²⁰sai²¹nhxai²²na²³h̄e²⁴li²⁵.
 Nx̄e¹na²i³nh⁴ka⁵xai⁶yxau⁷xai⁸la⁹ju¹⁰bi¹¹ha¹²tu¹³txa¹⁴ha¹⁵lo¹⁶khai¹⁷xa¹⁸yxau¹⁹xai²⁰la²¹ju²²ta²³2i²⁴sai²⁵nh²⁶ha²⁷ka²⁸i²⁹
 Ie³⁰nu³¹s³²a³³bi³⁴h̄i³⁵na³⁶vxau³⁷vai³⁸ja³⁹lu⁴⁰3t⁴¹2i⁴²2i⁴³sai⁴⁴pha⁴⁵2vai⁴⁶3t⁴⁷2i⁴⁸sai⁴⁹nhxai⁵⁰na⁵¹h̄e⁵²li⁵³

$i^2sai^1nhxai^2na^2he^8li^1$. $Hxi^2kan^1txi^3i^1ye^8yxo^2n^2sai^1nh^3nx2na^3li^1$, $te^3nain^1ke^3la^3te^2kxa^3lu^1$.
 6-7 $Kx^3nhx^1nu^1ta^12na^2Txa^2w^2s^3na^2a^2yxo^2w^3n^3txa^2i^3ye^8sx^3txa^2w^2yah^3la^2n^3x^3u^1ta^2na^2$
 $i^3yau^1u^3ta^1hx^2ah^6li^1$. $Txa^2w^2a^1e^1n^3u^3a^2$ $\bar{a}^3wa^2su^1tu^1nh^3ju^3ta^3n^3u^2$ $i^3yu^1u^3ta^1hx^2ah^6li^1$
 $Nxe^3sx^3nxe^3hi^1n^3n^1te^2tu^3Ju^3te^2a^2n^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^212nxe^3tu^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^2a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $S^3u^3na^2w^3n^3txa^2sa^2yxo^2we^2tai^3sx^3wah^3nxain^1ta^1hx^2ah^6li^1$. $J^1nx^1ju^3kxa^3lu^2$
 $te^2v^1nx^1u^3n^3e^2sa^1wi^1Yxo^2e^2n^2u^3na^1in^3tan^1te^2kxa^3va^3lu^2ko^3nx^3te^2lo^2tsai^1na^2e^3li^1$

8 A^unū²₂ ya³₁k²a¹nān²t₂³ hā²wānān³tx³ T²e²wā¹s¹na² h²x²i²k²x¹l² ka³tēn³su² i³sa²y²xau³x¹s¹jau³su² nxe³jau³jau¹x¹l²na² toh³lx³jau³su² ye¹nxa²h²i³te²la¹x³?

9 *Jā'nx̣a'ju'*³*kxai'*³*la'*¹ *Je'*³*su'*²*jah'*³*la'*²*na'*² *Na'*³*sa'*²*re'*²*tḥi'*³*na'*² *yxau'*²*xai'*³*jah'*¹*lai'*¹*tā'*² *a'*²*wāñ'*³*txai'*²*na'*²
*xyo'*²*ain'*¹*tū'*³*ka'*³*txai'*²*li'*² *khāuh'*³*lxā'*³*ta'*¹*na'*¹*kxe'*²*su'*² *wain'*³*na'*³*na'*¹ *nxe'*³*na'*¹ *hē'*³*li'*.

¹⁰ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{yan}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{l}^2\text{Je}^3\text{ru}^3\text{sa}^3\text{l}^2\text{et}\text{hi}^3\text{na}^2\text{ai}^3\text{na}^1\text{tāu}^3\text{x}^2\text{khāu}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Nxa}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{Sū}^3\text{na}^2\text{sx}^1\text{ha}^2\text{wā}^3\text{nxin}^1\text{te}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{te}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{x}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2\text{hx}^1\text{ki}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^2$
 $\text{t}^3\text{hx}^1\text{hi}^2\text{tak}^1\text{sin}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$. “ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{te}^2\text{te}^2\text{na}^2\text{i}^3\text{ha}^1\text{txin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{nār}^1\text{tu}^3\text{sx}^1\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{kan}^2\text{th}^3\text{na}^2\text{t}^3\text{t}^1\text{kxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$.” $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{te}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{x}^2\text{ka}^3\text{x}^3\text{ta}^1\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{t}^3\text{t}^1\text{kxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Hā}^2\text{wxān}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{a}^3\text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{ain}^1\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2\text{su}^2\text{lhā}^1\text{ain}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{t}^3\text{ye}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{nū}^1\text{na}^1\text{na}^1\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$.

11 Nx^e₃na¹kx_a²y³su² Ju³te²a² n³k³tx_a² ^a3n²k²x¹th³n³u³x² ai³lh^athet3ta¹t²u³a² yxo²te²na² i³ha¹txai¹na¹kxai²h²nu²tu³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² k⁹nx^ete²lot3si¹hai¹na¹ju³su² kwa³na³ai¹na¹ha²kxai³ k⁵ain² kh^{ah}³lx³txai¹na¹ha²kxai³ nx^eai¹na¹h⁶li¹. Nx^e³ha²kxai³ i³xan³tx³khaix¹sa²ha²kxai³ al³lhxa³ sxi²je³na² u²kxan²ti³ ^a3nxai³ha¹nu²la² kh^{ah}³lx³ta¹na¹h⁶li¹.

Pau²lah³la² yxo²i² ā³si³wxe³jau³xai³tā²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹² Hā²wxāñ³txa³ Sū³na² sxi²ha² wā³nxīn¹te² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² a²hxí²kxi³lxai³lu² ha³teh³nxāñ³xa² khāuh³la³ta¹na¹si¹jau³su² ū³hū¹sai¹nha²kxai³: “Ta³mas²ko²thi³na² te²yā¹nxāñ¹tū¹xa¹. Na¹jau³su² ai³na¹hē³li¹.

13 $A_1^{11}n^{14}t^{12}u^3$ $n^3e^{10}k^{12}t^{10}n^3t^{12}u^2$ $h^{10}l^{12}a^2$ $s^2a^2h^2t^2e^2t^2h^3l^1$. $U3je^3na^3ka^2$ hai^3tx^3 $kain^2$ $s^2a^2ko^1ko^1tx^3wi^1$. $Yx^{13}na^1$ $i^2a^1t^{12}u^3a^2$ $sa^2ko^1ko^1kxi^2la^2$ $wa^3to^2h^2na^2h^3l^1$. $Nxe^3kxe^3su^2$ $tx^2ai^2nau^1xai^2na^2t^2xa^2s^3wi^3ha^3jxa^2vxo^2h^3kxa^1a^2ve^3na^1$ $sa^2ko^1ko^1ie^2na^2h^3l^1$.

14 *Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² f¹s²ta³na¹xe²xi³s³sin¹ha²he³li¹.* *Nxe³sa²sin¹nx²ha¹te¹ wān³tx¹li² E³bre²a² wān³tx² ain³kx¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:* *Sau²lah³lāi³.* *Sau²lah³lāi³. lī¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ khāuh³lx¹xi³an¹ji¹wi¹?* *Ā³wa³xi³nhān¹kx¹na²nān²tu³ a³nī¹to³nhā¹nhā¹ta¹.* *Te²yā¹nxe³tu² ka²va¹la² ti³yī¹to³tai¹nhxā²na²he³li¹.* *Ka²va¹la²li² wxa²wān³tx² sa²yx¹ka³ti³ten¹kx¹na²nān²tu³ ti³ka²ya¹nhxē³kx¹na²nān²tu³ a²wa³kx¹en³yah³lai²li² hi¹sa³ka³tx² te²ain¹ka³tx² ti³yī¹to³tai¹nhxā²na²he³li¹.* *Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a³wa³lx¹3nhān¹kx¹na²nān²tu³ a³nī¹to³nhā¹nhā¹ta¹.* *Nxe³sain¹na²he³li¹.*

15 Nxe³xsā³ ī³wa²lū³xai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: “īlh¹jah¹lo²ta³nhīn¹ji¹wi¹?” Nxe³ai¹na¹hē³li¹.
 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³wa²lū³xī¹sain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Txai²li² Je³su²jah³lo²sa¹wi¹.
 Ye³khāuh³lx¹ti³sān¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.

16. $\overline{t^3 s_2 y x_2 s^3 t x u^1 l^1}.$ $T x a^2 s^3 w i^3 s_2 n \bar{u}^3 s^2 w e^1 t x a^2 h^1 t u^1 w i^1.$ $K w \bar{e}^n t a^2 \bar{i}^2 i^1 j u^3 t a i^2 n a^2 y e^3 j e n^1 n \bar{u}^3 a^2 \bar{i}^2 i^1 j u^3 t a^3 n \bar{u}^3 s^2 n x e^3 s x a^3 a^2 \bar{n} \bar{u}^2 a^2 y x o^2 h^3 k x a^1 \bar{i}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^3 t x a^1 h \bar{e}^3 l^1.$

17 Nx^enha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa² te² nū³ka³txi³sua² sa²hi³a²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa²ha¹kxai²nān²tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sua² t²nx² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa² te² nū³ka³txi³sua² ta²nx² kħāuh³lxa³ti³nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxā³sxa³ ā³non²ta³kxi²nx²ha¹tu¹wi¹.

18 Jā¹nxē³sxā³ sa¹si¹hā¹n̄¹ha¹ta¹z̄¹a² a²ē¹nā³ai²na² sa²xa¹l̄¹tu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² a³ne³wxe³si¹hai¹n̄¹jau¹n̄³su² i³yau¹ū³ai¹n̄¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² hxi¹ka¹nā³a² a³lh³yain¹si¹hain¹ka¹tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi¹ka¹nā³ay xau²xai¹lāin¹ju³ta³ū³su² yū³an¹tu¹wi¹. Nxai¹nh²xa³ yxo²i²sai¹nh²xa³ a²ko³nx¹ju³ta² a²wēn³ta³te²la³ i³ye³ksi¹nx²hx³lho³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²sxā³ sa²so¹ai¹nh²xa³ sa³wi³ha¹lxi³su² te¹lo³ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² ā³wi¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³li¹.

Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na²a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta²i³yau¹u³jau³su²

¹⁹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^1\text{j}^1\text{kx}^1\text{l}^1\text{u}^2 - \text{hxi}^1\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\text{nho}^3\text{t}^1\text{e}^3\text{x}^3\text{jut}^3\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{j}^1\text{ta}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^2 - \text{w}^1\text{a}^3\text{n}^1\text{tx}^2 - \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^2 - \text{sa}^2\text{x}^2\text{o}^1\text{we}^1\text{ta}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^3\text{i}^1.$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{20 Ta}^3\text{mas}^2\text{ko}^2\text{th}^3\text{in}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{ru}^3\text{sa}^3\text{l}^2\text{th}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{an}}^3\text{s}^3\text{wx}^3\text{s}^3\text{na}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{ha}}^2\text{wx}^3\text{xtxa}^3 \\ & \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2 \\ & \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wih}\text{sxa}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{ntxa}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{h}^3\text{li}^1. \\ & \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1 \quad \text{"Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{k}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ain}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2\text{s}^3\text{sx}^3 \\ & \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nah}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{h}^3\text{li}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{ntxa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{h}^3\text{li}^1. \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{h}^3\text{li}^1. \end{aligned}$

21 Jā¹nxa¹ju¹tñai¹Tñai¹ha¹ne¹
 nxe² I³ya¹u³ai¹ha¹ju¹tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Txa²wā¹s³na² sxi²ha²
 a³wi¹ha¹tāu³ai³t²Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tu³te² nū³ka³txa² I²sain¹na²hē³l¹. I²sain¹nū²la²
 i³sain¹sx³si¹lu³hā³sain¹te³lhx³i³sain¹na²hē³l¹

1 sain sxa³ su³ ma sain the mix¹. I sain ha ne¹ .
22 Nxe³yān¹ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ã³non²ta³kxi²sa²hxai²na²hē³li¹. Jā¹nxe³sa³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³tēn³su² yxau²xai³la¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāin²te²su² tā³nxaa²
kāi²nxaa³te²su² ta³nxaa² i³hen³txai¹ha¹wi¹. E³kxai¹na¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² i³hen³txi²i³ka³txu¹tai²na² Moj³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² nxe³te²na² wān³txain²txi³
txa²wān³txa² i³hen³txai¹na¹jau³xain²txi²na³li¹.

23 Nxe¹xa³xa²sa¹: "Kris²tx³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lo³jah¹la² khāuh³xa³tx³sān²nū²la² hā²wxā³tx³ su²lhā³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Hā²wxā³tx³ ka³ten³su² lī³sa²yau³xi²si¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ lī³sa²yau³sā²nhā²kxa³ a²wē³ta³te²lx³ a²nū²a² vxo²hā³kxa¹

Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te² nū³ka³txi³nāu³sxu² ta³nxa² nxe³sxa³ ya³lu²ka³tu³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²te²nū³su² ya²la³tu³ yū³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la¹. Nxe³na¹jut3su² te²yā¹nxe³jau³xa² i³hen³txai¹na¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe²e³jau³xa² Fes²jah³la² i³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³. Wen¹nxān²na³li¹. Ha³teh³nxā³nxa² kāin² o²la³kxi¹nhā²kxai³ wen¹nxān²na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Nxe²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² Wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Fes²jah³lāi³. Nxēn²nxā³wi¹. Wen¹nxā³wi¹. Wān³txi³khai³su² i³ye³a¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁶ Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ āh¹ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A³kri²pah³lāi³. Txa²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Jau¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²hoh³lx¹si¹lx¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³ya³lo³ti²sxa³ i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hāi³a² i³ye³kxain¹jau³sxa³wi¹. A²nū²2 yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ne³wxe²ai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.

²⁷ Nxe³sxa³ A³kri²pah³lāi³. Sū³na² Wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² Wān³txa² yxo²i²in¹ji¹wi¹? Yxo²i²in¹ju³ta² i²nxu²te²sa¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁸ Nxe²ha¹te¹ A³kri²pah³lāi² Wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³. Wa³su³txi³ yxo²2²nha¹sia¹jau³nū³su² i³yau¹ū³san¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxe²ha¹te¹ i³wa²lū³xi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Wa³su³txi³ ta³nxa² win¹ta²te²lx¹ ta³nxa² yxo²i²in¹ju³ta² wxa²nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txai²yā¹nxē² yxo²i²a¹kxa² yā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxe³ut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³wā³txai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sa²hxi²ta³kxi²sain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³sa³nxa²nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰ Nxe²ha¹te¹ e³ta³lun²nū²la² A³kri²pah³lo²nu¹ta² Fes²jah³lo²nu¹ta² Be³re³ni²sa³ka³lxu³nu¹ta² a²sa³wa³ha²lx³ni¹tu¹ta² nxe³sxa³ i³sa²yxau³ain¹nū²la² jū¹nxa² a³li³sxā³ ā³waix3tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ Ā³waix3tain¹nū²la² nū³hā¹e³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² kq³nxē³thin¹ju³ta² yū³yai¹nxān³ta¹. Ū3tū³kxi²ta³nxa² su²lhā³ta³nxa² nxe³kj³jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹kj³ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³² Nxe²ha¹te¹ A³kri²pah³lo²nu¹ta² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Fes²jah³lāi³. Jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Se²sa³jah¹la² hxi²ki³la² i³hau³ko³tū³lx³sa²si¹hā³si¹hā¹ja³su² e³kxin²nxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ sa²ta²la³kxi²sxa³ ā³wa²su¹ta¹nhñ³na¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ā²la² i³ye³kxi²sai¹nhā²kxai³ hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27

Ro²ma²thi³na² so²ā³sxa³ ai³sxa³ ā³yā³ain¹jau³su²

¹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹:

— I³ta²ly²ko³xa² sa²si¹hā³ya³sain¹yah³lx³wxi¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ū3tū³kxi²jah¹lo²nu¹ta²na² ā³sa²so¹ain¹nū²la² Ju²lah³la² so³ta²to² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lan²ty³ sa²nu¹nyhain¹ta²hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja³hah¹li²li² Au³kus²jah³la² nū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ a²nū² a²ū³tū¹kxi²tū³ka³txa² kā³lx¹tx³ sa²nu¹ain¹nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²li² Lu²kah³lo²sa²ha²kxai³ Pau²lah³lai²li² ā³ya³lx²yi¹na¹ha²kxai³ ā³si³tē³kxi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

² Jā¹nxē³ka³tu³ta¹ na³vi²o²tē³na² A³tra³mi²ti²o²thi³na² ai³ta³ka³lo³a² ā³wxā³ta³ka³lo³a² ā³wih¹ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sa¹nha²kxai³ A³ris³tar²kah³la¹li² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka³thi³na² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xan¹thi³na² yxa²xi³ah¹la² ā³si³tē³kxi²sain¹nū³si¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha¹te¹ A²si³ka³lo³a² sxi²jen³txi³nāu³si¹li² ai³lh²thet3te³lxhā³ ā³li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

³ Nxe³ya³sain¹nū²la² a²lan²tāu³ta² Si³tō²thi³na² ā³ya¹ta³wih¹ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³tāu³a² Ju²lah³lo²nu¹ta² wi¹lh¹nha²kxai³ ā³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³lāi³.

Wxa²ya³lū³nū³ka³txa² i²ti³ten³nxa²kxai³nāu²tu³ na³vi²o²tē³na² wxa²li³txa²sxa³ ī³ksx²txu¹li¹. Nxīn¹lx³kxi²nāu²tu³ yen³kxi³su² ta³nxa² yū²nx2nxa³kxai³nāu²tu³ sa²hau³ot3sxa³ ī³hū¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ wxa²li³sxa³ ā³nxai³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². ī²ta³lun²yhā¹sain¹nū²la² na³vi²o²tē³na² ā³wa³la² ā³wi²xi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

⁴ Ā³wā³la² ā³wih²xi²ya³sain¹nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³ na³vi²o²tē³na² ā³nxai³ya³sain¹to³na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sain¹nū²la² txa²yen³nāu³a² it3ta² ūn³te²a² ne³khau²sa²sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Syi²pri²ko³xai¹la² ī³ye³nāu²nx²kwai³ye³lan¹ta³ko³su² te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ko³xai²na² nāu³wa³ti³na² ai³ya³sain¹na²hē³la², it3ta² yū²nx²ju³ta² ī³ha¹txi²te³lhā².

⁵ Si³li²si²a²ko³xa² Pā³fi²li²a²ko³xa² nxe³sxa³ wha³to²hi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

Wha³to²hi²ya³sain¹nū²la² Mi²ra³thi³na² Li²si³a³ko³xan¹thi³na² ī³ha¹txi²te³lhā².

⁶ Nxe³ya³sain¹ti³ksxai³lu² na³vi²o²tē³na² ka³lo³ā³xa² A³le³syān²tre²thi³na² wxā³ka³lo³a² ī³ha¹txi²si¹na¹hē³la². A²nxe³ta³ka³lo³ai²na² ā³ya²sxa³wi¹si¹sain¹nāu³ju³su²

$$kwa^3na^3sain^1s^1nha^2kxai^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3ya^2sx\tilde{a}^3wih^1ya^3sain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3ka^3lo^3ai^2li^2 \quad I^3ta^2ly^2ko^3xa^2 \\ \tilde{a}^3nxai^3te^3lxh\tilde{a}^3ka^3lo^3su^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$$

⁷ Nxe³nū²la² ye³ka³lx¹tx³ a³lan²ton³tāu³a² win¹ta²te²lx³ ā³nxai³ya³sai¹nha²kxai³ Kni²to²thi³na² yau³son³tāu³a² it3ta² sa²ne³it3tha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹tx³ ā³nxai³sī¹nx³ha²kxai³la¹ hāi¹sx³ Kre²ta²ko³xa² ī³ye³na²sa²ki³wa³le³ka¹ko³xa² ā³ki³hain³ksi² ai³ly³sain¹na²hē³la², it3ta² ā³wxe³tāu³a² ī³ha¹tx¹te²lha³ka². Ai³ya³sain¹nū²la² Sal³mo²na²ko³xa² wha²to²hi²ya³sain¹nū²la²

⁸ Kre²ta²ko³xa² hxi²kau³kaun³ti³ ai³lha²sīn¹kxan²ti³nū¹ ã³ki³wa³ti³kxi² ai³ya³sain¹nū²la² La³se²a²thi³na² yau³son³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Yau³son³ya³sain¹nū²la² Bōns³ Por²to²thi³na² ã³wih¹ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

$^9 \text{Nxe}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ye}^3\text{kā}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{n}^2\text{sxa}^3 \text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{nū}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^1\text{na}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{yain}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ā}^3\text{na}^1\text{ain}^1\text{je}^3\text{na}^2 \text{yai}^3\text{nai}^1\text{nxu}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{yū}^3\text{hīn}^1\text{su}^2$
 $\text{yū}^3\text{te}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{hī}^1\text{na}^2 \text{ā}^3\text{wa}^2\text{to}^1\text{kxa}^1\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lun}^3\text{je}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ā}^3\text{si}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{ni}^3\text{na}^3\text{vi}^3\text{to}^2\text{tē}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ai}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{te}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{yu}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{ni}^3\text{ri}^3\text{ye}^3\text{sī}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$

10 $\tilde{I}^3ye^3s\tilde{In}^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $Nx^3\cdot ab^3lx^3wx^1$. $H\bar{i}^1na^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $wi^1ju^3ta^2$ $wa^3to^2hi^2n\bar{e}^3na^3li^1$. $Nx^3e^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $ti^3ha^3lun^3n\bar{e}^3na^3li^1$. $Na^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2$ $sa^2t\bar{a}^3kho^3kxi^2n\bar{e}^3li^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $\bar{a}^3kho^3ta^3li^3kxi^2n\bar{e}^3li^2$
 $a^2nu^2k^1li^3na^1xain^2ti^3\bar{f}^3lon^3ti^3n\bar{e}^3li^2$ $nxe^3n\bar{e}^3lh^3ta^1$. $Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3s\bar{h}^1na^2he^3la^2$.

— $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $na^3vi^2o^2t^3na^2$ $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3ntxi^3kxai^3lu^1$:
 — $Nxe^3jah^3lx^3wx^1$. $Ti^1ai^2li^1$ $na^3vi^2o^2t^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $wi^1lx^3wi^1$. $Ti^3ha^3lun^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$
 $ka^2lo^1at^1li^2$ $it3sa^2ta^3kho^3kxa^2yan^3xi^3su^2$ nxa^1wi^1 . $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $Fe^3hi^se^3thi^3na^2$
 $Kre^2ta^3ko^3xan^1thi^3nai^2li^2$ $\tilde{a}^2la^2w\tilde{i}^1lh\tilde{l}^3nx2na^3li^1$. $It3ta^2ti^3ha^3luh^3xa^2hai^3tx^3y^3u^2te^2sxa^3yu^2he^3li^1$.
 $Nxe^3thi^3na^2$ ai^3sx^3 $yxau^3a^3sal^1lx^3wx^1$. $Nxe^3sin^1na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2te^2y^1nxe^2$
 $e^3ain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2$. $Nxe^3yan^1ta^1$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $hxi^3kan^1te^2na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^1lu^2$ $na^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2$
 $a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3ntxa^2$ ain^3kxi^2 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3ai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3ntxa^2$ ain^3kxi^2
 $nxe^3sin^1na^2he^3la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}^3nta^1Pau^2lah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3ntxa^2$ $sa^2xyo^2\tilde{a}^3ain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2$.

$$\tilde{I}^3ye^3na^2k\tilde{a}in^2sa^2xit3jau^3su^2$$

$^{13}\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{l}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^2\text{t}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^{\text{i}}\text{i}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^2\text{t}^2\text{l}^{\text{x}}\text{i}^3\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^2\text{x}^{\text{i}}\text{t}^3\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^2\text{k}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3$:
 $-\text{H}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2\text{l}^2\text{w}^{\text{i}}\text{i}^1\text{l}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{l}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{jau}^3\text{s}^{\text{u}}^2\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^3\text{v}^2\text{o}^2\text{e}^3\text{nai}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^{\text{w}}\text{a}^3\text{thi}^3\text{l}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^3\text{k}^{\text{a}}\text{t}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^2$
 $\text{i}^1\text{nha}^2\text{s}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{s}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3\text{t}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^2\text{s}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^2\text{sai}^1\text{x}^{\text{i}}\text{i}^2\text{n}^{\text{u}}^2\text{l}^{\text{a}}^2\text{a}^3\text{l}^{\text{h}}\text{y}^3\text{a}^3\text{sain}^1\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{h}^{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^{\text{a}}^2$. $\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{k}^{\text{w}}\text{i}^3\text{x}^{\text{t}}\text{e}^3\text{t}^{\text{h}}\text{h}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{a}^3\text{sain}^1\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{h}^{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^{\text{a}}^2$.

14 Nx^eyān¹ta¹ it3ta² ū³khaix1te²a² sa²ta³lo³xit3sa²kxai³ yū³t²l³xi³ kwa²
 ā³nxa³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

15 A²nxe³tāu³a¹ ā³nhi²kat1sa²sī¹nxa³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³ ā³ne³ko³ta³wxe³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁶ *Nxe³ya³sain¹nū²la² Kau²ta³ko³xa² i³ye³na² sa²ki³wa³le³ka¹ko³xa² yau³son³ya³sain¹tāu³a² a³ki³hain³ksi² ai³ly³sain¹na²hē³la², it3ta² a³wxe³lhu²ju³ta² i³ha¹tx²te³lha³ka². Nxe³nū²la² it3ta² jū¹nxe² a³wxe³lhu²tāu³a² a³yit1tū²la² na³vi²o²te³na² ka³no¹a²ka³lo³khai³xa² sa²hau³ko³te³lhā³ sa²ya¹ta³wi¹hya³sain¹na²hē³la².*

17 Sa²ya¹ta³wi¹ha³sain¹ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ kwa³th¹līh³na² tē³nū²la²
 na³vi²o²te³khai³xa²kxa³lu² sa²ha³la³tai³kxain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe² ta³lu²nain¹nū²la²
 i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹sīn¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $\tilde{A}^3ne^3ko^3ta^3wx^3e^3lx^2sx^3$ ai $k^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ n $u^1ka^3na^1$ Li $^2bi^3a^3ko^3xai^2li^2$
 yau $^3son^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ ka $^3w^3lx^3e^3na^2$ ka $y^3la^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ kh $u^3kh\tilde{a}un^3na^3li^1$. T au^3a^2
 k $a\tilde{i}n^2y^3tu^2je^2hu^2he^3li^1$. $\tilde{A}^3nx\tilde{u}t1sx^3a^3$ na $^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2$ a $\tilde{d}^3kho^3kx^2n^6lha^3tai^1$. Nx $e^3ain^1ja^3su^2$
 w \tilde{a}^2la^2 k $\tilde{a}in^2khaix1ka^3lo^3a^2$ na $^3vi^2o^2te^3na^2$ k $ut1so^1xai^3lain^1ka^3lo^3ai^2li^2$ sa $^2so^1sx^3a^3$
 u $\tilde{u}^3yhe^3wi^1so^1ain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ k $wa^2\tilde{a}^3nxal^3si^1na^1he^3la^2$, it $3ta^2u^3nh^2kxai^3la^2$.

18 Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Ha²ya³kxā¹nxe³sxā³ ha³ya³kxa² sa²xit3xsxā³ ā³te²ji¹xā¹. Ain¹ta¹ hai³txi³ yain¹nxa³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² wi¹so²xai³lain¹kxa² ī³ye³na² wxa²nu³ū¹ ā³si³wxe³ain¹sīn¹na²he³la².

¹⁹ A³lan²n²i²n³ūnū³tāu³a² na³vi²o²tē³na² yen³kxa² hau³ko³kxa² a²hx²ka² hxi²tē³nha²sxā³ ī³ye³na² wxa²nū³ū¹ain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

20 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ it³tīla² ha³yā²ti³nha²txi³he¹nx²nxa³ha²kxai³ u³je³na²ka² hi³ka²ta² nxe³sxa³ kxān³su²i²ti³hex1sī¹nx²ha²kxai³ ai³la² i³ya³lo³ti²nx³ti³lon³sa²sī¹nhē¹l¹. Nxain¹sī¹na²hē³la².
 21 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ a³la²ni²sxa³ yain³sxa³ a³nhai¹nx³ha²kxai³ he³ja²lun¹txain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pau²lah³la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² i³sa²yau³sxa³

$$- N x^3 jah^3 lxi^3 wxi^1. \quad \text{Kre}^2 t^2 k o^3 x a^2 \quad yxau^3 k i^3 s^1 nai^3 t \tilde{a}^2 \quad t x a^2 w \tilde{n}^3 t x a i^3 t \tilde{a}^2$$

22 Nxe³yā̄n¹ta¹ hī̄na²kxai³ ya³lo³txi¹jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Hai³txi³ ya³lu²nē³lxa³lho³li¹.

²³ Jā¹nxa¹ju³kxai¹lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² a²sā³wit³sā¹wi¹. Sa²yxo²we¹tai¹na¹wi¹. Ka³nxa³tai³tā² oh³xan¹jah¹la² wxā³sxā³i³ye³kxi²sain¹na²hē³li¹.

²⁴ Nxe³sain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Pau²lah³lai³. Yuh³lx¹txa³he¹li¹. Ai³t³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³ti³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. In³txa² ka³na³ka³na³te² he³la³ku³ ya³lu²nxa³lho³li¹. Kxa³nau³a² Se²sa³jah¹la² Ro³ma²no² si³yxau³kax3su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²na² sxi²ha² a³wi¹hin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹na²he³li¹.

25 Ne³sain¹ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹wi¹. Wān³txin³txi²e³kxi²sain¹ju³xin³txi² wain³txi³ sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhē³tu¹wi¹. Nx³ha²kxai³ i³ya³lo³ti¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ya³lu²nē³lxa³lho³li¹.

26 Hāⁱsxa³ ha³lo²ai²na² i³ye³na² sa²ki³wa³le³ka¹ko³xa² it3sa²tā³nē³tu¹wi¹.
 Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³sīn¹na² hē³la².

27 Nxe³nū²la² ye³ka³lx¹tx¹ a³lan²ni²nū²la² ye² 14 nxe² ka³nxah³ti³lon³nū²la² ī³ye³na² A³tri³a²ti³ka²ye³na² it3sa²tā³sa²sīn¹ti³kxai³lu² ka³nxah³ta² wi³ta³lon³tāu³a²:

— Ha³lo²a² yau³son³k³ta²n²hai¹. Ain¹jau³su²
 28 A³lo³x³h³na² a³lu²t³h³na² t³sx³ kwa³thi³la³k³a² ū³ki³k³h¹t²l²a² l³ye³na² u¹ju³ta²
 ū³hau³ko³te³lxh³a² ā³ha¹sx³ ā³n²ai¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ 36 me²etros³
 ā³nhau³ko³jain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² 27 me²etros² ā³nhau³ko³jain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

29 Nxai²na²kxai³ tah³lxa²kxai² it²sxa²tā³sxa² ā³kho³kxa²yan³txi³su² na³vi²o²tē³na² ā³yit¹si¹hai¹nja²su² kwa³thi³la²ka³txa² kax³tha¹li¹ kax³tha¹li¹ tē³ain¹nū²la² a³lo³xih³na² au³lha³kāi²fih³na² ū³si³kūh²ta³lxain¹nū²la² na³vi²o²tē³na² a²ki³ki³nāu³a² u¹txi³ ā³na¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la²a³lan²nī²si¹hai¹iau³su²wah³nxe² yxaun³tajin¹na²hē³la².

30 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txi³nāu³x² na³v¹o²tē³na² hau³ko³tu³ka³tx² hāi³a² ih³xi²ti³te³na¹na²hē³la². Ai¹nha²kxai³ kwa³thi³la²ka³tx² na³v¹o²tē³na² txa² a³na¹ki³lxo³xain¹sx³a² k³na¹a²ka³lo³a² win¹ta²te²lx³i³ye³na¹li² sa²nu³ain¹na²hē³la².

31 Yain¹nx²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² so³ta²to² hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a²so³ta²to² nu³ka³txa² ain¹sxa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx³wxi¹. Na³vi²o²tē³na² hau³kō³tū³ka³txai²l² ih³xain¹kxai²nān²tū³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ka³ten³su² a³l³xi²ki³sxa³lho³l¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxe³sīn¹na²hē³la².

32 *Sx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu³so³ta²to²n³ku³txa²ka²no¹a²ka³lo³a²t³s³i³k³uh¹je²yhai¹ka³lo³a²t³es³x³u³w²hi¹lo¹sx³a³a³na¹ai¹s¹n¹2a²h³e³a²*

$3^3 Nxa^2ha^{1te}1\bar{t}^3y\bar{u}^1l^2nxa^3ta^3lx^1 Pau^2lah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2\bar{a}h^1\bar{t}^3ye^3kxi^2s\bar{i}n^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 $-Nxe^3jah^3lx^1s\bar{x}a^2lx^1. Ye^3ka^3lx^1txi^3 kbo^3ka^3lon^3kxi^2 ai^3k\bar{i}^3t\bar{a}^2h\bar{e}^3li^1. A^3lan^2ta^2$
 $ye^3ka^3lx^1txi^3 ye^2 14 nxe^2 a^3lan^2t\bar{a}^2 a^2 hai^3txi^3 \bar{t}^3yain^3yah^3lx^1n\bar{h}e^3li^1. H\bar{a}i^1sx\bar{a}^3 wah^3nxa^2$
 $vxa^2bo^3hab^3ly^1v\bar{n}h\bar{e}^3li^1$

³⁴ *yxau³no²nah¹lx¹nhe¹* *hi¹na² yain³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.* *Ā³sī³nūn³ta³i¹nx2ti³tai²li¹.* *Hai³txi³ ā³nīn¹to³txa²lx¹sa²lho³li¹.* *Wxa²ne³k³s²a ka³na³ka³na³te² he³la³ku³ ā³nīlā³kxi¹nx3ti³xa³lho³li¹.* *Nxe³ha²kx¹sa²l³yain³jh¹lx¹hē¹li¹.* *Nxe³sī³na²hē³lā².*

$35 \quad \text{I}^3y^3e^3x^3\ln^2n^2l^2a^2 yain^3t^3x^2a^2 \text{hx}^2t^3e^3n^2s^2n^2l^2a^2 \text{lh}^1 \text{i}^3y^3s^3n^1t^3n^2h^1lx^1:$
 $- Txa^2s^3u^3n^3. \quad Yain^3tx^2a^2 \text{u}^3s^3t^3x^2a^2 \text{wi}^1lx^3kx^2s^3n^1hai^1. \quad Nx^2e^3n^2l^2a^2 \text{tu}^1xai^2l^2$
 $wx^2a^2n^2l^2x^3sx^3 \text{i}^3yain^3s^3n^1na^2h^3la^2.$

36-37 NXe³nxa²ha^{1te}¹ yain³yain⁴ju³ta² i²kxain¹nxa²ha^{1te}¹ i³ya³lo³tain¹nū²la² in³txi³nāu³xai²na² 276 tū³ka³txa²vxo²ha³kxa¹ yain³va³sain¹na²hē³la².

38 Yain¹sxa³ ū²kxi²yā³sain¹ka²t³ hā²wxān³txā² tri²ka²ki³a² wi¹so²xai³la³sain¹ki³a² tē³sxa³ i³ye³na²wxa²nū³ū¹xain¹ha²hē³la², na³vi²o²tē³ha² ā³sa³te⁴ti³sxa³ ā³ne³ka³tu¹ka²yā³nx¹s².

39 *Nxax²ha¹te¹ a³lan²ni²ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² u²ten³sa²tā³sxa³ i²ain¹kxan²ti³nu¹ ha³lo²a² i³lx¹la³ ko³nxai¹nxa³he³la². Nxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ i³ye³na² ne³kun²tlh³na¹ tah³lx³kxa² yū²nxa³th³na¹*

$\tilde{1}^2 a^1 n^1 h^2 k x^1 a^3 : - J u^1 x^1 \tilde{u}^3 n h^3 h a^3 l o^2 s^2 a^2 t \tilde{a}^3 y a^3 s a h^1 l x i^3 w x i^1 . N x a i n^1 s \tilde{s}^1 n^1 a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2 .$

⁴⁰Kwa³thi³la³ka³txai²li² sa²n²lā³nu²la²hi³sa³ka³txai²li²na³vi²o²te³na²i³hau³ko³ta³ka³txai²na²sa²ta²la³kxi²ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ wā²la²ka³lo³a² kāin²ka³lo³a² ū³kū²txi²ha²kxai³ it3ta²it3s²ha³lo²sa²si¹sa¹sī¹nhā²kxa³a³li³ya³sain³sī¹na²he²la².

41 Nxe³ya³sain¹tāu³a² na³vi⁰o²te³na² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² i³ye³nāu³a¹i¹² ka³yā³la²
au³txi³sxa²nxa³ha²kxa³ it3sa²ta³sa²si¹nha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹txi³ a³nxai³ya³sai¹nxa³ha²kxa³ it3ta²

42 Nxa²ha¹te¹so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu²:

— T̄¹kxain¹t̄³k̄³txai²n̄² sun²t̄¹a³sah¹lx³wxi¹. Wxa²ho²hi² aun³tih¹saun³kxa²yan³txi³su². Nxa¹nhai¹. Nxē³nyhain¹na²hē³la².

43 Nxe³ain¹ta¹ a²hx¹2kan¹jah³lo²nu¹ta¹na² sa²kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta¹
 ã³non²ta³kxi²si¹ja³nõ³su²i³ye³kxi²sõ¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lxi³wxi¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³ wxa²ho²tū³kā³txi³ ī³nxai²na² wxa²ho²hi²
nxa²lxi³jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹.

44 Hā²wxān³txa³ hxi²ka¹nxa³tū³kā³txi³ ī³nxai²nān²tū³ hi³sa³ka³txa² sa²so¹sxā³ ā³tē³sxā³ ā³nho²jah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nyhai¹nha²kxai³ in³txi³ nū³kā³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nho²xi² ai³sxā³ wxa²li³ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

28

Mal²ta²ko³xa² ai³ain¹jau³su²

1 Wxa²li³hxa³ya³sain¹nū²la² ha³lo²a² ī³lxa² ī³yau¹ū³sain¹sīn¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Mal²ta²ko³su¹. Nxe³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

2 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ wxa²li³ya³sain¹nū²la² ko¹xai²nān²tū³kā³txa² ne³khau²sxā³ ā³nū²kxi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Wē³ha²yau³xa² a³li³txa³sa²sīn¹na²kxai³ ha³nxe²a² yax³sxā³ wā³nēn³kxi²sl¹na¹hē³la².

3 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ha³nxe²a² so¹nū²la² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³nhj³na²hē³la². Txih³xa² ha³nxe¹lxi³te²a² ha³nxe²a² ī³sxā³ wā³nha²kxai³ ī³ha²li¹nū²la² Pau²lah³la² hxi²ka² hxi²kxī³sīn¹na²hē³la².

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² yxau²xai³tū³kā³txa² ī²ain¹ka³tu³ ī³ye³lain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² kō³nxe³thīn¹jah¹lo²su² te²nu³tā³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ye³na²
ī³lo³nxi²ya³lu²yā¹nx²nxā³hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ txih³xa² ī³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ hī¹na²
wan¹sxā³ ā³ya³hi²sxā³ ya²lu¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹na²hē³la².

5 Nxe³ain¹ta¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³hxī²wa³tā³nha²sxā³ txih³xa²
ī³yi²lā³sīn¹na²hē³la².

6 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ā³yah³sxā³ ya³lu²ju³ta² ī²te³lhā³ wah³nxā³kxain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹
wi¹lāin³nha²sīn¹na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ ya³lu²sl¹nxa³hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ī³wa²li²sxā³
e³lāin¹sīn¹nah¹xi¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²nu³tā³li¹. Nxain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹la³la³kxi²sxā³
e³lai¹nxa³hē³la².

7 Nxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Pu²bli³o³jah³lai² ha³lo²a² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² hxai²na²hē³la².
A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² a²sxi²ta² u²lxā³ha²kxai³ wxā³sxā³ ā³wih¹yain¹si¹na¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kxi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ā³wi¹nhān¹nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
yxau²la³lan²na¹hē³la².

8 Nxe² yxau³nha²ti³kxai³lu² Pu²bli³o³jah³lai²na² wi³na² kāin² ī³ton³na²hē³la². Kāin²
si³yu²hi²ha²kxai³ kāin² ī³hl¹la³kxi²nha²to³ha²kxai³ nxe³sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹
Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³tsīn²na²hē³la². ī²te³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²sān²nū²la²
wxā²wxa³kxi²na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² we²txi²sin¹na²hē³la².

9 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ī³ton³te²na² ī²li³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxā³yain¹nū²la²
Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² wxā²we²tain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

10-11 Nxe³ain¹jut³su² ī³ka³li³hai¹na²ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² ka³lxa¹txi³ ū³hū¹sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

Ro²ma²thī³na²ai³ain¹tā³su² jau³su²

Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³l²lxi³ki¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²ta²ti³nū²la² ti³ha³la² ne³ki²so³nha²kxai³
na³vi²lo³te³na² A³le³syān²tre²thī³na² wxā³ka³lo³a² ti³ha³la² yxau³sxā³ka³lo³a² a³l³te³lhā³
nxe³sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ka³lo³a² Ti³lā³sku²ru²ka³lo³su¹. Ai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³
a³li³xi²ya³sain¹ti³wa³kxa² ya³li³sain¹sīn¹tu³ka³txa² a²yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ ā³nxai³nha¹kxi³nū³a²
āu¹la³kxi²sain¹sīn¹kxe³su² ū³hū¹sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

12 Nxe³ya³sain¹ka³tu³ a³li³xi²ssxā³ ai³nhān¹nū²la² Si²ra³ku²sa²thī³na² ā³ya²sxā³
ā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la². Ā³ya²sxā³ ā³wi¹ha³sain¹nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
yxau³la³lan²nhān¹nū²la² a³li³xi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

13 A³li³xi²ya³sain¹nū²la² Re²ji³o³thī³na² ā³ya²sxā³ ā³wih¹ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la²
a³lan²āu² tx²si³yo³na² ī²it³ta² wxā³ha²kxai³ a³li³xi²ka³tu³ ye³ha¹li¹ ai³la³la²ni²tā³a²
Po³su³o²l²thī³na² ā³ya²sxā³ ā³wi¹ha³sain¹na²hē³la².

14-15 Nxe³ya³sain¹tā³a² a²nū²a² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² yxo²ī²te²a²
ī³ha¹ja³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²sain¹sīn¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²sxi²ha² ā³wih¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹
yxau²la³lan²nhān¹hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹si¹nha²kxai³ ā³wih¹ssxā³ yxau²si¹na²hē³la².

Yxau³la³lan²ya³sain¹ti³kxai³lu² nū¹ka³na¹ Ro²ma²thī³na² yxau³son³si¹na¹jau³su²
ha³ta³nxē³yan¹si¹na¹nū²la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a³li³ain¹nū²la² Pra³sa³ ti³ A²pi²o²thī³na² Tres²
Vēn²tas²thī³na² nxe³sxā³ wāhx³sain¹sīn¹nū²la². Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² Po³su³o²l²thī³na²
a³li³xi²na¹nū²la² Pra³sa³ ti³ A²pi²o²thī³na² Tres² Vēn²tas²thī³na² ssxā³ ā³wih¹ssxā³
ī³ha¹txi²sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³jut³su² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ka³lih³kxi²la²nha²

ī³ya³lo³ti²ssxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹xo²kxi²si¹au³su² ī³ye³kxi²sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sain¹nū²la²
ā³sa²so¹sain¹sīn¹ssxā³ ā³wa²li²ssxā³ Ro²ma²thī³na² ā³ya²ssxā³ ā³wi²xi²a³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

Ro²ma²thi³na²yxau²xai³jau³su²

16 Å³ya²sxâ³ å³wi¹ha³sain¹nû²la² Ju²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ ü³tî¹kxi²nxa³hë³la². Hâi¹sxâ³i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²ksi²khai³xa² yxau³së¹li¹. Ü3tî¹kxi²nxa²hxâ³lho³li¹. Nx^e3ha²kxai³ txa²sa³wi³sai²na² so³ta²to²ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lai²na² yxau³ya³nx2tu¹wi¹. Nx^e3sîn¹na²hë³la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²ni²sxâ³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² hxi²kan¹ta²nâu³xa² i³kaix1so¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nx^e3ha²kxai³ wxâ³sxâ³ å³nû²kxain¹nû²la² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nx^e3jah³lx¹wxi¹. Txa²wâ³tâ³sah¹lx¹hi¹. Ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hë¹li¹. i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Kxâ³nxi³tâ² Je³ru³sâ³le²thî³na² yxau³ha²hî¹na³tâ² ü³tî¹kxi²sain¹na²hë³li¹. Txa²si³yah³la²nâu³xu²tai²na² wân³txa² sa²xo²å³nxa³ha²kxai³ txa²wâ¹nû³ka³txa² ko³to²la³kxain¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe²nxa³kxan²ti³ ü³tî¹kxi²sain¹nû²la² Ro³ma²no² nû³ka³txa² sa²nû¹sa²nyhain¹na²hë³li¹.

18 Nx^e3sa²nyhai¹nha²kxai³ kâin² i³wâ³wâ³txi³sain¹sân²ka³tu³ hâ²wxâ³txa³ i³ye³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹li¹: “Ko³to²la³kxin¹ju³ta² i²nxa²sîn¹nxa³wi¹. Nx^e3ha²kxai³ å³wa²ut¹sîn¹ju³ta² wain³sîn¹na³li¹.

19 Nx^e3sain¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² nû³ka³txi²na² å³nhai¹tû³te² nû³ka³txi²na² wân³txi³kxai³lu¹: “Kwa²xah³lx¹lx¹. Su²lhâ³jah¹lx¹hë¹li¹” Nxain¹na²hë³li¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Se²sa³jah¹la² i³hau³ko³tû²hain¹ju³ta² i³kaixa²lxan¹ta²wi¹. Yxâ¹ta¹ Se²sa³jah¹la² i²a¹kxai²nâñ²tu³ txa²nû³ka³txa² ko³nxe³te²lo³ta¹na¹ju³ta³nû³a² yû²nxâ³lho³li¹.

20 Nxa¹jut³su² i³ye³kxi²si¹nx2ta¹ja¹su² i³kaix1txa²lx¹wi¹. Txa²wâ¹sû³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau²tâ³lo³jah¹la² yxo²i¹wi¹. Nx^e3na⁴kxa²yâ¹nxe² I³sa³e² nû³ka³txa² yxo²yah³lx¹nû³na¹lx¹. Jâ¹nx^e3na¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² kwa³thi³lh³na² tû²hñ²na² i²sa²hxi²ta³kxi¹sain¹na²hë³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² tai²li² i³ye³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³ta³lx¹hax¹he¹la².

21 Nx^e3nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a²nâu³xa¹ta²na² wân³txi³kxai³lu¹. — Jau¹xai²na² hai³txi³ ain³kxi²nha²sîn¹nxa³hë³li¹. Ha³teh³nxâ³nx² wxâ³nxa³hë³li¹. Txa²wâ³tâ³nâu³xa² ko³nxe³te²lo³nxain¹ja¹nu³xa² ain³kxi²nha²sîn¹nxa³hë³li¹.

22 Nx^e3yâ¹ta¹ tû¹ka³txai²na² wxâ²yâ¹nxa² yxo²i²ain¹te²nâu³a² ko³nxe³te²lo³ta¹nhxai²na²hë³li¹, ti¹ai²nâu¹tû³ka³txa²su¹. A²nx^e3ju³ta¹li² i³yau¹u³sa²nhñ¹ja¹su² ten³sa²sîn¹nhai¹.

23 Nx^e3sa³sîn¹ha²kxai³ ka³nx³ha²ta² å³wâ²l² i³yau¹u³sa²sîn¹nhë³li¹. Nxain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nx^e3nu²la² ka³nx³ha²ta³kxai³lu² a²nû²a² ka³lx¹txi³ wa³ain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nx^e2ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Txa²wâ¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tâ³lot3ju³ta² nxe³ja¹nu³xa² i³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ e³sû²ni²ta¹hxai²hë¹la². i³yau¹u³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wâ¹sû³na² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³la² sa²si¹hâ³u¹nhë³na²hë³li¹. Nxe³jah¹la²li² Mol³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wân³txa² i³yau¹u³hë³la²kxai³ Sû³na² wân³txa² i³hen³txi³tû³ka³txu¹ta²na² wân³txa² i³yau¹u³hë³la²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²su² na²hë³li¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

24 Nx^e3ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² a²wâ³kxi³kxai³ yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ a²wâ³lx¹kxai³ yxo²i²ai¹nxa²kxai³ nxe³ta³ha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la².

25 Nxai¹nha²kxai³ hâ²wxâ³ntx³a³li³3ain¹tâ³a² i³ye³ye¹lain¹ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nxain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hë¹li¹.

— Kxâ³nhxi¹nu¹ta¹ha²na² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² Yâu³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² I³sa³i²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hë¹li¹.

26-27 i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
“Wxa²nû³ka³txa² ko³nxe³thi¹nain¹na³li¹. Txa²wân³txa² te³nai¹nxa³wi¹. Yxo²i²sai¹nxa³wi¹. Nx^e3ka³txa² a²yen³na² whâi¹na¹ wxa²ye³ti¹ a²ne³nxe³na² whâi²na¹ wxa²ne³tû¹ a³ne³wxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²é¹nâu³ai²na² a²é¹na³ha²ta² txa²wân³txa² a³ne³wxe³ain¹kxai²nâu²tu³ yxo²i²sai¹nhj³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³kxai²nâu²tu³ a²é¹nâu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³ta¹nhj³na¹wi¹. Yxâ¹ta¹ te³nai¹nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² txa²wân³txa² a³ne³wxe³ai¹nxa³wi¹. Jâ¹nxai¹nha²kxai³ wxa²nû³ka³txa² ai³txa³ i³hen³txa¹nhë³li¹. i³hen³txa¹nîn¹te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Hî¹na² wân³txa² ain³kxai¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Yxâ¹ta¹ a³ne³wxe³yan¹lxan³tho³li¹. Te²yâ¹nxe³sa² i³ah³inx¹tu¹wi¹. Yxâ¹ta¹ a³ye³wxe³al³lxan³tho³li¹’’ Nxe³ja³kxai²na² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² Yâu³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² I³sa³i²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hë¹li¹.

28 Jâ¹nxe³sxâ³ Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² wxa²é¹na² sa²hau³ko³nx2ti³jau³kxai²na² ten³yah²lxan³ti²tu³wi¹. Yah²lx¹nha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nû³ka³txi³sxa³te² nû³ka³txa²

î³hen³txai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³tū²ka³txa² ain³kxi²sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³na¹jau³xai²li² wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wi¹. Wi¹lain³kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Pau²lah³lo²nu¹ta²lxai³lu² nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Nxē²e³ta³lun²yain¹nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju¹te²a²nāu³xu¹tai²na² kāin² î³ye³li³sxā³ a³li³xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁰ Nxā²ha¹te¹ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ye³ha¹li¹ kwē³kon³ti³lxai³lu² a²sxi²khai³xa² yxau³sxā³ wa³kon³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxē³tāu³a² a²nū²a² ha³la³ka³lx³lon³lxain¹sxā³ wxā³lxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ î³wih¹lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ Ä³wih¹lxain¹lxai²nān²tu³ Pau²lah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²lxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² A²hx²kan⁴ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ju³ta³nū³su² nxē³jau³xa² î³hen³txi³ha²lxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² î³hen³txi³ha²lxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lo²su² ti³hi¹jau³xa² î³hen³txi³ha²lxai³ nxē³ta¹lxai²hē¹la². Nxē³jau³xa² hāi¹nxa¹si¹jau³su² î³ye³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxē³ju³tan¹te²lxai³ya³lhu² e³lai²na¹ î³hen³txi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Romanos

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹lhxā³, wxā¹na² Ro²ma²thī³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxi¹na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txai²na¹xai²na², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²a²sa³wit3sa¹ha²kxi³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² a²wa³ka³li³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² na¹ha²kxi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³hait1so¹sa²kxe³su² na¹ha²kxi³.

— $S\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3xau^3t\bar{a}u^3na^1xai^2na^2$, $Txa^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2 wi^1jau^3xa^2 i^3ye^3sx\bar{x}^3 a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kxax^1 i^3yau^1\bar{u}^3txai^1nh\bar{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3sih^1nx2ta^1jau^3su^2 i^3hait1so^1nx2ta^1i^1$. $Nxe^3sa^2kxah^3lo^2su^2 na^1ha^2kxai^3, na^1wa^2$.

² A²nxe³te² wān³txa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³yau¹ū³nā³jau³xa² wi¹jau³xai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a² kxā³nā³u¹ta²na² i³yē³ka³ty³ wā²nxūh¹ sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxā³ sa²yxo²ā³nhā²nxā³xsā² i³yē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³yē³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu², a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³k³txu¹ta²i²sa²si¹hā³ūnhē³kxā³lō²nā³u¹ta²sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ hā³teh³nxā³nxā³u¹ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²ne³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$^{3-4} \text{Nxe}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\bar{\text{w}}^1\bar{\text{s}}^3\text{na}^2$, $\text{A}^2\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{h}}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\bar{\text{w}}^1\bar{\text{h}}^1\text{x}^2\bar{\text{k}}^1\text{a}^2$, $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\bar{\text{j}}^1\text{ah}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\bar{\text{i}}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^2\text{J}^1\text{e}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$, $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\bar{\text{j}}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\bar{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^1\bar{\text{u}}^3\bar{\text{n}}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$, $\bar{\text{h}}^1\bar{\text{g}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{A}^2\bar{\text{n}}\text{x}^3\text{ah}^1\bar{\text{l}}^1\text{o}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$, $\text{te}^2\bar{\text{k}}^2\text{xai}^3\text{u}^1$, $\text{txa}^2\bar{\text{w}}^1\bar{\text{h}}^1\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$, $\bar{\text{a}}^3\bar{\text{w}}^3\bar{\text{x}}^3\bar{\text{n}}^3\bar{\text{n}}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{lh}^1\text{x}^3$, $\bar{\text{a}}^2\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{u}^2$, $\text{wen}^1\bar{\text{s}}^3\text{x}^3$, $\text{Ta}^3\bar{\text{v}}^2\bar{\text{y}}^3\bar{\text{l}}^1\bar{\text{u}}^1\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{h}}^2\text{a}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\bar{\text{w}}^3\bar{\text{i}}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{wen}^1\bar{\text{s}}^3\text{x}^3\bar{\text{a}}^3\bar{\text{l}}^1\bar{\text{l}}^1\bar{\text{h}}^1\text{x}^2\bar{\text{h}}^1\bar{\text{e}}^2\text{l}^2$, $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\bar{\text{h}}^1\text{te}^1$, $\text{Txa}^2\bar{\text{w}}^1\bar{\text{s}}^3\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2\bar{\text{Y}}^1\bar{\text{u}}^3\bar{\text{k}}^3\bar{\text{j}}^1\text{xh}^1\bar{\text{l}}^2\text{a}^2\bar{\text{w}}^1\bar{\text{l}}^1\text{hih}^1\bar{\text{j}}^1\text{ah}^1\bar{\text{l}}^2\text{a}^2\bar{\text{h}}^2\bar{\text{s}}^2\text{e}^3\text{u}^2$, $\bar{\text{n}}^3\bar{\text{k}}^3\bar{\text{xkun}}^3\bar{\text{tx}}^3$, $\bar{\text{J}}^3\bar{\text{s}}^2\bar{\text{u}}^2\bar{\text{j}}^3\bar{\text{l}}^1\bar{\text{a}}^2\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2\bar{\text{y}}^3\bar{\text{s}}^2\bar{\text{lu}}^2\bar{\text{j}}^3\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2\bar{\text{ka}}^3\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{e}}^3\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{y}}^3\bar{\text{x}}^2\bar{\text{u}}^2\bar{\text{x}}^3\bar{\text{s}}^2\bar{\text{i}}^4\bar{\text{t}}^2\bar{\text{h}}^2\bar{\text{xai}}^2\bar{\text{h}}^1\bar{\text{e}}^2\text{l}^2$.
 $\text{Ain}^1\bar{\text{s}}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3$:

— Je³s^u'jah³la²a²y³la³tu³ Txa²tah²khaixai¹la¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxa³, ka³te¹n³su² i³sa²yxa³xi²si¹ha¹i¹. S³u³na² Si³yxa³t²au³na¹xi²na² ya³nx²ta¹i¹. Nxe³jau³su², a²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³te²ki³na¹xi²na² n²kx³tx¹wxa²ye³ka¹te³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁵ Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wxa²haitiso¹sa²te³lhxā³ i³ye³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, A²si³yxa³tāu³a² wān³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹, Je³su²jah³lai²na²sa²kxai³lu¹ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ wxa²haitiso¹sa²te³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Nxe³sā¹lx¹. Wxā²na²Pau²lah³lo²i³nxa²na² wxa²hait¹so¹khai¹nxe³nxa²ha¹kxe³nū³ka³txi³i¹lx¹. Nxe³nxa²ha¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹te²ū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³sxa³, yxo²i²sa²si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³nū³su² i³ye³kxi¹, sa²xy²o²wet¹isa²si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³nū³su² i³ye³kxi¹, tū³na² wi¹tū³na² a³nxai³ain¹si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³nū³su² i³ye³kxi¹, nxe³txai¹nē³li¹. Ai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³, a³yā³nāh¹ai¹tū³ka³txa² Je³sū²jah³lo²nā²xai²na² sa²xy²o²wet¹sain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ja³xai²na² Je³sū²jah³la² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³sa²kxe³su² sain¹na²he³la².

⁶ Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³, wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ro²ma²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu², Je³su²jah³la² ā³wxe³nū¹yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³kaix1so¹nxa²lx¹kxe³nū³ka³txi³yah³lx¹nū³ni¹lxa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² a²wē³ha³lx¹syah¹lx¹nū³ni¹lxa².

⁷ Yah³xin¹jut3su², txai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wxāi²na² Ro²ma²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a³lx¹nx2ti³sxā³ wxā²hait1so¹nx2ti³na³la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²yxo²i²yah³xin¹te²i³nxai²na²:

$\text{--S}^3\text{u}^2\text{Na}^2 \text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\text{au}^3\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ Txa}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^2\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{txi}^3\text{o}^2\text{tx}^2\text{lxa}^1\text{i}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{txi}^3\text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\tilde{\text{s}}^3\text{u}^2\text{Na}^2 \text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\text{au}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\text{wi}^3\text{nu}^2\text{su}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{A}^2\text{k}^3\text{lha}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{ a}^2\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{lx}^2 \text{ Je}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\tilde{\text{t}}\text{au}^3\text{lx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{ya}^3\text{te}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ kain}^2\text{thai}^3\text{ti}^3\text{lx}^2\text{a}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2\text{te}^3\text{ni}^2, \text{wxa}^2\text{nx}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{nhau}^2\text{no}^3\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^3\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{nu}^3\text{su}^2\text{te}^3\text{ni}^2, \text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{lxa}^1\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$

Pau²lah³lai²li² Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²jau³su²

⁸ $Nxe^3nx2ta^1ka^3tu^3$, $nxe^2e^3kx1nx2ta^1wa^2$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{u}^3a^1$ $wi^1wi^1nx e^2$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1jah^3lx^3to^3ta^1hxain^1ti^3ai^1t^2tu^3wa^2$. $Yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $a^2ha^3t\tilde{q}^3nx^2$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $ain^3kxain^1na^3la^2$. Ju^4ta^2 $ka^3lih^3khaix1sa^3nha^2wa^2$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $Je^3su^2Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2i^3ye^3kxi^2to^3ha^1wa^2$.

— $Tx^2w^{\bar{1}}s^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}S^{\bar{1}}3yx^{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{3}}\bar{u}^{\bar{3}}a^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{1}}l^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}in^{\bar{1}}j^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}l^{\bar{1}}a^{\bar{1}}i^{\bar{1}}$. $Nxe^{\bar{3}}t^{\bar{3}}h^{\bar{1}}a^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{2}}$.
 $9 \ Na^{\bar{1}}ha^{\bar{2}}kxai^{\bar{3}}, Txa^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{1}}s^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}S^{\bar{1}}3yx^{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{3}}\bar{u}^{\bar{3}}a^{\bar{1}}a^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{3}}k^{\bar{3}}l^{\bar{3}}yu^{\bar{3}}ta^{\bar{3}}lot^{\bar{3}}sx^{\bar{3}}k^{\bar{3}}j^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}l^{\bar{1}}o^{\bar{2}}sa^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{2}}$.
 $Na^{\bar{1}}ha^{\bar{2}}kxai^{\bar{3}}, w^{\bar{1}}n^{\bar{3}}tx^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{1}}jau^{\bar{3}}x^{\bar{2}}c^{\bar{3}}sx^{\bar{3}}Txa^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{1}}s^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}A^{\bar{2}}ta^{\bar{2}}ha^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}t^{\bar{3}}lx^{\bar{2}}Je^{\bar{3}}su^{\bar{2}}ah^{\bar{3}}la^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}yx^{\bar{1}}xai^{\bar{3}}la^{\bar{3}}nh^{\bar{3}}ju^{\bar{3}}ta^{\bar{2}}e^{\bar{3}}j^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}lo^{\bar{2}}sa^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{2}}$. $Na^{\bar{1}}ha^{\bar{2}}kxai^{\bar{3}}, txai^{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{2}}S^{\bar{3}}u^{\bar{2}}S^{\bar{1}}3yx^{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{3}}\bar{u}^{\bar{3}}a^{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{3}}ye^{\bar{3}}kxi^{\bar{1}}na^{\bar{2}}kxai^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{2}}tu^{\bar{2}}s^{\bar{2}}ha^{\bar{2}}u^{\bar{3}}ko^{\bar{3}}tx^{\bar{2}}lx^{\bar{1}}i^{\bar{3}}si^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}ja^{\bar{1}}u^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}su^{\bar{2}}yxo^{\bar{2}}ha^{\bar{3}}tin^{\bar{3}}ti^{\bar{3}}t^{\bar{3}}ye^{\bar{3}}kxi^{\bar{1}}to^{\bar{3}}h^{\bar{1}}a^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{2}}$.
 $Nxe^{\bar{3}}na^{\bar{1}}ju^{\bar{3}}ta^{\bar{2}}, w^{\bar{1}}n^{\bar{3}}tx^{\bar{2}}khai^{\bar{3}}xa^{\bar{2}}e^{\bar{3}}a^{\bar{1}}w^{\bar{2}}$. $Txa^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{1}}s^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}ain^{\bar{3}}kxi^{\bar{2}}sa^{\bar{2}}na^{\bar{3}}la^{\bar{2}}$. $Nxe^{\bar{3}}ha^{\bar{2}}kxai^{\bar{3}}, txa^{\bar{2}}w^{\bar{1}}n^{\bar{3}}tx^{\bar{2}}kai^{\bar{2}}na^{\bar{2}}t^{\bar{3}}vx^{\bar{2}}no^{\bar{3}}u^{\bar{3}}n^{\bar{2}}sa^{\bar{2}}ja^{\bar{1}}h^{\bar{1}}l^{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{2}}u^{\bar{3}}a^{\bar{2}}v^{\bar{1}}u^{\bar{3}}na^{\bar{3}}la^{\bar{2}}$

$Na^1ha^2kxai^3, S\bar{u}^3na^2t^3ye^3kxai^1na^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3.$
 $- Ro^2ma^2th^3n\bar{a}^1tu^3ka^3txa^2, \bar{a}^3nxai^3s^2ti^3ten^3khai$
 $1sa^3nha^2wi^1. Ha^3lo^2a^2 hxi^2kat1s\bar{e}^1li^1.$
 $"Wi^1na^3n\bar{a}^1" S\bar{u}^3na^2t^3ye^3kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^1, Nya^3te^3kxai^2n\bar{a}^21b\bar{a}^3li^1, 2$

11 $\tilde{A}^3nxai^3si^2nx2ta^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$, $ten^3khaix1sa^2to^3nha^2wa^2$. $Na^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$,
 $i^2nx2ta^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Y\ddot{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $wi^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3sain^1kxe^3su^2$
 ju^3ta^2 $w\ddot{a}^2nh\ddot{u}^1nx2ta^1ka^3tu^3$ $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3nx2ta^1tu^1wa^2$. $i^3nx\ddot{u}^2kwai^3lx\ddot{u}^1nx2ti^3txai^2la^2$.
 $Nxe^3nx2ta^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $hxii^2ka^1ka^1nhe^2la^2$ $wxa^2e^1n\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ au^3txi^3 $e^3kxi^2nha^2sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3yah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2$.

12 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$, $\ddot{a}^3nhxi^2n\ddot{u}^1yhu^1ki^3tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $wx\ddot{a}in^2txi^3$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2sa^1lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $wxa^2e^1n\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $i^3nx\ddot{u}^2kwai^3lx\ddot{u}^1nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2$.
 $Te^1ya^1nx\ddot{a}^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $txai^2txi^3$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1jh^1lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2nx2ta^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $txa^2e^1n\ddot{a}u^3a^1$
 $i^3nx\ddot{u}^2kwai^3lx\ddot{u}^1sa^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$, $\ddot{a}^3nhxi^2n\ddot{u}^1yhu^1ki^3tu^1wa^2$.

13 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{a}^3n\ddot{a}u^3x\ddot{a}^3$. $Txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2na^2$ $wi^1k\ddot{o}^3nha^1jah^3lx\ddot{i}h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Txai^2na^2$ $ye^3ka^3lx\ddot{a}^1txi^3$
 $txa^2e^1n\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $e^3kxi^2nha^2to^3ha^1te^3nah^1lx\ddot{i}$:

— $Ro^2ma^2th^1n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $\ddot{a}^3nhxi^2n\ddot{u}^1a^1t\ddot{u}^1x\ddot{a}^1$. $Nxe^3to^3ha^1h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Na^1kxan^2ti^3$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $i^2li^3ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{a}^3nhxi^2kat^1sa^2hxai^2nxa^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Jax^1sa^3nha^2wa^2$. $Sa^2ha^2kxai^3$, $nxe^3nx2ti^3to^3nxa^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $ha^3te^3nx\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{a}^3na^2$ $so^1lx^3i^3u^3wh\ddot{a}^1li^3la^3kx^1nx2ta^1wa^2$. $Yxan^1ta^1$, $yxan^1n\ddot{a}u^3a^1$
 $wx\ddot{a}^3si^2nx2ta^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $a^3ne^3wxe^3nu^3suh^1nx2ta^1jau^3su^2$ $yxo^2n\ddot{u}^1n\ddot{u}h^1nx2ta^1tu^1wa^2$.
 $A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txi^3$ $\ddot{a}^3x^2yxo^2n\ddot{u}^1n\ddot{u}^1hai^1na^1kai^3j\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^2$ $ya^3nx2ti^3ten^3sa^2nha^2wa^2$.

14 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $wxa^2hait^1so^1sa^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kx\ddot{a}^1$
 $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3hxat^3nx2ti^3si^1ha^1jau^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $i^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3sa^3na^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2$. $Na^1ka^3tu^3$, $i^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3sa^2jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^3lu^2na^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $wain^3h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $Kre^2ku^2yau^3xa^2$
 $i^3ye^3ain^1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txain^2txi^3$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3hai^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3x^2a^2$ $Kre^2ku^2yau^3xa^2$
 $i^3ye^3ai^1nx\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txain^2txi^3$ $j\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^2$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $ha^3te^3nx\ddot{a}^3na^2$ $\ddot{a}^3ne^3wxe^3khaix1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txain^2txi^3$
 $j\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^2$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3n^3wxe^3nx\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txain^2txi^3$ $j\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^2$, $nxe^2xai^3na^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $ten^3sa^3nha^2wa^2$.

15 $Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{e}^3kxe^3h\ddot{u}^3nx\ddot{e}^2$ $wxa^2n\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $Ro^2ma^2th^1n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txi^3$ $i^3nxai^2na^2$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3nh\ddot{u}n^3nx2ta^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $ten^3khaix1sa^3nha^2wa^2$.

$S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $w\ddot{a}3nx\ddot{i}lau^3su^2$

16 $Txai^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3yxo^2k\ddot{a}in^2ti^2la^2nha^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $e^3kxi^2na^1wa^2$.
 Hai^3txi^3 $\ddot{a}u^2li^2ti^3hex^1na^1jau^3sxa^2wa^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$, na^1wa^2 . $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $i^2li^3te^2a^2$
 $yxo^2ha^3kx\ddot{a}^1$:

— $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2a^1x\ddot{a}^1$. $Nxe^3te^2su^2kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$, $Je^3su^2Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2hxi^2k\ddot{a}x\ddot{i}lu^2$
 $a^2ko^3nx\ddot{e}^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}i^3ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{a}^3w\ddot{a}^2sutx\ddot{a}^3$ $ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1t\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $yxau^2xai^3te^2su^2$ $hi^3nx2na^3la^2$.
 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3khai^1nx\ddot{e}^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $wi^1jau^3su^2$ $wxi^2kan^1jau^3su^2$ na^1la^2 .
 $Nxe^3w\ddot{a}^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3t\ddot{x}^3i^3$, $\ddot{a}^3wxe^3n\ddot{u}^1te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $yxo^2ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$ $sa^2w\ddot{a}su^1ta^1nh\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.
 $\ddot{a}^3wxe^3h\ddot{a}1hai^1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3tx\ddot{a}^2$ $sa^2kx\ddot{a}^3lu^2$, $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $ye^2t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3txi^3$
 $sa^2w\ddot{a}su^1ta^1s\ddot{a}^2k\ddot{a}3tu^3$, $h\ddot{a}2w\ddot{x}n\ddot{a}^3tx\ddot{a}^2$ $a^2w\ddot{a}^3kon^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2kx\ddot{a}^3lu^2$, $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txi^3su^2$
 $ye^3nx\ddot{a}te^2a^2$ $sa^2kx\ddot{a}^3lu^2$, $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3txi^3$ $sa^2w\ddot{a}su^1ta^1n\ddot{u}^3nha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $nxe^3h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

17 $A^2nx\ddot{e}^3te^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3nh\ddot{e}^3ju^3ta^2$, $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $wain^3te^2lo^3te^3ju^3ta^2$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$
 $Je^3su^2jah^1la^2$ $yxo^2i^2te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $so^1lx^3i^3wain^3te^2lo^3te^3ju^3ta^2$ $nxe^3te^2nah^1lx\ddot{i}$:

— $A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $yxo^2i^2te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $a^2yxo^2ha^3kx\ddot{a}^3$ $so^1lx^3i^3wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1t\ddot{u}^1x\ddot{a}^1$. $Nxe^3na^1kxe^3su^2$
 te^2a^2 , $ka^3te^3na^2$ $wi^1khai^1nx\ddot{e}^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $so^1lx^3i^3yxo^2xai^3lain^1t\ddot{u}^1x\ddot{a}^1$, $yxo^2i^2sa^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3l\ddot{a}^1$. $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $a^2e^2a^1h\ddot{a}1ju^3su^2$ $te^2x\ddot{e}^3h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

$A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $i^3lx\ddot{a}3th^1nx\ddot{a}^3jau^3su^2$

18 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $oh^3n\ddot{u}^3n\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{a}1n\ddot{u}^3a^1$ jh^1la^2 $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $i^3x\ddot{a}n^3txi^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $ko^3nx\ddot{e}^3ti^3$, $i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2hain^1na^3la^2$. $A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $i^3lx\ddot{a}3thin^1k\ddot{a}i^3x\ddot{a}^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $a^2e^1n\ddot{u}^3a^1$
 $i^3lx\ddot{a}3th^1ne^3ki^2nh^2nx\ddot{a}^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$ $nxe^3te^2n\ddot{u}^3x\ddot{a}^2$ $an^3txi^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $ko^3nx\ddot{e}^3ti^3$ $i^3y\ddot{u}^1li^2hain^1na^3la^2$.
 $A^2nx\ddot{e}^3te^2$ $i^3lx\ddot{a}3th^1nx\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $i^3lx\ddot{a}3thin^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $k\ddot{a}i^3ai^1nx\ddot{a}^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txi^3tu^3$
 $a^2y\ddot{a}^3la^3jau^3tu^3$ $\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{a}1n\ddot{a}1na^3la^2$.

— $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txi^3tu^3$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ \ddot{a}^3x^2 $ain^3kxi^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxo^2i^2ain^1kxa^2$ $y\ddot{a}n^3ti^3s\ddot{a}^1$. $Ain^1jau^3su^2$
 $ain^1na^3la^2$.

19-20 $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$, $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1$ $a^2e^1n\ddot{a}n^1jau^3su^2$ $te^3nah^1lx\ddot{i}$.

— $Txai^2na^1xai^2na^2$, $h\ddot{a}1nx\ddot{e}^2$ $ka^3na^3ka^3nat^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3su^2$ $na^1ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$,
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3$ $ai^3wa^3to^2hi^2na^1ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3txi^3$ $ha^3n\ddot{u}^3hi^2$ $ai^3na^1ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $nxe^3jh^1lo^2su^2$
 $na^1x\ddot{a}^1$. $Na^1ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n\ddot{u}^3ta^3ko^3x\ddot{a}^2na^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3txi^3$ $wi^1we^1ta^1h\ddot{e}^3na^1$.
 $We^1ta^3lu^2na^1h\ddot{u}^1n\ddot{a}n^1ju^3tu^3$, $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $t\ddot{u}^3li^3te^2su^2$ $te^2an^2tu^3$: “ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $k\ddot{a}i^3kxa^2$
 $t\ddot{u}^2a^2t\ddot{u}^1x\ddot{a}^1$ ” $Nxe^3kxi^2sa^3kx\ddot{a}^2n\ddot{u}^2tu^3$, $ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2$ $wi^1we^1ta^1ko^3x\ddot{a}^2na^2$ $ye^3kan^1txi^3$
 $i^2h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3kx\ddot{a}^2n\ddot{u}^2tu^3$, $txa^2n\ddot{u}^3kx\ddot{u}n^3ju^3ta^2$ $a^3la^3k\ddot{x}i^2$ $Txa^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $h\ddot{a}1nx\ddot{e}^3te^2$
 $S\ddot{u}^3nu^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $a^3la^3k\ddot{x}i^2$, $nxe^3sa^2h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$, $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3na^2$
 $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ ye^3na^2 $i^3sain^1ju^3ta^2$ $y\ddot{u}^3n\ddot{a}x\ddot{a}3kx\ddot{a}2n\ddot{u}^2$, $a^3la^3kxi^2sain^1ju^3ta^3la^3$ $y\ddot{u}^3i^3nx2na^3na^1$,
 $te^3nain^1ke^3la^3te^2kx\ddot{a}^3l\ddot{a}^1$. $Yxan^1ta^1$, $k\ddot{a}w^2$ $i^3lx\ddot{a}3th^1n\ddot{a}i^1nx\ddot{a}3kxe^3su^2$ $ten^3sai^1nx\ddot{a}^3x\ddot{a}^1$. $Na^1ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3$
 $w\ddot{a}2nx\ddot{u}h^1$ $hxi^2ki^3te^2la^3$ $nx\ddot{a}1n\ddot{a}h\ddot{u}2kx\ddot{a}3ye^3kh\ddot{u}uh^3lx\ddot{a}3ti^3hi^1ta^3l\ddot{a}1n\ddot{a}1x\ddot{a}^1$. $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3t\ddot{a}u^3a^1$
 $a^2e^1n\ddot{a}n^1jau^3su^2$, $nxe^3h\ddot{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

²¹ $J\ddot{a}1nx\ddot{e}^3jau^3su^2$ $te^3nah^1lx\ddot{i}$:

— A²nū²a² nū³ka³txai²na² Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² wi¹kāi³a¹ju³ta² ī²sain¹kxan²ti³
 ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²sain¹to³hxai²nxa³hē³na¹: “Wxāi²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³khaix1si¹lx¹.
 Ha³lo²a² wi¹kāi³in¹ju³ta² ka³li³sa³nhai¹: Ti³hex1sai¹nhxai²nxa³hē³na¹. Nain¹kxan²ta²,
 on³txi³he¹nxa³au³xa² so¹lx¹, hxi²kau³kaun³jau³xa² so¹lx¹, a²g¹nāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²nha²,
 ī³ne³wa²nū³ta²ki², ain¹sxā³, ka³nxah³ti³hū³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ ī³ye³kxi²nha² ain¹tū³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.

22 “A³la³ki²nha¹wi¹.” Nxe³tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹. Ain¹kxan²ti³, a³la³kxi²txi³he¹xain¹tū³ka³txi³sxa³xā¹.
 Hxi²kau³kaun³tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.

23 Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³ha¹xai²na² ya³lu²ti³he¹nxē¹nxa³te³na¹xai²na² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²sain¹ju³ta²
 wai³nhī³nx2na³na¹. Yxān¹ta¹ sai¹nxa³xā¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ā³sa²sxā³, a²yen³kxa² a²nū²a²
 hxi²kāi³nha²kxa² so¹lx¹ a²nū²hū³nka³txa² sa²nēn¹kain¹na³na¹. Nxe³sxā³, a²yāu³ka³txa²
 a²nū²hū³te² a²yāu³ka³txa² so¹lx¹, ai³ki³hū³te² a²yāu³ka³txa² so¹lx¹, ka³yxuh³hū³te²
 a²yāu³ka³txa² so¹lx¹ txi³hū³te² a²yāu³ka³txa² so¹lx¹ hxi²ka² we¹tain¹ka³tu³, sa²yxo²wet1sxā³
 ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹na³na¹.

24 ī³li³thin¹ti³he¹xai¹nxa³xā¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, hāi¹nxe² ā³ai¹na¹xā¹. A²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³
 yxo²kwai³nain¹ju³su², ko³nxe³thi¹ne³ki²nhain¹ju³su² kāi³ain¹txai²lā¹. Ai¹nha²kxai³, ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³khai1nyain¹na³na¹. Āu¹la²to³nha²ju³su² nyhain¹na³na¹.

25 A²nxe³tu³ka³txai²na², Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² wān³txa², ā³na¹ki²sain¹sxā³ sa²ya¹tain¹ka³tu³,
 ki³han³ja³xa² so¹lx¹ sa²so¹sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹. Nain¹kxe³su², a²yen³kxa²
 hxi²kāi³nha²sa²sai¹na¹kxa² hxi²ka¹nxa³xā¹. Nxe³kxan¹ti³, te²a² so¹lx¹ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³
 ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹na³na¹. Ta¹, Txai¹na¹xai²na², a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan¹txi³
 wet1sa²sai¹jah¹lo²khai3xna¹xai²na² sa²yxo²ā³sain¹na³na¹. Nxe³sain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹, Txai¹na² so¹lx¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²nēn¹ki²sa²te³sa²ju³ta² wain³na³na¹.
 Wain³khai1nx2na³na¹.

26 Nxe³ha²kxai³, ten³sai¹nxa³kxe³ty³, ā³na¹ai¹na¹hē³na¹. Ha³lo²a² wā²nxū¹ ī²lain¹sxā³,
 ko³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwai³nain¹ju³ta² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ain¹txai²lā¹. Nain¹ka³tu³, txxu¹ha² sa²kxai³lu²
 in³txa² wa²ko³l¹yhu¹ju³su² sa²yxo²ā³sxā³, txxu¹ta¹lhun³tu² in³txi³lot3sxā³, o²la³kxi²yhu¹na³na¹.
 Hai³txi³ wain³txi³o²la³kxi²ti³he¹nx2nxa³xā¹.

27 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², in³txa² sa²ka³lu², txxu¹ha² wain³txi³ wa²ko³li²yhu¹ju³su²
 sa²yxo²ā³sxā³, in³txa¹lhun³tu² yxo²kwain³yhu¹khai¹nxe² ū³whīn¹ti³yhu¹na³na¹. Ain¹ju³ta²,
 Txai¹l² ū²li²khai¹nxe³sa³nhā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, tū¹ka³txa²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² yo³su²
 yxau²xai³lhxā³ si³ko³nxe³ti³ yxau²xai³te²lo³ta¹na¹xā¹.

28 “Sū³na² wān³txi³tu³ ain³kxi¹xi²ti³ten³sa²nxa³nha¹. Sa²yxo²we¹ti³ten³sa²nxa³nha¹.”
 Sai¹nhxai²na²hē³na¹. Sai¹nha²kxai³, hāi¹nxe² ā³ai¹na¹xā¹. Wain³ja³xa² āh¹
 ī³ti³nxain¹nxa³lho³na¹. Ai¹na¹ha²kxai³, a²ko³nxe³ti³ e³kxi²nha²ju³xa² so¹lx¹
 yxau²xai³lhn³na¹. Hai³txi³ wain³txi³ yxau²xai³ti³he¹xai¹nxa³xā¹.

29 A²nxe³tu³ka³txa² wain³ti³he¹nxa³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³to³hi², a²in³txi³sa³te²a² ta³nx²
 a²xsxe³xa³ka³lx³sa³te²a² ta³nx² ū³whīn¹txi³yhu¹sa³ yxau²xai³li², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³to³hi²,
 a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² kāi² yxo²kwai³ni², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki²yhu¹l², ū³ka³txā³yhu¹l²,
 su²lhā³yhu¹l², kwa² wān³txa² ū³ye³sxā³ ū³yi²yi²lhon¹ta³ki²yhu¹l², kī³ha³ki²yhu¹l², kāi²
 ū³an³ta¹txi²yhu¹l², a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ hāi² ā³he³son³ki²yhu¹l², nxe³ain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.

30 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ ū³ye³kxi²yhu¹l², Sū³na² Si³yxau³ā³u³na¹xai²na²
 yxo²kwīn¹ki², kwa² yxo²kau³ka³nxe³txi³ ū³ye³z², kāi²ki³ko³nxe³nha²sxā³ ū³ye³z²,
 yxo²ha³txe³txi³ ū³ye³kxi²nha², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi²te³lhxā³ ū³ne³wa³kon³nha², a²wī³na² sa²yxo²ā³z²,
 a²hā³ka³na²sa²yxo²ā³z² nxe³ain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.

31 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ hxi²kau³kaun³ti³ ū³ye³kxi²nha², sa²yxo²ā³nha²sxā³ ū³ye³z², ā³xa²
 ū³yan³ta¹ki²yhu¹xa³z², a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kain¹ju³ta² ne³wān³na¹ai¹nx³z², hāi¹nxe³sxā³
 ū³wa³lx³nha²te³lhxā³ kāi³z², nxe³ain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.

32 Tū¹ka³txai²na², Txa²wān³txa² ū³ti³hxai¹na¹ju³ta² ū³ne³wxe³ain¹tu³ka³txai²la¹xā¹.
 “A²nū²a² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yxau²xai³te² ū³te²a² ū³ya³lu²tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² wain³na³li¹,”
 Nxe³ai¹na¹ju³xi² ū³ne³wxe³ta³lu²nain¹na³na¹. Nain¹ka²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, ā³na¹ai¹nxa³kxe³su²,
 hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³te² ū³iy¹li²nyhay¹lx³hi³nx¹lx³na¹lx². Nxe³sxā³ a²ya³la³tu³ ū³nx<ū¹
 te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³te² ū³iy¹li²nyhay¹lx³hi³nx¹lx³na¹lx².

2 Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ū³ti³nxe³nx2ta¹te¹ni²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³,
 te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ain¹tu³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū²e¹nān¹ju³su² ū²sen³su² ū²nx<ū¹ ū¹qin³nha²sxā³

kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³jau³nū³su² ī³yī¹li²xai³ain¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³ ain³nha²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ jah¹lai²na² ko³nxe³te²la³ ī³yī¹lain¹kxan²ti³ wain³txi³ ī³yī¹lai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Ju¹ta² wain³na³la². Nxe³ju³ta² li²a³la³kxi²kī³tā³la².

3 Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lai¹yah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³yah³lx³hxai¹nhē³la². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³sxā³ ī³yī¹li²nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti³su², hxi²kan¹txi³aun³yah³lxan³kxa²yan³ti³su²ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

4 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe², thāi³ti³la² wi¹lhī¹ni², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxāi¹ta² ī³xān³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³xa³ nxe³ya³nx2ti³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta² sa²hā¹nxē¹kotjah³xi³txa²hē¹la².

— A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ān³ta³lo³ta³wxe³sxā³ ā³na¹ain¹sxā³ ā³xyo²o³tū¹sain¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³jau³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹ya³nx2ti³na³la². Jau¹xai²na²a³la³kxi²nhyah¹lxin¹ta²lu¹wa².

5 Yxān¹ta¹, ā³ne³wi¹xa³sxā³ ā³ne³to³thō³yxā³sxā³ ah³xi³to³hxa³lx². Yah²lxan³kxe³su², yxan¹nāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³wā²nxū¹ain³nha²sxā³, txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ī³yan³ta³kxi², wā²nxū¹hī¹kī³kxi² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³yī¹li²xai², nxe³ne³tu¹wa². Nxe³ne³lha²kxai³, hī¹na² ā³ne³to³yah²lxan³kxi²yan³nāu³tu³, yah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yxan¹nāu³ai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³sxā³ ī³yī¹li¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

6 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³yo³hi²nē³ju³ta³nū³a², a²nū²a² wā²nxū¹hī¹kī³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ū³yo³hi²xai³hē³tu¹wa².

7 Nxe³ju³ta², a²nū²a² ā³su² kxai²nān²ty³:

— Sū³na² ka³te³ha² wi¹ti³hit¹sa³txai²lā¹. Sū³na² sa²nē¹ki²sa³txai²lā¹. Nxe³jau³su², yxau²xai³jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³yen³kxi²kahā¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la².

8 Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ā³su² kxai²nān²ty³:

— Te³na¹ja³xa² so¹li³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Sū³na² wā³txa² sa²xyo²we¹txā³lho³na¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa²yan³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xān³ta³kxi²sxā³ khāuh³lx³txi³sxā³ ī³wā¹tain¹kah³lo²su² hī³nx2na³la².

9 Jā¹hā¹ja³su², a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tu¹hī¹ kāi³ai¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhait¹txsā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²a² kāi³khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹ta¹nhā²kxai³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³tu³ka³txa² ā³nhait¹txsā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²a² xyo²ha³kxa² sa²kxai³lu² wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹tu³ni², ī³sa²nē¹ki²nu³ni², wxa²hāu²no³tu³ni², ain¹tu¹wa².

10 Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² wi¹kāi³tu³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ka³li³hain¹sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhait¹txsā³ wi¹kāi³te²a² kāi² wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹ti², kāi² ī³sa²nē¹ki², kāi² wxa²hāu²no³ti², ain¹tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³tu³ka³txa² ā³nhait¹txsā³ wi¹kāi³te²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa² sa²kxai³lu² wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹tu³ni², ī³sa²nē¹ki²nu³ni², wxa²hāu²no³tu³ni², ain¹tu¹wa².

11 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³su² te³nah¹xi¹:

— A²nū²a² wā²nxū¹hī¹ ain³nha²tu¹xā¹. Na¹ka³tu¹hī¹ kāi³te²a² khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹ti², wi¹kāi³te²a² wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹ti², ha³na³ka³li³ ja¹xai² yā¹nxe³ja³xa² so¹li³ ī³yī¹li²xai³lai¹ha¹tu¹xā¹. Hai³txi³ ja¹xai²na² sa²yat¹txsā³ ī³yī¹li²ha¹ju³ta³la³ yū³jhā¹lo²txā³xā¹. Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

12 Nxe³ju³ta², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹hī¹ kāi³te²a² A²nxe³ti³tu³ka³txa², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹txa² nū³ka³txa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹ta¹tu¹xā¹.

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹hī¹ kāi³ai¹tu¹tu¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³, wā³txai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹ta¹tu¹xā¹. Sū³na²nx² hī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³tu³ka³txa², hai³txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹hī¹ tu² ī³ti³hx³nx²tu³ka³txi³tu²ta¹hxai²nx²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹txa² nān²tu³.

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹hī¹ wā³txa² ā³ne³to³yah³lx³to³hxai²nx²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ti³hx³nx²hē³li¹tu²ka³txa², wā³txai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ki³sa³kxe³su², kwa² txa²wā¹ne³nx²na² so¹li³ ne³ka²ki²ki³kxa² nān²tu³, hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²lo²tu³hī³nx2nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, wā³txai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ki³kxa² nān²tu³, Sū³na² wain³te²lo²tu³hī³nx2na³la².

14 Jā¹hā¹ja³su², a²nū²a² ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³tu³ka³txa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹hī¹ wā³txa² a³la³kxi²nha²tu²hī³nx²sa² yā¹nxe³tu² wet¹ksā³ yxau²xai³lai¹hī³nx2na³la².

— Wain³na³ha¹. Nxe³ju³su², Moi³se²ah³la² wā³txa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ain¹txa² nān²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ ain³nha² sxā³:

— Wain³na³ha¹. Nxe³ju³su², Moi³se²ah³la² wā³txa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³ain¹txa² nān²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ wi¹lō²ki²nha²:

— Ain¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² nān²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ wi¹lō²ki²nha²:

— Wai³nxā³xā¹. Nxe² wi¹kāi³ain¹kxa² nān²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ wi¹lō²ki²nha²:

— Wi¹na³na¹. Nxe² ai³ai¹nhi³nx2na³la². Ai¹nha²kxai³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa²a²ē¹nāu³a¹qu³txi³yū³kxa² yā¹nxe²kāi³yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txai²lā¹wa².

16 Txai²na¹xai²na²Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na²a²hī¹nai²na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³xa²a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³ti³hxai¹nhxai²na¹hē³la². Nxe³ai¹nai²ja³xai²yā¹nxe³sxā³, yxan¹nāu³a¹sa²kxai²lū² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu²a¹ i³wet1sa²so¹sxā³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³yī¹li²xai³nē³tu¹wa². Nē³lha²kxai³, txa²wā¹kī³na¹xai²na²a²hī¹nai²na²a²ē¹nāu³a¹qu³txi³ hāi³a² i³ye³kxi²nha²kī³ja³xa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, Je³su²jah³la² wain³txi³wā²nxū¹hāi³na²nxā³3yī¹li²xai³nē³tu¹wa².

Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²i²ain¹jau³su²

17-18 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹, wxāi²na²sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³i³nxai²na²sa²kxai³lu²ne³ka²ki²sah¹xi³hē¹la².

— Txai²na²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sa¹l. Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²a³la³kxi²nha¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²wi¹lhī¹ti³hit1sa³tū¹xā¹. Txa²nū³ka³txai²na²so¹lx³Txa²wā¹sū³na²Sū³ni¹khai¹tū³ka³txi³sa¹xā¹. Sa³ha²kxai³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²i²ta³lu¹na¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu²a¹a²ē¹nāu³a¹qu³txi³te³nain¹jau³su²wi¹la³ka³xi², ha³lo²a²wain³khai¹nxē³ju³ta²so¹lx³hxi²kan¹txi³i³hau³kot3so², na¹xā¹. Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la².

19 Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³:

— Ju³te²an¹jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³a²nū²a²ha³lo²a²wi¹ju³ta²a³la³kxi²nxa³te²su²te²a², ye³han³te²hū³sxā³yxau³te²su²te²a², ha³lo²a²wi¹ju³ta²i³yau¹ū³te²hū³jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a²Sū³na²tū³ha³te²su²te²a², ka³nxah¹tāu³a¹ai³te²hū³te²su²te²a², sa²ha²te¹kxe³hū³sxā³sa²hau³ko³te²hū³jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹.

20 Na¹ha²kxai³, a²nū²a²nxū³kwai³wa³sā³sā³te²su²te²a², i³wai³ki²so¹te³lhā³i³til³nxe², te²yā¹nxe³sxā³a²Sū³na²tū³ha³wēn³sū³sxā³hxi²kau³kaun³te²su²te²a²i³til³nxe², nxe³jah¹lo²su²na¹xā¹. Na¹ka³tu³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²a³la³kxi²nha²ta³lu¹na¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, ha³lo²a²i³li³ju³ta²a³la³kxi²ta³lu²ni², Sū³na²wān³txi³tu³a³la³kxi²ta³lu²ni², nxe³jah¹lo²su²na¹xā¹. Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la².

21 Yah³lxin¹ta¹, kwa²a³la³kxi²ki²lō³lxo³nhyah¹lx¹lx². A²nū²a²ā³xa²i³til³nxe³yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, te²yā¹nxe³sxā³i³til³hā³nxe³nhyah¹lx¹lx²nah¹nxā³nhē³la². Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

— Kā³sa²no¹ki²lō³lx¹tx³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a²ā³xa², yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³, a²nū²a²ā³xa²yen³kxa²kāi³sa²no¹ki²yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

22 Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹kxe³hū³nxē²:

— Ā³xa²sxe³xa³ka³lx²i³wa³ni³lon³kxah¹lx³txa³hē¹li¹. A²nū²a²ā³xa²yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³, ā³xa²sxe³xa³ka³lx²i³wa³ni³lon³kxah¹lx³hxi¹nhē³la². Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹kxe³hū³nxē²:

— Sū³nu²su²ki³lxo³te²a², a²nū²a²hxi²ka²we¹kxe³su²te²a² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²sa³nhai¹. Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, a²yen³kxa²Sū³nu²su²ki³lxo³te²a²sxa³thī³nān⁴te²yen³kxa²kāi³sa²no¹yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Nxe³ju³ta²wai³nxa³wa². Sū³nu²su²ki³lxo³te²ain¹txi³ko³nxe³thī¹ni², a²yen³kxa²sxa³yain¹te²yen³ka³txi³sa²hēt1sa²kxai³ko³nxe³thī¹ni², te²u²hē¹la². Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

23 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxē²:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²a²wa³kxē³nū³ka³txi³su²na¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su², kāi²ki³lxo³nha²sxā³e³yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, sa²yxo²ā³yah³lxixai¹nhē³la². Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la², a²yen³kxa²sa²kxai³lu², wxa²ko³nxe³ti³, kāi³yain¹yah³lxixai¹nhē³la²i³nx2ta¹kāi³tu³, wxāi²nān²ta³, ko³nxe³te²lo³ta¹nhā²kxai³ni¹nhi³nx2na³la².

24 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na²ha²te³hā³nxān¹jau³xau³hā³te²lxā³la³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²li²Sū³nu¹na¹xai²na²e³ā¹li¹wa². A²nū²a²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sā³tu³ka³txa²ko³nxe³te²lot3sa²sxā³i³ye³kxi²sa²na³li¹, wxāi²na²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³i³nxai²na²ko³nxe³ti³kāi³yain¹yah³lxixai¹nhē³lu¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²ta¹hā²hē¹la².

25 Wxa²yu³ta²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³syah¹lx¹lx². Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la²:

— Ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹sa²kah³lo²sa¹xā¹. Sa³ha²kxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a²a²nū³ka³txi³khā¹su²i³yl¹li²nhā²xā¹. Yah³lxixai¹nhē³la², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na²wān³txa²sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxixai¹nhē³la²nān²tu³, a²ya³la³tu³Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a²a²nū³ka³txi³khā¹su²hi²nxā³lx¹lx². Yxān¹ta¹, sa²yxo²ā³yah³lxixai¹nhē³la²lē¹. Ü³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nx2t³xa³ka³lō³lhū³nxē²yxau²xai³yah³lxixai¹nhē³la².

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su², Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxā³tū³ka³txi³su²te²a²ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nhā²kah³lo²su²te²sa³ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nain¹kxan²ti³, a²yen³ja¹lai²nān²tu³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na²wān³txa²sa²yxo²we¹tain¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²Si³yxau³tāu³a²wi¹li²ai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Ain¹ksā³:

— Jah¹lai²na² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha²kxe³hxūn¹jah³lo²su² na³na¹, txaj²lā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

27 Nxe³sxā³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na², Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ū³wha²h¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xa² yū², ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha², yah³lxin¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²ā³yah³lxi³hxai¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²ē¹. ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha²nhai¹nx³kxan²ti³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²we¹tain¹tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Nxe³ain¹jau³su², wxa²k²q³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txai²na² wxa²y³ka¹txa²lxa¹nhī³nx2na³la².

28 Jā¹nxā¹jau³su², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³khai³su² jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, sa²wai³wait3sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² kwa² txa²wā¹y³e³na² i²yhu¹sxā³:

— Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³hī³na³na¹. A²nxe³ki³kah³lo²su² nxe³nha²y²ekxan²ti³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³khai³su² jah¹lo²su² tā³nxā², ā³lxi³ah¹lo²su² tā³nxā², nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, kwa² txa²wā¹wā²lai²na² so¹lxi³ ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha²szxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³lxa² ī³y¹li²nhā²jah¹lo²tu³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹txa³kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³khai³su² jah¹lo²ta³ti²hex¹hī³nx2nxā³wa².

29 Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³khai³su² jah¹lo²tu² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² sa²yxo²we¹ti³hi¹kah³lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Hxi²kan¹txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ū³wha²h¹la³kxi¹nx2t³jau³ku¹ta³na² sa²yxo²we¹ti³hi¹te³lhī³nx2nxā³wa², nxe³ha²kxai³lā². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sā²nēn¹lxi²kah³lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² yuh³xai³nān¹te²a² ī³sā²nēn¹kxi²kah³lo²su² hī³nx2nxā³wa².

3

1 Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²na² ī³wā¹sū³ti³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³.

— ī¹h¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²lī² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³ ā³xa² ān³sen³sai¹yhain¹sxā³, ā²la² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² yū³tū³ka³txi³sain¹sin¹ji¹? Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha¹ju³ta², ī¹h¹nxe³ju³ta²ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta³lo³te³lhā³ nain¹sin¹ji¹?

2 Nxe³sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, txai²na¹xa¹na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ti³he¹nx²nxā³wa². Sū³na² wān³txa² yū³ai¹nha²kxai³ kāin² ā³sen³sai¹yhain¹sxā³ wi¹ju³ta³lo³te³lhā³ nain¹na²la². Wi¹ju³ta² a²hxi²kan¹khaix1nx³ju³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. A²wi¹lhī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau²tāu³su² tāu³a¹ a²wān³txi³khai³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ū³wxe³nū¹yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Txa²wān³txi³khai³xa² ī³ū³sah¹lx¹sā²nhē³li¹. Nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ka³na³ki² te²a², Sū³na² wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²ā³sxā³ kāi³ain¹lxi²hē¹la². Nain¹ka²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²ā³nhā²ti³hex¹jhā¹lo²sxa³wa².

4 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³tu³ jau³xa² so¹lxi³ ē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Ki³han³jhā¹lo²sxa³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³, yuh³xai²nān²tu³ ū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ki³han³kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ki³han³ti³hex1nx³hī³nx2nxā³wa². Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³te³nxā³nxān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³nu² ī³nxai²na² ī³ye³in¹lxai²nān²tu³, wain³jau³xa² so¹lxi³ ī³ye³te²si¹lx¹. Ni¹nha²kxai³, wxa²wai³nī¹ju³ta², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ē³lxah²lxi³tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³, Sū³na² wān³txai²na² wain³txi³ e³xa³ki³lx³nx³nxain¹kxan²ti³ wxa²wān³txa² e³in¹jau³xa² ī³elē³na¹ wain³txi³ e³in¹tu¹wi¹.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hī³nxe², a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² kg³nha²nxā³jau³su² ī³ye³te²si¹lx¹:

— Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, wi¹lhī³nx2na³li¹. Hāi⁴nxe³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³ju³ta² wān³nxūh¹ ā³sai¹txi³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹ wxa²ye³ka¹ta¹nhī³ki³ta³li¹. Kj³sa²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³nhxi²nū¹nū³hī³ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxai² yo³lha³ ī³wai¹te³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³ kāi³ki³ta¹nhī³lhī³nx2nxā³wa². Nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

6 Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wān³txi³kxai²lu¹, ī³wa²lū³xai¹na¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Ta¹wi¹. Wain³txi³ kāi³jhā¹lo²su² na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau²tāu³su² ī³ta³a¹, wain³txi³ kāi³jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxai³, txa²wā¹ki³na³ki³lxi³ta² wain³txi³ wā²nxūh¹ qin³nha²szxā³ kāi³ki³kxa² yā¹nx³sxā³ ī³y¹lxi³ha²lxi³ kxai³, nxe³jhā¹lo²su² na³li¹. Nxe³al¹nhī³na¹wa².

7 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹, a²nū²a² ī³xa² ko³nha²nū²nxā³ja¹la² ē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xa²na² kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²yxo²ā³nha²szxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹kāi³ju³ta² sa²yxo²we¹nha²szxā³ wi¹ kāi³ju³ta² wā²nxūh¹ ā³sai¹txi³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹ wxa²ye³ka¹ta¹nhī³ki³ta³li¹. Kj³sa²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāi³ kāi³ki³kxa² yo³lha³ wi¹kin³ti³to³ti³hit1sū³ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, sa²yxo²ā³nha²szxā³ kg³nxe³ti³

kāi³ki³kkai²nān²tu³, īh¹nxe³kxa²yān³ti³ta³ a²yoh³la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kq³nxe³te²lo³sxā³ ī³yi¹li²ne³lhī³te²la¹xā¹? A²nū²a² ā³xa²ko³ha²nxa³jah¹la² ai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

8 Jā¹nxe³jau³su²:

— Kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³a³sah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxē³ki³khai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hit1sī³ki³tā³li¹. Ju¹ta² wi¹lhī³nx2na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³jau³xai²na² Pau²lah³la²na² ī³ti³nx³ne³jau³xai²la¹i¹. A²nū²a² ka³na³ki² kq³nha²nxa³te²a² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²sai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹, ī³wa²lhī³xai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ā³ne³wxe³ti³he¹yxah³lxa³xi¹. Yah³lxi¹nha²lxai³e³yah³lxi¹lx¹. A²ya³la³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² kq³nxe³te²lo³sxā³ ī³yi¹lhī¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Ju¹ta² wain³na³li¹. Nxē³ai¹nhī³na¹wa².

A²nū²a² wi¹lhī¹khai¹te²la³yū²nx³jau³su²

9 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ta³la². Txa²nū³ka³txi³ha¹xa²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xai²na², hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ā³sen³sai¹ain¹sxā³ wi¹lhī¹sī¹nx³wa². Nxē³sxā³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³li¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³li², nxe³kl¹ta³la².

10-11 Nxē³ju³ta², Sū³na²ha³te³nxā³nx² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² wain³txi³ kāi³te²la³yū²nx³wi¹. A²nū²la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³la³kxi²te²la³yū²nx³wi¹. “Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³nū²nx³sa³ yxau³ti³ten³sa³nhā¹”. Nxē³te²la³yū²nx³wi¹. Nx2na³li¹.

12 A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Sū³na² ā³na¹in³sa³ ā³ta³lo³ta³wxe³ain¹na³li¹. A²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹in³sa³wi¹. Wi¹kāi³te²la³ka³na³ka³ha³te²he³la³ko³yū²nx³wi¹.

13 A²nxe³ū³ka³txa² yxo²ko³nxe³ti³ ī³ye³sa³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ya³lu³hi¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹e³ain¹na³li¹. Ain³sa³, ha³tin³ti³ ko³nxe³ti³ ī³ye³sa³ ī³ki³ha¹ki², txih³xa² ko³nxe³te²a² a²wxi²yau³xa² ī³ya²lu¹te³ka² yā¹nxe³sa³ tū¹ka³txai²na² e³jau³xa² ī³ya²lut1sī¹nhē³jau³xa² so¹lx¹e³ ī³ye³li¹, nxe³tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹.

14 A²nū²a² ā³xa² kāi² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²ti³hi¹khai¹nx³sa³ khāuh³lxa³ti³hi¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹ ko³nxe³te²lo³ja³xa² so¹lx¹e³tu³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹.

15 Hāi¹sa³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² khāuh³lxa³ti³hi¹ti², ī³su²lhā³i², nxe³yhu¹si¹hain¹jau³su² so¹lx¹ yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹.

16 Nxe³ha²ka³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³sun²ta¹hxa³ti², ī³khāuh³lxa³ti², nxe³yhu¹si¹hain¹jau³su², yxau²xai³ū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹.

17 Nxe³ha²ka³, hai³txi³ ī³hāu²no³ti³hi¹te³ju³ta³la³yū²nx³ha²ka³xi³,

18 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²o²lx³sa³ yuh³lxi²nx³ha²ka³xi³, nxe³tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Sū³na²ha³tēh³nxā³ha² nxe³ta¹hxa¹hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ha²ka³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txai²na² ī³ye³ka¹nx2ta¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ha³lo²a² ī³ye³ki³nx2ta¹wa². Nxe³ha²ka³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yxau²xai³li², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txi³nx³xain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yxau²xai³li² nxe³te²jai¹ti²tu²wa². Nxe³ha²ka³, nxe³ju³ka²na² ī³wha²li¹la³kxi²hē³lx³ ī³ti³nx³ne³kxe³su² yuh³xa²nān¹tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³yon²ta³ki³ha²hi¹ki³xa³wa². Hāi¹nx² te²ki³na¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³ya²li¹la³ki³sa³wa². Hāi¹nx²ha³txi³ kāi³ki³sa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wha²li¹la³ki³sa³ne³ta¹hxa¹hē¹la².

20 Yxān¹ta¹:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² wān³txa² yā¹nxe² kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²la³ ī³yi¹li²sa³txai²lā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa² ha³ta³nxā²txi³, hai³txi³ nxe³ki³ju³sa³ ī³ya¹nxe³ja³la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²la³ ī³yi¹li²ne³ju³ta³la³ yū³li³nx2nx³wa². Ka³na³ka³na³te² ki³na¹xai²na² te²he³la³ko³ nxe³ne³ju³ta³la³ yū³hī³nx2nx³wa². Yuh³xa²nān¹te² ki³na¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² wān³txa² yā¹nxe³sa³ kāi³ki³sa³wa². Hāi¹nx²ha³txi³, txa²wā¹ko³nx³te³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ī³ya¹lū³ha²si¹nhē³jau³nū³su², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² ī³wha²li¹la³ki³sa³ne³ta¹hxa¹hē¹la².

Wain³te²lo³te³jau³su²

21-22 Yxān¹ta¹, a²hī¹nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²lot3sxā³ ī³yi¹li²nē³ju³ta² ī³ya¹lū³nhē³na³la². Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹. A²nū²a²:

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²l²a¹xā¹. A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² wain³te²lo³ka³lō²su² hī³nx2nx³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³su², Je³su²jah³la² yxo²l²ain¹tū³ka³txa² hāi¹nxe³tu³ka³txa² whāi²na¹, Sū³na² wain³te²lo³tu³ka³txi³su² hī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³ju³ta², a²hī¹nai²na² wain³te²lo³tu³ja³tu³ai²na², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sj³yxau³tāu³a² a²wān³txa² ī³hem³txi³tu³ka³txain²txi³ a²ka³nx² ī³ye³yo²lū¹ni² ain¹to³ta¹hxa¹hē¹la².

Yxān¹ta¹, kxā³nāu³u¹ta²nān¹jau³xa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² ī³kwa³na³nē³ja³u¹xa³hxa²tēh¹ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa² yxo²we¹ki³ju³sa³wa². Nxe³ki³kxa² ha³ta³nxā²txi³, Je³su²jah³la² yxo²l²te²su² te²a², Sū³na² wain³te²lo³ta¹nhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹:

$- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2nxa^3x\bar{a}^1. Nxe^3te^2su^2 kxai^2l\bar{e}^1. Wain^3te^2lo^3kah^3lo^2su^2$
 $ti^3he^1nxe^3h\bar{i}^3nx2nxa^3wa^2. S\bar{u}^3na^2 i^3wai^3ki^2sa^2so^1n\bar{e}^3tih^3na^2 h\bar{a}i^1nxe^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3h\bar{i}^3no^2su^2$
 $h\bar{i}^3nx2na^3la^2.$

$23 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 i^3lxi^3thin^1ki^3sxa^3wa^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 Ju^3te^2an^1lah^1lain^2txi^3$
 $Ju^3te^2an^1te^2sxa^2jah^1lain^2txi^3 a^2w\bar{a}^3kon^3ye^2ki^3te^2ki^3na^1lxa^3 y\bar{u}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. Ki^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 w\bar{i}^1lhin^1ju^3khai^3xa^2 y\bar{a}^1nxe^2 a^3nhau^3kon^3ki^3te^2la^3 y\bar{u}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. A^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $k\bar{a}i^2t\bar{a}u^3ton^3ki^3t\bar{a}la^2.$

$24 Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 th\bar{a}i^3ti^3la^2 w\bar{i}^1lhin^1jah^1lo^2su^2 t\bar{a}u^3a^1, kwa^2h\bar{a}i^1nxe^2$
 $a^3lxi^2khai^1nxe^3n\bar{e}^3jau^3su^2 wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2. Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 txa^2w\bar{a}^1ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $k\bar{a}i^3ki^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2su^1t\bar{e}^3lha^2kxai^3, S\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2.$
 $Hai^3txi^3 txa^2w\bar{a}^1ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 w\bar{i}^1k\bar{a}i^3ki^3ju^3ta^3l\bar{a} y\bar{u}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3:$

$- Wi^1k\bar{a}i^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sain^3na^1 Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 \bar{u}^3yho^3h\bar{a}i^1na^1jau^3su^2 wain^3te^2lo^3tai^1na^1x\bar{a}^1.$
 $S\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 n\bar{e}^3lai^1nh\bar{e}^3nx2nxa^3wa^2. Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, kwa^2h\bar{a}i^1nxe^2 a^3xi^2n\bar{e}^3jau^3xa^2 so^1lxi^3$
 $wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2.$

$25 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3su^2 t\bar{a}u^3a^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 i^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1n\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 $Nxe^3n\bar{e}^3ha^2kxai^3, ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3tu^3, yxo^2i^2te^2su^2$
 $te^2ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 so^1lxi^3 sa^2wa^2sut1sx\bar{a}^3, txa^2w\bar{a}^1lxi^3thin^1ki^3sxa^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2su^1t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2.$
 $J\bar{a}^1nxe^3si^1nh\bar{e}^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2, a^2wain^3ju^3khai^3xa^2 wxa^2ye^3kat1si^1nh\bar{e}^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $\bar{i}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3i^1nh\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3ju^3ta^2, Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3su^2 t\bar{a}u^3a^1$
 $txa^2w\bar{a}^1si^3kx\bar{a}^3n\bar{u}^3u^1ta^2na^2 yxau^2xai^3sa^2t\bar{e}^3jah^1lo^2su^2 t\bar{a}u^3a^1nxe^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 kx\bar{a}^3nsu^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\bar{a}i^3ai^1nhxai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3na^1. Nain^1kxe^3su^2 kwa^2$
 $sa^2wa^2su^1ta^1h\bar{a}^1u^3ta^2 y\bar{u}^2nxa^3lho^3na^1. Yan^1n\bar{a}u^3a^1 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 ya^3lu^2kxi^2h\bar{e}^1na^1$
 $i^3lxa^3hi^1nai^1nxa^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2su^1t\bar{u}^1hain^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{u}^2a^2 y\bar{u}^3tu^2wi^1. Nxe^3ju^3ta^2n\bar{u}^3a^2$
 $wah^3nxe^3s\bar{a}^2na^1t\bar{u}^1x\bar{a}^1. Ya^3n\bar{a}n^3ta^3ki^2la^2 jah^1lo^2sa^1x\bar{a}^1. S\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 a^2\bar{e}^1n\bar{a}n^1jau^3su^2,$
 $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

$26 Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, a^2h\bar{a}i^1nai^2na^2 txa^2w\bar{a}^1ko^3nxe^3ti^3 k\bar{a}i^3ki^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2hau^3ko^3t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3:$

$- S\bar{u}^3nu^2na^1xai^2na^2 wain^3jah^1lo^2sa^1x\bar{a}^1. Nxe^3ju^3xain^2txi^3 wxa^2ye^3ka^4t\bar{e}^3ha^2kxai^3:$

$- A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2sa^2na^3a^1. A^2nxe^3te^2su^2 kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, S\bar{u}^3nu^2na^1xai^2na^2$
 $wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1x\bar{a}^1. Nxe^3ju^3xain^2txi^3 wxa^2ye^3ka^4t\bar{e}^3lha^2kxai^3 nxe^3n\bar{e}^3na^3la^2. A^2nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2$
 $S\bar{u}^3na^2 a^2wain^3ju^3ta^2 wxa^2ye^3ka^4t\bar{e}^3jau^3su^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 w\bar{x}\bar{a}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

$27-28 Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 yuh^3xai^2n\bar{a}n^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3lo^3nha^2sxa^3$
 $i^3wi^1lhin^1si^1nh\bar{e}^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2 e^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2.$

$- W\bar{a}^2nx\bar{u}^1 o^2la^3kxi^2sxa^3 wi^1k\bar{a}i^3jah^1lo^2sa^1i^1. Nxe^3ki^3jau^3n\bar{u}^3su^2 y\bar{u}^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2.$
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 sa^2wai^3wait3sx\bar{a}^3 wi^1k\bar{a}i^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. Hxi^2kan^1txi^3$
 $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 i^3kwa^3na^3n\bar{e}^3jau^3xu^1ta^2 y\bar{a}^1nxe^3sxa^3wi^1k\bar{a}i^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. Nxe^3ki^3kxe^3su^2;$

$- S\bar{u}^3na^2 wain^3te^2lot3sa^2ju^3ta^2 ten^3sa^3n\bar{a}h\bar{a}^1. Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, h\bar{a}i^1nxe^3sxa^3, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ju^3ta^2 yxo^2i^2ki^3jau^3su^2 wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{e}^3h\bar{i}^3nx2nxa^3la^2. Ki^3sa^2kxai^3, hxi^2kan^1txi^3$
 $i^3klu^2n^3sxa^3e^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2.$

$29 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3ja^1lai^2la^1wa^2. Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txain^2txi^3$
 $S\bar{u}^3nu^2lo^3ja^1lai^2na^2 ha^2kxai^3, a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 yuh^3xai^2n\bar{a}n^1te^2a^2 a^2w\bar{a}^3kon^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3a^2xai^2na^2$
 $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxain^2txi^3 S\bar{u}^3nu^2lo^3ja^1lai^2na^2 w\bar{a}^2kxai^3 nxe^3jah^1lai^2la^1wa^2.$

$30 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 ka^3na^3ka^3na^3ja^1lai^2na^2 wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{e}^3ju^3ta^2, Ju^3te^2a^2$
 $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txain^2txi^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2jau^3n\bar{u}^3a^2 so^1lxi^3 wain^3te^2lot3sa^2kxai^3, Ju^3te^2a^2$
 $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sxa^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3a^2xai^2na^2 a^2yxo^2ha^3kxain^2txi^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2jau^3n\bar{u}^3a^2 so^1lxi^3$
 $wain^3te^2lot3sa^2kxai^3, nxe^3h\bar{i}^3nx2nxa^3la^2.$

$31 Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3:$

$- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2a^1x\bar{a}^1. Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3, hai^3txi^3 Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$
 $i^3kwa^3na^3n\bar{e}^3jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2 sa^2yxo^2wa^2yat1s\bar{u}^3ki^3sxa^3wa^2. A^2ya^3la^3tu^3, Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$
 $wain^3txi^3 e^3kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3ju^3xu^1ta^2 y\bar{a}^1nxe^3sxa^3 wi^1wi^1nxe^2 k\bar{a}i^3h\bar{i}^3ki^3t\bar{a}^3la^2,$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2ki^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3ta^2.$

4

$A^3bra^3\bar{u}^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 yxo^2i^2jau^3su^2$

$1 Nxe^3ju^3ta^2 A^3bra^3\bar{u}^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3a^2xai^2na^2 kwa^2txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3n\bar{u}^3su^2$
 $ja^1lu^1ta^2na^2 ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^2ti^2tu^3wa^2. A^2nxe^3jah^1lu^1ta^2na^2 k\bar{a}i^3yxau^2xai^3lain^1ju^3tu^1ta^2na^2$
 $a^2ha^3t\bar{a}^3nxu^1ta^2na^2, Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 a^2ha^3t\bar{e}^3nx\bar{a}^3nxa^2$
 $\bar{u}^3wh\bar{a}^2l\bar{i}^1la^3k\bar{x}i^2n\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^2ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

$2-3 Nxe^3ne^3te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1 a^2yxo^2w\bar{a}^3txa^2 A^3bra^3\bar{u}^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 yxo^2i^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1li^1.$
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Sa^2kxai^3lu^2 wain^3te^2lo^3t\bar{a}in^1ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1li^1. Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, A^3bra^3\bar{u}^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 wi^1k\bar{a}i^3sa^2t\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2nx\bar{a}^3h\bar{e}^1la^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3:$

$A^3bra^3au^2ah^3lai^2na^2$ $wi^1kai^3na^3na^1$. Nxe^3kxa^2 yo^3su^2 $\bar{u}^3yho^3hi^2sx^3$ $wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1tu^1x^1$.
 $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2ti^3hexita^1hxai^2nxa^2he^1la^2$. $Hai^1yx^3an^1ta^1$, $Txa^w^1s^3u^3na^2$ $yxo^2l^2kxe^3su^2$ $nxe^3ju^3ta^2$
 so^1lx^3 , $A^3bra^2u^3ah^3l^1tu^1ta^2na^2$ $wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2$. $Wi^1kai^3ain^1kxa^2$ yo^3lha^3 $\bar{u}^3yho^3hi^2sx^3$
 $wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1kxa^2n^3nu^2tu^3$, $A^3bra^3au^2ah^3lu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $wxi^2kan^1txi^3$ $\bar{i}^3kai^2ti^3nha^2sx^3$
 $i^3ye^3hi^3nx^2na^3la^2$.

— $Txai^2na^2 wi^1kai^3jah^1lo^2sa^1i^1$. $Nxe^3sa^2jau^3su^2 Txax^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 wain^3te^2lot3sa^2na^3li^1$. $Nxe^2 e^3kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$, $wain^3tx^3 wxi^2kan^1tx^3 e^3hi^3nx2na^3la^2$. $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1$, $ti^3hex1te^2sxa^3yu^2he^3la^2$. $Txax^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 so^1lx^3 wi^1kai^3jah^1lo^2su^2 te^2ju^2he^3la^2$. $Hai^3txi^3 A^3bra^3\bar{a}^2uh^3lu^1tai^2na^2$ $wi^1kai^3ta^1hxai^2nx3he^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, wxi^2kan^1tx^3 i^3k\bar{a}in^2ti^3nha^2ta^1hxai^2nx3he^1la^2$.

⁴ Nxē³ju³ta² jut3sū³ju³ta²sa¹: A²nū²a² ā³xā² wa³kon³kxi²kī³kxa²nān²tu³, wai³wain³kī²txi³a²yō³ha² so¹kxi²hī³kī³tā³la². A²nxe³te² yo³hai²na² so¹kxi²kī³kxa²na², hai³txi³a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² kwa²hāi¹nxe² ū³hū¹nhē³kxa² yen³kxi³sxa³wa². Hāi¹yxān¹ta¹, wa³kon³kxi²kī³kxa²na² a²yō³khai³xai²la¹wa².

$$5 \quad \begin{aligned} & J\ddot{a}^1 nxe^3 jut3s\ddot{u}^3 nxe^2, \quad w^1 k\ddot{a}^3 s^2 t\ddot{e}^3 k\ddot{l}^3 ke^3 la^3 te^2 kxai^3, \quad nx^e k^3 kxa^2 \quad yo^3 lha^3 \\ & wain^3 te^2 lo^3 te^3 lh\ddot{i}^3 nx2na^3 la^2. \quad A^2 n\ddot{u}^2 a^2 \quad w^1 wa^3 kon^3 kxi^2 kxa^2 \quad yo^3 ha^2 \\ & y\ddot{a}^1 nxe^2 \quad nx^e n\ddot{e}^3 lh\ddot{i}^3 nx2na^3 la^2. \quad Yx\ddot{a}^1 ta^1, \quad yuh^3 xai^2 n\ddot{a}^3 n\ddot{t}^3 k\ddot{a}^3 te^2 \\ & hxi^2 kan^1 tx^3 \quad w^1 k\ddot{a}^3 s^2 t\ddot{e}^3 k\ddot{l}^3 k\ddot{s} x^3 wa^2. \quad Nxe^3 k\ddot{l}^3 sxa^3 kxa^2 \quad ha^3 ts^3 nx\ddot{a}^3 tx^3, \\ & xo^2 z^2 k^3 kxa^2 n\ddot{a}^3 tu^3, \quad a^2 ya^3 la^3 tu^3 \quad wain^3 te^2 lo^3 t\ddot{e}^3 tu^1 wa^2. \quad Nxe^3 n\ddot{e}^3 ju^3 ta^2, \\ & a^2 \ddot{e}^1 n\ddot{a}^3 n\ddot{t}^3 jau^3 kxai^3 lu^1: \end{aligned} \quad \begin{aligned} & Txa^2 w\ddot{a}^1 s\ddot{u}^3 na^2 \\ & \ddot{u}^3 yho^3 hi^3 kxa^2 \\ & k\ddot{i}^3 na^1 xai^2 na^2, \\ & Txa^2 w\ddot{a}^1 s\ddot{u}^3 na^2 \\ & Txa^2 w\ddot{a}^1 s\ddot{u}^3 na^2 \end{aligned}$$

$-A^2n^{\bar{u}^2}a^2$ $\tilde{l}^3lx^3thi^1nx^3te^2su^2$ $kx^2ha^3ta^3nx^{\bar{a}^2}ti^3$, $yxo^2i^2sa^2kxai^2n^{\bar{a}^2}tu^3$
 wain³te²lo³ta¹na¹t¹x¹. Na¹ju³ta², S³nu²na¹xai²na², a²n^{\bar{u}^2}a² yxo²i²sa²ju³ta² so¹lx³
 ten³sa³nh¹. Txa²w¹a³S³na²ta¹hxai²he¹la².

6-8 Jã¹nxe³jau³su², Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²ha³tẽh³nxã³nxa² ã³wha²li¹la³kxi²nẽ³te³nah¹lx¹:

$- A^2 n^2 su^2 kxai^2 n^3 t u^3, \quad a^2 k^3 n x e^3 t^3 kai^3 ju^3 t a^2 T x a^2 w^1 s^3 n a^2 w x a^2 w^2 s u t l s x a^3$
 $w x a^2 h x a n^3 k x i^2 t^3 k x a i^2 n^3 t u^3, \quad a^2 n x e^3 k a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 j a h^1 l a^2 k^3 l i h^3 k h a i x l j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2$
 $h^3 n x a^3 l^1. \quad J a^1 n x e^3 s x a^3, \quad a^2 n^2 s u^2 k x a i^2 n^3 t u^3, \quad T x a^2 w^1 s^3 n a^2 a^2 e^1 n^3 j a u^3 x a^2$
 $i^3 y e^3 k x i^2 n a^2 k x a i^2 n^3 t u^3. \quad "J a h^1 l a^1 t^2 n a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 t^3 k a i^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s a i n^1 n^3 s a^1. \quad N a^1 t^1,$
 $k o^3 n x e^3 t e^2 l o^3 t a i n^1 n x a^3 l h o^3 n a^1." \quad A^2 n x e^3 k a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 k x a i^2 n^3 t u^3, \quad k a^3 l i h^3 k h a i x l j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2$
 $h^3 n x 2 n a^3 l^1.$

Ta¹hxai²hē³l⁴a². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ha¹lin¹jau³xai²na² i³ye³kxi²nē³jau³xai²na² a²si³yau³tāu³a²s¹:

— $T^2x^2w^3s^3na^2$ $S^3yxau^3t\bar{a}u^3a^1$ $wi^1k\bar{a}^3t\bar{h}^1k^1sxa^3kxa^2$ $ha^3t^3a^3nx\bar{a}n^2txi^3$:
 "Wain³te²lot3sa²na³ha¹". Nxe³k¹sxa²nān²t³, ka³lih³khaia1hī³k¹t³a¹l¹. Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

$^9A^2nx^3ju^3xu^1ta^2na^2 \quad i^3ka^3li^jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2 \quad Ta^3vi^2yah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 \quad i^3yau^1i^3nh^e^jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2sa^1;$
 $Txa^2w^a^1s^u^3na^2 \quad yxo^2i^2te^2 \quad ki^3na^1xai^2na^2 \quad yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 \quad i^3ka^3li^3nh^e^3lh^i^3nx2na^3la^2.$
 $Hai^3tx^3i^1 \quad \tilde{u}^3sa^3si^3t^3ko^1kx^a^1nha^2jah^1lo^2nau^3xa^2 \quad so^1lx^3 \quad Txa^2w^a^1s^u^3na^2 \quad Si^3yxau^3ta^u^3a^1$
 $i^3ka^3li^3lh^i^3nx2na^3wa^2. \quad Yx^an^1ta^1, \quad a^2nu^2a^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3sa^3si^3t^3ko^1kx^a^1nha^2jah^1lo^2su^2 \quad ta^3nxa^2,$
 $\tilde{u}^3sa^3si^3t^3ko^1kx^a^1nha^2nxa^3jh^1lo^2su^2 \quad ta^3nxa^2, \quad nx^e^3kxa^2 \quad ha^3ta^3nxa^3tx^3, \quad a^2yx^2ha^3kxa^2$
 $Txa^2w^a^1s^u^3na^2 \quad Si^3yxau^3ta^u^3a^1 \quad i^3ka^3li^3nh^e^3lh^i^3nx2na^3la^2. \quad Nx^e^3ju^3ta^2, \quad Txa^2w^a^1s^u^3na^2$
 $ha^3teh^3nx^3nx^3nxa^1ju^3su^2 \quad te^3nah^1lx^1;$

$$-\Lambda^3bra^3\tilde{a}u^2ah^1lu^1ta^2na^2 \quad Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad yx^0i^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1li^1. \quad Nx^3jau^3su^2, \\ wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1li^1. Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$$

$10 \quad A^2 w_{\bar{1}}^2 j_3^3 t_{\bar{1}}^3 t_{\bar{1}}^2 n_{\bar{2}}^2 s_{\bar{1}}, \quad T x_{\bar{2}} w_{\bar{1}}^2 s_{\bar{1}}^3 n_{\bar{2}}^2 A^3 b_{\bar{3}} r_{\bar{3}}^2 \bar{a}_{\bar{2}}^2 h_{\bar{2}}^3 l_{\bar{1}}^1 t_{\bar{1}}^2 n_{\bar{2}}^2 w_{\bar{1}}^3 t_{\bar{2}}^2 l_{\bar{0}}^3 j_3^3 t_{\bar{1}}^3 t_{\bar{1}}^2 n_{\bar{2}}^2 s_{\bar{1}}^2, \\ y_{\bar{3}}^3 t_{\bar{1}}^2 n_{\bar{2}}^2 A^3 b_{\bar{3}} r_{\bar{3}}^2 \bar{a}_{\bar{2}}^2 h_{\bar{2}}^3 l_{\bar{1}}^1 t_{\bar{1}}^2 n_{\bar{2}}^2 \bar{u}^3 s_{\bar{3}}^2 s_{\bar{1}}^3 t_{\bar{2}}^3 k_{\bar{0}}^1 n_{\bar{1}}^2 s_{\bar{3}}^2 n_{\bar{x}}^3 t_{\bar{3}}^1 x_{\bar{1}}, \quad T x_{\bar{2}} w_{\bar{1}}^2 s_{\bar{1}}^3 n_{\bar{2}}^2 S_i^3 y_{\bar{x}} u_{\bar{3}}^3 t_{\bar{1}}^3 a_{\bar{1}}^1 w_{\bar{1}}^3 t_{\bar{2}}^2 l_{\bar{0}}^3 t_{\bar{1}}^3 h_{\bar{x}}^1 h_{\bar{2}}^1 l_{\bar{1}}^2 a_{\bar{2}}^2.$

$\text{Su}^3\text{u}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{te}^2\text{k}^2\text{n}^2\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{txa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{wi}^2\text{nu}^2\text{hu}^2\text{ya}^2\text{nhe}^2\text{hi}^2\text{nx}2\text{na}^2\text{la}^2$.
 12 $\text{J}^2\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3, \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^3\text{tu}^3\text{k}^2\text{kx}^2\text{nha}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txain}^2\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{uh}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{jah}^1\text{l}^1\text{tu}^1\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wi}^2\text{nu}^2\text{hu}^2\tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^1\text{nx}^2\text{na}^2\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^2\text{tu}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2, \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{su}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{te}^2\text{lo}^3\text{t}^2\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{el}^1\text{a}^2. \quad \text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{uh}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^1\text{tu}^1\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{y}^2\text{an}^3\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^3\text{tu}^3\text{k}^2\text{kx}^2\text{nha}^2\text{s}^2\text{nx}^3\text{hi}^2\text{na}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{su}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{el}^1\text{a}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxu}^1\text{i}^2\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{tu}^3\text{k}^2\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{el}^1\text{a}^2.$

— Sū³na² wain³te²lot3sa²ju³ta² ten³sa³nha¹. Nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³
 ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxai¹ain¹kxan²ti³ Sū³na² yxo²i²ain¹sān²nū²la² nxe³hī¹na² so¹lxi³ Sū³na²
 wain³te²lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Tī³yau³xu¹tai²na² yxo²i²jau³su²

13 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa², A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

— Nxe³sā¹lxi¹. Ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xai²nān²ta³ko³xai²na², wxāin²txi³ a²wa³kxēn³to³ti²
 wxā²nē³kan²nx²tāu²sin¹tāu³ain²ti³ nxe³nx²ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Sa²yxo²we¹nha¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wxā²na²
 yxo²i²sa¹lxi¹. Nxe³te²sin¹jau³su², wain³te²lo³txa²ha¹i¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, ha³lo²ai²na² ū³hū¹nx²ha¹i¹.
 Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txu¹jā¹nxe³sāx³ wi¹kāi³xan³kxan²ti³, wain³te²lo³txa²ha¹ha²kxai³,
 ha³lo²ai²na² ū³hū¹nx²ha¹i¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 — Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txu¹tai² yā¹nx³sāx³ kāi³tū³ka³txa² so¹lxi³ ten³sa³nha¹.
 Ta²nxū¹ka³txa²na² so¹lxi³ ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹na¹tū¹xa¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 nxe³ne³llñ³nx²nx³wa². Jā¹nxe³ne³ke³la³te²kxai³lai¹, hai³txi³:

— Yxo²i²ta¹xa¹. Nxe³ki³ju³ta³la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³ki²nū¹nhē³lhī³nx²nx³wa².
 Jā¹nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³lai¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ki³ju³ta³la³ yū³nē³lx³ha²kxai³,
 hau³hau³kon³sāx³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txu¹jā¹nxe³sāx³ hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³ki³sāx³ha²kxai³,
 nxe³hi³ki³ta³la².

15 Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²ā³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, i³xān³ta³kxi²nē³lhā³
 ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lī²nē³lhī³nx²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² tū³na² wi¹tū¹na²
 i³kwa³na³nē³jau³la³ yū³nē³lx³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³txi³ ai³lhī³ki³sāx³wa².
 Nxe³ki³lxe³su²:

— Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹xa¹. Nxe³ki³kxan²ti³, ko³nxe³te²lo³te³jau³ta³la³ yū³nē³lhī³nx²nx³wa².

16 Kxā³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lāi³. Txa²wān³txa²na² yxo²i²sātū¹lxi¹. Nxe³sa²te²sin¹jau³su², ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta²
 ū³hū¹nx²la¹tū¹wi¹. Nxa²lxa¹ha²kxai³, wxāin²txi³ ū³hū², wxā²nē³kan²nx²tāu³sin¹tāu³āin²txi³
 yxo²ha³kxai¹ ū³hū², nxe³nx²ta¹tū¹wi¹. Nxe³te²sa¹jau³su², sa²yxo²we¹nhū¹nx²ta¹i¹.
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²
 wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹tū³ka³txa²ti³, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² ū³hū², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 yxo²te²ki³ha¹xa²ti³ ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² ū³hū², nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sāx³,
 A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² txa²wā¹wī³nu²hū³ya³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², jah¹lu¹tai²na² txa²nū²,
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sān²te²su² ha²kxai³la².

17 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³te³nxā³nxā² ū³whā¹lī¹la³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lāi³. A²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³na³xai²na² ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txi³na³xai²na²
 i³hen²ki¹nxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹. “A³bra³āu²ah³lai³ nxe²wa¹wī³nu²hū³ya³nē³na³li¹.” Nxain¹tu¹wi¹.
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²we¹nhā²sāx³, A³bra³āu²ah³la² wē³sa² yū²nxā³hi¹nu¹tai²na²
 nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² ka³ten³ti¹ti², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 i³kwā³na³ka³na²nān²tu³, a²yen³kxa² a²kwā³nxā² yū³ti³he¹nx²na³te²na²te³tc² yen³kxa²
 kwēn¹ta²ka³xi³ ū³ū¹hi², nxe³jah¹la² wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²
 yxo²te²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³ain¹jau³xa²sa¹, A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xa²sa¹:

— Wē³sa² we¹ta¹kxa² yū³ti³hex1sa²nxā³xa¹. Na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxā²ti³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 kan²txi³ yxo²i²sa¹ta³xa¹xā¹. A²ya³la³tu³, ha³lo²a² i³ye³kxi²sa²ju³ta² ū³hū¹sa³tū¹xa¹.
 A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ju³txan¹te²ka³ya³tu³, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³na³xa²
 ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txi³na³xa². A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²wī³nu²hū³te²lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ha³te³nxā³nxā² ū³whā¹lī¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wxa³ne³kan²ta² ū³sin¹tāu³tsū². ka³lxa¹khai¹tū³ka³txi³na³su² ya³nxā³tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xa² ū³nx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Jā¹nxe³jau³su², A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txai²na² yah³lon¹sa³nhā¹. Txa²nū²ai²na² ya³lu²te²nū³hū³sa²na³na¹. Hxi²kan¹txi³
 wē³sa³la³ we¹ti³hex1sa²nxā³nhā¹. Jā¹nxe³sa³, txa²sxe³xa³ka³lxa¹ha² Sa²ra³ka³lxa¹na²
 a³ka²lon¹khai¹nx2na³na¹. Hxi²kan¹ti³ wē³sa³la³ wē³nhē³txi³he¹ha²na³xa².

20-21 Nxe³na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxā²ti³, hāi¹nx³sa³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txai²na² kāin²
 yxo²i²a¹tū¹xa¹. I³wā³txa³nū¹ha¹ju³ta³ ū³nxā³xa¹. Ha³lo²ai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 sa²yxo²we¹nhā²sāx³, i³ye³kxi²sa²ju³txa²na², a²ya³la³tu³ kāi³u¹sa³tū¹xa¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³sa³, hāi¹nxe³sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²kāi²no³ni², kāin² i³sa²nē¹kxi²,
 A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ain¹kxe³su².

22 Nxe³ain¹kxe³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³yi¹lāin¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lāi³. Yxo²i²sa¹lxi¹. Sa¹nhā²kxai³ wain³te²lo³txa²ha¹lī¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23-24 A²nxe³jau³xa² ū³lāin¹ta²na²:

— Wain³te²lo³txa²ha¹i¹. Nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³sxā³, A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tain²txi³
i³ye³kxi², txa²wā¹k³na¹xain²txi³ i³ye³kxi²nē³li², nxe³jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³
A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² so¹lx³ i³ye³kxi²jau³su² ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹k³na¹xai²na²:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²a¹xā¹. A²nxe³jah¹la² nū³ku³nx³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³jah¹la² ya³lu²āu³a¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³x²ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Nxe³k³xxai²nān²tu³,
a²nxe³te²ki³na¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹so¹lx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²wain³te²lo³tē³lh³nx²na³la².

25 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³sa²si¹ha³ū¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nē³ka³tu³, txa²wā¹k³nx³ti³ kāi³ki³jau³ta² a²wah³yu³ta² ū³yo³hi²ki²nē³si¹jau³nu³su²
ya³lu²kk²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, hā²wxān³txa³tai²li²nū¹ wain³te²lo³tē³si¹jau³nu³su²
ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5

Sū³na² hxi²ka² wain³te²lo³tē³jau³su²

1 Nxe³ha²kxai³ hī¹na² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²k³xxai²nān²tu³, wain³te²lo³tē³lh³nx²na³la².
Ne³lha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² wxa²hāu²no³te³lh³nx²na³la². K³sa²kxai³:

— Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²yen³nāu³a¹ hāu²non³sxā³ yxau³ha¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³
nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

2 Yxo²i²k³xxai³, Je³su²jah³la² sa²hau³ko³tē³lh²ka² k³sa²yxau³tāu³a¹ Si³yxau³tāu³a¹
a²yen³nāu³a¹ sa²wxe³nē³lha²kxai³, thāi³hi²la² a²ixi²nē³jah¹la² a²yen³nāu³a¹ kan²txi³
yxau²xai³sa²tē³lh³ki³tā³la². K³sa²kxai³ ka³li³hī³ki³tā³la². Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²:

— A²ya³la³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kāin² wxi²kin³ti³ton³khaix1jah¹lo²su²
na³na¹. A²nxe³ju³ta² wā²nhū¹nē³lha²kxai³, te²yā¹nx³ki³tū¹xa¹, yxan¹nāu³a²sa¹. Sū³na²
sa²wxo²we¹nhā²jah¹lo²su² na³na¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, nē³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nha²k³jau³su² ka³li³hī³ki³tā³la².
Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

— Khāu³lxa³thin¹ki³jau³ta² ha³lo²a² ū³hū¹sxan³tā¹. Nxe³ki³xxai²nān²tu³, ka³li³hī³ki³tā³la².
Nxe³ju³tan¹te²lk³xyan³tu³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²s³Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hi²ki²nē³lha².

4 Nxe² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²s³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²li² yxo²i² kāi²non³ki³tā³la². K³sa²kxai³:

— A²ya³la³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹te² yen³ka² so¹lx³ ū³hū¹nē³tū¹xā¹. A²ya³la³tu³
e³jah¹lo²su² na³na¹. K³sa²kxai³, Sū³na² i³āu¹lx²ki³jau³ta³la² yū²nxa³xā¹, ha³lo²a²
ko³nx³xxan²tū³nū¹. Nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

5 K³ki³xxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx²nē³jau³su².
— Sū³na² a³lx¹nx²na³na¹. Nxe³ne³ju³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² hi²sen³su², Sū³na²
Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nē³lhxā³ nx²kwai³yxau³nē³kah³lo²su² jah¹la² hi²sen³su² i³ye³kxi²nē³lhxā³,
sa²wxo²so¹nhā²nx³sa³ i³ye³ki²sa²tē³lh³na³la². Nxe³ki³xxai³, txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³,
Sū³na² a³lx²nē³jau³su² wi¹lāin³nhā²sa² yxau²xai³lh³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ju³ta²na² ha³ka³
a³lx¹nhā²ka² k³ta³la².

6 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx²nē³jau³xa²sa¹. Yān³tai²na² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na²
ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ki³xxai² yo³ha² ko³nx³te²lo³tē³sa³ yxau³ki³si¹nai³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ha³lo²a² sa²hau³ki³te²ju³ta³nu³ ū³yī¹li²nu³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka³ti³lx¹ki³lu²,
ha³lo²a² hau³kon³ha³na¹, nxe³je³hax³ki³xa¹lu², Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²lx²ki²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
I³lx¹thin¹ki³sa³ ū³ka³tx³ki³na¹xai²na² sa²hau³ko³te²lo³tē³lhxā³ nxe³ki³na¹xai²hē¹la².

7 Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ya³lu²nē³ju³ta³la² ten³ti³hex¹ki³te²sa³jai¹ti²tu³wa². K³sa²kxai³,
a²nū²a² a³xa² wain³ka¹hax¹jh¹lo²su² kxa³ha³ta³nxān²txi³.

— Ya³lu²te³lhxā³ nx²na³na¹. Nxe³ki³xxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³.

— Ya³lu²ka¹na²tu³xā¹. Jah¹la² ka³ten³xi³ yxau²xai²txai²lā¹. Nxe³hī³ki³sxa³wa². Hai³txi³
ā³yat1sxā³ ya³lu²so¹ki³te²sxa³jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹ka¹hax¹jh¹lo²su²
kxai²nān²tu³:

— Ya³lu²te³lhxā³ nx²na³na¹. Nxe³ki³xxai²nān²tu³, ā³yat1so¹sxā³ ya³lu²kain¹ki³jau³ta³nu³a²
yū³nū³nhī³nx²nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ka³na³na³te²he³la³ko³ya³lu²kain¹ju³ta² yū³ta³nxā³
nxe³hī³te²la¹ku² k³nhā²wa².

8 Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² i³lx¹thin¹ti³hex¹ki³sxa³hī¹na²,
Je³su²ja³la² ya³lu²lx²ki²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx²nē³ju³ta² kāin²
wxa²ye³ka¹te²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Ko³nx³te²lo³tē³sxa³ yxau²xai³ki³si¹nai³ta² Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²lx²ki²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³nē³lha²ka³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wain³te²lo³tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nē³lha²ka³,
a²ya³la³tu³ ā³sen³sa¹ki³hx²sxa³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³ki³lx²yo³su²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³xxai³lu² ko³nx³ti³ ū³yī¹li²nē³lhxā³ ū³khāuh³lx²ti³nē³ju³ta³nu³a²
yū²nx²lh³la², Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²lx²ki²nē³lh³ka² k³ta³la².

10 Kxān³su², Sū³na² ū³ko¹son²ki²to³ki³sxa²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la²
ya³lu²lx²ki²nē³lh³ka², Sū³na² wi¹lā³ya³lx²ti³hi¹te³lhxā³ wi¹lā³ya³lx²ti³ha¹te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nē̄3lha²kxa³, h̄i¹na² Je³su²jah³la² ka³tēn³su² nxū²kwa³yxau³nē̄3na³la². Nxe³nē̄3lha²kxa³, ā²la² ā³sen³sai¹sxa³ hxi²kāin²txi³ sa²hau³ko³te³lhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³kxa²yo³su² yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹si³na² yxau³ya³sain¹ni² A²ki³lha³lx² Je³su²jah³la² yxau³ya³sain¹ni² nxe³sa²tē̄3ya³sain¹tu¹wa².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³nūn³jau³hū³nxe², Sū³na² ī³ka³li³hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³sa³ku¹:

— Txa²wā̄sū̄³na², ka³līh³ti³hit1sa³nhā̄. Sa²jut3su², hī̄¹nai²na² Sū̄³na² ā̄³ya³lx²xī²yhu¹sxā̄³ yxau³sxa³, ka³lī³sa³nhā̄. Txa²wā̄hxi²kan¹jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² ā̄³ya³lx²xī²ti³hi¹tē³lhā̄²kxai³la¹. Nxe³ki³ja³su², ka³lī³hi² yxau²xai³lhī̄³ki³ta³la².

A³tāu²ah³lu¹tai²na²Je³su²jah³lai²na²ī³yau¹ū³nē³jau³su²

¹² Txa²wā¹si³kxā³ka³nāu³u¹tai²na², a²nū²a²’ ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² a²i³lx² A³tāu²ah³la² txa²nū² ko²nxe³ti³ kāi³an³si³wxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹jau³su², ya³lu²a¹nt¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tu¹te²kxa³ya³tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³hi¹te³lh²kxa³, ya³lu²nē³ju³ta³nū³u¹ yū³ti³hu¹te³lh²kxa³, nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sx³, a²nū²a²’ yxo²sa³ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ki³sa²kxa³, a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya²lu²nē³ju³ta² yū²hxan³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²tih³na² wain³ti³ih³na², Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³th³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³jau³xai²hā²ne³kat¹so¹ki²xsā³ i³kwa³na³ñē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē²ta³lun¹ñē³te²ka¹ka¹.

— Nxe³jah³lx¹xi¹. Sū³ha² wān³txa²na² sa²yxo²ā³ah³lx¹nha³tai¹. Nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, yān³tai²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ī³kwa³na³hē³lx³ta³lhxi¹nū¹tai²na², a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³tx¹ki³na¹ux¹tai²na² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³to³ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ki³ta¹, hai³txi³ Sū³ha² kō³nxe³te²lo³tē³lhxa³ wxe³nē³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

— Yāñ³tai²nāñ¹tū³kā²txa² ī³kwa³na³ain¹nxa³hē³na¹. Na¹ha²kxai³,
ko³nxe³te²lo³taij¹nxa³lho³na¹. Sū³na² ē¹nāñ¹iāu³su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ *Nxe³kxa²ha³t³nxnā²ti³*, *a²wi¹lh¹na²* *A³tāu²ah³lu¹ta²nā²* *Sū³na²* *yxo²wān³txa²* *sa²yxo²ā³nu²la²* *k²9nxē³ti³* *kāi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *A²nxe³hi¹nū¹ta²nā¹ju³tu³*, *A³tāu²ah³la²* *a²sa³wi³ha³lx²* *wīn¹tx¹sxā³* *wet1sxā³* *sa³wi³ha³lx¹lo³txi³* *ai³ka³tu³*, *Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²nā²* *sa³wi³ha³lx¹lo³tain¹nūn¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *A²nxe³tu³ka³txu¹ta²na²* *yxo²ha³kxa¹* *ya²lun¹tain¹ju³ta²* *yū²hxan³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *A²nxe³tu³ka³txu¹ta²na²*, *A³tāu²ah³la²* *ko³nxe³ti³* *kāi³ain¹ku¹jā¹nxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la²*. *Ain¹ta¹*, *ko³nxe³ti³* *kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*. *Nxe³ha²kxa³*, *ya²lun¹ta²hxan³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la²*.

Jā¹nxe³sxa³ A³tāu²ah³lu¹ta¹na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³tan¹te²kx²a³yān³tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sī¹hain¹ta¹hx²i²hē¹la². Nxe³to³ta¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lu¹ta¹ha² ya³lu²kxi²ne³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya²tu³ a²nū²a²jī²lī³hx²a³te²a²ka³ten³ti³hi²je³ju³ta³nū²a²yū³nē³na³la².

15 Yxā̄n¹ta¹, ha³na³ka³lxin³khai¹nxe³yhu¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yhu¹ju³ta²sa¹. A³tā̄u²ah³la² ko³nxe³ti³ kā̄i³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ai¹nhā²lxai³ a²nū²a² ya⁴lun¹tain¹ju³ta² yū²hxan³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxā̄n¹ta¹, ha³na³ka³lxin³khai¹nxe³sxā̄³. Txa²wā̄l¹sū³na² kā̄in² thā̄i³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³lxhā̄³, A³tā̄u²ah³la² ko³nxe³ti³ kā̄i³ju³ta² ā̄n³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³sxā̄³ i³lx¹nē³na³la². Nē³lha²kxi³, a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² i³sa²si¹hā̄u³nhē³lha²kxi³, ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ Tya², ī¹l¹i³...²l¹...³l¹...²l¹...¹l²...²l³...³l²...²l³...³l¹...¹l²

1xā-wā-su^u-nu^u-kxai^u-lu^u-wi^u-li^u-ne^u-ju^u-ta^u-yu^u-ne^u-na^u-la^u.
16 Jā^u-inx³-kxe³-hū³-nxe², a^u-nū²-a², ka³-na³-ka³-na³-jah¹la² A³-tāu²-ah³la² ko³-nx^e-ti³
kāi³-ju³-ta²-kxai³, Txa²-wā³-sū³-na² kg³-nx^e-te²lo²-tain¹-ta¹-hxai²-hē¹la². Nxe²-xai³-ti³-kxai³, a²nū²-a²
xyo²-ha³-kxa² te²-ki³-na¹-xai²-na² ko³-nx^e-ti³ kāi³-te²-lo³-tē³-xi³-ta¹-hxai²-hē¹la². Nē³-lha²-kxai³,
ko³-nx^e-ti³ kāi³-yxau²-xai³-ki³-ta¹-hxai²-hē¹la². Nxe³-ki³-kxa²-ha³-ta³-nxān²-ti³, Txa²-wā¹-sū³-na²
thāi³-ti³-la² a³-xi²-nē³-ll¹-ha²-kxai³ wain³-te²-lo³-tē³-ta¹-hxai²-hē¹la². Hai³-txi³ kāi³-ki³-kxa²
yā¹-nx^e-ki³-ju³-ta³-lo³-tē³-hxai²-nx^e-hē¹la². Nxe³-ta¹, ko³-nx^e-ti³ kāi³-ki³-te²-sx³-kxa² yā¹-nx^e-
-ju³-ta³-lo³-tē³-hxai²-nx^e-hē¹la². A²-te³-3¹-...-2¹-zī¹-2¹-A²-te³-3¹-...-2¹-zī¹-2¹-A²-te³-3¹-...-2¹-zī¹-2¹-A²

17 Jā¹nxa¹jau³s², a²nū²a² ka³nā³ka³jah¹la² ko³nxe³t³ kāi³ju²kxai³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²ju³ta³lot3x³, yxau²xai³lha²tē³ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxnā¹ta¹, wi¹lhin¹ an³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³xsā³ ka³na³ka³ha³jh¹la² Je³su²jah³la² sa²hau²ko³tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kāin² thāi³ti³la² wi¹lhin¹ye²nē³lha²kxai³, wain³te²lo³te³ju³ta² ū³hū¹ne³ti³ten³na³la². Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³:

— Ten³sa³n̄hā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lh̄³ki³tā³la², Je³su²jah³la² hxi²kan¹txi³lo³tsē³lha²kxai³la².

$^{18}\text{A}^{\text{W}}\text{l}^1\text{lh}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nu}^2\text{A}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nu}^2\text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{k}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{k}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{nu}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{ne}^3\text{he}^1\text{te}^3\text{lhxa}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{te}^2\text{k}^3\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{lo}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wxe}^2\text{xai}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Yxan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{te}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{hu}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{wain}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{k}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{k}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{tu}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{k}^3\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{ti}^2\text{k}^3\text{ten}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{ti}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{n}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.

19 Jā¹nxe³sxa³, a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² A³tāu²ah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² sa²yxo²a³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²a², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹

ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³hi¹te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², a²nū²a² ā³xa² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tū³, ka³lxa¹ki³ta³ka³txi³ te²ki³na¹xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²lo³te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³sxā³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ī³kwa³na³nē³lhi¹jau³nū³su² ī³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la², txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ī³ti³h³nxe³nē³te³lha³ka². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² en²ki³lha²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kāi²nōn³ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ki³txa²ha³ta³hnān²ti³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ā³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³hē³lxhā³ thāi³ti³la² a³lxi²kāi²nōn³ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot³sxā³ ya³lu²ki³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² thāi³ti³la² a³lxi²nē³lhxhā³, wain³te²lo³te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²su², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ka³te³na² wi³tāu³a¹ ka³ten³su² wxe³hē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6

Ka³ten³su² tah²lxi³yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta²
 1 - Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kāi²nōn³ki³txa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lxi²kāi²nōn³khai¹nxe³sxā³
 ā³ne³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³lhxhā³ a³lxi²nē³lhī³nx2na³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxi³.
 - ī¹h³nxet3sxā³ kāi³ki³te³ji¹? Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sa²te³ki³te³ji¹? Sū³na² thāi³ti³la²
 a³lxi²kāi²nōn³ne³txa²li¹. Jau¹xai²na² wain³ji¹? Nxe³sa¹lxi¹kxa²nān²tu³.
 - Wain³ti³he¹nx2nxa³wi¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sa²te³ki³ju³ta² wain³ti³he¹nx2nxa³wi¹.
 Nxe³nx2ti³hī³na¹wa².

2 Wain³ti³he¹nx¹ja³ju³ta²sa¹. Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹ki³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Ki³sa²kxi³,
 a²nū²a² ya³lu²kxa²nān²tu³, a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹sxā³ na¹xā¹. Te²sxa³jal¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²:

- Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹a¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxi²nān²tu³, ā³na¹sxā³ na¹xā¹. Nxe³hī³ki³txa² Nxe³ki³lxa²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² qin³nha²nx³te²hū³nxe², nxe³hī³ki³tā³a². Nxe³ki³kxi²nān²tu³.

- ī³we²nxe²te²hū³txā³ āh¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yai¹na¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxi²nān²tu³, wain³ti³he¹nx2nxa³wa².

3 Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²nxe²sxā³ yxau³hī³ki³tā³la².
 - Ā³nū²nx²sxā³ yxau³ki³txa²lā¹. Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau³ki³txa²lā² ā³na¹sxā³ yxau²xa³ki³tā³na¹. Nxe³ju³tsu² ha²kxi³ ā³nū²nx²sxā³ ya³lu²yai¹na¹jut3sū³nxe² yai¹na¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³ki³ja³su², ī³yau³xa² ū¹ki²sa¹yu¹ki²te²ju²hē¹la².

4 Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²sxā³ sa²ñj³ka¹na¹tā¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe².
 - Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³txā³ yxau²xa³ki³kxi²nān²tu³, ā³na¹sxā³ yxau²xa³ki³tā³na¹. Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ ya³lu²yai¹nsxā³ sa²ñj³ki²yai¹na¹jut3sū³nxe² yai¹na¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³ki³ja³su², ū¹hū¹ki²sa²sa¹yu¹ki²te²ju²hē¹la². Ki³sa²kxi³, Txa²wā¹wī³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³, ka³ten³su² tah²lxi³ yxau²sa²ē³ain¹na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ā³nū²kxain¹sxā³ ka³ten³su² tah²lxi³ yxau²xai³lhi³ki³ta³la². Jā¹nxe³te²lhxhā³ yhu¹ki²te²ju²hē¹la².

5 Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²tu³ta²hxai¹ ī³hā²nxān³txa³, txā²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ā³nū²kain¹ki³txa²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³txā³ yxau²xa³ki³kxi²nān²tu³, ā³na¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³txa²lā² ā³na¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³txa²lā³la². Hā²wxān³txa³, Je³su²jah³la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³ ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³lhi³ki³ta³la², txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² tah²lxi³ wet¹itē³sxā³ wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxe³nū²a² kāi³txā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxi²nān²tu³ ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ yxau²xai³yai¹te²hū³nxe² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²tu³ ī³sa²yxau³ki³ta³la².

6 Kxān¹su² ī³hī³ki³txā³ kāi³txā³ yxau²xa³ki³ta³ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² ī³hī³ki³txā³ ī³ya²lu¹ta¹hi¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³au²hxā²lē³txā³, Txa²wā¹ki³txā³nxān³te²ki³na¹xai²na² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³, kāi³txā³ yxau²xa³te²ki³na¹xai²na² ya³lu²ki²te²hū³txā³ yxau²xa³lhi³nx2nxa³wa². Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lo³ki³u⁴ta² ā³wa²su¹te²ē³te³lhxhā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 A²nū²a² ya³lu²xxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³he¹nxe³hī³nx2nxa³wa². Hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lo³ki³u⁴ta² ī³sa²yxau³xi²lhi³nx2nxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³wa²su¹tāu³la³ yxau²xa³lhi³nx2nxa³la².

8 Jā¹nxe³ja³su².
 - Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³txā³ yxau²xa³ki³ju³ta³ti² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² ī³na³nxi²sxā³ ya³lu²yai¹na¹jut3sū³nxe² yai¹na¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³ki³txa²nān²tu³, te²yā¹nxe³sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²sxā³, ka³ten³su² tah²lxi³ yxau²xa³lai¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yai¹nhī³ki³ta³la². Jā¹xai²na² a³la³ki³txa²nha²ki³jau³sin²ta²wa².

9 Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, wā³li² ya²lu¹xi²ju³ta³la² yū³ti³he¹nx²nxa³wa². Hai³txi³ a²wēn³ta³te²la³ ya³lu²ju³ta²lot³sxā³ yxau²xai³ti³he¹nx²nxa³lho³la².

10 Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²ka³tu³, txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot³sxā³ ya³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ye³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ so¹lx³ ya³lu²ha²kxai³, ā³wa²su¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, hī¹na¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ā³nū²nx²khai¹nxe³sxā³ ka³te³ta³ yxau²sa²te³ain¹na³la².

11 Jā¹nxe³jut³sū³nxe²:

- Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lo³ki³tāu³a¹ ā³na¹sxā³ ā³wa²su¹nha²sxā³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² ā²wa²su¹tain¹jut³sū³nxe² wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³la¹tu¹xā¹. Na¹ka³tu³, Je³su² Kris¹tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx²sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ sa²xyo²we¹te³lhxā³ yxau²xai³la¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

12 Wxa²nū² ī³nxai²na², ko³nxe³ti³lxun¹nxa²lx³jau³su² kāi³nx²ti³nxa²lx³na³la². Ju¹ta², ī³we¹lx³1txa³hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jau³su², wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² kō³nxe³ti³yxo²kwā¹in³yah³lxin¹jau³su², a²y³ta³lot³yx³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³txa³hē¹la².

13 Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²nū²ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nha¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Wi¹u²ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ti³hi¹txa²lx³txai²la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxa²nū²ai²na² ka³na²ka³na³ju³ta² ha³ta³nxān²ti³, wā³kon³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³yu³txa²lo³ta³a¹ ū³hū¹nyhu¹ah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Wxāi²na² a²ha² kxā³nxa² ya³lu²te²hū³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³hxai¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³te³ti³hi¹txa²lx³na²hē³la². Nxe³nx²ti³ha²kxai³, wxa²nū²ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹nha¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Wi¹kāi³si¹yhā³lx³txai²la¹.

14 Wxa²yu³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² thā¹ti³la² a³lx¹hē³jau³su² yxau²xai³yah³lx³te²sin¹yu²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, sa²hau³ko³txa²lx³ju³ta² yū³nx²ti³hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³nx²ti³kxe³su².

- Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² a²yu³ta³lot³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹jut³su², kxā³nu¹tai²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxo²xūn³txi³ ū³kwā³na³ne³jau³xu¹tai²na² yaun²nxā³xā¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² thā¹ti³la² a³lx¹2sa²na³na¹. Nxe³jau³su² yxau²xai³lhī³lk³tā³la². Nxe³ki³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³:

- Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su², wain³ti³he¹nx²nx³wa².

16 Wai³nx²ya³tu³ta⁴:

- Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³lot³sxā³ kan²txi³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³hi³nx²la². Hai³txi³ a³li³sxā³ ā³wa²su¹nyha¹lxin¹ju³ta³la³ yū³nx²ti³hi³nx²nx³wa². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³, ya²lu¹nx²lx³hi³nx²na³la². Jā¹nxe³nx²ti³ha³ta²wa². Yxān¹ta¹:

- Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹nha¹tu¹xā¹. Sa²xyo²we¹ta¹txa²lā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹a³li³yah³lxan³kxe³su² kan²txi³ yxau², wain³te²lo³txa²lx³, nxe³nx²ti³hi³nx²na³la².

17 Yxān¹ta¹, ti³he¹nx²nx³wa²: Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³li³si¹nhē³na³la². Nxe³si¹nhē³jau³xa²sa¹: wxa²yu³ta², kxān³su² wxa²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³lot³sxā³, yxau²xai³yah³lx³ta¹hxai¹nhē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹:

- A²hi¹na²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²ya³la³tu³jau³xa² ū³ky¹u³nx²ti³si¹na¹jau³xa² a³in³kxi²so¹sxā³, au³txi³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ sa²kxai³lu² ten³khai¹nxe³sa²tun³nhā¹. Nxe³sxā³sa²yxo²we¹jh³lx³ta¹hxain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

18 Yah³lxin¹te²ka³ka¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hi²sen³kxi³lu¹, wxa²wa²su¹txa²lx³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³, Sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³lon³nū²la² yxau²xai³yah³lx³ta¹hxain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹txai²la².

19 Yxān¹ta¹, txai²ha¹xa²na² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xa²na² yuh³xa²nān¹te² wān³txa² so¹lx³, wain³txi³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Wxāi²na² yuh³xa²nān¹te² ū³nx² wi¹lain³ki²sa²si¹nx²ta¹jau³su² na²wa². Na¹jau³xa²sa¹, kxā³nx²ta¹ kō³nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³, wai³nx²ju³ta² so¹lx³, kāi³te²llhā³ wxa²nū²a² whāi²na¹ ū³hū¹nha²nyha¹lx³ta¹hxai¹nhē¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ a²wa³ka³li³lot³sxā³, yxau²xai³yah³lx³ta¹hxai¹nhē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²hi¹na²na² hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³:

- Wain³txi³ kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su², a²wa³ka³li³lot³sxā³ wxa²nū²a² whāi²na¹ ū³hū¹nha²na¹jh³lx³hē¹la².

- Je³su²jah³la² ū³ka³txi³khai³su² na¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³jah³lx³hē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², kxā³nx²ta³hāi¹nxe³sxā³:

— Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³na¹xā¹. Yah³lx¹ta¹hxai¹nhē¹la². Yah³lxin¹tāu³ai²tā², hai³txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² a²yu³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²nxa³nhē³la².

21 Yxān¹ta¹:

— i³wi¹lxon³ki²nhyah¹lxin¹ju³ta³la³ yū³ah³lxin¹ta¹te²sin²tai¹. Ya³nx2ta¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, yū³ti³he¹xah³lx¹ta¹hxai²nxā³nhē³la². Hāi¹sxā³, āu²li²to³nha²ki³ju³ta²so¹lx¹i³, ya³lu²ti³hi¹tē³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ kāi³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai¹nhē¹li¹. Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

22 Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hi²sen²su² sa²wa²su¹txa²lx¹ta⁴ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx2ti³ha²lx¹i³, Sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³lon³sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lx¹to³hi¹lx².

— Txa²ū²ai²ha² whāi²ha¹ Sū³na² ū³hū¹nha²nha¹xā¹. Wi¹kāi³a¹txa²lā¹. Nxe² yxau²xai³lyah³lx¹to³hi¹lx².

23 Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² a²yo³su² ya³lu²nē³tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³kxa² wā²nxū¹hū¹ ū³hū¹nhē³kxe³su² te²a², a³lx¹nē³jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nhē³na³la². Nxe³tāu³a¹, Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ã³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau²sa²te³xai³ki³tu¹wa².

7

Txu¹ha² in³txa² tē³kxi²nyhu¹jut3sū³jau³su²

1 Txa²wā¹stā³nāu³xā³. Wān³txa²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹ja³nū³ai²na² wi¹lā³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²nu² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xi¹ta²na² wi¹ a³la³kxah¹lx¹nha²kxa³la². Na¹ju³xa²sa¹, a²nū²a² i²li³te²su² kxai²nān²tu³ ka³te³na² yxau²na³na¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹ so¹lx¹i³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²wān³txa² i³kwa³na³nē³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²nxe³jah¹lai²na² ya³lu²kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txi³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī³nx2nx³wa²

2 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe², txu¹ha² in³txa² tē³kxe³ta¹ka³lxu³su² kxai²nān²tu³, a²wē³sāi¹yah³lo²lot3sxā³ yxau³ta¹ka³lxu³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹ta², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³kwa³na³nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹:

— Txa²wē³sāi¹ah³la² ya³lu²kxi²sa²na³la². Nxe³ka²nān²tu³, ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³sāi¹ah³la² ya³lu²ju³ta¹te²ka³ya³lu² ū³wa²su¹si³nx2na³la².

3 Nxe³ha²kxa³, ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ā¹ha² ka³te³su² yxau³ye²hī³nān²tu³, ā³nhai¹tā³yhū¹sxā³ in³txi³ā³xa², wa²ko³li²yhū¹kxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ta¹ka³lxu³su² hī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²na² ya³lu²kxi²kxa²nān²tu³, a²wē³sāi¹ah³lai²na² yu³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³ta¹ka³lxu³su² hī³nx2nx³wa². Ā³wa²su¹si³nx2na³la². Nxe³ka²nān²tu³, in³txa²ā³su²te²a² wa²ko³li²yhū¹kxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³nx2nx³wa².

4 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³, Je³su²jhā³la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ka²nān²tu³, wxāi²na² sa²ka³lu² txa²wā¹ta³ i³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jhā³la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ ya³lu²te²nū³nhū³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lu² ū³wa²su¹te²hū³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lu² ū³wa² Nxe³ha²kxa³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xi¹ta²na² yah³xi¹ha² kxai³ a²hi¹na²na² Je³su²jhā³la² hxi²ka²nāu³ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ka³te³su² i³sa²yxau³xi¹ti³hi¹ka³lo²su² te²hxi²ka³nāu³ta¹ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹hī³nx³lx¹ha², Sū³na² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ wi¹kāi³yah³lx¹txai²la².

5 A²ha¹ kxā³nxā², txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ e³ki²nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³sxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ki³ju³ta²sa¹, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³til³nxe³nē³jau³xi¹ta²na² wi¹ju³xi¹ti²la²wa². Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi³ye²ki³kxa²yan³ti³su² i³til³nxe³nē³jau³xi¹ta²la². Yxān¹ta¹, nxe³nē³jau³xi¹na² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ne³kat1so¹kin¹ta¹, sa²yxo²we¹ki³sxai³kxe³su², a²ko³nxe³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ ā³ya³la³kxi²so¹sxā³ i³xyo²kwain³sxā³:

— Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su², hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ya³lu²ki³te³lhā³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³sxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa².

6 A²ha² kxā³nxā², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³kwa³na³nē³ju³ta³lo³nxe³nē³tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³ki³sxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, a²hī³nai²na² nxe³tāu³a¹ ā³wa²su¹lx¹ a³ki³ta³la². Ya³lu²te²nū³nhū³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta³tā² ā³wa²su¹lx¹ a³ki³ta³la².

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tu³, tāh²lx¹ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhā¹la² sa²hxi²ka¹tē³lā²hx¹kxa³, sa²yxo²wet1sū³ki³tā²la².

Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² ā³ki³ta³la²

7 Yxān¹ta¹, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ju³la³ ā³ki³ta³la² A²nxe³ju³ta² kāi³na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² a³la³kxi²si¹nhē³jau³nū³ai²la¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ku¹, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² ā³til³nxe³nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1tā², txai²na¹xai²na² aīn³kxi²so¹na¹ka³tu³, i³ye³kxi²nha¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nx2na³na¹. A²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² yxo²kwai³na¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³khai¹nx2na³na¹. Jā¹nxe³hxai²na¹hē³na¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³, a²hi¹nai²na² txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² i²nha¹nha¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wān³txai²na² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³tih³nxe³nē³lxa³kxa²hān²tu³, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² i²nha²hī³na²nxa³xā¹. Na¹hē¹la².

8 Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa²:

— A²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na², wi¹jau³xai²la¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² sa²kxa³lu² aū³txi³ yū³sa³ha²kxa³, wi¹jau³xai²na² i³kāi²not3sxā³ i³khot3sxā³ i³ki³ha¹ki²nha¹ha²kxa³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² kāin² yxo²kwain³ti³hit1sa²hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txai²na² yū³nē³lxa³kxa²hān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² i³kāi²not3sxā³ i³khot3sxā³ i³ki³ha¹ki²sa²hi³nx2na³wa². Sa²sa²kxa³, hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³ti³hit1sa²hī³nx2na³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ye²kxe³su² ko³nha²hī²ki³sxa³wa².

9 Txa²na¹xai²na² a²wi¹lhī¹na² txa²nū² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³kwa³na³hē³jau³x² kq³nhān²nxa³kxe³su², ko³nxe³ti³kāi³a¹ju³ta² kq³nha²hxain²nxa³hē¹la². Na¹ta¹, hā²wxān³txa³:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² a³la³kxi²na¹xā¹. Na¹te³na¹, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² sa²kxa³lu² aū³txi³ yū³sa²ju³ta² sa²kxa³lu² kāin² i³ki³ha¹ki²sa²sxa³, wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²na² sa²yxo²ā³ti³hit1sa²hxai²hē¹la². Sa²jau³su², hxi²ye¹ta³lxi³sa²hxa³hē¹la²:

— Ya³lu²te²hū³sxa³yxau²na¹nha¹. Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹yxau²xai³lja¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nxa³lho³na¹. Na¹jau³su², hxi²ye¹ta³lxi³sa²hxa³hē¹la².

10 Na¹ha²kxa³:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²la¹xā¹. Sa²yxo²we¹ta¹kxi²nān²tu³, ka³ten³su² ti³hit1sa³tū¹xā¹. Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹yxau²xai³lja¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ti³hit1sa³tū¹xā¹. To³ha¹hē¹la². Na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, hāl¹nx³sxa³sa²yxo²ā³a¹kxe³su², hxi²ye¹ta³lxi³sa²to³hxa²hē¹la².

11 Nxe³ha²kxa³, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² qu³txi³ yū³sa²sxa³ i³ki³ha¹ki²sa²sxa³, wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² f³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² i³khot3sa³ha²kxa³, ko³nxe³ti³ hit1sa²hxai²hē¹la². Sa³ha²kxa³, ya³lu²te²lhxā³ ti³hit1sa²hxai²hē¹la², ko³nxe³ti³kāi³a¹ha²kxa³la².

12 Nxe³ha²kxa³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³su² Sū³na² wān³txi³su² ha²kxa³, wain³ju³su² ha²kxa³, wi¹lhī¹jau³su² ha²kxa³, te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

13 Nxe³ha²kxa³, ya³lu²te²lhxā³ ti³hit1sa²ju³ta³xa², hai³txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ya³lu²te²lhxā³ ti³hit1sa²ju³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² aū³txi³ yū³sa²sxa³ i³ki³ha¹ki²sa²sxa³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³khot3sxā³ i³ki³ha¹ki²sa²sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³kāi³ti³hit1sa²ha²kxa³, ya³lu²te²lhxā³ ti³hit1sa²ha²hē³la². Sa³ha²kxa³:

— Kāin² ko³nxe³ha²kha1te²ju²hē³na¹, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta²sa¹. Nxe³jau³su², i³tih³nxe³nē³lhxā³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txi³na³nē³jau³sa²na² ū³hū¹ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² i³wā³wā³txi²ne³jau³su²

14 Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³kwa³na³nē³jau³su²ha¹ta²na², Sū³na² wān³txi³khai³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, txa²lē¹ yuh³xai²hān¹jh¹lo²khai³su² na¹ha²kxa³, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta²lot3sa²kah¹lo²su²na¹ha²kxa³, nxe³jh¹lo²sa¹wa².

15 Na¹te³na¹xai²na², txa²yxau²xai³lja¹ju³ta² wi¹ko³nha²ti³he¹nxē²nx3nha²wa². Nxe³na¹te²nah¹lx¹, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² te³na¹ju³ta² kāi³nxa³ha²kxa³, ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ju³ta² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²na¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³kāi³a¹ha²kxa³, nxe³jh¹lo²sa¹wa².

16 Na¹ha²kxa³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹kxan²ti³:

— Ha³lo²a² ten³nxa³ju³ta² kāi³a¹xā¹. Nxe³hī³na¹wa². Na¹kxa²ti³ha²na² i³ki³ha¹ki²ha²na², txa²lē¹ hxi²ka¹nhā²nx3nhā¹.

Nxe³hī³ha²na². Na¹kxi²nān²tu³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² wān³ye²hī³na¹wa².

17 Na¹kxe³su², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹wa². Na¹kxan²ti³, hā³txi³ wā²nxūh¹ txai²khai³lxa³, Txa²wā¹ū³na² wet1sa²kxe³na¹khai³lxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³lī³hā²nx³wa². Ta¹, txa²ko³nxa¹ju³ta² aū³txi³ txa²ē¹nāu³a¹ yū³sa²sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ hit1sa²sxā³ sa²ju³su² kāi³hī³na¹wa².

18 Txai²lē¹ wi¹kāi³ti³ hit1sa²ju³ta³ lya³ yū³sa²nxa³wa². Txa²slē³nai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ hit1sa²te²sain¹na³la². Na¹ha²kxa³:

— Wi¹kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, hxi²kan¹txi³ wi¹kāi³hī³na²nx³wa².

19 Na¹ha²kxa³, txa²ē¹na¹xai²na² a²wi¹ju³ta² ten³khai³na¹ju³ta² kāi³nxa³ha²kxa³, ta¹, a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² ten³ti³he¹nxē²nx³na¹ju³ta² kāi³a¹ha²kxa³, nxe³jh¹lo²sa¹wa².

20 Nxe³ha²kxa³, ten³ti³he¹nxē²nx³na¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³ kāi³a¹ko³nxa¹ju³ta² kāi³txi³ txa²ē¹nāu³a¹ yū³sa²sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ hit1sa²sxā³ sa²ju³su² kāi³hī³na¹wa².

21 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxā³ ha³lo²lot3sa²ju³ta²sa¹:

— Txa²ē¹nāu³a¹ aū³txi³ wi¹ju³ta² kāi³ti³ten³s³na³wa². Nxe³jh¹lo²sa¹wa². Na¹kxan²ti³, a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹ju³ta² kāi³hī³na¹wa².

22-23 Txai²khai³nxa¹xai²na³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wet1sa²kxe³na¹xai²ha² aū³txi³
ī³ye³kxi²nhā¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Sū³na² wān³txa² ka³lih³khai¹nxe³sa³nhā¹. Na¹jau³su², na¹ta¹, txa²ko³nxe³ti³ e³a¹jau³xa²
aū³txi³ yū³sa²sxā³ nū³kxūn³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³hit1sa²sxā³, txa²khai³nxa¹xai²na² Sū³na²
tah²lxi³ wet1sa²kxe³na¹xai²na² nū³kxūn³txi³ sa²ne³khau²ki²sa³ha²kxai³, nxe³sa²jau³su²,
ko³nxe³na¹ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²hī³na¹wa².

24 Na¹ha²kxai³:

— Khāuh³lxā³tkhai¹isan¹nhī². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²si¹nxa²ha¹2. Txa²nū²ai²na²
ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²si¹nxa²ha¹2. Ya³lu²ti³hit1san¹nhī². Ya¹jah¹lo²tā³ wxa²wa²sut1sa²te³lin¹ji².
Na¹nhā²wa².

25 Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kāin² ka³lih³khaix1sa³nhā²wa². A²nxe³jah¹la²
wxa²wa²sut1sa²te³lhxā³ e³kxai²nān²tu³, a²ya³la³tu³ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
Hi²sen³su² sa²wa²sut1sa²ju³ta² yū²na³la². Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hī³nxe², txa²khai³nxa¹xai²na²,
Sū³na² tah²lxi³ wet1sa²kxe³na¹xai²na² Sū³na² wān³txi³lot3sxā³ yxau²na¹ha²kxai³,
ha³na³ka³lx³ txa²sī³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹ju³ta³nū³lot3sxā³ yxau²na¹ha²kxai³,
nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wa².

8

Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² yxau³ya³nhē³jau³su²
1 — Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na²
Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ o³nxa²te³lot3sa²ju³ta³ yū²na³wa². A²nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹sī³na² ko³nxe³ti³
ī³ye³kxi²nhā¹jau³xa² sa²wet1so¹nxa³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nān²wa²
sa²wet1so¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³te²sa¹wa².

2 Nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tē³jah¹lo²su² na³la².

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³la¹ti¹xā¹. Nxe³kj³kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hxi²kan¹ti³hī³lx²na³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³kj³kxai²nān²tu³
ya³lu²kj³tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hxi²kan¹txi³ wxa²wa²su¹te³na³la².
Nxe³nē³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹ti² nē³ha²kxai³
ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tē³hī³nx2na³la².

3 Kxa³nxān¹jau³xu¹ta²na² Moi³se²ah³lū¹ta²na² ī³kwa³na³ne³jau³xu¹ta²na² wain³ja³su²
ta¹hx¹ha²lē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²ha² hxi²kan¹txi³ jau³xu¹jā¹ne³sxā³
yxau²xai³lhī³ki³sxa³wa², txa²wā¹sī³na² hxi²kan¹ne³lx³ha²kxai³la². Yxān¹ta¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹na³la². Nxe³sxā³ A²ta²ha² a²ti³lx² Je³su²jah³la²
ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² wxā³sxā³ txa²wā¹sī³nhū³si³na² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ta³sxa³nhū³si³na² ā³wih¹sxā³ ton¹nu²la² wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² hxan³ki²ne³llhxā³ ya³lu²kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ain¹sxā³ ā³sen³sai¹khai³nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹ti³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
wxā²hxan³ki²ti³ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Hxan³kxi²ne³lha²kxai³, Moi³se²ah³lū¹ta²na² ī³kwa³na³ne³jau³xu¹jā¹nxe³sxā³
yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² yū²ne³lhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²ha² Sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ten³jau³xa² so¹lx³ yxau²xai³li² txa²wā¹sī³na² ko³nxe³ti³ e³kxi²nhā²ki³jau³xa²
sa²xyo²we¹ki³sxa³ka³tu³ yxau²xai³li², nxe³te²ki³na¹xai²na², Moi³se²ah³lū¹ta²na² wān³txa²
yā¹nxe³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² yū²ne³lhī³nx2na³la².

5 Kj³sa²kxai³, txa²wā¹sī³nān²ai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³wet1so¹sxā³
yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, yuh³xai²nān¹te²yen³kxa² ko³nxe³thin¹te²yen³kxa² so¹lx³yen³ki³sxa³
ten³ki³ju³ta² yxau²xai³lhī³ki³ta³la². Jā¹ni³yah³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ī³yē³kxi²ne³jau³xa² ī³wet1so¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ha³lo²a² ten³ki³ju³xa² so¹lx³ yxau²xai³lhī³ki³ta³la². Jā¹nxe³yah³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

6 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²:

— Yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² so¹lx³ ten³sa³nhā¹. Nxe² e³kxi²nhā²sxā³
yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ko¹son¹kxi² lhī³ki³ta³la².
Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³ne³jau³xa² sa²xyo²we¹ki³ju³ta² yū²ne³lhī³nx2na³wa²,

8 Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³:

— Yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² ten³sa³nhā¹. Nxe² e³kxi²nhā²sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³,
hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³wi¹lx³kxi² lhī³ki³sxa³wa².

9 Yxān¹ta¹, wxāi²nān²ta³ ha³na³ka³lxin³yah³lxi³hxai¹nhē³la². Wxa²sī³na²
ko³nxe³ti³ e³ki²nhyah¹lxin¹jau³la³, ain³kxi²nha² yxau²xai³yah³lxi³hxai²nx³ha³hē³la².
Yah³lxin¹ta¹, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² e³ki¹nx²ti³jau³xa² ain³kxi²nha²
yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³jah³xi¹xa², Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwai³yxau³nx²ti³ha²kwai³la².
Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a²i²li²te²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwai³yxau²nx³kah³lo²su²
kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit³su² ti³he¹nx²nx³wa².

10 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² nxū²kwai³yxau³ne³ka³lhx¹nān²tu³:
— Kā³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki¹ju³ta² yū³lu⁴tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² ya³lu²tū¹xā¹.
Nēn²kxan²ti³ a²kxā³nxu¹ta²na² Je³su²jah³la² txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ki¹ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tē³lha²kxai³
wain³te²lo³tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tē³na³la².

11 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ nū³kxūn³txi³ Je³su²jah³la²
ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²
nxū²kwai³yxau³nx²ti³ki¹ju³na² tu³, te²yā¹nxe³sa² ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tū¹nx²ti³tu¹wa².
Wxa²nū²ai²na² ya³lu²te²lhxā³ nxe²te²nū²ai²na² ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tū¹nx²ti³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwai³yxau³nx²ti³hi¹la² nxe³nx²ti³tu¹wa².

12 Nxe³ju¹tan⁴te⁴kxa³ya²tu³ i³ve³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹tā³nān²xiā³. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² i³ye³kxi²nē³jau³xa² yā¹nxe³sa² sa²wet1so¹nxā³ wxa²ko³nxe³ti³
yxau²xai³ya³sah¹lx¹3xa³hē¹la². Ya³nx²ta¹wa².

13 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²wet1so¹nxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹lx¹3kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².
Jā¹nxe³nx²ti³ha³ta²wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² sa²wet1so¹nxā³ wxa²ko³nxe³ti³
kā³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ã³na¹hx¹3jah³lxin¹ka³lhx¹nān²tu³:
— ã³su²lhā³nha¹lut³su³nx², txa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³lju³ta² ã³na¹hxa³ta¹tū¹xā¹. Ny-
hah¹lxin¹ka³nān²tu³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹, yxau²xai³lha²te³khai¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

14 Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² sa²wet1so¹yah³lxin¹lx¹3kxai²nān²tu³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹3su² yah³lx¹3hē³nx¹lx².

15 Jut³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwai³yxau³ne³ka³nān²tu³, Sū³na²
wē³ha³lx¹3lo³te³na². Wē³ha³lx¹3lo³te³lha²ka³ i³yu³lxi³jau³su² kwa² wa³ka³li³lot3sxā³
yxau²xai³ki¹3sxa³wa². Nxe³ki¹3sxa³ha²ka³ i³lxi³sa² yxau²xai³ki¹3ta³la². Yxān¹ta¹
wē³ha³lx¹3lo³te³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹wī³ha² i³ye³kxi²ki³ka³lhx¹nān²tu³:

— Wī³nāi³. Txa²wī³nu²si¹lx¹. Nxe³ki³ka³lhx¹nān²tu³, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² i³ye³ti³hi¹tē³jau³su²
e³hī³ki³lhx¹3la².

16 Nxe³ki³ka³nān²tu³, a²u³txi³ txa²wā¹ê¹nāu³ain²txi³ i³ye³kxi²nha², Sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jxah¹lai³txi³ i³ye³kxi²nē³li², nxe² i³ye³xyo²nū¹nyhu¹nxā³:
— Sū³na² we³ha³lx¹3su² ki³ta³li¹. Nxe³ju³su² i³ye³hī³ki³ta³la².

17 Txa²wā¹ki³ka³lhx¹3na²:
— Sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹3su² na¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³ka³nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹wī³na², a²yen³kxa² kwēn¹ta²na²
û³ha¹ki¹nē³kxe³su² te² yen³kxa², yxan¹nāu³a¹ û³hyen³kxi²nē³tu¹wa². I³ka³li³si¹nhē³jau³su²
û³hyen³kxi²nhē³tu¹wa². Nxe³ta¹, Je³su²ja³lai³txi³ û³hyen³kxi²u¹jā¹nxe³sa²
txa²wā¹ki³na¹xain²txi³ û³hyen³kxi²ya³nhē³lai¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta², Je³su²ja³lhx¹3na²
khāuh³lx¹3thin¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sa², khāuh³lx¹3ta³hi¹tē³ka³nān²tu³, yxan¹nāu³a¹
Je³su²jah³la² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ti³hi¹tāu³nū³ai² te²yā¹nxe² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ne³nūn³tu¹wa².

18 Ha³lo²a² wi¹li²sxā³ wi¹ko³nha²sxā³ e³ya³nx²ta¹wa². Hī¹nai²na² ha³lo²a²
khāuh³lx¹3thi¹tē³na². Nē³kxan²ti³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ kāin²
wx¹2kin³ti²to³ti³hi¹tē³tu¹wa². Ha³lo²a² kāin² wi¹khai¹nx³ju³ta² i³yu³û³nhē³tu¹wa².
Hī¹na¹ kwēn¹ta¹nān¹ta³ ha³lo²a² khāuh³lx¹3thi¹tē³na². Nxe³ta¹, yxa¹nān¹ta³ ha³lo²a²
a²wē³ta³te²la³ kāin² wxi²kin³ti³to³ ã³ne³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³tu¹wa².

19 Nxe³ju³ta², a²yen³lx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²wet1sa²sai¹kxa² a²yo²ha³kxa² sa²lx¹3lu²
wah³xain¹na³la². Ain¹te⁴an¹ju³ka³lhx¹3lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²wē³ha³lx² e³lē³na² wxa²ye³kat1sa²sī¹nt¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³ju³ta²nū³a² i²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³sa²sī¹nhā¹. Nain¹ju³su², wah³xain¹na³la².

20 Kxā³nhx¹nu⁴ta¹ha²na² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³âñ³si³wxe³hi¹nāu³u¹ta²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wā²nxū¹ain³na²te²nhā¹lx¹3lu¹:

— A²nū²a² sa²xyo²âñ³sain¹na³na¹. Sai¹nha²lx¹3 kāi³ha³lo²a² wet1sa²sai¹ka³ha²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ ha²yā³kxa³lx¹3hi¹ta¹xā¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² a²lhun³tu², ha³lo²a²
nx²xe³ha³lx¹3ti²tu²wa². Hxi²kan¹txi³ a²in³na²nx²ha³lx¹3tāu³nxā³txi³, ha²yā³kxa³thin¹nxā³
ai²hxai²ta¹tu²wa².

21 Yxān¹ta¹, yxan¹nāu³a¹ Sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹3su² te²ki³na¹xai²na² e³lē³na² wxa²ye³ka¹tē³tu¹wa².
Nxe³nē³tē³nāu³a¹, wa²su¹wa²su¹yxau²xai³ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²lx¹3, Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹
a²yen³kxa² wet1sa²sai¹kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ã³wa²su¹tain¹nxā³, hī¹na² ha²yā³kxa³thin¹nxā³

ā³kho³jau³su² yxau²xai³lain¹te²na² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³wa²su¹tain¹tu¹wa². Ain¹ka³tu³, ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxi²kin³ti³ton³txi³ wa²su¹wa²su¹yxau²xai³ki³ju³tū³a² yā¹nxe² ain¹tu¹wa².

22 Ha³lo²a² nxe³ju³tsū³ju³ta²sa¹. Txa¹ha² wē³nhi³sxā³, a³li³la¹te³lxhā³ nx2na³na¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, kāin² īh³khaix1yain¹sxā³ ī³wxai¹hū³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³te²an¹jau³nū³su², ha³lo²a² ī³wxai¹jau³hū³nxe² yxau²xai³hī³nx2na³la².

— Kwēn¹ta²na² ā³wa²su¹tsū³tu¹xā¹. Nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

23 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² a²wi¹lhī¹na², Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² ā³nxū²kwai³wi¹hū³nhe³na³la².

— A²ha² yxan¹nāu³a¹ wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹nx² ka³li³khai¹nx² yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nē³ja³su², ā³nxū²kwai³wi¹hū³nhe³na³la². Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³, ha³lo²a² wah³nxe³sxā³, txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ ī³wxai¹ki³jau³hū³nxe² ī³ye³kxi²nha²hī³ki³tā³la².

— Yxan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wē³ha³li³lo³tē³tu¹xā¹. Nxe³tāu³nū³ā¹, txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² tāh²xi³ wxen¹sxā³ wa²su¹wa²sun¹khai¹nx² yxau²xai³hī³ki³tu¹xā¹. A²nxe³je³ha³kxa², wai¹ta²na² yau³son³ki³nē³ka³ki³. Nxe³nhā²ki³au³s² yxau²xai³llī³ki³ta³la².

24-25 Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Sī³yxau³tāu³a¹, txa²wā¹ki³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²

sa²wa²su¹te³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi³ki³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wān³txa² ē³kxi²nhe³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Yxan¹nāu³a¹ wxa²nū²ai²na² tāh²li³ wet¹tsxā³ ū³hū¹nx2ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Wā²nxū¹ sa²yo²we¹nhā¹i¹. Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³ja³su², sa²wa²su¹te³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, hai³txi³ hī¹nai²na² txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² tāh²li³ ī³hī³ki³sxa³wa². Txa²wā¹ye³na² ī²ki³kxai²nān²tu³:

— A²yen³kxa²yū³nē³na³na¹. Nxe³hi³ki³ta³la². Yxān¹ta¹, ki³sxa³wa². Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³:

— Jā¹nxēn³tū¹ta¹. Sū³na² sa²yo²we¹nhā¹sa² ē³na³na¹. Nxe³sxā³ yxau²wah³nxe³hī³ki³ta³la². Ya³nān³ta³ki²2 txa²wā¹ye³na² ī²ki³sxa³kxe³tu³, yxau²wah³nxe³ki² ai³lhī³ki³ta³la².

26 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² sa²ha³ko³te³na³la². Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na². Nē³lxa³ha³wa². — Txa²wā¹wī³na² ī³ye³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hau³ko³tsxā³ ī³ye³kxi²ha³wa².

— Txa²wā¹hi³na² ī³ye³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi²ha³wa².

— ī³hi³nxe³au³ta³ wain³txi³ ē³kxi²na¹lhon³ku². Nxe³hi³ki³ta³la². Nxe³ki³te²an¹tu³ti¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxi²nu³nhe³llī³nx2na³la², Txa²wā¹wī³na² wain³txi³ ī³ye³kxi²ki³txai²la². Wān³txa² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi²ki³sxa³jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²nū¹nhē³lxhā³, ī³wxai¹ki³jau³hū³nxe² ī³ye³kxi²ha³wa².

27 Nxe³ha²kxa³, Txa²wā¹wī³nu²kxa³lu², txa²wā¹ē¹nān¹jau³su² ī²ta³lun²nē³jah¹lo²su² te²kxa³lu², Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² au³txi³ a²ē¹na² a²ten³jau³su² a³la³kxi²nū¹nhē³lxhā³.

— Txa²ye³ka³lxa² ī³ye³kxi²sa²sxā³, Txa²ē¹nāu³ai²nān¹jau³xa² yā¹nxe³jau³su², Wi³nu²na¹xai²na² te³na¹jau³xa² yā¹nxe³sa² ī³ye³kxi²sa²na³na¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xa² yxo²2-sain¹te²nāu³xa² sa²ha³ko³tain¹si¹sa²ji³su² sa²na³na¹. Txa²wā¹wī³na² a³la³kxi²nha²sxā³ nxe³hi³nx2na³la².

28 Nxe³ha²kxa³:

— Ha³lo²la³ ī²li³hx³ju³ta³la³, wi¹ta³nx², ko³nxe³ta³nx² nxe³ko³la³, ha³lo²lo³ta¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sī³yxau³tāu³a¹ ha³lo²ai²na² o²la³kxi²nu¹nhē³llī³nx2na³la². ī³wi¹lxon³ki²nē³hi³ju³tu³nū¹nhē³lhī³nx2na³la². Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na²:

— Sū³na² a³lx¹na²na¹. Kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² Sū³na² wā²nxū¹ a³in³nhā²sxā³ ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Wē³ha³lx¹lo³te³lxhā³ nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Nxe³te²ki³na¹xai²na² Sū³na² o²la³kxi²nu¹nhē³lxhā³.

29 A²W¹lhī¹nu¹ta¹nāu²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yxo²2-te²ki³na¹xai²na² ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²ki³na¹xa²nū¹ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī²lx¹lu² ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³nhā¹xi¹:

— Txa²ki²lha³lx² Je³su²jah³la² yā¹xain¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³si¹hai¹na¹jau³su², tū¹ka³txai²na² ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹ai¹na¹hē¹na¹. Sū³na² Sī³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² nxe³kxi²nē³na³na². Nxe³ja³su², Je³su²jh³la² txa²nū² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ti³su² ha²kxai³, ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³kx³nu¹ki³txi²su² te²ki³na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²lon³nāu³su² ki³sa²kxai³, nxe³hi³ki³ta³la².

30 Kxā³nāu³u¹ta¹lai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³si¹jau³nū¹su², wā²nxū¹ ī³nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ne³ha²kxai³, wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹ta¹nū¹tu¹xā¹. Sū³na² nxe³ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Wain³te²lo³ta¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³nē³jau³su², ī¹sxā³

ā³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹nē³ka³tu³, wain³te²lo³te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ne³ha²kxai³, wxi²kin³ti³to³hi¹ta¹nū¹tu¹xā¹. Sū³na² nxe³ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ki³ja²su²

31 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sī³yxau³tāu³a¹ hxi²nū¹nū²nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³nē³ju³tan¹te²kxai³ya³tu³, a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī²li³te²hū³te²la³ ī³kox¹ko¹son²kxi²nē³kxan²ti³, hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³nhā²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kāin²khai¹nxe³sxā³ hxi²nū¹nū²nhē³lhā²kxai³la².

32 Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ta²ha² ū³hū¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Tē³a¹ju³ta² tē³a¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² nxe²nx³kxe³hū³nxe², ū³hū¹nē³lxhā³, ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² yo³ha² ya³lu²kxi²nē³te³lhxā³ ū³hū¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxūn³kxe³hū³sxā³, a²yen³kxa² wi¹la² ā³sen³sai¹kxe³tu³ ū³hū¹nhē³nūn³tu¹wa².

33 A²nū²a² ko³nxe³te²lo³ti³jah¹la² yū²nxa³wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā²la² hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³te²lo³ti³lha²kxi³la². Nxe³jtus² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sxā³ a³yū³so¹nē³kxe³nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxi³, wain³te²lo³ti³hū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxi³, hī³ki³tā³la². Kj³sa²kxa³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ko³nxe³te²lo³ti³lhū³nx2nxa³wa².

34 Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²sxā³, txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ji³ta² wxa²wa²su¹tē³lhi¹jau³su² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³, wi¹la² ka³te³su² ī³sa²yxau³sxā³ Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²yen³nāu³a¹ a²wi¹tāu³a² yxau²xai³lai¹na³la². Ain¹sxā³, sa²wi¹nxe² e³kxain¹sxā³ a²si³yxau³āu³a¹ wi¹li²nē³lhū³jau³nu³su² e³kxain¹na³la².

35 Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ a³lx²nē³te² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ yxau²xai³ki³ta²la². Kj³sa²kxa³:

— Ha³lo²la³ ī²ki³sxa³ko³la³ ha³lo²lo³ta¹xā¹. Khāuh³lx³ti³hin¹sa³nhā¹. Ta³nxa², a²ē¹nāu³a¹ kāi² hxi²waut³ta¹lx³nhā¹. Ta³nxa², Sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²i²a¹ha²kxi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain¹na³na¹. Heh³sa³nhā¹. Ta³nxa², yen³kxa² hxan³ki³khāuh³lx³na³nhā¹. Ta³nxa², ha³lo²la³ ha³nxe³thi¹ki²na³na¹. Ta³nxa², ī¹su²lhā³sa²te³na³na¹. Ta³nxa², nxe² ha³lo²lo³ta¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, Je³su²jah³la² a³lx²nē³te² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ wi¹wi¹nxe² yxau³hī³ki³tā³la².

— Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³khan²ti³, Txa²hx¹ki³ka³ta²sa² nxe²sa¹ki²sy¹nx²ti³ju³ta³la². Je³su²jah³la² nxe³nē³ja¹hxi²hē¹la².

36 Nxe³ē³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³te³nxā³nxān¹jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. — Txa²sū³nhā³. Nxe³si¹lx¹. Wxa²wā¹sū³ta²sa² yx²yo²we¹txa²te²su² sī¹na¹l. Nxe³ha²kxa³, a²nū²a² kuh³lx³thin¹tu³ka³txa² khāuh³lx³ti³hit¹sa²tē³sain¹sin¹na³li¹. Nxe³sa²sī¹ju³ta²sa¹: “Ha²ya³khin¹tu³ka³txi³su² na³na¹. Ka³yxuh³xa² o³ve²a² wā²nhiit¹te³lhxā³ te²nū³a² su²lhā³a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹tu³ka³txi³hū³na³na¹. Nxe³sa²sī¹jau³su² khāuh³lx³ti³hit¹sain¹sin¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³: “Su²lhā³sa²ha³tā¹.” Nxe³si¹na¹jau³su², yxau²xa³lhlī¹nhxi²na¹tai¹ti²ti¹.

Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²na² wā³txa² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jau³xau³hxai²te¹x1 jā¹nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²lo³te³na³la².

37 Yxān¹ta¹:

— Ha³lo²la³ ī²li³ko³la³ ha³lo²lo³ta¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nāu²tu³, Je³su²jah³la² a³lx²nē³ja¹la² kāi² hxi²kan¹txi³lo³khaixi¹ne³na³la². Nē³lha²kxi³, ha³lo²an²ta³ khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹te³ju³tan¹ta³ hxi²kan¹ ān³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

38-39 A³la³kxi²sxā³ e³ā¹wa². Na¹jau³xai²na²sa¹, Je³su²jah³la² a³lx²nē³te² hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ yxau²xai³ki³sa²kxa³, ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³te² ha³ta³nxān²ti³ sa²hxi²so¹ki²nha²nē³ju³ta³la³ yū²nxā³wa². Kj³sa²kxa³, ka³te³tu³ta³nxā³, ya³lu²te²su² ta³nxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kkai¹nē³ti³lu³nx²na³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²ta³nāu³xa² oh³xai²nāu¹te²su² te²nu³su² ta³nxā² a²ta³nāu³xa² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³te²su² te²nāu³su² ta³nxā², a²ta³nāu³xa² nū³ku³nē³te²su² te²nāu³su² ta³nxā², a²ta³nāu³xa² nū³ku³nē³nx²na³wa². Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka²sa²so¹ki²nha²nē³lhū³nx²na³wa². Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka²sa²so¹ki²nha²nē³lhū³nx²na³wa².

— Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² sa²hxi²so¹ki²nha²nē³ju³ta³la³ yū²nxā³wa². A²hā¹nxe³te² yā¹nxe³kxe³hī³nxe², txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²hau³ko³te³te²ki³na¹xai²na², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ te²hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ a³lx²nē³jah¹lo²su² te²hxi²ka²nāu³a¹ wxa²sa²yā³ki²nha²nē³lxhā³ yxau²hī³ki³ta³la². Kj³sa²kxa³, Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹na³la². Hai³txi³, a²yen³ki³la³ wet¹sa²sai¹kxe³su² nxe³te² yen³ki³la³ hxi²ka²na³wa². Nxe³ha²kxa³, hxi²kan¹ti³ sa²hxi²so¹ki²nha²nē³lhū³nx²na³wa².

40 Na¹jau³xa³sa¹, Kāi² āi²ta³lx³sai¹nha²kxa³, txa²ē²nāu³a¹ au³txi³ hxi²ye¹ta³lx³ti²sa¹nha²kxa³, sain¹nha²wa². Txa²nū³ka³txa², a²ī³lx² J³sa²e² nū³ka³txa², txa²nū³ka³ta³sain¹tū³ka³txa², txa²ka³lx³ta¹sain¹tū³ka³txa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yo²ā³tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Ain¹jau³su², āi²ta³lx³khaix1sain¹nha²wa².

— Na¹ha²kxa³, yxo²ā³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³khai1sna³wa². Nxe³sa²kxe³su²:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sa³tū¹xā¹. Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³na¹sa³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³, ja¹nxe³sa²kxa² yo³ha², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hi²sen³su² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² sa²hau³ko³kxi²sain¹na³na¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— Sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sa²u³ta² wain³na³na¹. Nxe³hi³na¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, nxe²nxa³wa².

— A²nxe³ti³kā³txai²na²I³sa³e² nū³ka³txai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²hait1so¹ain¹tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Nxe³sa³xā³, a²wē³ha³lx³lo³ti², wā³nxin¹kaix1Inxe³sa³ yxau³kxi²ye²nyhain¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ū³hi², nxe³ti³kā³txi³sain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sa³, Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² ī³ye³kxi²sa³ ī³hau³ko³tu¹hai¹hi², Sū³na² wain³txi³ ī³wi¹lx³kxi²ki³au³nū³su² ī³yau¹ū³ha¹ni², wā³txa² wain³ja³xa²:

— Jau¹xa²yā¹nxe³sa³ kāi³txai²lā¹. Nxe³ja³xa² ī³kwa³na³ai¹ni², Sū³na² wain³txi³ ī³ka³li³si¹hain¹ja³hū³su² ī³yau¹ū³hai¹ni², ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5 Jā¹nxe³sa³:

— A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² a²nū³ka³txi³na³u¹ta¹na² hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³tāu³u¹ta¹na², txa²si³yxau³tu³ka³txi³su² tu¹hxai²hē¹na¹. A²nxe³te²a² a²ne³kan²tāu³sa¹xa¹. I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³ta² ī³ye³kxain¹ja³su² nxe³ti³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Hāi¹nxe³kce³hū³nxe², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Sū³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ja¹la² txa²wā¹sī³na² wen¹nū²la², I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³su² jah¹la² a³li³la¹sa³ ton¹ja¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ju¹ta² wi¹khai¹nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³nain²txi³ Kris²tu³jah¹lain²txi³ a²yen³kxa² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ a²nū²a² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ ā³sen³sa¹te²su² na³la². A²nxe³ja¹ha¹la² ī³sa²nēn¹ki²sa²te³a³sah¹lx³hē¹la². Ju¹ta² wain³na³li¹.

6 Yxān¹ta¹, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txai²na², Sū³na² wā³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ain¹sa³ā², a²hī¹na²na² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta³la³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³sai¹nx³wa². Nain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txi³la³ sa²yxo²ā³nha²ja³sxa²wa². Hai³txi³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta³tain¹ja³nū³a², I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹na¹. Yxān¹ta¹, wi¹ju³ta³la³ yū³ai¹nxān³ā¹. Nxe³ki²ja³la³ yū²nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū²a² wxa²hait1so¹tū³ka³txa², hai³txi³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²ti¹li³ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sa³ ī³ni²la³kxā¹tū³ka³txa² so¹lx³ ī³sxa³ ī³ye³so¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² a²ki³lhā³na³u¹xa² ka³lxa¹txi³ta¹ A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na². Ain¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²ki³lhā³lxai²na² I³sa³ā² so¹lx³, txa²wē³ha³lx³lo³ta¹na¹wi¹. Sū³na² wā³txa², A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, hai³txi³ A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² a²ne³kan²tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lx³su²

8 Nxe³ha²kxa¹, hai³txi³ A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² a²ta²nhā³na³u¹xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wē³ha³lx³su² ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²wē³sa²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxa³ ī³ye³kxū¹kxa² wē³sa²no¹lx³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³sa²la³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txi³kxai³lu¹, sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxa³ A³bra³ā²uh³lu¹ta¹na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sa³ā¹lx¹. Yxa¹nān¹ta³ kwē³kxa³nān³a¹, ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³na¹. Na¹ka³tu³, ā³wā³li² ī³xi²ye¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ka³tu³ wxa²sxe³xa³kai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²i³lx² Sa²ra³ka³lx¹na² sa²2kxai³lu², in³tx³tu² wē³sa² a³l³la¹kxi¹nx²tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³, nxe³ta¹na² wā³txa² yā¹nxe³sa³ a²ki³ha³lx²a² a²i³lx² ī³sa²kah³la³ a³l³la¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹, I³sa²kah³la²na² sa²2kxai³lu¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²si³yxau³ja¹ha¹lo²su² te²2kxai³lu¹, kan¹ton³ka³tu³, a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² Re³be²ka³ka³lx² so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sa³, a²ki³lhā³na³u¹xa² ha¹l¹l¹ hau³hau³kat³sa³ wē³nhī³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²wī³na² ka³na³ka³na³jhā¹la² so¹lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11-12 Nxe³ta¹na² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³sa³ā¹lx¹. Wxa²ki³lhā³xa² sai³la³ha² jah¹la² a²kau³kaun³ja¹ha¹ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³yain¹tū¹xi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²kau³kaun³ja¹ha¹ so¹lx³ hxi²kan¹ ī³sen³sai¹nyhu¹tū¹xi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja³xi²ha² ī³ta¹na², yān³ta¹na² a²ki³lhā³na³u¹xa² a²i³la¹hai¹nx²ta³lx¹a¹, ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³txain²txi³ kāi³ai¹nx²ta³lx¹a¹, ko³nxe³ju³txain²txi³ kāi³ai¹nx²ta³lx¹a¹ nē³sa³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa²na² a²in³nha²sxa³, a²hā³ka³na²na² e³ksi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹, a²nū²a² wā²nx²ka² so¹ne³te²sxa³ju³ta² nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hāi¹nxe³sa³ Sū³nu²na¹xa²na² wā²nx¹hū¹ a²in³nhā¹ka³tu³, kwa² jah¹la² ten³sa³nhā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wā²nx²ka² so¹na¹tū¹xa¹. Nxe³ja³xi²ha² so¹lx³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nx²ka² so¹ne³te²sxa³yu³hē³la².

13 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta², Sū³na² ha²te³nxā³nxān¹ja³su² te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²kau³kaun³jah¹la² Ja³ko²ah³la² so¹lx³ a³lx²na¹hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a²sai³la³lhai²lē¹
E³sa²u²ah³lai²lē¹. Yxo²kwīn¹kxi²na¹hē³li¹. Na¹ju³txai²na², Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² wā²nxūh¹
ain³nha¹hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³ kāi³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³.

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³ kāi³ain¹te³lxan³ji². Nxe³kj³au³la³ yū²nxā³wa².

15 Jā¹nxe³jut³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nx³txa², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² i²ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² wā²nxūh¹ ainq³nha¹ka³tu³, a²nū²a² i²xsā³: “Jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹xsā³
thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ta¹nhā¹. Na¹ju³su², wi¹ju³ta³lo³ta¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nai¹na¹kxa²nān²tu³,
wi¹ju³ta³lo³ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹ju³ta³lo³te³ju³ta³la³ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, hai³txi³
yu³xai²nān¹tu³ka³txi³ kij³na¹xai²na²:

— Sū³na² wi¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nhā¹. Ta³nxa², wi¹kāi³a¹xā¹. Ta³nxa², nxe³kj³jau³la³,
wi¹ju³ta³lo³te³lhī³nx²nx³wa². Nxe³ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxūh¹ ainq³nha²xsā³:

— Jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹xsā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ta¹nhā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wi¹ju³ta³lo³ta¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³ne³ja³so¹lx³ wi¹ju³ta³lo³te³lhī³nx²na³la².

17 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², kxā³nāu³1ta²Fa³ra³o²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²hxi²kan¹ta²si³yau³jah¹lo²su²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja³hi¹lu¹ta²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²txa² ha³te³nxā³nxa²
ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²ne³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² Fa³ra³o²ah³lo² i³nxai²na², kāin² hxi²kan¹txi³lo³txa²ha¹hē³li¹.
Nxe³nxa²ha²hā²kxai³, nū³khūn¹khā¹nxe³txi³ kāi³ya³nx²ta⁴tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³,
a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹tu³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa² i²sain¹ka³tu³: “Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hxi²kan¹khai¹jhā¹lai²ja¹xā¹.” Sain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sa²si¹hai¹na¹jau³nū³su²,
hx²kan¹txi³lo³la²ha¹hē³li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxūh¹ ainq³nha²xsā³:

— Jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹xsā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ta¹jau³su², wi¹ju³ta³lo³ta¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, a²ya³la³tu³ wi¹ju³ta³lo³te²ju²hē³la². Te²ya¹nxe³xsā³ a²nū²a² q̄³xa²
ha³na³ka³lx³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹nān³txa² a³ne³to³hxa³ti³hi¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, a²ya³la³tu³
a³ne³to³hxa³ti³hi¹te²ju²hē³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²la³i³yī²li²nē³ja³su²

19 Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³, a²ni²a²lē²li²te²la³i³wā³txi³sain¹kxa²nān²tu³.

— Nxe³ti¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ne³to³hxa³ti³hi¹te³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, hxi²kan¹txi³

i³yī¹li²nhā²hī³kj³xsā³1. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ne³to³ki³sxa³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³,
hāi¹nx²xsā³ ne³ti³hi¹te³ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³hī³ki³ta³li¹. Kj³sa²kxai³,
txa²wā¹a³ne³to³ki³sxa³ju³ta²kxi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²la³ i³yī¹li²nē³kxa²nān²tu³,
wai³nhī³nx²nx³wi¹, hxi²kan¹txi³yū³ta³lē²kāi³ki³sxa³ha²kxai²lē¹tu³.

20-21 Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³, txai²na¹xai²na² i³wa²lē³xai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe²nx²ha³1. Wxāt¹na²yuh³xai²nān¹te²a²nū²a² so¹lx³ni¹lx¹. Ni¹nha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
i³yī¹li²nhā¹ja³so¹lx³wi¹. Nxe³ai¹nhī³na¹wa². Jā¹nxe³jut³sū³ju³ta²sa¹:

— Kwa³ta³lē³na² ka¹nx²hs¹se¹na² we¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tu³, a²lū³nu³xa² tē³xsā³
wx²ha²ait¹so¹lx³xsā³ a²ha³la³ha³ti³hē³nān¹tu³xa², kwa³ta³la² wi¹khā¹nxe³te³na² we¹ti²,
a²xyo²ha³ti³hē³nān¹tu³xa² sa²kxa³li¹tu², kwa³ta³la² ha²ya³kxa³li¹tu² tē³lē³we¹ti², na¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, jā¹nxe³hī³ki³ta³la². Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²wā¹hxi²ka²
we¹ki³kxe³su² te²kwa³ta³lē³na² i³ye³xsā³ i³yī¹li²nhā²xsā³:

— lē¹nx²kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ha²ya³kxa³lx³su² wet1sain¹nū²lhai¹li¹? Nxe³nē³ja³la¹

— yū²te²xsā³ai¹ti⁴tu²wa². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³ta³lē³na²
we¹jah¹lo²hū³nhā²kxai³, a²nū²a² a³ne³to³hxa³te²la² sa²kxa³li¹tu², kwa³ta³lē³na² ha²ya³kxa³li¹tu²
tē³nhū³nhā²kxai³, nxe³hī³nx²na³la². Te²yā¹nx²xsā³ a²nū²a² wi¹ju³ta³lo³te²la² sa²kxa³li¹tu²
kwa³ta³lē³na² wi¹khā¹nx²te³nhū³nhā²kxai³ nx³hī³nx²na³la².

22 Jā¹nxe³jut³sū³nxe², Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²gā¹nān¹ja³kxa³li¹.

— Txai²na¹xai²na² hxi²ka¹ni², a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² i³xān³ta³kxi², nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹lē¹.

Nxe³na¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa² i³yau¹u³hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, a²nū²a²

i³xān³ta³kxi²na¹tu³ki³ta³txi³nū³al²na² kwa³ta³la² ha²ya³kxa³li¹tu², tē³nhū³tu³ka³txai²na²
sa²kxa³li¹tu² wx²ki³ti³to³ti³hī³ta¹na¹lē²lā¹. Na²hē³na¹. Na¹ha²kxai³,

yu³xai²nān¹tu³ki³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa² txa²wx²ki³ti³to³ha¹ju³ta² wā²nā³u¹hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxe³ha²kxai³, txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxa³ka² so¹nē³tū³ka³txi³su² ki³tā³la². Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xain²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxa³ka² so¹nē³li², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa²tū³ka³txain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxa³ka² so¹nē³li² nxe³na³tū³ka³txi³su² ki³tā³la².

²⁵ Jā¹nxe³jut3su², kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² O³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ū³wha²li¹lhxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²wā³txa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— “Txa²na² Sū³nu²nāu³xai²na², a²nū²a² a²kxā³nx² Txa²nū³ka³txi³sa³te²a², hī¹na² Txa²nū³ka³txi³la³ hī¹ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxa¹ka³tū³, a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² a²ha² kxā³nx² a³lxi²ti³he¹nē²nxa³tū³ka³txa², hī¹na² a³lxi²na¹tū³ka³txi³la³ hī¹ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹, Txa²li¹.

²⁶ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²: ‘Wxā²na² Txa²nū³ka³txi³syah¹lxa³lx¹. Ai¹na¹hē³li¹. Yxā¹ta¹, a²nxe³tū³ka³txa²na² hī¹na² i³yat1sxā³ i³yl¹lai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na¹te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Wxā²na² Txa²ta²hā¹nāu³syah¹lx¹lx¹. Sū³nu²nāu³xai²na², ka³tēn³ta³ yxa²wā³to²hi²na¹te³na¹xai²na² a²tah²nāu³syah¹lx¹lx¹. Ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹’.

Sū³na² yxo²wā³txa² O³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ain³kxi²so¹sxā³ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³jau³su², ta¹hxai²he¹la².

²⁷ Jā¹nxe³jau³su², I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxo²sa³te¹txi³ i³ye³sxā³, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ha³lo²lo³tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² i³yau¹ū³nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² wa³li³kha³lon¹tū³ka³txai²la¹. Ka³yā³la³nū³hū³nx² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² nxe³ain¹na³li¹. Nain¹kxan²ti³, a³si³kwa³lx¹lho¹tū³ka³txa² so¹lxi³, ko³nxe³ti³ kā¹ain¹kxa² yo³ha² Txa²wā³sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² wxa²wa²su¹tain¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁸ Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹, wa³su¹txi³ yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kā¹ain¹ju³ta² ū³yho¹hi²sa²ai¹ain¹tu¹wi¹. I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁹ Jā¹nxe³u³ta², I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² yān³ta¹na² ha³lo²a² ū³hū¹nē³lx³ta³lx² i³ye³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²ya³la³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nū³kxūn³txi³ wa³to²hi²khai¹nxe³te²si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a³non²ta³ki²nē³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nē³ha²kxai³, a³si³kwa³lx¹lho¹tū³ka³txa² ka³ten³su² yxau³ya³nē³tu¹wi¹. Yxā¹ta¹, nxe³nē³lx³ke³ta²ekxai³ ya²lun¹ti² hxxan³nē³lhū³nx2na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³sū³nx², kxā³nāu³u¹ta²na² So³to²ma²thī³nu¹ta²na² Ko³mo²ra²thī³nu¹ta²na² ain³sxā³, kuh³lx³thin¹khai¹xain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³, Txa²wā¹sū³ha² khāuh³lx³tr³hit1sxā³ ya²lu¹thxa²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³nē³lhū³nx2na³li¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³non²ta³ki²nē³lx³ka²nān¹tu³ta². I³sa³i²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na² hxi²kai²na² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² wain³te²lo³jau³su²

³⁰ Hāi¹nxe³jau³xi²yā¹nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa³te²nāu³xa²: — Sū³na² wain³te²lo³te⁵ju³ta² ten³khai¹xa³nē³li¹. A²ha² kxā³nx² nxe³tū³ka³txi³su² ta¹hxai²nx³ta³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxā³ti³, a²hī¹nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ain¹na³la². Ai¹nhā²kxai³, wain³te²lo³tain¹na³la².

³¹ Nain¹ta¹, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txai²lē¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²sa²hait1so¹tū³ka³txai²lē¹:

— Sū³na² wain³te²lo³ta³ji³ta² ten³sa³nē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³, Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta² wā³txu¹ta¹ya¹nx³sxā³ kā¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹tū³ka³txai²la¹wa². Ain¹kxan²ti³, a³ti²he¹xa¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

³² A²ta¹nx³kxe³tu³ta¹, hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² Tah³lx¹hū³jah¹la² yxo²i²ai¹nx³kxe³su²:

— Wā²nxū¹ wī¹kā¹a³ta¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, Sū³na² wain³te²lo³ta³ji³ta² a³tain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txa² Je³su²jah³la² sa²yo²ā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³, a³tain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

³³ Sa²yo²ā³ain¹ju³ta², kxā³nāu³u¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tēh³nxā³nx² ū³wha²li¹ka¹nx³hē¹li¹:

— Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txai²na¹xai²na² Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² Txa²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ta¹kh³lo²su² jah¹la² ū³sa²si¹lhū³hain¹lx³, Si³au²thī³na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxau³ain¹thī³na² ū³lx³wxe³nū¹hai¹na¹lī¹. A²nxe³jhā¹la² tāh³lx², a²nū²a² sa²tā³yo²thū²ka³sxā³ a³hi²ki³kat3sū³jah¹lai²la¹lī¹. Nxe³khā³nān¹tu³, a²nū²a² Txa²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ta¹kah³lai²na² sa²yo²ā³khā³nān¹tu³, ko³nxe³ju³ta³lo³3sxā³ yxau³tu¹wi¹. Tah³lx¹ka³txa² sa²lā³yo²thū²ka³sxā³ a³hi²lx³ hxi²kan¹txi³ i³sa²yxau³xi²nx³jut3sū³nx² ko³nxe³ju³ta³lo³3sxā³ yxau³tu¹wi¹. Yxā¹ta¹, a²nū²a² Txa²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³ta¹kah³lai²na² yxo²i²khā³nān¹tu³, te²a² so¹lxi³ i³yxaih¹xa³lhō³li¹.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tēh³nxā³nx² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10

¹ Txa²wā³tū³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²ka³lx¹ti³nāu³xa² a²lā³lx², I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³thin²tain¹na³la². Nai¹na¹ha²kxai³, a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tain¹ju³ta³nū³a²

14-15 Sa²wa²su¹tē³ju³ta²sa¹: A²wi¹lhī¹ha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² txā², a²nū²a²
 ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³lhān²sxā³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³tih³nxe³nē³lhī³nx2na³la².
 Nxe³nē³kxai²nān²tu³, nxe³jau³xai²na² ne³ka²ki²kj³kxai²nān²tu³, Je³su²jah³la²
 yxo²hī³ki³ā³a². Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, yxo²i²sxā³ sa²wa²su¹tē³lhī¹kl³jau³nū³su², Je³su²jah³la²
 ī³ye³kxi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³, sa²wa²su¹tē³lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū²a²
 ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³lx³kxai²nān²tu³, wān³txa² wi¹jau³la³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³lhī³nx2na³wa².
 ī³tih³nxe³nē³lx³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹ti³ ne³ka²ki²kj³sxa³wa². Ne³ka²ki²kj³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³,
 hxi²kan¹txi³ Je³su²jhā³la² yxo²hī³ki³sxa³wa². Yxo²i²ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³, Je³su²jhā³la²
 sa²wa²su¹tē³si¹ki³jau³nū³su² ī³ye³kxi²hī³ki³sxa³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³, sa²wa²su¹tē³lu³tu³nū³la³
 yū³hī³ki³sxa³wa². Nxe³ksxā³, wān³txa² wi¹jau³la³ ī³tih³nxe³yhu¹xa³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³
 ne³ka²ki²nxa³ha²kxai³, hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²i²xa³ha²kxai³, nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, nxe²nxa³wa².
 Jā¹nxe³ju²ta² Sū³na² ha³tē³nxā³hxān¹jau³xa² ī³ye³kxi²hī³te³nah¹lx¹:
 – A²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² wxā² a²nū²a² wi¹jau³la³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³lain¹te³hxā³
 ain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta², wi¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ ka³lih³khai¹nx³ki³ta³li¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

16 Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² kwa² ha²ya³kxa²
 ka³lxa²nxā³ta³hī³ki³txa² so¹lx³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹na³la². Nxe³ju³ta² kxā³nāu³u¹ta¹na²
 l³sa³ja²ah³lu¹ta² nū³hī³lu¹ta² ī³ye³nah¹lx¹:

– Sū³nāi³. Txa²wā¹wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² sa²yxo²we²ki²nē³tū³ka³txi³la³
 yū²nxa³wi¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tē¹ xai¹na³la² Je³su²
 nū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nx³wa².

17 Jā¹nx³ja²u¹sa², wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³tih³nxe³nē³kxai²nān²tu³, Je³su²jhā³la²
 yxo²hī³ju²ta³hī³ta³ a² yū³hī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² a²si³yxa³tā³a¹ Je³su²
 Kris²tu³jhā¹li²la¹wa².

18 Yxān¹ta¹:

– ī¹h¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² yxo²i²ai¹nx³ji¹? Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²

ne³ka²ki¹nx³kxe³su² yxo²i²ai¹nx³ji¹? Nxe³sa¹h¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:
 – Nxe²nxa³wi¹. Wān³txa² kāin² ne³ka²ki²khai¹xain¹na³li¹. Ain¹ta¹, kwa²hā¹nxe²
 a³ne³to³hai¹nx³wi¹. Nxe³nx2ti³hī³na¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta², Sū³na² ha³tē³hxā³nxān¹jau³su²
 te³nah¹lx¹:

– Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²sa³wi³sa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³na³li¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²na²
 yxo²wān³txa², yuh³xai²nān¹tu³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² a²ne³hxē³nāu³a¹ ne³ka²ki²kj³ta³li¹.
 Ha³lo²a² u³je³na² kan³ta³a¹ tā³nx², a³li³x¹tā³u³a¹ ta³nx² nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³,
 txa²wā¹ne³nxā³nāu³a¹ ne³ka²ki²ki³jau³lin³ta¹. Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹, wā³kon³sxā³
 sa²yxo²we¹txa³tū³ka³txi³su² yū³te³te¹ja¹ti²tu³wa².

19 Jā¹nx³ja²u¹sa², I³sa³e²nū³ka³txa² Sū³na² wān³txa² a³la³ kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ain¹ta¹,
 hai³txi³ yxo²hī³ta¹hxai²nx³hē³la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²nāu³xa²
 so¹lx³ Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²hī³ta¹nx³la². Yhain¹ju³ta², Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² txā², Sū³na²
 yxo²wān³txa² ain³ki²so¹lx³ Sū³ta² u³whā²li²lu¹ka³xi²ne³te³nhā¹lx¹:

– Txa²na¹xai²na² Sū³nu³na¹xai²na² a²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²nāu³xa²
 wi¹ju³ta³lo³ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wān³txa² sa²2kxai³lu² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³
 ī³nxai²na² sa²2kxai³lu² yxo²kwai³no³txa³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³,
 nyhah¹lxin¹te³nhā¹lx¹: “A²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²nāu³xi²na² Sū³na² wān³txa²
 hā³txi³ a³ne³to³hai¹nx³xā¹. Ha³yax3ka²li³nū³ka³txi³sain¹na³ha¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²na²
 ī³yo²kwai³no³txa³li², ī³xan³ta³ki², na¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
 Sū³na² wān³txa² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

20 Jā¹nx³ke³hū³nx², I³sa³lā²ha³lu¹ta²na² Sū³na² yxo²wān³txa² ain³kxi²so¹ju³xa², Ju³te²a²
 nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²nāu³xi²na² ha³lo²a² ya³lo³txi²sxa³ ī³ye³kxi²ne³te³nah¹lx¹:

– Tū¹ka³txai²na² a³te³nx¹sa¹nx³kxa²ha³ta³ta³nxān²txi³, a³ya³ti²sain¹na²hē³li¹.
 A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²: “Txa²ko³nx¹ju³ta², Sū³na² sa²wa²su¹ki²sa²ti³ten³sa³nhā¹.”
 Nxe³sa¹nx³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, ī³ya¹u³nhā¹ya¹na¹hē³li¹.

Sū³na² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 21 Yxān¹ta¹, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txai²na² ha³lo²a² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi²ne³te³nah¹lx¹:
 – Kxān³su² wi¹lī³we¹yhū¹si¹hai¹na¹jau³nū³su², txai²li² yxa²sa²te³ya¹nhxai²na¹hē³li¹.
 Nai¹na¹ta¹, a³ne³to³lā¹ha³ki³txa², hā¹nx³sxā³ sa²yxo²a³sa¹nhā¹ha²kxai³, sai¹nhxai²na²hē³li¹.
 Sū³na² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11

Sū³nu²kxai³lu² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a³lxin²tain¹ju³xa²

1 Hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sī³yxau³tā³a² hi²sen³su² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ī³yen²sxā³ a³na¹ju³ta³la³
 yū²nxa³wa². Kxā³nhxā¹nu¹ta²na² a²nū³ka³txi³lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, hī¹na²
 ī³yen²sxā³ a³na¹ju³ta³la³ yū³ti³he¹nx2na³wa². Txai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ha³ta³nxān²txi³

$$\begin{aligned} & I^3 s^3 e^2 \cdot n^3 k^3 t x u^1 t a^2 l u^3 n a^1 w^2. \quad N a^1 h^2 k x a^3, \quad A^3 b r a^3 u^2 a h^3 l u^1 t a i n^2 t x i^3 \cdot a^2 k a n^1 t i^3 n a u^3 s u^2 \\ & n a^1 h^2 k x a^3, \quad B e n^3 j a^3 m i^2 a h^3 l u^4 t a i n^2 t x i^3 \cdot a^2 k a n^1 t i^3 n a u^3 s u^2 \cdot n a^1 h^2 k x a^3, \quad n a^1 w a^2. \quad N x e^3 n a^1 k x e^3 s u^2, \\ & T x a^2 w^1 s u^3 n a^1 i^3 y^2 n^2 s x a^3 \cdot a^3 n a^2 s i n^1 j u^3 t a^3 l a^2 y^3 u^3 s l^1 n x a^2 w^2. \end{aligned}$$

² Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wi¹lhī¹khai¹xhī¹nu¹tai²na² a²nū²a² yū²nxa³hi¹nu¹tai²na² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² sa²hait¹so¹sxā³:

$$-T_{\chi}x^2n\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txi^3lo^3ta^1i^1. \quad Ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. \quad A^2nx\epsilon^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{a}^3txu^1tai^2na^2 \\ \tilde{a}^2h\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2$$

$\tilde{I}^3 y e n^2 s x \tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3 n a^1 j u^3 t a^3 l a^3 y \tilde{u}^3 t^3 h e^1 n x^2 n x a^3 w a^2$. $J \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 j u t 3 s \tilde{u}^3 j u^3 t a^2 a^2 k x \tilde{a}^3 n h x \tilde{i}^1 n u^1 t a^2 n a^2 E^3 l^2 i^2 h^3 l u^1 t a^2 n a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 t x a^2, T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 S i^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a}^3 a^1 \tilde{I}^3 y e^3 k x^1 t s x \tilde{a}^3 I^3 s^3 a^2 e^2 n \tilde{u}^3 k^3 t x u^4 t a^1 n a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 t e^2 l^0 t a^3 t a^1 h x a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. A^2 n x e^3 j a u^3 x u^1 t a^2 n a^2 S \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 h^3 t e^3 h x \tilde{a}^3 n x a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w h a^2 l^1 i^2 k x^1 h \tilde{e}^3 t e^3 n a^1 h \tilde{a}^1 x i^1:$

$^3 - S\bar{u}^3n\bar{a}^3.$ $^1S^1sa^3e^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2na^2$ $kuh^3ixa^3thin^1t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txi^3sain^1na^3h^1.$ $A^2nx^3e^3t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2kx^3a^2lu^2$ $wxa^2w\bar{a}^3ns^3txa^2$ $i^3hen^3txi^3t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txain^2txi^3$ $i^3sun^2t\bar{a}^1hx^3ti^2,$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yxa^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $yen^3kx^2a^2$ $\bar{u}^3h^1nx^2a^2tx^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3ain^2txi^3$ $\bar{u}^3lh^2u^2t\bar{h}xa^3ti^2,$ $nxe^3t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txai^2l^1a^3.$ $Ai^1nh^2kxa^3,$ $txai^2na^2so^2lx^3ja^3ku^3ten^3su^2on^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $yxhu^2xai^3na^1te^3na^1xai^2na^2,$ $i^3su^2lh^3te^3lhx^3a^3$ $ten^3khaix1sain^1na^3h^1.$ $E^3li^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, E³li²ah³lu¹tai²na² ī³tih³nxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹.

$- Ta^1wi^1.$ $Txa^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\u00e1u^3xa^2$ $ka^3lx^1ta^1t\u00f3^3ka^3txa^2$ $7.000 te^2n\u00f3^3ka^3txa^2$ $q_n^3sx\u00e1^3$
 $yxau^3ya^3sain^1na^3li^1.$ $A^2nx^3te^3ku^3ka^3txa^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3lx^1na^2jau^3su^2$ $wxa^2sa^2no^1a^1t\u00f3^3ka^3txa^2la^1i^1.$
 $\tilde{Y}x\u00e1n^1ta^1,$ $a^2n\u00e1u^2a^2$ \tilde{a}^3xa^2 $kuh^3lx^3a^2thin^1t\u00f3^3ka^3txa^2$ $k\u00e1i^2l^3t\u00f3^3ka^3txa^2$ $Bau^2ah^3la^2$ kwa^2
 $\tilde{s}u^3nu^2su^2$ $k^3lx^3o^3tai^3sx^3$ $yxau^3ho^3hai^1nhxai^2ta^1ti^2l^1.$ $Nain^1kxa^2ha^3ta^3nxn^2ti^3,$
 $Txa^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\u00e1u^3xa^2na^2$ hai^3txi^3 $Bau^2ah^3lo^2la^3$ $yuh^3xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ka^3thi^3wx^3sx\u00e1^3$
 $\tilde{l}^3sa^2n\u00e1n^1kxi^2ti^3hex^1t\u00f3^3ka^3txi^3sxa^3wi^1.$ $S\u00f3^3na^2w\u00e1n^3txa^2ta^1hxai^2he^1la^2.$

⁵ Kxā³nā³u¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²kxai³lu² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txin³ti² i²sxā³ a³yū³so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kwēn¹tai²na² nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe²na³la². Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹ne³jau³su² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³sye²tū³ka³txa² kwa² ha²yā³kxa² ka³lxa²nxa³tū³ka³txa² wxa²sa²hait¹so¹ain¹sxa³a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹lo³tain¹na³la².

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2\text{sa}^1$:

— Hāi¹nx³s³xā³ thāi³ti³la²s²xā³ a³lx¹na¹jau³xa² so¹lx³ i²s²xā³ ā³yū³so¹ai¹na¹xā¹. Yxā¹ta¹: “Wi¹kā³tū³ka³tx¹sain¹na³na¹. Sai¹nha²kxai³, a²yoh³la³ i²s²xā³ ā³yū³so¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nx³e³na¹jau³la³, yūn²nx³xā¹. Yū³sa²ke³la³te²kxai³, hāi¹nx² a²yō³ha² so¹lx³ kāi³jah¹lo²su² hū³na¹xā¹. Hai³tx¹a³lx¹na¹jau³xa² so¹lx³ kāi³jah¹lo²su² hū³nā²nx³xā¹. Nx²e³na³la².

⁷ Äh¹jau³hū³nxe², I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa²:

$\text{--Tl}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3$ tli^3na^2 $\tilde{\alpha}^3\text{te}^3\text{nx}^1\text{na}^1\text{x}^1$. $\text{Nain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^1\text{n}^2\text{ti}^3$,
 $\text{a}^3\text{ti}^1\text{x}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hex}^1\text{lxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tu}^2\text{wa}^2$. Kwa^2 $\text{ha}^2\text{ya}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\tilde{\alpha}^3\text{nk}^3\text{kwa}^3\text{lx}^1\text{sai}^1\text{sx}^3$
 $\tilde{\alpha}^3\text{ya}^3\text{la}^1\text{tx}^1\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\iota}^2\text{sx}^3$ $\tilde{\alpha}^3\text{yu}^3\text{so}^1\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{lx}^1\text{i}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{ti}^1\text{x}^1\text{ta}^2\text{hx}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{sw}^2$ $\text{Yxan}^1\text{ta}^1\text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{ka}^3\text{kon}^3\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^1\text{su}^2\text{ka}^2\text{li}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^1\text{su}^2\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $\text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}^3\text{nx}^2$, $\text{S}^3\text{na}^2\text{w}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{tx}^3\text{hex}^1\text{te}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{yu}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$.

⁸ Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxān¹jau³xa²sa¹:

$\text{-- Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{I}^3\text{s}^3\text{e}^2 \quad \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{t}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{a}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{s}^2,$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{kxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2,$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^3\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{t}^3\text{l}^1\text{u}^3\text{k}^2\text{kxe}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2,$ $\text{nain}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{s}^2,$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{h}^1\text{i}^1\text{nai}^2\text{n}^2$
 $\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2\text{t}^3\text{x}^1.$ $\text{"Txa}^2\text{ye}^3\text{nai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{r}}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{x}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{nai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^2\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{x}^1.$
 $\text{Nain}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^2\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2\text{n}^3\text{i}^3, \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{k}^2\text{an}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^2\text{t}^3\text{hex}^1 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{hex}^1$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{a}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{w}^1. \quad \text{Ta}^4\text{hxa}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^2.$

⁹Jā¹nxe³jau³hū³nxe², Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² ī³ye³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Kāin² kuh³lxā³thin¹khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³: “Ka³li³sā²nān³ka¹. Ä³yā³nū²ki²sxa³ yain³txa² wxa²sa²wa²so³ta¹kxe³su² te²a² kāin² i³yai³na¹tū¹xū³”

Nain¹te²i³, a²yoh³la³ kwēn¹ta²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hi²sen³kxai³lu²

T-3 :² -¹₃₁ -¹₂ -²₂ -³₁ -²₂ -³₁ -²₁₁ -²₂₁ -³₁₁ -²

Ta³v¹yah¹lu¹tai¹na²wān³txa²nxe¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nain¹sxā³, ko³nxe¹t³ti¹kai³ain¹na²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, nū³ka²a², sa²ta³xyo²thu²kxā¹sxā³, a³hi²sxā³ yuh³xai²na² sxa²te²hū³nain¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū²na², sa²hau³ko²tain¹tu¹wa². Ain¹kxa²nān²ty³, a²nū²a², a³hi²te²a², i³we²nxi²sxā³, i³sa²yxau³xi²te²hū³nxe², Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txa² yxau³ain¹tu¹wa². Hxa³hai¹nxa²lho³la². Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹hai²na² txā², Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txai¹na² txā²nū², Sū³na² wān³txa², i³ye²nain¹jau³xan¹te²ka³ya³tu³, wxā³na¹nū²la², a²nū²a², Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txi³sxa²te²nū³ka³txai²na² sa²tx²kxai³lu², Sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹tain¹sxā³ ka³te²na² wi¹tāu³a¹, a³ti¹xai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Ain¹kxa²yu³su², a²hī¹na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txa² a²xyo²kwain³ti³lo³nain¹na³la².

¹² Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa²yā³tu³, yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹, Sū³ha² ha³lo²a² wi¹u³ta¹lo³tē³lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, yan¹xān³u¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²si³wa³tit³so¹xi²sxa³, Txā²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹ta³lun²tu¹wa². Nxe³tāu³a¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sa²te²su² te²a² ain¹sxa³ ha³lo²a² wi¹khā¹nxe³sxa³ ā³sen³sa¹khā¹nxe³sxa³ wi¹ju³ta¹lo³tain¹tu¹wa².

Su³n²kxa³lu² Ju³te²a² nu³ka³txi³sxa³te²na² a³yq³lxi²yhai¹ja³su²

$^{13}J^{+}a^{1}nxa^{1}jau^{3}s^{2}, \quad a^{2}h^{1}na^{2}n^{2} \quad Ju^{3}te^{2}a^{2} \quad n\bar{u}^{3}ka^{3}tx^{1}s^{3}x^{2}te^{2} \quad \bar{I}^{3}hxal^{2}na^{2} \quad \bar{I}^{3}ye^{3}kx^{1}nx^{2}ta^{1}wa^{2},$
 $Na^{1}ka^{3}tu^{3}, \quad Txa^{2}\bar{w}^{1}s^{3}u^{2}na^{2} \quad sa^{3}wi^{3}s^{3}la^{3}ot^{2}s^{2}sx^{3} \quad \bar{I}^{3}sa^{2}si^{1}h\bar{a}^{3}nh^{1}nx^{2}sa^{2}nx^{2}ti^{3}na^{2}h\bar{e}^{3}la^{2},$
 $A^{2}wa^{3}k^{3}li^{3}yu^{3}ta^{2} \quad hx^{2}kan^{1}khai^{1}ta^{2} \quad o^{2}la^{3}k^{1}nx^{2}ta^{1}st^{2}lx\bar{a}^{3} \quad nxe^{3}sa^{1}nx^{2}ti^{3}na^{2}h\bar{e}^{3}la^{2},$
 $Na^{1}ha^{2}kx^{2}a^{3}, \quad txa^{2}wa^{3}ka^{3}li^{3}yu^{3}txai^{1}nx^{2}k\bar{a}^{3}in^{2}ju^{3}ta^{3}ot^{3}ja^{3}nx^{2}ta^{1}wa^{2}.$

¹⁴ Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²ka³lxa¹ti³su² tū³ka³txa² a²i³lxa² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txai²na².

— Txa²wa³ka³li³yu³txai²na²ī²sain¹sxā³, yxo²kwā¹i³no³tai¹na¹ji¹ku¹. Ain¹to³ha¹hē¹la².

— Txa²wās¹sū²na² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹sxā³ a²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ā³na¹ain¹sxā³,

$\tilde{a}^3 w a^2 s u^1 t e^3 l h x \tilde{a}^3 a i n^1 j i^1 k u^1$. $A i n^1 t o^3 h a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2$.

¹⁵ A²kx³nx² Txa^ws^u³na² Si^yxau^tfu³su² tāu³a¹, I^{sa}e² nū³ka³txai^{na}²
 i³y²nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Nain¹kxe³su², Txa^ws^u³na² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txi³
 a³su² yxo²ha³kxa¹ te²nāu³xa² a³y³lx²hai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, yxan¹nāu³a¹ I³sa²
 nū³ka³txai^{na}² a³yān³y³lxih¹xi¹xain¹tu¹wa². Nxē^tuā³nū³a¹, ha³lo²a² w¹khai¹nxē³xa³
 a³sen³sai¹nxē³hi³ki³tā³la². A²nū²a² ya³lu²te²hū³nxē² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²jut3sū³nxē²,
 ha³lo²a² wi¹khai¹nxē³hi³nx2na³la².

¹⁶J¹_anxe³ti³h³unxe²:

$- \text{Hi}^3\text{a}^2 \ kā̄in^2ta^3ka^3txa^2, \ Txa^2wā̄sū̄nā̄na^2 \ ū̄n̄hū̄n̄a^1tū̄xā̄^1.$ Yah³lxin¹kxai²nā̄n̄tu³,
 $a^2nxē^2ka^3ti^3nā̄n̄a^1 so^1lxī^3 \ ū̄n̄hū̄yah³lxin¹kxai²nā̄n̄tu^{3}, \ a^2ka^3ta^2na^2 \ whā̄i^2na^1 a^2nū̄^3ka^3txai²na^2}$
 $whā̄i^2na^1 \ ha^3ta^3nxā̄n̄2txi^3,$ Txa²wā̄sū̄nā̄na² wi¹lhin¹te²lo³ta³ka³ta²nū̄³ai²la¹wa²,
 $Jā̄n̄ne^3jut3sū̄nxē^2, \ A^3bra^3ā̄u^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 \ hi^3a^2 \ nxe^2ka^3ti^3hū̄jah^1lo²su² \ ha^2kxai³,$
 $a^2ne^3kan^2tū̄q³ka^3txai²na² sa²ka³xi³lu² Ju^3te^2a^2 \ nū̄³ka^3txai²na² kwēn¹ta¹nā̄n̄tu³ka³txai²na²$
 $sa^2ka³xi³lu² hi^3a^2 \ nū̄³ka³txi³hū̄tū̄q³ka³txi³su² \ ha^2kxai³, \ te^2ju^2hē³la².$ Nxe³jau²su²,
 $a^2wi^1lhī^1nu^1ta^2na^2 \ Txa^2wā̄sū̄nā̄na^2 \ Si^3yxau^2tā̄u^3su^2 \ tā̄u^3a^1 \ A^3bra^3ā̄u^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$
 $wi^1lhin^1te^2lo^3ta^1hxai²ti^3ai¹ti²su². \ Te^2yā̄^1nxe^3sxā̄^3 \ sa^2nē³hētisxā̄^3 Ju^3te^2a^2 \ nū̄³ka³txai²na²$
 $kwēn¹ta¹nā̄n̄tu³ka³txai²na² Txa^2wā̄sū̄nā̄na^2 wi^1lhin^1te^2lo^3tū̄q³txi³nū̄³ai²la¹wa².$

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe², yain³ta³ka³ta² O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa², a²nū²a² wa³kon³ka³ta²
 a²nū²ñ³ka² nū³ka³ha³ki² ta³nxū³ka² ülh³nxū³ki²lā³sān²ka³tu³, kwa² sa³wxe³na² wen¹ka³ta²
 O³li³ve²ra³ka³txa² a²nū²ñ³ka² sa²kxai³lu² ülh³ne³ki²lho³sxā³ a²nxe³tū³ka² sa²kxai³lu²
 ülh³nxū³ne³wxe³ti³te² Hä²wxān³txa³ ka³lu³a³nxū³ki²ka³tu³, wi¹wen¹ye²nū²nha²wa²
 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² haj³sxa² yain³txa³ka³ta² a²nū²ñ³
 wa³kon³kat3sū³nxe² yxau²xai³la¹nha²kxai³, wxāi²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te² i³nxai²na²
 sa²kxai³lu² kwa² sa³wxe³na² kwa² wen¹kat3sū³nxe² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³,
 nxe³yain¹yah³lx¹te²sin¹yu¹hē³la². Kxān³su², ha³lo²a² w¹ju³ta² un²ta²ki²sxā³
 yxau²xai³yah³lx¹hxai¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹, kwēn¹ta¹na² yain³txa³ka³ta² a²nū²a² wa³kon³ka³ta²
 ülh³nxū³ne³wxe³ti³sxa² wi¹wen¹ a³nxū³ki¹jut3sū³nxe², yah³lx¹hī³nx¹ka¹x². Nx¹ka²kxai³,
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³vxau²tā³a¹ha³lo²a² w¹iu³ta³ot3sā³vxau²xai³yah³xi³lī³nx¹ka¹x².

18 Yxān⁴ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² yxau³hi³lain¹ju³ta², wa³kon³ka³ta² a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹ta³nxū³ka² ūh³nxū³ki²lā³txū³ki²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³lain¹na³la². Yain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, ha³ya³kxa³lx¹hi³itsxā³ i³ye³lkxain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². I³ya³lo³nyah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ wain³txi³ i³ye³kxi²nyah¹lx¹hi³nx2nxā³lx². Nxe³yah³lxin¹jut3sū³ju³ta²sa¹. Yain³txa³ka³ta² a²nxe²ka³nāu³a¹ so¹lx³ a²yā¹ki³tāu³su² te²jai¹ti¹tu³wa². Hai³txi³ a²nxū³ki³nāu³la³ a²yā¹ki³tāu³sxa³wa². Wxāi²ha² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te² i³nxai²na² a²nxū³ki³hū³sxa³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹hi³nx2nxā³lx². Yah³lx¹nha²ka³xi³, a²nxe²ka³ti³hū³tu³ka³txa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ti³hi¹txa²ti³ha²ka³xi³, ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹hi³nx2nxā³lx². Yxān¹ta³ a²nxe²ka³ti³hū³tu³ka³txa², wxāi²na² a²nxū³ki³hū³tu³ka³tx³ f³nxai²na² ti³hi¹jah³lxin¹ju³ta³la³ yū²nx2nxā³wa².

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— Hai³sxa¹nān¹ta³ka³ta¹ a²wi¹lh¹nān¹te²nx³ka² txā² üh³nx³ki²lā³nū²hē³li¹. Txai²ha² sa³wxe³nān¹ta³nx³ka³ta¹ a²wi² üh³nx³ne³wxe³n³ha²sa³txai²li¹. Nx³ha²kxai³ kāi²na¹wi¹. Nx³vah³|x|in¹kxa²nān¹tu³. nx³vah³|x|3txa³hē¹la².

Næ² yæ¹ lñm² kñ³ nñ⁴ tñ⁵, lñc⁶ yæ⁷ lñ⁸ tñ⁹ nñ¹⁰.
 20-21 Jæ¹ ne² x³ jæ⁴ s⁵ u⁶, wx⁷ ä⁸ ha⁹, sa¹⁰ k¹¹ x¹² lu¹³, yxo¹⁴ i¹⁵ yah¹⁶ l¹⁷ xin¹⁸ k¹⁹ x²⁰ s²¹ u²², S²³ ñ²⁴ na²⁵
 wë²⁶ h²⁷ a²⁸ l²⁹ x³⁰ t³¹ x³² te³³ ja³⁴ t³⁵ tu³⁶ wa³⁷. Yah³⁸ l³⁹ xin⁴⁰ ka⁴¹ tu⁴², hai⁴³ s⁴⁴ xan⁴⁵ ka⁴⁶ ta⁴⁷ wa⁴⁸ n⁴⁹ ñ⁵⁰ t⁵¹ a⁵² n⁵³ x⁵⁴ ñ⁵⁵ ka⁵⁶
 üh⁵⁷ l⁵⁸ ñ⁵⁹ u⁶⁰ s⁶¹ xwen⁶² ti⁶³ nha⁶⁴ t⁶⁵ h⁶⁶ ñ⁶⁷ xe⁶⁸ yxau⁶⁹ x⁷⁰ ai⁷¹ yah⁷² l⁷³ x⁷⁴ ñ⁷⁵ x⁷⁶ la⁷⁷. Yah⁷⁸ l⁷⁹ xin⁸⁰ k⁸¹ xan⁸² ti⁸³,
 kain⁸⁴ te⁸⁵ lo⁸⁶ nhyah⁸⁷ l⁸⁸ xi⁸⁹ t⁹⁰ x⁹¹ h⁹² la⁹³. Häi⁹⁴ n⁹⁵ x⁹⁶ s⁹⁷ x⁹⁸ t⁹⁹ i¹⁰⁰ yxuh¹⁰¹ l¹⁰² xi¹⁰³ h¹⁰⁴ l¹⁰⁵ a¹⁰⁶, sa¹⁰⁷ yxo¹⁰⁸ a¹⁰⁹ syah¹¹⁰ l¹¹¹ xi¹¹² s¹¹³ x¹¹⁴
 a¹¹⁵ ni¹¹⁶ l¹¹⁷ a¹¹⁸ n¹¹⁹ x¹²⁰ t¹²¹ x¹²² k¹²³ ya¹²⁴ t¹²⁵ xi¹²⁶ sa¹²⁷. A¹²⁸ y¹²⁹ a¹³⁰ l¹³¹ u¹³², t¹³³ x¹³⁴ t¹³⁵ e¹³⁶ a¹³⁷ k¹³⁸ t¹³⁹ a¹⁴⁰ x¹⁴¹ s¹⁴², S¹⁴³ ñ¹⁴⁴ na¹⁴⁵
 yxo¹⁴⁶ i¹⁴⁷ a¹⁴⁸ l¹⁴⁹ n¹⁵⁰ x¹⁵¹ k¹⁵² x¹⁵³ t¹⁵⁴ u¹⁵⁵. T¹⁵⁶ x¹⁵⁷ a¹⁵⁸ w¹⁵⁹ a¹⁶⁰ s¹⁶¹ ñ¹⁶² na¹⁶³
 hi¹⁶⁴ s¹⁶⁵ en¹⁶⁶ s¹⁶⁷ u¹⁶⁸, f¹⁶⁹ ye¹⁷⁰ nain¹⁷¹ ta¹⁷² h¹⁷³ xai¹⁷⁴ t¹⁷⁵ i¹⁷⁶ a¹⁷⁷ t¹⁷⁸ tu¹⁷⁹ wa¹⁸⁰. Hai¹⁸¹ s¹⁸²

$a^2w^1lh^1n^1n^3nx^3kx^2$ $yain^3tx^3ka^3ta^2$ $a^2nx^3ka^3ti^3khai^3xa^2$ $\tilde{u}h^3nx^3ki^2la^3ti^3hu^3xain^1sx^3$
 $i^3yen^2sx^3$ $khah^3lx^3ti^3hi^1tai^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3al^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3nx2ti^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^2$
 $sa^2xyo^2\tilde{a}^3syah^1lx^3tx^3h^1la^2.$

²² Txa²wās³ūn³na² kāin² a³lx¹nē³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹tē³ju³ta³la³ yū³nū³nhī³nx2na³la². Sa²yxo²a³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wās³ūn³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹tē³ju³ta³la². Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti³su²:

— \tilde{S}^3n^2 $a^3lx^1\tilde{n}^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ na^3na^1 . $Yx^0i^2a^1x\tilde{a}^1$. $Nxe^3nyah^1lxin^1jau^3su^2$,
 $yxau^2sa^2t\tilde{e}^3jah^1lx^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3hi^1tx^2tx^1kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^2$, $Ju^3te^2a^2$
 $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $\tilde{u}h^3nx\tilde{u}^3ki^2l\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3ki^2h\tilde{u}^3nxe^2$ $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3hin^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2x^3lain^1kxa^2$
 $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3nx^2ti^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^2$ $ya^3nx^2ta^1wa^2$.

²³ Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² ha³yax3khin¹sxa³ sa²xyo²ā³ain¹ kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²hau³ko³tain¹tu¹wa². A²wi¹lhī¹nān¹txu³kxa² hai³xsan¹ka³ta² ūh³nxu³wxe²xī²jut3sū³nxe² sa²hau³ko³tain¹tu¹wa². Nxē³ha²kxai³, a²kxā³nxa² ka³lū³sxa³ ā³nxu³yaun³ti²jut3sū³nxe² yxau³ain¹tu¹wa².

²⁴ Jā¹nxā²jau³su², wxāi¹na²Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txi¹sxa²te² i¹nxai¹na² yxau¹xai³yah¹xin¹ju⁴ta², yain³txa³ka²ta² wa³nū³ta³ka³ta² kwa² sa³wxe³nān¹ka³ta² a²nū³ka² üh³nxū³ki²lho¹sxa³ yxau²xai³jut3sū³yah¹lx¹hāi¹la². Nxe³sxa³ hai¹sxn¹ka³ta², a²wi¹lhi¹na² ka³lū³we²nx²ka³ta² sa²ka³lu² üh³nxū³ne³wxe³ti³sxa³ a³nxū²ki²sa²so¹sxa³ wi¹wen¹jut3sū³nxe² yxau²xai³yah¹lx¹hi³nx¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, ha³na³ka³lx¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²kxa³lu² yain³txa³ka³tā³xa² a²nū³ka² wa³kon³kxe³su² te²kat3sū³nxe² yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txa²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² f³hait1sc¹kxe³ñu³ka³txi³khāi¹ku¹ta¹lx²na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³:

$\text{-- Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{hau}^3\text{kon}^3\text{na}^3\text{na}^1. \quad \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{n}^{\underline{u}}\text{s}^3\text{k}^{\underline{a}}\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}\text{h}^3\text{nx}^{\underline{u}}\text{wxe}^3\text{x}^2\text{jut}^3\text{s}^{\underline{u}}\text{nx}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{ta}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1. \quad \text{S}^{\underline{u}}\text{h}^3\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{h}^{\underline{a}}\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^3, \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{kah}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{tai}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^1\text{wa}^2.$

Sū³nu²kxai³lu²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹a³lx²nē³jau³su²

$\begin{aligned} & 25 \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{u}^3\bar{x}\bar{a}^3. \quad \bar{W}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{x}\bar{i}^3\bar{k}\bar{h}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{h}\bar{a}^3\bar{j}\bar{a}^2\bar{s}\bar{x}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\bar{y}\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{2}\bar{t}\bar{a}^1\bar{w}\bar{a}^2. \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^1\bar{j}\bar{u}^2\bar{x}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3\bar{k}\bar{x}\bar{i}^1\bar{j}\bar{a}^3\bar{l}\bar{x}\bar{i}^3\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{l}\bar{a}^2. \quad \text{Kwa}^2 \quad \bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3\bar{k}\bar{x}\bar{i}^2\bar{t}^2\bar{e}^3\bar{l}\bar{n}\bar{y}\bar{h}\bar{a}^1\bar{l}\bar{x}\bar{i}^1\bar{k}\bar{x}\bar{a}^2\bar{y}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{t}^3\bar{s}\bar{u}^2 \\ & \bar{y}\bar{a}^3\bar{n}\bar{x}\bar{2}\bar{t}^2\bar{a}^1\bar{w}\bar{a}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^1\bar{j}\bar{u}^2\bar{s}\bar{u}^2 \quad \text{te}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^1\bar{l}\bar{x}\bar{i}^1. \quad \bar{I}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^3\bar{e}^2 \quad \bar{n}\bar{u}^3\bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{x}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{a}^2\bar{h}\bar{e}^1\bar{n}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{S}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \\ & \bar{s}\bar{u}^2\bar{y}\bar{x}\bar{2}\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3\bar{i}\bar{n}\bar{u}^1\bar{t}\bar{u}^3\bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{x}\bar{i}^3\bar{s}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}\bar{a}^3\bar{l}\bar{a}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}\bar{t}\bar{a}^1, \quad \bar{s}\bar{a}^2\bar{h}\bar{a}^3\bar{k}\bar{h}\bar{i}\bar{t}\bar{l}\bar{x}\bar{3}\bar{s}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{s}\bar{a}^2\bar{y}\bar{x}\bar{2}\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^3\bar{i}\bar{n}\bar{u}^1\bar{t}\bar{u}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^2. \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\bar{j}\bar{u}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^2, \quad \bar{a}^2\bar{h}\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{kw}\bar{e}^1\bar{n}\bar{t}\bar{a}^2\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^3\bar{s}\bar{u}^3\bar{n}\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{S}\bar{i}^3\bar{y}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^1, \quad \bar{a}^2\bar{n}\bar{u}^2\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{Ju}^3\bar{t}\bar{e}^2\bar{a}^2 \\ & \bar{n}\bar{u}^3\bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{x}\bar{i}^3\bar{s}\bar{x}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{u}^3\bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}\bar{x}\bar{i}^3\bar{n}\bar{u}^3\bar{x}\bar{a}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\bar{t}^2\bar{a}^1\bar{s}^1\bar{j}\bar{a}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{u}^2\bar{t}^3\bar{k}\bar{a}^3\bar{i}\bar{t}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}\bar{a}^3\bar{l}\bar{a}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\bar{a}^1\bar{n}\bar{t}\bar{a}^1, \quad \text{yxan}^1\bar{n}\bar{u}^3\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^1: \end{aligned}$

— Ta³lu²na¹hē³na¹. l̄³kaix1ta1tū³ka³txi³nū³a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txi³nā³su²
 nx³ye²sa²ta³nū³ka³txi³nū³a² hau³kon³na³na¹. Sū³na² Si³yxa³tā³u¹a², ain¹tu¹wa².
 Nain¹ka²jā²nā³fu³ nx³e²tā³u³nū³a² J³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² Sū³na² sa²si³wa³tit³so¹xajin¹tu¹wa².

26 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^3\text{sū}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{I}^3\text{sā}^2\text{e}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{xyx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{kg}^3\text{nxain}^1\text{jū}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{tai}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2$, $\text{Sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{teh}^3\text{nxā}^3\text{nxā}^2$ $\text{ū}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nē}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:
 $-\text{Si}^3\text{au}^2\text{thī}^1\text{nān}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{nē}^3\text{li}^1\text{hxā}^3$ $\text{ū}^3\text{hū}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Wx}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{t}^6\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1. \quad A^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^1\text{na}^2, \quad J^3\text{ko}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \\ & \text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{kan}^1\text{t}^5\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{y} \quad x\text{o}^2\text{h}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{o}^3\text{nxa}^1\text{j}^4\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2\text{w}, \quad \text{Wx}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{tan}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \end{aligned}$$

27 Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txai¹na¹xai²na² S³nu²ha¹xai²na² a²ko³nxain¹ju³ta²
wx²wa²su¹ta¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³, wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² wx²si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na²
i³ye³kxū¹hai¹na¹ja³xu¹ta²na² sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxā³ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

$S\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2ta^1hx^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$
 $J\tilde{a}^1nx^1jau^3su^2,$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2na^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3tx^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $te^3nai^1nx^3wa^2.$
 $Nain^1jau^3su^2,$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $i^3kox^1ko^1son^2kain^1na^3la^2.$ $J\tilde{a}^1nxain^1s\tilde{a}^3kxa^2yu^3su^2,$ $wx\tilde{a}^2na^2$
 $s^2kxa^3lu^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3sxa^3\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^3$ $i^3nxai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $wi^1ju^3ta^3lo^3tx^2ta^1ne^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$ $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1,$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $S\tilde{i}^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^1a^3a^2e^1n\tilde{a}^1jau^3su^2$
 $te^3nah^1lx^1:$

$- Ju^3te^2a^2 n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^3lx^1na^1nh\tilde{a}^1.$ Kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1 A^3bra^3\tilde{u}^2ah^3lu^1ta^1na^2 I^3sa^2kah^3lu^1ta^1na^2
 $Ja^3ko^2ah^3lu^1ta^1na^2 nxe^3te^2nu^1ta^1na^2 a^2ne^3kan^1t\tilde{u}^3a^1 sa^2yxo^2we^1nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{I}^2sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3v\tilde{u}^3so^1na^1h\tilde{e}^3na^1. Nxe^3ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3 na^1x\tilde{a}^1. Nxe^3h^3nx2na^3la^2.$

— Tx³nx³u¹ta³txai²nu² i²cv³a³ ā³v³o¹na²tū¹ā¹ H₃³lo²a² wi¹u³ta² ī³hū¹a¹na¹tvai²lā¹

sa²yxo²ā³yah³xi³ta¹hxain¹ti¹ai¹ti¹tu²wā². Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹nai¹na² Txa²wā¹sū¹na² wī¹lhīn¹sā³ thāi³ni¹la² sa²ha³ku¹nx²ti³na³la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹sā¹nx²kxa²yu³tu³ Sū³na² sā³nhx¹nū¹ñu³nx²ti³na³la².

31 Jā¹nx²jut3ñu³ju³ta², a²hī¹nai¹na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²

³² Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ve³kxi²ki¹nha²nē³te³nah¹lx¹.

$-A^2n^2a^2$ yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²a³sa²te²sain¹na³na¹. Nxe³jut3su², hxi²kan¹txi³ wxa²wa²su¹nhai¹nx3tho³na¹. Nxe³n̄e³lh³nx2na³la². Nxe³jau³xai²lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³lh³ki³ta³la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²yxo²ha³kxa¹lhxi³ te²ki³na¹xai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tē³na³la². Jāi¹nxe³n̄e³lhxā³, sa²yxo²a³te²lo³te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Sū³na²t³sa²nēn¹kxi²ki³jau³su²

³³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³āu³a¹ thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹khaix1nē³na³a². Te²yā¹nxe³nūn³sxa³, wān³txa² wā²nxūh¹ a³la²kxi²ta³lu²ni², wā²nxūh¹ wi¹ko³nha²ta³lu²ni², nxe³kxa² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² wā²nxūh¹ a²ē¹nāu³a¹ qu³txi³ ain³nha²jau³la³ k³nx² a³ten³ki²k¹3sxa³ha²kxa³, ha³lo²a² kāi³ain¹ju³ta³la³ a³la³kxi²k¹3sxa³ha²kxa³, nxe³nē³lhī³jah¹lo²su² na³la².

³⁴ Nxe³ju³ta², S³na² ha³t³eh³nx³nxa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lxi¹.

$$- T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 - a^2 \tilde{e}^1 n \tilde{a}^1 j u^3 s u^2, \quad h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3, \quad a^3 l a^3 k x i^2 k \tilde{l}^3 s x a^3 h a^2 k x a i^3, \quad T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 \\ h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 \tilde{r}^3 t i h^3 n x e^3 k \tilde{l}^3 s x a^3 h a^2 k x a i^3, \quad n x e^3 k \tilde{l}^3 t \tilde{a}^3 l^1.$$

³⁵Jā¹nxe³ti³hū³sxā³:

– $Tx\alpha^2na^2tx\tilde{\alpha}^2a^2yen^3kx^2wi^1te^2a^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1s\tilde{a}^2na^1he^3na^1$. $Na^1ha^2kx\alpha^3,a^2yo^3ha^2\tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^1xi^2sain^1kxe^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2t\tilde{q}u^3ton^3ye^2na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3k\tilde{l}^3kah^3lo^2n\tilde{u}^3la^3y\tilde{u}^3ti^3he^1nx2nx^3wi^1$. $Ta^1hx\alpha^2he^3l^2a^2$.

³⁶ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³tāu³a¹ a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wet1sa²sai¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Ai¹nha²kxa³, a²hī¹na²na² ye³ha³te³txi³ i²ha²kxa³, a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ai²na³la². Nx³ha²kxa³, a²yen³kxa² we¹kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxau³xsā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³sa²nēn¹kxi²te³lhxā³ yxau²na³la². Nx³ha²kxa³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³sa²nēn¹kxi² sa²wa²to¹ja³sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Ju¹ta² wain³na³la².

12

¹ Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²yxo²ka³nā³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lai³nha²sxā³ ī³xe³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ wi¹lhi¹nxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²ha³ko³te³na³la². Nxe³nē³lha²kkxā³, wxa²nū²nā³ai²na² a²wi¹tā³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nā³u¹a¹, ī³wxe³je¹lx¹hē¹la². Wxa²nū²nā³ai²na² ka³ten³su² tā³a¹ wi¹lhi¹nxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³li³xxai²hā¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su² wxa²nū²nā³a¹ a²wi¹tā³a¹ ī³wxe³je¹ja³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nā³tu³, a³la³kxi²khā¹nxe³xsā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²we¹ja³lx¹hī³nxa¹lx². Jā¹nxe³si¹nx²ta¹ja³nū³su² ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

² Yah³lxin¹qxai²nān²tu³, yuh³xai²nān¹ū³ka³txai²yā¹nxe³xsā³ kāi³yxau²xai³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la².
Yah³lxin¹at¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ au²txi³ tah²lx¹ wxa²we¹txa²xi³na³la².
Nxe³nx2ti³jau³su², tah²lx¹ yxau²xi³jau³hā¹lā². Yah³lxin¹qxai²nān²tu³,
Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²e¹nān¹jau³xa² hā³lo¹txa²lx¹si³jau³nū³su² wi¹la³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².
Yah³lxin¹qxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²e¹nān¹jau³su² jau³xa².

— $Tx^2w^3h^3lxa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h^1a^1n^1ju^3ta^2$ $wi^1khai^1nx^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 , $\tilde{f}^3ka^3li^3sa^2ju^3ta^2n^3a^2$ so^1lx^3 , $ka^3na^3ku^2w^3ko^3nx^3kxe^3tu^3$ $wain^3khai^1nx^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 , $\tilde{u}^3h^1a^1n^1ta^1x^3$. $Nxe^3nx^2ti^3jau^3su^2$ $jau^3xa^2a^3la^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2$.

³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² thā¹ti³la² a³lx¹sa²sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³sa²kxe³su², wxa²yu³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Kwa² ha³lo²a² ā³sen³sai¹sxā³ kwa² kāin²te²lo³nyah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹.

— Wi¹lai²nha³sxa³ wi¹li²nha¹xā¹. A²ya³la³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa²jau³xa² yā¹nxe³jau³lx¹yxau²xi³la¹tū¹xā¹. Nx³jah³lx¹hē¹la².

⁴ Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³, txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² ka³na³kā³na³tā³la². Nxe³kxan²ti³ ka³lxan¹ta³kxī² ki³tā³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ka³lxan¹ta³kxi²kxan²ti³ ha³na³ka³lxī³ ha³na³ka³lxī³ o²la³kxi²xai³ki³te²ju²hē³la².

⁵ Jā¹nx³kxe³hū³nx², txa²wā¹kj³na¹xai²na², Sū³na² wē³ha³lx³su² te²ki³na¹xai²na²
 ka³lxa¹kl³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nx³kj³sa²kkai³ ha³na³ka³lx³ o²la³kkx²xai³ki³kkxan²ti³ Je³su²jh³la²
 a³nū²nx¹sx³a² yxau²xai³ye²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Ki³sa²kkai³, wi¹lī³we¹yh¹ki³kxe³su²,
 a²hā¹nx³jau³xa² so¹lx³ a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³ki³te²hū³nx²nū² yxau²xai³ye²ki³te²ju²hē³la².
 Txa²wā¹nū²ai²yā³nx³te²nā³su², wi¹lī³we¹yh¹sx³a² o²la³kkx²xai³kl³te²ju²hē³la².
 Jā¹nx³kxe³hū³nx², Sū³na² wē³ha³lx³su² te²ki³na¹xai²na² wi¹lī³we¹waun¹yh¹sx³
 vxau²xai³ki³ji³ta² so¹lx³wain³ha³a²

6 Nxe³k¹xai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹s¹nā² ³thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³kx³su² i³la³kxi²te²lo³tu³nē³na³la². Nxe³ne³tu³s², a²nū²a² a²hol³lx¹khaix1nū³ty³ i³la³kxi²te²lo³tu³nē³li², a²nū²a² a³su² te²an²tu³ a²hoh³lx¹khaix1nū³ā³nū³tu³ ha³na³ka³lx³ i³la³kxi²te²lo³tu³hi², jā¹nxe², jā¹nxe², hu³ ū³hū²xa³nē³na³la². Nxe²xai³nē³jau³su², Sū³na² wān³txa² a²nū²a² a³xa² i³yau¹ū³si¹nē³jau³nū³su² i³la³kxi²te²lo³tu³nē³kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²k¹l³kxa² yā¹nxe² i³yau¹ū³ya³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe², txa²wā¹wā³tā³nāu³xa² ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³si¹nhē³jau³su², Sū³na²
ī³la³kxi²te²lo³tū³nē³kxai²nān²tu³, ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³ya³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe²,
Sū³na² wā³txa² ī³yau¹u³hain¹si¹nhē³jau³su² hxi²kan¹to³nū¹nhē³kxai²nān²tu³,
ī³yau¹u³ya³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

8 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe², a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³nxū²kwā¹lx¹si¹nhē³jau³su²
ī³la³kxi²te²lo³tū³nē³kxai²nān²tu³ jā¹nxe³ya³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³:

— A²nū²a² ā³xa² txa²yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹, Sū³na² ī³la³kxi²te²lo³tū¹sa³ha²kxai³lā¹.
Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kwā¹xa³sxā³ wā²nhū¹ya³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³nū³sxā³,
Sū³na² hxi²kan¹txi³lo⁴te³kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² sa²hau³ko³ja³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³nē³kxe³su², ā³wi¹wi¹nxe² nū³qxū³txi³:

— Txa²yo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whā¹na¹ wi¹lain³nha¹nha¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su², a²nū²a² ā³xa²
sa²hau³ko³ja³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³nxā³, a²nū²a² khāuh³lx³tī³hin¹sxā³
yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txa², ī³ton³tū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa² he³ja²lun¹tū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa²:

— Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā¹ti³la² sa²hau³ko³ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, ka³lh³kxi²nha²ki³jau³su²
sa²hau³ko³ja³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

9 A²nū²a² ā³xa² a³lx¹2waun¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

— Txa²wā¹yo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whā¹na¹ wi¹lair³nha²sxā³, a³lx¹2khai¹na¹nha¹. Nxe³sxā³
a³lx¹2waun¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Hai³txi³ a³lx¹2ki³lxo³xah³lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, ha³lo²a²
kq³nx³ju³ta² ā³na¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la².

— Ko³nx³ju³ta² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²na¹nhā¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su², ā³na¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³,
wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹3¹jah¹lx¹3sxā³ ī³tē³sxā³ ī³kāi³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².

10 A²nū²a², Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹, txa²wā¹wā³ta³nāu³hū³nxe²
yxau²xai³ya³nhē³lain¹na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, a³lx¹2khai¹nxe²waun¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³,
a²nū²a² ā³xa²:

— Wi¹kāi³l², hxi²ka¹ni², ain¹na³na¹. Yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³, ī³sa²nē¹kxi¹tain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

11 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³l¹3¹yu³ta² u³lyah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Nxe³ta¹, Sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jhāh¹la² nxū²kwā¹yxau³nx2ti³jah¹la² ten³te²lo³txa²txi³na³la². Nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxai³,
wx²yo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whā¹na¹:

— Sū³na² a³lx¹2khai¹na¹nha¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su², wa³kon³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

12 — A²ya³la³tu³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ yxau³na¹tū¹xā¹. Sū³na² sa²yo²we¹nha²jah¹lo²su²
na³na¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ja³su², ī³ka³l¹3¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lx¹2nha²kxai³, ha³lo²a²
khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹txa²txi³kxi²nān²tu³, kan²txi³ i³ah¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³,
ā³na¹yah³lxan³kxe³su², sa²wa³wait³xsā³ Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Sa²hau³ko³txa²txi³txai²la².

13 Sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²i²te²nāu³xa² yen³kxi²txa²kxi²nān²tu³, wx²yen³kxa²
wā²nhū¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx², Sū³na² wē³ha³lx²
ha³la³ka³lx¹3¹lon³ki¹nx2ti³kxi²nān²tu³, wi¹lhen³txi³jah³lx¹hē¹la².

14 A²nū²a² khāuh³lx³hi¹txa²txi³kxi²nān²tu³, Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²ki¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

— Wī³na². Nxe³ti¹. Ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹3¹hū¹txain¹si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³kxi²ki¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².
Hai³txi³ ha³lo²a² khāuh³lx³ti³hi¹tain¹si¹yah³lxin¹ja³nū³la³ Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²kain¹yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³:

— Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹3¹yxau³txai²lā¹, kuh³lx³thin¹tū³ka³txai²na²sā¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su², Sū³na²
ī³ye³kxi²ki¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

15 A²nū²a² ā³ka³l¹3¹hain¹kxi²nān²tu³, wxāi²nān²ta³ ī³ka³li³txa²ya³hain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².
Te²hx³nx³te²hū³txi³, a²nū²a² ā³su² te²a² ī³ti³sxā³ ī³hā³hain¹kxi²nān²tu³, wxāi²nān²ta³
ī³nān³txa²ya³hain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

16 Wi¹lī³yo²we¹nha¹jah³lx¹3sxā³ yxau²xai³ja¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³, kwa²
kāin²te²la³ ī³yl¹li²nhyah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, a²nū²a² hxi²ka¹nxa³te²a²
ā³hxi²yu³hē³nāu³lo³nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Hai³txi³:

— Txai²na² so¹lx¹3¹a³la³kxi²na¹nhā¹. Yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la².

17 A²nū²a² ī³h¹3te²a² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ ī³kāi³l¹3¹nx2ti³kxi²na²hān²tu³:
— Nxe³sain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³yo³hi²nha¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³:
— Wi¹te²tu³ ai²na³na¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³nx2tai¹ja³nū³a² so¹lx¹3¹txa³hē¹la².

18 Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

— A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxi³, ko³nxe³ti³
ī³ye³an³si³wxē³na¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³xā¹. Nxe³si¹nx2ti³ja³l¹3¹nx³tu³ yxau²xai³ja¹lx¹3hē¹la².

19 Jā¹nxe³ja³l¹3¹nx³nx³, a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³l¹3¹nx2ti³kxi²nān²tu³,
ī³wa³lx¹3¹nyah¹lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nx³ja³l¹3¹lx¹3hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²
wā¹3txi³ ī³wa³lx¹3¹nē³lhū³nx2na³la². Nxe³jau³su² kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ū³whā²l¹la³kxi²nē³ja³l¹3¹lx¹3hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— “S \tilde{u}^3 nu²na¹xai²na² wxa²wā³lx³nx²tx¹jah¹lo²sa¹i¹. Txai²na² ū³yho³hai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. S \tilde{u}^3 na² wā³txa² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. S \tilde{u}^3 na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² nxē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³ha²kxai³ ya³nx²ta¹wa².

20 Yxān¹ta¹, Sū³na² kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² ū³wha²l¹la³kx¹nē³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1
jā¹nxe³jhā³xi³hē¹li¹. Nxe³jhā³xa²su¹a²nū²ko²ko¹son³k¹ni³nx²ti¹jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān³tu³:

— He³hai¹nñ²tâ¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nân³tû³ û³yhai¹txain¹yah³lxî³hê¹li¹. Te²yâ¹nxe³sxâ³:

— $Yā^3lxu^1al^1nñ^2tā^1$. $Yah^3xín^1kxai^2nán^2tu^3$, $tí^2na^2ta^1lā^1$. $Ain^1yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2$
 $ū^3hū^1txain^1yah^3xi^3hē^1la^2$. $Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2nán^2tu^3$, $āu^2li^3to^3tain^1yah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2$.

$$A^2n^2a^2 \quad ko^3nx^3ti^3hin^1sx^3 \quad kai^3uh^1nx^2ti^3kxai^2n^2tu^3, \quad hai^3txi^3 \\ ko^3nx^3ti^3hi^1txa^2txi^3ju^3txai^2na^2 \quad a^3wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3txa^3lo^3tsx^3a^3 \quad i^3wa^3lx^3nhvah^1xi^3txa^3he^1la^2.$$

13

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹hxi²kan¹ti³n \tilde{u} ³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ki³jau³su²

¹ Yuh³xai²nān¹te² hxi²kan¹txi² nū³ka³txa² Koverno nū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lx³hē¹la², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxah¹la². ¹I³kwa²na³nx2ti²tū³ka³txai²na², Txa²wā¹ū³na² Hīsen³su² hxi²kan¹txi³lon³ka³tu³, ūh³wxe³nūh¹nx2ti²tū³ka³txi³su² te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wā¹ū³na² Hīsen³su² hāi¹nxe² ā³na¹ū³nx2ti²tū³ka³txi³su² te²ju²hē³la². Hāi¹nxe² ā³na¹ū³nx2ti³xa³ke³la³te²kxa³ yū³hī³nx2nx³wa².

²Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a²ī²li³te²la³:

— Koverno nū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²ā³a¹xā¹. A²nxe³te²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ūh³wxe³nū¹nhē³tū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²ā³te²su² hū³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²yoh³la³ khāuh³lx³ti³hī¹hna²hū³nx2na³la².

³ *Nxe³ha²kxa³, wi¹kā¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tū³, Koverno nū³kā³txai²na²*
i³kwa³na³nē³tū³ka³txai²na² yuh³lxah³lxin¹ju³ta³la³ yū³nx2ti³hi³nx2na³wa². Yxān¹ta¹,
ko³nx³ti³ kā¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tū³, Koverno nū³kā³txai²na² yuh³lxah³lxin¹ju³ta³la³
yū³nx2ti³hi³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti³su²:

— Koverno nū³ka²txai²na² yuh³lx³na¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nhā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hāi¹nx³sxā³ wi¹kāi³jah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, tū¹ka³txai²na² i³ka³li³ki¹nx2ti³jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

— Wi¹kăi³tū³kă³txi³syah¹lx¹lx¹. Nxe³nx2ti³tu¹wa².

⁴ Koverno nū³kā²txi³su² jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whxe³nū¹nx2ti³kxe³su² jah¹la², i³wi¹lhin¹t¹hi¹txa²xi³si¹jau³nū³su² o²la³kxi²lah¹lai²la¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, wain³txi³ kāi³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³, yuh³lx¹xi³jh¹hē¹la². Jah¹la² nū³kxuñ³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxi³, wxa²ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yo³lha³ nū³kxuñ³txi³ wai¹txa²lxaín¹kxa²yan³ti³u² ye¹nx1ta¹wa². Jah¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³kwa³na³u¹nx2ti³kh¹lai²la¹wa². A²nu²az², ko³nx³ti³ kāi³te²su² te²a² ū³yo³hi²sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² qn³txi³ju³ta² ū³yo³hi²te³lhxā³ nxe³nx2ti³jh¹lai²la¹wa².

⁵ Nxe³ha²kxai³, Koverno nū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, hai³txi³:

— $Tx^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $I^3xan^3ta^3kxi^2sa^2s\bar{x}\bar{a}^3$ $k\bar{o}^3nx^3t^3i^3$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{l}^1li^2sa^2k\bar{x}a^2y\bar{a}^3t^3s\bar{a}^1$. $Yah^3lxin^1ja^3xa^2$ $so^1lx^3i^3$, Koverno $n\bar{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1jah^3lx^3tx^3h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$, $txa^2w\bar{a}^1n\bar{u}^3a^1$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1yxo^2ka^3n\bar{u}^3a^2na^2$ $wh\bar{a}^1na^1$ au^3txi^3 $ain^3nha^2s\bar{x}\bar{a}^3$.

$- Ju^1ta^2 wain^3na^3na^1.$ Nxe² e³k¹nha²k¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nha²k¹jau³xai²ya¹nxe³sxa³
 i¹wetisa²so³sxa³ Koverno n³k³txa²sa²xwo³we¹jah¹lx¹he¹la².
 f₆ x₁ - 3₁ z₁ - 2₂ K₁ - 3₂ 3₁ - 2₂ - 3₁ 3₂ - 3₁ - 3₂ - 3₁ - 3₂

$- A^2 n^{\bar{u}} a^2 y x o^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{s}} k x^1 h^{\bar{s}} t e h^{\bar{i}} n^{\bar{x}} n^{\bar{x}} \bar{u}^{\bar{s}} y h^{\bar{o}} h^{\bar{i}} t x^{\bar{a}} n^{\bar{x}} a^2 \bar{u}^{\bar{s}} h^{\bar{u}} s a^{\bar{h}} l^{\bar{x}} i^{\bar{h}} l^{\bar{i}}$. $H^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{o}} a^{\bar{a}}$
 Koverno $y^{\bar{u}} h^{\bar{s}} k^{\bar{a}} t^{\bar{x}} h^{\bar{i}} n^{\bar{x}} a^{\bar{1}} x^{\bar{2}} a^{\bar{2}} w^{\bar{a}} w^{\bar{3}} k^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{i}} y^{\bar{u}} t^{\bar{a}} \bar{u}^{\bar{s}} y h^{\bar{o}} h^{\bar{i}} t x^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{i}}$. $N x e^{\bar{3}} n x 2 t^{\bar{3}} k x^{\bar{a}} n^{\bar{n}} t^{\bar{u}} \bar{t}^{\bar{u}} \bar{u}^{\bar{3}} h^{\bar{u}} t x^{\bar{a}} n^{\bar{x}} l^{\bar{i}} h^{\bar{e}} l^{\bar{a}}$. $A^2 n x^{\bar{e}} t^{\bar{u}} k^{\bar{a}} t^{\bar{x}} h^{\bar{i}} n^{\bar{x}} a^{\bar{2}} w^{\bar{1}} u^{\bar{w}} w^{\bar{3}} k^{\bar{o}} n^{\bar{a}} n^{\bar{i}} k x^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{n}} t^{\bar{u}} \bar{t}^{\bar{u}}$, $T x^{\bar{a}} w^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{s}} \bar{u}^{\bar{3}} h^{\bar{a}} w^{\bar{2}}$
 $w^{\bar{a}} w^{\bar{3}} k^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{i}} y^{\bar{u}} t^{\bar{a}} \bar{k}^{\bar{a}} a^{\bar{1}} a^{\bar{1}} h^{\bar{i}} n^{\bar{3}} n x 2 n^{\bar{a}} l^{\bar{2}}$. $N x e^{\bar{3}} h^{\bar{2}} k x^{\bar{a}} \bar{i}^{\bar{3}} , y^{\bar{a}} 3 n x 2 t^{\bar{a}} w^{\bar{2}}$.

⁷ Yah³lxin¹κxai²nān³tu³, ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa² Koverño nū³ka³txa² ū³yho³hi²tau³to³tain¹yah³lxin¹k

$\tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2hxax^3tai^1yah^3lx^3h^6la^2$. $J^1nx^3jut3u^3nxe^2$, $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $k\bar{a}in^2te^2n\bar{u}^3x^2a^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $i^3sa^2n\bar{e}n^1kx^1$, $k\bar{a}in^2te^2lo^3ti^2nxe^3txain^2yah^3lx^3h^6la^2$.

$$A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2\tilde{a}^3x^2w^1k\bar{a}i^3kx^1jau^3su^2$$

$$8 \quad Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, \quad \tilde{n}\bar{u}^2a^2 \quad \tilde{l}^2l^3te^2la^3 \quad \tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2tx\bar{a}^3nx^2a^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2tau^3to^3tai^1yah^3lx^1jau^3su^2$$

$$vxau^2x\bar{a}^3vah^3lx^3tx^3h^6la^2 \quad Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1, \quad ha^3l^2a^2 \quad vu^3ka^3na^3ka^2na^3u^3ta^2 \quad so^1lx^3$$

9 Nxe³i³ta² Mo³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² i³kwa³na³n³i³au³xi¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹.

$$- A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \quad \tilde{\tilde{a}}^3 x a^2 \quad a^3 l x i^2 w a u^1 n h a^1 j a h^3 l x i^3 h^2 e^1 l i^1. \quad A^3 l x i^2 n h \tilde{a}^1 k x a^2 y \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 \\ a^3 l x i^2 w a u^1 n h a^1 j a h^3 l x i^3 h^2 e^1 l i^1. J a u^1 x a^2 s o^1 l x i n^3 n a^3 l a^2.$$

$10 - A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x^2 a^3 l x^1 i x^1 n \tilde{h}^1. N x e^3 k^3 k x a^2 n \tilde{a}^2 t u^3, h a i^3 t x i^3 k o^3 n x e^3 t^3 k \tilde{a}^3 k a i^3 k a i^1 k^1 j^3 u^3 t a^3 l a^3 y^3 u^3 h^3 n x^2 n x a^3 w a^2. N x e^3 h a^2 k x a^3, a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x^2 a^3 l x^1 k^1 j^3 k x a^2 n \tilde{a}^2 t u^3, M o i^3 s e^2 a^2 h^3 l u^1 t a^1 n a^2 \tilde{t}^3 k w a^3 n a^3 n \tilde{e}^3 j a u^3 x a u^3 h x a^2 t^2 e x t a^2 h^3 k x a^1 s^2 y x o^2 w e^1 t a^3 l u^2 n^2 h^3 k^3 t \tilde{a}^3 l^2.$

11-12 Txa²wāñ³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹ja³xai²yāñ¹nxe³sxa³, a³lx¹i²waun¹nyhu¹sxa³
yxau²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Ko³nx³ti³ kai³k¹lx² a³wa²su¹kxi²nē³jen³nū³a² a²wa³kxa²
yāñ¹son³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxi³, ye¹nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wāñ¹ha³lo²a²ha³lo²lo³tē³ju³ta²jut3sū³ju³ta²sa¹:
— Ka³nxah³ta²i³yū¹li²nxa³ta³lx² nx²na³na¹. Nxe³k¹lx²nāñ²tu³.

$-Ka^3nxah^3ta^2$ $ha^3n\underline{au}^3hi^2khai^1nx2na^3li^1.$ $Wa^3su^1txi^3$ $a^3la^2ni^2xi^2ju^3ta^2$ $yau^3so^3nx\tilde{x}na^3li^1.$
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3,$ $ha^2ya^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{au}^3xi^2ya^3sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1l^1.$ $Nxe^3sx\tilde{x}a^3$ $wxa^2yu^3ki^2yhu^1sx\tilde{x}a^3$
 $i^3tu^1lx^2ki^2tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3ki^3te^2ja^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3jut3\tilde{u}^3nxe^2,$ $yuh^3xai^2n\ddot{a}^1ko^3xai^2na^2$
 $yxau^3ki^3ko^3xai^2na^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $ka^3nxah^3jut3\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$ $a^2yu^3ta^3lot3sx\tilde{x}a^3$ $yxau^2na^3la^2.$ $Yx\ddot{a}^1ta^1,$
 $j\ddot{u}^1nxe^2$ $ye^3jen^1n\underline{au}^3a^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ha^2tet1jut3\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2$ $i^3xi^2tu^1wa^2.$ $Nxe^3ki^3kxa^1n\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{a}^1,$
 $ha^2te^1jut3\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$ $yxau^3nu^1ki^3tu^1wa^2.$ $Ki^3sa^2kxai^3,$ $kw\ddot{e}n^1ta^1n\ddot{a}^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3kxu^3ntx^3ti^3$
 $wi^1k\ddot{a}^1ya^3sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Ha^2ya^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{au}^3xi^2ki^3jut3\tilde{u}^3nxe^2$ $u^3ya^3sah^1xi^3he^1la^2.$ $Ki^3sa^2kxai^3,$
 $ko^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $ka^3nxah^3jut3\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1ya^3sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $\tilde{A}^3na^1ki^3sa^2kxai^3,$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $ha^2tet1jut3\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2$ $xyo^2^2sx\tilde{x}a^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $ka^3nxah^3jut3\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2$ $hxan^3te^3lh\tilde{x}a^3$
 $o^2la^3kx^2ya^3sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3sx\tilde{x}a^3,$ $\tilde{a}^3sen^3sai^1khai^1nxe^3ki^3sa^2kxai^3,$ $je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $yxau^2xai^3kxa^2$
 $y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{x}a^3$ $yxau^2xai^3ya^3sah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

¹³ *Ki³s_a2kxai³, wain³txi³ kāi³yā³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². E³lē³na² ha²te¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³kī³kxe²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³yā³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ki³s_a2kxai³, hai³txi³ ī³yain³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ wa³nī³lon³kxi²yhu¹² yain³jau³xa² ūn³jau³xa² tī³na²sxā³ we¹ni², txu¹ha² ā³xa² wa³nī³lon³kxi², a²nū²a² ā³xa² kuh³lx¹xa³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx¹ yxo²kwain³to³hi², kwa² wān³txa² ī³ye³sxā³ ī³yī²yl¹lhon¹ta³kxi²yhu¹², ī³ka³tā³nxe³yhu¹² ya³sah¹lx¹txa³hē¹la². Ju¹ta²wai³nxa³wa².*

¹⁴ Yxāñ¹ta¹, Je³su²jah³la² ãñ¹nñ²nx¹s²x³ yxau²xai³la¹ñh³kx²a¹ñx² yxau²xai³ya³sa¹lx¹h³la². K¹ç³sa²kxai³, txa²wã¹s¹ñai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ qin³nha²ki¹ju³ta² sa²xyo²we¹ja³sa¹lx¹3txa³h¹la².

14

I³y¹i²y¹i²lhon¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹xa³jau³su²

¹ A²nū²a² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txai²na² wain³txi³sa²yxo²we¹kxe³su² ko³nha²nxa³te²su² te²a², wxa²yu³tai²na² sa²kxai³lu², wi¹lhēn³txi³yhu¹sxā³ā³nū¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, hai³txi³ kwa² wān³txa² i³ye³sxā³ i³yi²yi²lhōn¹ta³kxi²yhu¹te³lxā³ā³nū¹yah³lx¹txa³hxā¹la².

$2\tilde{I}^3ye^3sx\tilde{x}^3, \tilde{I}^3yi^2y^2lhn^1ta^3kx^1yhu^1yah^3lxan^3ju^3ta^2sa^1, a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3na^3ku^2te^2a^2nx^3te^3nah^1lx^1;$
 $-Yain^3tx^13la^3, I^2li^3te^2la^3, ha^3kxa^1, nx^3kxan^2ti^3, \tilde{I}^3yai^3na^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3, wain^3tx^13$
 $\tilde{I}^3yai^3nh^1\tilde{a}^3na^1x\tilde{a}^1. Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1, a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3na^3ku^2te^2g^3xa^2, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2yxo^2h^2ha^2kxai^3yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$
 $S\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2a^2na^2wain^3tx^3sa^2yxo^2we^1kxe^3su^2ko^3nha^2nx^3te^2su^2te^2a^2a^2e^1n\tilde{a}^1ja^3kxai^3la^1.$
 $-Ta^1x\tilde{a}^1, txai^2li^2te^2ta^3x\tilde{a}^1, Ka^3yxuh^3lx^3\tilde{I}^2te^2t\tilde{a}^3x\tilde{a}^1. H\tilde{a}^1sx\tilde{x}^3hi^3ka^2so^1lx^3\tilde{I}^3ya^3na^1ju^3ta^2$
 $wain^3na^3na^1Nxe^3te^2ia^1ti^2ui^3wa^2$

³ Nxe^3ta^2 , $Pau^2lah^3lo^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $wxa^2yu^3ta^2$ $whai^2na^1$ $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1wa^2$. $Na^1ha^2kxai^3$,
 $wxai^2na^2$:

— Yain³txa² ū²li³te²a² ha³kxa¹ yain³te²sa¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹te² ū³nxa² txā² ū³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa².

$-A^2 u^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 su^2 te^2 a^2 hi^3 ka^2 so^1 lx^3 yain^3 te^2 su^2 te^2 a^2 ha^3 ya^3 kxa^3 lx^3 su^2 i^3 y^1 l^1 ain^1 ya^3 lxi^3 tx^3 h^1 l^1. Ya^3 nx^2 ta^1 wa^2. Na^1 ha^2 kxai^3, te^2 y^1 nxe^3 te^2 h^1 u^3 sx^3, wx\tilde{a}^1 na^2:$

$\text{—Hi}^3\text{k}^2\text{so}^1\text{l}x^3\text{yain}^3\text{te}^2\text{s}^1\text{x}^1\text{. Yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{te}^2\text{i}^3\text{nx}^2\text{tu}^3\text{, i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{—A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{ }\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{su}^2\text{ te}^2\text{a}^2\text{ yain}^3\text{txa}^2\text{ i}^2\text{li}^3\text{te}^2\text{ ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{ yain}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2\text{ te}^2\text{a}^2\text{,}$
 $\text{ko}^3\text{nx}^2\text{te}^2\text{lo}^3\text{tai}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{txa}^3\text{h}^1\text{li}^1\text{, jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{, Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^2\text{u}^3\text{na}^2\text{ sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{sa}^3\text{lo}^3\text{kah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{ ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1\text{.}$
 $\text{Tx}^2\text{v}^3\text{a}^2\text{ta}^1\text{u}^2\text{.}$

$yā^1nx2ta^1wa^2$.
 $Jah^4Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2sa^3wi^3sai^2la^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, ko^3nxe^3te^2lo^3tai^1yah^3lxin^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3$,
 $wain^3txi^3 kāi^3yah^3lxī^3hī^3nx2nxa^3lxā^2$. $Kwa^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3lo^3nhyah^1lxī^3hī^3nxā^1lxā^2$. $Yxān^1ta^1$,
 $jah^1la^2 kāi^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 yā^1nxe^3sxā^3, a^2wa^3kxēn^3yah^3la^2 so^1lxī^3$, $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 so^1lxī^3$,
 $wā^2nxū^1hain^3nha^2sxā^3, wi^1kāi^3ta^3nxa^2, ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3ta^3nxa^2, nxe^3ti^3lo^3tai^1nhī^3nx2nā^3la^2$.
 $A^2ya^3la^3tu^1 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 hxi^2kan^1khai^1nx2nā^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3, hxi^2kan^1txi^3 a^2sa^3wi^3sai^2na^2$,
 $wi^1kāi^3hi^3hit^1st^3nx2nā^3la^2$.

5 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su². a²nū²a² ka³na³ku² te²a² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹:

— A³lan²ta² ta³ko¹xai²na² so¹lx³, hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³ta³ko³xa² a³lan²ti³su² na³na¹. Yxān¹ta¹, a³lan²ta² ā³su² hxi²ka¹nxa³xā¹. Nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Hā²wxān³txa³, a²nū²a² ka³na³ku² ā³su² te²a² sa²kxai³lu² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu²:

— Nxe²nxa³xā¹. A³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ta²ko¹xain²txi³ ai²na³na¹. A³lan²tu¹ta²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³sen³sai¹sxā³ a³lan²ti³la³ yū²nxa³xā¹. Nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²na² ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nhyah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Hā¹nxe³sxā³, wxa²ē¹nān³na¹ qu³txi³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha²sxā³:

— Wain³na³na¹. Hay³lxin¹jau³su², nxe² yxau²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

6 — A³lan²ta² ta²ko¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³ta³ko³su² na³na¹. A²nxe³kah³lo²su² kxai²nan²tu³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xyo²we¹ti³ten³sa³nha¹. Nxe³jau³su², ī³yai³nhī³nx2na³la². hitis¹nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hī³nxe²:

— Yain³txa²ī²li³te²ha³kxa¹ yain³te²sa¹xā¹. A²nxe³kah³lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xyo²we¹ti³ten³sa³nha¹. Nxe³jau³su², ī³yai³nhī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na², yān³ta²na² ī³yai³nxa³ta³lx¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³li³hi²te³lhāx³ ī³ye³kxi²sā²nhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, ha³na³ka³lx¹, a²nū²a² ā³xa²:

— Ka³yxuh³lx³ ī²te²tā³xā¹. A²nxe³kah³lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xyo²we¹ti³ten³sa³nha¹. Nxe³jau³su², hi³ka² so¹lx³ ī³yai³nhī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²txi³, yān³tai²na² a²hi³kai²na² ī³yai³nxa³ta³lx¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³li³hi²te³lhāx³ ī³ye³kxi²sā²nhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xyo²we¹ti³ten³tu³ ī³ka³li³txi²sai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

7-8 Ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³ki³kxa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²xyo²wet1si¹nhē¹jau³su², yxau²xai³hī³ki³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹, ya³lu²ki³txa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³lon²nxā³ ya³lu²hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³ki³kxa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³āin²txi³, yxau³ki³sa²kxa¹, ya³lu²ki³txa²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²nāu³āin²txi³, yxau³ki³sa²kxa¹, nxe³hī³ki³tā³la². Yx³kxa²yu³su²:

— Nxūh¹ txa²na² te³na¹ju³ta²so¹lx³ kā³lai²na¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su², ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³ki³ta³lx¹. Nxūh¹, txa²wā¹xyo²ka²nāu³a¹ au³txi³ aīn³nha²xsā³, ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxa¹, ya³lu²ki³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxa¹, te²ju²hē³la².

9 Je³su² Kris²tu¹ja¹lai²a²ha² kxā³nx²ya³lu²ki³ta³tu³, ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai¹hē¹la². Nxe³hī³nān¹te²ka³ya³tu³, a²nū²a² ka³ten³tu³ka³txain⁴txi³ Je³su²jhā¹lai²a² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³la³ Hi¹kah³lo²su²ha²kxa¹, a²nū²a² ya³lu²ti²ka³txain⁴txi³ Je³su²jhā¹lai²a² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tā³la³ Hi¹kah³lo²su²ha²kxa¹, nxe³hī³ki³ta¹lai²la¹:

10 Nxe³ha²kxai³, wxa²yu³ta² ī²li³te²hī³nx², wxa²wā³ta³xa² ko³nxe³te²lo³ja¹hī³lx¹ki³hē¹la², wain³txi³ kā³yah³lx¹hī³nx²nxā³ixa². Te⁴yā¹nxe³xsā³, ī²li³te² ī³nx² wxa²wā³ta³xa² ha³yxax³ka³lxu²lo³ja¹hī³lx¹ki³hē¹la². Yxān¹nāu³a¹, ha³lo²ai²na² ne³ki³son³āu³a¹, Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³la³ a²yen³nāu³a¹ sa²nxū²xsā³ yxau³ye²ki³tu²wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³, hī³nāu²a² kā³yxau³xai³ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³xsā³ ī³yī¹li²xa¹na³nxā³txai²la².

11 Nxe³ju³ta², Sū³na² wā³txa² ha³th³nx²nxā³lx¹ju³ta² te³na¹lx¹:

— Nxe³hī³lx¹sa²lx¹. Sū³nu²ha²xai²na² ka³ten³su² yxau²wa³to²hi²na¹te³na¹xai²na² e³xsā³, wā³nx²txi³tu³ e³ai¹i¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī²ki³te²lot3syu¹sa²jau³su² yuh³xa² ā³wxe³nū¹syu¹sa³ha²kxai³: “Wxāi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²khaix1si¹lx¹.” Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³, e³le³na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sain¹tu¹wi¹.

Sū³na² wā³txa² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu²wa².

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²ya³la² ī²li³te² ī³na²nāu³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxan¹nāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²ki³sa²kxa¹, txa²wā¹yxau²xai³ki³ju³txai²na² wā²nxū¹ ī³yau¹u³nha²xai³ki³tu¹wa².

Wxa²wā³lā³xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kā³si¹txa² hē¹la². Jau³su²:

13 Nxe³jut3su²ha²kxai³, ha²ya³kxa² ko³nxe³te²lo³ta³waun¹nyha¹sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxā¹jau³su²:

— Txai²na² ha²lo³ai²na² wi¹na³a¹. Kāi³a¹tu¹xā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wā³ta³xai²na² ī²sa²so¹sa²xsā³ ī³yxai¹lx¹ko³nxe³ti³ kā³kxa²yan³ti³sa¹. Nxe³ki³lx¹hē¹la².

— Kāi³nxā¹ho³na¹. Txa²wā³ta³xai²na² a³lx¹ha²na¹nhā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³lx¹ yxau²xai³ya¹sah¹lx¹hē¹la².

14 Txai²na² Je³su²jhā¹lai²a² ī³nū²nx²xsā³ yxau²jhā¹lo²sa¹wa². Na¹te³na¹xai²na², yain³txa² kwa²hā¹nx² ko³nxe³te²lo³ki³kxa² yain³txi²la³ yū²nxa³wa². Nxe³jau³su² a³la³kxi²na¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ī²li³te²la³ a²ē¹nāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²na²hē¹la².

— Yain³txa² te³xai²na² ko³nxe³thi¹na³na¹, txai²lā¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te² yain³txa² ī³yain³kxi²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³ kā³hī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³jau³su², a³la³kxi²nū³na¹na²wa².

15 Nxe³ha²kxai³, wxa²wā³ta³xa² ka³na³ku² te²a²:

— Yain³txa² te³xai²na² yain³ki³kxe³sxa¹ta¹. Nxe³qxai²nān²tu³, ī³yen²sxā³
*i*³ye³kxi²qxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te² a²yain³txai²na² ī³yain³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².
*i*³yain³yah³lxi¹lxai²nān²tu³, wxa²wā³tā³xai²na² a³lx¹yah³lxi¹jau³su²,
*i*³yain³yah³lxi³hi³nx2nxā³lxa². Wxa²wā³tā³xai²na² ī³yxai¹sxā³, Sū³na² tī³na² ā³na¹sxā³,
^{ha}³lo²a² kq³nxe³ju³ta³lq³sxā³hxan³kxi¹nx2t³qxai²yan³ti³su² ya³nx2ta¹wa². Wxa²wā³tā³xai²na²
Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²qxai³, ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

16 Yah³lxi¹lxai²nān²tu³: — Ha³lo²a² wi¹na³na¹. Yah³lxi¹lxan²ti³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³yen²qxai²nān²tu³.
— Ha³lo²a² wi¹lx³1. Nxe³qxai²nān²tu³ a²nxe³te²a² ha³lo²a²na² kāi³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

Kāi³yah³lxi¹lxai²nān²tu³: — Ha³lo²a²ha² wi¹na³na¹. Nxe³yah³lxi¹kxe³su², te² ha³lo²a²na², a²nū²a² ā³xa² kq³nxe³ti³
*i*³y¹l²nū¹nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti³su² ya³nx2ta¹wa².

17 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx², yain³txa² ī²li³te²la³ ī³yain³ta³nx², ī³yai³nx³ta³nx², yain³txa³yau³xa²
*i*²li³te²la³ ī³na²ta³nx², ī³na²nx³ta³nx² nxe³txi³ju³ta³la³ ha³yxax3ka³lxai²la¹wa². Hxi²ka¹nx³wa².
Hxi²kan¹ju³ta² nxe³te²nah¹xi¹, Txa²wā³sū³na² ī³kwa³na³nē¹ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ta¹.
Kj³sa²kxa³, Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwi³yxau³nē³jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu² wain³txi³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
ti³hi¹te³li², hā²no³ti³hi¹te³li², Txa²wā³sū³au¹ au³txi³ ī³wi¹lxon³ki²ti³hi¹te³li², nxe³ne³ha³la². Nxe³ju³ta², hxi²kan¹khai¹nx³ju³ta²la¹wa².

18 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² yā¹nxe³sxā³, yxau²xai³ki³qxai²nān²tu³, Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
sa²yxo²wet1sī³ki³ta³la². Nxe³ki³qxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ka³lih³kxi²nē³li²,
a²nū²a² ā³xa² wi¹lhin¹te²lo³te³li², nxe³ne³lhū³nx2na³la².

19 Nxe³ha²qxai³: — Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²ha² hāu²no³waun¹yu¹ki³txai²lā¹. Sū³na² yxo²ī² kāi²no³ki³txai²lā¹. Ju¹ta²
ten³sa³nhā¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su², ā³nhxi²nū¹nū²ya¹sah¹lx¹nhē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², yain³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²i²li³te² yain³txa²
ī³yain³lxi¹ju³ta³nū²a², wxa²wā³ta³xa²na² ī³so¹sxā³ yxaih¹sxā³, kq³nxe³ti³
kāi³ain¹qxai²nān²tu³, ī³yain³yah³lxi³ta³xi²na². Txa²wā³ta³xi²na² hxi²ka²
we¹kah³ai²la¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³kxa²yuh³su².

— Yain³txai²na² yxo²kwan³sa³nhā¹. Yah³lxi¹kxan²ti³, ī³yain³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².
Wxa²wā³ta³xai²na² ī³yxaih¹sxā³, Sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³y¹l¹nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti³su², ya³nx2ta¹wa².

21 Nxe³ha²qxai³: — Ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹na³na¹. Na¹kxan²ti³, wā²nhī²na¹qxai²nān²tu³, txa²wā³ta³xa² hi³ka² so¹lx¹
yain³yah¹la² ī²so¹sa²sxā³, ī³yxaih¹sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³xa²yan³ti³sā¹. Nxe³ki³qxai²nān²tu³,
a²nxe³te²a² ka³yxuh³xa² wā²nhī²ya³sah¹lx¹sa³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³, yain³txi³yau³xa²
ūn³jau³xa² ī³na²ki³ju³ta³nū²a²:

— Txa²wā³ta³xai²na² ī³so¹sa²sxā³, kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxa²yan³ti³sā¹. Nxe³ki³qxai²nān²tu³,
ī³na²ya³sah¹lx¹tx³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³hū³nhū³sxā³:

— Ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Yxān¹ta¹, kāi³a¹qxai²nān²tu³, txa²wā³ta³xa² ī²so¹sa²sxā³
ī³yxaih¹sxā³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxa²yan³ti³sā¹. Nxe³ki³qxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te² ha³lo²a²
kāi³ya³sah¹lx¹tx³hē¹la².

22 — Yain³txa² ī²li³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ha³ta³nxān²tu³, yain³te²sa¹xā¹. Yah³lxi¹qxai²nān²tu³,
wā²nxū¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² so¹lx¹ ī³ye³sxā³ ī³ya¹u¹nhā²sxā³ ī³hau³ko³nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².
Yah³lxi¹qxai²nān²tu³:

— Ha³lo²a² ī²li³ta¹ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Txa²yxo²ka³nān²a¹ nū¹hai³nha²sxā³ sa²yxo²ā³nha²nx3nhā¹.
Na¹jau³su², kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxi¹qxai²nān²tu³, ka³lih³khai¹nxe³sxā³
yxau²xai³yah³lxi³hī³nx¹xa². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā³sū³na² ī²se³qxai³lu² wxa²ē¹nān¹jau³su²
ī²jah¹lai²la¹wa².

23 Yxān¹ta¹: — Yain³txai²na² ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nha¹nhā¹. Wain³txi³ ī³ya¹na¹kxe³su² te²ju¹lhain¹ku².
Na¹nhā¹. Yah³lxi¹qxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³te²yain³txi³la³ ī³yain³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².
ī³yain³yah³lxi¹qxai²nān²tu³, au³txi³ wxa²ē¹nān²a¹ sa²yxo²ā³nha²sxā³ ī³yain³yah³lxi³hī³nx¹xa². Nxe³ha²kxa³,
ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxi³hī³nx¹xa². Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², au³txi³ txa²wā³ē¹nān²a¹
ī³ye³kxi²nha²ki³jau³xa² sa²yxo²ā³nha²sxā³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² kāi³ki³qxai²nān²tu³, ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³hī³ki³ta³la². Jā¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³su² ya³nx2ta¹wa².

15

Ā³nxū²kwa¹l³lxū¹nū³nyhu¹ki³jau³su²

1 Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²nān²tu³, Je³su²jah³la² yxo²ī²khai¹nxe³ha²kxa³ Sū³na² wān³txai²na²
wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹kxe³su² ko³nha²ki³sa²kxa³ nxe³te²ki³na¹xai²nān²tu³:

— A²nū²a² ā³xa² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹kxe³su² ko³nhai¹nxā³xā¹. Nxē³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ ā³nxu²kwāj³lxū¹nū³yha³sain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

2 Nxē³ki³kxe³su²:

— Txai²na² so¹xi³ ī³ka³li³ha¹tū¹xā¹. Ya³sah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, txa²wā³tā³xa² ī³ka³li³hi², ī³wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹ti², nxē³si¹hain¹ki³jau³nu³su² ā³nxu²kwāj³lxū¹nū³yha³sain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²kā¹non³txai²la².

3 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³hxē², Je³su²jah³la² yxau²xai³la³nhē³ju³ta³hxai²tēxltā², hai³txi³:

— Txa²na² so¹xi³ ī³ka³li³sa³txai²lā¹. Nxē³jau³su², yxau²xai³la³nhē³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

Yxān¹ta¹:

— A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²hau³ko³txai²lā¹. Nxē³jau³su² Je³su²jah³la² khāuh³lxā³ti³hin¹sxā³ yxau²xai³la³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ju³ta², Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ha³tēh³nxā³nxa² yān³ta²na² Je³su²jah³la² yxau³ya³nhē³la³hī¹na² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²hē³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wī³nāi³. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³hin¹sxā³ ī³ye³kxi¹nxain¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹nxain¹jau³hū³nxē², ī³yen²sa²sxā³ khāuh³lxā³ti³hitisain¹ta¹ti²ti¹. Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² ī³ye³sxā³, a²ha¹ kxā³nxa² ta¹hxai²ti³ai²ti²tu³wa². Nxē³ja³xau³hxai²tēx1 jā¹nxe³sxā³ kwēn¹ta²kxa³ Je³su²jah³la² yxau²xai³la³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

4 Kxā³nāu³u¹ta¹na², Sū³na² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²nē³jau³xu¹ta¹na², wān³txi³tu³ ū³yau¹nhē³te³lhāxā³ ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³kxan²ti³, ya³nān³ta³ki²li² ān³te³a¹xā¹. Nxē³si¹nhē³jau³nū³su², ū³ha²li¹la³kxi², ha³lo²a² wxa²kwē²kl¹nē³si¹jau³nū³su² ū³whā²li¹la³kxi², nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³nē³kxe³su²:

— Sū³na²a²ya³la³tu³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ wxi²kin³ti³tot3sa³tū¹xā¹. Nxē³ki³jau³su², yxau²xai³txai²lā¹. Nxē³ne³ja³tu³, ū³whā²li¹la³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

5-6 Nxē³ha²kxa³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²to³ha¹wa². Wxāi²na² Ro³ma²no³ nū³ka³txi³ ū³nxai²na² wi¹li³we¹yhū¹sxā³, Je³su² Kris²tu³jhāl¹la² yxau²xai³kxa² yā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxē² wi¹li³we¹yhū¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Jā¹nxe³te³lhāxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²to³ha¹wa².

Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²:

— Ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³jut3sū³ na³na¹. Nxē³ki³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²na²ki²ne³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wē³ha³lxā² wxa²kwē²ki², ha³lo²a² ya³nān³ta³ki²li² i³sa²te³ti³hi¹ti², ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxē³kxi²ne³lhā³nx²na² Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxa²yu³ta² whā¹na¹ wi¹lain³nha²sxā³ hāi¹nxe³jau³hū¹nx² ī³ye³yah³lxin¹ka³tu³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹hx¹2kan¹jhāl¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jhāl¹lo²su² Jah¹la² A²wī³nu²su² tāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹jhāl¹lx¹hē¹la². Ju¹ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Ju¹te²a² a²nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²na² wān³txa² wi¹ju³xa² ain³khain¹jau³su²

7 Wi¹lhen³txi³waun¹nha¹jhāl¹lx¹hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jhāl¹la² wi¹lhen³txi³nx²ti³kxa³ yā¹nxe³nha¹jhāl¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxē³nyah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²nēn¹kxain¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³te³lhāxā³ ya³nx²ta¹wa².

8 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², Je³su²jah³la² wxāi³sxā³, Ju¹te²a² nū³ka³txa² ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³hain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³ha¹nhā²kxa³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhāl¹la² sa²yxo²we¹nha²jhāl¹lo²su² na³na¹. Nxē³jau³su², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²ye³ka³te³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³sa³ku¹, kxā³nhx¹lñu¹ta¹hi¹lxi¹:

— Txa²na¹xai²na² sa²yxo²we¹nha¹i¹. Na¹te³na¹xai²na¹, wxa²kan¹sa²tāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jau³xa²hxai²tēx1 jā¹nxe³sxā³ hī¹na² Je³su²jhāl¹la² wxāi³sxā³, Ju¹te²a² nū³ka³txa² kāi³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ha²kxa³, kxā³nxa² ī³ye³kxū¹hain¹ja³xa³li³lx¹sa²ye³wo²ne¹ha²ta³lun²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² wxāi³nū¹nū³hē³ju³ta²sa¹, a²nū²a² Ju¹te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tu³ka³txa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹hain¹ju³tu³nsu²:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³jhāl¹lai²la¹i¹. Nxē³ha²kxa³, ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²tu³li¹:

A²nū²a² Ju¹te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³tu³ka³txa² yxo²a² nxe³si¹hain¹ja³ju³nū³su², Je³su²jhāl¹la² wxāi³nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ju³ta², kxā³nāu³u¹ta¹hi¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxi², nxe³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹.

Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hī¹nai²na² wān³txa² yā¹nx³sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², Sū³na² ha³te³nxā³nxā¹jau³su² yau³xā³xa², nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$- A^2 n^2 u^2 a^2 J u^{3t} e^{2a} n^3 k^3 t x^3 s x^3 t u^3 k^3 t x^3 i^3. \quad I^3 k^3 l^3 j h^3 l x^3 h^3 e^1 l^1. \quad Y a h^3 l x^1 n^2 k x^3, \\ T x a w^3 l^3 u^3 n^2 S^3 y x u^3 t \bar{u}^3 a^1, \quad I^3 h a i t l s o^4 t^3 k^3 t x^3 k h a t^3 x a^2 J u^{3t} e^{2a} n^3 k^3 t x^3 a^2 \\ \bar{a}^3 n^2 n x^2 y^3 a h^3 i n^1 y^3 h^3 l x^1 k^3 t u^3, a^2 y x^2 h^3 k x^3 l^3 k a^3 l^3 j a^1 h a i n^1 y a h^3 l x^3 h^3 e^1 l^1. \\ T_{-1} = 2, -3, 1, -2, 3, 2$

Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹¹ Jā¹nxē³sxā³, ha³tēh³nxā³nxān¹jau³xā³xa²sa¹:

$$- A^2 \bar{u}^2 \bar{s}^2 J u^3 t e^2 a^2 \bar{n}^3 k a^3 l x i^3 s x a^3 t \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 l x i^3 \bar{n} u^3 x^2 a y x o^2 h a^3 k x a h^1 l x i^3 t \bar{u}^3 k a^3 t x \bar{a} i^3. \quad T x a^2 w \bar{a}^2 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \\ I^3 s a^2 \bar{n} e n^1 k j a^3 h^1 l x i^3 h^1 l i^1. \quad A^2 \bar{n}^2 a^2 y x o^2 h^3 a^3 k x a h^1 l x i^3 t \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x \bar{a} i^3. \quad T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \\ I^3 s a^2 \bar{n} e n^1 k x i^2 h^1 a^3 h^1 x^3 h^1 \bar{e}^1 l i^1.$$

Ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa²

12 Jā¹nxe³jall³sii² kxā̄

$$\text{In}^3tx^2 \cdot w\tilde{e}^3ca^2 \cdot \text{top}^1ve^2n\tilde{e}^3tu^1wi^1 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1vh^3lu^1tai^2na^2 \cdot a^2\tilde{e}^3$$

— in'-t̥xa¹ we'-sa¹ t̥oŋ'-ye'ne'-tu wi'
a²kaŋ'san¹t̥au³su² tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³jaŋ¹la²k³xa² Je³su²jaŋ¹la² wxā³lu¹nhē³lhxā¹,
Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³t̥u³ka³txi³nhāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹. I³kwa³na³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

$\tilde{I}^3 kwa^3 na^3 ai^1 nha^2 kxai^3, Ju^3 te^2 a^2 n\tilde{u}^3 ka^3 txi^3 sxo^3 t\tilde{u}^3 ka^3 txai^2 na^2 yxo^2 ha^3 kxa^1 yxo^2 i^2 ain^1 tu^1 wi^1.$
 $Ta^1 hxai^2 ti^3 ai^1 ti^2 tu^3 wa^2.$

13 H¹nxe³sxa³ Si

$\text{ka}^3\text{lih}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{kain}^2\text{ hau}^2\text{no}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$.
 $\text{Yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nahn}^2\text{tu}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{xah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{nub}^3\text{kxun}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{txa}^2\text{txi}^3\text{kxe}^2\text{su}^2$, $\text{ya}^3\text{nahn}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ki}^2\text{la}^2\text{sxu}^3$ $\text{S}^1\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nub}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{nha}^2\text{sxu}^3$ $\text{wah}^3\text{yxah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Ju}^1\text{ta}^2\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2$.

Pau²lah³la² e³lē³na¹ ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹⁴ Txā²wā³tā³nā¹xā³. Wxā²yu³ta² wi¹lhīn¹khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³, a³a¹kxi²khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ yah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³syah¹lxi¹lxa². Yah³lxin¹kxe³su², hxi²kan¹txi³ Sū³na² ha³lo²a² yu¹yu³wau¹hu¹lxā³ t̄hau³ko³nū¹wau¹hu¹tū³ka³txi³syah¹lxi¹lxa². Ju¹ta¹, wi¹lāin³nha²sxā³ I³ye³yā³nx2ta¹wa².

¹⁵ *khanx̥ti³, ya³lot3sxā³ ha³lo²a² ka³na³ku² ju³tai²na² te²yu³tai²ha² tau³to³nu¹nx²ti³ntxā²na² ū³wha²li¹3kx¹nx²ta¹wa². Nxe³na³jau³xai²na², ha³lo²a² sa²wa²lho¹xi²sxā³, ain³kx¹nx²ti³le¹lhxā³ ya³nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹si²sxā³ wa³ka³li³sa²3t3sa³na²hē³la², Sa³ha²kxai³, ya³nx²ta¹wa².*

16 A²nū²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txi³nā³xa² ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³si¹sain¹jau³su², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa³wi³sa²lot3sa³na²hē³la². Na¹ha²kxai³, txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹au³xa² tah²yau³xa² t³yau¹jah¹lo³sai²wa², Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, t³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txi³nā³xa²nān²tu³, Sū³na² wān³txai²ya² yxo²ai²ain¹kxai²nān²tu³, yxo²te²a² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³ixah¹la² nū³kuñ³txi³, t³wi¹lin¹ti³hi¹tain¹sān²ka³tu³, hā²hxān³txa³, txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²hx¹ka³nāu³a¹ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wa². Na¹kxai²nān²tu³, Sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ t³ka³l³te³nah¹lx¹:

$- T x^3 n^1 k a^3 t x a^2 n a^2 k a^3 l i h^3 k h a i x^1 s a^3 n h^1. A i n^1 t u^1 w a^2. J a^1 n x e^3 s^1 h a^1 j a u^3 s u^2, y a^3 n x^2 t a^1 w a^2.$

¹⁷ Na¹ha²kxai³, txa¹na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ Sū³na² Si³yaxu³tāu¹a¹ wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wa³ko³nū¹jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³na¹jau³su², txa²wa³ka³li³yu³tai²na² hxi¹kan¹ju³ta³la³ hit1sxā³ e³a¹wa².

$18-19$ $Txai^2na^2 ya^3lot3nha^2sx^3 i^3ye^3ya^3nx2ta^1wa^2.$ $Na^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3,$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2$
 $hx^1ka^2 k\bar{a}^3q^1sain^1ju^3ta^2 so^1xi^3 i^3ye^3ya^3nx2ti^3h\bar{j}^3na^1wa^2.$ $Nxe^3na^4te^3nah^1lx^1,$
 $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3lot3sa^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sx^3tu^3ka^2txi^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$
 $S\bar{u}^3na^2 sa^2xyo^2wet1si^1hai^1ja^3n\bar{u}^3su^2 i^3sa^2si^1h\bar{s}^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Na^1ha^2kxai^3,$ $txai^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sx^3tu^3ka^2txi^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2 yxau^3ya^1na^1ka^3tu^3,$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2 W\bar{a}n^3tx^2$
 $i^3ye^3kxai^2ni^2, ha^3lo^2a^2 k\bar{a}^3u^1hai^1ni^2, n\bar{u}^3kxu^3ju^3ta^2 k\bar{a}^3u^1hai^1ni^2, nxe^3yain^1to^3ha^1h\bar{e}^3la^2.$
 $Na^1ha^2kxai^3, hau^3hau^3kon^3sx^3,$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Y\bar{u}^3ka^3jxah^1la^2 hxi^2kan^1khai^1nxe^3sx^3$
 $o^2la^3kx^1ya^3sain^1to^3nha^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Ya^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3, Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3sx^3tu^3ka^2txi^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2 S\bar{u}^3na^2 sa^2xyo^2we^1tai^1to^3nha^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Je^3su^2jh^3la^2 k\bar{a}^3u^1sain^1ju^3ta^2 i^2ain^1sx^3$
 $sa^2xyo^2we^1tai^1to^3nha^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Nxe^3sx^3, Je^3ru^3sa^3le^2thi^3na^2 a^3li^3sx^3 a^3il^1ka^3tu^3, w\bar{a}n^3tx^2$
 $W\bar{a}n^3tx^2 Ju^3jau^3xa^2 Je^3su^2jh^3la^2 i^3yau^1u^3hai^1ja^3n\bar{u}^3a^2, a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 xyo^2ha^3kx^1 sxi^2ta^2$
 $xyo^2ha^3kx^1 i^3yau^1u^2xai^3lai^1na^1ka^3tu^3, nxe^2xai^3la^1n\bar{u}^2la^2, h\bar{a}^2wx\bar{a}n^3tx^3 ne^3kxu^1t\bar{a}n^1ko^3xa^2$
 $a^2i^3lxa^2 I^3l^1ra^3k\bar{u}^2ko^3xa^2 \tilde{a}^3wi^1ha^1h\bar{e}^3la^2.$

$^{20}\text{A}^{\text{n}u^2\text{a}^2}\text{J}^{\text{u}^3\text{t}^2\text{e}^{-2}\text{a}^2}\text{u}^{\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2}\text{J}^{\text{e}^3\text{s}^2\text{j}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{i}^2\text{l}^3\text{x}^2\text{k}^3\text{g}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{h}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2}$
 $\text{k}^3\text{h}^1\text{a}^2\text{y}^2\text{u}^2\text{n}^3\text{a}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{. A}^2\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2\text{, S}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2\text{w}^2\text{i}^1\text{a}^1\text{x}^3\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{i}^1\text{t}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^3\text{h}^1\text{x}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{w}^2\text{.}}$
 $\text{J}^{\text{u}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{o}^1\text{l}^3\text{x}^1\text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{i}^3\text{y}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^1\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{j}^1\text{a}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{x}^3\text{i}^1\text{l}^3\text{h}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^1\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{. Yx}^3\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{a}^2\text{, h}^1\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{e}^2\text{t}^1\text{l}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{x}^2\text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2\text{w}^2\text{i}^1\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{i}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^3\text{i}^3\text{w}^{\text{e}^3\text{a}^1\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^1\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^2\text{, t}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{w}^2\text{e}^3\text{h}^1\text{v}^3\text{y}^3\text{v}^3\text{a}^3\text{i}^3\text{h}^1\text{e}^3\text{v}^3\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^2\text{h}^2\text{w}^2\text{.}}$

21 Kx³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² S³na² w³ntxa² i³wha²l¹|a³kxi²n³te³nah¹|xi¹.

$-A^2n^2a^2, kx^3na^2w^3tx^2w^1j1x^3a^2\bar{a}^3ne^2wx^2na^3i^2, Je^3su^2jah^3la^2\bar{f}^3lx^2ko^3nx^2nx^3i^2,$
 $nxe^3aj^1i^1\bar{u}^3ka^3rx^2b^1h^1n^2\bar{l}^2d^2\bar{a}^3la^3kx^1i^2aj^1u^1w^1$

Nxe³jau³xau³hxai²tēx1tā². Nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Pau²lah³lo²kxai³lu²Ro²ma²thi³na²ai³st²ju³ta³nū³su²

22 Txai²na²ā³wxā³sxā³i²nx2ti³lxu¹nhxai²na¹hē¹la². Kxān³su²wxā³te³lhxā³e³hxai²na¹hē³la². Na¹ta¹, hxi²ka¹nhā²hxain²nxā³hē¹la². A²nū²a²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txai²na²Sū³na²wān³txa²kāin²i³hen³txi³hxai²na¹hē³la². Na¹ha²kxai³, hxi²kan¹txi³ā³na⁴sxā³ā³nxai³sxi²nx2ti³hxain²nxā³hē¹la².

23-24 Yxān¹ta¹, Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa³tū³ka³txai²na²hī¹na²i³hen³txi³ta³lu²na¹hē³la². Na¹ha²kxai³:

— Kxān³su²Ro²ma²nū³ka³txa²Je³su²jah³la²wān³txa²yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa²ā³nxai³sxi²lhxun¹to³ha¹hē³na¹. Na¹jau³su²ye³jen¹su²ā³wxā³sxi²nx2ti³lxun¹sa³hē¹la². Na¹ka³tu³, Es³pa²ya³ko³xa²ā³nxai³la¹tū¹xā¹. To³ha¹hē¹la². Ya¹nān¹ta³ko³xa²wa³to²hi²na¹tū³ā³nxai³la¹tāu³nū²a²ha³la³ka³nxu³nān¹thi³na²wxa²yxau³yah³lin¹thi³na²ā³nī¹nx2ta⁴tu¹wa². Ā³nī²nx2ta⁴kxai²nān²tū³ka³li³kx²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wa². Nxe³sah¹lxin¹ka²nān²tū³hā²wxān³txa³:

— Ha³lo²a²ā³ne³sen³sai¹ko³xa²ā³nxai³la¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹jau³su²,ā³nhx²nū¹nū³sah¹lxi³hē¹la².

25 Yxān¹ta¹, hī¹na²sa²kxai³lu²Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na²ā³nxai³sā²na¹tu¹wa². Na¹kxai²nān²tū³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa²Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nai²nān¹tū³ka³txa²ā³nhx²nū¹nū³hai¹na¹tu¹wa².

26 Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na²yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa², Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa²yxau³yai¹ni², Kre²sa²ko³xa²yxau³yai¹ni², nxe²ha¹lin¹yain¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²wā²nxū¹hāin³nhain¹te³nah¹li¹:

— Nū¹ā¹Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nāu³a¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²yxo²i²yain¹tū³ka³txa², a²nū²a²yen³kxi³txa²y²e²tū³ka³txa²yū³ye²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xa²na²yen³kxh¹ki³tā³li¹. Ki³sa²kxai³, Txa²wā¹ha³teh³nxā³nx²wā²nhū¹ya³sain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. A²yen³kxi³txa²tū³ka³txa²ā³nhx²nū¹nū³hain¹txai²la². Ka³lih³khai¹nxe³sxā³ū³hū¹ain¹ki³ta³li¹. Ain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nain¹sxā³, a²ha³teh³nxā³nx²ā³hū¹sain¹na²hē³la².

— Nū¹ā¹tū³ka³txa²ū³hū¹tsi¹nhē³li¹. Sain¹sxā³ū³hū¹sain¹na²hē³la².

27 Ain¹ju³ta², ā³nhx²nū¹nū³hain¹ju³ta²wain³na¹la². Nxe³sxā³Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³lx¹na²la². Yxān¹ta¹, Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa¹tū³ka³txain²txi³, Kre²sa²ko³xa¹tū³ka³txain²txi³, hai³txi³Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa²wa². Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txi³lx¹na²la². A²ha² kxā³nx²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txai²na²ā³nxai³sxā³, Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txai²na²Sū³na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³xa²oh³nāu³u¹ta²nān¹jau³xa²i³ya¹u¹hain¹ta¹ti³tu²wa². Nxe³kxa²yo³ha²wā²kon³ye²na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, hī¹na²na²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txai²na²a²ha³teh³nxā³nx²a²ū³yo³hi²txā³nx²a²a²yen³kxa²yuh³xai²nān¹te²yen³kxa²tē³ain¹ka³tu³Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²ū³yo³hi²xain¹te³lhxā³nxe³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ain¹kxai²nān²tū³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ha³lo²a²wā²kon³ye²ju³ta²so¹li³o²la³kxai¹nhj³nx2na³la².

28 Na¹kxai²nān²tū³, Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³nān¹tū³ka³txa²ā³nhx²nū¹nū³na²ta³lu²na¹kxai²nān²tū³, a²ha³teh³nxā³nx²wā²nhū¹yain¹txā³nxu³a²wā³ko³nx²te²tu³:

— Ü¹hū²ta³lu²na¹ha¹hē³na¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tū³, Es³pa²ya³ko³xa²a³lx¹ta²hi¹hē³na¹ha¹lē²thi³na²to³ha³teh³nxā³nx²a²ū³yo³hi²txā³nx²a²yen³kxa²yuh³xai²nān¹te²yen³kxa²tē³ain¹ka³tu³Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txa²ū³yo³hi²xain¹te³lhxā³nxe³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

29 Na¹kxai²nān²tū³, txai²na²ā³wxā³sxi²nx2ta¹ka²nān²tū³, Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²a²wi¹ju³ta²hx²kan¹ju³ta²yxo²ha³kxai³kāin²ā³te³sxā³wā³kon³ti³he¹nx²xa³su²ā³wxā³sxi²nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Jau¹xa²a³la³kx²na¹wa².

30-31 Txa²wā²tā³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta²Si³yau³jah¹la²Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²yxo²i²ki³sa²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²Yāu³ka³ja¹hā¹la²a³lx¹ti³hi¹hē³la²ka³txai²na²a³lx¹wa²wā²nxā³txa²ten³ka³txi³na²ā³nxai³la¹ta²hi¹li¹. Nxe³ki³kxe³su², txa²ē²nāu³a¹qu³txi³na²ā³nxai³ten³ka³haia¹na¹ju³ta²ha³li³ka³txai²na². Nxe³na¹te³nāh¹li¹:

— Nū¹ē³ki³ha¹na¹Ju³te²a²ko³nāu³a¹ā³nxai³la¹ta²hē¹li¹. Na¹ta³ko³nāu³a¹, a²nū²a²Sū³na²wān³txa²syxo²ā³ain¹tū³ka³txa²yxau³ain¹na²la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txa²:

— ī¹nxe³sai¹nhx¹nx²te²la¹ku². Na¹jau³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na²hxi²ka²wxa²sa²na¹sa²si¹yhah³lx¹hē¹li¹. ha³ti³ti³ī³ye³ki²nū¹nū³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³sah¹lx¹ha³txai²na²nān²tū³, nū¹ā¹Je³ru³sa³lē²thi³na²ā³nxai³la¹ta²hi¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²yxo²i²tū³ka³txa²ā³nhx²nū¹nū³hain¹te³lhxā³ā³nxai³la¹ta¹wa². Na¹ka³ha³txai²na²sa²so¹sa¹nx²ja³lhu¹na¹ju³su²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ī³ye³ki²nū¹nū³nhē¹la².

32 Na¹ka³ha³na²ta², hā²wxā³txa³ī³ka²li³khai¹nx²sxā³, ī³nx²kwai³lx¹nxā³ā³wxā³sxi²nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²a²ten³ja³su²txai²na²nān²tū³, ī³wxā³sxi²nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Nxe³na¹jau³na²nū³su², jau³xa²a²yxo²ha³kxa³nū³a²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ī³ye³ki²nū¹nū³sah¹lx¹hē¹la².

³³ Na¹ha²kxai³, Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yaxu³jah¹la² wxa²hāu²no³ti³hi¹tē³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² sa²hau³ko³txa²txi³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

16

$$\begin{aligned} & A^2ha^3ta^3nx^2\bar{u}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3jau^3su^2 \\ & \begin{aligned} & 1 \quad Fe^2ba^3ka^3lx^2 \quad \bar{l}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3uh^3nx^2ta^1wa^2. \quad A^2nx^3ta^1ka^3lx^2 \quad txa^2w\bar{a}^1w\bar{a}^3t\bar{a}^3ta^2su^2 \\ & ha^2kxai^3. \quad Txa^2ba^3u\bar{s}^3na^2 \quad yxo^2i^2ta^1ka^3lxu^3su^2 \quad ha^2kxai^3, \quad nx2na^3la^2. \quad Nu^1\bar{a}^1 \\ & S^3kre^2a^2th^3n\bar{a}^1n\bar{u}^1t\bar{u}^3ka^2. \quad Je^3su^2ah^3lai^2na^2 \quad w\bar{a}^3txa^2 \quad yxo^2i^2sx\bar{a}^3 \quad yxau^2xai^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2 \quad k\bar{a}in^2 \\ & \bar{a}^3nhxi^2n\bar{u}^1n\bar{u}^3hain^1ta^1ka^3lxai^2la^1wa^2. \end{aligned} \end{aligned}$$

² Ta¹ka³lx² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ta¹ka³lxai²la¹wa². Nx³ha²kxai³, wi¹lhēn³txi³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Ju¹ta² wain³na³la², Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³syah¹lx¹nha²kxai³la². Jā¹nxe³sxa³, ta¹ka³lxai²na² ha³lo²a² i²lī³ju³ta² wā³kon³ye²kxai²nān²tu³, i²lī¹tain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nū²a² ā³x²a² wi¹lī²yū¹hi², txain²txi³ ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³sa³lī², sa³ta¹ka³lxai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

$^3\text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \text{Pri}^3\text{si}^2\text{la}^3\text{k}^3\text{lxa}^2, \text{A}^3\text{kw}^1\text{lih}^3\text{la}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3, \text{txa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{xa}^2\text{a}^3\text{n\u00f3}^2\text{ki}^2\text{ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{sxa}^3, \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁴ A²nxe³te²nāu³xa², ha³lo²a² ha³nxe³lx³khai¹nxe³ju³ta² wx²sa²naun¹sain¹na²hē³la². Ya³lu²sain¹ja³su² wx²sa²naun¹sain¹na²hē³la². Sai¹nha²kxai³, txain²txi³ kāin² i³ka³li³hi², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²tū³ka³txa² a³nhai¹tūn³sxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i³sxa³ yxau²xai³ye²yhain¹tū³ka³txain²txi³ kāin² i³ka³li³hi² ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

⁵ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²²sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txa², A²ti³lhā³lxai²na² sxi²ha² a³yān³ki³nū²ki² tū³ka³txa² txa²ha³ta³nx²a i³hen³txi³xai¹yah³lx¹nū³nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ E³pe³ne²ta³la² i³hen³txi³yah³lx¹nū³nhē¹la². A²nx²ea³hal² yxa²la³khai³ha² kxai³ a³lx¹ni³lx¹khah³lo²su² ha² kxai³, nx2na³la². A²kxā³nx²A²si³a³ko² yxa²tū³ka³txa² jah¹la²tx², Je³su²Kris²tu³jh¹la²sa² yxo²wet1sān²na²he²la².

⁶ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Ma³ri²a³ka³lxa² txa²ha³tā³nxa² i³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxī³nū³nhē¹la². Ta¹ka³lxa² kāin² wa³kon³ya³nx²tain¹te³hai¹ti²tu³wa².

$$J^1 \tilde{A}^1 n x e^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^n t r^2 n a^3 k a h^3 l a^2 \quad J^2 \tilde{n}^3 a^3 k a l x a^2 \quad a i n^1 s x \tilde{a}^3, \quad t x a i^1 y \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 \quad J^3 t e^2 a^2$$

$$\tilde{n}^3 k a^3 t x i^3 s a i n^1 n a^3 l a^2. \quad T x a^2 h^3 s t^3 n x a^2 \quad \tilde{l}^3 h e n^3 t x i^3 t x a i n^1 y a h^3 l x \tilde{h}^1 l a^2. \quad A^2 h^2 a^2 k x \tilde{a}^3 n x a^2, \quad a^2 n \tilde{n}^2 a^2$$

$$\tilde{a}^3 x \tilde{a}^1 n a^2 \quad h x i^2 k a^2 \quad s x i^2 h a^2 \quad k a n^2 t h \tilde{i}^3 n a^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3 t^1 k^1 w x e^3 s a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \quad N x e^3 s n \tilde{a}^1 h \tilde{l}^1 n a^3 t \tilde{a}^2,$$

$$a^2 n x e^3 t e^2 n \tilde{a}^3 x \tilde{a}^1 n a^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3 t^1 k^1 w x e^3 s a i n^1 t o^3 n h a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \quad A^2 n x e^3 t e^2 n \tilde{a}^3 x \tilde{a}^1 n a^2,$$

$$t x a^2 n \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x i^3 n x a^1 x \tilde{a}^2 \quad w^1 l^1 \tilde{s}^1 n h x a^1 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \quad T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^2 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 \quad w \tilde{a}^3 t x a^2$$

$$y u h^3 x \tilde{a}^1 n \tilde{n}^3 t \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x a^1 n a^2 \quad \tilde{l}^3 t h l^3 n x e^3 s \tilde{l}^1 n a^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x i^3 n a^1 x \tilde{a}^1 n a^2 \quad w i^1 l^1 \tilde{s}^1 n h x a^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2.$$

$$A^2 n x e^3 t e^2 n \tilde{a}^3 x \tilde{a}^1 n a^2, \quad a^2 h^2 a^2 k x \tilde{a}^3 n x a^2 \quad t x a i^2 n a^2 \quad J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 \quad s a^2 y x o^2 w e^1 t x a^3 t \tilde{a}^3 l x a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^2 l a^2$$

$$s a^2 y x o^2 w e^1 t a i n^1 t a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$$

⁸ Jā¹nxe³sxa³, Ām³pli³a²jah³la² txa²ya³lxa³nū³ai²l¹wa². A³lx²na¹kxah³lai²l¹wa². Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxa³ yxau³jah¹lai²l¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² txa²ha³t⁴nx² f̄³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxi³nū³nhē¹la².

⁹ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, U³bā²nah³la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sxā³
^aā³nxi¹nū¹nū³sa²śin¹jah¹lo²su² nxe³ha²kxai³, Es³ta²kah³la² txa²yā³lx²
^a3lx¹na¹kxah³lo²su² nū³nha²kxai³, nain¹na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²nā³xa² txa²ha³ta³nxa²
ⁱ3hen³xi³taxain¹yah³lx¹nū³nhe¹la².

$11^{\text{J}}\text{nx}^3\text{s}x^3, \text{E}^3\text{ro}^3\text{ti}^3\text{au}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{ta}^2\text{tx}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^3\text{s}x^3, \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{tx}^3\text{sain}^1\text{n}^3\text{la}^2, \text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^2, \text{Na}^3\text{s}^2\text{i}^3\text{sah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{la}^1\text{ti}^3\text{s}^2\text{tu}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2, \text{a}^3\text{nhai}^1\text{t}^3\text{sx}^3, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ye}^2\text{y}^1\text{han}^1\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^1, \text{nxe}^3\text{txain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$.

12 Jā¹nxe³sxa³, Tri³fē²na³ka³lxa² Tri³fo²sa³ka³lxa² ain¹sxa³, Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹la² wa³ka³li³yū³ta³lot3sxā³ wa³kon³ta¹ka³|xi³nāu³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³ta¹ka³lx³nāu³xa² txa²ha³t³nx² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lx³nū³nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxa³, txa²ya³lxa² Pe²si³ta³ka³lxa² a³lx²ki³ta¹ka³lxa² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹la² kāin² wa³kon³kxi²ta¹ka³lxa²la¹wa². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² txa²ha³ta³nx² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lx³nū³nhē¹la².

¹³ Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Ru²fah³la² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ā³sen³sai¹sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² txa²ha³ta³nxa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxī³nū³nhē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²hā³ka³na² sa²kxai³lu², txa²hā³ka³na² hū³sxā³ ā³nhxi²nū¹nū³sai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² txa²ha³ta³nxa² ī³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹la².

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe²sxa³, A³si²kri³jah³la², Fle³kō²jah³la², Er²me³sah³la² Pa²tro³bah³la², Er²ma³sah³la² ain¹sxa³, txa²ha³ta³nxa² i³hen³txi², Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³ka³txi³su² jah¹lo²nāu³xa² ā³xa²

$A^3\tilde{s}^2kri^3jah^3lai^2na^2 n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 sxi^2ha^2 yxau^3yain^1jah^1lo^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2 txa^2ha^3t\tilde{a}^3nxa^2 \tilde{i}^3hen^3txi^2, nx\tilde{e}^3txain^1yah^3lx^3n\tilde{u}^3nh\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$^{15}\text{J}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3, \text{Fi}^3\text{l}^0\text{o}^2\text{kah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{Ju}^2\text{l}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^2\text{ain}^1\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3, \text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^2, \text{Ne}^3\text{re}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2, \text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{l}^3\text{n}^3\text{ta}^3\text{k}^3\text{l}x^2\text{ain}^1\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3, \text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^2, \text{O}^3\text{l}^2\text{pah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^2, \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{w}^{\text{ā}}\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{t}^{\text{ū}}\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{tx}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{yain}^1\text{t}^{\text{ū}}\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{tx}^2\text{tx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{tx}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{txain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}^{\text{ē}}\text{l}^2\text{a}^2.$

¹⁶ A³lx¹wau¹nha¹jah³lx¹sxa³ i³hen³txi³nha¹jah³lx¹h³la². Yah³lx¹nha²kxa³, Je³su²jah³la² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ha³lo²lo³txa³lain¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³lain¹sxa³ i³ka³lh³si¹nx2ti³jau³su², I³sa²sl¹hā³uh¹nx2tain¹na³la².

I³tih³nxe³jau³xa² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

¹⁷ *Nxe³jah³lxi³sa²lxa². Txa²wā³tā³yah³lxi¹lxa². Na¹ha²kxai³, txa²yo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ au³txi³ ain³nha²sa³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹xi³hē¹la². A²nu²a² kū³lhxa³thin¹te²a² ya³nx2ti³ha²sa²wa². A²nxe³tū³ka³txa² wi¹li³we¹yh¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² kho³te²lhxā³ o²la³kxi², Txa²wā³sa³na² sa²xyo²we¹jah³lxi¹ju³ta² a³ke³tā³nāsih¹nxa²ti³ja³nū³su² o²la³kxi², Txa²wā³sa³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹jah³lxi¹ju³xa² sa²xyo²ā³si¹nx2ti³ja³nū³su² i³th³nxe², nxe³nx2ti³ha²sa²wa². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²lē¹. Yxau²nū²kah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sa³ ā³nhait1sxā³ ha³na³ka³lxi³ yxau³je²txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².*

¹⁸ A²nxe³U³ka³txa², hai³xi³ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³ah¹la²
 sa²yxo²we¹tū³ka³txi³sa³wa². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ yuh³xai¹nan¹te² yen³kxa² so¹lx¹ ko³nxe³ti³
 yxo²kwain³tu³ka³txi²la¹wa². Wān³txa² wi¹ki³lo³ja³su³xa² i³ki³ha¹ki¹nx²ti³sa³ kwa²
 wī¹lhin¹ki³lo³ti³hi¹txa²lx¹hi³ta²wa². Te²u¹jā¹nxe³ja³xa², a²nū²a² a³la³kxi²nx³te²su² te²a²
 ain³kxi²kxa¹lē¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ān³ke³tā³nā¹hi³nx²na³la². Jā¹nxe³nx²ti³ha³ta²wa².

¹⁹ Yxān¹ta¹, wxa²yu³ta² Txa²wā¹su³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹to³ta¹hi¹nhē³la². Nxe³yah³lx¹ju³ta²txi¹tā², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³la³xxai¹na³la². Nxe³ha²kxi³, ka³li³sa²si¹yah³xin¹nha²wa². Jā¹nx¹ja³su², ha³lc²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ a³la³kxi², ha³na³ka³lx¹ko³nx³tu² sa²yxo²we¹jah²lxan³kxe³su², wi¹lhin¹sx³ yxau², nxe³jah³li³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ju³ta²nū³a² ten³sa³nha²wa².

$^{20} \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ Si}^1\text{yuxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ a}^3\text{nhāu}^2\text{n}^0\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{tē}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lō}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ na}^3\text{la}^2. \text{ A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lō}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{jah}^1\text{lā}^2 \text{ jū}^1\text{nx}^3 \text{ ye}^3\text{jen}^1\text{nāu}^1\text{a}^1 \text{ Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lā}^2 \text{ nū}^3\text{kx}^3\text{xu}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ wa}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ti}^3\text{o}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{ke}^3\text{xu}^3\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3, \text{ Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ hxi}^2\text{ki}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ wx}^2\text{na}^3\text{n}^0\text{kx}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{lu}^2\text{t}^3\text{lx}^3\text{sā}^3$
 $\text{Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{ah}^1\text{lā}^2 \text{ yxau}^3\text{sy}^3\text{ne}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{ Hai}^3\text{tx}^3 \text{ i}^1\text{nx}^3\text{kx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tx}^3\text{sā}^2\text{n}^2\text{ñ}^3\text{khu}^2\text{k}^1\text{xi}^1\text{hx}^2\text{t}^3\text{xa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3, \text{ hāu}^2\text{non}^3\text{sā}^3 \text{ yxau}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{ Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \text{ Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lā}^2 \text{ Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ kāin}^2\text{thāi}^3\text{ti}^3\text{la}^2 \text{ a}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ni}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$

²¹ $Ti^3mo^2jah^3la^2txai^2y\ddot{a}^1nx^e^3sx^{\dot{a}}^3Je^3su^2jah^3la^2wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2wa^3kon^3kxi^2jah^1lo^2su^2jah^1la^2a^2ha^3ta^3nx^2\ddot{u}^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3\ddot{u}^1nx2ti^3na^3la^2J\ddot{a}^1nx^e^3sx^{\dot{a}}^3Lu^2si^3ah^3la^2Ja^3s\ddot{a}^2uh^3la^2So^3si^3pa^2jah^3la^2ain^1sx^{\dot{a}}^3txai^2y\ddot{a}^1nx^e^3sx^{\dot{a}}^3Ju^3te^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3sain^1na^3la^2A^2nx^e^3jah^1lo^2n\ddot{u}^3xa^2Je^3su^2jah^3la^2xyo^2z^2ain^1t\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3su^2ha^2kxai^3a^2ha^3ta^3nx^2\ddot{u}^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3\ddot{u}^1nx2tai^1na^3la^2$

²² Jā¹nxe³sxā³, txai²na¹xai²na² Te²si³o³ah³lo²na¹xai²na² Pau²lah³la² yxo²wāñ³txa² ain³kxi¹so¹sxā³, ta³nixā¹nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wxāi²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² a²sa³wit3sa¹wa². Na¹te³na¹xai²na² txa²ha³ta³hx²f³hen³txi³nx2ta¹wa².

²³ *Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Kai²ah³la² a²ha³ta³nxā² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² sxi²ha², Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²ha² yxau³ya¹na¹ha²kxai³. Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³tu³ka³txai²ha² thi¹nāin²txi³ a³yā³nū²kxi²ya³sain¹to³sin¹na³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, E³ras²jah³la² sxi²jen³na² kāin²je³na² yxau³na¹je³e²tu³ka³txa² ū³yho³hi²txā³nxā² i³ha²kot³so¹ain¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²ha³ta³nxā² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³na³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Kwa³jah³la² txa²wā³ta³jah¹la² a²ha³ta³nxā² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³na³la².*

Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāin² thăi³ti³la²
a³lx¹nx²tu³jah¹la² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Sū³na² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²ki³ja³su²

$Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2$ $i^3sa^2nēn^1kxa^1sa^1lx^1hē^1la^2$. $A^2nxē^3jah^1la^2$ $so^1lx^1x^3$
 $hx^1ka^1tx^1lo^3txa^2lx^1jah^1lo^2nū^3ai^2la^1wa^2$. $Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2nān^2tu^3$, kan^2txi^3 , $Sū^3na^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2wet1sa^2tē^3yah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2$. $Jā^1nxē^3si^1nx2ti^3jau^3su^2$, $nxe^3nx2ti^3na^3la^2$. $Txa^2na^1xai^2na^2$
 $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^2ka^3tb^3$, $Je^3su^2jab^3la^2$ $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2$ $A^2hx^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3tān^3lot3jah^1la^3$
 $i^3yau^1u^3nx2ti^3o^3hxai^2na^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3na^1jau^3xai^2yā^1nxē^3jau^3lx^1i^3$ $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2$
 $hx^1ka^1tx^1lo^3txa^2lx^1tu^1wa^2$. $Wān^3txa^2na^2$ $tah^3yau^3xai^2na^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3sxā^2$
 $Je^3su^2jab^3la^2$ $i^3yau^1u^3nx2ti^3te^3lhxā^3$ $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3to^3ha^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3na^1jau^3xai^2na^2$,
 $kxā^3nāu^3u^1ta^1na^2$ $a^2lhun^3tu^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2txi^3hexikj^3sxa^3jau^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 , $wān^3txa^2$ $hāi^3jau^3su^2$
 ha^2kxai^3 , $ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Yxān^1ta^1$, $a^2jut1so^1lx^1i^3$ $a^2nū^2a^2$ $ū^3whā^2li^1lhxā^3$
 $ūh^3yū^2ki^2ne^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.

$26 \text{ Nxe}^3ju^3ta^2, ha^3la^3je^1n\bar{u}^3wa^3kxu^1ta^2na^2 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2 i^3th^3nx^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2 t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3a^2, i^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^3nh\bar{e}^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3al^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. A^2nx^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2, S\bar{u}^3na^2$

wān³txa² ain³kxi²so¹ki²sxā³ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³lhxā³, wān³txi³tu³ tah²yau³tu³
 ūh³yū²ki²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te²na¹, hī¹nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³kxai³lu², ka³ten³su² yxau²wa³to²a³li³tāu³su² tāu³kxai³lu²,
 ī³kwa³na³te³nah¹lx¹, a²sa³wi³ha³lxi³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²yxo²we¹te³na¹, wān³txai²na²
 tah²yau³xai²na² ī³ye³sxā³, a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xan¹tū³ka²txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ e³ē³na²
 ī³yau¹ū³hain¹na³la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²i², sa²yxo²we¹ti², nain¹txai²lā¹.
 Ain¹na³la².

²⁷ Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³a¹ hā¹nxe²
 a³la³kxi²ta³lun²khai¹nxe³tāu³su² tāu³a¹, wxi²kin³ti³ton³sxā³ ī³yī¹li²wa³to²hi²ya³sah¹lx¹hē¹la².
 Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāin² sa²hau³ko³tē³lha²kxai³, nxe³ya³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ju¹ta² wain³na³la².
 Ta³lu²na¹wa².

1 Korīntios

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xa¹na² ū³wha²li¹la¹txā³hx² ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². A²kxā³nx² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² ū³sa¹hi³ū¹sa¹nx²ti³na²hē³la². ū³sa²hi³ū¹sa¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wā³txai³tā² ū³hen³txi³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Txa²wā³sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa³na²hē³la². Sos³tē²yah³lo²su² txa²wā¹lon³yah³lo²su² yxau³ya³sain¹nūn³na³la².

² Ko³řin²to²th³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹t³ka³txi³ i³nxa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxa³ yxau²xai³t³u³ka³txi³ i³nxa² ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²qxai³lu² txa²wā¹e¹nāi³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹txa²lx¹ha² kxai³ ko³nxe³thin¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹sxa³ yxau³yah³lx¹ka². Yxo²yah³lx¹si¹nx²ti³nūn¹jau³su² t³kaixi¹so¹nx²ti³nūn³na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nx³sxa³ ha³lo²a² i¹l¹th³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹t³u³ka³txi³ i³nxu¹na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si²yxau³yah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx²ti³si¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹yah³lxin¹te² i³nxa² ū³wha²li¹lhx¹nx²ta¹wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la².

³ Nxa¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹wī³nu²su² nxe³te²nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kān¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² nxe³te²nān²tu³ nxe³ya³sā³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ti³si¹hi² wxa²nx²kwāi³nāu³a² ā³nhāu²no³txa²lx³si¹hi² nxe³nx²ti³si¹ha¹ja³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Txa²w~~a~~¹s~~u~~³na² wi¹lhin¹sx~~a~~³ i²n~~e~~³jau³su²

⁴ Txa²wā¹sū³nū²kxai³lu² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ānū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹lxa².

⁵ *Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²* *Txa²wā³sū³na²* *wān³txa²* *wain³txi³*
a³la³txah¹lx¹nha²kxa³ *wxi²kan¹tx³* *ītih³nxē³hyhu¹ah³lx¹nha²kxa³* *nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².*
Jā¹xah³lxin¹ju³tai²na² *Txa²wā³sū³na²* *sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa².*

6 Txa²wāsū³na² wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai³tā² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹txa²ti³jau³xai³tā² ya²la³l¹kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

7 Nxe³sxa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hix²kan¹ta² Si³yuxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³
 a³ka³nxi²ju³ta³nū³a² wahx³yah³lxin¹tāu³a² wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² yen³kxa²
 wā³ko³txa²lx¹xi³hē³la². A²x²yo³ha³kxa² ū³hū¹nx²ti³na²hē³la².

⁸ Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ a³ka³nx²nx³ta³lx¹ ā³nx²kwai³lx¹nxa²lx¹tu¹wa². Ā³nx²kwai³lx¹nxa²lx¹ha²kxa³ kxān³ton³tāu³a¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ a³ka³nx²tāu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxāj³ti³nx²tx³si³lho³la², Sū³na²wān³tx²kan²tx³i yxo²iyah³lx¹nha²kxa³la².

⁹ $Txawā̄sū̄sū̄nā̄nā̄$ $wā̄n̄s̄txāīl̄ī$ $yālās̄l̄aīl̄wā^2$. $Wā̄n̄s̄txā^2$ $e^3kxaīn̄nā̄n̄l̄ū^3$ $yālāt̄ū^3$
 $īȳt̄ū1sēt̄ūwā^2$. $A^2nx̄ēs̄jah̄l̄a^2$ $hi^2sen̄s̄u^2$ $īkaix̄1so^1nx̄2ti^3ha^2kxaī^3$ Je^3su^2 $Kris^2tu^3jah̄l̄a^2$
 $Txa^2w^2hx^1kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3s̄h^1l^2su^2$ $ha^2kxaī^3$ $xyo^2i^2yah^3lx^1lxa^2$. $Wxa^2e^1nā̄u^3ai^2na^2$
 $ā̄n̄n̄ūkxi^1nx^2ti^3sxā̄^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lah^3lx^1lxa^2$. $A^2nx̄ēs̄jah̄l^1ai^2na^2$ $sa^4kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2wā̄s̄ū̄nā̄nā̄$
 $Ta^2hai^2l^1wa^2$.

Yxo²i²t²l³k²a³txa² a³nhai²ta³lxi³yxau²xai³jau³su²

¹⁰ Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. I³yē³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Wi¹lain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²na² a²wā³txa² i³yau¹ūn¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². I³yē³i²y¹lhon¹ta³kxi²sxā³ ā³nha²ta³lx¹yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ wxa²ē¹nān¹jau³xa² yxau³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ain³nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Ā³lxa²txi³ ain³waun¹txi³nyhu¹ah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³i³y¹li²waun¹nyhu¹ah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la².

11 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Kلو³e²yah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa² i³hen³txi³sain¹na²hē³la².
ī³ye³si²yi¹|hon¹ta³kxi²sxā³i³hait²ta³|xi³nyhu¹ah³xi³ta¹hi¹nħe¹|la².

1 ye i yu' ma la kx¹ la. I hñtzla iñ la nyu' an iñ la mñne la'.
 12 Nxe³yah³xiñ¹jau³x²a²s¹, wxxa²ha³tih³xan¹t²k³tx¹i³nxa²a²wññ³tx¹kxai³lu¹:
 - Txai²li²Pau²lah³lai²na²wññ³tx¹sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxah³lx¹nha²kxai³:
 - A³po²lah³lai²na²wññ³tx¹sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxah³lx¹nha²kxai³:
 - Txai²kxai³Pe²jah³lai²na²wññ³tx¹sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxah³lx¹nha²kxai³:
 - Yxan¹ta¹txai²li²Kris²tu³jan¹la²na²wññ³tx¹sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxah³lx¹nha²kxai³
 vah³xi³ta¹hi¹nhé¹la². Yau³x³xa²tx¹e³xai³vah³xi³ta¹hi¹nhé¹la².

13 *Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²qxai³ Kris²tu³jh¹la²kxai³lu² i³hait2ta³lx¹xai³hi³te²la¹xa³*? *Pau²lah³lo¹na²sa²kxai³lu² i³hx²k¹la³kxi²n¹nx²ta¹te²la¹xa³*? *Pau²lah³la² i³lxa² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nha²qxai³i³yau³xa² u³h¹ku¹si²sai¹nx²ta¹thai¹la²? Hai³tx¹ ti³he¹nx²nxa³wa².*

¹⁴ $\tilde{I}^3yau^3xa^2 \quad \tilde{U}^3h\tilde{U}^1kx^2sa^2sai^1nx^2t^3x^3ta^1ti^1tu^3wa^2.$ $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1 \quad Kris^3po^2ah^3la^2 \quad so^1lx^3$
 $Kai^2ah^3la^2 \quad so^1lx^3 \quad t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{x}^3 \quad \tilde{U}^3h\tilde{U}^1kx^2sa^2sai^1ai^1na^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Nxe^3na^1jut3su^2 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3ha^2$
 $sa^2n\tilde{e}^1nxi^1kx^2na^1wa^2.$

15 Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ e³yah²|xa³|xa². E³yah²|xan³te³nah¹|xi¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²na² a²i³lx² yxo²i²a¹ha²kxai³ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹sa³na²hē³li¹.
Yah³lxin¹jau³su², hxi²kan¹txi³e³yah²lxan³tho³la².

16 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Es³te²fa³na²sah³la² nū³ka³txa² tē³sxā³ ī³yau³xa²
ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹nū³na¹tai¹tu³wa². A²nū²a² ā³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nu³na¹te²ta²hē³ku²
nxa¹nha²wa². Yxān¹ta¹ hāixlte²si³lx³nha³la². Te²na² so¹lxin³na³la².

17 A²nū²a² tē³sxā³ ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹ain¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³sai¹nxa³hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ti³si¹sain¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³sain¹na²hē³la².
A²nū²a² a²hoh³lx³su² jau³khai²xa² e³nxa³hē³la². Kris⁴tu²jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi³nē³au³xa³tā²
hi³sa³ka³txa² ī³hx²kī¹la³lxan¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ e³a¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la²
ya³lu²kxi²nē³jau³xa³tā² e³nxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ kwa²toh³lx³jau³su² h̄³nx2na³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wā³nxī¹ni² a²hoh³lx³si² nxe³jau³su²

18 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³ta² hi³sa³ka³txa² ī³hx²kī¹la³lxan¹ju³ta²
nxe³jau³xai¹na² te³nai¹nx³te²ya² ū³na³la². Ā³la² a²ē¹nā³ai²na² ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a²
ā³la² yū²na³la², Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹
txa²wā¹kī¹na³xai²na² kwa²toh³lx³jau³sa³wa². Nxe³nxa³ha²te¹Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa²
yxo²i²kī¹na³xai² txa²wā¹ē¹nā³ai²na² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ Ā²la² ū³hū¹nē³na³la². Wān³txa²
wā³nxī¹jau³su² na³la².

19 Kxā³kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²l¹jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² a²hoh³lx³si²ju³khai³xa² ā³na¹a¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² wain³txi³
wā²nxū¹hain³nhain¹ju³khai³xa² ā³na¹nū³na¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³ju³ta² te³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe²
ū³wha²l¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Jā¹nxe³ju³lxai³lu² a²nū²a² wān³txa² a²hoh³lx³su² te²na² kāi²nxa³ha²kxai³ ha³tē³nxā³nxā²
ū³wha²l¹txā³nxai³ta² ī³yau¹ū³te²su² te²na² kāi²nxa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² a²hoh³lx³su² ha²kxai³
ī³ye³yi²lhon¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹te²su² te²na² kāi²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe²na¹yan³a¹:

— Kwa²toh³lx³jau³xa²l¹wi¹, yuh³xa²nān¹ja³xa²su¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxē³ta²wa².

21 Nxe³ha²kxai³ yuh³xa²nān¹te²a² a²hoh³lx³su² ju³ta² so¹lx³ yū³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²hī³kī¹lx³sa³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²su² te²a² so¹lx³
a²e¹na² sa²hau³ko³tain¹na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³si¹ja³lu² a²nū²a² Ā³xa²
kwa²toh³lx³jau³ha² ū³ye²kxan²ti³ a²e¹na² sa²hau³ko³tu¹nhē³jau³xa²l¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta² so¹lx³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³te²ju²hē³la².

22 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³te²an¹te²su² te²a² sa²kxai³lu² wā³nxī¹sxā³ kāi³ju³ta² so¹lx³ te³nai¹nhā²kxai³
Kre²ka² nū³ka³txe²nān¹te²su² te²a² sa²kxai³lu² a²hoh³lx³sa²ju³ta² so¹lx³ te³nai¹nhā²kxai³ nx-
ain¹na³la².

23 Nxain¹kxan²ti³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu² hi³sa³ka³txa² ī³hx²kī¹la³lxan¹sxā³
ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xa²so¹lx³ ī³yau¹ū³nx2ti³jhā¹lo²sa¹wa². Jā¹nxe³ja³xa²
Ju³te²an¹te²su² te²a² ain³ki²nhā²kxai³nān²tu³ ī³xā³ta¹nhā²kxai³ Ju³te²an¹te²sxa³te²a²
ain³ki²nhā²kxai³nān²tu³ kwa²toh³lx³jau³su² yai¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³yan³la².

24 Nxe³kxan²ti³ a²nū²a² l¹li³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³so¹tu¹wa². Ju³te²an¹te²su²
te²la³nx²na² Ju³te²an¹te²sa³te²su² te²a² ī³so¹tu¹wa². Nxe³te²nān¹tu²
Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wā³nxā³ye²kxē³la³ ha²kxai³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²hoh³lx³ye²kxē³la³ ha²kxai³ nxe²na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² na³la².

25 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² yuh³xa²nān¹te²a² a²hoh³lx³su² ju³ta² jū¹nxe² a²hoh³lx³su² na³la².
Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kwa²toh³lx³jau³su² kī³lx³yo³yxah³lxin¹ja³xa²na² Ā²la²
ā³sen³sa¹sxā³ a²hoh³lx³su² jau³xa²l¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² a²nū³lx³ju³ta² jū¹nxa²
yū³na³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kū³we²kī²la² nū³lkxū³nx²ki³lx³lhin¹kxan²ti³ Ā²la²
ā³sen³sa¹sxā³ nū³lkxū³nkha¹inx2na³la².

26 Txa²wā¹ta³nān¹xa³: Ain³ki²sa¹hx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sxā³ ī³so¹nx2ti³hī¹nai³ta²
ī²xi²nhā²jhā¹lx³hē¹la².

Nxe³hī¹nai³ta² yuh³xa²nān¹te²a² a²hoh³lx³su² te² ī²nxā²

ka³lx¹yah³lx³na² hē³la². Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ yuh³xa²nān¹te²a² a²nū³lx³ju³ta²
kāi²l¹ya³hx¹lx³na². Nxe³yah²lxan³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū³lx³ju³ta²
ī³nū³lkxū³ti³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ Ā³sen³sa¹ain¹yah³lx³xa². Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³l¹hu²
ā²l¹xa²to³tain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².

28 A²nū²a² hxi²ka¹nx³ja¹lo²hū³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sxā³ ī³so¹ain¹na²hē³la².
Ko³te²hū³te²a² ī²sxā³ ī³so¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yuh³xa²nān¹te²su² te²a²
kāi²ki³lx³na² hē³la². Ā³na¹la² Ā³na¹la² Ā³na¹la² Ā³na¹la².

²⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²kāin²txi³ e³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

³⁰ Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ ū³hū¹nx²ti³na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²wx³nu¹nx²ti³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² a²hoh³lx³su² nū¹nhē³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxai³lu² yxo²kj³sa²kxai³ Txa²wā²sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² wain³te²lo³tē³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ti³hi¹tē³na³la². Ko³nx²te³ti³kā³ki³kxa²y³ha³ā³wa²su¹kxi²ne³s³z³yxau³ya³nhē³na³la².
³¹ Nxe³iu³ta¹li²Txa²wā³sū³na² ū³wha²ti¹txa³nxai³ta² nxe³te³nah¹xi¹.

2

Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³jau³su²

¹ Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. A²wi¹līhī¹na¹tā²Txa²wā¹sū³na²wā³txa²i³yau¹ū³nx2t³te³lhxa³wxā³na²lī¹na¹tā²wā³txa²wa³lxē³au³su²e³kxi¹nx2t³hxā³ka³x³nxe³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^2$ Kris² $\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{x}}\text{ta}^2$ so¹ $\text{lxi}^3 \text{f}\tilde{\text{y}}\text{au}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ ten³ $\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Hi}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{f}\tilde{\text{y}}\text{hx}^2\text{k}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kx}^1\text{nl}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ so¹ $\text{lxi}^3 \text{f}\tilde{\text{y}}\text{au}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$.
 $\text{Yau}^3\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{y}\text{xo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{na}^3\text{a}^1\text{tal}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$.

³ $\bar{N}xe^3nx2ta1h^1na1^3ta^2$ $ya^3lo^3txi^3na1ju^3ta^2$ $yu^3sa^2nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $yuh^3lx^3sa^2sx^3a^3$
 $ka^3ta^3ta^3sa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $sa^3tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$, $S\underline{u}^3na^2$ $w\underline{a}n^3txai^2na^2$ $wain^3txi^3$
 $i^3yau^1\underline{u}^3hx2ti^3nxa^3kxa^2yan^3txi^3sa^3$.

⁴ Txa²wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³su² wa³lx³txa³ha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² a²hoh¹lx¹si² jau³xa² e³kxi¹nx2ti³nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe²nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Hāi¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² i³hx²kat1sa²jau³su² wxi²kan¹txi³ i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx2ta¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Kris²tu³jah¹la²kxai³ yxo²?yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Nxe³sxa³ yxo²iyah³lxin¹ju³ta² hai³txi³ a²n²a² a²hoh³lx³su² khai³xan¹jau³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ a³nhxi²wxe³n²h¹k¹sxa³wa². Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wā³nxin¹jau³khai³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³jau³xai²na² so¹lx³ a³nhxi²wxe³n²h¹k¹t³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² a²hoh³lxi³su²jau³su²

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² ā³ne³wxe³te²su² te²a² kāi²non³te²na² so¹lx³ wān³txa² a²hoh³lxi³su² jau³xa² ī³yu¹u³ai¹na¹wa². Yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² a²hoh³lxi³su² jau³xa² e³nxa³ha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te³a³ hxi²kan¹te²na² wān³txa² a²hoh³lxi³su² jau³xa²li² e³nxa³ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wa². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ye³jen¹ha² ā³wa²sut1sxā³ ne³ki³son³tu¹wa².

⁷ Txa²wā̃sū̃na² a²hoh³lx¹sū̃² jau³xa² so¹lx¹e³a¹wa². A²nū̃²khai³xa² ko³nhain¹jau³sxa³wa². A²w¹hi¹nū̃¹tai²nān²tu³ txa²wā̃ha¹lo²a² yū̃²nxa³hi¹nū̃¹tai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā̃sū̃na² hi²sen³kxai¹lu²a²ē¹nān¹jau³qxai³ e³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-A^2\bar{u}^2\bar{a}^1\bar{n}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{x}^1\bar{l}u^2\bar{T}x^2\bar{k}^3\bar{l}h^3\bar{x}^1\bar{l}x^2\bar{y}x^0\bar{l}^2\bar{t}e^2\bar{n}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{x}^1\bar{l}u^2\bar{w}^1\bar{l}h^1\bar{t}^1\bar{h}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{a}^1\bar{n}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{x}^1\bar{a}^1.$
 $Tx^2\bar{k}^3\bar{l}h^3\bar{x}^1\bar{l}x^2\bar{n}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{x}^1\bar{l}u^2\bar{l}^2\bar{h}^1\bar{x}^2\bar{k}^1\bar{l}a^3\bar{k}x^1\bar{s}x^3\bar{s}^2\bar{l}h^3\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{x}^1\bar{a}^1.$ Nxain 1 kxai 2 n 2 tu 3
 $k^3\bar{o}^3\bar{n}^2\bar{e}^3\bar{x}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{k}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{a}^1\bar{j}u^3\bar{t}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{w}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{u}^1\bar{k}x^1\bar{n}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{x}^1\bar{a}^1.$ Tx a^2 w 2 s 2 a 2 y 1 xain 1 t 1 x 1 a 1 .
 $Tx^2\bar{w}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{u}^3\bar{n}^2\bar{s}^2\bar{a}^2\bar{e}^2\bar{n}^1\bar{a}^1\bar{j}u^3\bar{k}x^1\bar{l}u^2\bar{n}xe^3\bar{t}^1\bar{h}x^1\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^1\bar{l}a^2.$ Nxe 2 k 3 jau 3 n 3 u 3 a 2 Tx a^2 w 2 s 2 nu 2 kxai 3 lu 2
 $a^3\bar{l}a^3\bar{k}x^1\bar{l}u^2\bar{t}^1\bar{h}x^1\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^1\bar{l}a^2.$

⁸ *Yuh³xai²nāñte²a²* a²hxi²kan¹ti³nāu³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²hoh³lxi³su² jau³xa² a³la³kxain¹jau³sxa³wa². A³la²kxain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yuxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²Tah²si²ha²kxai³ tē³sxa³hi³sa³ka³txa²i³hx¹2k¹la³kxai¹hl³nx²nx³wa².

9 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxai³tān¹jau³xa² e³te³nah¹lxī¹

— $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$ $a^3lx^2k^3te^2nāu^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$ $hxi^3kxxai^3lu^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $wi^1te^2a^2$
 $āu^1la^3kxi^2nē^3na^2hē^3li^1$. $A^2nx^3te^2na^2$ $txa^2wā^1ye^3na^2$ $i^2k^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $txa^2wā^1ne^3nē^3na^2$
 $ain^3kxi^2nha^2k^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $txa^2wā^1ē^1nāu^3a^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2k^3sxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $kj^3sxa^3ju^3tai^2la^1wi^1$.
 $Wi^1ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2so^1lx^3yu^3nē^3tu^1wi^1$.

¹⁰ Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxūh¹ au³txi³ e³kxi²nha³jau³khai³xa² ī³vau¹ū¹nhē³na³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² i³yau¹ūnhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²hōh³lx¹su² khaix¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² au³txi³ e³kxi²nha²jau³khai³xa² i³yau¹ūnhē³na³la².

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²nha²jau³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² e³kxi²nha²ye²nyhu¹in¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²nyhu¹kī³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Wān³txa² wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²nha²jah¹la² so¹lx³ a³la¹kxi²te²lu¹hē³la². Te²yā¹nxē³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²nha²jau³xa² a²nū²a² ā³xa² a³la¹kxi²hi³ki³sxa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² so¹lx³

Txa²wā³sū²na²e¹kxi²nha²jau³xa¹a³la³kxi¹hi²nx²na³la².
 12 Nxe³h²kxai³Txa²wā³sū²na²hi²sen³su²A²yā³k³txi³khai³x²na²nx²kwai³yxau³nē³ye²si¹jau³nū³su²
 ū³h³u¹ne³ha²hē³la². Hai³txi³yuh³an¹te²a²yā³k³txi³la³ko³nxe³te²la³
 Vya³n¹ta²Txa²wā³sū²na²Vya³n¹ta²3³va²3³ce²in¹5³1¹na³ya¹3³la²3³la²n²
 3³h³u¹1¹na³2²3³la².

Nxe³lha²kxai³ Txa²wãsãn² wãn³txa² ãne³wxe³nñh¹ki³tãla². Txa²wãsãn² wi¹lhin¹sãx³ãi²ne³jau³nñsu² ãne³wxe³nñh¹ki³tãla².

13 Jā¹nx²jau³s⁴u² wān³tx²i¹l² ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ī³yau¹ū¹sa²jau³xa² so¹lx¹3 ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹wa². Hai³tx³ a²nū²a² kwa² a²hoh³lx¹su² ki³lx³te²a² wān³tx¹s³xa²wa². Oh³nān¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹3 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² so¹lx¹3 tē³sā³ ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹wa².

¹⁴ Yxāñ¹ta¹ a²nū²ai²l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwa³yxau²nxā³jah¹la² sa²kxā³lu² hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² a³ne³wxe³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³:

— Kwa²toh³lx¹jau³syex¹nx²na³l¹. Nxe³nyhu¹te²ju²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txai²na² nx²kwa¹y³xau¹jah¹la² so¹lx¹ oh³xai²nān¹jau³xa² a³la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².

15 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{l}}^2\text{i}^3\text{j}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lxa}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{txi}^2\text{te}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{yu}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\tilde{\text{Y}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^3\text{xah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{nxu}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{i}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{txi}^2\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lxa}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3$

¹⁶Nxe³jau³xai²l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha¹l¹txā³nxai²tān¹jau³xa² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nxūh¹ e³kxi²nha²jau³xa² a³la³kxi²nū¹te²la³ yū³kī²te²sxa³yu²hē³l¹. A²nū²a²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³tih³nxe³kī²ju³ta² yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³l¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wā²nxūh¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² aīn³nha²jau³xa² so¹lx³

3

$$Txq^2w\tilde{q}^1s\tilde{q}^3nq^2Wq^3kq^3|q^2k\tilde{q}^3ki^3t\tilde{q}^3|q^2$$

¹Xu wa su na Wu ka lu Kai ki lu lu.
¹Xu wa²tā³nā³xā³. Ain³kxi¹lā¹lxi¹hē¹la². Wē³ha³lxa² yā¹yxah³lxa¹lxa². Je³su²jah³lai²na²wān³txa² kwēn⁴ta² yxo²² ā³si³wxe³jhā² yā¹yxah³lxi¹lxa². Yuh³xai²nān⁴ta² wān³txa² so¹lx³ain³kxi²yah³lxi¹lxa². Wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² hxi²kan¹yah³lxa³nha²khxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wān³txa² hxi²kan¹jau³la³ i³yau¹u¹nx2ti³nxa³hē³la².

² W^ēsai²na² a²su³s³yau³xa² so¹lx³ i³te²ju²h^ēl³la². Yain³tx¹khai³xa² hxi²kan¹tx¹i³yain³te²xa²yu²h^ēl³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe²yah³lx¹lxa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kwēn¹tai²na¹ yxo²i² a³si¹wxe³te²ya¹yxah³lx¹lxa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wxi²kan¹ja³khai³xa² hxi²kan¹tx¹ a³ne³wxe³yah²lxa³lxa².

³ Yuh³xai²nāñ¹jah¹la² yã¹nxe² yxau³yah³lx¹lxa². Wxa²nÙ³k³txi³ i³nxai²na² i³k³a³t³nxe³nyhu¹ah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kwa²wãñ³txa² i³ye³sxa³ i³yi²lhon¹ta³kxa¹ah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhé¹la². Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nāñ¹jah¹la² yã¹yxah³lx¹lxa². Yuh³xai²nāñ¹jah¹la² yã¹nxe² kãi³yah³lx¹lxa².

⁴ Wx^an²ū³ka³tx^ai²na²ī²li³te^aē³lah³lx^ain¹te³nah¹lxⁱ:
 — Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³tx^a so¹lxⁱ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe² e³i², āh¹ ī²li³te^aā²

$$e^3 lah^3 lxi^1 te^3 nah^1 lxi^1; \\ - Txa^1 l^2 A^3 po^2 lab^1 l^3 ai^2 na^2 \quad w\ddot{a}n^3 txa^2 \quad so^1 lxi^3 \quad sa^2 yxo^2 we^1 jah^1 lo^2 sa^1 wi^1. \quad Nxe^2 \quad e^3 i^2,$$

$nxe^3yah^3x|in^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3yuh^3xa^2n\bar{a}n^1jah^1la^2y^1a^3nxe^2k\bar{a}|^3yah^3lx^1h\bar{j}^3nx^1lx^2a^2$.
 5 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 A^3po^2la^3lat^2li^2 hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2sxa^3wa^2.$ $Te^y^1a^3nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3 txai^2li^2$
 $Pau^2lab^3lo^2na^1xai^2li^2 hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2n\bar{u}^3nxa^3wa^2.$ $H\bar{a}i^1sx\bar{a}^3 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^1si^2su^2 s\bar{i}^1na^1wa^2.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 w\bar{a}^3ntxa^2 i^3ya^1u^1nx2ti^3s\bar{i}^1na^1ha^2kxai^3 yxo^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3si^2wx^3yah^3lx^1ta^1t^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3nai^2li^2 i^3kwa^3na^3sa^2s\bar{i}^1nha^2kxai^3 ju^1ta^1li^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3si^2wx^3yah^3lx^1ta^1t^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3nai^2li^2 i^3kwa^3na^3sa^2s\bar{i}^1nha^2kxai^3 ju^1ta^1li^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3si^2wx^3yah^3lx^1ta^1t^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3nai^2li^2 i^3kwa^3na^3sa^2s\bar{i}^1nha^2kxai^3 ju^1ta^1li^2$

$\text{I}^1\text{yau}^{\text{2}}\text{u}^{\text{3}}\text{xai}^{\text{4}}\text{nxa}^{\text{5}}\text{lx}^{\text{6}}\text{s}^{\text{7}}\text{i}^{\text{8}}\text{n}^{\text{9}}\text{wa}^{\text{10}}$.
 6 $\text{Hai}^3\text{sxai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{k}^3\text{jui}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{y}^{\text{1}}\text{nx}^{\text{2}}\text{na}^{\text{3}}\text{la}^{\text{2}}$. $\text{Hai}^3\text{sxai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wh}^{\text{1}}\text{k}^{\text{1}}\text{jui}^3\text{tsu}^{\text{3}}\text{nx}^{\text{2}}$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{s}^{\text{3}}\text{u}^{\text{3}}\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}^{\text{3}}\text{an}^3\text{tx}^{\text{2}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nx}^{\text{3}}\text{nx}^{\text{2}}\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^1\text{t}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Yain}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ne}^3\text{kx}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{nx}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wh}^{\text{3}}\text{kx}^2\text{k}^3\text{jui}^3\text{tsu}^{\text{3}}\text{nx}^{\text{2}}$ $\text{A}^3\text{po}^2\text{lah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{s}^{\text{3}}\text{u}^{\text{3}}\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}^{\text{3}}\text{an}^3\text{tx}^{\text{2}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yau}^3\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{3}}\text{a}^1\text{s}^{\text{3}}\text{u}^{\text{3}}\text{na}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{yain}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ne}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{we}^1\text{kx}^2$ $\text{y}^{\text{1}}\text{nx}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{vx}^{\text{2}}\text{o}^{\text{3}}\text{i}^{\text{2}}\text{s}^{\text{1}}\text{nx}^{\text{2}}\text{t}^{\text{3}}\text{na}^{\text{3}}\text{la}^2$.

⁷Nxe³yān¹ta¹kī¹a²fā²nā²ū³wī¹jhā¹lā²lī²hai³txī³hxī²kan¹jhā¹lō²sxa³ha²kxāi³ka³lū³ju³ta³nū³a²i³yu³xā²ū³whā¹jhā¹lā²lī²hai³txī³hxī²kan¹jhā¹lō²sxa³ha²kxāi³nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹Txa²wā¹sū³nā²ki²jhā¹lā²lī²so¹lxī³yain³ta³ki³a²nā²ka³lū³ti³hi¹tha²kxāi³wī¹wēn¹ti³hit¹tha²kxāi³nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³jhā¹lā²so¹lxī³hxī²kan¹sa²sa¹jhā¹lā²lī²wa².

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ū³h¹kxi²jh¹lo²su² ta³nx² ū³wha³kxi²jh¹lo²su² ta³nx² a³sen³sai¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta³la³ ū³ai¹nxa³wa². A²lx²kon¹ju³ta² hau³kon³yah³ha³la². Wi¹kai³xa² ai³ya³ha²kxai³ Tx²wā¹ū³na² ū³v¹yh³hx²te²ju¹hē³la².

9 Jā¹nxē³nha¹2kxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² u¹yno¹nx¹te¹ju¹na². Nxe³ha²kxā³
wxā¹2na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hai²swā² yā¹xah³lx¹lx². Nxe³nx²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³nūn³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yā¹yxah³lx¹3nūn³ni¹lx².

$\text{Sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{txah}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{au}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kat1ta}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{y}^3\text{ne}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2,$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{sa}^2. \quad \text{Au}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{hi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{si}^3\text{ya}^3\text{ki}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^3\text{hx}^2\text{sx}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kho}^3\text{te}^2\text{sxa}^3\text{yu}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \tilde{\text{j}}^1\text{nxe}^2\text{jut3s}^3\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2$

khāuh³lxa³txon³nyah¹lxin¹kxa²yan³txi³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wāñ³txa²
 yxo²z²ah³lx¹s¹ni²tx¹ta¹ja²ns³su² i³yau¹u¹nx²ti³to³ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu²
 yxo²i³xa²te¹nāu³xa² i³yau¹u¹s¹hi¹ai¹ja²ns³su² i³hx¹kat¹sa¹in¹na²hē³la². Ja¹nx³kxe³su²
 Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² s¹hen³tx¹kl³kxe³su² sxi²ha² a²u³txi³nāu³xa² yā¹nx²ba³la².
 Txai²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²nū³ba² a³xa² wi¹lī³sxa³kat³u³na³la². A²nxe³te¹na² sxi²ha² txon³tu³ka¹txa²
 yā¹nxain¹na³la². Wain³txi³lī³th¹nxe³txai¹lxa².

11 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³na²hē³la². ī³sa²si¹hā³xsā³ i³ye³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2ki^3lha^3lx^2so^1lx^3yxo^2i^2sa^2t^2e^3jah^1lx^3h^1li^1$. $A^2n^2a^2\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2yxo^2i^2ah^3lx^3txa^3h^1li^1$.
 $Nxe^3n^3lain^1na^2h^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3jah^1la^2sxi^2ha^2txah^3lx^3ki^3a^2qu^3txi^3\tilde{u}^3si^3ya^3kxi^2kj^3ka^3ta^2$
 $y^1nx^2Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2A^2ki^3lha^3lx^2\tilde{u}^3whxe^3\tilde{u}^1nh^3na^2h^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^2$
 $yxo^2i^2ki^3kxa^2n^2n^3tu^3en^2ne^3nxa^3lho^3la^2$.

¹² $Nxe^3t^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $ton^3t^3ka^3txa^2$ $y^1nxain^1na^3la^2$. $J^1nxe^3nu^2la^2$ $a^2nu^2a^2$ $i^2li^3te^2a^2$ $ou^2ro^2ki^3su^2$ ta^3nx^2 $pra^2ta^2ki^3su^2$ tq^3nx^2 $txah^3lx^3kxa^2$ $a^3lx^1ki^3a^2$ $i^2lh^3ki^3su^2$ ta^3nx^2 $nxe^3ki^3a^2$ te^3sx^3 sxi^2ha^2 $wi^1thi^3na^2$ $txo^3nai^1nh^3nx2na^3la^2$. $A^2nxe^3thi^3nai^2na^2$ $wan^2ju^3ta^3la^2$ $y^3hi^3nx2nx^3wa^2$. $J^1nxe^3jut3s^3u^3nx^2$ $i^2tih^3nx^3nx2ti^3t^3ka^3txa^2kxa^3$ $wain^3jau^3su^2$ $i^3tih^3nx^3nx2ti^3kxai^2na^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $w^2na^3thi^3na^2$ $ton^3t^3ka^3txa^2$ $y^1nxain^1na^3la^2$. $Te^2y^1nx^3u^3jut3su^2$ $a^2nu^2a^2$ a^3xa^2 $hi^3sa^3kat3su^2$ tq^3nx^2 $wai^3nhx^3nsu^2$ ta^3nx^2 $si^3sa^3nx^3u^3$ ta^3nx^2 nxe^3sx^3 $te^3nu^2la^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $txo^3nai^1nh^3nx2na^3la^2$. $A^2nxe^3thi^3nai^2na^2$ $wan^2ju^3ta^2$ $y^3hi^3nx2na^3la^2$. $J^1nxe^3jut3s^3u^3nx^2$ $i^2tih^3nx^3nx2ti^3t^3ka^3txa^2$ $wai^3nx^3jau^3su^2$ $i^3tih^3nx^3nx2ti^3kxai^2na^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $wan^2thi^3na^2$ $ton^3t^3ka^3txa^2$ $y^1nxai^1nh^3nx2na^3la^2$.

¹³ Nxain¹kxai²nān³tu³ kxā³non³tāu³a¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹sxā³ wxā³tāu³a¹ txa²wā¹wa³ka³li³yū³ta² i²te³lhxā³ wxā³tāu³a¹ kāi³ki³ju³ta² i¹nē³lain¹tu¹wa². Kāi³ki³ju³ta² wi¹ta³nxā² wi¹lx³ta³nxā² e³lxah¹ i²nē³lain¹tu¹wa². I¹nē³lhxā³ a³ya³txi²sxā³ i³yī¹li²nē³tu¹wa². I³yī¹li²nē³ju³ta² ha³nxe²a² yā¹nxe³lh³nx2na³la². Kāi³ki³ju³ta² ha³nxe²a² yan³sxā³ wān²ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² i²nē³lhān²sxā³ i³yī¹li²nē³lain¹tu¹wa².

¹⁴ A²nxe³jah¹la² sxi²ha² txon³thi³na² wā²na³kxi²ti³hi¹txa³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nāñ²tū³ wi¹wi¹nxe² ū³yo³hi²nyhain¹tu¹wa².

¹⁵ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ sxi²ha² ū³txo³nain¹ju³ta² wā²nhxan³kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yho³hi²kxe³nū³a² t̄j¹kxi²hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ sxi²ha² ū³ton³jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu² ha³nxe²a² wān²kxi²kxa²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² so¹lx³ ih³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta²wi¹kāi³xa³te²su² te²a²yo²ha² yū³hī³nx2nx²wa².

¹⁶ Nx³yān¹ta¹ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ f³nxai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²iyah³lxin¹te² f³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yā¹xah³lx¹lx². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yā³ka³txa² nxu²kwa¹yxau³nx2ti³na³la².

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nx2na³la². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²su² yā¹xah³lx¹la². Nxe³ha²kxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² sa²hal¹te³lhxā³ a²nū²a² nxe³ke³la³te²kxi³ a²nxe³te²a² sa²kxi³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³i³yā¹li²tu¹wa².

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² i³ki¹ha¹kxi²nha²yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³i³nxai²na²wān³txi³kai³lu¹, e³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$$\begin{aligned}
& - Txai^2na^2 \ a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \ a^2hoh^3lx^3sa^2ju^3ta^2 \ y\tilde{u}^3na^1nh^1. \quad Nxa^1ha^2kxai^3 \ a^2hoh^3lx^3sa^1nh^1. \\
W & x^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{n}^1ja^2n^3x^2 \quad yah^3lx^1kxai^2n\tilde{n}^2tu^3 \quad hai^3txi^3 \quad a^2hoh^3lx^3syah^1lx^3h\tilde{h}^3nx2nx^3lxa^2. \\
O & h^3x^3a^2n\tilde{n}^1ta^2a^2hoh^3lx^3su^2jah^1la^2so^1lx^3a^2hoh^3lx^3khai^3lx^3h\tilde{h}^3nx2na^3la^2.
\end{aligned}$$

— Nx³jau³xai²na²kwa²toh³xi³jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Yuh³xai²nān¹te²su²te²a²nxe³nx²tai¹nha³ta²wa².
19 Nx³xa³yuh³xai²nān¹te²a²hoh³xi³su²jau³xai²na²sa²kyai³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ve³j²tāu³a²

— Yuh²xai¹nan²te¹a² a²oh¹lx¹su² te²su¹ te²a¹ kuh²nxe² e²te¹ju²he¹li². Nxe²te¹na² Txa²wā¹sū²nu³su² hi²sen³su² kwa²to³tob¹3lx¹jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxe² i³yī¹li²jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

— Yuh³xai²nāñ¹te²a² a²hoh³lx¹su² ju³ta² hai³txi³ wā³nxīn¹te²sxa³yū²hē³li¹. Kwa²hāi¹nxe² toh³lx¹xi²lut³su² te²ju²hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹hx¹2kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³jah¹la²na² so¹lx¹³ ju¹tai²li² wi¹la³la²3x¹2te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

21 *Nxe³ha²kxai³yuh³xai²nān¹te²a²d²hoh³lx¹i³su²jah¹la²ā³si³tē³kxi²te²f³nxai²na²yxo²kāin²tx¹i³āu²la²t³ī³ya³hah³lx¹i³txa²hē¹la².* Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³l¹hū¹nē³kxa²l¹wa²

²² Pau¹lah³lo²na¹xai²na², A³po²lah³la², Pe²jah³la², nxe³sīn¹sxā³hxī²nū¹nxa²lxī³sī¹sa²sīn¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu² ū³hū¹nxa²sah¹lxī³sīn¹na³la². Wi¹lhīn¹nxa²lxī³sī¹sīn¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu² su² te²lxī³lu² tva²zū¹ha³l²a² ū³lī¹n¹nx²vi³na³l² K³a³t³na² wi¹zū¹s² ū³lī¹n¹nx²vi³na³l²

Ya³lu²yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ wi¹lha²hau³ko³t²h¹nxa²lx³tu¹wa². Yen³kxa² tau³ton³kxi¹nx²ti³kxa² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxa³lu² ū³hū¹nxa²lx³tu¹wa². Ha³lo²a² hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ū³hū¹nxa²lx³tu¹wa².
 23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Wxa²hx²kan¹tx² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Jā¹nxūn³sxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²hai²la¹wa².

4

Kris²tu³jah¹la²ī³sa²si¹hā³sa²sīn¹jau³su².

¹ A³po²lah³la² txai²na² nxē³sxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³sā²sī¹hā³sa²sī¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta²na² hā³jau³xu¹ta²na² i³yau¹ū³sain¹sī¹ja²x³a² i³hen³txi³jah¹lo²su² sī¹na²wa².

${}^2\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^3\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2:$

— Txa²wā³ū³na² Wān³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²wai³wait3sxā³ wi¹kāi³xa²xai³txai¹lx¹.
Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

³Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² a²nū²ai²li² i²sa²sxā³ i³yī¹li²sa²ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²waun³txin²nxa³lho³la². Wxā¹la³ ta³nxa² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²la³ ta³nxa² i³yī¹li²sa²ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²waun³txin²nxa³lho³la². Kāi³a¹ju²khai³su² kxan²ti³ f¹nha²sxā³ i³yī¹li²nha²ye²s²nxa³lho³la².

⁴ Txa²ē̄nāu³ai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹ju³ta² txa²na² ī̄nha²nxa³nhā²wa². Wā²nxū̄h¹lx³tx³ wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹nha²ju³ta³la³ te²txā³wa². Txa²wā²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yuxau³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ ī̄l²sa²ju³ta³nū³su² hxi²ka¹nhā²nx2na³la².

⁵Jā¹nxe³sxā³a²nū²ai¹li²kō³nxe³ti³i²yā¹li²hain¹yah³lx¹tx³hē¹la². Ha³lo²a²ā³nhau³kō³txā³wa². Nxe³ta¹ Txa²wā¹hx¹ki²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²na² a³ka³nxi²ju³ta² wah³nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la². A³ka³nxi²hī¹na¹a²nū²a² hāi³ja¹xa² a²e¹na² au³txi³ hāi³ja¹xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹ūnē³tu¹wa². A²e¹na² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³so¹nhain¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ko²ko²txa²ne¹nē³tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²a²nū²ki³na¹xai²na²sa²nēn¹kx¹xi³nē³tu¹wa².

⁶ Txa'wā̄s̄t̄q̄n̄n̄x̄x̄. Wain̄x̄ī īyaūl̄nx̄tājaūs̄ū txaīn̄ā Paūlah̄s̄lōn̄āx̄īn̄ā Āpōlah̄s̄laīn̄ā k̄aīs̄laījaūs̄h̄ūjaūs̄syēnx̄2tīn̄ā3lā. Wxāh̄x̄īk̄an̄jah̄l̄ōn̄n̄āūx̄ā txaīl̄ā3tān̄x̄ā Āpōlah̄s̄laīn̄ā l̄īl̄tēā h̄xīk̄an̄tēs̄ū tēl̄ā3tān̄x̄ā ã̄k̄aīs̄x̄ījaūs̄t̄aīn̄ā sōl̄xī3sā2n̄ēn̄k̄x̄īx̄ā3txaīyah̄l̄xī3h̄ēl̄ā. Nx̄ēȳān̄tā1ān̄n̄ūā2ã̄x̄ā ã̄k̄aī3n̄ūn̄j̄ū3t̄aīn̄ā ã̄k̄aīs̄ō1ain̄sx̄ā3sā2n̄ēn̄k̄xaīyah̄l̄xī3txā3h̄ēl̄ā. Ān̄n̄ūā2ã̄x̄ā2hā3yā3k̄xā3l̄xī3sū2hī1ain̄jaū3sū2ī3k̄āū3k̄xaīyah̄l̄xī3txā3h̄ēl̄ā.

7 īh¹te²a² hxi²ka² sa²sen³sai¹sxa³ hxi²kan¹te²lo³txa¹lx³te²la¹xā³? Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹nx²ti³xā¹lhai¹la²? Nxe³ha²kxa³ īh¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ nūh¹ so¹kxi²ki³lxa³nyyah¹lxin¹te²la¹xā³? Yxo²kāin²e³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³kxa¹lu² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹nx²ti³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

⁸ Nxe³sxā³ wxa²ẽ¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

$-Yen^3kxa^2\ yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\ yu^3si^1na^1x\bar{a}^1.$ $Yen^3kxi^3khaix1s\bar{i}^1na^1x\bar{a}^1.$ $Ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $wa^3kx\bar{e}n^3sa^2s\bar{i}^1na^1x\bar{a}^1.$ $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1\ wx\bar{a}^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx\bar{a}^2li^2\ yah^3lx\bar{i}^3s\bar{i}^1nx\bar{a}^3x\bar{a}^1.$ $Yah^3lx\bar{i}^1ja^3su^2$
 $ya^2la^3tu^3\ ha^3lo^2a^2\ wa^3kx\bar{e}n^3ti^3n\bar{a}u^3su^2\ yah^3lx\bar{i}^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3\ ha^3lo^2a^2\ yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $hau^3ko^3ja^3syah^1lx\bar{i}^3si^1h\bar{i}^3nx2na^3la^2.$ $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1\ yxah^2lx\bar{a}^3lx\bar{a}^2.$

9 Je³s²x¹ja²h³la² i³kaix¹iso⁴sain¹s¹nha²wa². Nxe³kxan²ti³ a³si³wx²e³not3sa²s¹ta²n³nha²wa². A²n²a²s²u²lh³a²t³ka³tx¹ h³sa²s¹nha²wa². I²s²a²s¹n³xa³ k³nx³e³ti³ k³i³t³ka³tx² y⁴nx³a²s²u²lh³a²t³lh³x³ sa²s¹ta²n³nha²wa². Oh³xan¹t³ka³tx² i²i², nxe²sain¹s¹nha²wa².

¹⁰ Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxai³ kwa²toh³lxii³jau³su² e³nx¹nx²tis¹si¹na¹wa². Wxāi²na² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi¹nx²th³ha²kxai³ a²hoh³lxii³su² khai¹yx²yah³lxii³nhī¹lx². Hxi²tha²on³sa²sīn¹kxan²ti³ nū³kxūn³khaix¹ye²yah³lxii³nhī¹lx². Ko³te²kxi¹sain¹sīn¹kxan²ti³ wxāi²na² sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx²tain¹sīn¹na³la².

11 Ye³ka³lx¹tx¹ he³ja³lu²sa²to³sī¹nha²kxai³ ya³lx²ja³lu²sa²to³sī¹nha²kxai³ sa²sī¹to³ho³na³la². Wān²tx²sa²to³sī¹nha²kxai³ kāin² waix¹sain¹to³sī¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sain¹te²sa²sī¹na¹wa². Hai³tx¹tx²sxi²khai³lx³yū³sa²sī¹nxa³wa²

12 $x^2y^3x^3t^2x^2s^1k^2t^2e^3l^3h^3k^2a^3w^3k^2n^3h^1a^1w^2$. $yx^2x^3t^3x^3y^3e^3k^2s^1s^1n^1k^2x^2t^3w^1l^1h^1t^1s^3x^3$
 $t^3y^3l^1i^2h^1n^1h^3a^2w^2$. $N\ddot{u}^3k^2x^3t^3x^3s^1s^1n^1k^2x^2t^3y^3a^3n^3t^3k^2l^2s^2x^3a^2h^2u^2x^3s^1s^1n^1a^1w^2$.

13 $Ko^3te^3kx^1sa^1sin^1kxan^1ta^3$ $wān^3txa^2$ $wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3wa^2lū^3xain^1nha^1wa^2$,
 $A^2kuh^3lxia^3tx^1si^1su^1$ $syex^1tai^1sin^1na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3hī^1nān^1te^2tu^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $a^2nx^3ti^3ju^3ta^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $sa^2tā^3kx^1te^2ja^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Jā^1nxe^3jut^3sū^3nx^2$ $nxe^2nxe^3sain^1sin^1na^3la^2$.

¹⁴ Jā¹nxa¹jau²s³u² ū³whā²li¹la³kxī¹nx²ti³sī¹na¹tāu³a² ū²lx²to³txa²lx¹ju³ta²
ten³sā²nxa³nha²wā². Hā¹s³x³ txa²wē³ha³lx¹hū³nxe² a³lx¹s²na¹kxa² yā¹nxe³s³xā³
tī¹th³nxe³nx²ti³e³lhxā³ nxe³nx²tī³nha¹wā².

$\begin{aligned} & 15 \quad \text{f}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{nti}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{yah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wi}^3\text{nu}^2\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2 \\ & \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nat}3\text{sx}^3\text{xa}^3 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{nx}^2\text{nti}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wx}^3\text{a}^2\text{wi}^3\text{nu}^2\text{khai}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2. \\ & \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lh}^3\text{i}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{f}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \end{aligned}$

Nxe³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lxa². Jā¹nxe³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ wxa²wi³nu²khai³hū³na¹wa².

¹⁶Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ wi¹kāi³a¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³jah³lxi³hē¹la².

17 Jā¹nxa¹jut³su² Ti³mo²jah³la² i³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². A²kxā³nxa² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yau³ja¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³th¹nh³ne²ha¹ha²kxa³₁ yxo²i² ²ā³si³wxe³na²hē³la² Ti³mo²jah³la²sa³. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a¹lx¹ni¹na²wa². Txa²wē³sa² ya¹nx²na³la². Sa²wai³wait³xsā³ wi¹kāi³ah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³ha¹lai²na²sa²kxa³lu¹Je³su² Kris²tu³ja¹lai²na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ sa²xyo²wetisa¹te³si¹nx²ti³ja¹su² i³yau¹ū³nx²ti³tu¹wa². A²nxe³ja¹ku²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³ja¹la² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³su² ū³hū¹nx²ti³si¹ja¹su² i³yau¹ū³xi¹nx²ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³ja¹ju²xi¹ka²na² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tq³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹ū³hain¹to³ha¹wa².

¹⁸Yxān¹ta¹:

— Pau²lah³la² wā³li²nxa³lhō³na¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³tih³nū³ka³txa² wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² e³kāi²non³sxa³i³ye³yah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

¹⁹ Txā²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²ten³ja¹su² kxai²nān³tu³ wa³su³txi³ wā³li¹na¹tu¹wa². Wā³li¹na¹kxai²nān³tu³ yxo²kāin²ne³te² ī³nxa² ī²nxa²lxa¹tu¹wa². Wxa²wā³txa² ain³kxi¹nxa²lxa¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe² wa³nxi¹sxa³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī²nxa²lxi³nū³na¹tu¹wa².

²⁰ *Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nxīn¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxī²sxā³ yxau²xai³kī³kxal²nān²tu³:*

— $Tx^2w^1s^3nu^2su^2$ $Txa^2hx^1kan^1jah^1la^2la^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^2e^3kxi^2ki^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$ $\tilde{a}^3ya^2la^3la^1$
 $Txa^2w^1s^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3nx^1sx^3$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kxi^2ne^3na^3la^2.$ $Yx\bar{a}n^1ta^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n\bar{u}^2nx^1sx^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3ki^3sxa^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3:$

$Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{q}^3nu^2su^2$ $Txa^2hx^2kan^1jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1$. $Nxe^2e^3kxi^2ki^3kxan^2ti^3$ $kwa^2w\tilde{a}^3txi^3su^2$ $h\tilde{i}^3nx^2na^3la^2$.

⁻²¹ Nx³ha²kxai³ ju¹ta²li² nū¹hi²jah¹lx³hē¹la². Wa³li²na¹tāu³a² i³kwa¹kxi²sxa³ i³wai³si¹nx²ta¹jau³su² ta³nxa² txa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² thāi³ti³la² a³lxi²si¹nx²ta¹jau³su² ta³nxa² nū¹hi²jah¹lx³hē¹la².

5

Yxo²i²t²ku³k²a³txi³n²u³xai²na²k²o³nxe³thi¹nain¹jau³su².

¹ Nx^aha^{1te}¹ wxa²n^ū³ka³tx¹i³ i³nx^a² ko³nx^e³thin¹khai¹tx¹a² y^ū³yah³lx¹ta^{1hi}l¹xa². Ko³nx^e³khai¹ju³tai²la¹wa². Hai³tx¹ Ju³te²a² n^ū³ka³tx¹su² te²a² tq³nx^a² Ju³te²a² n^ū³ka³tx¹sxa³te²su² te²a² tq³nx^a² te²y^ā¹nx^e² kāi³ain¹te²sxa³y^ū²hē³la². Wxa²wi³na² sxe³xa³ka³lx¹khai³xa² te³sx³s¹so¹yah³lx¹ta^{1hi}hē¹la².

² Nxe³kxan²ti³nū¹ yxo²kāin²e³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Hai³txi³ī³āin²ta³kxah¹lx¹ta¹hxā³nhē¹la².
Jah¹lai²li²ī³sa²ha³lo²sa²ta³ah³lx¹ta¹hxā³nhē¹la².

³ $Nxe^3y\bar{a}n^1ta^1$ txai^{1|2} nx²kwa¹y³ot3xs³x³ yxaun²nxa³ta¹ti¹tu³wa². Yx¹na¹ta¹ txa²é¹náu³a¹na² i²nx²ta¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wx²ya¹náu³a² yxaun²nxa³ta¹h³nxe² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹l²hai¹na¹wa². Ko³nxe³thin¹s³x³ kái¹ha¹la² á²la² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹l²hai¹na¹wa². Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wá¹hxí²kan¹ta² Si³x²uu³iah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³i³ve³kxi²sa²iau³xa² i³ve³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa².

$4 \cdot Nx^3 \cdot ha^2 \cdot kxai^3 \cdot \tilde{a}^3 \cdot y^3 \cdot n^2 \cdot kxi^1 \cdot jxah^3 \cdot lxi^1 \cdot h^1 \cdot la^2$. $\tilde{A}^3 \cdot y^3 \cdot n^2 \cdot kxah^3 \cdot lxi^1 \cdot kxai^2 \cdot \tilde{n}^3 \cdot t^3 \cdot txa^2 \cdot \tilde{e}^1 \cdot \tilde{n}^3 \cdot a^3 \cdot n^2$
 $\cdot \tilde{a}^3 \cdot n^3 \cdot kxi^1 \cdot nx^2 \cdot t^3 \cdot \tilde{n}^3 \cdot na^1 \cdot tu^1 \cdot wa^2$. $Je^3 \cdot su^2 \cdot jah^3 \cdot la^2$ $Txa^2 \cdot w^2 \cdot hxi^2 \cdot kan^1 \cdot ta^2$ $Si^3 \cdot yxau^3 \cdot jah^1 \cdot lo^2 \cdot su^2$ $ha^2 \cdot kxai^3$
 $\cdot a^2 \cdot w^3 \cdot nx^1 \cdot ln^1 \cdot in^3 \cdot khai^3 \cdot x^2 \cdot \tilde{a}^3 \cdot s^3 \cdot \tilde{e}^3 \cdot kxi^2 \cdot n^3 \cdot t^3 \cdot tu^1 \cdot wa^2$

— Ko³nxe¹ti³ kāi³i¹nhē¹li¹. Sa³ta¹na¹jah¹la² a¹wa³kxēn¹sey¹txai¹li¹. Yah¹xin¹jau³su²
 i³yē¹ke¹xi¹jh¹lxi¹hē¹la². Ko³nxe¹ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²kxa¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 a³xy²xo¹o³t¹ti¹syah¹xi¹jau³su² i³ye¹ke¹xi¹jh¹lxi¹hē¹la². Nxe³kxa¹2nāh¹tu³ a²nū²khai³xa²
 a³khō³kxan²ti³ Je³su¹jh¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹2sxā³ wxā³hī¹ha¹
 a²w¹tlāu³khai³xa² a³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³tu¹wa².

⁶ Ja¹nxe³jut3su² yxo²kāin²txi³ e³lah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³jau³su² txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xa² e³lain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yain³tū³xā² ī³wā¹kxi²kī³a² jū¹nxa² so¹lxī³ ū³sā²wi¹kī³kxai²nān²tū³ ye³jen¹na² tū¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxā¹ ī³wat¹te²ju²hē³lī¹. Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³a² nē³lai¹nhxal²tai¹ti²tū³wa².

⁷ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $k^3nxe^3ti^3$ $kai^3ju^3ta^2$ $a^2w^3na^2$ sxe^3xa^2 $so^1kx^1ju^3ta^3$ $j\bar{a}^1nx2na^3la^2$.
 $\bar{I}^3wa^1kxi^2ki^3a^2$ $y\bar{a}^1nx2na^3la^2$. $J\bar{a}^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $k^3nxe^3ti^3$ $kai^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{I}^3wa^1kxi^2ki^3h\bar{u}^3nxe^2$
 $\bar{a}^3na^1jah^1xi^3h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Yxah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^3tu^3$ $wxa^2\bar{e}^1n\bar{a}^3a^2na^2$ $\bar{a}^3nhxan^3ka^2ti^3nx2ti^3l\bar{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.
 $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $yain^3t\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $tah^2n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $y\bar{a}^1xah^3xi^3h\bar{u}^3nxa^1lx^2$. $Nxe^3kxai^2n\bar{a}^3tu^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $kai^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{I}^3wa^1kx^1k\bar{u}^3nxe^2$ $y\bar{u}^3yah^3xi^3h\bar{u}^3nx2na^3lx^2$. $A^2kx^1nxa^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $txa^2w\bar{a}^1yah^3la^2\bar{u}^3vui^3a^2na^2$ $e^3xi^2te^3n\bar{u}^1x^1$.

- Wx²k²g³n³x³i³ kā̄i³yah³lxin¹ju³h¹a² yū³yah³lxi¹nha²kkai³ o³ve²a² wē³sa²
 tē³s²x³ su²hā³jah¹|x³h¹ji¹. Yah³|xin¹kkai²nān²tu³ ko³nx³i³ kā̄i³yah³|xin¹u³ta²

ne³wā²na³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³ju³lxai²lu²
Kris²tu²jah¹la² hi²sen³kkai³lu² o³ve²a² wē³sa² su²lhā³yah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nx2na³la². Ā²la²
ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

8 Jā¹nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³ta² i²xi²kī³je³na² Pas²kwa² yain³txa²
yain³ki³u¹wa². Yain³ki³āu³a¹ hai³txi³ i²wa¹kxi²ki³a² yain³ki³sxa³ho³la². Hāi¹sxā³ yain³txa²
tah²nu³ka²i³wa¹kxi²ki³lu³yū²nx³tū³xa² so¹lx³yai³nhī³ki³tā³la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ki³ju³ta²na² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ ain³lxain¹ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹ki³sa²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxa³wi¹lhīn¹ju³ta² so¹lx³kāi³ki³sa²kxai³
ya³lu²lyu³ta² so¹lx³kāi³ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³yā³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

9 Jā¹nxa¹ju³lxai³lu² wān³txa² ū³whā²li¹la²kxi¹nx2ta¹hī¹nāi³ta² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². A²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²a² ā³na¹sxa³a¹lī³si¹nx²lxa¹jau³su² kwa³na³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

10 Yxān¹ta¹ ha³lo²a² yuh³xai²nān¹ta²ko³xai²ha² hin¹yah³lxin¹tāu³a² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³te²su² te²a² ha³ten¹jah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sxa³nha²wa². A²nū²ā³xa² yen³kxa²
yxo²kwain³jah¹lo²su² ta³nx²a² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ā³ke³tū¹sa³ yen³kxa² so¹lx²jah¹lo²su² ta³nx²
txah³lx³kxa² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³sxa³ ten³ta³lot³jah¹lo²su² ta³nx² nxe³ju³ta²
kāi³sxa³ ha³ten¹jah³lxin¹ju³ta² kwa³na³nx²lxi³nx²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ha³ten¹jah³lxin¹ke³la²te²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²a³li³yah²lxi³hī³nx²lxa².

11 Nxe³yān¹ta¹a²nū²a² nxe³kxi²te³na¹hah¹lxi¹:

— Txa¹li² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³
o¹la³kxi²ta³nx²a² a²nū²ā³xa² yen³kxa² kāin² yxo²kwain³ta³nx²txa² tā³lx³ka²lī² tē³sxa³
txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³sxa³ sa²yxo²we¹ta³nx²a² a²nū²a² ā³xa² i²wa³ka³si³nyhu¹te²la³ ta³nx²
i³na²ju³ta² ū³jan¹xa² i³ha³sxa³ wen¹ta³nx²a² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ā³ke³tū¹sxa³ yen³kxa²
so¹kxi²ta³nx²a² nxe³te²he³la³ka² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²a² so¹lx³
a¹lī³si¹jah³lx³hē¹la². i³yain³kxi²ti³hex1nyhu¹ah³lx³hē¹la².

12-13 Nxe³na¹jut³su² a²nū²a² ā³xa²li² yxo²i²xa³te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²hai¹na¹ju³ta²
hxī²kan¹sa²nx³nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³lxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²hain¹tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹
wx²ha²na³ka³txi³ i³nx²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ i³nx²a² ko³nxe³ti³
i³yī¹li²wa¹nyhu¹ah³lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lx³ i³nx²na²
wx²ha²na³ka³txi³ i³ha³lai²so¹lx³i³ya¹ū¹nah¹ah³lx³hē¹la².

2 Nxe³ha²ka³ kxān³ton³tāu³a¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lx³ Je³su²jah³lai²na²
wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² sa²lxai³lu² yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
kāi³ain¹ju³ta²li² wi¹ta³nx²a² ko³ta³nx²a² a³ya³txi²yah³lx¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta²li²
a³la³kxi²yah³lx¹ta²lu¹wa². Nxe³yah³lx¹nah¹lxai³ ha³lo²a² kāi²nx²ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³
a³ya³ta³yan¹ha³lx³hī³nx2na³xa².

3 Kxān³nāu³a¹ oh³han¹tū³ka³txa² kāi³ain¹ju³ta²nū³a² a³ya³txi²nū¹hain¹nū³ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²ka³ kxai³ hī¹na² yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ a³ya³txi²yah³lx¹hī³nx²lxa².
4 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²xa³tu³ ū³ka³txai²na² a²hxi²kan¹jhā³la² yen³kxa² toh³lx³ta²
wān³txa² toh³lx³ta² i³hau³ko³txa²lx³si¹hah³lx¹ju³su² i³ye³lx³ka³txi³ nān³tu³
waj³nx²na². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxa³ yxau²xai³ ū³ka³txi³ i³nx²na²
a²hxi²kan¹te²su²te²a²so¹lx³i³ha³lx¹si¹hah³lx¹ju³su² i³ye³lx³ka³txi³ hē¹la².

5 Äu²lu²xa²tot3sah¹lxin¹nha²wa². Wxa²wā¹nsū³ka³txi³ i³nx²na² a²hoh³lx³su² jah¹lo²su²
yū³nx2t³xa³te²la¹xā³? Yen³kxa² toh³lx³ta² wān³txa² toh³lx³ja³xa² i³hau³ko³te²la³

6 Yū³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ko³nxe³nx²ja¹la²
i³ya¹ū¹hain¹yah³lx³ha²ka³ i³ne³wi¹nx²lxi³xa³wa². Nxe³ha²ka³
ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³nx²lxai³ju³ta²nū³a² ta³nx²a² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²nx²lxai³ju³ta²nū³a²
ta³nx²a² nxe³ju³ta² ko³nhā²sxa³ en³yah³lx³lx²a², wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³kāi³yah³lx¹ka³ti²na². Nxe³yan¹ta¹ ā³ne²hx²yah³lx³ha²ka³ kxai³ wxa²hxi²ka¹jhā¹la² yen³nāu³a² i³ye³sxa³
i³yi²yi²lhon¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

8 Yxān¹ta¹ ti³hex1yah³lx³lx²a². Nxe³yah²lxan³kxa²ha³tih³xa²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹!
yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²nyhu¹! yxah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³su² kxan²ti³ nxe²
kāi³nyhu¹yah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

9-10 Wai³nxa³ju³ta² kāi³te²su² te²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²ai²li² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wih¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Ā³ke³tū¹nyah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²nxe³jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² txah³lx³kxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ki³lxot3sxa³ ten³ju³ta²lot3nxe³jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² txu¹su² in³txa² ā³xo²la³kxi²ta¹ka³lxu³su² tā³nxa² in³txa²txu¹ha² ā³xi¹whi¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² in³txah²lx³ in³txah²lx³ yxo²kwain³sxa³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹te²su² tā³nxa² txu¹ha²xi³ txu¹ha²xi³ yxo²kwain³sxa³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹te²su² tā³nxa² yen³kxa² kāi³txa² tā³nxa² ā³nū²a² ā³xi²i³wa³ka³si³nxe³nyhu¹jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² a²nū²a² ā³xi²i³wa³ka³si³nxe³nyhu¹jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² a²nū²a² ā³xi² tā³nxa² a²nū²a² ā³xi² ā³ke³tū¹sxa³ yen³kxa² kāi³so¹kxi²nxe³jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² nxe² kāi³in¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² ā³wxe³kxi²hi³ki³sxa³wa².

¹¹ Wxa²nū³ka³txi¹ f¹nxai²na² l²l³te²su² te² f¹nxai² kxān³kxai³ te²yā¹yxah³xin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ko²nxe³ti¹ kā³yah³lin¹ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹kxi¹nxiti³na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³sa²yxo²we¹tu³ka³txi¹sa¹l¹xa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³jah¹lo²sa²ha²kxai³ ya³lu²txi¹ne¹l¹ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹te²lo³txa²lx³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²nxū²kwai³yxau³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹te²lo³txa²lx³na³la².

Txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² wain³txi³kāi³ki³jau³su²

¹² Nxa²ha¹te¹ wx²n²ñ³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² i²li³te²su² te² i³nxa² w²ñ³txi³kxai³lu¹, e³kxi²yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— “¹“²li³ju³ta² kāi³ti³ten³sa³nha¹.” Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³hi³na¹wi¹. Nīn¹ja³su² kxai²nān²tu³ wain³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² so¹lx³ wi¹lhin¹nūnhē³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³yah³lx³nu³nūn¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— “¹“²³⁴⁵⁶⁷⁸⁹¹⁰¹¹¹²¹³¹⁴¹⁵¹⁶¹⁷¹⁸¹⁹²⁰²¹²²²³²⁴²⁵²⁶²⁷²⁸²⁹³⁰³¹³²³³³⁴³⁵³⁶³⁷³⁸³⁹⁴⁰⁴¹⁴²⁴³⁴⁴⁴⁵⁴⁶⁴⁷⁴⁸⁴⁹⁵⁰⁵¹⁵²⁵³⁵⁴⁵⁵⁵⁶⁵⁷⁵⁸⁵⁹⁶⁰⁶¹⁶²⁶³⁶⁴⁶⁵⁶⁶⁶⁷⁶⁸⁶⁹⁷⁰⁷¹⁷²⁷³⁷⁴⁷⁵⁷⁶⁷⁷⁷⁸⁷⁹⁸⁰⁸¹⁸²⁸³⁸⁴⁸⁵⁸⁶⁸⁷⁸⁸⁸⁹⁹⁰⁹¹⁹²⁹³⁹⁴⁹⁵⁹⁶⁹⁷⁹⁸⁹⁹¹⁰⁰¹⁰¹¹⁰²¹⁰³¹⁰⁴¹⁰⁵¹⁰⁶¹⁰⁷¹⁰⁸¹⁰⁹¹¹⁰¹¹¹¹¹²¹¹³¹¹⁴¹¹⁵¹¹⁶¹¹⁷¹¹⁸¹¹⁹¹²⁰¹²¹¹²²¹²³¹²⁴¹²⁵¹²⁶¹²⁷¹²⁸¹²⁹¹³⁰¹³¹¹³²¹³³¹³⁴¹³⁵¹³⁶¹³⁷¹³⁸¹³⁹¹⁴⁰¹⁴¹¹⁴²¹⁴³¹⁴⁴¹⁴⁵¹⁴⁶¹⁴⁷¹⁴⁸¹⁴⁹¹⁵⁰¹⁵¹¹⁵²¹⁵³¹⁵⁴¹⁵⁵¹⁵⁶¹⁵⁷¹⁵⁸¹⁵⁹¹⁶⁰¹⁶¹¹⁶²¹⁶³¹⁶⁴¹⁶⁵¹⁶⁶¹⁶⁷¹⁶⁸¹⁶⁹¹⁷⁰¹⁷¹¹⁷²¹⁷³¹⁷⁴¹⁷⁵¹⁷⁶¹⁷⁷¹⁷⁸¹⁷⁹¹⁸⁰¹⁸¹¹⁸²¹⁸³¹⁸⁴¹⁸⁵¹⁸⁶¹⁸⁷¹⁸⁸¹⁸⁹¹⁹⁰¹⁹¹¹⁹²¹⁹³¹⁹⁴¹⁹⁵¹⁹⁶¹⁹⁷¹⁹⁸¹⁹⁹²⁰⁰²⁰¹²⁰²²⁰³²⁰⁴²⁰⁵²⁰⁶²⁰⁷²⁰⁸²⁰⁹²¹⁰²¹¹²¹²²¹³²¹⁴²¹⁵²¹⁶²¹⁷²¹⁸²¹⁹²²⁰²²¹²²²²²³²²⁴²²⁵²²⁶²²⁷²²⁸²²⁹²³⁰²³¹²³²²³³²³⁴²³⁵²³⁶²³⁷²³⁸²³⁹²⁴⁰²⁴¹²⁴²²⁴³²⁴⁴²⁴⁵²⁴⁶²⁴⁷²⁴⁸²⁴⁹²⁵⁰²⁵¹²⁵²²⁵³²⁵⁴²⁵⁵²⁵⁶²⁵⁷²⁵⁸²⁵⁹²⁶⁰²⁶¹²⁶²²⁶³²⁶⁴²⁶⁵²⁶⁶²⁶⁷²⁶⁸²⁶⁹²⁷⁰²⁷¹²⁷²²⁷³²⁷⁴²⁷⁵²⁷⁶²⁷⁷²⁷⁸²⁷⁹²⁸⁰²⁸¹²⁸²²⁸³²⁸⁴²⁸⁵²⁸⁶²⁸⁷²⁸⁸²⁸⁹²⁹⁰²⁹¹²⁹²²⁹³²⁹⁴²⁹⁵²⁹⁶²⁹⁷²⁹⁸²⁹⁹³⁰⁰³⁰¹³⁰²³⁰³³⁰⁴³⁰⁵³⁰⁶³⁰⁷³⁰⁸³⁰⁹³¹⁰³¹¹³¹²³¹³³¹⁴³¹⁵³¹⁶³¹⁷³¹⁸³¹⁹³²⁰³²¹³²²³²³³²⁴³²⁵³²⁶³²⁷³²⁸³²⁹³³⁰³³¹³³²³³³³³⁴³³⁵³³⁶³³⁷³³⁸³³⁹³⁴⁰³⁴¹³⁴²³⁴³³⁴⁴³⁴⁵³⁴⁶³⁴⁷³⁴⁸³⁴⁹³⁵⁰³⁵¹³⁵²³⁵³³⁵⁴³⁵⁵³⁵⁶³⁵⁷³⁵⁸³⁵⁹³⁶⁰³⁶¹³⁶²³⁶³³⁶⁴³⁶⁵³⁶⁶³⁶⁷³⁶⁸³⁶⁹³⁷⁰³⁷¹³⁷²³⁷³³⁷⁴³⁷⁵³⁷⁶³⁷⁷³⁷⁸³⁷⁹³⁸⁰³⁸¹³⁸²³⁸³³⁸⁴³⁸⁵³⁸⁶³⁸⁷³⁸⁸³⁸⁹³⁹⁰³⁹¹³⁹²³⁹³³⁹⁴³⁹⁵³⁹⁶³⁹⁷³⁹⁸³⁹⁹⁴⁰⁰⁴⁰¹⁴⁰²⁴⁰³⁴⁰⁴⁴⁰⁵⁴⁰⁶⁴⁰⁷⁴⁰⁸⁴⁰⁹⁴¹⁰⁴¹¹⁴¹²⁴¹³⁴¹⁴⁴¹⁵⁴¹⁶⁴¹⁷⁴¹⁸⁴¹⁹⁴²⁰⁴²¹⁴²²⁴²³⁴²⁴⁴²⁵⁴²⁶⁴²⁷⁴²⁸⁴²⁹⁴³⁰⁴³¹⁴³²⁴³³⁴³⁴⁴³⁵⁴³⁶⁴³⁷⁴³⁸⁴³⁹⁴⁴⁰⁴⁴¹⁴⁴²⁴⁴³⁴⁴⁴⁴⁴⁵⁴⁴⁶⁴⁴⁷⁴⁴⁸⁴⁴⁹⁴⁵⁰⁴⁵¹⁴⁵²⁴⁵³⁴⁵⁴⁴⁵⁵⁴⁵⁶⁴⁵⁷⁴⁵⁸⁴⁵⁹⁴⁶⁰⁴⁶¹⁴⁶²⁴⁶³⁴⁶⁴⁴⁶⁵⁴⁶⁶⁴⁶⁷⁴⁶⁸⁴⁶⁹⁴⁷⁰⁴⁷¹⁴⁷²⁴⁷³⁴⁷⁴⁴⁷⁵⁴⁷⁶⁴⁷⁷⁴⁷⁸⁴⁷⁹⁴⁸⁰⁴⁸¹⁴⁸²⁴⁸³⁴⁸⁴⁴⁸⁵⁴⁸⁶⁴⁸⁷⁴⁸⁸⁴⁸⁹⁴⁹⁰⁴⁹¹⁴⁹²⁴⁹³⁴⁹⁴⁴⁹⁵⁴⁹⁶⁴⁹⁷⁴⁹⁸⁴⁹⁹⁵⁰⁰⁵⁰¹⁵⁰²⁵⁰³⁵⁰⁴⁵⁰⁵⁵⁰⁶⁵⁰⁷⁵⁰⁸⁵⁰⁹⁵¹⁰⁵¹¹⁵¹²⁵¹³⁵¹⁴⁵¹⁵⁵¹⁶⁵¹⁷⁵¹⁸⁵¹⁹⁵²⁰⁵²¹⁵²²⁵²³⁵²⁴⁵²⁵⁵²⁶⁵²⁷⁵²⁸⁵²⁹⁵³⁰⁵³¹⁵³²⁵³³⁵³⁴⁵³⁵⁵³⁶⁵³⁷⁵³⁸⁵³⁹⁵⁴⁰⁵⁴¹⁵⁴²⁵⁴³⁵⁴⁴⁵⁴⁵⁵⁴⁶⁵⁴⁷⁵⁴⁸⁵⁴⁹⁵⁵⁰⁵⁵¹⁵⁵²⁵⁵³⁵⁵⁴⁵⁵⁵⁵⁵⁶⁵⁵⁷⁵⁵⁸⁵⁵⁹⁵⁶⁰⁵⁶¹⁵⁶²⁵⁶³⁵⁶⁴⁵⁶⁵⁵⁶⁶⁵⁶⁷⁵⁶⁸⁵⁶⁹⁵⁷⁰⁵⁷¹⁵⁷²⁵⁷³⁵⁷⁴⁵⁷⁵⁵⁷⁶⁵⁷⁷⁵⁷⁸⁵⁷⁹⁵⁸⁰⁵⁸¹⁵⁸²⁵⁸³⁵⁸⁴⁵⁸⁵⁵⁸⁶⁵⁸⁷⁵⁸⁸⁵⁸⁹⁵⁹⁰⁵⁹¹⁵⁹²⁵⁹³⁵⁹⁴⁵⁹⁵⁵⁹⁶⁵⁹⁷⁵⁹⁸⁵⁹⁹⁶⁰⁰⁶⁰¹⁶⁰²⁶⁰³⁶⁰⁴⁶⁰⁵⁶⁰⁶⁶⁰⁷⁶⁰⁸⁶⁰⁹⁶¹⁰⁶¹¹⁶¹²⁶¹³⁶¹⁴⁶¹⁵⁶¹⁶⁶¹⁷⁶¹⁸⁶¹⁹⁶²⁰⁶²¹⁶²²⁶²³⁶²⁴⁶²⁵⁶²⁶⁶²⁷⁶²⁸⁶²⁹⁶³⁰⁶³¹⁶³²⁶³³⁶³⁴⁶³⁵⁶³⁶⁶³⁷⁶³⁸⁶³⁹⁶⁴⁰⁶⁴¹⁶⁴²⁶⁴³⁶⁴⁴⁶⁴⁵⁶⁴⁶⁶⁴⁷⁶⁴⁸⁶⁴⁹⁶⁵⁰⁶⁵¹⁶⁵²⁶⁵³⁶⁵⁴⁶⁵⁵⁶⁵⁶⁶⁵⁷⁶⁵⁸⁶⁵⁹⁶⁶⁰⁶⁶¹⁶⁶²⁶⁶³⁶⁶⁴⁶⁶⁵⁶⁶⁶⁶⁶⁷⁶⁶⁸⁶⁶⁹⁶⁷⁰⁶⁷¹⁶⁷²⁶⁷³⁶⁷⁴⁶⁷⁵⁶⁷⁶⁶⁷⁷⁶⁷⁸⁶⁷⁹⁶⁸⁰⁶⁸¹⁶⁸²⁶⁸³⁶⁸⁴⁶⁸⁵⁶⁸⁶⁶⁸⁷⁶⁸⁸⁶⁸⁹⁶⁹⁰⁶⁹¹⁶⁹²⁶⁹³⁶⁹⁴⁶⁹⁵⁶⁹⁶⁶⁹⁷⁶⁹⁸⁶⁹⁹⁷⁰⁰⁷⁰¹⁷⁰²⁷⁰³⁷⁰⁴⁷⁰⁵⁷⁰⁶⁷⁰⁷⁷⁰⁸⁷⁰⁹⁷¹⁰⁷¹¹⁷¹²⁷¹³⁷¹⁴⁷¹⁵⁷¹⁶⁷¹⁷⁷¹⁸⁷¹⁹⁷²⁰⁷²¹⁷²²⁷²³⁷²⁴⁷²⁵⁷²⁶⁷²⁷⁷²⁸⁷²⁹⁷³⁰⁷³¹⁷³²⁷³³⁷³⁴⁷³⁵⁷³⁶⁷³⁷⁷³⁸⁷³⁹⁷⁴⁰⁷⁴¹⁷⁴²⁷⁴³⁷⁴⁴⁷⁴⁵⁷⁴⁶⁷⁴⁷⁷⁴⁸⁷⁴⁹⁷⁵⁰⁷⁵¹⁷⁵²⁷⁵³⁷⁵⁴⁷⁵⁵⁷⁵⁶⁷⁵⁷⁷⁵⁸⁷⁵⁹⁷⁶⁰⁷⁶¹⁷⁶²⁷⁶³⁷⁶⁴⁷⁶⁵⁷⁶⁶⁷⁶⁷⁷⁶⁸⁷⁶⁹⁷⁷⁰⁷⁷¹⁷⁷²⁷⁷³⁷⁷⁴⁷⁷⁵⁷⁷⁶⁷⁷⁷⁷⁷⁸⁷⁷⁹⁷⁸⁰⁷⁸¹⁷⁸²⁷⁸³⁷⁸⁴⁷⁸⁵⁷⁸⁶⁷⁸⁷⁷⁸⁸⁷⁸⁹⁷⁹⁰⁷⁹¹⁷⁹²⁷⁹³⁷⁹⁴⁷⁹⁵⁷⁹⁶⁷⁹⁷⁷⁹⁸⁷⁹⁹⁸⁰⁰⁸⁰¹⁸⁰²⁸⁰³⁸⁰⁴⁸⁰⁵⁸⁰⁶⁸⁰⁷⁸⁰⁸⁸⁰⁹⁸⁰¹⁰⁸⁰¹¹⁸⁰¹²⁸⁰¹³⁸⁰¹⁴⁸⁰¹⁵⁸⁰¹⁶⁸⁰¹⁷⁸⁰¹⁸⁸⁰¹⁹⁸⁰²⁰⁸⁰²¹⁸⁰²²⁸⁰²³⁸⁰²⁴⁸⁰²⁵⁸⁰²⁶⁸⁰²⁷⁸⁰²⁸⁸⁰²⁹⁸⁰³⁰⁸⁰³¹⁸⁰³²⁸⁰³³⁸⁰³⁴⁸⁰³⁵⁸⁰³⁶⁸⁰³⁷⁸⁰³⁸⁸⁰³⁹⁸⁰⁴⁰⁸⁰⁴¹⁸⁰⁴²⁸⁰⁴³⁸⁰⁴⁴⁸⁰⁴⁵⁸⁰⁴⁶⁸⁰⁴⁷⁸⁰⁴⁸⁸⁰⁴⁹⁸⁰⁵⁰⁸⁰⁵¹⁸⁰⁵²⁸⁰⁵³⁸⁰⁵⁴⁸⁰⁵⁵⁸⁰⁵⁶⁸⁰⁵⁷⁸⁰⁵⁸⁸⁰⁵⁹⁸⁰⁶⁰⁸⁰⁶¹⁸⁰⁶²⁸⁰⁶³⁸⁰⁶⁴⁸⁰⁶⁵⁸⁰⁶⁶⁸⁰⁶⁷⁸⁰⁶⁸⁸⁰⁶⁹⁸⁰⁷⁰⁸⁰⁷¹⁸⁰⁷²⁸⁰⁷³⁸⁰⁷⁴⁸⁰⁷⁵⁸⁰⁷⁶⁸⁰⁷⁷⁸⁰⁷⁸⁸⁰⁷⁹⁸⁰⁸⁰⁸⁰⁸¹⁸⁰⁸²⁸⁰⁸³⁸⁰⁸⁴⁸⁰⁸⁵⁸⁰⁸⁶⁸⁰⁸⁷⁸⁰⁸⁸⁸⁰⁸⁹⁸⁰⁹⁰⁸⁰⁹¹⁸⁰⁹²⁸⁰⁹³⁸⁰⁹⁴⁸⁰⁹⁵⁸⁰⁹⁶⁸⁰⁹⁷⁸⁰⁹⁸⁸⁰⁹⁹⁸⁰¹⁰⁰⁸⁰¹⁰¹⁸⁰¹⁰²⁸⁰¹⁰³⁸⁰¹⁰⁴⁸⁰¹⁰⁵⁸⁰¹⁰⁶⁸⁰¹⁰⁷⁸⁰¹⁰⁸⁸⁰¹⁰⁹⁸⁰¹¹⁰⁸⁰¹¹¹⁸⁰¹¹²⁸⁰¹¹³⁸⁰¹¹⁴⁸⁰¹¹⁵⁸⁰¹¹⁶⁸⁰¹¹⁷⁸⁰¹¹⁸⁸⁰¹¹⁹⁸⁰¹²⁰⁸⁰¹²¹⁸⁰¹²²⁸⁰¹²³⁸⁰¹²⁴⁸⁰¹²⁵⁸⁰¹²⁶⁸⁰¹²⁷⁸⁰¹²⁸⁸⁰¹²⁹⁸⁰¹³⁰⁸⁰¹³¹⁸⁰¹³²⁸⁰¹³³⁸⁰¹³⁴⁸⁰¹³⁵⁸⁰¹³⁶⁸⁰¹³⁷⁸⁰¹³⁸⁸⁰¹³⁹⁸⁰¹⁴⁰⁸⁰¹⁴¹⁸⁰¹⁴²⁸⁰¹⁴³⁸⁰¹⁴⁴⁸⁰¹⁴⁵⁸⁰¹⁴⁶⁸⁰¹⁴⁷⁸⁰¹⁴⁸⁸⁰¹⁴⁹⁸⁰¹⁵⁰⁸⁰¹⁵¹⁸⁰¹⁵²⁸⁰¹⁵³⁸⁰¹⁵⁴⁸⁰¹⁵⁵⁸⁰¹⁵⁶⁸⁰¹⁵⁷⁸⁰¹⁵⁸⁸⁰¹⁵⁹⁸⁰¹⁶⁰⁸⁰¹⁶¹⁸⁰¹⁶²⁸⁰¹⁶³⁸⁰¹⁶⁴⁸⁰¹⁶⁵⁸⁰¹⁶⁶⁸⁰¹⁶⁷⁸⁰¹⁶⁸⁸⁰¹⁶⁹⁸⁰¹⁷⁰⁸⁰¹⁷¹⁸⁰¹⁷²⁸⁰¹⁷³⁸⁰¹⁷⁴⁸⁰¹⁷⁵⁸⁰¹⁷⁶⁸⁰¹⁷⁷⁸⁰¹⁷⁸⁸⁰¹⁷⁹⁸⁰¹⁸⁰⁸⁰¹⁸¹⁸⁰¹⁸²⁸⁰¹⁸³⁸⁰¹⁸⁴⁸⁰¹⁸⁵⁸⁰¹⁸⁶⁸⁰¹⁸⁷⁸⁰¹⁸⁸⁸⁰¹⁸⁹⁸⁰¹⁹⁰⁸⁰¹⁹¹⁸⁰¹⁹²⁸⁰¹⁹³⁸⁰¹⁹⁴⁸⁰¹⁹⁵⁸⁰¹⁹⁶⁸⁰¹⁹⁷⁸⁰¹⁹⁸⁸⁰¹⁹⁹⁸⁰²⁰⁰⁸⁰²⁰¹⁸⁰²⁰²⁸⁰²⁰³⁸⁰²⁰⁴⁸⁰²⁰⁵⁸⁰²⁰⁶⁸⁰²⁰⁷⁸⁰²⁰⁸⁸⁰²⁰⁹⁸⁰²¹⁰⁸⁰²¹¹⁸⁰²¹²⁸⁰²¹³⁸⁰²¹⁴⁸⁰²¹⁵⁸⁰²¹⁶⁸⁰²¹⁷⁸⁰²¹⁸⁸⁰²¹⁹⁸⁰²²⁰⁸⁰²²¹⁸⁰²²²⁸⁰²²³⁸⁰²²⁴⁸⁰²²⁵⁸⁰²²⁶⁸⁰²²⁷⁸⁰²²⁸⁸⁰²²⁹⁸⁰²³⁰⁸⁰²³¹⁸⁰²³²⁸⁰²³³⁸⁰²³⁴⁸⁰²³⁵⁸⁰²³⁶⁸⁰²³⁷⁸⁰²³⁸⁸⁰²³⁹⁸⁰²⁴⁰⁸⁰²⁴¹⁸⁰²⁴²⁸⁰²⁴³⁸⁰²⁴⁴⁸⁰²⁴⁵⁸⁰²⁴⁶⁸⁰²⁴⁷⁸⁰²⁴⁸⁸⁰²⁴⁹⁸⁰²⁵⁰⁸⁰²⁵¹⁸⁰²⁵²⁸⁰²⁵³⁸⁰²⁵⁴⁸⁰²⁵⁵⁸⁰²⁵⁶⁸⁰²⁵⁷⁸⁰²⁵⁸⁸⁰²⁵⁹⁸⁰²⁶⁰⁸⁰²⁶¹⁸⁰²⁶²⁸⁰²⁶³⁸⁰²⁶⁴⁸⁰²⁶⁵⁸⁰²⁶⁶⁸⁰²⁶⁷⁸⁰²⁶⁸⁸⁰²⁶⁹⁸⁰²⁷⁰⁸⁰²⁷¹⁸⁰²⁷²⁸⁰²⁷³⁸⁰²⁷⁴⁸⁰²⁷⁵⁸⁰²⁷⁶⁸⁰²⁷⁷⁸⁰²⁷⁸⁸⁰²⁷⁹⁸⁰²⁸⁰⁸⁰²⁸¹⁸⁰²⁸²⁸⁰²⁸³⁸⁰²⁸⁴⁸⁰²⁸⁵⁸⁰²⁸⁶⁸⁰²⁸⁷⁸⁰²⁸⁸⁸⁰²⁸⁹⁸⁰²⁹⁰⁸⁰²⁹¹⁸⁰²⁹²⁸⁰²⁹³⁸⁰²⁹⁴⁸⁰²⁹⁵⁸⁰²⁹⁶⁸⁰²⁹⁷⁸⁰²⁹⁸⁸⁰²⁹⁹⁸⁰³⁰⁰⁸⁰³⁰¹⁸⁰³⁰²⁸⁰³⁰³⁸⁰³⁰⁴⁸⁰³⁰⁵⁸⁰³⁰⁶⁸⁰³⁰⁷⁸⁰³⁰⁸⁸⁰³⁰⁹⁸⁰³¹⁰⁸⁰³¹¹⁸⁰³¹²⁸⁰³¹³⁸⁰³¹⁴⁸⁰³¹⁵⁸⁰³¹⁶⁸⁰³¹⁷⁸⁰³¹⁸⁸⁰³¹⁹⁸⁰³²⁰⁸⁰³²¹⁸⁰³²²⁸⁰³²³⁸⁰³²⁴⁸⁰³²⁵⁸⁰³²⁶⁸⁰³²⁷⁸⁰³²⁸⁸⁰³²⁹⁸⁰³³⁰⁸⁰³³¹⁸⁰³³²⁸⁰³³³⁸⁰³³⁴⁸⁰³³⁵⁸⁰³³⁶⁸⁰³³⁷⁸⁰³³⁸⁸⁰³³⁹⁸⁰³⁴⁰⁸⁰³⁴¹⁸⁰³⁴²⁸⁰³⁴³⁸⁰³⁴⁴⁸⁰³⁴⁵⁸⁰³⁴⁶⁸⁰³⁴⁷⁸⁰³⁴⁸⁸⁰³⁴⁹⁸⁰³⁵⁰⁸⁰³⁵¹⁸⁰³⁵²⁸⁰³⁵³⁸⁰³⁵⁴⁸⁰³⁵⁵⁸⁰³⁵⁶⁸⁰³⁵⁷⁸⁰³⁵⁸⁸⁰³⁵⁹⁸⁰³⁶⁰⁸⁰³⁶¹⁸⁰³⁶²⁸⁰³⁶³⁸⁰³⁶⁴⁸⁰³⁶⁵⁸⁰³⁶⁶⁸⁰³⁶⁷⁸⁰³⁶⁸⁸⁰³⁶⁹⁸⁰³⁷⁰⁸⁰³⁷¹⁸⁰³⁷²⁸⁰³⁷³⁸⁰³⁷⁴⁸⁰³⁷⁵⁸⁰³⁷⁶⁸⁰³⁷⁷⁸⁰³⁷⁸⁸⁰³⁷⁹⁸⁰³⁸⁰⁸⁰³⁸¹⁸⁰³⁸²⁸⁰³⁸³⁸⁰³⁸⁴⁸⁰³⁸⁵⁸⁰³⁸⁶⁸⁰³⁸⁷⁸⁰³⁸⁸⁸⁰³⁸⁹⁸⁰³⁹⁰⁸⁰³⁹¹⁸⁰³⁹²⁸⁰³⁹³⁸⁰³⁹⁴⁸⁰³⁹⁵⁸⁰³⁹⁶⁸⁰³⁹⁷⁸⁰³⁹⁸⁸⁰³⁹⁹⁸⁰⁴⁰⁰⁸⁰⁴⁰¹⁸⁰⁴⁰²⁸⁰⁴⁰³⁸⁰⁴⁰⁴⁸⁰⁴⁰⁵⁸⁰⁴⁰⁶⁸⁰⁴⁰⁷⁸⁰⁴⁰⁸⁸⁰⁴⁰⁹⁸⁰⁴¹⁰⁸⁰⁴¹¹⁸⁰⁴¹²⁸⁰⁴¹³⁸⁰⁴¹⁴⁸⁰⁴¹⁵⁸⁰⁴¹⁶⁸⁰⁴¹⁷⁸⁰⁴¹⁸⁸⁰⁴¹⁹⁸⁰⁴²⁰⁸⁰⁴²¹⁸⁰⁴²²⁸⁰⁴²³⁸⁰⁴²⁴⁸⁰⁴²⁵⁸⁰⁴²⁶⁸⁰⁴²⁷⁸⁰⁴²⁸⁸⁰⁴²⁹⁸⁰⁴³⁰⁸⁰⁴³¹⁸⁰⁴³²⁸⁰⁴³³⁸⁰⁴³⁴⁸⁰⁴³⁵⁸⁰⁴³⁶⁸⁰⁴³⁷⁸⁰⁴³⁸⁸⁰⁴³⁹⁸⁰⁴⁴⁰⁸⁰⁴⁴¹⁸⁰⁴⁴²⁸⁰⁴⁴³⁸⁰⁴⁴⁴⁸⁰⁴⁴⁵⁸⁰⁴⁴⁶⁸⁰⁴⁴⁷⁸⁰⁴⁴⁸⁸⁰⁴⁴⁹⁸⁰⁴⁵⁰⁸⁰⁴⁵¹⁸⁰⁴⁵²⁸⁰⁴⁵³⁸⁰⁴⁵⁴⁸⁰⁴⁵⁵⁸⁰⁴⁵⁶⁸⁰⁴⁵⁷⁸⁰⁴⁵⁸⁸⁰⁴⁵⁹⁸⁰⁴⁶⁰⁸⁰⁴⁶¹⁸⁰⁴⁶²⁸⁰⁴⁶³⁸⁰⁴⁶⁴⁸⁰⁴⁶⁵⁸⁰⁴⁶⁶⁸⁰⁴⁶⁷⁸⁰⁴⁶⁸⁸⁰⁴⁶⁹⁸⁰⁴⁷⁰⁸⁰⁴⁷¹⁸⁰⁴⁷²⁸⁰⁴⁷³⁸⁰⁴⁷⁴⁸⁰⁴⁷⁵⁸⁰⁴⁷⁶⁸⁰⁴⁷⁷⁸⁰⁴⁷⁸⁸⁰⁴⁷⁹⁸⁰⁴⁸⁰⁸⁰⁴⁸¹⁸⁰⁴⁸²⁸⁰⁴⁸³⁸⁰⁴⁸⁴⁸⁰⁴⁸⁵⁸⁰⁴⁸⁶⁸⁰⁴⁸⁷⁸⁰⁴⁸⁸⁸⁰⁴⁸⁹⁸⁰⁴⁹⁰⁸⁰⁴⁹¹⁸⁰⁴⁹²⁸⁰⁴⁹³⁸⁰⁴⁹⁴⁸⁰⁴⁹⁵⁸⁰⁴⁹⁶⁸⁰⁴⁹⁷⁸⁰⁴⁹⁸⁸⁰⁴⁹⁹⁸⁰⁵⁰⁰⁸⁰⁵⁰¹⁸⁰⁵⁰²⁸⁰⁵⁰³⁸⁰⁵⁰⁴⁸⁰⁵⁰⁵⁸⁰⁵⁰⁶⁸⁰⁵⁰⁷⁸⁰⁵⁰⁸⁸⁰⁵⁰⁹⁸⁰⁵¹⁰⁸⁰⁵¹¹⁸⁰⁵¹²⁸⁰⁵¹³⁸⁰⁵¹⁴⁸⁰⁵¹⁵⁸⁰⁵¹⁶⁸⁰⁵¹⁷⁸⁰⁵¹⁸⁸⁰⁵¹⁹⁸⁰⁵²⁰⁸⁰⁵²¹⁸⁰⁵²²⁸⁰⁵²³⁸⁰⁵²⁴⁸⁰⁵²⁵⁸⁰⁵²⁶⁸⁰⁵²⁷⁸⁰⁵²⁸⁸⁰⁵²⁹⁸⁰⁵³⁰⁸⁰⁵³¹⁸⁰⁵³²⁸⁰⁵³³⁸⁰⁵³⁴⁸⁰⁵³⁵⁸⁰⁵³⁶⁸⁰⁵³⁷⁸⁰⁵³⁸⁸⁰⁵³⁹⁸⁰⁵⁴⁰⁸⁰⁵⁴¹⁸⁰⁵⁴²⁸⁰⁵⁴³⁸⁰⁵⁴⁴⁸⁰⁵⁴⁵⁸⁰⁵⁴⁶⁸⁰⁵⁴⁷⁸⁰⁵⁴⁸⁸⁰⁵⁴⁹⁸⁰⁵⁵⁰⁸⁰⁵⁵¹⁸⁰⁵⁵²⁸⁰⁵⁵³⁸⁰⁵⁵⁴⁸⁰⁵⁵⁵⁸⁰⁵⁵⁶⁸⁰⁵⁵⁷⁸⁰⁵⁵⁸⁸⁰⁵⁵⁹⁸⁰⁵⁶⁰⁸⁰⁵⁶¹⁸⁰⁵⁶²⁸⁰⁵⁶³⁸⁰⁵⁶⁴⁸⁰⁵⁶⁵⁸⁰⁵⁶⁶⁸⁰⁵⁶⁷⁸⁰⁵⁶⁸⁸⁰⁵⁶⁹⁸⁰⁵⁷⁰⁸⁰⁵⁷¹⁸⁰⁵⁷²⁸⁰⁵⁷³⁸⁰⁵⁷⁴⁸⁰⁵⁷⁵⁸⁰⁵⁷⁶⁸⁰⁵⁷⁷⁸⁰⁵⁷⁸⁸⁰⁵⁷⁹⁸⁰⁵⁸⁰⁸⁰⁵⁸¹⁸⁰⁵⁸²⁸⁰⁵⁸³⁸⁰⁵⁸⁴⁸⁰⁵⁸⁵⁸⁰⁵⁸⁶⁸⁰⁵⁸⁷⁸⁰⁵⁸⁸⁸⁰⁵⁸⁹⁸⁰⁵⁹⁰⁸⁰⁵⁹¹⁸⁰⁵⁹²⁸⁰⁵⁹³⁸⁰⁵⁹⁴⁸⁰⁵⁹⁵⁸⁰⁵⁹⁶⁸⁰⁵⁹⁷⁸⁰⁵⁹⁸⁸⁰⁵⁹⁹⁸⁰⁶⁰⁰⁸⁰⁶⁰¹⁸⁰⁶⁰²⁸⁰⁶⁰³⁸⁰⁶⁰⁴⁸⁰⁶⁰⁵⁸⁰⁶⁰⁶⁸⁰⁶⁰⁷⁸⁰⁶⁰⁸⁸⁰⁶⁰⁹⁸⁰⁶¹⁰⁸⁰⁶¹¹⁸⁰⁶¹²⁸⁰⁶¹³⁸⁰⁶¹⁴⁸⁰⁶¹⁵⁸⁰⁶¹⁶⁸⁰⁶¹⁷

$^{13}\text{I}^2\text{li}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$
 — Yain³txa² so¹lx³ yain³weh³na²k³ta³yxo²ka³nū³su² te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³
 txa²wā¹xyo²kxai²li² yain³txa² so¹lx³ yain³weh³na²k³te²ju²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yan¹ye³jen¹nāu³a¹
 txa²wā¹xyo²kxai²li² ne³ki³son³ti³hit1sa²kxai³ yain³txa² ne³ki³son³ti³hit1sa²kxai³ nxe³tu¹wa²,
 Txa²wā²sū³na² hxi²ka²sa³. A²wi¹lhīl¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹su³na² hi²sen³kxai³u² a²nū²a²
 we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu²sa². A²nxe³te²ka² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²k³ju³ta²nū³a²
 sa²xyo²wet1si¹ki³jau³nū³a² so¹lx³ we¹txa³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹la²
 sa²xyo²wet1si¹ki³jau³nū³a² we¹tha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu²sa². Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²nān¹ju³ta²
 so¹lx³ yxau³xi³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wain³txi³ sa²xyo²wet1si¹ki³jau³nū³a²
 Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² i³hx²ka¹tūh¹sa²te³nē³na³la².

14 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jah¹lo²su² jah¹lo²kxai³lu² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²si¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kxān¹non³tāu³a¹ wā³nxī¹ni² hxī²ka¹ni² nxe³ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³ti³hi¹tē³nūn³tu¹wa².

¹⁵ Txā'wāññū'khai³kī'ññā'xai²na² whāññā'na¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a²wa³kxēñ³ta²nēñ³na³la². Nxe³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wāññū'khai³kī'ññā'xai²na² a²í³lx¹te²su² te²a² te³sxā³ tu¹ha² ko³nxe³thin¹ta¹ka³lx² o²la³kxi²kī³ke³la³te²kxai³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² a²wa³kxēñ³ti³hi¹te³hī³nx2na³la². Ju¹tai²li² wain³ti³he¹nx2nx³wa².

¹⁶Jā¹nūx³s²xā³kō³nxe³thin¹ta¹kā³lxa²ū³whīn¹tr³kī³kxai²nān²tu³nxēn¹ta¹kā³lxu³su²ta¹kā³lxa²kō³nxe³thin¹ta¹kā³lxa²a²nū²a²ā³nū²kxi²s²xā³yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta³hū³su²kā³hī³kī³tā³la². Jā¹nxe³jut³su²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ū³whā²li¹txā³nxa²nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ǖw̄h̄l̄n̄t̄ās̄k̄x̄īk̄x̄āīn̄t̄ūt̄ās̄w̄x̄ān̄ūān̄ūt̄ās̄ȳūt̄ās̄n̄ān̄ās̄j̄ūt̄ān̄ūs̄ūt̄ās̄h̄īk̄īt̄ās̄l̄ī. Nxēt̄āh̄x̄āh̄ēl̄ā.

¹⁷ $T\epsilon^2 y\bar{a}^1 n x\bar{e}^3 j u t 3 s u^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ yxo²i¹sxa³ ā³yā³nū²kxi²k¹3kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ nū¹ka³na³nat3j³a¹nhē³na³la².

¹⁸ Nxe³ha²kxai³ kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxin¹ju³ta² u²la³na¹sxa³ a³waix³jah¹lx³he¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kai³ju³ta² i²li³ju³ta² kai³ki³kxai²nann²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²khai³xa² hai³xi³ a³ka³ti³hi¹tē²se² su² jut3su² nxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ txa¹ha² ta³nxa² in³txa² ta³nxa² a³xa² ū³whin¹ta³kxi²ju³ta² o²la³kxi²ki³kxai²nann²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²khai³xa² kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ kai³ju³ta² a³ka³ti³hi¹nha²ki³tā³la².

¹⁹ Txa²wā¹nū²khai³xā² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwai³yxau³nē³jah¹la² a²yxau³ju³khai³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² sa²si¹hā³ū¹nē³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹nū²khai³xā² nxūh¹wa³kxen³ta³kxi²sxa³wa².

20 Txa²wā̄sū̄nā² so¹kxi²nē̄tā¹hxai²tī³ti¹tu²ts'wa². A²yō³ha² ū̄yō³hi²sxā³ so¹kxi²nē̄tā¹hxai²tī³ti¹tu²ts'wa². Nxe³nē̄lha²kxai³ Txa²wā̄sū̄nā² īkāin²ti³hit¹jah¹lxī³hē̄la². Wxā²nū̄khai³xa² hā̄i¹nxē³ti³xa¹ sa²nē̄n¹kxi¹jah³lxī³hē̄la².

7

A²n²l²a² so¹nyhu¹ju³ta² l³tih³nxe³jau³su²

¹ Ju¹ta³la³ nxe³ha²kxai³ I³w³txi³sah¹lxin¹jau³xa²sa¹. I³yau¹u³nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx³h⁴la². Jah¹lat²li² wxa²ha³tih³ I³nxai²nān¹jah¹la² nūh¹yxau³ju³ta² wi¹na³la². Txu¹ha² so²nxa³kxan²ti³ wi¹na³la².

² Nxe³yāñ¹ta¹kuh³lxā³thin¹sxā³kāi³ju³ta²yū³khaix1te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Txu¹ha²so²nxa³ta¹ka³lxu²su²yū³whin¹ta³kxi¹nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta²yū³khaix1te²ja¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxā³in³txi³nāu³xa²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹a²txu¹khai³xa²so²xai³ju³ta²wain³na³la². Te²yāñ¹nxe³sxā³tu¹txi³nāu³xa²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹a²in³txi³khai³xa²yū²xai³ju³ta²wain³na³la².

³ NXe³sxā³ a²wē³sā¹yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sxe³khai³xa² sxe³xi²kxi³ju³ta² wain³na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²in³txi³khai³xa² in³txi³nhīn³ju³ta² wain³na³la². Nxe²kāi³nyhu¹kxi³ju³ta² wain³na³la².

⁴ A²sxe³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²khai³xa² a²wa³kxēn³na³ka³lxu³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a²nū²khai³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ a²sxe³xa³lxai²na² sa²kkai³lu² a²wa³kxēn³na³ka³lxai²la¹wa². A²wa³kxēn³su²nyhu¹ki³tā³la².

⁵ Wx^anū²khai³xa³ a³lx¹nha¹ja³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 nūh¹e³kxi³t¹ten³nxa²kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³hī¹na¹ so¹lx¹ ã³nha¹ja³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 nūh¹e³kxi²ta¹lu²nñl¹nū¹la² ã³nū²kxi²xi¹nha¹ja³hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³ wj¹ti³nyha¹to³hin¹kxai³
 ja¹nxe³ja³hē¹la². A²nū²kxi²ya³xhan³kxai²nān²tu³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lo²su² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
 ã³xa² ù²wñh¹ti³sil¹nxa²ha³ta²wa², wx^anū²khai³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³
 ã³wa³kxen³txa²ya³xha³nha²kxai³la².

⁶ NXe³jau³xai²li² kwa³na³nxa²lxijau³sxa³wa². Hāi¹sxā³ kwa²i³tih³nxe³nx2ti³jau³xai²la¹wa².

⁷Txa²ẽ¹nã¹jau³la³:

$$\begin{aligned}
& -A^2 n^2 a^2 \quad y x^0 2^3 k x^1 \quad n \bar{u} h^1 y x u^3 n^1 k x^2 \quad y \bar{a}^1 n x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \quad y x u^3 a n^1 k x a^2 n \bar{n}^2 t y^3 \\
& w i^1 n^3 n^1. \quad N x e^3 n^1 t a h^1 l x^1 \quad T x^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n^2 \quad s a^2 k x a^3 l u^2 \quad a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \quad h^3 t i h^3 x^2 \\
& s o^1 n y h u^1 j u^3 t a^2 \quad \bar{r}^3 h x^1 k^2 a^1 t a^1 n^2 k x a^3 \quad a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \quad \bar{a}^1 j \bar{a}^1 n x e^2 \quad \bar{a}^3 s a^2 n \bar{n}^3 t e^2 a^2 \quad n \bar{u} h^1 y x u^3 j u^3 t a^2 \\
& \bar{r}^3 h x^1 k^2 a^1 t a^1 n \bar{u}^3 n^2 k x a^3 \quad n x e^3 n \bar{e}^3 n^3 a^2 l a^2.
\end{aligned}$$

⁸ $Nx^2ha^1te^1 n\u{u}h^1yxau^3te^2su^2 te^2na^2 wha^3te^3sa^3ka^3lx^3su^2 te^2na^2 nx^3sx^3txai^2y\u{a}^1nx^3sx^3n\u{u}h^1yxau^3ain^1kxai^2n\u{a}n^2tu^3 \u{a}^2la^2 wi^1na^3la^2$.

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²nū²khai³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wa³khēn³txi³nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ txu¹ha² a²yxo²kwāin³nxa²te²la³.

— Te²na² ten³khaix1sa³nha¹. Nxēn¹te²la³ yū²nxā³ka³tu³:

— Hāl¹sxā³ ta¹ka³lx² te³ni² ā³ta¹ka³lx² te³ni² nx² hu³ nx²xai³na¹nhā¹. Nxēn¹ kxai²nān²tu³ wa³su¹txi³ wx²txu¹khai²xa² so¹se¹la².

¹⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ā²la² so¹nyhain¹te²su² te²a² Wān³txa² e³kxai¹na¹ju³ta² yū³nūn³na³la². Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² Wān³txa²la¹wa². Wān³txi³khai¹xai²la¹wa². Txu¹ha² in³txa²so¹ta¹ka³ixa²sa²kxai³lu³ in³txa²ā³ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa².

¹¹ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ in³txa² ā³na¹in¹kxai²nān²tū³ in³txa² ā³xa² so¹txa³hē¹na². Yxān¹ta¹:

$- \tilde{A}^1 \text{ in } 3tx^2 \tilde{x}^3x^2 s^1n^1t^1x^1 \tilde{x}^1. \quad Nx^1kx^2n^2t^2u^3 \text{ in } 3tx^2 a^2kx^3nx^2 t^2s^3x^3 \tilde{a}^3n^1in^1kxh^3l^2s^1l^1x^3 h^2u^2not3sx^3 \tilde{a}^1h^1s^1x^1s^1n^2. Te^2y^1nx^3kxe^3h^3u^3nxe^2 \text{ in } 3tx^3 \tilde{l}^3nx^1a^2na^2 sa^2kx^1lu^2wxa^2sxe^3khai^3x^2a^3n^1tx^3h^1l^2.$

¹² Nx²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ā³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² e³kxai¹na¹jau³xa² yū²nxa³wa². Txa²ē¹nā¹jau³xai²na² so¹lx³ wā²nxū¹ain³nha¹jau³xai²na² so¹lx³ e³kx²na¹tu¹wa². A²xse³xa³lxu³sxu¹nxu²te²a² sa²xxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³kxan²ti³ a¹lx¹sa²na³na¹ nxēn¹kxai²nā²tu³ kwa²a³na¹txa³hē¹la². Yxau³ya³nxa²ju³ta² ten³kxai²nā²tu³ ā³na¹txa³hē¹la² ta¹ka²lxai²na³sa².

13 Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ a²wē³sū¹yah³lo²su¹nxa²te²a² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³kxai²ti³ a³lx¹sa²na³na¹ nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxau³ya³nxa²ju³ta² ten³kxai²nān²tu³ ā³na¹txa²hē¹na² jah¹laj²na²sa³

¹⁴ Te²yā¹nūnx³sā³ in³tx² yxo²i²xa³jah¹lai²na² sa²kx¹lu² a²sxe³x³kā¹lx² yxo²² a³si³wxe³kx¹lān²tu³ a²so¹nyha¹ju³tai³tā² wain³ti³hit¹te²ju²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sā³. Te²yā¹nūnx³sā³ txu¹ha² yxo²²xa³tā¹kā³lai²na² sa²kx¹lu² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² yxo²² a³si³wxe³kx¹lān²tu³ a²so¹nyha¹ju³tai³tā² wain³ti³hit¹te²ju²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sā³. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kx³sa³lhu² a²wē³ha³lx¹khā³xa²a²ku³lāx³rhi¹na¹na¹xi³lo³hō³la².

15 Nxe³ta¹tan¹ta¹ yxo²ta²xa³te²su² te²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxau³kxi²nyha¹ju³te² te³nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ a³l¹ju³ta² wain³na³la². Nxe³ju³tai²na² yxo²ta²sxā³ yxau³te²sa² kxai³lu² a²wē³sāi¹yah³lo²su² ta³nxa² a²sxe³xa³ka³lu³su² ta³nxa² txa²wā³tā³su² ha²kxai³ a²e⁴nāu³² a²wā²su¹kx¹nha²sxā³ yxau³hī³nx²na³la² Hāu²non³tx¹sxā³ yxau³k³i¹ta²Txa²wā³sū³na² ten³na³la².

16 Nxe³sx³_x yxo²x³a²te²s² te²a³t³lx³ ain³kx¹nx²ha²kxa³ yan¹nāu³a¹ yxo²i² a³si³wxe³nūn³ta³px² nxe³k³ti¹wa¹. Nxe³sx³_x a²sxe³x² yxo²i²ta³k³lx³ i³nx¹na²

wxa²wē³sāi¹ah³la² yxo²i²xa³jah¹lai¹tā² ain³kxi¹nxa²2kxai²nān²tu³ yan¹nāu³a¹ yxo²i²
ā³si³wxe³ta³nxa² nxe³ki³tū¹xā². Jā¹nxūn³sxā³ a²wē³sāi¹a² yxo²i²jah¹lo² ī³nxai²na²
wxa²sxe³xa³ka³lxai¹tā² yxo²i²xa³ta¹ka³lxai¹tā² ain³kxi¹nxa²2kxai²nān²tu³ yan¹nāu³a¹ yxo²i²
ā³si³wxe³ta³nxa² nxe³ki³tu¹wa².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet1sxā³yxau²xa³ki³jau³su²

17 Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau²jah¹lo²su² ha²2kxai³ ī³hx²ka¹txa²lx³ju³ta²
ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³na² hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² tīh³na² ai³si¹nx2ti³jau³su²
nxe³nxa²lx³ti³hū³na² ī³si³tē³xa³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Nxe³jau³jau¹xa²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
yxo²i²tu³ka³txi¹nāu³xa² yxo²ha²2kxai¹ nxe²i³yau¹hain¹to³ha¹wa².

18 In³txai¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² tīh³na² ai²ān³si³wxe³hi³ni³tā² Ju³te²a² yah³la²nāu³u¹ta²na²
wān³txu¹ta²na² sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³la² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lx³2kxai²nān²tu³
ī³ki³we²nx¹si¹jau³su² ī³ten³txa³hē¹la². Te²y³nx³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² tīh³na²
ai²ān³si³wxe³hi³na³tā² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lx³ju³ta² ī³la² kā³xa³2kxai²nān²tu³
ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lx³ju³ta² ī³ten³txa³hē¹la².

19 Nxe³ha²2kxai³ ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lx³ju³ta² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² o²la³kxai¹nhxai²2kxai³ jā¹lx¹ju³ta²
we¹ta³nx²we¹txa³ta³nxa² nxēn¹2kxai²nān²tu³hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³nāu³u² kā²2kxai³wa².
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kwa³na³nē³jau³xi¹ta²na² sa²yxo²we¹ki³ju³ta² so¹lx³ kā²na³la².

20 Nxe³ya³lxin¹ju³ta³ta²sa¹ kxā³nxai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
sa²yxo²we¹jh²lx³hē¹hai³ta²hi¹nho³ah³lx³hxain¹2kxai³ jā¹nxe³jh³lx³hē¹la².

21 A²kkā³nxai³tā² kwa²wa³ka³li³lot3sxā³ wa³kon³yah³lxin¹2kxai²nān²tu³
hx²waun³jab³lx³ta³nū³a² ī³hxi²kan¹ya³nx2tai¹2kxai²nān²tu³ ī³wet1sa²so¹jh³lx³hē¹la².

22 Nxe³wsā³ kwa²wa³ka³li³lo³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²
ā³si³wxe³2kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³hi³nān¹te²tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²2kxai³
a²nū²a² yuh³xa¹nān¹jah¹la² kwa²wa³ka³li³lot3ju³ta² ī³ya³wa²lah³lx³txa³hē¹la².

23 Kxā³nxai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²ki³lh³lx³2kxai²li² sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³lxhā³ kāin²
a³lx¹nē³xsā³ so¹2kxai²nān¹tu³ nxe³hi³nān¹te²tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²2kxai³
a²nū²a² yuh³xa¹nān¹jah¹la² kwa²wa³ka³li³lot3ju³ta² ī³ya³wa²lah³lx³txa³hē¹la².

24 Txa²wā¹sū³ta³nān³xsā³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau²jah¹la² ī³xsā³ ī³so¹nx2ti³jh¹lai²la¹wa².
A²2kxā³nx² ī³so¹nx2ti³hē¹hai³tā² hi¹nho³ah³lx³hxain¹2kxai³ jā¹nxe² hi¹nho³jh¹lx³hē¹la².
Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ ī³hi¹nho³2jxah¹lx³hē¹la².

A²nū²a² nū³h¹ya³ja³su²

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txy¹ha² nū³h¹lx³ ta¹ka³lxai²na²sa¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²sai¹2kxai³wa².
Txa²ē²nān¹ja³xa² so¹lx³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin³xsā³ thā¹ti³la²
sa²ha³2kot3sa³ha²2kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ja³nu³a²2yxo²2sai¹2h¹lx³hē¹la².

26 Ha³lo²a² yxa²ki³tā³a¹ kan²2khai¹nx³2kxai³ wa³lx³ta³la². Khāuh³lx³ti³nh²2khai¹lx³ju³ta²
yū³te²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²2kxai³ in³txa² nū³h¹ya³2kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ txy¹ha² so²nx³2kxai²nān²tu³
ā²la² wi¹na³la².

27 A²sxe³xa² hi¹na² yū³2kxai²nān²tu³ ta¹ka³lx² ī³txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ yū³nxā³2kxai²nān²tu³
txu¹ha² so¹txa³hē¹la².

28 Nxe³ya³ta¹:

— Txy¹ta²sa³ha¹. So¹na¹tu¹xa¹. Nxīn¹2kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ko³nx³ti³ kā³hi³nx2nxā³xa².
Te²yā¹nx² nū³h¹lx³ta¹ka³lx² in³txa² so¹2kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ko³nx³ti³ kā³hi³nx2nxā³wa².
Ha³lo²a² kan²ton³2kxai²nē³lx³2kxai³ a²nū²a² so¹nyhu¹2kxi³ta² khāuh³lx³ti³nh²2ha³ta²wa².
Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³2kxai²ya³ti³su² ī³wa²su¹2kxi¹nx2ti³si¹ha¹ju³su² ye³nx2ta¹wa².

29 Txa²wā¹sū³ta³nān³xsā³. E³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ha³lo²a² yuh³2kxai¹ko³2kxai²na² yxa³ki³ju³ta²
hai³txi³ a³lu²xa³wa². Ye³jen¹na² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ne³ki³son³tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²2kxai³ nxe³hi¹na²
txuh¹2kxi¹jh¹la² txy¹ta²2kxai³ yā¹nxe³ju³tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³2kxai³ yen³2kxai² so¹2kxi²te²su² te²a² yen³2kxai²

30 Te²yā¹nxe³2kxai³ ī³āin²ta³2kxi¹nh²te²su² te²a² ī³āin²ta³2kxi¹nh²2kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ tī¹2kxi¹nē³tu¹wa². Oh³2kxai²nān¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxo²i²ki³2kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ tī¹2kxi¹nē³lx³lo³la².

32 Jā¹nxe³2jut3su² ha³lo²a² ī³2li²ju³ta² so¹lx³2kxai¹lx³2kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²2wān³txi³ yah³lx³2kxai² ī³2li²txu¹ta²2kxai³ na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² hāi¹nxe²
o²la³2kxi¹hē³nx2na³la². ī³ka³li³2kxi¹si¹ja³xa² so¹lx³ te³nē³nx2na³la².
In³txa² ī³2li² txu¹ta²2kxai³ na² sa²2kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² hāi¹nxe²
o²la³2kxi¹hē³nx2na³la². ī³ka³li³2kxi¹si¹ja³xa² so¹lx³ te³nē³nx2na³la².

33 Yxān¹ta¹ txu¹hxī²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yuh³xan¹ta² yen³kxa² o²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la². A²sxe³xa²ka³li¹txi³ju³ta²so¹lxī³te³nhi³nx²na³la².

34 Nxe³ha²kxai³ tīlh³na² ha¹lon³txi²na³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ txu¹ti³nāu³xa² yā¹nxe² ai³hī³nx²na³la². In³txi³xa²ta¹ka³lx²a² a³ka³lxon¹ta¹ka³lx²su² tā³nx²a² wāi²ta¹ka³lx²su² tā³nx²a² te²yā¹nxe² ai³nhī³nx²na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² sa²yxo²wetls¹ja³su² te³nain¹na³la². A²nū²a² whāi²na¹ a²e¹nān¹ja³xa² whāi²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yan³txi³nū³a² so¹lx²a²o²la³kxai¹nhī³nx²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ in³txi³ta¹ka³lx²a² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ka²li¹txi³te³lxhā³ o²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².

35 Jā¹nx¹ja³ju³su² ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx²lx¹te³lxhā³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Hāi³txi³ i³wā²tx¹lx³nx²lx¹so¹na³lho³la². Hāi¹xsā³ wain³kxa²ti³ o²la³kxi²yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa³nha²wa². Wxa²sū³nxū³nx²lx¹ju³ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ka³li³hū¹hah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

36 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txu¹tx²ja¹lai²na² a²e¹nān¹ja³kxai³lu¹, e³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹; – Txu¹hai²li² so¹na¹tū¹xa¹. Ta¹ka³lxai²li² kxān³su² nūh¹sxa³ju³ta² wai³nx²xa¹. Ta¹ka³lx²a² yxo²kwa¹in³khaix¹sa³nha¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ so¹ain¹ju³ta² wain³na³la². Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nx²wa².

37 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²li² txu¹ha² so¹ju³ta² te³nx²ja³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹; – Txu¹hai²li² kāi² yxo²kwain³sa²nx²nhā¹. Nūh¹yxau³na¹tū¹xa¹. Nxa¹kxan²ti³ kuh³lx²a³thin¹xsā³ o²la³kxi²nuh¹nx²lho³na¹. Ain¹ja³su² kxai²nān²tu³ txu¹ha² so²nx²ja³ju³ta²nū³na³la². Nūh¹yxau³ju³ta² wain³nū³na³la².

38 Jā¹nxe³nūn³xsā³ in³txai²li² txu¹ha² so¹jhā¹lai²li² wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³nsā³tx¹lx¹ha² so²nx²ja²li² a²la² wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².

39 Txu¹ta²ka³lxai²so²ka²lx¹ju³lu² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ka³ten³su² hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ in³txa² ā³xa² so²nx²lho³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³nx²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ya³lu²kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wa²ut1xsā³ yxau³hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³hī¹na² in³txa² ā³xa² so¹ti³ten³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² hī³nx²na³la². Ta¹ka³lxai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ta²ka³lx²su² ha²kxai³ in³txi³nū³a² te²yā¹nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ja¹ha² so¹lx¹ju³ta²nū³wa² wain³na³la².

40 Yxān¹ta¹ txa²e¹nān¹ja³lu³ ta¹ka³lxai²li² nūh¹yxau³kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la² ka³lih³hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³ja³ju³ta² tā³yau¹u¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Yāu³ka³lxah¹la² nxū²kwa¹yxau³sa³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txain²tx¹na³la².

8

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ki³lxo³kxa² yain³txa² ū³yhe³wxe³kxi³ja³su²
1 Ju¹ta²la² nxe³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² a¹thūn³te²su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³ka³txa² ū³yhe³wxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta² ī³yau¹u¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Wān³txa² tī³yau³u¹ta¹li².

Nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹; – Txa²wā¹ki³na²xai²li² a³la³kxi²li² kī³ta³li¹. Nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta² a³la³kxi²ki³ju³ta²ai²li² txa²wā¹ē¹nān¹ai²ha² yxo²ka³lān²tu³ ī³ye³kxi²nha²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³na¹ta¹ a³li²wa¹nu¹hū¹ki³lā¹ta².

2 A²nū²a² tī²li³te²su² te²a²e¹nān¹ja³ku¹lx¹lu¹ e³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹; – A²hoh³lx¹sa³xa¹xā¹. Jau³su² kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ a²hoh³lx¹su² ju³ta² kāi²nx²wa². A²hoh³lx¹su²kxi²ju³ta² ā²la² kāi²nān²tu³.

3 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³li²ki³lxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² ī²ne³te²la¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²e¹nān¹ja³ku¹lx¹lu¹ e³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lx¹; – Jah¹li²li² a³li²sa³ta¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹ē³lxai²la¹. Nxe³ja³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³tu¹wa².

4 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²su² ki³lxo³nx²kxah³la² so¹lx³ hai³txi³ ka³ten³yah³lo²sxa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³hō²lā¹ki³lx¹ha² ka³ten³ya³lā² ka³ha³na³ha³ta³la².

5 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ja¹ha² ā³xa² yū²te²sxa³ja¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³ain¹kxah³lā¹ta² yū², txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ti³su² te²na² yū² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ yū² yuh³xai²na² yū² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Ka³lx¹ta³ yū²te²ju²hē³la².

6 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³su² ka³na³ka³na³ta³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a² hī²sen³kxai³lu² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² whāi²na¹ ī³yūt1sā³ kwa³na³ja¹hī²lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³ja¹ha²li² sa²yxo²wet1sā¹ki³ju³su² yxau³nū¹hī¹ki³ta³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sa³Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ja¹ha² Je³su² Kris¹tu³ja¹hī¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ka³na³ka³na³ta³la². Yen³kx² whāi²na¹ wet1jāh¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³ja¹ha²li² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la² ū³hū¹nhē³lā²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹te²ja¹ha²la¹wa².

7 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² yxo²iyah³lxin¹te² ī³nx¹na² a²ha³th³kxi²na²jū¹nx²ha²ka³ta². Nxe³sa³ yain³txi³su² jū¹nx¹na² so¹lx¹xi³ a³la³kxah¹xi¹lx². A²kxā³nxai³ta² Sū³na²ki³lxo³nxe³ka³txa² so¹lx¹xi³sa²yxo²we¹ja¹xi³hxai¹nhē³la², yuh³lxah³lx¹ha²ka³ta². Nxe³sa³ yain³txi³su²

$\tilde{u}^3na^2ki^3lxo^3nxe^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1yah^3lxin^1te^2$ $yain^3txa^2$ $yuh^3lxh^3lxin^1jau^3su^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3yain^3yah^3lx^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^3nh\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $J\tilde{a}^1yxah^3lx^3ta^2$. $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3i^3ye^3yah^3lxin^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Yain^3txi^3su^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2ki^3lxo^3nxe^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1ain^1kxa^2$ $yain^3ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$
 $wai^3nl\tilde{h}^3nx2nxa^3i^1$. $Yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2$ $nxe^3yah^3lx^3ta^1hi^1nh\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

8 $Wi^1li^1y\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3ju^3ta^3$ $yu^2nxa^3wa^2$. $Yain^3ki^3ju^3txain^2txi^3$ $yain^3ki^3sxa^3ju^3tain^2txi^3$
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\tilde{a}^3a^1$ $hau^3hau^3kon^3ye^2nxa^3la^2$. $Yain^3ki^3sxa^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$
 $\tilde{i}^2\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3lx^3lho^3la^2$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $a^2yain^3kxi^2ki^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $Wi^1li^1y\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3n\tilde{u}^3nxa^3lho^3la^2$.
 $\tilde{l}^2i^1ju^3ta^2n^1$ $hau^3hau^3kon^3na^3la^2$.

9 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3la^1$ $Wi^1li^1a^3$ $a^3la^3kxi^2ki^3kxan^2ti^3n\tilde{u}^1$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{a}^3u^3$ \tilde{i}^3nxa^2 $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$
 $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3te^2a^2$ $\tilde{i}^2jah^1lx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Ya^3lo^3txi^2s\tilde{x}a^3$ $yain^3yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$
 $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3te^2a^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $k\tilde{a}^3yain^1kxa^2y\tilde{a}^3n^3txi^3su^2$ $nxe^3ya^3nx2ta^1wa^2$.

10 $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $a^3la^3kxi^2te^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $k\tilde{i}^3lxo^3te^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{i}^3yain^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3wih^1yah^3lxin^1kxa^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3te^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2w\tilde{a}^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$
 $e^3kxi^2nha^2te^3nah^1la^2$:

— $Jah^1lai^2li^2$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3nu^2sa^2ki^3lxo^3te^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{a}^3wih^1na^3na^1$. $\tilde{A}^3wih^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yain^3na^3na^1$.
 $Nxe^3ye^2ha^2kxai^3$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3na^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1$, $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3a^1kxan^2ti^3n\tilde{a}^1$. $Nxe^2e^3kxi^2nha^2l\tilde{u}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

11 $Nxe^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $jah^1lai^2li^2$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3jah^1la^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^1h\tilde{e}^3nx2na^3la^2$.
 $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txi^3ha^2kxai^3$ $jau^1xai^2na^2$ $yxo^2i^2x^3lho^3la^2$. $Nxe^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ \tilde{a}^2la^2
 $a^3la^3kxi^2te^2$ $\tilde{i}^2nxai^2na^2$ $wx\tilde{a}^3ti^3thin^1te^2lau^3i^3h\tilde{e}^3nxa^1lx^2$, $Je^3su^2jah^1la^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2\tilde{e}^1na^2$
 $sa^2hau^3ko^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ $ya^3lu^2kxa^2n\tilde{u}^1hain^1kxan^2ti^3na^2$.

12 $Nxe^3yah^3lxin^1kxa^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3jah^1la^2$ $wxa^2w\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{a}^3su^2$ $jah^1lan^2tu^3$
 $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ti^3hi^1tai^1yah^3lx^3h\tilde{e}^3nxa^1lx^2$. $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $k\tilde{a}^3si^1y\tilde{a}^1hah^3lx^3i^3n\tilde{u}^3nh\tilde{e}^3nxa^1lx^2$.

13 $J\tilde{a}^1nxa^1jut3su^2$ $ka^3yxuh^3xa^2$ $s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3so^1j\tilde{u}^1na^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lh\tilde{u}^2$ $k\tilde{a}^in^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2nxa^3jah^1la^2$
 $k\tilde{a}^3a^1kxe^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $w\tilde{a}^3txi^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3si^1hai^1na^1kxa^2y\tilde{a}^3nxe^3su^2$ $ka^3yxuh^3xa^2$
 $s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3so^1j\tilde{u}^1xin^2nxa^3lho^3la^2$. $Nxe^3h\tilde{e}^3na^1wa^2$.

9

$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3kaix1so^4te^2su^2$ $yxau^2xai^3kxi^3jau^3su^2$

1 $Nxe^2ha^1te^1$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^2sut1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^3na^1wa^2$. $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3kaix1so^1sa^2jah^1lo^2su^2$ na^1wa^2 .
 $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hx^1kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $txa^2yen^3khai^1xai^2na^2$
 $wi^1wi^1nxe^2$ $\tilde{i}^2jah^1lo^2su^2$ $te^2sa^1wa^2$. $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2y\tilde{u}^1sai^1nxa^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3sain^1kxan^2ti^3$
 $0^2la^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^1nx2ta^2ta^1t\tilde{u}^1t\tilde{u}^2tu^3wa^2$.

2 $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3kaix1so^1sa^2ju^3ta^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ \tilde{a}^3xa^2 $yxo^2i^2y\tilde{u}^1sai^1nxa^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3sain^1kxan^2ti^3$
 $wx\tilde{a}^2i^2na^2$ $yxo^2i^2y\tilde{u}^1sah^1lx^1lx^2$. $Txa^2hx^1kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2$ $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ te^2a^2
 $\tilde{i}^3ya^1u^1nx2ti^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ $te^2sa^1ja^1ti^2tu^1wa^2$.

3 $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3yxo^2i^2sa^1nxa^3te^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^2w\tilde{a}^3txi^3sain^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ nxe^2 $\tilde{i}^3wa^2l\tilde{u}^3xai^1na^1wa^2$.

4 $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $wa^3ko^3na^1t\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $yain^3txi^3su^2$ $t\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3na^2kxi^2jau^3su^2$ ta^3nxa^2
 $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1sain^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $sa^2so^1kxai^1na^1ju^3ta^2$ $wain^3na^3la^2$. $Hxi^2ka^1nh\tilde{e}^3na^1wa^2$.

5 $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ txu^1ha^2 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $yxo^2i^2ta^1ka^3lx^2$ $so^1na^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1$.
 $Nxa^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $wain^3na^3la^2$. $U^2lx^1i^3hai^3kxa^2$ $ai^3li^2kan^2txi^3$ \tilde{t}^3i^2 $nxe^3na^1ju^3ta^2$ $wain^3na^3la^2$.
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3kaix1so^1tu^3k^2txa^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3i^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hx^1kan^1ta^2$
 $Si^3yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $a^2lon^3ti^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3ai^1n^2$ $Pe^2jah^3lo^1na^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $k\tilde{a}^3i^2$
 $nxain^1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2k\tilde{a}^3a^1u^3ta^2$ $hxi^2kan^1n\tilde{u}^3na^1wa^2$.

6 $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3Bar^3na^3be^2ah^3la^2$ $txai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $o^2la^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^1nx2ti^3ya^3ha^1t\tilde{u}^3a^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2si^1sah^1lx^1n\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2$ $kwa^3na^3s\tilde{u}^3lx^1jau^3su^2$ $wai^3nh\tilde{e}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

7 $Te^2u^1j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3jut3su^2$ $so^3ta^2to^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $wa^3ko^3nain^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3n^2tu^3$ $n\tilde{u}^1ha^3kon^3sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $yain^3txa^2$ $so^1kxain^1te^2sxa^3yu^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$ $o^2la^3kxain^1kxa^2$ yo^3ha^2
 $\tilde{u}^3yho^3hi^2hain^1te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ hai^3sxa^2 $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{u}^1jah^1lai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $a^2hai^3sxa^3kha^3xa^2$ $yain^3txa^2$ $ka^3to^3kxa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yain^3te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3po^1na^2$
 $wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3la^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ po^1na^2 $a^2su^3su^3yau^3xa^2$ $wxa^2wx\tilde{u}^1s\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3na^2te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.
 $Te^2u^1j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3n\tilde{u}^3nh\tilde{e}^3na^2wa^2$.

8 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{a}^2li^1tx\tilde{a}^3nxu^1ta^2n\tilde{a}^3n^1jau^3xa^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $e^3kxi^2n\tilde{e}^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{u}^1i^2tu^3wa^2$.

9 $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3Moi^3se^2ah^3lo^2nu^1ta^2n\tilde{a}^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{a}^2li^1tx\tilde{a}^3nxu^1ta^2n\tilde{a}^3n^1jau^3xa^2$ $e^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Po^1nai^2na^2$ $y\tilde{u}^1te^2a^2$ $yain^3txa^3ki^3a^2$ $\tilde{t}^3ka^3la^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{t}^3hau^3si^1hin^1jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ki^3hain^3kxi^2xai^3t\tilde{u}^1a^2$.
 $Nx\tilde{e}^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3jau^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ po^1na^2 $\tilde{u}^3yhai^1k\tilde{a}^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^1
 $e^3kxi^2h\tilde{e}^3n\tilde{e}^3te^2la^1x\tilde{a}^3$.

¹⁰ Ti³he¹nx²nx³wa². Wa³kon³k³kxa² yo³ha² i³hau³ko³t³u¹n¹h³e³t³lhx³ nxe² i³ti³nh³e³n³x³lai¹te²jai¹ti²ti¹. Hai³sxa² u³wh¹jh¹lai²na² sa² kxai³lu² yain³txa² ki³kan¹ju³ta³n³a² wah³nxe³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² ki³kan¹ki³a² wa²ni²lho¹jah¹la² wah³nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²jai¹ti²ti¹. Wa²ni²lho¹hxa³t³u³a¹ yain³txa² w²nh¹nyhu¹si¹nyhain¹ja³n³su² wah³nxain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa².

11 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² wxə²ē¹nāu³a¹na² wān³txa² wi¹ja³x² i³tih³nxe³nx2ti³nha¹ha²kxai³ wx²a¹yen³kxi³khai³x² wā²nhūl¹sah¹lx³nhīn¹ju³ta² wain³na³la².

¹² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kkxai³lu² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
 nxe²kāi³ū¹hai¹yah³lxin¹nū¹hē³la². Te²yā¹nxūn³si¹na¹wa². Sa²sen³so¹sain¹si¹nxa³wa².
 Yen³kxa² wā¹nhū¹nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxa² so¹kxi¹nxa²ti³sī¹na¹ju³ta² wai³nhī¹nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹
 wain³kan²ti³hai³txi³ wxā²yen³kxa²ten³sin¹te²txā³wa². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²wa³wān³txa²wil¹jau³xa²
 i³wā³wā²txi³yah³lin¹kxa²yan³txi³su²txa²hxī²ka² wa³kon³si¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

13 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxa¹l¹u¹ a²nū²a² i²l³te²a² ka²yxuh³x³a² tē³s³x³ w³xā³nū²la² Txa²wā¹s³na² ū³hū¹te³lhxā³ nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ txah³lx³kxa² a²ne³ka³na²nhū³a² a²wā³kxi³kxa¹ ū³h³wxe² a²wā³kxi³kxa¹ sa²so² nxe³s³x³ yai³nain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³s³x³ Txa²wā¹s³na² sxi²ha² hau³ko³tu³k³txa²wa³ko³nain¹tāu³a² yain³kxi³kxa¹ yāx1te²a² yai³nain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁴ Nxē³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxi²tū³ka³txa² hxi²ka² ū³yha¹txain¹te²jū²hē³la².

15 Ja¹nxa¹ju³kxai³lu¹ te²yā¹nxe² hxi²ka¹na¹kxan²ti³nū¹ ten³sa²nxa³hē¹la².
Hai³txi³ a²hī¹na¹ ten³sa²nxa³lho³la². He³ja³lu²sa²te³lhxā³ sa³kxan²ti³ yain³txa²
i³yai³nixū³nxa²lx¹te²txā³wa². Ja¹nxe³sxa³ wxa²yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹sah¹lxin¹ju³ta²
ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yen³kxa² ten³sa²kxa² ta³nxa² yain³txa²
yai¹na¹kxa²ta³nxa²i³hau³ko³tūhī¹sain¹na²hē³la². Jāx1sain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta²so¹lxi³te³na¹jau³su²
xyo²kāin²txi³i³hen³txi³na¹tu¹wa².

16 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹ju³ta² ten³jau³su²
 i³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³la². I³sa²si¹hā³sa³ha²kxai³ nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² ju¹tai²li²
 o²la³kxi¹na¹wa². Nxē³na¹ju³ta² o²la³kxi¹na¹ha²kxai³ yxo²kāin²txi³ kwait1te²txā³wa².
 Yxān¹ta¹ ju¹tai²li² i³hen³txain¹nxa³kxi²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³ton³kxi³sa²kxa²yan³txi³su²
 nxa¹nha²wa².

¹⁷ Te²yāñ1nx³ju³kxa³lu¹:
 – Txa²wā¹sū³na² wāñ³txa² wā²nx¹lh¹lx³ ī³hen³txi³na¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹ke³la³te²kxa³ ī³hen³txi³na¹kxa² yo³ha² yū³sa³hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³na¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³sa³ha²kxa³ te³na¹jut3su² ta³nxa² ten³nxa³jut3su² ta³nxa² yū²nxa³wa². Sa²awai³wait3sxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹na¹ju³ta²so¹lx³ yū²na³la².

18 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nja}^1\text{tut}^3\text{sua}^2$ $\text{y}^1\text{te}^2\text{ta}^3$ $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yo}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{j}^1\text{wa}^2$? $\text{W}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txai}^2\text{li}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{na}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^1$
 $\text{a}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$ $\text{ten}^3\text{nxa}^3\text{ju}^2\text{ta}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{lih}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Ju}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$ so^1lx^3 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2$. $\text{W}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{nx}^3\text{U}^1$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{yo}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{yhah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3$ $\text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{wxa}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{ten}^3\text{te}^2\text{txa}^3\text{wa}^2$.

¹⁹ $\tilde{A}^3w^2sut1sx\tilde{x}^3$ $yxau^3jah^1lo^2sa^1wa^2.$ $\tilde{U}^3yho^3hi^2sa^2jah^1lo^2la^3$ $y\tilde{u}^3sa^2nx\tilde{a}^3ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3$
 $sa^2xyo^2we^4ta^1ju^3ta^2la^3$ $y\tilde{u}^3sa^2nx\tilde{a}^3hn\tilde{a}^2wa^2.$ $Nxe^3y\tilde{a}^3ta^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $i^2l^3te^2su^2$ te^2a^2
Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² $w\tilde{a}^3ntxa^2$ $i^3ya^1u^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3$ nxa¹wa^{2.} $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $w\tilde{a}^2nx\tilde{u}^1he^1$ $wi^1lhit1sx\tilde{a}^3$
kwa²wa³ka¹li³yu³ta³lo³tu¹ha¹tu¹wa^{2.}

20 Jā¹nxa¹ju³kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹ha²kxai³
 ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³na¹wa². Hai³txi³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta³la³
 a²wa³kxēn³tot3sai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²na²
 a²wa³kxēn³tot3sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³te²sa¹kxan²ti³ Ju³te²an¹ta² sxī²nhāu³a²
 yxau²xai³la¹kxai²na³tu³ yxau²xai³ka³txa² yxau²xai³la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
 Nxa¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i² ā³si³wxe³ain¹tu¹wa². Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na²
 Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lai²na² sxī²nhāu³a² yxau²xai³la¹kxai²na³tu³
 nxe³jah¹lu¹ta² yā¹nxe² yxau²xai³la¹wa². Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i² si³hāu¹ja³sa³.

21 Te³yā¹nxe³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi¹sxa³te²nū³x²a²sxi²nħau²a² yxa³ta¹ka²nān²ty³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²na² nxe³wā²na³a¹wa², Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1si¹hai¹na¹jau³s³a³. Jā¹nxa¹jut3su²Txa²wā²sū³na² kwa³na³jau³x²a²s²yxo²ā³nxa³ħē³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² kwa³na³jau³x²a²s²yxo²we¹ta¹jau³lo³na¹wa².

²² A²nū²a² a²e¹nā³a² a³la³kx¹nx³te²a² yxau³kx¹na¹kx²nā²tu³ ā²la² kāin² a³la³kx¹na¹jau³xai²na² yxo²kāin²tx³ ī³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹ju³ta² yū²nx³wa². Nxe²nx³ju³ta²sa¹:

$-To^3li^3jau^3su^2e^3i^1lx^1. A^3la^3kx^1nx^3lx^1. Nx^1jau^3la^3e^3sa^2nx^3nha^2wa^2. Nx^3na^1ju^3kxai^3lu^2a^2n^2a^2 i^2l^3te^2su^2 te^2a^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 i^3yan^3ta^3kx^2sx^3a^3 yxa^3u^3n^1ha^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 nx^2e^2kai^3u^1ha^1wa^2. Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2n^2wa^2 w^3ntxa^2 yxo^2i^2ain^1jau^3n^3u^3a^2 so^1lx^3ten^3sa^3nha^2wa^2.$

$^{23}\text{A}^2\bar{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\bar{x}\text{y}\text{o}^2\text{h}^3\text{kx}^4\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^4\text{lai}^2\bar{n}^2\text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{txa}^2\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{s}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{nxe}^2\bar{kai}^3\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\text{ain}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{kxai}^2\bar{n}^2\text{tu}^3\text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{la}^1\text{kxi}^2\bar{n}^1\text{sin}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² kwa²wa³nī³lon³sxā³ ā³naun³ti¹hain¹kxai²nān²tū³ ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ ne³ka³ta²xī²te²an²tū³ a²yō³ha² so¹kxi²te²ju²hē³la², a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³naun³ti¹hain¹kxan²ti³na². Ne³ka³ta²xī²jah¹la² so¹lxī³ yān¹txī³ nū³kuñ³txī³ ā³nī³ha²kxa³ a²yō³ha² so¹kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Ju¹ta²yā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe² nxū²kwaj³lxū¹txī³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxī³hē¹la².

25 Kwa²wa³nī³lon³kxi²te²su² te²a² a²yō³ha² ū³nhe³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² so¹te³lhāx³ ne³ka³ta²ain¹te²ju²hē³la². Ū³nhe³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² so¹te³lhāx³ ain¹kxi²nān²tu³ a²nū³khai³nāu³ai²na² nū³kxūn³txi³ a²wā³nī³lon³sai²nhain¹sān²te²ju²hē³la². Ain¹kxi²nān²tu³ ū³nhe³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² so¹hi²nx²na³la². Ā¹nxe³ka³lo³a² wa³su³txi³ khon³kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Kris²ta¹jhāl¹la²na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²wet1lsxā³ yxau³kxi²ki³kxi²nān²tu³ kxān¹nāu³ai¹ oh³nāu³a¹ yxau³ki³tāu³a¹ ū³yho³hi²hē³tu¹wa². Ā²nxe³nē³te²a² khon³kxi²ti³he¹nxe³lxa³lho³la².

26 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lhx}\tilde{\text{x}}^3$ $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{txi}^3$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nih}^3\text{jut3s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2$.
 $\text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{ha}^1\text{l}\tilde{\text{i}}^1$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{lon}^3\text{sxa}^3$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nhe}^1\text{lain}^1\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ya}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ jah^1la^2 $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{hx}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{yah}^3\text{xa}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3$ $\text{hx}\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{sy}\text{a}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx}2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut3s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{W}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txal}^2\text{li}^2\text{f}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{a}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^1\text{li}^2$ $\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2$.

27 Nxe³na¹ju³ta² txa²nū²nāu³khai³xai²na² sa²yxo²we¹nha²si¹sa²jau³su² txa²nū²khai³xa² wxa²ka³to³nha² yxau²xai³nha¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ kxā³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² yen³nāu³a¹ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹u³ta³lu²na¹tāu³a¹ txa²nū²nāu³khai³xa² wxa²ka³to³nha² yxau²xai³na¹ju³tai³ta² wi¹lī²sa²nxa³kxa²yan³txi³su² nxe²o²la³kxi²ha¹wa².

10

$$S\tilde{u}^3na^2ki^3lxo^3ka^3txa^2sa^2yxo^2we^1jau^3su^2$$

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² i²x²i¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹na² a³tē³sxā³ ai³tū³ka³txu¹txai²na² i²x¹nha¹jah³xi³hē¹la². E³j²ta²ko³xa² a³li³ai¹nhī¹nu¹ta²na² a³lan²ta² Txa²wā¹sū³nā³na² hi²sen³su² o³si³na² i³sa²si¹hā³ū¹ha²kxai³ a³tī¹kxa² ai³nu¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ain³ta²f³ye³na² kah³je³na² yau³son¹kxai¹nhā²kxai³ hxi²kan¹tx³ yxo²ha³ti³lh³ain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². A¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² wā³nx¹in¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²sxā³ i³ye³na² nxū²kwai³ye³la²ti³hn¹na¹ jā¹ti³hn¹na¹ sa²yu³kxa² ai³ti³hn³na²nū³a² sa²we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ti³hn³na² te²ti³hn³na² we¹tu²la² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹na² a²nū³ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ha³la³te²ti³hi¹tl³hn³na¹ aun³ta² yxo²ha³ti³lh³iyah³xi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² Al¹nha²kxai³ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹na² yxo²i²a¹nha²kxai³ a²n²u³ka³txi³khai³su² so¹nain¹ta¹hxai²h²e¹la². A²yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³n²nu²xi² o³s²j³na¹na² a³t¹kxa² ai³ai¹nha²kxai³ i³ye³na² nxu²kwa¹ye³la³ti³ha² yxo²ha³ti³lh³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²h²e¹la².

³A¹i¹n²a²k¹x¹a³a²y⁰x⁰ha³k¹x¹a¹yain³t³u³x²a²oh³n³a²b²I³sa²s¹h¹a¹t³u³x²a²yai³nain¹ta¹hx¹a²he¹la².

⁴ A²xyo²ha³kxa¹ I³yau³x² wā⁸nxīn¹jau²x² na²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²kxā¹nx¹ I³yau³x² yū²nxa³ko³x² a³nxai¹na²kxa³ Txa²wā⁸sū³na² hi²sen³su² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta¹2na² I³kwa³na²h²kxa³ hi³sa³k³tx² hxi²tē³na²sxā³ txah³lx³kxa² I³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³su²lh²kxa³ I³yau³x² ha³li³ a³si³wxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ha³i³ye¹nx²ha¹te¹ Moi³se²ah³la² nū³ka³txi³nu¹ta¹2na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ na²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxain¹jut³su²Tah³lx³kxi³nū¹ta¹2li² wā⁸nxīn¹ka³tx²nū¹ta¹2li² a³si³tē³txain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta³ka³tx³nu¹ta¹2li²

Kris²tu³jah¹lo²sū¹, ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 5 Nxe²xai¹xin¹kxan²txi³su² a²ka³lxia¹txi³su² nūn³tāu³a² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 i³wi¹xi²nx³kxi²sx³ a²ka³lxia¹nx³i³tan¹te²kxa³yā¹lu² ha³lo²a² i²al¹nxa³ko³nāu³a²
 ya³lun¹ti²hx³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², a²nū²a²hx²kan¹ta³nū³ka³txa²sa².

⁶ $A^2x^{n_2}e^3jau^3jau^1xai^2na^2 i^3yau^{\bar{3}}nh^3jau^3xai^2la^1wa^2$. $Ko^3nx^3ti^3 k\bar{a}i^3sx\bar{a}^3 yxo^2kw\bar{a}i^3nain^1kai^3 j\bar{a}i^1nx^3k^3kxa^2van^3ti^2su^3yau^{\bar{3}}nh^3jau^3xai^2la^1wa^2$.

7 Te²yā³nxe² txa²wā¹sū³nu² ki³lxo³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ku¹jā¹xah³lx³txa³hē¹la².
 A²kxā³nx¹ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹ju¹jā¹xah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 ū³whā²li¹txā³nyai³ān¹iau³ya² e³te³nah¹yi¹.

$-A_{\bar{n}^2\bar{n}^2}^{2,2} \bar{a}^3w_{x\bar{x}}^1a^1\bar{s}\bar{n}^2\bar{n}^2l^2 txa^2w_{\bar{x}\bar{s}}^1\bar{s}\bar{n}^2su^2 k^{3lx}k^3txa^2 yain^3txa^2 yai^3n^2 i^3n^2kx^1jau^3x^2\bar{a}^2\bar{i}^3n^2a^2t^1h^1x^2\bar{a}^2\bar{h}^1l^1. Nxe^3n^2l^2\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3n^2l^2kuh^3lx^3thin^1sx\bar{a}^3 ko^3txi^3 ws^3n^3l^3\bar{c}^3a^3i^1t^1h^1ya^2\bar{b}^2\bar{h}^1l^1: Nye^3t^1h^1ya^2\bar{b}^2\bar{h}^1l^1.$

Wa^ñloⁿain^txa^thxai^ñhe^ñl¹. Nx^eta^thxai^ñhe^ñla².
 8 Te^ul^jaⁿnx^ekuh³lxa³thin¹sx³k³ko³tx³o²la³lx²yah³lx³tx³ha^ñl¹a². A²ka³x³nhx¹nu¹tai²na²kuh³lxa³thin¹sx³k³ko³tx³o²la³lx²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa². Kuh³lxa³thin¹sx³k³ko³tx³o²la³lx²nyhain¹ha²2kx³ye³ka³na³ka³nat¹nsx³a²la³nl²hi¹na¹a²hi¹ns¹lx³a²n²u²a²n²u²3xa²ka³ya¹khai¹nx^e3y³yan²ti³23 000 nxe³ti³ka³tx²va²l¹un¹ta¹hyai²ha¹h¹la²

⁹ Xe²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ye¹ta³lx¹yah³lx¹t³xa²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹jau³xa² e³yah³lx¹t³xa²hē¹la². Te³nah¹yi¹.

— Ko³nxe³t³ kāi³a¹kxan²t³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²li² hai³txi³ ko³nxe³t³ kāi³a¹kxa² yo³ha² ū³hū¹sa²nxa³lho³na¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³la³ e³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². A²kxā³nxu¹tai²na² nxe²kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²t³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe²kāi³ai¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²txih³xa² wījx1te²a²i³sa²si¹hā³ū1hai¹nha²kxai³ka³lxa¹txi³ i³lxa²yu¹lu¹ta³lxain¹ta¹hxai²t³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁰ Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² kā̄i³ū̄nhē̄³ju³ta² yxo²xū̄n¹txi³ ī̄³kwai²txa³lx¹yah³lx¹txa³hē̄la².
 A²kxā̄³nxi¹ta²na² Txa²wā̄sū̄³ha² ī̄³kwai²txa³lx¹yai¹nhā̄²kxai³ Txa²wā̄sū̄³na²
 hi²sen³kxai³lu² oh³xan¹jah¹la² sa²si¹hā̄³ha²kxai³ a³ka³nxi²sxā̄³ a²nū̄²a² ka³lxa¹txi³
 ī̄³ya²lu¹ta³lx¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹¹ Nx³ju¹ta²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³yhe³ka¹tē³ju³ta² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx³hi¹nā¹te²tu³
jau³jau¹xa¹ta²na² ī²ki³kxa²nān²tu³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a²
yuh³xan¹ko³ko¹xai²na² ne³ki³son³ju³ta³nū³su² yau³son³na³la².

¹²J¹nxe³jut3su² ū²li³te²a² a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹ a²ē¹na² e³kxi²nha²te³nah¹lxi¹.

$-A^3la^3kx_1^2kha_1na^1x_1^2$. $Hai^3txi^3 ko^3nx_1^2ti^3 kai^3nx_1^2lo^3n_1^1 txai^2l_1^1$. $Nxe^3kxai^2n_1^2tu^3$
 $wi^1li^2n_1^2khai^1nx_1^2jah^1lx_1^2h_1^2e^1la^2$. $Ko^3nx_1^2ti^3 a^3ni^2lhx_1^2 a^3wi^1h_1^2s_1^2x_1^2 ko^3nx_1^2ti^3$
 $kai^3yah^3lx_1^2n_1^2s_1^2ta^2wa^2$.

$^{13} \text{K}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{yha}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{a}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^3\text{te}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2.$ Nxe²
 $\text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^3\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{l}^3\text{u}^2 \text{ne}^3\text{w}^2\text{a}^3\text{na}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{x}^2\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{E}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{a}^3\text{nha}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{uh}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^2\text{wa}^2.$ Nxe³h²kxa³
 $\text{I}^3\text{nx}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^2\text{wa}^2 \text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^1\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2 \text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{sain}^3\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{u}^2\text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{a}^3 \text{a}^2\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{ka}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{tha}^3\text{txa}^1\text{xi}^3\text{x}^2\text{la}^2.$ H²i¹s $\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{h}^3\text{la}^2.$ H²i¹s $\text{x}^3\text{a}^3 \text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{kx}^3\text{u}^3\text{tx}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{sen}^3\text{sai}^1\text{ah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a³|x¹nx²ta¹wa². Ka³lih³kxi²la²nha² thāl³ti³la²sxa³ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³te²su² sa²nēn¹kxi²yhi³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Ä³ixah¹lx³hē¹la².

15 A³la³kxah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ e³la¹ i³y³kxi¹nx2ta⁴wa². Nx³sxa³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²li² wā²nxūh¹ i²nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

¹⁶ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³lhī¹nai³tān¹jau³xa² i²xī²nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la².
 A²sa³wi³ha¹lx² i³kaix1sx³ ā³yā³nū²kxi²sān¹nu²la² yain³jau³xa² na²sx³
 sa²ni²llhon¹ta³kxi²xai³an¹na²hē³la². Nxe³kj³jau³xa² yā¹nxe² na²sx³
 sa²ni²llhon¹ta³kxi²xai³kj³tā² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³lī¹nhē³ju³ta³lā²
 i²xī²ki³tā²la². Te²yā¹nxūn³xs³ yain³tū³xa² yain³yah³lx³na²hē³la². Yain³tū³xa² yā¹nxe²
 yain³ki³te³na¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxa²nu¹nhē³ju³ta² i²xī²ki³tā²la².

¹⁷ Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ka³lxa¹ki³kxan²ti³ tū¹xai²na² yain³tū³xa² nū³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ yain³ki³tā³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²ki³tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xa² ka³ha³ka³na³ki³tā³la². A²nū²a²ka³na³ka³na³kxa² yā¹nxe²ki³tā³la².

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² i²x²i¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Yain³tx¹nū³su² tū³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ain¹tū³xa² tē³sxā³ yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txah³lx¹kxa³txa² ū³nhe³hē¹tain¹sān²nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ yai³nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³ki³sa²kxa³ yai³nain¹te³na¹a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nū²nx²sxā³Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³ka³txa² yain³txa² ū³hū¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wā³nxīn¹ki³ju²ta² kāi³lū³ki³te²la¹xā³?

²⁰ Hai¹txi³ ti³he¹nx²nx³wa². Hāi¹xsā³ Txa²wā¹st³na² yxo²ai¹nx³tū³kā³txai²na² sa²ksā³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³ka³txa² yain³txa² ū³hū¹xsā³ sa²nēn¹kxi²kkai²nān²tu³ ko³nx³te²a² yāu³hū¹nyhai¹nhī³nx²na³la². Hai¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wī¹tāu³la² ū³hū¹nyhai¹nhī³nx²nx³wa². Jā¹nx³ju³su² ha²kkai³ ko³nx³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² o²la³kxi²nu¹nyhah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³ti³hex1sa²nx³na²wa².

²¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² na²jau³xai¹na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi¹nū¹nhē³lu³tai²ī²x¹ki³jau³xai¹ha² sa²kxai³lu²ī³na²sxā³ sa²ni¹lhon¹ta³kxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² na²jau³xai² i³na²sxā³ sa²ni¹lhon¹ta³kxah³lxin¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa². Yau³ha¹li¹ i³na²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa². Te²yā¹xne³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yain³tū²xai¹ha² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi¹nū¹nhē³ju³ta³ta² i²x¹ki³jau³xai¹na² sa²kxai³lu² yain³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² yain³tū²xai¹ha². Ko³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² yain³tū²xai¹ha² yain³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa². Tū³ha¹li¹ yain³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa².

²² Txa²wā̄¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ī¹xan³ta³kxī²nē³ju³ta² ten³yah³lxin¹ta¹ji¹wa²? Txa²wā̄¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² nū³kxūn³te²ja¹ti¹tu³wa². Nxe³to³ta¹ nū³kxūn³sxā³ ā³sen³sai¹yah³lxī³hi³nō³nxān¹ji¹wa²? Hai³tx¹ ti³he¹yxah³lxī³hi²nxa³lxa².

A³lx²waun¹nyhu¹sx³k³ai³nyhu¹k³i³jau³su²

²³Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxa²ha³tih³ ī³nxa² nxe²e³kxah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— “¹“²li³ju³ta² kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ kāi³hī³na¹wi¹.
 Yah³lxin¹ja³xa² wain³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lye²nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa².
 Ä³nxu²kwai³lxū¹waun¹nyhu¹xa³kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa².

24 Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ wx²a¹ten³yah³lxin¹ju³kha³x² so¹lx³ ā³no²la³kxi²nyhah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la². Wx²wā³t²xa²na² a²ten³ju³ta² ā³no²la³kxi²nū⁴txain¹yah³lx³nū³nhē¹la².

25 Nxe³sxa³ nxe²kā¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ka³yxuh³xa² sī³na² sxi²ha² so¹kxi²nyhu¹kxi³thī³na² ai³yah¹lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ ka³yxuh³xa² i¹li³thī³na² ten³yah¹lxin¹kxa² so¹kxi¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Kq³nxe³te²a² yāu³ka³txa² i³yain³jau³nū³la³ i³wā³txain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². I³wā³txain¹yah³lxan³ka³tu³ e³kxi²nha²yah³lxan³ka³tu³ hāi¹sxa³ wā²nhītijah³lx¹hē¹la².

²⁶ *Nxe³ju³ta¹li² Txa²wā³sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxai³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:*
— Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yen³kxa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²
a²wa³kxē³txa²na³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³te²a² i³yain³te³lhxā³
ka²la¹txa³lx³kxa²nān²tu³:

— $Ai^3sx\tilde{a}^3yain^3kxi^2ti^3ten^3sa^3nha^1$. $Yxah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}^3tu^3yain^3txa^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1nx2ti^3kxa^2h\tilde{a}^1sx\tilde{a}^3yain^3jah^1lx^1\tilde{h}^1la^2$. $K\tilde{a}in^2a^3la^3kxi^2nx^3jah^1la^2yain^3txa^2\tilde{i}^3w\tilde{a}^3txi^1n\tilde{u}^1hain^1yah^3lx^3txa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

— Yain³txai²li² sū³nu²su² ki³lxo³jah¹lai²na² yain³txai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³

yain³yah³lx³tx³hē¹la². E³kxi¹nx²ti³jah¹la² a³la³kxi²nx³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³si¹hai¹yah³lx¹kxa²yān³ti³su² yain³yah³lx³tx³hē¹la².

29 Wxa²ē̄nāu³ai²na² a³la³kxi²khai¹xah³lx1nha²kkxai³ yxān¹ta¹ jah¹la² a³la³kxi²nxa³ha²kkxai³ hāi¹nxa¹jah¹lx1hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxa²ha³tih³ i³nxa²na² wān³txi³kkxai³lu¹ i³wa²lū³xi²sah¹xi¹te³nah¹xi¹:

$$- Ju^4ta^2li^2 \quad ten^3sa^2nxa^3nhai^1. \quad A^3la^3kxi^2nx^3jah^1lai^2li^2 \\ i^3kai^2nxa^3to^3si^1hai^1na^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3 wi^1|x^3wi^1. Ten^3sa^2nxa^3nhai^1. \quad o^2la^3kxi^2na^1kxe^3su^2$$

30 Yain³tax¹ta²li² Txa²wā¹sū²na² sa²nēn¹kxi²nu¹sān²nū¹la² wi¹lhītisxā³ yaj³na¹kxi²nān²tū³ jah¹lai²li²a³la³kxi²nxa³jah¹la²ti³kwai²kxi²sain¹ju³ta²wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxēn¹lau³su²ha²kxi³.

31 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nē¹kxi¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la². I¹lī³ju³ta² kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yain³txa² yain³ta³nx² ī²na²ja³xa² ī²na²ta³nx² ī²lī³ju³ta² kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nā²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ti³hī¹ta¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

³² A²nū²a² ko³nxe³tī³ kāi³tī³hi¹tain¹yah³lx¹tx³ha³hē¹la². Ju³te²an¹te²su² tā³nxa² Ju³te²an¹te²sxa³te²su² ta³nxa² Je³su²jh³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa² i²lh³te²hū³te²a² ko³nxe³tī³ kāi³tī³hi¹tain¹yah³lx¹tx³ha³hē¹la².

⁷³ Txai²yā¹nxe² kāi³jh¹lx¹hē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo³ha³kxa¹ a³la³kxan¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³ū¹ha¹na¹wa². Hai³tx¹ wā²nxū¹ kāi³nxa³wa². Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³si¹nx2ta²jau³su² kāi³na¹wa².

11

¹ Nxa²ha²kxa³ kāi³a¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txai²li² Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāi³kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹wa².

Txu¹ha²wain³txi³kāi³jau³su²

² Ju¹ta³la³ nxa²ha²kxai³ wi¹lxo³kxi²sah¹lxi¹lxa². Wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹jau³xai³tā² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lxi³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nx³wā²na³yah³lxi³ta¹hxā³nhē¹la². Nx³ju³tai²l² sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

³ Yau³ā³xa² I³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². I³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹jau³xa²a¹, a²hx¹kan¹te² in³txi³nāu³xa² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²la²na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txu¹har²na² a²hx¹kan¹txan²tu³ a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²la²na³a². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²hx¹kan¹txan²tu³ Txa²wā³sū³nāi²la²na³a².

⁴ Nxe³ha²kxai³ in³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² i³ye³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ ū³nhe³hē¹nhā²ka³lo³a² sa²ne³sai¹nhā²sān²xsā³ i³ye³kxi²hī³nx2na³lu². Te²yā¹nxe³xsā³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³nx³ta² i³ya¹u¹te³lhxā³ jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³ ū³nhe³hē¹nhā²ka³lo³a² sa²ne³sai¹nhā²sān²xsā³ i³ya¹u¹lī³nx2na³lu². Nxe³xsā³ sa²ne³sai¹nhā²nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la²a²3lx² ko³te²lo³ta¹nlī³nx2na³lu².

⁵ $T_{\text{e}}^2 y_{\text{a}}^1 n x_{\text{e}}^3 j u_{\text{a}}^3 t^2$ $t x_{\text{u}}^1 h_{\text{a}}^1 l^2$ $T x_{\text{a}}^2 w_{\text{a}}^1 s_{\text{u}}^3 n a^2$ $i^3 y_{\text{e}}^3 k x_{\text{i}}^2 k x_{\text{a}}^1 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3$ $\bar{u}^3 n h_{\text{e}}^3 h_{\text{e}}^1 n h_{\text{a}}^2 k_{\text{a}}^3 l^3 o^3 a^2$ $y_{\text{u}}^2 n x_{\text{a}}^3 k x_{\text{a}}^1 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3$ $a^2 w_{\text{e}}^3 s_{\text{a}}^1 y_{\text{h}}^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $a^2 i^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $k_0^3 t e^2 l o^3 t e^2 j u^2 h_{\text{e}}^3 l a^2$. $T e_{\text{e}}^2 y_{\text{a}}^1 n x_{\text{e}}^3 s x_{\text{a}}^3$ $T x_{\text{a}}^2 w_{\text{a}}^1 s_{\text{u}}^3 n a^2 w_{\text{a}}^3 t x_{\text{a}}^2 i^3 y_{\text{u}}^1 \bar{u}^1 t e^2 l h x_{\text{a}}^3 t x_{\text{u}}^1 h_{\text{a}}^3 k_{\text{a}}^3 l x_{\text{u}}^3 s_{\text{u}}^2 k x_{\text{a}}^1 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3$ $\bar{u}^3 n h_{\text{e}}^3 h_{\text{e}}^1 n h_{\text{a}}^2 k_{\text{a}}^3 l^3 o^3 a^2$ $y_{\text{u}}^2 n x_{\text{a}}^3 k x_{\text{a}}^1 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3$ $a^2 w_{\text{e}}^3 s_{\text{a}}^1 y_{\text{h}}^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $a^2 i^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $k_0^3 t e^2 l o^3 t e^2 j u^2 h_{\text{e}}^3 l a^2$. $N x_{\text{e}}^3 t a^1 k_{\text{a}}^3 l x_{\text{a}}^1 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3$ $\bar{u}^3 n h_{\text{e}}^3 h_{\text{e}}^1 n h_{\text{a}}^2 k_{\text{a}}^3 l^3 o^3 a^2$ $y_{\text{u}}^2 n x_{\text{a}}^3 t a^1 k_{\text{a}}^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $\bar{u}^3 n h_{\text{e}}^3 k_0^1 l h x_{\text{a}}^3 n h_{\text{a}}^2 t a^1 k_{\text{a}}^3 l x_{\text{a}}^2$ $y_{\text{a}}^1 n x_{\text{e}}^3 t e^2 j u^2 h_{\text{e}}^3 l a^2$. $J u^1 t a^1 l^2$ $w a i^3 n x_{\text{a}}^3 w_{\text{a}}^2$.

⁶Nxe³vā̄n¹ta¹:

— Ú3nhe3hē1nha2ka3lo3a2 ten3sa2nxa3nha1. Ta1ka3lxu2su2 kxāi2nān2tū3
 Ú3nhe3ko1la3kxi1txai1nhē3la2. A2wē3sāi1yah3la2 a2i3lxa2 ko3te2lo3te2ju2hē3la2. Yxān1ta1
 Ú3nhe3ko1lhxa3kij3nha2ju3ta2 ta3nxa2 kwa2hāi1nxe2 Ú3nhe3ko1kxe3su2 tā3nxa2 te3nai1nxa3jau3su2
 Ú3nhe3tj1kxi2txai1nhē3la2.

7 In3txai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 haj3txi3 Ú3nhe3hē1nha2te2sxa3yu2hē3la2. A2wi1lhī1nu1tai2na2
 Txa2wā1sū3na2 yā1nxē2 in3txa2 we1ta1hxai2hē1la2. Nxe3ha2kxai3 Txa2wā1sū3na2
 a2nū2a2nāu3xai2na2 yxo2ha3kxa1 Txa2wā1hx1kan1tai2l1wa2. Te2yā1nxē3sxā3 in3txai2na2
 sa2kxai3lu2 txa1ha2 a2hx2kan1jah1lo3su2 te2ju2hē3la2. Txa2wā1sū3na2 wxi2kin3ton3ju3khai3xa2
 wā2nāu3jah1lai2l1wa2. Txa1ha2 sa2kxai3lu2 in3txa2 wxi2kin3ton3ju3khai3xa2
 wā2nāu3t1ka2lxai2l1wa2.

8 A2wi1lhī1nu1tai2kxai3lu2 Txa2wā1sū3na2 hi2sen3su2 in3txa2 we1ta1hxai2hē1la2.
 Wet1sān2nū2la2 in3txa2 a2nxi3ta2 tē3sxā3 txa1ha2 we1ta1hxai2ti3ai1t1tu3wa2.

9 In3txi3nū1ta2 nūh1yxau3kij3nū2a2 te3nxa3ha2kxai3 txa1ha2 we1tūn3ta1hxai2hē1la2.

10 Nxe3ha2kxai3 oh3xan1tū3k3txa2 i2nē3lai1nha2kxai3 txa1hai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2
 Ú3nhe3hē1nha2ka3lo3a2 hē3tj1nha2te2ju2hē3la2.

11 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 Kris2tu3jah1la2 tī3nū2a2 a3nxa3kij3ju3ta2 txa1hai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 in3txai2li2
 a3sxā3 nūh1xai3ju3ta2 hxi2kan1te2sxa3jai1t1tu3wa2. Te2yā1nxē3sxā3 in3txai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2
 txa1hai2li2 a3sxā3 nūh1xai3ju3ta2 hxi2kan1nūn3te2sxa3jai1t1tu3wa2.

12 A2wi1lhī1nu1tai2kxai3lu2 Txa2wā1sū3na2 hi2sen3su2 in3txai2li2 wet1sān2nū2la2 in3txai2na2
 a2nxi3ta2 tē3sxā3 a2txu1ha3ka3lxa2 we1ta1hxai2ti3ai1t1tu3wa2. Nxe3hī1nān1te2tū3 in3txa2
 wē3sai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 txa1ha2 ē1nāu3a1 yxa2n3i2sxā3 a3j3lah1sxā3 txon3te2jai1t1tu3wa2.
 Nxe3ha2kxai3 yen3kxa2 yxo2ha3kxa1 Txa2wā1sū3na2 we1jah1lo3su2 ta1hxai2ti3ai1t1tu3wa2.

13 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 txa1hai2li2 Txa2wā1sū3na2 e3kxi2tāu3a2 ne3hē1nha2ka3lo2a2
 yū2nxa3kxai2nān2tū3 wai3nxa3wa2. Te2yā1nxu3nū3sxā3 Ú3nhe3ko1la3kxi2nha2sān2sxā3
 Txa2wā1sū3na2 e3kxi2kxai2nān2tū3 wain3nū3nxa3wa2. Ju1tai2li2 wā2nxū1
 ain3nha1jah1lx3hē1la2.

14 In3txai2li2 a2ne3kij3sxā2 a3lu2kxai2nān2tū3 aū2li2jut3su2 te2ju2hē3la2.

15 Yxān1ta1 txa1hai2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 a2ne3kij3sxā2 a3lu2kxai2nān2tū3 i3wi1lxo3kxi2te2ju2hē3la2.
 A2ne3kij3sxai2li2 Ú3nhe3tj1kxi2nha2ha2kxai3la2.

16 Jā1nxe3jut3ta1li2 i3kwi2kwi2kxi2ta2yah3lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 hai3txi3 wain3txi3
 kāi3yah2lx3lxa2. Sxi4ta2 hāi1nxe3ti3xai1 jau1xai2na2 so1xi3 i3yau1ū1nxa2lxai1wa2. Txa2wā1sū3na2
 yxo2i2tū3k3txi3nāu3xai2na2 yxo2ha3kxa1 nxe2 i3yau1ū1hai1nhxai2na1hē3la2.

Je3su2jah3la2 ya3lu2kxi2nū1nhē3ju3ta1tā2i2x12jau3su2

17 Nxe3ha2kxai3 yu3tā3xai2li2 e3kxi1nx2ta1tu1wa2. Nxe3ju3tai2li2 wi1kāi3yah2lxai3xa2.
 Txa2wā1sū3na2 wān3txa2 a1n3kxi2te3lhxā3 a3yā3nū2kxah1lxin1tāu3a1 sa2nē1kxi1nx2ta1ju3ta2
 hxi2kan1sa2nxa3nha2wa2. Ko3thi1non3yah3lx1i1lx2a.

18 Nxe3sxā3 Je3su2ah3lai2na2 wān3txa2 yxo2i2sxā3 yxa2xai3yah3lxin1tū3kā3txi3 i3nxi2na2
 a3yā3nū2kxah1lxin1te3na1 a2ha3tih3nāu3 i3nxa2 i3ye32yi2lho1kxi2nyhu1ah3xi3ta1hi1nhē1la2.
 Kwa2wān3txi3sxā3nū2nha2wa2. Wān3txi3khai3su2nū2nha2wa2.

19 Ha3na3ka3lx3i3 ain3nha2ki3ju3ta2 yu2xai3ki3te2ju2hē3la2. Yū2xai3ki3sa2kxai3 a2nū2a2
 a2hoh3lx3i3su2 te2su2 te2a2 e3lai1 a3l3kxi2nū3n3ye2kij3tu1wa2.

20 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 i3yain3kxi2te3lhxā3 a3yā3nū2kxah3lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 hai3txi3
 Txa2wā1hx1i2kan1ta2 Si3yxau3jai1la2 ya3lu2kxi2nū1nhē3ju3ta1tā2 i3x12kxi3jut3sxā3wa2.
 Ha3na3ka3lxin3na3la2.

21 Nxe3ha2kxai3 yain3te3lhxā3 yah3lxin1tāu3a2 ha3na3ka3lx3i3 yaj3nxa2xai3yah3lx1i3ta1hi1nhē1la2.
 Wah3nxū1hah3lxa3lxa2. Hāi1sxā3a2yain3txi3khai3x2wa2sū3txi3yai3nxa2xai3yah3lx1i3ta1hi1nhē1la2.
 Nxe3yah3lxin1sxā3 a2ha3tih3 i3nxa2 sa2kxai3lu2 heh3hi2 yxa2h3lx1i3nha2kxai3 a2ha3tih3 i3nxa2
 sa2kxai3lu2 i3na2jau3x2a2 i3nxa2sxā3 wen1yah1lx1i3nha2kxai3 nxe3yah3lx1i3ta1hi1nhē1la2.

22 Wxa2sxi2khai3xa2 yain3txi3su2 tā3nxa2 i3nxa2kxi3jau3su2 tā3nxa2 yū3nxa2lx1i3ta1lu1wa2.
 Nxe3sxā3 nxe2 o2la3kxi2yah3lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 Je3su2jah3lai2na2 wān3txa2 yxo2i2sxā3
 yxa2xai3tū3k3txa2 kq3nxē3ti3 kāi3ū1hah3lx1i3nhē3la2. Te2yā1nxē3sxā3 a2nū2a2
 yain3kxi3txa2te2a2 wxā3te2su2 te2a2 ya3nxa3je2yah3lx1i3nha2kxai3 aū2li2to3tain1yah3lx1i3xa2.
 Nxe2kāi3yah3lx1i3nha2kxai3 hxi2kan1tx3i3 wi1le3kxi1nx2ti3nxa3ho3la2.

23 Jā1nxa1jut3su2 i3yau1ū3ye1nx2ta1jau3xai3tā2 Txa2wā1sū3na2 i3tih3nxe3sa2jau3xai2l1wa2.
 Nxe3te3nah1lx1i1 Je3su2jah1la2 Txa2wā1hx1i2kan1ta2 Si3yxau3jai1lo2su2 ha2kxai3 txa2wā1ha3lo2a2
 yxa2x3h1nai3tā2 nxe3ta1hxai2hē1la2. Ju3ta2sāh3lai1tā2 i3kox1ko1son2kxi2te3lhxā3
 ka3nxa3h1n2nxa3tā3lxa1 Je3su2jah1la2 yain3tū3x2a2 hxi2tē3nha2sān2nū2la2,

24 Txa2wā1sū3na2 i3wi1lxon3kxi2si1jau3x2a2 e3kxi2ta1hxai2hē1la2. Nxe3nū2la2 yain3tū3xai2li2
 wā2nāu2lx1i3sxā3 ū3hū2xai3te3nah1lx1i1 a2sa3wi3ha3lx2a2 e3kxi2te3nah1lx1i1.

— Tū¹xai²li² Txa²nū²a² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Yain³tū³xai²na²
yain³yah³lx¹nh¹na¹ ya³lu²kxi²nx2ta¹ju³ta² l²xi²sa²sxā³ yain³jah¹lx¹to³hē¹li¹.
Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

25 Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ yain³ta³lu²nain¹sān²nū²la² a²ko²pē³na² I³na²tē³nai²li¹
hxi²tē³nha²e²te¹nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²ko²pē³na² I³na²na¹ja³xai²li² Txa²ti³ha²yau³xa² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Wān³txa² tah²yau³xa²
I³ye³kxi²nx2ta¹ja³xai² jā¹nx² kāi³ūh¹nx2ta¹ja³nū³ai²la¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ko³nx³ti³
kāi³ja³ta² ā³wa²su¹si¹ha¹ja³nū³su² Txa²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³l¹hxan³sa³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³
jau³ja¹xai²na² I³na²yah³lx¹to³hi¹lx¹ja³nān²tu³ āh¹ I²xi²sa²si¹nx2ti³ja³su² yain³jau³xai²li²
ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx2ta¹kxa² ā²xi²sah¹lxin¹ja³xai²li² I²na²uh¹sah¹lx¹to³hē¹li¹.

26 Nxe³sxā³ te²yā¹nxe² yain³tū³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ yain³tū³xai²li²
I³yai³ni² I³na²ja¹xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ja³xai²li² I³na²
nxe³yah³lx¹to³hi¹nh¹na¹ wxa²ē¹na² sa²ha³ko³ūh¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² I³hen³txi³yah³lx¹to³hi¹tu¹wi¹.
A³ka³nx¹sxā³ wa³l²nx³ta³lx¹ ja¹nx³ja³lx¹to³hē¹li¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

27 Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ a²nū²a² I²li³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai¹na²
yain³tū³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ yain³kī³tū³xai²li² yah³son³sxā³
yai³ni² I³na²ja¹xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³xai²li² yah³son³sxā³
I²na² nxe³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² a²hi²ki³te²lx²na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²lx¹ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ū¹hi² a²nū²khai³xa² ko³nx³ti³
kāi³ū¹hi² nxe² kāi³jah¹lo²su² h³nx2na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta²
ko³nx³ti³ e³kxi²ja³su² h³nx2na³la².

28 Nxe³ha²kxa³ yain³tū³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ yain³kī³tū³xai²li²
I³yain³yah³lxan³ta³lx¹ I³na²ja³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³xai²li²
I³na²yah³lxan³ta³lx¹ wxa²ē¹nāu³xai²na² wā²nx³hū¹ a¹n³nhā¹jah³lx¹hē¹la², kwa²to³to¹lx¹
e³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹ka²yan³ti³su².

29 Nxe³sxā³ I³yai³ni² I³na² yxah³lxin¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai¹na²
kāi³ū¹nhē³ju³ta² āh¹ a¹n³nyhah¹lxan³ka²nān²tu³ a²hi²ki³te²la³ yah³lx¹h³nx¹xa².
Nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ly³slhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³ka³lu² ko³nx³ti³ I³yī¹li¹hx2ti³ju³ta²
yū³tu¹wa².

30 Te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lx¹to³hi¹nh¹ha²kxa³ wxa²ha³ti³ I³nxai²na² I³ton³nx²lx¹si²
hai²la³lx¹nx²lx¹xi³ nxe³nx2t³kxa²ya³nxūn³sxā³ nū³ka³tx³ ā³tū³ka³tx³ I³nx²
ya²lun¹ta³lx¹nx2t²ta¹na³la².

31 Nxe³ha²kxa³ a¹n³nyhah¹lxin¹ja³khai³xa² I²xai³nha¹jah³lx¹xi³sā²nhē³la².
Nxe³sxā³ I²nyhah¹lx¹sā²nī¹kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nx³ti³

I³yī¹l²nx²lx¹ju³ta² nū³lo³nyhah¹lx¹hi³lx¹nx2nxā³la².

32 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā²hi² I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³
I³wai¹te²kxa³na²tu³ kxān³nāu³a¹ a³ka³nx²lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³
ko³nx³te³ I³yī¹l²h²hain¹tu¹wa².

33 Jā¹nxe³lut³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yain³kī³tū³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³
yain³kī³tū³xai²li² I³yai³ni² I³na²ki³ja³xai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³
I³na²ki³ja³xai²li² I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ a³nū²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³
I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ a³nū²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³.

34 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxa²ha³ti³ I³nxai²na²:

— Heh³khai¹xa³nha¹. Yah³lxin¹ka²nān²tu³ wxa²xi²khai³xa² yain³jah¹lx¹sā²nhē³la².
Nxe³yah³lxin¹ka²tu³ wxa²sxā³ ā³yā¹nū²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yain³tū³xai²li²
ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ yain³kī³tū³xai²li² I³yai³ni² I³na²ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³
ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nhē³ju³ta² I²xi²sa²sxā³ I³na²ki³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²sxā³ nū³nhā¹jah³lx¹hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ko³nx³te³ I³yī¹l¹nx2ti³kxa²yan³xi³sa².

35 Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² I²li³te²su² te²a² I³yē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la¹li² ko³nx³ti³hi¹na³li¹. A²ta³ai¹la¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²nān²tu³ I³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²nān²tu³ I³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: Yxān¹ta¹ I³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²nān²tu³ I³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹: Yxān¹ta¹ I³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

12

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²nān²tu³

1 Txa²wā¹tā³nāu³xā³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²ka¹tē³ju³ta² ū³hū¹ne³kxa²
I³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹ju³xa²sa² A³la³kxi²si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² I³til³nx³nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

2 I³ya¹ū³nx2ta¹ju³xa²sa², a²kxā³nhxi¹nai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²

xyo²i²yah³lx¹nhī¹nai³ā² txah³lx¹ka² I²xi²sa²sxā³ ū³nu²su² ki³lx¹jh³la¹ I³so¹lx¹
sa²xyo²we¹jh³lx¹jh¹lo²lo³jh³lx¹to³hi¹ta¹tu²wa², hxi²kan¹tx¹ e³kxi¹nx2ti³xa³kxan²ti³na².
Tih³na²ko³nx³tih³na²so¹lx¹ā³nxai³yah³lx¹ I²hi²lot³txa²lx¹ I³sa²ki³lx¹to³hi¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

3 Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² I²li³te²su² te²a² I³yē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la¹li² ko³nx³ti³hi¹na³li¹. A²ta³ai¹la¹wi¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja³lx¹ I²xi²sa²nān²tu³ I³yē³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³s^u²jah³la² a²hx¹ka¹n¹t¹s^u² jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe²e³jah¹lo²su² kxai²nān²t¹ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² so¹lx¹i³ t¹th³nxe³jah¹lo²su² h̄³nx2na³la².

4 ɻ̥tih³nh³nxe³kxai²nãñ²t³ ɻ̥hx²ka¹t³ju³ta² ɻ̥la³kx²te²lo³t³u¹nh³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹yau³ka³lxa²na³la². Yxãñ¹ta¹ka³lxa¹kxan²ti³Txa²wã¹sõ³na²Yãu³ka³jxah¹la²a²i³yau¹u³nẽ³jah¹la²ka³na³ka³na³tã³la².

⁵ Te²ÿ¹nxe³sxã³ txa²wã³tã³nãu³xa² ã³nhí²nû¹nû³si¹k¹jau³su² Txa²wã¹sû³na² i³la³kxi²te²lo³tû¹nhë³kxa² nxe³ju³ta²ka³lxa²na³la². Yxã¹ta¹Txa²wã¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

⁶ $\text{Te}^2y\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{u}^3s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad \tilde{i}^3hx^2kat1s^1nh\tilde{e}^3jut3su^2 \quad \tilde{i}^3la^3kx^1te^2lo^3t\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3kxa^2$
 $ka^3lx^2na^3la^2. \quad Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad \tilde{i}^3hx^2kat1t\tilde{e}^3jah^1la^2 \quad ka^3na^3ka^3na^3t\tilde{a}^3la^2.$

⁷ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{x}^3 \text{ yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{te}^2\text{k}^3\text{n}^1\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ I}^3\text{hx}^1\text{h}^3\text{n}^1\text{s}^1\text{nh}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{u}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ Y}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yhe}^3\text{k}^1\text{t}^1\text{h}^1\text{xai}^3\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{la}^2, \text{ I}^3\text{hx}^1\text{k}^2\text{ka}^1\text{tx}^2\text{xai}^3\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2 \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yhe}^3\text{k}^1\text{t}^1\text{h}^1\text{xai}^3\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁸ Txa²wāšsū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² hi²sen³su² wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² i²li³te² i³nxa² a²hoh³lx¹xi³su² ju³ta² i³hx¹ka¹ta²lx¹ha²kxai³ āh¹ i²li³te² i³nxa² Txa²wāšsū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ wa³lx¹jeau³nū³a²a³la³kxah¹lxin¹ju³ta² i³hx¹ka¹ta²lx¹ha²kxai³,

$\begin{matrix} 9 & \tilde{A}^1 & \tilde{i}^2\tilde{l}^3\tilde{t}^2 & \tilde{i}^3nxa^2 & Txa^2\tilde{w}^1\tilde{s}^3na^2 & \tilde{Y}au^3ka^3jxah^1lain^2txi^3 & yxo^2i^2yah^3lxin^1jut3su^2 \\ \tilde{i}^3hx^1ka^1ta^2lx^13ha^2kxai^3 & \tilde{a}h^1 & \tilde{i}^2l^3te^2 & \tilde{i}^3nxa^2 & \tilde{i}^3ta^3ka^3txa^2 & \tilde{w}a^3nxin^1sxax^3 & we^2txi^2kxi^3ju^3ta^2 \\ \tilde{i}^3hx^1ka^1ta^2lx^13ha^2kxai^3, \end{matrix}$

¹⁰ Äh¹ i²l³t² i³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ wā³nxīn¹khai¹nxe³sxa³ kāi³ju³ta² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ha²qxai³ äh¹ i²l³t² i³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³nxīn¹ka³ja² i³yau¹³nxa²lxī³ju³ta² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ha²qxai³ äh¹ i²l³t² i³nxa² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ju³ta² a²nū²a² i²l³te²na² kāi³ju² i²qxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²ta² i³hxī²kat1s1jut3su² t³nxa² ko³nxe³te² yāu³ka³txi² i³hxī²kat1s1jut3su² t³nxa² wāin³txi³ a³ya³txi²ju³ta³ū³a² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ha²qxai³ äh¹ i²l³te² i³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ wā³nxīn¹ha² i³yau¹³xa³jau³su² e³si¹ja³su² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ha²qxai³ äh¹ i²l³te² i³nxa² wā³nxīn¹ha² i³yau¹³ju³ta² i³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³ha²qxai³ nxe³xai² hī³nx2na³la².

¹¹ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Yāu³ka³xah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lo²su² kxan²ti³ nxe²
 i³hx¹ka²ta²xai³nē³ha³la². Nxūh¹ i²sxā³ a²ten³jut3su² ju³ta² ha³na³ka³lx¹
 i³hx¹ka²ta²xai³nē³ha³la².

Kris²tu³jah¹la²a²nū²khai³xa²sa²we¹nyhu¹si¹nhē³jau³su²

$\begin{aligned} & \text{J}^1\text{nx}^3\text{jut}3\text{s}u^2 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{w}^1\text{n}^2\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{l}^2 \cdot \quad \text{Ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{t}^3 \\ & \text{tx}^2\text{w}^1\text{kai}^3\text{n}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^2\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{ai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^3\text{l}^2 \cdot \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{xe}^3\text{sx}^3 \\ & \text{tx}^2\text{w}^1\text{kai}^3\text{n}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^2\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{ai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{t}^3 \quad \text{tx}^2\text{w}^1\text{n}^2\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2 \\ & \text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{l}^2 \cdot \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{xe}^3\text{nx}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{n}^2\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^1\text{x}^2 \quad \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^1 \\ & \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^2 \quad \text{Ju}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sx}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxen}^3\text{yah}^1\text{l}^1\text{o}^1\text{n}^3\text{nha}^2\text{sx}^3 \\ & \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^2\text{utisx}^3 \quad \text{yxau}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{nx}^3\text{ki}^3\text{t}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{u}^3\text{hu}^1\text{nh}^3\text{n}^2\text{n}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \\ & \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{ki}^3\text{n}^3\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nat}3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{we}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{si}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ne}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}^1\text{sx}^3 \\ & \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{h}^1\text{l}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{ku}^3\text{khai}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{we}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{si}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ne}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \\ & \text{Yu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{l}^2 \quad \text{nx}^2\text{ku}^3\text{khai}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{we}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{si}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ne}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{J}^1\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3 \\ & \text{yu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{l}^2 \quad \text{nx}^2\text{ku}^3\text{khai}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{we}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{si}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ne}^3\text{na}^3 \quad \text{J}^1\text{nx}^3\text{sx}^3 \\ & \text{xyo}^2\text{te}^2\text{t}^2 \quad \text{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{n}^1\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^2\text{t}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{Yx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{hi}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^3 \end{aligned}$

¹⁴Te²y¹nxe³sxa³txa²w¹n²n²u³khai³xa²ka³na³ka³na³t²e³lxa³wa². Ka³lxan¹ta³kxi²n²e³na³la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yū³kxi³su² e³te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹ e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Tx_4^2w_3^{11}hx_1^2k_1^3s_1^2$ $te^2tx_3^{11}wi^1$. $Nxe^2nx_4^3ha^2kxai^3$ $hai^3tx_1^3$ $tx_4^2w_3^{11}n_1^{11}n_1^{11}khai^3xai^2na^2$ $hai^3tx_1^3te^2tx_3^{11}wi^1$. $Nxe^2e^3kxan_2^{11}t^3$ $tx_4^2w_3^{11}n_1^{11}n_1^{11}khai^3xai^2na^2\bar{a}^3nhai^2ta^3lx_1^{11}kxi^2ne^3lh_1^{11}nx_2^{11}nx_3^{11}wa^2$.

¹⁶Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹ne³nxēn³su² e³te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹ e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$$- T x a^2 w^3 y e n^3 s u^2 t e^2 t x a^3 w i^1. N x e^2 n x a^3 h a^2 k x a^3 h a i^3 t x i^3 t x a^2 w^3 u^1 n^2 n a u^3 k h a i^3 x a i^2 n a^2 h a i^3 t x i^3 t e^2 t x a^3 w i^1. N x e^2 e^3 k x a n^2 t i^3 t x a^2 w^3 u^1 n^2 n a u^3 k h a i^3 x a^2 a^3 n h a i^2 t a^3 l x a^1 k x i^2 n e^3 l h i^3 n x 2 n x a^3 w a^2.$$

¹⁷ Txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² whāi²ha¹ txa²wā¹ye³na² so¹lx³kxa²nān²tu³ īh¹nxe³sxa³ ain³kxi²nha²hī³kī³te²la¹xā³? Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹nū²nān²ai²na² whāi²na¹ a²ne³nxē³na² so¹lx³kxa²nān²tu³ īh¹nxe³sxa³ īnxūn³sain³nha²hī³kī³te²la¹xā³?

18 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ai}^2\text{l}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{l}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxi}^3$ $\text{we}^1\text{ta}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{lha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ten}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{we}^1\text{ta}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{m}}^2\text{ta}^2\text{wa}^2$.

19 Txa²wā̄nū̄nā̄u³ai²li² ka³lxan¹ta³kxi²nē̄³lxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ txa²wā̄nū̄a²
yū̄³nē̄³lhī̄³nx2nx³wa².

²⁰ Nxe⁷yān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³ai²na² ka³lxan¹ta³kxi²nē³kxan²ti³ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a²ka³ha³ka³na³te³na³la².

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹yen³nāu³a² e³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². E³sxā³ txa²wā¹hx²ka² ain³kxi²ti³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— *Txai*²*na*² *a*²*yē*³*na*¹*xai*²*na*² *hxī*²*kan*¹*khai*¹*nxa*¹*ha*²*kxai*³ *wxā̄i*²*na*² *a*²*hxī*²*kxah*³*lho*³ *ī̄*³*nxai*²*na*² *hxī*²*ka*¹*nxa*³*lxī*¹. *Nxe*³*ha*²*kxai*³ *ten*³*nxa*²*hxā*³*nhai*¹. *Nxe*² *e*³*te*²*sxa*³*yu*²*hē*³*la*². *Te*²*yā̄i*¹*nxe*³*jut**3su*² *txa*²*wā̄*¹*ne*³*ki*³*su*² *e*³*te*²*sxa*³*yu*²*hē*³*la*². *E*³*sxa*³ *txa*²*wā̄*¹*yu*³*kxa*² *ain*³*kxi*²*ti*³*an*¹*jau*³*kxai*³*lu*¹.

$-T x_{ai}^2 n_{a^2}^2 a^2 n_{e^3 k_{i^3}^3 n_{a^1 x_{ai}^2 n_{a^2}^2}^1 h_{x_{ai}^2 k_{an_1}^1 k_{ha^1}^1 n_{xa^1}^1 h_{a^2 k_{x_{ai}^3}^1 w_{x_{ai}^2 n_{a^2}^2}^1 a^2 y_{u^3 k_{xah^3 l_0}^1 l_0^2}^1 \tilde{l}^3 n_{x_{ai}^2 n_{a^2}^2}^1 t_{en^3 n_{xa^1}^1 h_{x_{ai}^2 n_{ha^1}^1}}^1. N_{xe^2} e^3 t_{e^3 s_{xa^1}^1 y_{u^3 h_{e^2}^1 h_{e^3 l_0^2}}^1}$

22 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ya²la³tu³ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³khai³xai²na² i¹li³te²a² sī³nxūn³nxa³ju³ta²
ū³whi²lā³nħā¹kkai²nān²tu³hxij²kan¹ti³ā³yati¹ssxā³yxau²xa³lhū³ki³sxa³swā².

²³ *Nxe³sxa³ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³khai³xa² ī¹li³te²a² jū¹nxe² ā³lx³kxe³su² kxan²ti³ wā²la²ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²sxa³ ū³tī¹kxi²nha²kī³te²ju²hē³la². ī²li³te²nāu³a² wi¹nē³lxa³kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la² wi¹lī²nha²kī³tā³la².*

²⁴ Txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a¹na² i²lī³te²a² wi¹nē³te²s² ā²la² wi¹lha²kxa¹ i²lī³ju³ta² wā²nxūh¹ hau³ko³nha²hi³nx2na³la². Nxe³ki³ju³tai²lī² txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a² hau³ko³nha²nx³ju³ta² so¹lx³ wi¹wi¹nxe² hau³ko³nha²hi³kī³tā³la². Nxe³kxi³ju³tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² txa²wā¹nū²nāu³khai³xa² nxe² we⁴ta³lx³kxi²ne³ta¹hxat²hē¹la².

25 Nxe³nha²k_i³s²kxai³ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³khai³xa² hai³txi³ ā³nhai²ta³lxā¹nha²hī³k_i³s²xā². Hāi¹nxe³s²xā³ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lo²la³kxi²waun¹nyhe²hī³k_i³tā³la². Hai³txi³ ā³nhai²ta³lx¹te²ten³txi³ o²la³kxi²hī³k_i³s²xā².

²⁶ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a² s̄i³n̄i³ton³nē³nhā²kxai²nān²tū³ a²nū²a²nāu³ai²na² a²s̄i³na² whāi²na¹ khāuh³lxa³tē³nhā²hī³ki³tā³la². Txa²wā¹nū²nāu³a² i²l̄³te²a² i³wi¹lain³kxi²nhā²kxai²nān²tū³ a²nū²a²nāu³ai²na² a²s̄i³na² whāi²na¹ i³wi¹lain³kxi²nhā²hī³ki³tā³la².

²⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹nū²khai³xa² a²sī³na² yā¹nxe² wxāi² ī³nxai²na² sa²κxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²sī³na² yāx1yah³lx¹lx². Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²nū²nāu³khai³xa² ī²li³te²a² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx².

²⁸ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yxo²i¹hū¹tū³ka³txa² wain³txi³
 ī³hau³ko³ta³wxe³na²hē³la². A²wi¹lhī¹nān¹te²a²su² a²hx¹kan¹te²la³je³na² sa²κxa¹lu²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²sxa³ sa²so¹tū³ka³txa² ūh³wxe³na²hē³la². Ā³ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 wān³txa² i³hen³tx³tū³ka³txi³la³ ūh³wxe³na²hē³la². Āhī¹ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³a²
 yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³nāu³a² i³yau¹u²te²nāu³a² ūh³wxe³na²hē³la². Āhī¹ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³a²
 wā³nān¹sxa³ o²la³κx²te²su² te²nāu³a² ūh³wxe² āhī¹ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³a² ta³ka³txa²
 we²txi³ki¹xki³nū³su² te²a² ūh³wxe² Āhī¹ā³ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³a² a²nū²a² ā³non²ta³κx²te²su²
 te²a² ūh³wxe², āhī¹ā³ta³lo³hē¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² hau³ko³te²su² te²a² ūh³wxe²
 a²ne³ki³san¹tū³ka³txan² tū³hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² wān³txa² yau³xā³lx³txi³ e³te²su² te²a² ūh³wxe²
 nxe²xa³na²hē³la².

²⁹ *Nxe³ha²kxai³* *Txa²wā³sū³na²* *i²sxa³* *i³sa²so¹nē³tū³ka³txi³su²* *ka³lxa¹nē³lx³ha²kxai³*,
Txa²wā³sū³na² *wān³txa²* *i³hen³txi³tū³ka³txi³su²* *ka³lxa¹nē³lx³ha²kxai³* *yxo²tū³ka³txa²*
i³yau¹ū³hain¹tū³ka³txi³su² *ka³lxa¹nē³lx³ha²kxai³*, *wā³nxīn¹sxā³* *o²la³kxi²tū³ka³txi³su²*
ka³lxa¹nē³lx³ha²kxai³,

30 $I^3ta^3ka^3txa^2$ we $^3txi^2si^1t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ ka $^3lx^1n\ddot{e}^3lx^3ha^2kxai^3$, wān $^3txa^2$ yau $^3\ddot{a}^3lx^3ti^3$ e $^3kx^2ti^2t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ ka $^3lx^1n\ddot{e}^3lx^3ha^2kxai^3$, yau $^3\ddot{a}^3lx^3ti^3$ wān $^3txi^3la^3$ a $^2si^3yxu^3t\ddot{u}^3khai^3xa^3$ i $^3yau^1\ddot{u}^1t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^3$ ka $^3lx^1n\ddot{e}^3lx^3ha^2kxai^3$ nxe $^3ki^3t\ddot{a}^3la^2$.

³¹ Nx³k¹s²lxai³lu¹ ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³tai²na¹ a²la² hxi²kan¹kxi²ju³tai²na¹ a³ten³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ tīh³na² a²la² wi¹tīh³na² i³yau¹ū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa².

13

$Txa^2wā^1ē^1nāu^3ai^2na^2a^3lx^1nha^2kxi^3ja^1n^3su^2$

 $1 \quad I^3yau^1ūnx2ta^1ja^3xa^2sa^1, \quad a^2nū^2a^2 \quad nū^3ka^3txi^3nāu^3xai^2na^2 \quad wān^3txa^2 \quad yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $hx^1ka^2n^3tx^3 \quad I^3ye^1kxi^2na^1ha^2kxa^3 \quad na^4kxa^2yu^3su^2 \quad oh^3xan^te^2nāu^3xai^2na^2 \quad wān^3tx^2 \quad yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $hx^1ka^2n^3tx^3 \quad I^3ye^1kxi^2na^1ha^2kxa^3 \quad nx^3ne^1na^1kxan^2ti^3 \quad txa^2ē^1nāu^3ai^2na^2 \quad a^3lx^12waun^1nyhu^1ju^3ta^3la^3$
 $yū^3sa^2nxa^3ke^1la^3t^2kxa^3txa^2wān^3txa^2a^3ja^1n^3xai^2na^2 \quad kwa^2wān^3tx^2toh^3si^3xau^3su^2h^3nx2na^3la^2.$
 $Kwa^3thi^3la^3ka^3txa^2I^3su^2k^3jsa^2kxa^3 \quad kwa^2nxon^3nē^3te^2ja^1ti^2tu^3wa^2, \quad Jā^1nx^3i^3h^3na^1wa^2.$

2 Te²yā¹nx³s³x³ Txa²wā³s³na² wān³t²x² hxi²ka¹ntx³ i³hen³t²xi¹ha¹2kxai³, yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxai¹ a²hoh³lx³sa¹ha²kxai³, wān³t²x² hā³jau³xa² hxi²ka¹ntx³ i²a¹ha²kxai³, nū³kxūn³txi³ Txa²wā³s³na² wān³t²x² yxo²t²a¹ha²kxai³ wā³la³ka³t²x² sa²ya²ta³wxe³si¹ha¹jau³su² hxi²ka¹na¹ha²kxai³, ju¹ta¹na² yxo²ha³kxai¹ hxi²ka¹na¹kxan²ti³ yxān¹ta¹ txa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a³lx²wau¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta³la³ yū³sa²nx³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³tx³ a²hxi²ka¹jh¹lo²su² hī³nxān²nx²wa²

۳ Te²y³xu³n³s³xa³ txa²y³kxi³khai³xa² wā²nhū²hx³ta¹na¹ha²lx³ na¹kxa²y³su² ai³l³hx³a³ y³le³su²jhā³la² i³lx³ kan²txi³ vxo²z²a¹ke³su² txa²nū²a²nā³khā³xa² ha³nxe²khai³

wā²kxi²sai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sain¹kxan²ti³ txa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta³la³
yū³sa²nxa³ke¹la³te²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a²hai³txi³ kāi³sa²hī³nx2nxa³wa².

⁴ A²nū²a² a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ kāi³ū¹nyhu¹ki³te²ju²hē³la².
Thāi³ti³la²sxā³ kāi³ū¹nyhu¹ki³te²ju²hē³la². A²nū²a² yen³kxa² kwa²to³to³lxi³
yxō²kwāin³nū¹nyhu¹ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Yxo²kāin² e³kxi²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². A²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
i³kāin²txi³nha²sxā³ i³ye³kxi²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

⁵ A²nū²a² a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lo²la³kxi²nū¹hain¹tāu³a²
ai¹nhī¹ha¹ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³sen³sai¹sxā³ a²hoh³lxi³sa²sxā³ o²la³kxi²
nxō³ki³lxo³nha²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Ya³ni³lī³nū¹nhē³iu³ta² so¹lxi³ ten³nha²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².
Kwa²hi²ye¹ta³lxi³nha²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². A²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²nū¹nhē³kxan²hai³txi³
yxāi²hxi²nū¹ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

⁶ A²nū²a² a³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ i³ka³lī³kxi²ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Hāi¹sxā³
ya²la³lī²ju³ta² wi¹kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ i³ka³lī³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².

⁷ A³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³to²la³kxi²nū¹nhē³kxan²ti³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³
yxāu³ki³te²ju²hē³la². A²nū²a² a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wain³txi³
yxo²nyhu¹ki³te²ju²hē³la². Wi¹kāi³ju³ta² wah³nxe³kxi²nū¹hain¹ki³te²ju²hē³la².
Kq³ton³kxi²nē³kxan²ti³ nxū²kwāi³lxū¹txi³ yxāu²xai³ki³te²ju²hē³la².

⁸ A³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² ne³ki³so³nxa³lho³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹ki³ju³ta² ne³ki³son³tu¹wa². Wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ e³kxi²ki³jau³su²
i³hxī²ka¹ti³hi¹te³ju³ta² ye³jen¹na² ne³ki³son³tu¹wa². A²hoh³lxi³su² ki³ju³ta² ye³jen¹na²
ne³ki³son³nū¹tu¹wa².

⁹ Nxe³sxā³hī¹ai²lī²ū³hū¹nhē³ju³ta² a²hoh³lxi³si¹nhē³jet³su²ta³nx²Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
i³yau¹ū¹hain¹ki³ju³tu²ta³nx² nxe³ju³ta² jū¹nxa² so¹lxi³ yū³nū¹nhē³na³la².

¹⁰ Nxe³te¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nxi²sxā³ wā³li²tāu³a¹ jū¹nxa² so¹lxi³
yū³nū¹ki³ju³ta² ne³ki³son³tu¹wa².

¹¹ Txai²na² txa²wē³sl¹na³ta² wē³sa² o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lxi³ kāi³hxai²na¹hē³la². Wē³sa²
e³jau³xa² so¹lxi³ e³a¹ha²kxai³ wē³sa² o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lxi³ o²la³kxi²na¹ha²kxai³ wē³sa²
wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹ja³xa² so¹lxi³ e³a¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nhxai²na¹hē³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹
in³txi³lo³na¹hi¹nai²na¹ hxi²kan¹to³ha¹hi¹nān¹te²tu³ wēn³sxū³na¹ju³ta³la³ ā³ha¹hē³la². Nxe³te²sa¹wa².

¹² Es³pe²ka³ka³lo³a² i²nha²ki³kkxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹yāu³ka³txa² ku³kuh³nx² ̄²hī³ki³tā³la².
Yxān¹ta¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ a²nū²khai³xa² i²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ku³kuh³nx² ā²ki³sxa³lho³la².
Jā¹nxe³jet³su² wain³txi³ i²ki³tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³hī¹nai²lī² jū¹nxe² ā³ye³wxe³ki³tā³la².
Yxān¹ta¹ yan¹nāu³a¹ kāin² ā³ye³wxe³ki³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²nē³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ i²ki³tu¹wa².

¹³ Jā¹nxe³jet³su² ha³lo²a² yu³ta² yu³tha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ hxi²kan¹te²la³ yū²na³la².
Yxo²ki³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wā³li²e³na³wa³kxa² wahx3nxe³ki³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³
a²nū²a² a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta² ha³kxa¹
a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² ā²la² hxi²kan¹sxa³ ā³sen³sai¹ki³ju³ta³ te²ju²hē³la².

14

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² i³hxi²ka¹tu¹nhē³jau³su²

¹ A³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ah³xin¹ju³ta² ā³ten³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹lai²na²
hxī²ka¹te²lo³tu¹nhē³ju³ta² yxo²kwāin³hāi¹lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
i³hen³txa³kkxai¹yah³lxī¹ju³ta² yxo²kwāin³hāi¹lxi³hē¹la².

² Nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxi³ti³ ā³yah³lxī¹ka¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³nxē³na² so¹lxi³
ain³kxi²sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³hī³nx2na³la². A²nū²a² hai³txi³ ain³ki²nhā²hī³ki³sxa³wa². Hxi²kan¹txi³
ā³ne³wxe³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² i³hxi²kat¹lxā³ ya²la³yau³tu²tu³ ā³hāi³nx²hē³la².

³ Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹ki³khāi²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
ain³khāi¹ja³tu²hī³nx2na³la². Ā³non²ta³khāi²ja³tu²ha²khāi³, i³nxū²kwāi³lxū¹ja³tu²ha²khāi³,
sa²ye³kwē²khāi²ja³tu²ha²khāi³ nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

⁴ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ ā³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³khāi¹sa³nhā²wa². Nxe³sxā³
nū¹hxi²kan¹ti³lon³te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³khāi¹sa³nhā²wa².

⁵ Wxa²nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha²kxa¹ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ ā³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² nū³a² te³nhī³na¹wa².
Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³khāi¹sa³nhā²wa². Nxe³sxā³
wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti² ā³yah³lxi¹khāi²nān²tu³ wi¹lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹yah³lxi¹khāi²nān²tu³ ā²la² wi¹khāi¹ja³tu² hī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³jet³su²
yau³ā³lxa³ti² ā³khāi²nān²tu³ ain³khāi¹lxi³ha² wān³txa² ā²si³yxāu³tu² ā²si³yxāu³tu²

$\ddot{\text{y}}\text{au}^1\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ y}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ wi}^1\text{ha}^3\text{la}^2.$ Yxān¹ta¹ yū²nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³a¹ a³la³kxah¹lx³h³nx2nxā³lxa².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa² yā¹yxah³lx¹lxa². Nxe³sxā³ wxā²sī²nx2ta¹tā³u³ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti² jau³jau¹xai²na² so¹lxi³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹ti³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³lxa³lho³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹jau³su² ta³nx² a²hoh³lx³sa²jau³su² ta³nx² wān³txa² wi¹jau³su² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹jau³su² ta³nx² nxe³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³hxi²ka¹txa²lx³h³na¹wa².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yau³ā³lxa³ti² yen³kxa² ka²te³nx³te²na²sa¹, wāi²lhū³ka³txa² ta³nx² ar²pa²kax3su² ta³nx²hain³kxai²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ wxa²hai³nx³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ain³kxai²nē³jah¹la² hxi²kan¹ti² a²si³yxau³tāu³khai³xa² ain³kxai¹nhī³nx2nxā³wa².

8 Te²ya¹nxū³sxā³ kwa³jan³ta² so³ta²to² nū³ka³txa² he¹li³te³lhxā³ ai³ain¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³te³na¹ wāi²lhū³ka³txa² trū³be²ta²kax3su¹ nxe³ka³txa² tē³sxā³ ī³hain³te²ju²hē³la². Wi¹lhain³kxai²nān²tu³ a²si³yxau³tāu³xa² ā³ne³wxe³ha²lx³ki³ he¹lai¹te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wain³txi³ haj³nx³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nhai¹nx³ha²lx³ki³ hāi¹sxā³ he¹lai¹nx³ka³tu³ yxau³ain¹te²ju²hē³la².

9 Te²ya¹nxe³jut3su² wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ e³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²si³yxau³tāu³xa² ā³ne³wxe³nx³kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ wi¹ti³he¹nxē³nx³wa². Wxa²wān³txa² ha³lo²a² kwa² he¹sa³ti²hī³nx2na³la².

10 Yuh³han¹ko²xai²na² whāi²na¹ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹khai¹xain¹na³la². Wān³txai²li² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ e³xi²xai³ain¹te²ju²hē³la². E³xi²xai³ha²lx³ki³ a²si³yxau³tāu³xa² ha³na³ka³lx³nx²xe²ai²te²ju²hē³la².

11 Nxe³sxā³ e³jau¹xai²na² ā³ne³wxe³sa²nx³kxai²nān²tu³ ī³lxin³ta¹. Ai¹nhī³na¹wa². Te²ya¹nxū³sxā³ txa²wān³txa² e³a¹jau³xa² ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³kxai²nān²tu³ ī³lxin³ta¹. Sai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxū³sxā³ ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nhī³nx2nxā³wa².

12 Jā¹nx³je³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhah¹la² ī³hx¹ka¹tē³ju³ta² ten³yah³lx¹nhā²lx³ki³ ā²la² wi¹ju³ta² ī³ten³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yxo²it²tu³ka³txai²na² ī³nxū²kwai³lx³u¹lx³ ī³ha²hi¹txa²lxain¹ju³ta² ten³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

13 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³te² ī³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wā³txi¹jhah¹lx³hē¹la². Wān³txai²li² a²si³yxau³tāu³xa² ī³wā³txi¹jhah¹lx³hē¹la², ī³yau¹ā³nx²lx³si¹yah³lxin¹jau³nū³sa³.

14 Wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² e³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²yāu³ka³txa² so¹lxi³ e³kxi²hī³nx2na³la². Hai³txi³txai²na² a²hoh³lx³si¹ta³la³.

15 Nxe³jut3su² ha²lx³ki³ lh¹nx² kāi³alhon³ku² nxa¹nhā²wa². Yau³ha¹li¹ e³a¹tu¹wa². Txa²yāu³ka³txai²na² wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² e³i² txa²ē³nx³nāu³ai²na² wān³txi³khāi³xa² e³i² na¹tu¹wa². Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ txa²yāu³ka³txai²na² hain³jau³xa² yau³ā³xa² hai³ni² txa²ē³nāu³ai²na² hain³jau³khai³xa² hai³ni² na¹tu¹wa².

16 ī³wi¹lxon³kxah¹lxin¹jau³xi²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxah¹lxin¹tāu³ a²yāu³ka³txi³khai³xa² ē³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² so¹lxi³ e³kxi²khai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³la³kxi¹nx²te² a²wxā³lx³ ī³yā³nū²lx³ki¹nx²ti³lx³kxai²nān²tu³ ī³kxi²ja³te²li² hxi²kan¹ti³ ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nhī³nx2nxā³wa². Hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³xyo²nū¹nx²lx³jau³la³ e³ya³nx2ti²xa³lho³la². Hai³txi³ ī³ne³to³ti²he¹nxai¹nhī³nx2nxā³wa².

17 ī³wi¹lxon³kxah¹lxin¹jau³xi²li² wi¹khain¹lx³ka³ta² a²nū²a² a³la³kxi²nx³te²a² hai³txi³ ī³nxū²kwai³lx³hī³nx2nxā³wa², ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³ha²lx³ka³la².

18 Txai²na² sa²lkx³lu² wān³txa² yau³ā³lxi³jau³xa² ī²la² yxau³ka³lx¹ta³ e³khai¹nx¹wa². Nxe³na¹ju³ta²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wi¹lx³ki²na¹wa².

19 Nxe³na¹lxan²ti³ yxo²it²ki³lu³ka³txi³nāu³xi²na² ī³yā³nū²kxi²ki³tāu³ a¹ txa²wān³txi³khai³xa² wān³txa² ī³ne³wxe³ain¹jau³xa²na² yau³ha¹li¹ yau³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ī³yau¹ū¹nx¹ka²na¹nān²tu³ wi¹lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxi³jau³ja¹li²li² wān³txa² ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³jau³xa² ī³ne³wxe³ain¹nx³ha² ī³ne³wxe³ain¹jau³xi²li² ī²la² te³nhī³na¹wa². Nxe³ha²lx³ki³

20 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xi³. ī³kāi²non³nyah¹lx¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wān³txa² yau³ā³xa² ē³yah³lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ wē³son³txi³lx³ ī³nyah¹lx¹hī³nx³ha² ī³lxa². Jā¹nx³ye³yah³lx¹hē¹la². Wxi²kan¹lx³ ī³nyah¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² ē³yah³lx¹ju³nū³ a² ī³ne³wxe³ain¹tu¹wa².

21 Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wha²li¹txā³nxai³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jhah¹la² e³na²hē³li¹. E³te³nah¹lx¹: “Txa²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa² ī³hen³txi³na¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² ī³xa² wān³txa² ī³ye³kxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹lxan²ti³ ī³ne³to³sa¹nhī³nx2nxā³wi¹.” Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jhah¹la² nxe³na²hē³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wha²li¹txā³nxai³ta² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē³la².

22 Jā¹nx³je³jut3su² wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ e³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²it²xa³te²a² ī²yau¹ū¹ju³su² ī³hī³nx2na³la². Yxo²it²te²a² ī³yau¹ū¹ju³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²

$\tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{h}\tilde{U}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{xā}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{jau}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{yā}^3\text{tū}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{xā}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{wxā}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{yā}^3\text{tū}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{h}\tilde{U}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yau}^3\tilde{A}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{e}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^1\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{ne}^3\text{wxe}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1.$

— $\text{Tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wen}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sin}^2\text{tā}^1.$ $\text{Nxai}^1\text{nhī}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Yxā}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{hā}^1\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nyhu}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3$
 $\text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{xā}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^3 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yā}^3\text{nū}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{tai}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{kāi}^3\text{nha}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^2\text{nha}^2\text{sxā}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{o}^3\text{tū}^1\text{hain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yxo}^2\text{o}^3\text{tū}^1\text{hain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{A}^2\tilde{E}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{qin}^3\text{nha}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{lxah}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{ye}^2\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\tilde{A}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ti}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{nēn}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Sa}^2\text{nēn}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

— $\text{Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yxa}^3\text{a}^3\text{nhē}^3\text{lin}^2\text{ta}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$\text{Yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{tā}^3\text{nān}^3\text{xā}^3. \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1, \quad \text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{i}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yā}^3\text{nū}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{nxu}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{lx}^3\text{u}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^3 \quad \text{hair}^3\text{jau}^3\text{tā}^2 \quad \tilde{U}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^3$
 $\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{nyhah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^1\text{h}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{tah}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{yah}^3\text{xī}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yau}^3\tilde{A}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{e}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^2 \quad \text{yau}^3\tilde{A}^3\text{lx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{sī}^3\text{yxa}^3\text{tā}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{nxu}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{lx}^3\text{u}^1\text{nyhah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{kāi}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yau}^3\tilde{A}^3\text{xa}^3\text{ti}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{nx}2\text{a}^2\text{lx}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kī}^1 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{e}^3\text{xai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{xai}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tū}^3$
 $\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{tā}^3\text{xai}^2\text{ja}^1\text{xai}^2\text{sa}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{sī}^3\text{yxa}^3\text{tā}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{txai}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Yxā}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{ti}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{yū}^2\text{nx}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{so}^3\text{ton}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{wxā}^2\tilde{E}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{kū}^2 \quad \text{te}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wā}^3\text{kxi}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{nahx}2\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{yxa}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{txai}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{ki}^3\text{han}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\tilde{A}^3\text{ya}^3\text{txi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{A}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^2\text{li}^3\text{te}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kwēn}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{lh}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{E}^2\text{jh}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{na}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{se}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{kwēn}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{wxa}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{si}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{txai}^2\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Wxā}^1\text{tā}^1 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxa}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{nyhu}^1\text{sxā}^3$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{yi}^2\text{lh}^1\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{ai}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\tilde{A}^3\text{ne}^3\text{wxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Yxah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{nxu}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{lx}^3\text{u}^1\text{nyhah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^2\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{wā}^2\text{nx}^2\text{uh}^1 \quad \tilde{I}^2\text{nha}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{hau}^3\text{hau}^3\text{kot}3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{na}^1\text{hai}^3\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{lu}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^2\text{sxā}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{kai}^1\text{so}^1\text{nē}^3\text{te}^2\text{jai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Ku}^3\text{kuh}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\text{kāi}^3\text{ki}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{te}^3\text{nxa}^3\text{wa}^2, \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{nahx}2\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{je}^3\text{su}^2\text{ji}^3\text{hai}^1\text{lx}^3\text{tā}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{yxa}^2\text{xai}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{hai}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{na}^1\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{nēn}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lxhā}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yā}^3\text{nū}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{txu}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hā}^3\text{tā}^2\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{nahx}2\text{nx}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{yxa}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{si}^1\text{hai}^1\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{E}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{yxa}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{wai}^3\text{nx}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{U}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{tx}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{tā}^2$
 $\text{nx}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{yau}^1\tilde{U}^3\text{hā}^3\text{tā}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{sxi}^2\text{nhā}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wē}^3\text{sā}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\tilde{I}^3\text{wā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{txai}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{yxo}^2\tilde{I}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{A}^3\text{yā}^3\text{nū}^2\text{kxah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tā}^1\text{a}^2$
 $\text{txu}^1\text{ha}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{wai}^3\text{nx}^3\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Yxā}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{wxā}^2\text{hū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{nx}^2\text{lx}^3\text{jī}^1\text{wa}^2?$
 $\text{Wxā}^2\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{tā}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^1\text{xā}^3? \quad \text{Hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{nx}2\text{nx}^3\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^1.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{xā}^1. \quad \text{Wā}^3\text{nx}^1\text{kai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \tilde{U}^3\text{hū}^2\text{sa}^2\text{na}^3\text{nā}^1. \quad \text{Yxah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kha}^1\text{lx}^1\text{shā}^1\text{lx}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{nē}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \tilde{U}^3\text{hū}^1\text{sa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{U}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{ly}^1\text{nx}2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$\tilde{I}^3\text{Yxā}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tū}^3 \quad \tilde{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{lx}^3\text{txa}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$

³⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū¹ju³ta² ā³ten³khai¹nxē³jah³lxi³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² yau³ā³lxa³ti³ e³jah¹la² ī³kwai²kxah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³su² nū¹kxan²ti³na².

⁴⁰ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ kāi³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ī²li³ju³ta² hau³hau³kot3sxā³ o²la³kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Ku³kuh³nxe² o²la³kxi²yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

15

Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³te³nu² ī³sa²yxau³xi²jau³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹tā³nāu³xāi³. Ain³kxi²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ē³kxi¹nx2ta¹ja³xai³ta² ain³kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai³ta² qin³so¹yah³lxi¹jau³xai³ta³lxi³ yxo²ah³lxi¹ja³xai³txa³lxi²na³la².

² A²nxe³jau³xai²li² ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹ja³xai³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²la¹wa². Nxē³sxā³ ain³kxi²xsā³ yxo²yah³lxi¹nha²kxai³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tūh¹nx2ti³ha²hē³la². Nxū²kwai³lxi⁴txi³ yxau³yah³lxi¹lxi² nān²tu³ sa²hau³ko³nha²xsā³ yxau³yah³lxi¹tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ja¹xai²na² yxo²yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²ha³ko³txa²lxi³jau³ta³la³ yū²nxa³wa².

³Nxe³sxā³wān³txa³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹sa²jau³xain²ti³hē¹lxi³nx2ta¹ja³xain²txi²na³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² wxi²kan¹ja³xai²la¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²ne³lha²kxai³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³k³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tū¹nhē³te³lhxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxai³tā² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁴ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²ne³nū²la² sa²nū³kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai²ti²tu³wa². Hā²wxān³txi³nu² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²ni²ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ka³te³su² l³sa²yxau³xi²si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ ka³ten³su² yxau³xai²nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxai³tā² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ Nxe³ha²kxai³ Pe²ah³la² ī³yü²txi²xi²a²to²se³ nū³ka³txa² ī³yü²txi²xi² nxe³ta¹hxai³hē¹la².

⁶ Nxe³ka³tu³ yxo²ī²tu³ka³xa² ka³xa¹txi³ 500 nxe² a²nū²aa² ka³lxa¹txi³ ī³sa²nūtisxā³ ī³yü²tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tu³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxai³ ka³ten³ti³ hi¹nain¹nha²wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ī²li²te²su² te²a¹ya³lu²ain¹nha²wa².

⁷ Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ti³a²kah³lai¹tā² ī²nūn³ta¹hē¹la². Āh¹ jā¹nxe² yan¹nāu³a¹ ī³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ī²ain¹nūn³ta¹hē¹la².

⁸ A²ne³ki³sa³nāu³a¹ txai²li² ī²nū³na¹hē³la². Wē³sa² yxau³ni¹te²a² wa³su³txi³ a³li³lah¹te²sxa³ja¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe²a²ne³ki³sa³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jhā³la² wā²nā³ū¹sa³jhā¹lo²sa¹wa².

⁹ ī³kaix1so¹sa²nūn³jhā¹lo²sa¹wa². Txa²na² kāi³sa²nān³jhā¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³kaix1so¹tu³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ī³sen³sa¹sain¹nha²wa². Kxā³nhxā¹nāu³ai²ta² Je³su²jhā³la² wā³nt³txa² yxo²ī²tu³ka³txa² khāuh³lxa³txa¹ha¹hē³la². Nxe³na¹ju³ta²:

— Wain³txa²na³na¹. Txa²e²ānāu¹jau³xa² te²sa¹wa².

¹⁰ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lxi²sa²ha²kxai³ txa²ē¹nāu³a² sa²hau³ko³tsa²ha²kxai³ ī³hx¹kat1sa²na²hē³la². Nxe³sa²nāx³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ya³lo³txi²xsā³ o²la³kxi²na¹ju³ta² ī³kaix1so¹tu³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ī³sen³sa¹ai¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³na¹kxan²ti³ nxū¹txa²na² txa²nū³ksū³na¹ju³ta³la² o²la³kxi²te²txā³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³hx¹kat1sa²ju³ta²

so¹lx¹xi³ o²la³kxi²jhā¹lo²sa¹wa².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa² ī³nsa² tū¹ka³txai²la³ tā³nx² ī³hen³txi³nx2ti³nhā¹ja³ya³xa² kwa²hā¹nxū¹hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ī³hen³txi³nx2ti³ja³ta² ī³hen³txi³ja¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³ya³lā¹ ī³hen³txi³nx2ti³ja³ta² ī³hen³txi³ja¹lo²sa¹wa².

— A²nū²a² ya³lu²ksū³na¹ ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta² yū²nx³lho³li¹. Nxe³yah³lxi³ta¹hi¹nhē³la².

¹³ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta² yū²nx³ke³la³te²kxai³ Kris²tu³jhā¹la² hai³txi³ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta²

¹⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ Te²yā¹nxe³xsā³ Kris²tu³jhā¹la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²nx³ke³la³te²kxai³ ī³ya¹ū¹nx2ta¹ja³su² yū³hī³nx2nx³wa². Te²yā¹nxū³xsā³ wān³txa² yxo²ī²yah³lxi¹ja³xa² yū³nhī³nx2nx³wa².

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³la¹ txa²wā¹wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi²ki³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wāš³sū³na² ki³han³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³xsā³ Txa²wāš³sū³na² hi²sen³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²si¹ju³ta³ ī³hen³txi³sl̄¹na¹ha²kxai³ txa²wāš³tā³txa² ī³ye³kx¹ki³te³nah¹lx¹.

— $Tx^2w^1s^3na^2$ $k^3han^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3h^3ki^3t^3la^2$. $J^1nx^3n^3sx^3$ $a^2n^2a^2$
 $ya^2lu^1ti^3te^2n^3xa^3t^3$ $ya^2la^3tu^3$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $i^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ti^3hi^1tai^1nxa^3ke^3la^3te^2kxa^3$
 $Txa^2w^1s^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2hai^3txi^3$ $ka^3ten^3su^2i^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ti^3hit1s^1nx2nx3wa^2$.

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ ya²lun¹ti³ te²nāu³xa² ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yxa³xain¹si¹hx³ke³la³te²kxa³
Txa²wā¹su³na²hi²sen³kkai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yxa³xi²nūn³hi³nx2nx³wa².

¹⁷ Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹ṣu³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³te¹n³su²
 i³sa²yxa³x²i¹s²hi³ka³e²la³te²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ja³su²
 kwa²to³thol¹xi³ja²su² Kwa³to³thol³lx¹ja³su² ke³la³te²kxai³ ko³nxe²ti³
 kāi³yah³lxin¹ja³tu² kan²hx¹i³ f³sxa³ yxa²xai³lyah³lx¹hi³nx¹lxa². Hai³txi³ wxa²ē¹nai²na²
 sa²wa²su¹txa²lx¹hi³nx¹nx²na³wa².

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ā²la² ya³lu²te²nāu³xa² a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² ā¹hi¹yū³a¹nhī³nx2na³la². Hai³txi³ wxa²wa²su¹tai¹nhī³nx2nx3wa².

¹⁹ Nxe³sxa³ ka³te³na² hin¹k¹t¹a³a² so¹lx³ Kris²tu³jah¹la²na² hxi²ka²
 sa²hau³kot³s²a²te³u¹nhē³ke³la³te²kxai³ ya³lu²k¹s¹na¹ sa²hau³ko³t¹u¹nhē³ju³tai²l²
 yū³nē³lh¹i³nx2nx3wa². Nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³la¹ i³āin²ta³kxi²nha²khaix1nx³t¹ka³txi³su²
 h¹u³k¹t¹a³la².

20 $Nxe^3y\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $ya^2la^3t\bar{u}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 $ka^3t\bar{e}n^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ti^3hi^1ta^1hxai^3h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $W\bar{a}n^3txi^3khai^1xa^2l\bar{a}^1wa^2.$ Nxe³s $\bar{x}\bar{a}^3$
 $ka^3t\bar{e}n^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2si^1ha^2kxai^3$ $ya^2lun^1ti^2t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³t $\bar{e}n^3su^2$
 $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2si^1hain^1n\bar{u}n^3tu^1wa^2.$

21-22 Nxe³sxa³ kx³nhx¹nu¹ta²na² in³txa² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² A³tāu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² so¹lx³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ha²kxai³ ya³lu²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²nē³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ki³ta³la². Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² so¹lx³ Txa²wāl¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³x¹si⁴ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³x¹ti³hi¹te²tu³na³a² yū³ki³ta³la².

23 Jā¹nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya²lu²ka³ten³su²i³s²yxau³x¹ki³tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹Kris²tu³jah¹la²txā²ka³ten³su²i³s²yxau³x¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sān²ka³tu³hā²wxān³txa³a³ka³nx²s³wa¹i²tāu³a¹yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ki³ha¹xai²na²s²kxa³lu²ā³ta³lo³hēt¹tsxā³ka³ten³su²i³s²yxau³x¹ti²hi¹te³tu¹wa².

²⁶ Nxe³sxā³ a²kō²nū³ka²txa² a²ne³ki³son³sxā³ yu³lu²nē³ju³ta³nū³a² ne³ki³so³tu²wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²hx²ka²sa².

$\sim 2/N \times e^{-s x_a^3} T x_a w \bar{w} s \bar{s} u \bar{u} n \bar{n} a \bar{a} \bar{u}^3 w \bar{h} a^3 l \bar{i} t x \bar{x} a^3 n \bar{x} a^3 t \bar{a}^2 n \bar{x} e^t e^3 n \bar{a} h \bar{i} x \bar{i}^3$:
 $- T x_a^2 w \bar{a}^3 s \bar{s}^3 u \bar{u}^3 n \bar{n}^2 h \bar{i}^2 s \bar{s}^3 u \bar{u}^3 v \bar{v}^3 k \bar{x} a^2 y \bar{x} o^2 h \bar{x} a^3 k \bar{x} a^3 \bar{a}^3 n \bar{s} x \bar{a}^3 w \bar{s}^3 k \bar{a}^3 t \bar{i}^3 l \bar{o} t \bar{l} s x \bar{a}^3 K r i s^2 t u^3 j \bar{a} h \bar{l}^2 a^2 h \bar{x} i^2 k \bar{a}^2 \bar{u}^3 w \bar{x} e^3 a \bar{i} n \bar{a}^2 h \bar{e}^3 l \bar{i}^1. \quad N x e^3 t a^1 h \bar{x} a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l \bar{a}^2.$
 $N x e^3 j a u^3 s \bar{s}^2 h \bar{a}^2 k \bar{x} a^3 \bar{a}^3 y \bar{e} n^3 k \bar{x} a^3 y \bar{x} o^2 h \bar{a}^3 k \bar{x} a^2 s \bar{s}^1 j a u^3 j \bar{a}^1 x \bar{a}^2 n \bar{n}^2 \bar{u}^3 w \bar{x} e^3 a \bar{i} n \bar{a}^2 s \bar{s}^2 h \bar{a}^3 t \bar{x} i^3 s \bar{s}^3 K r i s^2 t u^3 j \bar{a} h \bar{l}^1 l \bar{a}^2 h \bar{x} i^2 k \bar{l}^1 k \bar{x} a^3 l \bar{u}^2 l \bar{u}^2 T x_a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{s}^3 u \bar{u}^3 w \bar{a}^3 k \bar{x} a^3 t \bar{i}^3 l \bar{o}^2 t x \bar{x} a^3 l \bar{h} o^3 l \bar{a}^2. \quad N x e^3 j u^3 t \bar{a}^2 s \bar{a}^2 k \bar{x} a^3 l \bar{u}^2 T x_a w \bar{a}^3 s \bar{s}^3 u \bar{u}^2 K r i s^2 t u^3 j \bar{a} h \bar{l}^1 l \bar{a}^2 a^2 h \bar{x} i^2 k \bar{a} n \bar{a}^1 t \bar{i}^3 s \bar{s}^2 y \bar{e}^2 n \bar{a}^3 l \bar{a}^2.$

28 Nxe³nū²la² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a²wa³kxē³su² hīl¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³kxi²ju³ta³nū³a² wā²nxūlh¹ ūh³wxe³nūh¹tu¹wa². Hā²wxā³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kwa³na³tāu³lon³tu¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxi³lu² a²kxā³nxa² yen³kxai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka² ūh³wxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

29 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² sa²kxai³lu² ya³lu²te²a² ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa¹xi²nū¹kxai²nān²ty³
ih¹nxe³ti²te¹xa³? īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³hh¹te²la¹xa³? Ka³te³su²
ī³sa²yxau³xi²ju³ta² yū²nxa³ke³la³te²kxa³ īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ya³lu²te²a² ī³yau³xa²
ū³hū¹kxi²sa¹xi²nū¹hi³te²la¹xa³? Kwa²hāi¹nxe³hi³nx2na³la².

³⁰ Te^{2y}n^xnx^sx^ka³ ka³t^{en}s^u i³s^vy^xuu³xⁱj^uta³n^u³a² y^u²n^xa³ke³la³te²kx¹a³ ih¹n^xe³ka²v^{an}³tⁱta³ ve³kh^{ah}³lⁱx¹sin¹to³hi³te²la¹x^ka³? Kwa²h^{ai}¹n^xe³hi³nx²na³la².

31 A³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ i³ya²lu¹te³lhāx³ khāuh³lxa³txi³sai¹nhāx²xxai³ jā¹nxe³sxa³khāuh³lxa³txi³sain¹nhā²wa². Ya²la³lyau³xa²la¹wa². Nxe³sxa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²

Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta²Si³yau³jah¹lo²su²ha²kxai²nxe³jah¹lai²na²wān³txa²yxo²i¹yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ā²la²a³la³kxi²ti³lon³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ka³lih³khaix¹sa³nha²wa². Jau¹xai²na²ya²la³tu³jau³su²nūn³ha³la².

³² E²Fe³so³th³na² yxau³na¹tāu³a² kāin² o²la³kxi²na¹wa². Ya²na¹la² ūn³txi³su² te²a² a²nū³kxū³ju³ta² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū²na² wān³txa² ya³lo²txi²sxā³ ī³hen³txai¹na¹wa². E²Fe³so³ nū³ka³txai²li² txa²wān³txa² te³na¹nxa³kxan²ti³ ya³lot³sxā³ o²la²kxi²na¹wa². Yuh³xa²nān¹txe² yen³kxa² a²yō³ha² hāi¹sxā³ so¹kxi²na¹ju³ta² ten³na¹ke³la²te²kxi³ hī¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³u²ta² khāuh³lx³txi³nha²hī³na¹te²la¹xa³? Ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xju²ti³ya²la³tu³ yū²nx³ke³la²te⁴kxi³ wān³txa² tīn³yau³xai³ta² sa²yxo²wet¹sxā³ kāi³hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ju³ta¹tān¹jau³xa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— H̄i¹na² kāin² yain³ya³sah¹lx¹wxi¹. Kāin² ī³na¹a³sah¹lx¹wxi¹. Kwa² wa³nī¹lon³ya³sah¹lx¹wxi¹. Nxē³ha²kxai³ ka³nxa³ha²ta³a² ya³lu²ki³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxē³hxai²na²hē³la².

³³ *Nxe³sxa³ā³ke³tūnyah1lx³txa³hē¹la². Wxa²yā³la³nāu³xa²yxa²xai³lyā³hai¹nīn¹te²nāu³xa²kuh³lxa³thin¹sxa³ā³kāi³ain¹kkai²nān¹tu³wxa²ē³hāu³al²na²kō³nx³thin¹kāi²no³nx²xi³ha³ta²wa².*

³⁴ Hxi²ka¹ka¹nha²sxa³ a³la³kxi¹jxh³lx¹hē¹la². Wain³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² o²la³kxi¹yah³lx¹ta³lx¹xa². Äu²lx¹ta²to³nha²lx¹si¹nx²ta¹jau³su² nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wa². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³te²a² yū³yah³lx¹lx².

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹n \tilde{u} ²n \tilde{a} u³ai²na²ka³t \tilde{e} n³su² \tilde{l} ³sa²yxau³xi²jut3su²

³⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² ī³wā³txi³nx2ti³te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹

$-T x^2 w^1 n^2 h^2 a^3 i^2 n^2 a^2 l^2 h^1 n x^3 s^2 x^3 k^3 a^3 t^3 s^2 u^2 l^3 s^2 y x a^3 x^4 t^2 e^2 j^1 w^1 ? T x a^2 w^1 n^2 h^2 a^3 i^2 n^2 a^2 l^2 h^1 n x^3 k^3 a^3 t^3 s^2 x^3 k^3 a^2 w^1 n^2 h^2 a^3 i^2 l^2 a^2 t^2 e^2 j^1 w^1 ? N x^2 t^3 w^2 s^2 t x^1 n x^2 t a^1 h^2 n^2 l^2 n x^2 n a^3 l^2 ?$

NXE-sx^a
u'wh¹k¹i¹a¹l¹
a'k¹i¹a¹
so'ix¹
u'wh¹k¹i¹ju'h¹e¹la'.
Iri'ka'ki'a'
ta³nxa²
i²l¹k¹a¹
u'wh¹k¹te³ju'h¹e¹la'.
A²nxe-ta³ne³ka³
wi'wen¹ta³n³e³ka³n³a²
hai³txi³
n³,u¹l¹,3+2,2e³,u¹2,
ba³,l¹,2
Wi'ye¹va³e³ta³n³,3+2,
n³,3+2,
l¹,3+2,
2,b³,l¹,2

u-wñ-ki-te-sxa'yu-ne'-la'. Wi-wñ-ka-te-na'ku-u-a'-u-wñ-ki-te-ju-ne'-la'.
38 Jä1nxesxä3xä3 ki¹a²li² ü3 whñ¹ki¹ki²a³i²na² sa'kxä3lu³Txa²wñ¹s²ha² hi'sen³s²u²a²n²khai³xa² ten³ju³ta³n²a² sa'a²etixä3 ü3 hñ¹xi²a³i²te²ju²he³la². Nxe³s²xä3 ki¹ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ki³ka³na³ka² a²n²khai³xa² ü3 hñ¹xi²te²ju²he³la².

³⁹ $K^3te^3su^2 \cdot yxo^2ha^3kxa^1a^2\bar{s}in^3su^2 \cdot ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3nx^2 \cdot ai^3te^2ju^2he^3la^2.$ In $^3tx^2a^2\bar{s}in^3su^2$
 $ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3nha^2kxai^3 \cdot ka^3yxul^3xa^2 \cdot a^2\bar{s}in^3su^2 \cdot ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3nha^2kxai^3 \cdot ai^3ka^2 \cdot a^2\bar{s}in^3su^2$
 $ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3nha^2kxai^3 \cdot ai^3na^2\bar{s}in^3su^2 \cdot ha^3na^3ka^3lx^3nha^2kxai^3 \cdot nxe^3te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

⁴⁰ Te²⁺y₃⁻nxe³s_x³ oh³xan¹te²a² a²n²khai³x² ha³na³ka³lx¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹te²a² a²n²khai³x² ha³na³ka³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³te²ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³s_x³ oh³xan¹te²a² a²ha²tai²na¹ ha³na³ka³lx¹i² ye³yan³txi³ha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹te²a² a²ha²tai²na¹ ha³na³ka³lx¹i² ye³yan³txi³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ai¹ti²tu³wa².

42 Jā¹nxē²sxā³ te²yā¹nxūn³kī¹tu¹wa². Ya³lu²te²a² ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²tāu³a¹ ā³lxa³txi³ i³sa²yxau³xi²tu¹wa². A²nū²a² sa²nī³kxi²kī³ksai²nān²tu³ khon³hxan³te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²tāu³a¹ hai³xi³khon³hxan³ju³ta³la³ yū²nxa³lho³la².

⁴³ Sa²n¹kx¹k³t³a²n²kha³x²ka³n³kx³ha²kx¹a³n³kx³n³ha²kx¹a³te²j¹ti²t²u³wa². Yx³n¹ta¹ka²te¹n³su²i³sa²yxau³x¹hi¹na¹wi¹lha²kx¹a³n³kx³u³ha²kx¹a³n³xe²k³tu¹wa².

— A²w¹l¹h¹nā¹jah¹la²na² A³tāu²ah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²khai³xa² ka³ten³su² sa²we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ā³ta³lo³hē¹tāu³a¹ ye³jen¹nū³nā¹jah¹la² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²ka³ten³yu³ta² ā²la² yū³jah¹la²wi¹. A²nū²a² ī³ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹jah¹la²la¹wi¹. Ok¹3, 1, 2, 2, 1, 1, 1, N—3, 3, 1, 1, 2, 1, 2.

Oh̄'xan̄tē'a' wxā̄'jah̄'laī'a'wī'. Nxē'ta'hxaī'hē'lā'.
 46 Nxē'sxā̄'ā' oh̄'xaī'nā̄'nah̄'jh̄'lā' nē'kā̄'sā'tā̄'sxā̄' wxā̄'ta'hxaī'nxā'tī'ā'tī'tū'wā̄'.
 Yuh̄'xaī'nā̄'nah̄'jh̄'lō'nū'taī'nā' nē'kā̄'sā'tā̄'sxā̄' wxā̄'ta'hxaī'tī'aī'tī'tū'wā̄'. Ā̄'tā̄'lō'hē̄'jh̄'lā'ā'

oh³xai³nāñ¹jah¹la²wxā³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa².
 47 A²wi¹lh¹nāñ¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na³su² A³tā²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na²su² kīh³nū³khai³xa²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² we¹ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Ā³ta³lo³hē¹jah¹la² oh³xa² wxā³jh¹lo²su²

$Ta^1hxai^2t^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.
 $48 Te^2y^1nx^3sx^3$ $yuh^3xai^2n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $k\ddot{h}^3n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $sa^2we^1jh^1lu^1j\ddot{a}^1nx^3$
 $\tilde{h}^3nx^2na^3la^2$. $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $oh^3xai^2n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ oh^3xa^2 $wx\ddot{a}^3jh^1lu^1j\ddot{a}^1nx^3$
 $\tilde{k}^3\tilde{u}^3na^3la^2$

49 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² hī¹nai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹jah¹lu¹jā¹txe²su² kī³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nāu³a¹ oh³xai²nān¹jah¹la² yā¹txe²su² kī³tu¹wa².

⁵⁰ Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Nxe³jau³xai²na² i³yau¹nx¹tx²ti³jau³xai²la¹wa². A²nū²khai³xa² txa²wā¹sīn³su²txa²wā¹txi³ha²yau³su²txa²wā¹nū³su²ha²kxai³nxe²hx¹ki²kan¹txi³Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³khai³xa²ā³wih¹ki³sxa³lho³la². Nxe³sxā³yuh³xai²nā¹te²a²sa²kxai³lu²khon³hxan³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³hx¹ki²kan¹txi³oh³nā¹te²lo³nxa³lho³la².

⁵¹ Ain³kx²khai¹nxe³sah¹lx³hē¹la². Wān³txa² hā³jau³xai³tā² ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹nū³kā³txi³kī³na¹xai²na² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ ya³lu²ki³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nē³lhā²kxai³ a²wā³kxi³kxai³ ya³lu²ki³ju³ta³nū³la³ yū³kī³sxa³ha²kxai³ nx³kī³tu¹wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹nū³nāu³ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³lxa³ton³kī³tu¹wa². Ā³lxa³ti³hi²tē³tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²sa³.

52 Wa³su¹txi³ ye³ka³te³ki³kxa² yâ¹nxe³sxâ³ â³lxa³ton³ki³tu¹wa². Trû³be²ta²ka³txa² wâi²la² hû³ka³txa² ne³ki³san¹ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxain¹tâu³a¹ â³lxa³ton³ki³tu¹wa². Nx³tâu³a² ya³lun¹ti³tû³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²si¹hain¹tu¹wa². Ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹ta¹nha²kxai³ kho³nhxan³ju³ta³la³ yû²nxa³lho³la². Nx³sxâ³ yxo²ha³kxa¹ â³lxa³ton³ya³nhe³lain¹tu¹wa².

⁵³ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ khon³xhan³te²kī³nāu¹xa² yxau²xai³kī³tāu³a² ya³lu²kī³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³nē³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hā²wxān³txa³ khon³xhan³kxi²nē³lxā³ju³ta² ā³lxā³ton³kī³tu¹wa². Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²kī³ju³ta³nū³la³ yū³nē³lxā³lho³la².

54 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹nū²kī³nāu¹khai³xai²na² khon³hxan³te²kī³nāu¹xai²na²
 ā³nā³lxi³to³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹nū²kī³nāu¹khai³xai²na² khon³hxan³te²sxa³kī³nāu¹xai²na²
 wen¹ki³tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³a²nū²kī³nāu¹khai³xai²na² ya³lu²te²kī³nāu¹xa² ā³nā³lxi³to³tu¹wa².
 A²nū²kī³nāu¹khai³xai²na² ya³lu²nx³te²kī³nāu¹xa² wen¹ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³hi¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 ī³whā²li¹txā³nx³tā² e¹lxāh²xi³tu¹wa². Nxe³jau³xai²na²sa¹:
 - Ya³lu²kī³ju³ta²hxan³sxā³ne³ki³son³na³li¹. Ko³nxe³kī³ju³ta² ā³wa²sut1sxā³yxau³kī³tā³li¹.
 - Ya³lu²kī³ju³ta²hxan³sxā³ne³ki³son³na³li¹. Ko³nxe³kī³ju³ta² ā³wa²sut1sxā³yxau³kī³tā³li¹.

S^ū₃n²u³wha²l¹txa³nxa¹t^a nxe³ta¹hx²a²hē¹la².
55 Nxe³ne³lha²kxai³ ya³l²ti³hit1sa²jah¹lāi³. Īh¹nū¹la³t^a₃ kwā³non³nha¹ju³ta³la³ sīn¹te²la¹xā³?
Īh¹nū¹la³t^a₃ khāuh³lxa³ti³sa²nhīn¹tāu³la³sīn¹te²la¹xā³?

56 Ko³nxe³ti³ kā̄i³kī³ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lhu² ya³lu²ju³ta³nu³a² yū³nē³na²hē³la².
 Nxe³nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa²ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxai³tā² ko³nxe³ti³
 i³yī¹li²nē³na²hē³la². Nxe³nē³kxan²ti³ ya³lu²kī³ju³ta³kai³ ne³ki³son³na³la². Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³
 ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²nē³ju³ta³kai³ ne³ki³son³na³la².

$\tilde{^57} \text{ Je}^3\text{s}u^2 \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}a^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}o^2\text{su}^2$ ha^2kxai^3
 $\tilde{\text{t}}^3\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^1\text{tu}^1\text{nhe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhu}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^2\text{sut1sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{l}a^2.$ $\text{Nx}e^3\text{ju}^3\text{tai}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\text{s}u^1\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}n^1\text{kxi}^2\text{k}\tilde{\text{i}}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{l}a^2.$

⁵⁸ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā³tā³syah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi¹sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ka³ten³su²
 i³sa²yxa³xī²si¹n̄hē³ju³tā³nu³a² ya²lā³tu³ yū³nē³lhā²kxai³ Txa²wā³ū³na² wān³txa²
 xyō²i²jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Wxi²kan¹nūn³jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā³ū³na² i³ve³kxi¹nx2t³ju³ta² so¹lx¹
 ya³lo³tx²xa³ o²la³kxi¹lx³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lo²la³kxah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
 kxā³nān³ wi¹lo²la³kxah¹lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² ū³yhol³xi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Ju¹tai²i² ā²la²
 i²yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

16

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹yen³kxa² w \tilde{a} ²nh \tilde{u} ¹nyhu¹ki $\tilde{3}$ jau³su²

¹ $Ju^1ta^3la^3$ $nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $yxo^2i^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xa^2$ $yxau^3te^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $so^1kxi^2tx\tilde{a}^3nx^2$ $w\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{u}^1ain^1yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wa^2$.
 $Yxo^2i^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $Ka^3la^2si^2a^2$ $ko^3xan^1te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^1hai^1nhxai^2na^1kxai^3$,
 $j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3nx^2ta^1tu^1wa^2$.

² To³mīñ²ko³ nxe³hīñ¹ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nūñ¹yah³lxin¹tau³a¹ yen³kxa² so¹kxi²txā³nxa² wā²nhūñ¹yah³lxin¹ta³nxā³nxū³a² wxa²ha³kot³txā³ ū³wha¹jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Ta³nxā¹nxa²li² yū³yah³lxin¹kxa² a²wā³kxi³kxa¹ ū³wha¹i² a²wā³kxi³kxa¹ sa²so² nxe³hīñ¹ta² yah³hē¹la². Yxa³lxin¹kxa¹nāñ²tū³ ye³jen¹na² wxā³na¹tau³a¹ ta³nxā¹nxa²li² ū³wha¹ta³lun²yah³lxī³hīñ¹nxa¹lx².

${}^3\ Na^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 \ h\ddot{a}^2wx\ddot{a}n^3tx^3 \ wx\ddot{a}^3na^1ka^3ty^3 \ ta^3nx\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{a}i^2li^2 \ i^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^1i^1ha^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $Ha^3t\ddot{e}h^3nx\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{a}^2 \ i^3yau^1u^3jau^3xa^2 \ u^3wha^2li^1l\ddot{a}^1ka^3tu^3 \ wx^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3tx^3 \ i^3nx\ddot{a}^2 \ i^2li^3te^2a^2 \ i^2sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $i^3sa^2so^1ah^3lxin^1jah^1la^2 \ hxi^2ka^2 \ i^3sa^2si^1h\ddot{a}^3u^1ha^1tu^1wa^2. \ Nxe^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3 \ Je^3ru^3sa^3l\ddot{e}^2th\ddot{a}^3na^2$
 $xyo^2i^2sx\ddot{a}^3 \ yxau^3te^2ki^3n\ddot{a}u^1xa^2ai^3yah^3lxin^1ka^3tu^3 \ u^3h\ddot{u}^1ain^1yah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2.$

⁴ $Nxe^3yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 hxi^2ka^1na^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 ai^3n\ddot{u}^3na^1tu^1wa^2.$ $Nxe^3na^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3 \ddot{a}si^3te^3kx^1sain^1tu^1wa^2.$

Pau²lah³la²: "Nxe³na¹tū¹xā¹." Jau³su²

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxā³sxā³ ī²nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² ai³lha²thet3sān²sxā³ hā²wxān³txa³ wxā³na¹tu¹wa².

6 Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ jū¹nx²a² kan²txi³ yxau³ya³nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Kwē³kon³tāu³a¹ yxau³ya³nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³nxai³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sah¹lx³hī³nx²lxa².

7 Kwa²a³nī²ā³wa³to¹ta²lx¹ja³ta² ten³sa²nx³nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³nai²li² ten³kxai²nān²tu³ kan²txi³ yxau³ya¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

8 Ti¹ai²li² E²fe³so³thī²na² āh¹yxau³na¹tu¹wa². Pēn³ta³kos²ta²ti¹a¹ āh¹yxau³na¹tu¹wa².

9 Nxe³sxā³ txa²wa³ka³la² kāi²non³na³la². Txa²wā³txa² wi¹lain³kxi²sain¹te²a²

yū³khai¹nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ten³sai¹nx³te²a² kāin²yū³nūn³na³la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ti³mo²jah³la² ne³ka³ta² wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ yxau³ya³nx3ti³ju³ta³nū³a² hau²ko³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² txa¹yā¹nx³skā³Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² o¹la³kxi²nūn³na³la².

11 Ko³te³si¹hain¹yah³lxan³ja³su² ī²txa¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wa³li²ju³ta³nū³a² hau³kot3sxā³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹la², wi¹lhin¹sxā³ wxā³si¹yah³lx¹ja³sa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ jah¹lai²li² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² tē³lx¹stā³i³xain¹ju³ta² kāin² wahx3nxai¹na¹wa².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³po²lah³la²sa¹. Jah¹lai²na² a²lon³ti³tāu³xa² ā³si³te³lx¹sa³ wxā³si²nx2ti³si¹ha¹na¹ja³su² e³kxain¹to³ha¹hē³la². Nxe³ta¹ ha³lo²al²li² wai³nx³ha²kxai³ hāi¹sxā³ yxau³nha²wa². Yan¹nāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxā³si²nx²lxi³tu¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na²a²wā³txa²a²ne³kl¹sot3ja³ju³su²

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³la³kxi²skā³ ī²yxau³ja³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² ya³lo³txi¹ja³hē¹la². Nxe²kwai³lxū¹txi³

yxo²tx²skā³ yxau³ja³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² ya³lo³txi¹ja³hē¹la². Sa²yo²ya³yah³lx¹hē¹la².

14 A³lx¹ya²waun¹nyhu¹hx³skā³kāi³ja³hē¹la².

15-16 Es³te²fa³na²sa²hā³la² a²yu³ta² whāi²na¹ ī²yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²wi¹lhī¹na² Kre²si²a²ko³xa² yxau³xai³lain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hī¹na³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²te²a² yū²nx³hī¹na³tā² jah¹lai²na² a²yu³ta²li² yxo²te² ā³si³wxe³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² so¹lx¹ O²la³kxai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³ja¹lai²na² i³ti³nx³nx³ju³ta³xai²na² sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ yxau³ja¹lx¹hē¹la². A²nū²a² ā³non²ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki¹ju³ta² yā¹nx³ja³hē¹la².

17 Es³te²fa³na²sa²hā³la² Fo³tu³ha²to²ja³hē¹la² A³ka³2ko³ja³hē¹la² nxe³skā³ wxā³ya³sa¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lxo³kk²sa¹hē¹la². Kāin² ā³non²ta³kxi²sain¹na²hē¹la². Ul²yxau³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³hx²nūn¹sa²lx³nha²kxai³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la².

18 Kāin² ā³nxū²kwai³lxū¹sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nx2tai¹kxai³ jāx1sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² yā¹lū³ka³txa² sa²nen¹kkain¹ki³ju³ta² wain³na³la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A²si³a³ko³an¹tu³ka³txa² yxo²te²ka³li³ju³ta² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹yxau³si¹nx2tai¹ja³su² ī²sa²hi³hū¹nx2tai¹na³la². A³kw²lah³la² Pri³si²la³ka³lx² yxo²te²ka³txa² a²xi²hai²na² ā³nū¹nain¹tu³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹skā³ ī²si¹nx3tai¹ju³su² ī²sa²hi³hū¹nx2tai¹na³la².

20 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa²li² ti¹na² yxau³te²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ te²yā¹nxe³ja³xa² ī³sa²si¹hā³nx2tai¹nūn³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²te²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ī³xyo²sa¹la³kxi²nha¹ju³hē¹la².

21 Jā¹nxe³na¹ja³su² txa²hē¹ka² ū³wha²li¹ye¹nx2ta¹wa². Txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²su² nxa¹wa².

22 Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nx²i²li¹te²a²sa²hā³ku¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹nx³skā³nān²tu³ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lū¹ja¹lai²lu²wa². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ja¹lai²na² a³ka³hx²skā³ wa³li²ju³ta³nū³a² yā¹son³na³la².

23 Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ja¹lai²li² ha²kxai³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³si¹ja³nu³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

24 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Je³su² Kris²tu³ja¹lai²li² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² kī³sa²kxai³ a³lx¹nx2ta¹wa². Jā¹nxa¹ja³su² txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lu²na¹wa².

2 Korīntios

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹le¹nxa²ta¹wa². A²kxā³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² i³sa²si¹hā³ū¹sa³na²hē³la². Sa³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txai³tā² i³hen³txi¹jah¹lo²sa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ja³su² ha²kxai³ hx²kan¹txi³lot³sa³na²hē³la². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² Ko³rīn²to²thī³na² yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxa² ū³wha²li¹lā³kxi¹nx²ti³nha¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²iyah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ti³nha¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā² Kre²sa²ko³xan¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxa² Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²iyah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxa² ain³kxi²sah¹li³hē¹la². Ti³mo²jah³lai²na² txa²wā¹lon³yah³lo²su² yxau²ya³sain¹nūn³na²la².

² Nxa¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹wī³nu²su² Jah¹lai²nān²ty³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² Jah¹lai²nān²ty³ nxē³ya³sxā³ kāin² thā³ti³sl² a³lx²nx2ti³si¹hi² wxa²nxū²kwai³nāu³a² ā³nhāu²no³txa²lx³si¹hi² nxē³nx2ti³si¹ha¹jau³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Pau²lah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³su²

³Txa²wā³sū³na²Sj³yxau³jah¹la²sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³wxa². A²nxe³jah¹la²Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²Txa²wā³hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²a² A²Wī³nai²la¹wa². Wi¹lhin¹sxā³thā³ti³la² sa²hau³kot³si¹nhē³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ sa²ye³kwē²kxi²nē³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³nxe³jah¹la²la¹wa².

$$\begin{array}{lll} \text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 & \text{i}^2\text{h}^3\text{ta}^1\text{u}^3\text{a}^1 & \text{khāuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{kī}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \\ \text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1 & \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 & \text{sa}^2\text{ye}^3\text{kwē}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \\ \text{sa}^2\text{ye}^3\text{kwē}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{nū}^3\text{kī}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. & \tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 & \text{khāuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thi}^1\text{nain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \end{array}$$

⁵ Kris²tu³jah¹la²na² wāñ³txa² yxo²?k¹s³a²kxai³ khāuh³la³txi³nē³ju³ta² kāin² yū³nē³na³la². Nxe³kxan²ti³ Kris²tu³jah¹la²sa²ye³kwē²kxi²nē³ju³ta² kāin² ū³hū¹nē³nūn³na³la².

6-7 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xa² i³hen³txi² ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹ti³hi¹txa²lx¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi² nx³nx2ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 Nx³nx2ta¹ju³tan¹te²kx³ya³hu² kxā³nxai³ta² khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹sīn¹na²he³la². Yxān¹ta¹
 khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹sīn¹na²te³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹sa²sīn¹na²he³la².
 Nx³sa²sīn¹ju³tan¹te²kx³yan³tu³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³si¹na¹ju³ta²hū³la² yū³tu¹wa².
 Khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹sīn¹ju³ta¹ti² Txa²wā¹sū³nai²na² sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹sa²sīn¹na²he³la². Jā¹nx³sxā³
 khāuh³lx³ti³nx2tā¹ka²na²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹sa²sīn¹ka³ jā¹nx³sxā³
 sa²ye³kwē²kxi¹nx2ti³nūn³tu¹wa².

⁸ Jā¹nxā¹ju³sū² A²si³a³ko³xā² yxau²xai³la¹hī¹nai³tā¹ju³ta³tā² i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ye³khāuh³la³ti³sain¹ju³ta³tā² i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ya³lo³txi³ti³hex1sa²nxa³hē¹la². Ya³lu²sa²te³lx²nān³khih³ na¹hē¹la².

⁹ Su²lhā³sain¹ju³ta³nū²a² ā²la² i³y¹li²sain¹na²hē³la². Ai³lā²nū²:
 — Wā²ñnxū¹ ā³nhx²kat¹sa²ju³ta³nū³la³ yū³sa²nxa³lho³na¹. Nha¹jau³su² nxa¹hē¹la².
 Txa²wā¹sū²na³ Si³yxau¹jah¹la² so¹lx³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³ti¹hitijah¹la²
 so¹ly³ vxo²2²la³hā³lā²

10 $A^2x^3e^3jah^3$ h^2 $sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $ya^3lu^2sa^2ju^3ta^3n^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $so^1xi^2sa^3h^1la^2$.
 $Sa^2ju^3taix3 j\tilde{a}1sa^2ju^3ta^3n^3a^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\tilde{a}^3 wah^3nxe^3na^1wa^2$.

¹¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³yē³kxi¹nū¹sah²xin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹nū¹sah²lxi³nhi¹lxa². Nxe²sah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² ain³kxi¹nē³tu¹wa². Nxe² ain³kxi²nē³kxai¹nān²tu³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sā²ju³ta² E³lxa²lxi³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²sa²nēn¹lxain¹tu¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²li²a²ten³ju³ta³nū³a²i³q̄³lxa³tot³jau³su²

¹² Jā¹nxa¹jut3su²wxa²ha³tih³xan¹tū³kā³txi³t¹nxai²na²e³yah³lxin¹jau³kxai³lu¹:
 — Pau²lah³lai²li²Sū³na²I²sxā³I³so¹jah¹lai²kxai³wain³txi³kā³xa³xā¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su²
 ha²kxai³kxā³nxa²kāl³a¹ju³tai²ā³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa²E³i¹xah²lx¹sxā³
 o²la³kxi²na¹ta¹ti²tu¹wa²A²nū²a²nāu³xa²ā³xa²o²la³kxi²nū¹hai¹na¹ju³tain²ti³
 wxa²yen³nāu³a²o²la³kxi²nū¹hx2ta¹ju³tain²ti³nxe²kāi³a¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ā²la²kāi²non³sxā³
 o²la³kxi²nū¹hx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wā²nxū¹t¹txa²hoh³l¹ka³l¹xa³ti¹he¹nx2nx³wa².
 Txa²kwā¹sū³nx²thā²ti³la²a³xi²sa³ha²kxai³wain³txi³kāi³z²txa²je³nāu¹a²na²wi¹le³kxi²nha²sxā³
 kāi³i²nxe³nū¹hx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³na¹ju³tai²li²I³ka³l¹3kxi²nha¹nha²wa².

13-14 Nx^ex³s³ x̄ā³ wān³t²a³ ū³hab²l¹lhā³ū³n²xa²jau³x³tā² a²y⁰xa³kxā¹ hxi²kan¹tx³ e³lai²na¹ i²yah³lx¹nha²kxā³ a²s³y⁰xa³tā²khai³xa² a³ne³wxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxā³ nx^eyah³lx¹lxa². Kxā³nxi¹tā² ha³lo²a² o²la³kx²nūh¹nx²ta¹jū³ta²na² jū¹nx^e a³ne³wxe³nū¹sah¹lx¹lxa². Nx^esah³lx¹nha²kxā³ kxā³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³y⁰xa³jah¹la² wa³l¹s²xā³

$$a^3ka^3nx^2t\tilde{a}^3a^1e^3lxah^2lx^3ju^3ta^2khai^3xa^2\tilde{kai}^2\tilde{a}^3ne^3wx^3n\tilde{u}^1sah^1lx^1tu^1wa^2. \quad Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3S\tilde{u}^3na^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^1n\tilde{u}^1yah^3lx^1kx^2a^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^1n\tilde{u}^3na^1tu^1wa^2.$$

${}^{15}\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3$

— Jau¹xai²na² ya²la³lhu²ji¹xā¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹jau³su² a²wi¹lhī¹na² wxā³sxā³ ī²nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa³hē¹la².

$^{16}\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxaj}^3$:

$- Ma^3se^3to^2na^2ko^3xa^2 ai^3na^1t\bar{a}u^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3n\bar{i}^2xai^3ai^1na^1t\bar{u}^1x\bar{a}^1. \quad \tilde{A}^3wa^2li^2na^1t\bar{a}u^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3yit1sx\bar{a}^3$
 $i^2ai^1na^1t\bar{u}^1x\bar{a}^1. \quad Nx\bar{a}^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3 ye^3ha^1li^1t\bar{a}u^3su^2 \tilde{i}^3ka^3lih^3ti^3hi^1ta\bar{i}n^1to^3ha^1t\bar{u}^1x\bar{a}^1.$
 $Nxe^3na^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3 Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xa^2 ai^3na^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{n}^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2sain^1t\bar{u}^1x\bar{a}^1. \quad Nxa^1h\bar{e}^1la^2.$
 $Na^1ta^1wx\bar{a}^3s\bar{i}^2nx2ti^3nx\bar{a}^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

17 Nxe³to³ta¹ wān³txa² u²lxan¹jau³su² ha³t₃nxe³sa²sxā³ ā³nhx¹kat1sa²nxa³ha²kxa³ wān³txa²li² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xa³tā² ī³ya¹tū²la² hāi¹sxā³ yxau³sxā³ wah³nxe³na¹hē³la². Jā¹nxa¹ju³ta² kwa²e³sxā³ ā³a¹jut3su² h̄³na¹te²la¹xā³? Yuh³xai²nān¹jah¹la² yā¹nxe² ain³nha²h̄³na¹te²la¹xā³? Ja¹nxe³sxā³:

$-Nxe^2k\tilde{a}^3a^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1. Na^1jau^3su^2 na^1ta^1\tilde{I}^3ya^1ta^1ka^3tu^3 ka^3nxu^3ha^2ta^3a^2sa^1.$

- Nx \tilde{e} ²nxa³lho³na¹. Na¹jau³su² nxe²k \tilde{a} ³a¹jah¹lo²su² h \tilde{i} ³na¹te²la¹x \tilde{a} ³?

¹⁸ Hai³txi³ nxe³te²txa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sa²ha²kxai³ wān³txi³khai³xa² so¹lx³ e³a¹wa². Yxo²i²ki³jau³xai²la¹wa².

19 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² ha²kxai³
 ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³nha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Txai²na² Si²lah³la² Ti³mo²jah³la² nxe³sīn¹sxā³
 ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³nha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²nān²tu³
 ī³wā³wā³txi³ki³jah¹lo²sxa³wa². Yxo²ki³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

²⁰ Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³nu¹tai²na² hī²sen³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² i³yau¹ū³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ha³lo²a² wxā³ju³ta²ni³na² i³yau¹ū³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hā²wā³nxā³txa² je³ju¹xu¹tai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²jhā¹la² hxi²ka² we¹ta³lun²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ hī¹na¹na² Je³su²jhā²la² we¹ju³tai² a²nū²a²hāu³xa² i³hen³txi³sī¹na¹wa². Nxe³sī¹na¹ha²kxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nē¹kxi²ya³sain¹na³la².

²¹ *Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² i³yau¹ñehē³nha²wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²sa²te³ti¹hi¹te³ju³ta² i³yau¹ñehē³nha²wa². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² i²sxa³ i³so¹ñehē³jah¹lo²su² na³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹ñehē³nha²wa².*

22 Txa²yen³kxa² yen³kxi³ha¹kxa² tē³sxa³ txa²ī³lx² ū³wha²li¹lhē¹te²sa¹wa².
Nxe³na¹kxi²nān²tu³a²nū²a²i²li³te²su² te²na²i²kxai²nān²tu³a²e¹nān¹jau³kxa¹lu¹:

— Jah¹lai²na² a²yen³kxi³sin²tā¹. A²i³lx² sa²hē¹tin²tā¹. Nxē³hī³nx2na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Tx²xa²wā³na² hi²sen³su² A²yā³ka³txi³khai³xa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³ha²hē³la². Nxē³hē³lh^a2kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³xai²na² ī²ne³lh^a3 a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

$-T x^2 w^1 s^1 u^3 n^2 s^1 a^3 w^1 h^3 a^1 l x^3 y^1 h e^1 t^2 a^1.$ $s^1 u^3 n^2 a^2 Y^1 a^3 k^3 x^1 h^1 l^2 a^2 n x^2 k^2 w^1 a^3 y^1 x^1 a^3 t^1.$
 $N x^1 e^3 n^3 h^1 a^2 h^2 k^2 x^1 a^3 y^1 e^3 k^2 x^1 h^1 n^3 a^2 y^1 a^3 l^2 t^1 y^1 a^3 l^2 k^1 t^3 a^3 l^2.$

²³ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² wān³txi³khai³xa² e³a¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²sa²na³la². Txa²e¹na² i²sa²jah¹la²wa². Wxā³sxā² i²nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³khai1sa³nha²wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxā³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² i²kwai²kxi¹nx2ti³hī³na¹wa². Nxe³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ i²āin²ta³xi²nx2ti³lī³na¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta²na² ten³sa²nx³a¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³nx2ta¹kxa²yan³ti³su² Ko³rīn²to²thī³na² ai³na¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā³na¹la³kxi²nha¹hē³la².

²⁴ *Yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² kwa³na³nx2ti³nxa³lho³la². Nū³kxūn³txi³ yxo²i²yah³lx¹nhē³la². Yxah³lx¹nhā²kkxai³i³ka³li³yha³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² kāt³ūh¹nx2ta¹wa².*

2

¹Jā¹nxa¹jau³su²:

$$-\mathbf{K}^3 n x e^3 t i^3 \quad k\bar{a}i^3 a i^1 k x a i^3 t \bar{a}^2 \quad s a^2 h a u^3 k^3 t \bar{u}^1 h a^1 n x a^3 h^2 k x a i^3 \quad \bar{i}^3 k w a i^2 k x a i^1 n a^1 h \bar{e}^3 n a^1. \\ N x a i^1 n a^1 k x e^3 s u^2 \bar{i}^3 \bar{a} i n^2 t a^3 l x a i^1 n a^1 h \bar{e}^3 n a^1. J \bar{a}^1 x a i^1 n a^1 h^3 t \bar{a}^1. N x a i^1 j a u^3 s u^2 n x a^1 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$$

$$2 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{sx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{l}^3 \tilde{a}\text{in}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{lx}^1 \text{xi}^2 \text{nx}^2 \text{ta}^1 \text{kx}\tilde{a}^2 \text{n}\tilde{a}^3 \text{tu}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lh}^3 \text{kx}\tilde{a}^2 \text{sain}^1 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{y}\tilde{u}^3 \text{ai}^1 \text{nh}\tilde{u}^2 \text{nx}\tilde{a}^3 \text{wa}^2. \text{Wx}\tilde{a}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{so}^1 \text{lx}^1 \text{i}^3 \tilde{a}\text{in}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{lx}^1 \text{xi}^2 \text{nx}^2 \text{ta}^1 \text{t}\tilde{u}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{txl}^3 \text{i}^3 \text{nxal}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{so}^1 \text{lx}^1 \text{i}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lh}^3 \text{kx}\tilde{a}^2 \text{sah}^1 \text{lx}^1 \text{hi}^3 \text{nxal}^1 \text{xa}^2.$$

⁴ $Jā^1nx^3na^1ju^1kx^1a^3lu^2$ $ha^3te^3nx^3nx^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wh^2li^1la^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1tx^3nx^1j^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}in^2ti^3sx^3$ $n\tilde{a}n^3ti^3ten^3khai^1xs^3he^1la^2$. $Hxi^2wau^3ta^3kxi^2nh^2khai^1nx^3nx^2ta^1he^1la^2$. $\tilde{I}^3\tilde{a}in^2tx^3te^3ji^1khi^3$. $Nxe^3nx^2ta^1he^1la^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1a^3lx^1nx^2ta^1ju^3ta^2so^1lx^1i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^1te^3lx^3nx^3nx^2ta^1he^1la^2$.

Ko₉³nxe³ti³kai³uh¹nx2ti³kxe³su²ne³w₉²na³yah³lxin¹jau³su²

5 A²nxe³jah¹lai²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lai²kxai³lu² ī³āin²ta³kxi²khaix1na¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³
ī³āin²ta³kxi²nx2ti³nūn³na²hē¹la². Nxe³nx2ti³kxe³su² ūn³txi³ ī³kwa²kxi²yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².
Thāi³ti³la²sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

6 Kxā³kxai³ ī³wait1si¹hain¹yah³lxi¹jau³su² ā²na³la².

7 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ hī¹nai²kxai³la¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jul³tai² nxe³wā²na³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².
ī³nxū²kwa²l³xu¹nxe³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la², hxi²ye¹ta³lxi³txa³ka²yah³lxi³sa³.

8 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a³lxain¹yah³lxi¹jau³su² ī³yau¹u³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

9 Jā¹nxa²jut3su² ha³l³nxā³nx² ū³wha³l¹l³lxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wain³txi³
sa²yxo²wet1sa³lxi¹ju³ta² ī²nx²lxi³te³lhxā³ nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

10 Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³tai² ne²wā²na³yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ te²yā¹nxe²
ne²wā²na³nū³na¹tu¹wa². Yxo²i²tū³kā³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ī³āin²ta²kxi²nā²sxā³
yxau²xai³lah²lxan³jau³su² ne³wā²na³nū³na¹tu¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ye³na² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

11 Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain³si¹nhē³ju³ta²nū³a² ā³ne³wxe³nū³ki¹tā³la².
A²nxe³jah¹la² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² li² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²nē³kxa²yān³txi³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³txai¹tā²
ne²wā²na³kxi²nū³na¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²l² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²jau³su²

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Tro³a²te²thī³na² ā³wi¹ha¹hī¹nai³tā² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
ī³yau¹u¹te³lhxā³ nxa¹hi¹nai³ā² o²l³kxi²ha¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā²la² ūu¹la³kxi²sa³na²hē³la².

— Wi¹lhīt1sxā³ o²l³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹.

13 Na¹ta¹ hxi²waun³txi³sā³hē¹la². Ti²to³jah¹la² txa²wā¹lon³yah³lo²su² kxah³la²
ha²kxa³ ī³ha¹txi²sa³nx²ha²kxi³ hxi²waun³txi³khaix1sa³hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ā³waix3sxā³
Ma³se³to²na²ko³nāu³a² ai³na¹hē³la².

Je³sū²jah³la² ī³ka³l¹h³kxi²nē³jau³su²

14 Kxā³nhxā¹nai³tā² Ro³ma²no²ko³nāu³a² yxau²xai³lain¹tū³kā³txi³nāu³xa²
he¹lain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ ā²la² nū³txu³te²na² sa²kxai³lu²
a²ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² sa²yu¹lho¹tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hā²wxā³txa³ ī³xi²tā³a²
sa²yu¹lho¹tu³k³txai²na² tē³nū³la² a²ha³lo²khai³xa² ī³nxai³nū³la² a²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa²
wā²nā³ū¹hain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ka³lih³kxi²nyhain¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
Nxain¹kxa²yā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe² a²nū³a² sa²yu¹lho¹kxa²yāx1sī¹na¹wa². Je³sū²jah³lai²na²
sa²kxai³lu² nū³txu³ja¹la² yā¹nx2na³la². A²kxā³nxai³tā² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² so¹lx³
yxau²xai³si¹na¹ju¹3kxai²lu² sa²yu¹lhot1sa²sī¹lut3sū³na³la². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²ty³ Je³sū²jah³la²
sa²yxo²wet1sī¹hai¹na¹ja¹nū³sa² a²nū³a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū¹hain¹to³hxai²na¹hē³la².
Jā¹nxe³nha¹hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Je³sū²jah³la² sa²yxo²wet1sī¹na¹kxa²tu³tu³ ka³li³sa²to³hi¹nā²wa².
Nxe³sī¹na¹ja¹su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nē³ki¹tu³to³hi¹na²wa². Te²yā¹nxūn³ju³ta² Je³sū²jah³lai²na²
wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² tē³sxā³ sxi¹jen³nāu³xa² ī³nxai² ī³li³e¹na² ī³nxai² nxe³sī¹na¹tā³a²
Je³sū² Kris²tu³jah¹la²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xi²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yau³xa² wi¹lū¹jau³hū³na³la².
To¹na²ki³jau¹hū³na³la². Nxe³kxe³su² a²nū³a² u²lyau³kxan²ti³ ī³nxūn³so¹al¹nhī³nx2na³la².
Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹sī¹na¹tā³a² a²nū³a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
jau³ju¹na² ī³th³nxain¹sī¹nhxai²na¹hē³la².

15 Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³nāu³a² yā¹nxūn³sī¹na¹wa². Ha³nxe²a²
wi¹lū¹tho³xa² yā¹nxe³sī¹na¹wa². A²nxe³tho³tho¹xai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū³a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
ī³nxūn³so¹ain¹te²ju¹hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx² ī³sa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sain¹to³sī¹na¹la².
Je³sū²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sī¹na¹ju¹ta² ī³sain¹sī¹na¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² yo³ha²
wx²wa²su¹te²nāu³xa² ī³sain¹sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ ī³nx²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ ī³nx²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³

16 Ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹l²hū¹nē³te²su² te²a² ko³tu³nū³hain¹sī¹na¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ju³ta² yo³ha² wx²wa²su¹te²nāu³su² te²a² wi¹lū³nū³hain¹sī¹na¹wa². Nxe³ju³tai²na¹ ī¹hī¹te²ta³?
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ ī³yau¹u¹si¹ja¹tu³ su² hxi²kan¹te²la³ hū³ki³te²la¹xā³?
17 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yau³ā³xi³i³ ī³hen³txi³te²sa²sī¹nx²wa² yen³kxih³te³la³ka³.
Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hī²sen³kxai³lu² ī³sa²hā³tu³ka³txi³su² sī¹na¹wa². Nxe³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³
e³lxah¹ ī³hen³txain¹jah¹lo²nāu³su² nha¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²nē³ha²kxai³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la²
ā³nū²kxi²sa²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ yau³ha² xai³sī¹na¹wa².
ī²yah³lxin¹to³hxai¹nhē³la². Hai³txi³ jah¹la² yāx1sī¹nx²wa².

3

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhah¹la² ūh³ti³hit1te³jau³su²

1 Nxe²e³kxi²sī¹na¹kxai²nān²tu³ kwa² ī²sa²nē¹kxi²nāh²hī³nha¹te²la¹xā³?
Sa²nē¹kxi²si¹sah²lxin¹ju³tan¹txa³nx² ī²ten³sa²hī³sī¹te²la¹xā³? Sa²nē¹kxi²si¹sah²lī³nx² ī²sī¹na¹tx³nx² ī²ten³sa²hī³sī¹te²la¹xā³? Nxe²kāi³jhah¹lo²su² jah¹la²
ī²yah³lxin¹to³hxai¹nhē³la². Hai³txi³ jah¹la² yāx1sī¹nx²wa².

$\begin{aligned} & \text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{w}}\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}^3\text{k}^3\text{j}^3\text{a}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}x^2\text{n}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Kx}^3\text{nhx}^1\text{i}^1\text{nai}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \text{hx}^1\text{k}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{w}}\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^2\text{s}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^2\text{k}^2 \\ & \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{t}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{s}^2\text{s}^1\text{h}^3\text{k}^3\text{j}^3\text{a}^2\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2 \text{txah}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^3\text{k}^3\text{o}^3\text{s}^2 \\ & \text{tu}^2\text{e}^2\text{j}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2 \tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{u}^2\text{y}^3\text{a}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Kx}^3\text{nhx}^1\text{i}^1\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2 \\ & \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{s}^2\text{x}^3 \tilde{\text{w}}\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2 \tilde{\text{t}}^2\text{wx}^2\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{tx}^2\text{l}^1\text{x}^3\text{s}^1\text{ah}^2\text{l}^1\text{xi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{s}^2 \\ & \tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{a}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lx}^2 \\ & \text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{r}}^2\text{l}^3\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{r}}^2\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{y}}^3\text{a}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lx}^2 \\ & \tilde{\text{I}}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3 \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3 \\ & \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{ta}^2 \tilde{\text{r}}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2 \\ & \tilde{\text{I}}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^2 \tilde{\text{r}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1. \end{aligned}$

— Pau²lah³lai²li² ya²la³tu³ Sū³na² i³sa²si¹hā³jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Ko³rīn²to²thī³nān¹tū³ka³txai²na² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² a³na¹ha²kxai³ wain³txi³ kāi³sxā³ yxau³si¹ja³su² i³yau¹ū³ye²sain¹na³na¹. Nxe²e³ki²hi³nx2na³la². Jāi¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka² ū³wha²li¹jau³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ txai²xa¹xa²na² jau¹xa²na² ū³sa²si¹hā³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Jāi¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe² kāi³sxā³ thax¹ixa³ka³lo³la³ hai³txi³ ū³wha²li¹nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ē¹nān³a¹ ū³wha²li¹la²kxi²na¹wa². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ tūn²ta²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ ū³wha²li¹nxa²wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ka³ten³su² yxau²sa²tē³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² ē¹nān³ai²na² i³yau¹ū³nhē³jah¹lo²su² na³la².

⁴ Kris²tu³jah¹la² áñnu²kxi²sxa³ yxau²sa²te³sí¹na¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wá¹sú³na² yxo²i¹sí¹na¹wa². Nxé³ha²kxai³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

$$^5\text{Tx}a^2\text{hx}i^2\text{ka}^1\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ y}\bar{u}^3\text{s}a^2\text{nx}a^3\text{wa}^2. \\ -\text{Hx}_i^3\text{ka}^1\text{na}^1\text{x}\bar{a}^1. \quad \text{Na}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\bar{a}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{ki}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{h}\bar{u}^3\text{nx}2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Tx}a^2\text{w}\bar{a}^1\text{s}\bar{u}^3\text{na}^2$$

hi²-sen³su¹ i²-hx¹kat1t¹hi¹hit1sa³na²he³la².
 6 A²nxe³ja¹la²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² i³ye³i³xyo²ka²la¹hū³nyhu¹kxi³jau³xa²
 i³yau¹nh¹ne³ha²hē³la². Nxe³ja¹xai²na² a²nū²a² a²e¹nāu³ai²na² ā³wa²su¹tū¹nhē³jau³xai²la¹wa².
 A²nxe³jau³xa²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹hū³nyhu¹si¹ja³ki³jau³nū³su² i³hx¹ka²te¹na²he³la².
 Kxā³nxai³tān¹jau³xai³ta² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²xyo²we¹thxa³ki³sxa²kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²jua³ta²
 so¹xi³yū³hē³lī¹nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² tah²yau³xai²li² yxo²i²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ka³te³na²
 wi¹tāu³la³ yū³ki³tā³la².

⁷ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txu¹ta²na² au³jau³xu¹ta²na² hxi²kan¹ti³
 sa²yxo²we¹thxa³ki³sxa³ja³xai²la¹wa², wi¹jau³su² kxan²ti³na³. Tah³lx¹ka³lo³a² tē³sxā³
 ū³hua²hi¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te³na¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² so¹hi¹nu¹ta²na²
 i³ye³ha²te¹ta³li¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² te²qxai³lu²
 hxi²kan¹tx³ a²ye³na² ten³sa²ta³ain⁴ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², a⁴wxi²kin³ti⁴ton³ju³ta²
 kāi²nha²kxai³la².

⁸ Nxē³kxa²ha³tih³xan²tu³ tah²yau³xa² i³ye³i³yxo²ka¹la¹hū³nyhu¹kxi³jau³xa²
 i³yau¹ūnhē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwi³yxau³nē³na³la².
 Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu¹tai²na² a²wi¹ju³ta² ã²la² kāi²non³ye²ha²kxi³
 ã³sen³sai²na³la².

9 Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² au³hxai²hī¹nau³tēx1tān¹jau³xa² kāin²
wxī²kin³ti³ton³khaix1ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², hxi²kan¹ti³ sa²yxo²we¹thxa³kī³jau³xa³kxan²ti³na³.
Nxē³yān¹ta¹Txa²wā¹sū³ha²Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²â²la²kāin²wxī²kin³ti³ton³na³la². Txa²wā¹k³nxē³ti³
kāi³kī³ju³ta²â³wa²su¹tē³u³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²kāin²wxi²kin³ti³ton³na³la².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³tai²nān¹ju³ta² kāin²khai¹nxe³hxai²hī nau³tēx1ta² i³kāl²nxa³tot3tā³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² kāin² ā³sen³sa¹na³la².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxa¹³a¹ Moi³se²ah³l¹tai²na² wān³txa² ne³ki³son³na³la².
 Nxe³ju³tan¹t²ka³x³ya³lhu² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² ā³jū¹nxo⁴lā². Yxān¹ta¹
 te²yā¹nxe³ju³l¹u³nx² Txa²wā³l¹u³na² Yāu³ka³xjah¹la² nx¹kt²kwai³.
 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²ka³x³ya³tu³ a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² kā²ngn³na³la². Kāin²sa²te³tu¹wa².

¹² *Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² yxo²i²a¹ha²kxai³ wxi²kan¹txi²e³a¹wa²*.
¹³ *Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² kai³hxai²kxau³tēx1 jāx1s¹nxa³wa².* *Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² I³sa³e² a²nū²ka¹txa² I³y³xki¹te³lhxā³ a³tī³ain¹kxai²nān⁴tu³ jah¹lu¹ta²kxai³lu² wā²la²ka³lo³s² tē³sxā³ ū³yhe³tī¹ta¹hxai²ti¹ai²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ū³yhe³tī¹nhā²nxa³kxai²nān⁴tu³ tē³ye³ha²te¹te³ju³ta² ū³ju¹nu²on¹iu³ta²e³1 i²zā¹hl³ny²na³l²*

¹j²ju'nxon'ju'ta' e'la' r'a'i'nh³nx2na'la'.
 14 Nx³hi'na¹n²te²tu³ txa²wā¹ye³na² wā²la² ū³yhe³t¹kxi²nha²s²xā³ yxau²xai³ki³jut3sū³nxe² txa²wā²l¹na³ai²na² a³la³kxi²hi³ki³sxa³wa². Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² so¹lx³ ain³kxi¹nha²kxi³ a³wa²su³t¹lh³nx2na³wa². Kris²tu³jhā¹la² a³nū²kxi²s²xā³ yxau²hi'na¹ sa²ue³khā²ba²l¹v²ba²l¹3i¹ut³ū³s² a³l¹3l¹v²l²3l¹2b¹hi³ki³l³a²l²

¹⁵ Jā¹nxain¹ju³ta² Mo³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² ī²ain¹ju³tu¹tai²nān¹jau³xa² ī²ai¹nhxai²kxai³ jā¹nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yhe³ī¹kxi²nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³te²hū³sxā³ a²ē¹na² a³lā³vi²ta³lu²na¹nh³vn²ya³wā²

16 Te²y¹nxe³sxa³ kq³nxe³t³ kāi³kj³ju³ta² ā³na¹hx³ka³kx¹a²nān²tu³ wā²la² sa²sa¹kx¹jn²ha²kj³ut³u³nxe² txa²wā¹ē¹na² ā³wa²su¹te³tu¹wa². Je³su²ja¹h³la²na² wā³txa²

$y\bar{x}o^2t^2k^j_3s^2kxai^3$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1\bar{e}^1n\bar{a}^3a^2$ $\bar{a}^3w^2s^2u^1t\bar{e}^3tu^1wa^2$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$
 $au^3hxai^2t\bar{e}xit\bar{a}^1jau^3xai^3t\bar{a}^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

— $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2$ $\bar{a}^3yxo^2o^3t\bar{u}^1kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$
 $\bar{u}^3yhe^3t^1kxi^2nha^2ka^3lo^3a^3$ $sa^2ye^3than^2kxi^2nha^2ta^1hxi^2h\bar{e}^1l^1$. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

17 $A^2nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1lain^2txi^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Y\bar{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1lain^2txi^3$
 $te^2ain^2txi^2na^3la^2$ $J\bar{a}^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Y\bar{a}u^3ka^3txa^2$ $nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3yxau^3ne^3nha^2kxai^3$
 $\bar{a}^3w^2s^2ut1sx\bar{a}^3yxau^3k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$.

18 $W\bar{a}^2la^2k^j_3lo^3a^2$ yen^3kx^2 $\bar{i}^3t^1kxi^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $y\bar{a}^1nx2na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ta^3ka^3lo^3a^2$
 $sa^2than^2kxi^2kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$ $yen^3kxai^2na^2$ e^3xah^1 $\bar{i}^2k^j_3te^2jai^1t\bar{u}^2tu^3wa^2$. Nxe^3kxai^2 $y\bar{a}^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $Je^3su^2jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2te^2k^j_3na^1xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $a^2wi^1ju^3ta^2$
 e^3lxah^1 $\bar{u}^3k^j_3na^1nha^2ye^2k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$. $Te^2y\bar{a}^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $es^3pe^2ya^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\bar{i}^2nha^2k^j_3jut3s\bar{u}^3nxe^2$
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $a^2wi^1ju^3ta^2$ $e^3lah^2lx^3$ $ye^2k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3k^j_3s^2kxai^3$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Y\bar{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1lai^2li^2$
 $nxu^2kwai^3yxau^3n\bar{u}^1nh\bar{e}^3na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3k^j_3ju^3tan^1te^2kx^2a^3y\bar{a}^1t\bar{u}^3ti^1$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $y\bar{a}^1nxe^3k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$.

4

$Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $n\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3nha^2kxai^3$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1n\bar{u}^2ai^2na^2$ $n\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3jau^3su^2$

1 $J\bar{a}^1nha^1jut3su^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $wi^1lhi^1sx\bar{a}^3$ $th\bar{a}^3ti^3la^2$ $sa^2hau^3kot3s^2s\bar{u}^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $wa^3ka^3l^1y\bar{u}^3ta^2l^2$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3hen^3txain^1s\bar{u}^1na^1ju^3ta^2l^2$ $nxe^3ti^3hit1s^2s\bar{u}^1nha^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $Nxe^3ti^3hit1s^2s\bar{u}^1ju^3tan^1te^2kx^2a^3y\bar{a}^1lhu^2$ $nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3lxu^1sa^2t\bar{e}^3nha^1wa^2$.

2 $Nxe^3s^2s\bar{u}^1nha^2kxai^3$ $h\bar{a}^3a^2$ $k\bar{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^1te^2tx\bar{a}^3wa^2$. $\bar{A}u^2li^2thin^1nha^1ju^3ta^2$
 $k\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^1te^2tx\bar{a}^3wa^2$. $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $\bar{q}^3x\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{a}^3ke^3t\bar{u}^1s\bar{u}^1te^2tx\bar{a}^3wa^2$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$
 $k\bar{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $yau^3x\bar{a}^3lx^3$ $\bar{i}^3yat3s\bar{u}^1te^2tx\bar{a}^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $h\bar{a}^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $y\bar{a}^2la^3tu^3ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3
 $o^2la^3kx^2s\bar{u}^1te^2sa^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3nha^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\bar{u}^3a^1$ $wi^1k\bar{a}^3nha^1ju^3ta^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$
 $yxo^2ha^2kx^2a^1a^3l^1x\bar{a}^3y\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1$ $\bar{i}^2s\bar{u}^1s\bar{u}^1nha^13la^2$.

3-4 Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²wxi²kin³ton³jau³tain²txi³ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ a²wxi²kin³ton³jau³tain²txi³
 $nxe^2na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $w\bar{a}^3nx\bar{u}^1jau^3xai^2na^2$
 $\bar{i}^3hen^3txi^3k^j_3kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1e^1na^2$ $sa^2hau^3ko^3t\bar{u}^1nh\bar{e}^3jau^3x^2a^2$ $\bar{i}^3hen^3txi^3k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $\bar{i}^3ha^2te^1kxi^2n\bar{e}^3jut3s\bar{u}^1nxe^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² $w\bar{a}^3txa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1e^1n\bar{u}^3a^2i^2na^2$
 $\bar{i}^3la^3kxi^2t\bar{i}^3hi^2t\bar{e}^3na^2$. $Nxe^3y\bar{a}^1t\bar{u}^1kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3hen^3txi^3k^j_3sxa^3kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$
 $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $k\bar{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$ $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^1l^1ju^3ta^3u^3n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $y\bar{u}^3t^2e^2n\bar{u}^3k^j_3tx\bar{a}^2na^2$ so^1lx^3 $w\bar{a}^3tx\bar{a}^2na^2$
 $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $y\bar{u}^3a^1nxa^3lho^3la^2$. $A^2nxe^3t\bar{u}^1k\bar{a}^3tx\bar{a}^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$
 $yuh^3xan^1k^j_3xai^2na^2$ $a^2s\bar{u}^3nu^2s^2$ $k\bar{i}^3x\bar{o}^3nha^2jah^1lai^2na^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $w\bar{a}^2la^2$ $\bar{a}^3ye^3t^1jut3s\bar{u}^3nxe^2$
 $w\bar{a}^3txa^2na^2$ $sa^2no^1te^2ju^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$, $yxo^2i^2ain^1kx^2a^3y\bar{a}^1t\bar{u}^3si^3sa^3$.

5 $J\bar{a}^1nxa^1jut3su^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^1nxt2t^3s\bar{u}^1na^1jau^3xai^3t\bar{a}^2$ hai^3txi^3 $txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3txi^3kh\bar{a}^3x^2a^2$
 $sa^2wx^2ka^1tx^2l^1x\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1nxa^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ Je^3su^2 Kris²tu³jah¹lai²
 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $nxe^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ so^1lx^3
 $sa^2wx^2kat1tx^2l^1x\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1na^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. Hai^3txi^3 $wxa^2hxi^2kai^1lo^2su^2$ $s\bar{u}^1nxa^3wa^2$. Kwa²
 $wa^3kon^3kx^1nx2t^3s\bar{u}^1na^1wa^2$, Je^3su^2 Kris²tu³jah¹lai² $a^2n\bar{u}^2k^j_3x^2a^3$ $yxau^3nha^1ha^2kxai^3la^2$.

6 $A^2kx\bar{a}^3nxu^1ta^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^3kx^2a^3lu^1$ $e^3k^j_3t\bar{e}^3nah^1lx^1$.

— $Ka^3nxah^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^3ha^2te^2tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^2t\bar{u}^2tu^3wa^2$. $A^2nxe^3jh^1lai^2txi^3$
 $txa^2w\bar{a}^1e^1n\bar{u}^3a^2i^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ha^2te^1t\bar{u}^1nh\bar{e}^3jah^1lai^2txi^2na^3la^2$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$
 $a^3la^3kxi^2n\bar{u}^1nh\bar{e}^3te^3lxh\bar{a}^3$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^1e^1na^2$ $\bar{i}^3ha^2te^1t\bar{e}^3na^3la^2$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai² $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$ $st\bar{u}^1nxa^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$ $i^2k^j_3kxai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$
 $i^2n\bar{u}^3k^j_3t\bar{a}^3la^2$.

7 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1na^1jau^3su^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$
 $\bar{i}^3hxi^2kat1s^2s\bar{u}^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $N\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3s^2s\bar{u}^1nxa^3kxan^2ti^3$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1to^3ha^1wa^2$.
 $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{n}\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3ju^3ta^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2n\bar{u}^3x^2a^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1hai^1na^1jau^3su^2$
 $\bar{n}\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3nxa^3ju^3ta^2$ $y\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1na^1wa^2$. Kwa³ $t\bar{a}^3le^3na^2$ $k\bar{x}\bar{h}\bar{u}^3nx\bar{e}^1nh\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1na^1wa^2$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 so^1lx^3 $n\bar{u}^3kx\bar{u}^3jah^1lai^2la^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1s\bar{u}^1na^1jau^3su^2$ $wxi^2kan^1txi^3$
 $\bar{i}^3ye^3ti^3hit1s^2s\bar{u}^1nxa^3la^2$.

8 $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $\bar{a}^3x\bar{a}^2$ $ye^3k^j_3lxa^1txi^3$ $\bar{a}^3sa^2ki^3wa^3ti^3kxi^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $kh\bar{a}uh^3lxa^3ti^3sain^1kxan^2ti^3$ hai^3txi^3
 $\bar{a}^3nhxi^2kats^1s\bar{u}^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $W\bar{a}^3w\bar{a}^3ta^3kx^2n\bar{a}^1to^3ha^1kxan^2ti^3$ hai^3txi^3 $yxo^2i^2a^1ju^3ta^2$
 $\bar{a}^3na^1la^3kxi^2na^2n\bar{a}^2n\bar{u}^3h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

9 $Ko^1ko^1sain^1t\bar{u}^3k^j_3t\bar{a}^3$ $kx^2a^3txa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1kh\bar{a}^1xain^1kxan^2ti^3$ hai^3txi^3 $txa^2y\bar{a}^1lxa^2$ $hxan^3kxi^2sa^2nxa^3h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $\bar{i}^3y\bar{u}^1t\bar{o}^1t\bar{s}x\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{a}^3na^1sain^1t\bar{o}^1kxan^2ti^3$ hai^3txi^3 $ya^3lu^2s^2nxa^3h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

10 $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ya^3lu^2kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3s\bar{u}^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $a^3lan^2ta^2$ $hai^1nxe^3ti^3xa^1$
 $su^2lh\bar{a}^3te^3lh\bar{a}^3$ $sain^1t\bar{o}^1nha^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai² $ka^3t\bar{e}^3ns^2u^2$
 $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3s\bar{u}^1jah^1lai^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$ $\bar{i}^3hxi^2kat1s^2a^2ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^2s\bar{u}^1nha^2kxai^3$ hai^3txi^3 $hxi^2kan^1txi^3$
 $su^2lh\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^1nxa^3h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

11 Je³su¹jah³la² yxo²i²ai¹nxa³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²
ī³yau¹ū¹ai¹na¹ju³ta² te³nai¹nxa³wa². Nxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ su²lhā³sain¹ju³ta² so¹lx³
o²la³kxi²sain¹na³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī²hx²kat¹sa¹ju³ta² ī²sain¹na³la². Nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹: — Khāuh³lx³txi³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹tāu³ān²tu³ta¹ ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹txi³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³nxa²ha¹kxi²nān²tu³ nxe³na¹ju³ta² ī²ain¹tu¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³nxa²ha¹ju³tai²li² wain³na³li¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³sa²to³nha³la².

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹ha²kxai³
khāuh³lx³txi³nha³sxā³ya³lu²na¹ju³ta²nū³ya² yū³khai¹nx²na²la². Nxe³nha¹ju³tai²nān¹ta¹kxa²ya³lh²
khāuh³lx³txi³nha¹ha²kxi³ wxa²e¹na³ai²na² ka³te³na² wi²tāu³la³ yū³sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹lx².

13 A²kxā³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ū³wha³li¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ū³wha³li¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹wi¹. Nxai¹ha²kxai³ jau³jau¹xai²na² ī³yau¹ū³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.
Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²u¹ā¹nxū³ha¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹ha²kxai³
jau¹xain²txi³ ī³yau¹ū¹jhā¹lo²su²nū³na¹wa².

14 Nxe³na¹ha²kxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²
Si³yau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxa² ka³ten³su²
ī³sa²yau³xi²si¹ta¹hxai²ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ kā³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la²
ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²ti³hit¹sxai²kxai³ jā¹nxe² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yau³xi²ti³hit¹sa²nū³tu¹wa².
Nxe³sa³kxai²nān²tu³ txai²na² wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² nxe³sxā³ ā³sa²so¹xi²nē³lhā³
a²yau³ju³khai³xa² ū³hx²xe¹al³nē³tu¹wa².

15 Jā¹nxa¹jut³su² khāuh³lx³ti³hit¹sa²ju³ta¹tā² ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³jau³xai²la¹wa²,
nū³lx³u³sxā³ ū³yo²si¹nx³ti¹ju³sa³. Nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² thā³ti³la²
a³lx²nē³kxe³su² Txa²wā¹nū³ka³txi³kl³na¹xi²ha² a³ka³lx¹ton³sxā³ thā³ti³la² a³lx²nē³tu¹wa².
Nxe³nē³khai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nē¹ki¹ya³lx¹ju³tai²li² ā³kāi²non³khai¹tu¹wa².
Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ton³ju³ta² nxe³ti³hi¹tu³jai²li²

16 Yxo²i²nha⁴kxe³su² ka³len³ti³yxau²xi³ki³ju³su² 16 Jā¹nxe³ut³su² yxo²i²ki³u³ta² hxi²tha²on³ki³sa³lho³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ko³nxe³ton³ne³kkxan²ti³ txa²wā¹wi¹tāu³ta² a³lan²ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xai¹ ā³ta²ho³tē³na³la².

17 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ khāuh³lx³te³nha²ki³ju³ta² kāi²nxa³wa². Kxān³nāu³a¹
ne³ki³son³tu¹wa². Nxe³tāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wxi²kin³ton³ju³ta² nxe³ti³hi¹tu³jai²li²
yxau²sa²te³si¹nhe³tu¹wa².

18 Nxe³ki³sa²kxi³ yen³kxa² txa²wā¹yen³na² ī²ki³kxa² ten³sa²ta³sxā³ ī²sxā³
yxo²kwain³ki³sa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī²ki³sxa³kxa² yxo²kwain³ki³tā³la². Nxe³sa³
ī²ki³ki²al²na² Kxān³su² yxau²xai³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī²ki³sxa³kxa² ā²la²
kān³su² yxau²sa²te³tu¹wa².

19 5 1 Txa²wā¹nū²a²nāu³ai²na² sxi²hū³na³la². Sxi²hai²li² tū³non³kxai²nān²tu³ sxi²ha² txa²hī³na²
wē³non³te³lhā³ txon³ki³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²ya¹nxe³ki³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² hī¹na²
hin¹te²ki³na¹xai²na² yah³lon¹nē³tu²wa². Yah³lon¹sxā³ ya³lu²ki³kxa²nān²tu³ nū¹ka³na¹
oh³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² tah²sī³na² sa²ta²lho³tē³tu¹wa². Wā²nxū¹
we¹te²tu¹wa². Nxe³ne³khai²nān²tu³ hai²txi³ sī³nō³khon³ti³nē³ju³ta³nū³la³ yū²nxā³lho³la². Hāi¹sxā³ wī¹yxau³sa²te³ki³tu¹wa², oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a¹sa².

2 Nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹te²a² a²sī³na² sa²wē³not3sa²ju³ta³nū³a² wah³nxe³khaix1na¹wa². Yxo²kwain³sxā³ wah³nxe³na¹wa².

3 Nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹te²a² a²sī³khai³nū³a² sa²wē³not3sa²ju³ta³nū³a² yū³hī¹na²
yuh³an¹ta¹sī³khai³su² na¹ju³ta² yū²nxā³lho³la². A²ya³ka³txi³khai³xa² so¹lx³ nū¹he¹ju³ta³la²
yū²nxā³lho³la². Oh³xan¹te²a²sī³na² txah²sī³na² sa²wē³not3sa²ju³ta³nū³la² yū³tu¹wa².

4 Jā¹nxa¹ha²kxi³ ti¹² yxau²xai³la¹tā³a² yuh³xan¹ta³sī³na² sī³nxe³sxā³ yxau²xai³la¹ha²kxai³
āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ wahx³na¹wa². Khāuh³lx³txi³khai¹na²sxā³ yxau²xai³la¹ha²kxai³
āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ wahx³na¹wa².

— Txa²sī³khai³xa² ā³na¹a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³xna²wa². Yxān¹ta¹.

— Oh³xan¹ta² sī³na² so¹lx³ ā³wē³no³ta⁴tū¹xā¹. Nxa¹nha²wa². Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ ka³te³na²
wl¹tā³a²sa²kxai³lu² yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xa² ī²sī³na²sa²sal¹ka³tx²hxat³te³tu¹wa².

5 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² txah²sī³na² wē³no³tē³sī³nū³a² āu¹la³kxi²sa³na²hē³la².
Jah¹lain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhā¹la² ū³hū¹sa¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sī³na² tah²sī³na²
ū³hū¹sa²ju³ta² yā²la³tu¹ ū³la³kxi² ī²sī³na² ī²ai²la¹wa².

6 Nxe³kxan²ti³ ya³lo³txi³khai¹sxā³ yxau²xai³lho³na² wah³nxe³na¹wa². Yuh³xai²na²
yxau²xai³la¹tā³a² yuh³xan¹ta³sī³na² sī³nxe³ha¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³la¹ta²na²
yxau²tā³a² un²ta³kxi²na³la². Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ ya³lo³txi³khai¹sxā³ yxau²xai³lho³na²
wah³nxa¹wa².

7 Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxo²i²nha¹ju³tai²na² so¹lxi³ yxau²xai³la¹wa². Hai³txi³ txa²ye³na² i²a¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³nxa³wa².

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ya³lo³txi³khai1sa³nha²wa². Yuh³xan¹ta³s¹na² s¹n³nxe³ha¹ju³ta² a³na¹sx³ a³ti¹kxi²nha²ti³ten³sa³nha²wa². Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³hī¹na² Txa²wā¹s¹na² yxau³ju³ta² ai³sx³ yxau²xai³la¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³ ten³sa³nha²wa².

9 Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²hā¹nxe² i³ka³lih³sa²ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa². Txa²wā¹s¹na² i³ka³lih³kxi²na¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³ ten³sa³nha²wa². Ti¹ai²na² yuh³xan¹ta³s¹na² s¹n³nxe³sx³ yxau²xai³nxa² oh³nāu³nū¹ka¹na¹ yxau²xai³tu³nxa² i²l³je³ha¹ yxau²xai³la¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² i³ka³lih³kxi²na¹ju³ta² so¹lxi³ ten³sa³nha²wa².

10 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kā³nāu³a¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yen³nāu³a¹ a³kā¹nha²ye²ki³tu¹wa². Ā³kā¹nha²ye²ki³tāu³a¹ o²la³kxi²ki³kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³ti³nē³ju³ta² yū³ki³sa²kxai³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² o²ne³na¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²si²ju³su² a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txai¹na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ju³ta²li² wain³txi³ kāi³ye²nāh¹kxe³su² Txa²wā¹s¹na² yen³nāu³a² e³lxah²lxi²na³la². Yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² yxau³ki³tāu³a² o²la³kxi²ki³ju³ta² yo³ha²a³ya³l³nē³tu¹wa².

Txa²wā¹s¹na² a²ya³l³hi¹te³ja³su²

11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² yen³nāu³a¹ o²la³kxi²ki³kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³ti³nē³ju³ta² yū³ki³sa²kxai³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² o²ne³na¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²si²ju³su² a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txai¹na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ju³ta²li² wain³txi³ kāi³ye²nāh¹kxe³su² Txa²wā¹s¹na² yen³nāu³a² e³lxah²lxi²na³la².

12 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹kāi³a¹ju³ta² yxo²kāi³txi³ i³ye³xa³lho³la². Nxe²nxa³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² i³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txi³su² ki³lxo³te²nāu³xa² i³lx³thi¹na¹nxa³wa². Wān³txa² wi¹le³kxi²nū¹hain¹ju³xa² so¹lxi³ yxo²kwai³no³tain¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² au³txi³ a²ē³nāu³al²na² i³sa²hē²txa³lxa¹nxa³wa². A²nxe³tū¹ka³txai²li² wxān³nū¹nx2tai¹kxa²nān²tu³ au³txi³ a²ē³nāu³ai²na² i³sa²hē²txa³lxi³ju³ta² i²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³te²lot³sain¹hē¹la². Nxain¹kxa²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ kāi³sī¹na¹ju³ta² i³ys³sx³ i³ws²l³xain¹yah³lxi³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² e³lxah²lxi³ i³yau¹gāin¹yah³xi³hī³nxa¹xa².

13 A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² a²ha³til³xa²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² wen¹te²hū³jah¹la²lai¹wa¹. A²hoh³li³su² nxa³wi¹. Nxain¹jau³su² ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³to³ta¹ wen¹te²hū³ah¹lo¹so²lxa¹tan¹ti³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² a²ten³ja³su² kāi³a¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sx³ tū¹ka³txai²na² wxa²nū²ka³txi³ a²xa²na² a²ha³til³xa²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² kheh¹khai³ne³ha²kxa¹ a²nū²a² a²ē³te¹u³l³ka³txi³lu¹. Nxain¹jau³su² ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³ain¹kxan²ti³ wān³nx¹ku²lxi³nx³wa². Hxi³nū¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ o²la³kxi²na¹wa².

14 Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³lxi³ne³u³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² a³wa³kxēn³ta³s³ a³ya³l³ta³la². Nxe³sx³ a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³ja¹la² so¹lxi³ nxe³te²a² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹ne³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²te³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

15 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹ne³lha²kxa³ i³hi³txi³ wā²nxū¹lxi³sx³ o²la³kxi²ne³ka³ so¹lxi³ yū³hi³ki³s³ka³la². A²nxe³ja¹lai²li² ya³lu²kxi²nū¹ne³lha²ka³tu³ hā²wān³txa³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² hi²sen³ka³lu² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹tu³ne³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², txa²wā¹ē³nāu³ai²na² wxa²wa²l³te³lha³ka².

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ yuh³xai²nān¹ja¹la² yā¹nxe³sx³ a²nū²a² te²li² a³la³kxi²ju³ta² i³yī¹lin²nxa³lho³la². A²kxā³nxa² te²yā¹nxe² Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³yī¹l²ha¹hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ hi¹na²l² nxe²nxa³lho³la².

17 Nxe³sx³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³nū²kxi²nx³ a³ya³l³ka³ i³hi¹l² nxe²ha³ti³ yxau²xai³ki³ka³ i³l³ka³tu³ a³na¹ki³tā³la². Ha³lō³te³na³la². Nxe³hi¹l² nān¹te²tu³ a³ka³ i³l³ka³tu³ a³na¹ki³tā³la².

18 Txa²wā¹s¹na² hi²sen³ka³lu² we¹te³ja¹lai²lai¹wa². We¹te³te³na¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²hx¹ka² sa²ta²lu³hi³te³na²hē³la². A²kxā³nxai³tā² a²ko¹ki²su² ki³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ki³kxan²ti³ sa²ta²lu³te³hi¹lai²na¹ a²ya³lhu²ti³hit¹te³na³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Sū³na² ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² i³sa²si¹hā³kxi²ne³lha²kxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lxi³hā³lha²ka³ i³l³ka³ i³l³ka³tu³ a³na¹ki³l³ka³tu³ i²hen³ta¹te³lhxā³ kwa³na³ne³na³la².

19 i³sa²si¹hā³kxi²ne³ya³l³ka³ a²ya³l³ka³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³nū²kxi²nx³ a³ya³l³ka³ i³hi¹l² tain¹tu¹wa². Nxain¹ka³ i³l³ka³ tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ne³wa²na³ka³ i³hi¹l² tain¹tu¹wa². Nxa²ha¹te¹ txai²na¹xa¹ i³na³te³hi¹l² tain¹tu¹wa² nxe³ti³ hit¹sa²te³na¹lhxā³ a²ya³l³ka³ i³hi¹l² tain¹tu¹wa².

20 Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³sa²si¹hā³sa³ha²kxi³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹s¹nu²khai³xa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti²l³ka³ a²ya³l³ka³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yā¹nxe² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹s¹na² hi²sen³ka³lu² a³ya³l³ka³ i³hi¹l² tain¹tu¹wa².

21 Nxe³sxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti³hex1ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxan²ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² yo³ha² so²hx³kxi²nē³jah¹lo²su² ti³hi¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², Kris²tu³jah¹la²sa³. Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹kī³na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²nū²kxi²sxa³ yxau³nū¹kī³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ wain³te²lo³tē³na³la².

6

1 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ya³lx³nū¹sa²sī¹nha²kxai³ Sū³na² a²wa³ka³la² wa³kon³kxi²sī¹na¹wa², i³hx²kat1sa²sī¹nha²kxai³la². Nxe³sa²sī¹nha²kxai³ wxāi²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³ju³ta² kwa² a³na¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹la².

2 Nxe³yah³xi¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi¹jh³lx³hē¹la². Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹: – Wi¹lī²nx2ti³tāu²a² ain³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹je³nāu³wa³kxa² wx²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² a³wa²su¹txa²lx³wa¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³tah¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹ain³kxi²sa¹lx³hē¹la². Hī¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² yū²na³la². Wxa²e¹hāu³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹txa²lx³ju³ta² hī¹na² yū²na³la².

3 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi³na¹ju³ta² a³ya³ti³kxa²yan³txi³su² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³a¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³wā³wā³txi²si¹hai¹na¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa².

4 Ha³lo²a² i²li³ju³ta² i³ha¹txi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txa²na² so¹lx³ wain³txi³ sa²yo²we¹ti³ten³sa³nha²wa². Nxe³na¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² Sū³na² sa³wit3su² ye²na¹kxe³su² i²kxi¹xi²sa¹lxin¹tu¹wa². Ha³lo²a² i²li³ju³ta² wi¹ta³na² ko³ta³na² nxe³ju³ta² nxe³khauh²sa³kxa²nān²tu³ ya³lo³txi²sa³nha²wa². A²nū²a² sa²kxai³lu² kon³ton³kxi²sa¹na¹ha²kxai³, txa²wa³ka³la² sa³te¹ju³ta³lot3sa³ha²kxai³, ha³lo²a² hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³kxe³su² hxi²kāu³kāu³ta³ha²kxai³, Nxe³sa³kxan²ti³ ya³lo³txi²sa³nha²wa².

5 Kāin² i³wait1sa¹nha²kxai³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ sx²ha² kan²thī³na² u³ti¹kxi²sa¹nha²kxai³, a²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa² a³nhāi¹nha²kxi²sa¹nha²kxai³ khāuhx3sa¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³sain¹to³hxai²na¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³la² wa³kon³sxa³ hxi²tha³khaixa²to³ha²kxai³ wa³ka³lan²to³ha²kxai³ he³ja³lut2sa²to³ha²kxai³ nxe²yxau²xa¹lhāi²na¹hē¹la².

6 Wi¹lhīn¹sxa³ kāi³a¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³la² e³la¹ kāi³a¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ja²xa² wi¹lī²xa² wx¹2kan¹txi³ i³hen³txi³na¹wa². Ya³nān³ta³kī²la²sxa³ o²la³kxi²na¹wa². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa² thāi³ti³la² a³non²ta³kxi¹na¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhāi¹la² nxū²kwāi³yxau²sa³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tu³kāu³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹a³lx¹nyhu¹wa².

7 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx³ ya²la³lyau³xa² so¹lx³ i³hen³txi³na¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hx²kat1sa³na²hē¹la². I³nu³ku³tn³ti³sa³na²hē¹la². Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ so³ta²to² te²hū³na¹wa². Nxe³ti³tu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² ha³nxeh³lx³ju³ta² i³ha¹txain¹kxi²na²tu³ nū³ku³tn³ti³ he¹kxi² wai³nx³ju³ta² i²ain¹kxi²na²tu³ sa²wa¹3kxi²te³lxhā³ o²la³kxi²na² nxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Te²a² yā¹nxe³jut3sū³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²hx²kat1sa³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² a³na¹la³kxi²la² nxe²sa²te³ka²wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ sa²wai³kxi²so¹lx³na¹wa².

8 A²nū²a² i²li³te²a² sa²nēn¹kxi²sa¹lx³na² sa²yo²3tā³nx² nxe³sa³kxan²ti³ sa²yo²2³nx³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³nx³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxa³ ya²la³lyau³xa² so¹lx³ e³a¹kxan²ti³.

– Jāh¹lai²li²a² a²nū²a² a³ke³tu³jhāi¹la²la¹wi¹. Nxe² ki³ha¹kxi²sa¹sxa³ nxe³sain¹toh³na³la². Nxe³sain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²xyo²3tā³nx²wa².

9 Tū¹ka³txa² a²ha³thī³xa² i²sa¹nx³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ nū³ka³txi³ a³xa² i²sain¹ha²hē³la². A²ha³thī³xa² a²ya³lu²ye²na¹ju³ta² i²sain¹ha²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ka³te³su² yxau³ye¹nx2ta¹ta¹tu³wa². Khāuh³lx³ti³sa¹lxan²ti³hai³txi³ya³lun²nx³he³la².

10 I³āin²ta³kxi²sa¹lx³ti³ ko³at³ka³lx³na²wa². Yen³kxi²khāi³xa² yū³sa²nx³lxan²ti³ oh³xa²nān¹ta² yē³ka² yū³hū¹sa²kxi²sa¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³yhe³wāx3sa²ju³ta²sa³. Yen³kxi²khāi³xa² yū³sa²nx³lxan²ti³ nū³ka³na¹oh³xa²nān¹ta² yē³kxi² yū³khāi¹na¹wa².

11 Ko³rīn²to²thī³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹te² i³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³ta³syah¹lx¹lx². Nxe³jhāi³lx¹lx²wa². E³la¹e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². A³lx¹2kāi¹nx³nx2ta¹na¹ha²wa².

12 Txa²e¹hāu³ai²na² a²u³tx¹ a³lx¹nx2ta²ju³ta² ū³hx³wxe³nū¹lx²na¹ha²wa². Jā¹nxe³sa²sxa³wxāi²ha²sa²kxi²lu² a³lx¹2syah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ū³hx³wxe³nū¹syah¹lx²na².

13 Txa²wē³ha³lx²ya² yā¹nxe³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². A³lx¹nx2ta¹kxi² yā¹nxe³ a³lx¹2sah¹lx³hē¹la².

Yxo²i²xa³te²la³ ū³ya³lx³ki³ju³sa²su²

14 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³te²a² ū³ya³lx³nyhu¹ah³lx³txa³hē¹la². A²nū²a² wain³txi³ kāi³te²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²na² nxe³sxa³ ū³ya³lx³nyhu¹lx²hē³la².

Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ha²te¹ta² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ka³nxah³ta² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ya³lxi²nyhu¹sxā³ ai³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

15 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²kan¹txi³ ya³lxi³nyha¹te²sxa³yu²hē¹la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²²jah¹lai²na² a²e¹nān¹jau³xa²

ha³na²ka³xi³ni² yxo²²xa³jah¹lai²na² a²e¹nān¹jau³la² a²e¹nān¹jau³xa²

16 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sx²hi²ha² a³wi¹hain¹to³te²a² ha³na³ka³lxi³na²kxai³ te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ kī³lxo³nxe³te²a² sx²hi²ha² a³wi¹hain¹to³te²a² ha³na³ka³lxi³na²kxai³ te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². E³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Tū¹ka³txai²na² ya³lxi²hain¹sxā³ nxū²kwai³yau³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ A²sū³nu²su² yai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³te²nāu³xa² Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxi³su² ti³hi¹ta¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹lhxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

17 Te²yā¹nxe³ja³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² a²ne³nxe³na² āh¹e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Yxo²²xa²tū³ka³txai²na² kāi³hxai²kxai³ jā¹xah³lxi³ta³lxi¹.

Wxa²wxai³yah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ Ko³nxe³ju³ta²

ī²nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

18 Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī²nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²wi³nu²su² ye¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ txa²wē³ha³lxi³lot3txa²lx¹tu¹wi¹. Txai²na¹xai²na² Sū³na² nū³kxūn³khaix1nx³sxā³ A²si³yau³kah³lo²na¹xai²na² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

7

1 Txa²ya³lxi³yah³lxi¹lxa². A³lxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Jau¹xai²na² ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²kl³jau³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹nū²a² kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹i², txa²wā¹e¹nāu³ai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ ain³nha¹jau³xa² ā³na¹i² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lxi³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³li² nxe³a³sah¹lxi³wxa². Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²a²nāu³a² whāi²na¹ wxa²hxan³kxa²ti³sxā³ wxe²xai³nē³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāi³sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³wxa².

Pau²lah³la² ī³ka³lxi²jau³su²

2 Jā¹nx²ja³u³kxa³lu¹ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lh1lxit1sxā³ yxo²i²nha²ya³sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³te²lot3sain¹te²na² ain³khain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxa² ī²li³te²a³ hai³tx³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūn²nx2t¹nx³ha²kxa³ hai³tx³ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²lx³sxā³ ī³tih³nxe³nx2ta¹ju³ta³la³ yū²nx³ha²kxa³ hai³tx³ ī³ke³tu¹nx2t²ti³sxā³ wxa²yen³kxa² kāi³so¹kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³la³ yū²nx³ha²kxa³ nxe³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

3 Nxe³na¹ja³xai²li² kq³nxe³ti³ ī³yl¹l¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³te²txā³wa². Ā²la² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹la². A³lxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ain³sa²tē³kxi¹lxa¹nx2ta¹wa², wi¹yau³ta³nxa² ya³lu²ta³nxa² nxe³na¹kxan²ti³na².

4 Yxo²²nx2ta¹wa². Kāi² fī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ta¹nh²wa². Sa²ye³kwē²kxi²sah¹lxi¹nha²wa². Khāuh³lxa³ti³khai³lxa³lxi¹sa³ki³xa²ti³ txa²e²na² au³tx³ka³li³ha¹ju³ta² wa³kxih³ wxe³nha¹wa².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ma³se³to²na²ko³xai²na² ā³wih¹sxā³ ai³lh²thet3ta¹hī¹nān¹te²tu³ti³ye¹nx²na¹ju³ta² yū²tu³nx³hē¹la². Yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³kwai²kxi²sa²te²a² yū³ha²kxa³ txa²e²nāu³ai²na² qu³txi³ yuh³lxi³khai¹sa³hē¹la².

6 Nxe³na¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yuh³lxi³te²a² ā³non²ta³kxi²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sa³hē¹la². Ti²to³ja¹lai²ta² wxā³hī¹na¹ ī³ya³lot3ti²lot3sai¹nh¹hē¹la².

7 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wxa²ha³ta³nxa² ī³hen³txi³sain¹na²hē¹la². Ne³kan²kxi²sah¹lxi³ta¹hxā³nhē¹la². ī³ye³lyon²ta³kxi²sa²te³lxā³hā²sa¹lxi³ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³sah³lxi³lut3sui²ka³lih³khai¹sa³hē¹la².

8 Txa²ha³te³nx³nx³ ī³wha²l¹l¹ta³nx³ta¹hī¹nhē¹la². Nxe³sah³lxi³lut3sui²ka³lih³khai¹sa³hē¹la². ī³āin²ta³lxi³nx2ta¹lx³ ī³wha²l¹l¹ta³nx³ta¹hī¹nhē¹la². A²hī¹na¹ ī³āin²ta³lxai¹na¹tu¹xā¹. Nxa¹hē¹la². A²nx²te³nx³ha² txa²ha³te³nx³ha²ta³ tā² yan¹nāu³a¹ ha³la³jen¹nāu³a¹ ī³āin²ta³lx³nx2ta¹ja¹xa² ain³kxi²na¹hī¹na¹ ū³wha²l¹l¹ja¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tā³lxi³ti³ e³kxi²nhā¹hē¹la².

9 Nxe³na¹ta¹ hī¹na² ka³li³sa³nha²wa². Txa²ha³te³nx³nx³ta² ī³āin²ta³lxi³nx2ta¹ja¹lu² a²na¹si¹nhē³ja¹sa². Yxān⁴ta¹ ī³āin²ta³lxi³ja¹lxi³lxi³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yū³tā³lxi³ti³ ain³nyha¹lxi³ta¹hī¹nhē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ī³āin²ta³lxi³nx2ta¹lxi³na²hē³la², kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxi³ju³ta³ tā² ā³na¹si¹yhah³lxi³ju³sa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ū³wha²l¹l¹ja¹nx³kxi²na¹tu¹ja¹lxi³ta³lxi³ta² wain³na²hē³la².

10 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nē³na³la², kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹si¹nhē³ja¹sa². Ā³na¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹e¹nāu³ai²na² wxa²ha³ko³te³lhi³nx2na³la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² ka³lih³kxi²sa²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ yuh³xai²nān¹jah¹la² hxi²ka² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nē³kxai²nān²tu³ hai³tx³ a²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³sa². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² ī³wih¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nx³lho²la².

¹¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² i³āin²ta³lx¹nx²ti³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² wxi²kan¹tx³
 aīn³nyyah¹lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta²li² ā³wa²sutlsxā³
 yxua³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² wā²nā³ūh¹sah¹lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². ī³āu²lxah¹lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³an³ta³kxi¹nx²ti³ya³nx³tu² hxi²waun³txi³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².
 Ne³kan²kxi²sah¹lx¹ta¹hxā³nhē¹la². Wā²nx¹h¹ hxi²kan¹tx³ wi¹lhau³kotjäh³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².
 Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³jh¹lai¹ta² ī³waitis¹yah³lxin¹ja³su² o²la³kxi²yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Ju⁴tai²na²
 a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāi³si¹nx²ti³na²hē¹la². Ā²la²sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

¹² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Ko}^3\text{nx}^3\text{ti}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{wai}^3\text{wai}^3\text{jut}3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \text{kh}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{uh}^3\text{kx}^3\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{nh}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{t}^1\text{thi}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ut}3\text{su}^2\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{lh}^3\text{u}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1\text{txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xk}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{wai}^3\text{wait}3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{wet}1\text{sah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{lxah}^2\text{li}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$

¹³ Nxē³na¹ja³su² sa²ye³kwē²kx¹sah¹lxin¹nha²wa². Nxe³sah¹lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³kxai³la¹Ti²to³jah¹la² ka³lih³kxi²la²nha² wxā³ha²kxai³ ka³lih³khai¹sa²nūn³nha²wa². Jah¹lai²na²hx¹waun³ta³kxi²nx²ti³ju³tai³tā² ã³wxe³nūh¹yah³lx¹lx².

¹⁴ A²kxā³nxa² wxa²ha³ta³nxa² wi¹le³kxi²khai¹nxū¹hai¹na¹he³la². Nxe³na¹kxan²ta²
i³āin²ta³kxi²si¹sah¹lx³nhē¹la². Wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xa³tā² ya²la³lyau³xa²
so¹lx³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ i³hen³txi³nūh¹nx2tai¹na¹jau³xa²
ya²la³tu³je¹nx2ti³na³la².

¹⁵Sa²yxo²we¹tain¹yah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhë¹la². Sû³na²wän³txa²sa²yxo²ă³ti³ten³yah³lx³ta¹hx³nhë¹la². Nx³he²kxai³a³lx³nx²ti³ju³ta²ă²la²käi²non³na³la².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³na¹jut3su² ka³lih³khai¹sa³nha²wa². Ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² hxi²ka¹ka¹nha²la²txa²yen³nāu³a²yxau³yah³lx1lxa².

8

Txa²wā¹yen³kxa² wā²nhūh¹jau³su²

¹Ju¹ta³la³ nx^eha²kxai³ Ma³se³to²na²ko³nu³a²na² yxo²i²t³k³txi³nu³xai²na² kai³ain¹ju³ta² i³yau¹u³nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Txa²w^ās^ūna² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³li²ju³ta² i³yau¹u³nx²ta¹tu¹wa².

² A²ē¹nāu³ai²na² khāuh³lxā³tē³nhā²khai1nhai¹nhā²kxai³ ko³ton³khai¹xain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³kxan²ti³ au³txi³ ka³lil³s¹i¹jau³su² hxi²qxāu³xsā³ ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹xa³hē¹la². Yen³kxa² hxi²txa³yain¹kxan²ti³ ū³yho³hi²txā³nxa² hxi²qxāu³xsā³ wā²nhū¹nyhain¹ta¹xa³hē¹la².

³ *Yen³kxa² yū³ain¹kxa² wā²nhū¹nyhain¹ta¹hē¹la².* *Nxe³nyhain¹kxa²yū³su²*
ya³lo³txi³khai¹nxe³sxā³ ā²la² kāin² ū³hū¹nyhain¹ta¹hē¹la². *Ya²la³tu³fā³la².*
Kwa³na³ain¹nxa³kxan²ti³ ya³lo³txi³nyhain¹ta¹hē¹la².

$4Nxe^3x\bar{a}^3e^3kx^2sain^2te^3nh^1lx^1$.
 $-Tx^2w^1s\bar{u}^3n^2a^2 yxo^{2^3}ain^1te^2a^2 Ju^3te^2a^2ko^3xan^1te^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^2ti^3ten^3sa^2\bar{s}in^1nha^2wi^1$.
 $Nya^3sain^1n^2z^2h\bar{a}^3l^2 Nye^3ai^3v^2ve^3k^2z^3v^1tv^3o^3lv^2sain^1to^3, hba^2h\bar{a}^3l^2$

Nxe⁵sain⁶na⁷he⁸la⁹. Nxe¹⁰ja¹¹yu¹²ye¹³ka¹⁴lxa¹⁵txi¹⁶e¹⁷kxi¹⁸sain¹⁹to²⁰nha²¹he²²la²³.
 Nxe⁵a⁶in⁷nu⁸la⁹ten¹⁰si¹¹lhai¹²na¹³ku¹⁴yu¹⁵su¹⁶Txa¹⁷w¹⁸a¹⁹s²⁰u²¹li²²sa²³yxo²⁴wet²⁵1s²⁶a²⁷n²⁸u²⁹la³⁰
 h³¹ba³²wy³³xa³⁴3s³⁵2v³⁶yo³⁷wet³⁸1s³⁹in⁴⁰u⁴¹3n⁴²la⁴³h⁴⁴3a⁴⁵2Txa⁴⁶2w⁴⁷a⁴⁸3u⁴⁹3n⁵⁰2te⁵¹ja⁵²u⁵³su⁵⁴ha⁵⁵2k⁵⁶xa⁵⁷3a⁵⁸2

na-wxan'-txa¹ sa-yo²-we-tsa-in-nun'-na-he'-la³, Tx-a-wa-su'-na⁴-te-n⁵-jau-su'-na-kxa-i'-la⁶.
6 Nxa-wa-ha-1e¹ nxai²-nha³-kxa⁴-3 Ti⁵-to⁶-jah⁷-la⁸-sa⁹-kxa¹⁰-3lu¹¹ yet¹²-yin¹³-kxa¹⁴-3'is¹⁵-sa¹⁶-h¹⁷-a¹⁸-3'si¹⁹-wxe²⁰-3jah²¹-lai²²-na²³
1'ye²⁴-3'kx²⁵-2na²⁶-te²⁷-3nah²⁸-1'xi²⁹.

- Ko³r¹n²t²th³s² a³nxai³txu¹l¹. Yen³kxa² wā²nhūh¹sxā³ ū³hū¹nyhain¹te³na³li¹. Yen³kxi³ txa²te²nāu³x² a³lx¹nu²ta³kxi²t²q³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ ū³hū¹nyhain¹te³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxi³ a³nxai³sxā³ ū³txai¹nū¹l¹. Nxe³na¹hē³la².

⁷ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sen}^3\text{sai}^1\text{ain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lxa}^2.$ $\text{Yxo}^2\text{i}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{kāi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kāi}^2\text{in}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{khai}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \quad \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jub}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{ten}^3\text{khai}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3,$
 $\text{a}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{khaix}^1\text{syah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3, \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sen}^3\text{sai}^1\text{ain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lxa}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{kāi}^2\text{non}^3\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{wā}^2\text{nhū}^1\text{ain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{jub}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$

⁸ Na¹jau³jau¹xai²na² kwa³na³nx2ti³nxa³lhlo³la². Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²li² y³a³lo³txi³khai¹xain¹ju³ta²i³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³e³lhxā³ ye¹nx2ta¹wa². Nxē³nx2ta¹kxa²nān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ kāin²a³xi²ta³nx²i²ū¹nx²so¹lx³a³lx²ta³nx²sah¹lxin¹ju³ta²a³vx³ti¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

Kāñi¹ a lx² tñ³ hñ⁴ ja⁵ nñ⁶ lx⁷ a lx⁸ tñ⁹ hñ¹⁰ sañ¹¹ lñ¹² ja¹³ ta¹⁴ y¹⁵ tñ¹⁶ hñ¹⁷ tu¹⁸ wa¹⁹.
 9 Txa²wā³hx⁴ka⁵na⁶ Tsi⁷yxau⁸jah⁹l¹⁰a Je¹¹s¹² Kris¹³Tya¹⁴jh¹⁵lo¹⁶su¹⁷ te¹⁸kx¹⁹al²⁰u²¹ kā²²ñxai²³kxai²⁴
 Txa²wā³u⁴s⁵na⁶ yxau⁷ju⁸ta⁹ yxau¹⁰y¹¹ta¹²hxai¹³ti¹⁴tu¹⁵wa¹⁶. Txa²wā³u⁴s⁵na⁶ yen⁷kx⁸ha⁹3kx¹⁰ka¹¹
 y¹²ñ¹³ya¹⁴ta¹⁵hxai¹⁶ti¹⁷3a¹⁸ti¹⁹tu²⁰wa²¹. Yxān¹ta² kāñi³ thāt⁴i⁵a⁶ a⁷lx⁸nē⁹nha¹⁰2kxai¹¹ yen¹²3kxai¹³
 a¹⁴3lx¹⁵nx¹⁶3ha¹⁷2kxai¹⁸ ha¹⁹3lo²⁰ai²¹na²² a²³lx²⁴ni²⁵ha²⁶2kxai²⁷, ju²⁸1ta²⁹na³⁰ a³¹2xo³²ha³³2kxai³⁴ a³⁵na³⁶nl³⁷la³⁸
 yen³⁹3kx⁴⁰2ja⁴¹hah⁴²l⁴³a y⁴⁴1nx⁴⁵3sx⁴⁶3 a⁴⁷3kx⁴⁸ni⁴⁹2sx⁵⁰ wx⁵¹ñ⁵²nh⁵³e⁵⁴1hxai⁵⁵2ti⁵⁶3a⁵⁷1ti⁵⁸2tu⁵⁹wa⁶⁰. Yen³kx⁴
 a⁵3a⁶1ñ⁷nh⁸e⁹3t¹⁰hxai¹¹2ti¹²3a¹³1ti¹⁴tu¹⁵wa¹⁶. Nxe¹ñha²kxai³ yen⁴3kxi⁵sih⁶1nx⁷2ti⁸3au⁹3u¹⁰2 nxe¹¹nx¹²3kx¹³es¹⁴
 yen¹⁵3kxi¹⁶yh¹⁷3lx¹⁸1lx¹⁹a. Nxe¹nx²2ti³3sx⁴ yen⁵3kxi⁶ txa⁷2ta⁸1hxai⁹2ti¹⁰1ti¹¹tu¹²3wa¹³. Je¹⁴s¹⁵2jah¹⁶3la¹⁷s¹⁸.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹jū³ta¹li² kwē³ko³nhī¹na¹tā² yēn³kxa² wā²nhū¹sxa³ ū³sa²si¹hā³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³si³wxe³yah³xin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lx¹nhā²kxi³ hī¹na² tā³lun²yah³xin¹kxi²nā²tu³ wain³te²si³lxih³na²la². A²wi¹lhī¹na² wxā²ni¹so¹lx¹ Ju³te²a²ko³xan¹te²a² yxo²tu³ka³txa² wxā²yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹sxa³ ū³sa²si¹hā³yah³lxin¹hī¹nhē¹la². Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹¹ Yxah³xin¹ju³ta² yen³kxa² wa²nħū¹ain¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³na¹ah³lx³txa³ħeħ¹la². A²wi¹lħi¹na² ya³lo³jah¹lxin¹kxu¹ ja¹nxe³jah³lx³ħeħ¹la². Ū3yho³hi²txā³nxa² yū³yah³lxin¹kxa² ya¹nxe³sxā³ wā²nħū¹txa¹yah³lx³ħeħ¹la².

12 Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

$- Yo^3hi^2ki^3a^2 y\tilde{u}^3na^1kx^2 w\tilde{a}^2nh^1ai^1na^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1.$ $Yxh^3lxin^1kx^2n\tilde{a}^2n^2t\tilde{u}^3 wxa^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^3ai^2na^2$
 $\text{ten}^3yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \tilde{t}^2nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2.$ $Wi^1lhit1sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{t}^2nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $\tilde{Y}^3nx2ti^3xa^3kxe^3su^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \tilde{t}^2\tilde{a}^3in^2txi^3sl^1nx^2lx^1x^3la^2.$

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jā¹nxe²ju³kxai³lu² kāin⁻ wa³ka³li³yū³ta³lo³txa²lx¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² q̄³xa² wa³ka³la² a³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ju³tu¹ai²li² wai³nhū³nx²nxa³wa². Ten³te²txā³wa². Yxān¹ta⁴ wxāi²na² yen³kxa² yū³yah³xi¹nha²kxai³ wā²nhū¹ain¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hū¹na² wain³na³la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ kā³nāu³a¹ yen³kxi³txa²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² yū³ain¹te²za² te²yā¹nxe² a³non²ta³kx²xi¹nx²tain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³kī³kxai²hān²tu³ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ hau³kon³tx¹hi³ki³tā³la².

$^{15}\text{Te}^2\tilde{\text{y}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\tilde{\text{s}}^3\text{na}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:
 $-\text{Yain}^3\text{txa}^2\tilde{\text{k}}^1\text{in}^2\text{wx}^2\text{so}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3\tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{kon}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ha}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1\text{. Te}^2\tilde{\text{y}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{s}x\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{j}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{wx}^2\text{so}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{yain}^3\text{txa}^2\text{taut}^3\text{ton}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ha}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1\text{.}$

Nxe³yain¹ta¹hxai²hẽ¹la².

Ti²to³jah¹la² he¹jau³su²

¹⁶ Jā¹nxā⁴jut³sū². Ti²to³jah¹la² txai²yā¹nxe² kāi³nūn³ha³la². Ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa²hxai²kxai³ jāx¹jah¹lo²sū² nūn³na³la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² Tx²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa².

17 A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² ain³kxi²sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³sa³kxa²yu³su².

$-T_{\bar{U}}^1 k_3^3 t x_1^2 l^2 \bar{a}^{3 \text{non}^2 t a^3 k_1^2 n a^1 t u^1 x_1^3} \cdot N x e^3 n \bar{u}^1 h_1 n x_2 t i^3 j u^3 s^2 h^2 k x a i^3 w x_3 \bar{s}^2 n x_2 t i^3 j u^3 t a^3 n \bar{u}^3 a^2 w^2 n x \bar{u}^1 \bar{a} u^1 l^3 k x_1^2 n x_2 t i^3 n a^3 l^2, T_i^2 t o^3 j a^1 h_1 l^2 s^2 a^3.$

¹⁸ *Nxe³nx2t³kxai²nāu²tū³ t̄j³nx2t³kxai²nāu²tū³ txa²y³lxa² i³s²a¹hā³nūn³na¹tū¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lai²lī² txa²wā³t̄j³yah³lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²tū³kā³txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe²e³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:*

— $Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^n3tx^2t^3hen^3tx^3jah^1lat^2la^1wi^1$. $Sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxain^1k^3tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ain^1na^3la^2$.
 19 $Nxe^3kxa^2yu^3su^2$ $yxo^2t^2t\tilde{u}^3k^3tx^2$ hxi^2ka^2 $i^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sa^2so^1ain^1na^2he^3la^2$.
 $\tilde{A}^3si^3te^3kx^2sa^2s\tilde{i}n^1s^1ja^2us^2$ $i^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sa^2so^1ain^1na^2he^3la^2$. $\tilde{U}3yho^3hi^2k^3a^2$ $t^6s\tilde{x}\tilde{a}^3$
 $w\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{u}^1ain^1jah^1lo^2n\tilde{u}^3su^2$ $\tilde{a}^3si^3te^3kx^2sa^2s\tilde{i}n^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3kxa^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^2si^1na^1tu^1wa^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $a^3lx^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kx^2waun^1hyhu^1k^3ju^3ta^2$
 $i^2ne^3lain^1tu^1wa^2$.

²⁰ *Nxe² aj³ly³sain¹sīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² i²lī³te²a² kō³nxe³te²lot³sain¹sīn¹jau³nū³a² yū³hī³nx2nx³wa². Yxo²i²sain¹sīn¹nhī³nx2na³la². Ūyjho³hi²ki³a²ki²ka¹lx¹tx³ tē³lx²nha¹ha²kxai³ kō³nxe³ti³ i²kwai²kxi²sain¹sīn¹kxa³vān³tx³su²tx²wā¹lon³nāu³xa² ā³si³te²kxi²sain¹sīn¹tu¹wa².*

²¹ Wain³txi³ kāi³ū¹nha¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹nha²wa². Txa²wā²sū³na² ye³ñāin²txi³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ye³ñāin²txi³ e³la¹ wain³txi³ kāi³ū¹sī¹na¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹nha²wa².

²² Jā¹nxe³jū³kxai³la¹ wxā³ye¹nx2ti³tāu³a² txa²wā³tā³xa² ā³xai²na² ā³si³tē³la³kxain¹sxā³ sa²si¹hā³nū³na¹tu¹wa². Kris²tu³Jah¹lai²na² Wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²su² na³la². Ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² so¹lx³ ten³jhā²lo²su² na³la². Ju¹tai²li² i²sxā³ yxau²xai³la¹ha²kxai³ ya²la³tu³ta³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹le³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³su² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ wxā³sī²nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³a² ten³khai¹nx2na³la² ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³te³lha³ka³.

23 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ti²to³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² t²ü³sä²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Wa³kon³kxi²ya³sain¹na²h³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wä³t³xä²na¹ ä³si³te³la³kxain¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²t²ü³ka³txi³nä³xa² ü³sa²si¹h³ja¹lo²su²yah³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²nëñ¹kxi²yah³na³la².

24 Nxe^{ju}^{3ta}² a²lxⁱtai^{1yah}^{3xi}^{1hē}^{1la}². Yah^{3xin}^{1kxai}^{1nāu}^{2tu}² yxo³ⁱ^{1tū}^{3ka}^{3txi}^{3nāu}^{2xai}^{2na}² a²xyo^{2ha}^{3kxa}¹ a³lxⁱsah^{1lxin}^{1ju}^{3ta}² e³la¹ i²ain^{1nūn}^{3tu}^{1wa}². Te^{2yā}^{1nxūn}^{3sxā}³ sa^{2nēn}^{1kxi}^{2si}^{1nx}^{2ta}^{1jau}^{3su}² i^{3ve}^{3kxa}^{1na}^{1jau}^{3xai}^{3ta}² ya^{2la}^{3tu}^{3je}^{1nx}^{2ti}^{3tu}^{1wa}².

9

$$YxO^2\tilde{t}^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3ki^3n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2\tilde{t}^2\tilde{u}^3\tilde{u}h^1ki^3jau^3su^2$$

$$Yx^2t^2\bar{t}^3ka^3tx^2 \quad Ju^3te^2an^1ko^3xa^2 \quad yxau^3te^2n\bar{a}u^3xa^2 \quad \bar{a}^3non^2ta^3kx^2si^1hain^1yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2 \\ \bar{u}^3wha^2li^1la^3kx^1nx^2ti^3xa^3lho^3la^2. \quad Txa^2w\bar{a}^3tx^2y\bar{u}^3sa^2nx^3wa^2. \quad \bar{A}^2la^2e^3kx^1nx^2ta^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$$

2 Korīntios 9:14

$2 \tilde{A}^3 \text{non}^2 t^2 a^3 k x \text{ain}^1 y \text{ah}^3 l x \text{in}^1 j u^3 t a^2 \text{ ten}^3 y \text{ah}^3 l x \text{in}^1 l x a^2. \quad J u^1 t \text{ai}^1 l^2 \tilde{l}^2 t e^2 s a^1 w^2. \quad N x e^3 h^2 k x \text{ai}^3 M a^3 s^3 e^2 t^2 o^2 n^2 k^2 o^3 x \text{an}^1 t^2 e^2 n \tilde{a}^3 x a^2 \text{ yxo}^2 i^2 t \tilde{u}^3 k a^3 t x a^2 \text{ yxau}^3 t e^2 n \tilde{a}^3 x \text{ai}^2 n a^2 \text{ nxe}^2 e^3 k x \text{ai}^1 n a^1 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2. \text{ E}^3 k x \text{ai}^1 n a^1 t^2 e^3 n \text{ah}^1 l x i^1;$

$-T^{2a}w^3l^{on^3t^3n^3x^2}$ $Kr^2s^2k^3xan^1te^2n^3u^3x^2$ $yo^3hi^2ki^3a^2$ $w^2nh^1te^3lhxa^3$
 $J^3u^3te^2an^1te^2a^2$ $yxo^2i^2t^3k^3txa^2$ $nxe^3ain^1na^2h^3l^1$, $kw^3xi^3h^1nai^3t^2su^1$. $Nxai^1na^1jau^3su^2$
 $ain^3kx^1xi^3nx^2ta^1nha^2kx^3$ $kain^2ka^3li^3hain^1na^2h^3la^2$. $Wx^2y^2nxe^2k^3t^3te^3nain^1n^3n^3h^3la^2$.

$3^3 \bar{J} \bar{a}^1 n x a^1 j u t 3 s u^2 t x a^2 w \bar{a}^3 \bar{t} \bar{a}^3 \bar{n} \bar{a}^3 x a^1 t \bar{a}^2 \bar{u}^3 s a^2 s i^1 h \bar{a}^3 \bar{u}^1 n x 2 t a^1 t u^1 w a^2. N x e^3 n a^1 j u^3 t a n^1 t e^2 k x a^3 y a^3 t u^3 t a^1 w \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 w \bar{i}^1 l^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t a^1 j u^3 x a^1 t \bar{a}^2.$

$$-\mathrm{Y}_\alpha^2 \mathrm{a}^3 \mathrm{t}_\alpha^3 \mathrm{t}_\beta^3 \mathrm{i}^1. \quad \mathrm{N} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{e}^3 \mathrm{y} \mathrm{h}^3 \mathrm{l} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{i} \mathrm{n}^1 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{u}^1 \mathrm{w} \mathrm{a}^2. \quad \mathrm{N} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{e}^3 \mathrm{h}^2 \mathrm{k} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{i}^3 \tilde{\mathrm{u}}^3 \mathrm{y} \mathrm{h}^3 \mathrm{l}^2 \mathrm{k}^3 \mathrm{i}^3 \mathrm{n}^3 \mathrm{a}^2 \\ \mathrm{w} \mathrm{a}^2 \mathrm{n} \mathrm{h} \tilde{\mathrm{u}}^1 \mathrm{y} \mathrm{h}^3 \mathrm{l} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{i}^1 \mathrm{k}^3 \mathrm{n} \tilde{\mathrm{u}}^3 \mathrm{a}^2 \tilde{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{u}^1 \mathrm{l}^3 \mathrm{k} \mathrm{x}^2 \mathrm{t}^2 \mathrm{l}^3 \mathrm{n}^2 \mathrm{y} \mathrm{h}^3 \mathrm{l} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{i}^1 \mathrm{t} \mathrm{u}^1 \mathrm{w} \mathrm{a}^2. \mathrm{J} \mathrm{u}^1 \mathrm{t}^1 \mathrm{a}^2 \mathrm{l}^2 \mathrm{n} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{e}^2 \mathrm{y} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{o}^2 \mathrm{t}^2 \mathrm{n} \mathrm{x} \mathrm{a}^2 \mathrm{t}^1 \mathrm{w} \mathrm{a}^2.$$

⁴ $Nx^3y^{\bar{a}}n^1tah^1lx^3n^2$ $nxe^2nx^3k^3la^3te^2kx^3la^1$ $Ma^3se^3to^2na^2ko^3xan^1te^2a^2$ $wx^3jah^1la^2nau^3xa^2$ $\bar{a}^3si^2te^3la^3kx^2sa^3kx^2n^2tu^3$ $\bar{a}u^1la^3kx^2ta^3lun^2yah^2lxan^3ke^3la^3te^2kx^3$ $\bar{a}u^1li^2sa^2si^1nh^3nx^2na^3la^2$.
 $Nx^3sa^2sin^1kxan^2ti^3$ $\bar{a}u^2li^2khaix^1yah^3lx^3n^3nh^3nx^1lxa^2.$ $Yxo^2i^2nx^2ti^3si^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$
 $\bar{a}u^1li^2khaix^1yah^3lx^3hi^3nx^1lxa^2.$

⁵ Jā¹nxe²na¹jut³su² txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ ne³ka²ta¹hai¹na¹hē³la². Yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹yah³lxin¹ki³nū³a² hau³ko³te³lhxā³ wxā³ain¹tu¹wa². A²kxā³nxai³tā² e³kkain¹yah³lxin¹kxa² hau³ko³je²yah³xin¹kxa²hān²tu³ ta³jun²ye²yah³lxin¹nha⁴kxa³ ü³tha¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxā³na¹hī²na² ü³nhū²ka¹yah³lx¹hī³nx¹lxa². Nx³ya²nah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wā²nx²nhū¹lx¹xi³xa³ ü³nhū²ka¹yah³lxin¹ju³ha² hxi²khā³sxā³ wā²nhū¹yah²lxan³ju³ta² e³ixah²lx¹xi³tu¹wa². Kwa³na³nx²ti³nx³ju³ta² e²lxah²lx¹xi³tu¹wa².

⁶ Txā²wā¹e³kxi²nyhu¹kxi³jau³xai³tā³ ain³kxi¹xi²nha¹jxah³lx¹hē¹la².
Ain³kxi¹xi²nhyah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Yain^3tx^3k^3i^3a^2$ t^3sx^3 $hxi^2kx\tilde{a}u^3txi^3$ $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{i}^1k^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $j\tilde{u}^1nx^2$
 $so^1h\tilde{i}^3k^3l^3t^3a^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $yain^3tx^3k^3i^3a^2$ $hxi^2kx\tilde{a}u^3k^3sxa^3kxe^3tu^3$ $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{i}^1k^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$
 $kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $yain^3tx^2k\tilde{a}in^2$ $so^1h\tilde{i}^3k^3l^3t^3a^1$. $Nxe^3hx\tilde{a}^2ta^1tu^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3kx\tilde{a}^2y\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{e}^3sx^3$ $j\tilde{u}^1nx^2$
 $so^1lx^3w\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{u}^1yah^3lx\tilde{in}^1kx\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $j\tilde{u}^1nx^2so^1lx^3$ $so^1yah^3lx\tilde{in}^1tu^1wa^2$.

⁷Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ī²li³te²a²a²wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— $Tx^2yen^3kxa^2$ $wā^2nhūh^1nx^2sa^2nxa^3nhai^1$. $Nxēn^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3$ $wxa^2yen^3kxa^2$
 $wā^2nhūh^1tx^3hē^1la^2$. $Te^2yā^1nx^3nūn^3nū^2la^2$ $a^2nū^2ai^2li^2$ $wxā^3sxā^3$ $kwa^3na^3nxa^2kxai^2nān^2tū^3$
wet1txa^3hē^1la^2. Yxān^1ta^1 wxa^2ē^1nāu^3ai^2na^2:

— Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ wā²nhū¹a¹n¹a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹nxa²tu¹wa². Ju¹tai²na² so¹lx³Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³na³la².

⁸ Txa²wāl¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² whā²na¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Ten³nxa²lx¹kxa² ū³hū¹nx2ti³sān²sxā³ āh¹ kāin² ū³hū¹nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²ka¹nhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³kxa¹nān²tu³ wxa²yen³kxa².

— Wā²nū¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tū³ hxi²ka¹nhī³nxa¹lxa². Nxēn¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ hxhan³kxi¹nx2ti³xa³lho³la².

⁹Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wha²lī¹txā³nxai³tā² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
- A²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²a² a²yen³kxi³khai³xa² te³sxā³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ wā²nhū²xai³te²ju²hē³li¹.
Yen³kxi³txa²te²a² wā²nhū²xai³te²ju²hē³li¹. Hai³txi³ a³na¹sxā³ wā²nhū²ti³hex1nx2nx3wi¹.
Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³kxi³lu² wain³txi³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lhā²tē³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxal}^2\text{ti}^3\text{al}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$.

10 Te²yā¹nxe³xsā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yain³ta³ki³a² ū³whī¹ki³ai²na² ū³hū² yain³tu³xa² i²yan³kxi²ki³tu³xa² ū³hū² nxe³nē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ū³whī¹ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² yen³kxa² ū³hū²xai³nē³na³la². Nxe³nē³ha²kxi³ yen³kxa² ā²la²ka³lx¹tx¹wā²nhū¹a²nū²a² ka³lx¹tx¹ā³non²ta³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

11 Txa²wá¹sú³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² yen³kxi³ti³hit1txa²lx¹tu¹wa². Nxe³nxa²lx¹hi²kxa³a²nú²a² ka³lxa¹te²a² á³non²ta³kxain¹yah³xi³hi²nxa¹xa². Nxe³yah³xin¹kxa²nán²tu³ü³yo³hi²ki²a²txa²hx²ka² ü³sa²si¹há³ü³sh²lax¹ki³nú³a²i²sxá³ á³ne³wxe³ain¹na³na¹. Nxe³sxá³Txa²as¹si³na²ca²lu¹ka³lu² ca²sn¹yl¹yu²nhain¹tu¹wa²

12 Nxe³sxa³ū³yho³hi¹ki³a²l² ū³sa²s¹hā³ūhā¹ki³a²l² ū³hū¹ta³lu²yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³
ka³lih¹ku¹xain¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²t²tu³kā³txa² yen³kxi³txa²t²tu³kā³txa¹li²
Nxe³hx2tai¹kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²
sa²nēn¹kxi²khai¹xai¹tu¹wa²

13 Nxe^2 $kāi^3yāh^3xīn^1kxāi^2hān^2tu^3$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau³yāh³lxin¹ju³ta² i²nx2tain¹tu¹wa². Wxa²yer³kxi³khai³xa² tē³sxā³ a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ju³te²an¹te²a² yxo²i²te²la³ ta³nx² a²nū²a² q̄³xa² ta³nx² hxi²kxāu³xa³sxā³ bñhū¹yāh³lxin¹ju³ta² i²nx2tain¹nūn³tu¹wa². Nxe³nx2tain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Txa²wā³sū³na² sa², nān¹yāin¹tu¹wa²

¹⁴ *Jā¹yā²sā³lxin¹ju³kxai³lu² a³lx¹nx²tai¹tu¹wa². A³lx¹nx²tai¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²tai¹ju³ta² i³hen³txi³nū¹nx²tai¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nx³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ya³lu² a³ly¹nx²ti³la²ya³ sa²nō¹lx¹nt¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²ca³*

15 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lxi²nē³ju³ta² kāin²khaix1na³la². A³lxi¹nē³lha²kxai³ a²ki³lha³lxa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²si¹nhē³jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³u¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² a²si³yaxu³tāu³khai³xa² kū³we²ki²la² kāin² ā³ne³wxe³ki³sxa³lho³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ha²kxai³sa²nē¹kxi²khaix1nū¹ha¹wa².

10

Pau²lah³la² ī³lx²ka¹si¹jau³su²

1 Ju¹ta³la³ nxe³ha²kxai³ txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³te²lot3sah¹lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² thāi³ti³la² e³kxi²nx2ta¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² thāi³ti³la² e³kxi²kxa² yā¹nxe² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wā²nxū¹ e³lyah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la²na² wxā³sxā³ e³kxi²nē³tāu³a¹ wi¹lhit1sxā³ e³kxi² thāi³ti³la² e³kxi² nxe³nē³na¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ u¹nxū¹yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²xū³txi³ e³kxi²ne³na¹li¹. Sah¹lxin¹jau³su² nxē³sah¹lxin¹jah¹lo²sa¹wa².

2 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ wxā³sī²nx2ta¹tāu³a² nū¹i²jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yxo²xū³txi³ ī³ye³sxā³ wxā³na¹ju³la² ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa². Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²ha³tih³ ī³nxai²na² Wā³txa² ain³kxi¹nx2ta¹hē³la². Ain³kxi¹nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la²li² yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² wā³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Yen³kxa² kāin² so¹kxi²si¹jau³su² Sū³na² wā³txa² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹na²hē³li¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³xa² e³kxi²sa¹lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ wxā³na¹tāu³a² ya²la³tu³kxai²nān²tu³ wxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²xū³txi³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

3 Nxe³na¹jut3su² yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² hī¹na¹he¹a¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ yuh³xai²nān¹jah¹la² yā¹nx³sxā³ yxau³xai³te²txā³wa².

4 Yuh³xai²nān¹te²na² a²wā³nxī¹ju³khai³xa² tē³sxā³ he¹kxi²te²txā³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wā³nxī¹ju³khai³xa² ī³hxī²kat1sa³ha²kxai³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ha³lo²a² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³sxā³ ā³na¹a²wa². Hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³wa²ū³xi²sai¹nxa²wa².

5 Wā³txa² ki³han³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²ī²xa³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai²lu² ī³ye³sxā³te²sa¹wa². ī³ye³sxā³a¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³nahx2nxē³sxā³ yxau³si¹hain¹tu¹wa². Ka³nahx2nxē³sxā³ yxau³si¹hain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Wā³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sa²ē³ain¹txal²lā. Nxe³na¹nha²wa².

6 Hā²wxā³txa³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau³yah³lx³sā²nī¹ka³tu³ hā²wxā³txa³ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²ā³ah³lxin¹ju³ta² a³ya³txi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³wai¹txa²lxal¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wa².

7 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wxā² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī²sah¹lxin¹sxā³ kāi³ye¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ī³yl¹hi¹sah¹lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxe³sah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la²li² wxi²kan¹sxā³ nū³kuñ³jhā¹lo²sxa³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hxī²kat1sa³na²hē³li¹. Nxe³yāh³lx¹nha²kxai³ wxā²ī²ya¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka² wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hxī²kat1te²lot3sa²nū³na²hē³la².

8 A²kxā³nxā² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². E³kxi¹nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³hxī²kat1sa³na²hē³li¹. Ju¹ta²li² yxo²kāin²txi³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxa¹ja¹nu³sa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ āu²li²to³nhā¹ju³ta² yū³nxā³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²ī²ya³lxin¹kxe³su² ā²la² kāi²non³sih¹nx2ti³jau³su² ī³hxī²kat1sa³na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ ā³na¹hxā³nx2ta¹ju³ta³le³nxā³wa².

9 O²nx2ti³te³lxhā³ ū³whā²li¹la³lx¹nx2ti³nxā³hē³la². Ju¹ta²li² ten³te²txā³wa².

10 Nxe³sxā³ wxā²ha³tih³ ī³nxai²na² wā³nt³txi³kxa³lu¹, e³lxah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Pau²lah³la²na² wā³txa² a²ha³tē³hxā³nxā¹ju³sa² ī²li² yxo²ē³khā¹lxin¹nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹yen³nāu³sa¹ wxā³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi² ī³nxai²na² tu³ hai³txi³ yxo²xū³nxa³wi¹. Wā³txa² e³kxi²nē³jau³xai²li² kwa²hā¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³nyhu¹yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lai²na² wā³txa² ī³wa²ū³xi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā³sī²nx2ta¹tāu³a² u²lx¹ ū³whā²li¹lxhā³ ū³hū¹nx2ta¹ju³na² ī³hxā³txain²txi³ ē³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Hai³txi³ yau³ā³lx¹ ū³sa²nxā³wi¹. Nxe³na¹ja¹sa² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

12 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wxā²ha³tih³ ī³nxā² wā³nt³txi³khaix1na² yah³lxin¹ta²wa². Wā²nxū¹ ī²nhā²sxā³:

— ī²li³ju³ta² kāi³ja¹ju³ta² wain³txi³ kāi³a¹xā¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹ta²wa². Kwa²toh³lx¹ti³su² yah³lxin¹ta²wa². Ā³ne³wxe³yah³lx¹xa². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ī³nxai²na² kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³nhā²ko³txa² ī³lx¹ ī³txā³wa².

13 Hai³txi³ wā²nxū¹lx¹sxā³ hxi²kan¹kāi³non³ki³lxo³nxā¹ju³ta² yxo²kāin²txi³ ē³te²txā³wa².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³si¹sa²ju³ta² so¹lx¹ ū³whā² ī³txi³ ē³te²sa¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ ten³si¹sa²ju³ta² ī³nxai²na² wā³nt³txa² ī³hen³txi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa²ha³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³.

14 Nxe³nx2ta¹jau³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³si¹sa²ju³ta² kāi³a¹tu¹wa². A²kxā³nx² txai²na² so¹lx³ wxā³na¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Wxā³na¹nū²la² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nx2ta¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

15 Jā¹nx¹jut3su² hai³txi³ a²nu²a² ā³xa² wa³ka³la² ā³wih¹5xā³ o²la³kxi²hj³nx2nx³wa². Wa³ka³la² ā³wih¹sxā³ o²la³kxin²nx³ju³ta² yxo²kāin² e³sa²nx³nhā²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³si¹sa²nx³ju³ta² yxo²kāin² e³sa²nx³nhā²wa². Nxe³sa²nx³ha²kxai³ yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā²la² kāi²non³ju³ta²nū³su² ten³sa³ha²kxai³, Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nx2ta¹ju³ta² ā²la² kāi²non³ju³ta²nū³su² ten³sa³ha²kxai³, nxe³sa³nhā²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³si¹sa²ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx³ten³sa³nhā²wa².

16 Nxe³sa³kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² yxau³yah³lxin¹ko³xa² ko³xā³xa² ā²la² ya¹nān¹ta²ko³nāu³a¹ ai³sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txain¹te³lxhā³ ai³hj³na¹wa². Nxe³sa¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² wa³ka³la² yxo²kāin²e³hj³nxā²na³wa². O²la³kxi²na¹kxa² so¹lx³ yxo²kāin²txi³e³hj³na¹wa².

17 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wha²li¹tu³nxai³ta² a²kxā³nxā¹jau³xa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: – A²nū²a² ī²lh³te²a² yxo²kāin²txi³ e³ti³ten³xa¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx³ sa²nēn¹kxi¹jau³xa² yxo²kāin²txi³e³kxi¹txai¹lx¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

18 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² nū¹txai²na² e³kxi¹nhā²kxai²nān²tu³: – Wi¹kāi³a¹xa¹. Nū¹ta²wān³txa² wxi²kan¹jau³sa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²: – Wi¹lo²la³kxi¹lx¹. Nxe³sa³kxai²nān²tu³ wxi²kan¹jau³su² hj³nx2na³la².

11

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²2sxā³i³so¹k¹l³lxo³tū³ka³txa² i³yau¹u³jau³su²

1 Toh³lx³ti³hj³jau³su² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wi¹lain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²ē³hā²nān³ja³xa² ī²ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wi¹lain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹la².

2 Hxi²wān³txi³nū¹hx²ta¹ha²wa². Kris²tu³jh¹la² a³lx¹yah³lxin¹sxā³ yxo²i²yah³lxin¹lu² so¹lx³ten³sa³nhā²wa². Txi¹hai²na² kah³ne³ta¹ka³lxai²sa²kxai³lu² ī³txa² te²hi²te³lxhā³ jah¹ai²ha² so¹lx³a² ī³xi²nhā²ya³te²ju²hē³lu². In³txa² ā³xa² a³lx¹te²sa³yu²hē³la². Nxe³te²yā¹nx³sxā³ Kris²tu³jh¹la² so¹lx³ten³ju³ta² ju¹tain²txi²na³la². Nxe³jau³ja¹xa²na² ā³na¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² nxe³nx2ta¹nhā²wa². Kris²tu³jh¹la² so¹lx³hxi²waun³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹nhā²wa².

3 A²kxā³nhā²nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Sa³ta³na²jah¹lu¹tai²na² txih³xu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³nxū²kwai³whi¹ta²ki³ty³ti¹ E²va³ka³lxu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nū²la² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹lu¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³xi²ka³txa² a³lx¹te²sa³yu²hē³la². Nxe³lu¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³xi²ka³txa² a³lx¹te²sa³yu²hē³la².

4 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ te²yā¹yxah³lx³xa². A²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² wxā³sxā³ tāh²yau³xa² ī³yau¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³te²ka³txa² k¹l³lxo³tū³ka³txa² ī³lx³ja¹ti²tu³wa². Ā³nxū²kwai³whi¹ka³ta³ty³ti¹ E²va³ka³lxu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yā³ka³txa² a³nxū²kwai³yxau³nx2ti³ta³ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ yā³ka³txa² ī³ya¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³te²sa³yu²hē³la². Ī³ya¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³te²sa³yu²hē³la². Txe²wā¹sū³na² a³kāi³ja¹txai²ti³ta² ī³ya¹nx²ti³ke³la² ī³te²sa³yu²hē³la².

5 Nxe²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tū³ka³txa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³su² ki³lx³ta³ti²ka³txai²li² hai³txi³ ī³sen³so¹sa¹nx³wa². Hxi²kan¹jh¹lo²su²nū³na¹wa².

6 Wxa²ne³nx³na² wi¹lā³ne³wi¹hx²ta³xa³kxan²ti³ wxi²kan¹txi³ e³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Ye³ka³lx³ti³ e³kxi¹nx2ti³to³ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wān³txa² wain³ja¹xa² so¹lx³ e³a¹ju³ta² a³ya³tx³ki²nū³sa² yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

7 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹hi¹na¹ti³ta² hai³txi³ ū³yo³hi²sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nx³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx2ta¹ju³ta³ti² ī³ju¹nxot1sa³ha²kxai³ wxā³na² so¹lx³ ī³kāi²not3txa²lx¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² wxa² ī³nān¹ja¹ta³ ī³ka³nx²lx¹hi³na¹te²la¹xa³? Hai³txi³ ti³he¹nxe³nx2ta¹nx³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

8 Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹hi¹na¹ti³ta² yxo²i²tu³ka³txi³na¹xa² ī³xa³ a²yen³kxa² wā²nū³ha¹sain¹na²hē³la². Yxau³ya³sain¹tx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txain¹nx³kxan²ti³ a²yen³kxa² wā²nū³ha¹sain¹na²hē³la². Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² a²yen³kxa² wā²nū³ha¹sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² a²yen³kxa² so¹lx³ka¹na¹ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

9 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yxau³ya³sain¹ti³kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹u¹nx2ta¹hi¹na¹ti³ta² yxo²i²tu³ka³txa² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xan¹te²nāu³xa¹li² yen³kxa² wā²nū³ha¹sain¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nān² a²yen³kxa² ī³yai³nū³nx²lx¹na³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³

yan¹nău³a¹ a²yen³kxa² a²yo³ha² ai³nxă³nxa²lxî³nxa³lho³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wăt³txa²lx¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Kre²s^ako³xa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ kāi¹ūlh¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ ai³lha²thet3ta¹tāu³a² Txa²wā¹su³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³te³lhxā³ ai³lha²thet3ta¹tāu³a² hai³txi³ wxxa²yen³kxa² wā²nhūh¹sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ya²la³tu³ jau³xan²tu³ nxū²kwa³yxau³sa³ha²kxai³ nxe²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

$J\ddot{a}^1nx\ddot{a}^1jut3su^2$ $\ddot{h}^1nx\ddot{e}^3kx\ddot{a}^2ya^3nt^3ta^3$ $nxe^2k\ddot{a}^3nx2ti^3h\ddot{h}^3na^1te^2la^1x\ddot{a}^3?$
 $A^3lx^1nx2ti^3h\ddot{h}^3nx\ddot{a}^2nx\ddot{a}^3te^2la^1x\ddot{a}^3?$ $Hai^3tx^1ti^3he^1nxe^2nx\ddot{a}^3wa^2.$ $A^3lx^1khaix1nx\ddot{e}^3nx2ta^1nha^2wa^2.$
 $Ju^1ta^1na^2Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2i^2ne^3nha^2wa^2.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kx\ddot{a}^3ya^2la^3tu^3ta^3la^2.$

¹² Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² kā³hxai²na¹kxai³ jā¹nxa¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² f̄³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txi³su² ki³lxo³tū³ka³txa² kwa² sa²nēn¹kxi²nhain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² na¹ha²kxai³:

— Pau²lah³la¹tā² kā³hxai²kxai³ jāx1sīn¹na²wi¹. Ain¹jau³nū³su² kxa²yān³txi³su² nxa¹ha²kxai³ nxē³ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

¹³ Jā¹nxe³tū³ka³txai²li² ya²la³tū³ki³lxo³tū³ka³txai²la¹wa². A²wa³ka³li³yū³khai³xa²
³ke³tū¹nx2tai¹na³la². I³xā³lx³ti³lot3sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²li² I³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txi³su²
³ki³lxo³nxain¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ³ke³tū¹nxa²lxain¹na³la². Nxe³ju³tai²li² sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ta¹jut3su²
³ti³he¹nx2nxa³wa².

¹⁴ *Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² na² hi²sen³su² i³xā³xi³to³nha²te²ju²hē³la². Oh³xan¹jah¹la² a²ha²te²liti¹hō²hū³sa³i³xā³xi³to³nha²te²ju²hē³la². Sa³ta³na²jah¹la²sa³.*

$^{15}\text{Te}^{\bar{y}1}\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{jah}^1\text{ta}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{ya}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{t}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{lxo}^3\text{nha}^2\text{yain}^1\text{nun}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Wain}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kai}^3\text{tu}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ki}^3\text{lxo}^3\text{nha}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ki}^3\text{lxo}^3\text{nha}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{kai}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{txi}^2\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Kg}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{kai}^3\text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2\text{i}^3\text{wai}^1\text{txain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{y}^3\text{ain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2$.

Pau²lah³lai²na² khăuh³lxă³thin¹kxi³jau³su²

16 Jā¹nxā¹jut³sū² we¹na¹ki³lxō³syah¹lx³txa¹hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ nxe² e³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³toh³lx²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ha³ta²wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹la². Yxo²kāin²txi³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

¹⁷ Toh³lx² e³a¹jau³xai²na² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³yau¹ū³sa²jau³sxa³wa². Ya²la³ty³ kwa²toh³lx² e³a¹tu¹wa².

$^{18} \text{Yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{nñan}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{kain}^2\text{e}^3\text{ain}^1\text{te}^3\text{j}^2\text{h}^2\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{ya}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}a^3$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{kain}^2\text{e}^3\text{in}^2\text{nñu}^3\text{na}^4\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$
 $^{19} \text{A}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ khai}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hi}^1\text{nh}^2\text{e}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \text{ toh}^3\text{lxa}^2 \text{ e}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\text{w}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{in}^2\text{ya}^2\text{v}^1\text{u}^2\text{b}^1\text{u}^1\text{v}^1\text{a}^3\text{e}^1\text{h}^1\text{u}^1\text{a}^2 \quad \text{g}^1\text{a}^1\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$

²¹ Te²yā¹nx² kā³ūh¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² ya³lo³txi³ti³hex1sa²nxa³tal¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹ha²kxai³ āu²li²to³nha¹nha²wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ toh³lx² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² yen³kxa² yxo²kāin²txi³ e³sa²te³ain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ e³ain¹kxa² yā¹nx²nān¹wa².

22 E^{3bre}a² nū³ka³txl³su² si¹hain¹te²la¹xā³? Te²yālxte²su² nūn³na¹wa². I³sa³e² nū³ka³txl³su² si¹hain¹te²la¹xā³? Te²yālxte²su² nūn³na¹wa². A³bra³āu²ah³la² a²ne³tah²nāu³su² si¹hain¹te²la¹xā³? Te²yā¹nxe² A³bra³āu²ah³la² a²ne³tah²nāu³su² na¹wa².

²³ Kris²tu³jah¹lal²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹te³la¹xa³? Te²yā¹nux³na¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ā²la² kā¹non³sxā³ sa²yxo²wetl¹sa²sen³sai¹ai¹na¹kxah³lo²sa¹wa², toh³lx¹3sxā³ e³a¹kan²ti³na¹. I³kā¹non³sxā³ wa³ko³na¹ha²kxai³, ā²la² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³ti¹kx¹sai²to³ha²kxai³, nxe³sai¹to⁴tho³na³la². Ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ i³wait1sai¹nhā²kxai³ khāuh³lxa³txa² ya²lut1sa²te³lhxā³sai¹nhā²kxai³ sain¹to⁴tho³na³la².

²⁴ Po¹na² wā²la² we¹tīh³na² tē³sxa³ ūtā³lo³wait1sain¹na²hē³la². Ye³ka³lxatxi³ 39
nx² ūtā³lo³wait1sain¹na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ ye³ha¹l¹ ye³ha¹l¹ ka³na³ki¹ nxe²
ūtā³lo³wai²ta³kx¹sain¹na²hē³la², Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx² txa²nū³ka³txi³khai³xa² a²ha³tih³xa²nā³xa²
ten³sai¹nxa³ha²kxai³la³.

²⁵ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ ro³ma²no² nū³ka³txa² hi³sa³ka³txa² tē³sun²ta³kxi²sain¹toh³na²hē³la². Ye³ha¹l¹i¹ ka³na³ki¹ i³sun²ta³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Ye³ka³na³ki¹ca³nat3sxa³ tah³lx³kxa² tē³xain¹sxa³ ā³nan³sa²sxa³ ā³ya²lu¹t³ten³sain¹na²hē³la². I³ye³nai²li² ai³l¹ta³u²a² na³vi²o²te³na² ā³ne³hē²kxi² ai³na¹tu³a² ā³ni³sa²wih¹sxa³ ā³nx³tu³hē¹la². Ye³ha¹l¹i¹ ka³na³ki¹ ā³nx³tu³hē¹la². Nxe³na¹hi¹na²ka³nxah¹ta² whāi²na¹ a³lan²ta² whāi²na¹ ne³ho²kxa² ho³ha³sain¹to³ha¹hē³la².

²⁶ Ha³lo²a² a³nxai³lha²the³ta¹tāu³a² ha³nxeh³lx³ju²ta² i³ha¹tx¹s²to³nha²hē³la². Ka³wā³lx² yxo²ha³ti³lhi³a¹tāu³a² kāi²nhūx³xsxa³ a³nxūt¹sa²sxā³ i³lo³nx³ti³ten³sa³ha²kxa³, a²nū²a² kuh³lx³thin¹te²nāu³xa² a³tf³sain¹xsxa³ yen³kxa² kāi³kx¹hxat³sai¹nhā²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² txa²nū³ka³txi³khai³sai¹nhā²kxa³ ha³lo²a² ha³nxeh³lx³ju²ta² ai³la¹ha²kxa³, Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² te²yā¹nxe³si¹sai¹nhā²kxa³ nxe³sain¹to³nha²hē³la². Ha³lo²a² i²lh³je³na²

ha³nxe³lxi³ju³ta² i³ha¹txi²to³ha¹hē³la². Sxi²je³na² i³ha¹txi² kwa²ha³lo²a² i²hl³e³na² i³ha¹txi²
i³ye³na² ūn³je³na² i³ha¹txi² nxe³sxā³ ha³nxe³lxi³ju³ta² ka³lx¹txi³ i³ha¹txi²to³ha¹hē³la². Txa²yā³lhxu²ki³lxo³nha²te²a² ha³nxe³lxi³ju³ta² ai³lhi¹sain¹na²hē³la².

27 Kāin² wa³ko³ha¹ha²kxai³ kāi¹nhxi²thai³sa²ha²kxai³ sa²to³nha²hē³la². Ye³te³nxa² a³la²ni²to³ha¹ha²kxai³ he³ja³lu²sa²to³ha²kxai³ yā³lxx²ja³lu²sa²to³ha²kxai³ a³lxi³tan³ya³lu²sa²to³ha²kxai³, yain³txi³txa²sa²to³ha²kxai³ wān²txa³ yū³sa²to³hxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³sa²to³nha²hē³la².

28 Nxe³sa³kxa²yū³su² yxo²i²tū³ka²txi³nāu³xa² ha³kxa¹ i³hau³ko³tū¹hai¹na¹ju³ta² hxi²wau³txi³sa²to³nha²wa².

29 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²a² wain³txi³ kāi³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹lain¹txi³ txai²na¹xain²txi³ nxe³sxā³ āin²ta³kxi²nha²ya³ha¹nha²wa². Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹lain¹txi³ txai²na¹xain²txi³ ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha²ya³ha¹nha²wa².

30 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² yxo²kāin²e³a¹ke³la²te²kxai³ txa²hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³ju³ta² so¹lxi³ yxo²kāin²e³hē³na¹wa².

31 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ka³lxi³lu² i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³nxa³ju³ta² i²sa²ja¹lai¹la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lai¹li² Je³su²jab³la³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jab¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jah¹la² A²wi³na² Si³yxau³jab¹lo²su² na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² sa²nēn¹kxi²sa²te³to³ha¹wa².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²kxā³nxai³ta² Tā³mas²ko²thi³na² yxau³na¹hi¹nai³tā² thi¹na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² hi²sen³su² sxi²hxi²yo²a² a³lxi³xyo²a² whāi³ha¹ i²sa²tē³kxi²si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hē¹la². Txai²na² ū³ti¹kxi²sa²te³lhxā³ kwa³na³ain¹ta¹hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai¹ha² sa²kxai³lu² A³re²jah³la² ha³lo²a² hxi²kan¹khaix1j1hai¹lai¹na²wān³txa²sa²xyo²wet1si¹hain¹jau³su² nxe²kāi¹ain¹ta¹hē¹la².

33 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Txa²ya³lxi³nāu³xa² ā³non¹ta³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lx¹, sxi²jen³nai²na² ki³lxi²nhā²je³na² nxe³sxā³ ki³tan¹ta²xyo²a² sa²so¹sain¹nū²la² ha³ti²a² kū³ni³nha² ū³ki³kū²kxi²sain¹nū²la² ū³whi¹hit3sain¹nū²la² win¹ta²te²lxi³ sxi²ti²lo³kxa² tē³sxā³ ū³ha³lo²sa²tā³kat3sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sai¹nha²kxai³ ih³sau³nai¹na¹hē³la².

12

Pau²lah³lai²na² hxi²sxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta²

1 Åh¹lx³ yxo²kāin²e³a¹tu¹wa², toh³lxi³jau³hū³kxan²ti³na². Yxān¹ta¹ hxi²sxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta² i²la¹ju³ta² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Yen³kxa² i³yau¹u³sa²ju³ta² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

2 i³ye³kxi¹nx2ka³tu³ti¹kwē³kxa² ye³ka³lxa¹txi³ hxi²ka² hxn³sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ wxa²sa³wa²3kxi²xi²nūn³sxā³ nxe² kwē³ko³nhī¹nai³tā² in³txa² Kris²tu³jab¹la² wān³txa² yxo²ti²jah¹la² in³txa²l² i²a¹hē³la². i²a¹jab¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² oh³xan¹ko³xa² kī³khaix1ko³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³khai³xa² ka³la³si²hē³te²lai¹ku² hāi¹sxā³ hxi²sxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta² i²te²tū²nha²ku² nxa¹nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³a³la³kxi²jab¹la¹wa².

3 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ jah¹lai¹li² oh³ān¹ko³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³khai³xa² ka³la³si²nū²nha²wa². A²nū²khai³xa² ka³la³sxā³ i²te²tū²nha²ku² hxi²sxā³nho³tēx3jut3sū³ju³ta² i²hē³te²tū²nha²ku² nxa¹nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³a³la³kxi²jab¹la¹wa².

4 A²nxe³jah¹lai¹li² sa²ka³lxi³lu² wa³nūt³jau³su² ain³kxi²nū²nha²wa². A²nxe³jau¹u³sa²na² a²nū²a² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ i³yau¹u³ju³sxā³nū²nha²wa². A²nū²a² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³xa³nū²nha²wa².

5 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² ju⁴ta¹li² yxo²kāin² e³kxi²na¹tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ txai²na¹xai²na² o²la³kxi²na¹ju³khai³xa² e³hū³nx³nha²wa². Ha³lo²a² hxi²ka¹nhā²nx³ju³ta² so¹lx³ i³yau¹u³te³lhxā³ e³kxi²hē³na¹wa².

6 Nxe³na¹ta¹ yxo²kāin² e³ti³ten³sa³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³ kwa²toh³lxi³jau³su² hī³nx2nx³wa². Ya²la³yau³su² ha²kxai³ kwa²toh³lxi³jau³su² hī³nx2nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²kāin² e³hū³nhā²sa²nx³nha²wa². Ha³lo²a² i²a¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹ju³xa² so¹lx³ e³a¹tu¹wa². Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² i²sain¹kxi²nān²tu³ kāi³a¹ju³ta² wain³txi³ a³la³kxi²nū²sain¹tu¹wa². Ju¹ta¹li²ten³sa³nha²wa².

7 Nxe³na¹ta¹ yen³kxa² wi¹khā¹nxe³te²a² i²nha¹hē³la². Nxe³ha¹ha²kxai³ yxo²kāin²khaix1nxe³sxā³ e³a¹kxa²yan³txi³su² txa²sl³na² ā³nīx3ton³sa²ju³ta² yū³nha¹nha²wa². Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hxi²ka² i³tot3sa³na²hē³la². Yxo²kāin²khaix1nxe³sxā³ e³a¹kxa²ya³n³txi³su² i³ton³sxā³ yxau²xai¹la¹wa².

8 Jā¹nxe³sa²ju³ta²li² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹hē³la². i³ta³ka³txa²

i³ton³sa²ka³txa² ā³kt³si¹ha¹ju³su² e³kxi²to³ha¹hē³la².

9 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ i³wa²lū³xi²sa³te³nah¹lx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²sa³te³nah¹lx¹: - Kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lxi¹nx²ha¹ju³ta² āh¹ kāi²non³na³li¹. Yu³ta³xa² yū²nx³kxan²ti³ ān²na³li¹. Nxe³sa²jut3su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹nx²nx³ka²nān²tu³ txa²hxi²ka¹na¹ju³ta²li² āh¹ kāi²non³na³li¹. Nxe³sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³sa²ju³ta²te²kxa³ya³lhu² ka³li³sa³nha²wa².

Ka³li³sa³ha²kxai³ txa²hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³ju³ta² yxo²kāin² e³to³ha¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nxē³sa³kxai²nān²tū³
Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²hxi²kan¹khai³ju³ta² nū³kwaj³yxau²xai³lha³tu¹wa².

10 Nxe³na¹jut3su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³na¹ha²kxai³ ka³li³skā³
yxau²xai³la¹wa². Txa²si³na² ā³nhxi²kat1sa²nxa³ju³kxai²lē¹. Kō³nxē³ti³ e³kxi²sain¹u³ta²
yū³sa³ju³kxai²lē¹. Yen³kxa² yū³sa²nxa³ju³kxai²lē¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹ha²kxai³
khāu³lxa³te³sain¹ju³kxai²lē¹. Ha³lo²a² ko³ton³kxi²sa²ju³kxai²lē¹. Nxe³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ka³li³skā³ yxau²xai³la¹wa². Nxe³skā³ txa²si³na² ā³nhxi²kat1sa²nxa³kxai²nān²tū³
Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³hxi²kat1ti³hit1sa²na³la².

Pau²lah³la² hxi²waun³ta³kxi²jau³su²

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ toh³lx³ti³yah³la² yā¹nxē² e³a¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi² ī³nxa²
wā²nū³hxū¹lx³yah³lx¹lx². Wi¹le³kxi²nū¹sa²lxi¹ke³la³te²kxai³ wai³nhī³nx²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹
sah²lxa³lx². Tū¹ka³txain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³su² ki³lxo³lū³ka³txain²txi³ hai³txi³
ne³ka³ta²sai¹nxa³wa², txa²li²kāi²ti³he¹nxē²nxa³kxan²ti³na².

12 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² ī³yau¹u³na¹jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹kxe³su²
wā²nā³u¹nx2ta⁴ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ya³nān³ta³ki²la³skā³ kāi³ih¹nx²ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wā³nxīn¹skā³
o²la³kxi²na¹ju³ta² ī²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³, on²ta³kxi¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² ī²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ī³hxi²ka¹hi³it¹sa¹ju³ta² ī²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³, sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jud3su²
ā³ye³xyo²nū¹sa³na³la².

13 Yxo²ītū³ka³txa² ā³xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹kāi³ū¹hai¹na¹ha²kxai³ wxāi²
ī³nxai²na² so¹lx³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³uh¹nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ nxe³nx²ti³hī³na¹te²la¹xā³?
Ti³he¹nxē²nxa³wa². Tū¹ka³txi³nāu³xain²txi³ wxa²nū³ka³txain²txi³ te²yā¹nxē²
kāi³ih¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Hāi¹nxē³skā³ kwa² hxi²tha³txa²lx³nx²ti³ya³na² yen³kxa²
yū³yah³lx¹nk² wā²nū¹sa¹hah¹lxin¹ju³nū³a² ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ti³nx³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹ta¹na²
ne³wā²na³ya³sah¹lx¹hē¹la².

14 Ye³ha¹li¹ wxā³sl²nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxē³te³lhāx³ āu¹la³kxi² ta³lu²ni¹nx2ta¹wa².
Nxa¹kxi²nān²tu³ wxā²yen³kxa² wā²nū¹sa¹hah¹lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² e³kxi¹nx²ti³nx³lho¹la².
Ū³yo³hi²sah¹lxin¹txā³nxa² ten³sa²nxa³nhā²wa². Wxāi² ī³nx² whā²na¹ ten³nx²lx¹nhā²wa²,
Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²skā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹si¹ja³sa². A²wī³nu²su² ta³nx² a²hā³ka³nū²su²
ta³nx² nxe³te²kxi¹lu² a²wē³ha³xi³kha³xa² yen³kxa² ū³h³kxi³nū³a² hau³ko³txā³
ū³nyhain¹te²ju³hē¹la². Hai³txi³ wē³ha³lx¹su² te²kxi¹lu² a²wī³na² ta³nx² a²hā³ka³na² ta³nx²
sa²hau³ko³txā³ ū³nyhain¹te²lx³yu²hē¹la². Nxe³te²se¹la². Txa²we³ha³lx² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx².

15 Nxe³kxa² yē³nxē² txa²ten³kxa² ha³kxi² ū³hau³ko³txū¹nx2ta¹lx¹lx² tī³ka³li³hī³na¹wa²,
hx¹lx³ku³na¹ju³ta² hxan³kxi²sa²lx³ku³ti³na². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ a³lx¹nx2ta¹ju³ta²
ī³kāi²no³hū¹nx2ta¹wa². Nxe³nx²ta⁴ta¹ a³lx¹sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ī³kāi²nx³ta³e¹nx²ti³na²la².

16 Nxe³skā³ yxau³ya³sah¹lx¹nhī¹na³ta³ kwa² hi²tha³txa²lx³nx³ta¹ti²tu³wa².
Nxe³nx²ti³nx³kxan²ti³ wxa²nū³ka³txa²a²ha³ti³ī³nx²wān³txi³kxi¹lu¹ e³kxah²lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— Pau²lah³lī²lī²lī² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ne³na³li¹. Wān³txa² ka²yāu¹ka²yāu¹ja³xa² e³kxi²ne³lain¹na²hē³li¹.
Nxe³sa²ya³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

17 In³txa²li² ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³skā³ wxa²yen³kxa² kwa² sa²so¹kxi¹nx²ti³si¹ja³su²
ū³sa²si¹hū¹nx2ta¹ha¹lī¹lī²? Hai³txi³ ti³hex1ye¹nx2ti³nx³ha¹hē³la².

18 Kxā³nhx¹na¹hi³tā² Ti²to³jah¹la² ū³sa²si¹hā³ū³hū¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². In³txa² yxo²i²nū³te²a²
ā³si³te³kxi²si¹ha¹ja³su² ū³sa²si¹hā³ā³hē³la². Jā¹nxē³hī¹na¹ti² ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx²ti³skā³
wx²yen³kxa² kwa²sa²so¹kxi¹nx²ti³ta¹lī¹lī²? Ti³he¹nxē²nx³wa². Txa²ē¹nān¹ja³xain²txi³
Ti²to³jah¹la² a²ē¹nān¹ja³xain²txi³ yxa³ha¹wa². Yxa³ha¹ka³xi³ ya²la³lyau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³
kāi³si¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

19 — ī³ye³wa³lx³nē³ja³xa² e³kxi²ti³ten³ji¹xa¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su² yxān¹ta¹
ten³sa²si¹nx³ha²wa². Kris²tu³jah¹lī¹lī² wān³txa² ī³ya¹u³sa²sīn¹ja³xa² so¹lx³
ī³ye³lx³nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². A³lx¹nx2ta¹wa².
Kris²tu³jah¹lī¹lī² wān³txa² yxo²i²kāi²non³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³sa²sīn¹na²wa².

20 Wxā³si²nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³lx³ta³ti³nhā²hī³txa²nān²khīh³ nxe³nx2ta¹na²wa².
Nxe³nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³lx³ye¹nx2ti³nū³nhī³na¹wa². Hxi²waun³txi³sa³na²wa².
Wxā³si²nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ya³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³te¹lxā²nān²khīh³
nx³nx²ta¹na²wa². Kwa² wān³txa² ī³ye³skā³ ī³yi²lī¹hon¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹.
A²nū²a² ī³xa² yen³kxa² ko³nx²ti³ ū³kāi²nyhu¹ah³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹.
ī³yxai²kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹. Kāi²ki³lx³na² ū³hā³lx³ti³ ū³hā³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹.
ī³yxai²kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹. A³txi³skā³ ī³nhā³ta² ī³lx³nyhu¹ah³lx³hī³nxān¹ji¹ku¹.
Nxe³nx²ta¹na²wa².

21 Hxi²waun³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹na²wa². Wē³li²na¹tā³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹
ī³ā³in²ta³kxi²nū¹sa¹hah¹lx¹lx² ū³nx²ta¹na²wa². A²kxā³nx²

$k^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3yah^3lxin^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Txu^1ha^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 ta^3nx^2 in^3txa^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 ta^3nx^2
 $\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{n}^1ta^3kxi^2nyhu^1ah^3lxin^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $\tilde{l}^2li^3ju^3ta^1$ $ko^3nxe^3thin^1txi^3khai^1sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $o^2la^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Nxe^2k\tilde{a}^3yah^3lxin^1ta^1$ hai^3txi^3 $i^3\tilde{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3na^1yah^2lxan^3ka^2yan^3txi^3su^2$ $hx^2waun^3ta^3kxi^1nx2ta^1nha^2wa^2.$

13

Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²
1 Ye³ha¹li¹ wxā³sxa³ i²nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxa¹tu¹wa². Nx³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ū³wha²li¹txā³nxai³tā² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-A^2n^2u^2 \bar{t}^2 \bar{l}^3 t e^2 a^2 k_0^3 n x e^3 t^3 k_1^3 j u^3 t a^2 a^3 t^2 t e^3 l h x \bar{a}^3 y ah^3 l x i^1 k x a^2 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3 a^2 n \bar{n}^2 a^2 h a^1 l^1 t a^3 n x a^2 h a^1 l^1 k a^3 n a^3 k^1 t a^3 n x a^2 j a u^1 x a i n^2 t x i^3 \bar{t}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^1 n x 2 t a i n^1 k x a^2 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3 a^2 w \bar{a}^3 n x t x i^2 n a^2 \bar{t}^3 y^3 x y o^2 n \bar{n}^2 n y h a i n^1 k x a^2 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3 n x e^3 h \bar{i}^1 n a^2 s o^1 l x i^3 a^2 n \bar{n}^2 a^2 k_0^3 n x e^3 t^3 \bar{t}^3 y^1 l^1 i^2 t a i^1 n h \bar{e}^3 l^1. N x e^3 t a^1 h x a^1 t i^2 a^1 t u^3 w^2.$

² A²kx³nx² wx³na¹hi¹na¹t² e³kx¹nx²ta¹t¹tu³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kai³te² i³nx² e³kx¹nx²ta¹t¹tu³wa². Yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²sah²lxin¹jau³su² tai¹ti²tu³wa². Jai¹nxe³nx²ta¹tu¹wa². Nxe³nx²ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Wx^3s^2x^1nx^2ta^1kx^1n^2t^2u^3 - wx^2i^2n^2u^1 i^3nx^2a^2y^2x^2h^3kx^1 i^3an^3ta^3kx^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Kq^3nx^2e^3ti^3 k^3i^3yah^3lx^1te^2a^2 i^3wai^2tx^3lx^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wi^1. Nx^3nx^2ta^1nha^2wa^2$.

³ $Nxe^3nx2ta^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wāñ³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ya²la³tu³ i²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²li² hxai²yah³lx¹kxi²nxa³wa². Nū³kxūñ³khaix1nxze³ju³tai²li² wxa²ye³na² wāñ²nāñ³ū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

⁴ A² kx³nx³t² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² yuh³xan¹ko³xa² yxau³hi¹nai³t² a²hx¹kan¹ju³ta² a³na¹hi¹nai³t² ko³nxe³thin¹t²ka³tx²sa²kxai³lu² i³hxi²kl¹la³ kxain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la². Nxe³nū²la² h²wxān³tx³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ti³hi¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³nū²kkūn³ti³ta¹hxai²he¹la². Te²yā³nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai² hxai³lx¹ki²kxa² ya¹nxe³sxā³ hai²yā³lx¹ki²nū²ha¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ i³nx²ku²kwai³lx¹tx²sa²ju³tu² nx²ku²kwai³yxau³sa²na³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hxi²kat¹sa²ha²kxai³la². Ä³non²ta³ki¹xi¹nu²ti³et³ll¹hy³ä³ nxe³ny²ta²wa²

$\begin{matrix} A^{\text{no}} \cdot \text{ta}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{z}^1 \text{t}^1 \text{e}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{e}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{z}^1 \text{a}^1 \\ 5 \quad \text{W}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{u}^1 \end{matrix}$ $\begin{matrix} \text{i}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{j}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{e}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^2 \\ \text{i}^1 \text{s}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{e}^2 \text{x}^1 \text{k}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{j}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^2 \end{matrix}$ $\begin{matrix} \text{Kris}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{u}^3 \text{j}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{l}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{y}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{o}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{h}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{j}^1 \text{u}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{a}^2 \\ \text{Kris}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{u}^3 \text{j}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{l}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{h}^1 \text{i}^2 \text{sen}^3 \text{x}^1 \text{k}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{u}^2 \end{matrix}$
 $\begin{matrix} \text{w}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{u}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{s}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{e}^2 \text{x}^1 \text{k}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{j}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{h}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^2 \\ \text{nx}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{k}^1 \text{w}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{t}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^2 \end{matrix}$ $\begin{matrix} \text{Kwa}^2 \text{y}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{o}^2 \text{t}^2 \text{y}^1 \text{ah}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{j}^1 \text{u}^3 \text{t}^2 \text{a}^3 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^3 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{e}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{ah}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{t}^2 \text{u}^3 \\ \text{nx}^1 \text{u}^2 \text{k}^1 \text{w}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{t}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{n}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{l}^1 \text{a}^2 \text{Iu}^1 \text{t}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{l}^2 \text{i}^1 \text{v}^1 \text{ah}^1 \text{b}^1 \text{y}^1 \text{i}^1 \text{x}^1 \text{a}^2 \end{matrix}$

6 Te²yā¹nxū³sxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² nxū²kwa¹3yxau³nx2ti³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³
 nxū²kwa¹3yxau³sna²nu³na³la².

7 To²,³ā¹yu³n³ya³ S³n³pa² ū³keiy¹ca¹ch¹la²su² na¹ba²kya³ yux²yu³ny³ya³

Te³ya²nxun³sxa² Su³na² i¹ka1s1o¹jah¹lo¹su² na¹ha²kxai³ yxo²xun³sxa²
 i³kwai²kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² hxi²ka¹nh³na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ nūh¹2jah¹lx³hē¹la². Txai²na²
 wxā²nx³a³tx¹lxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lai¹ta² wain³tx³ i³hau³ko³tūh¹jah¹lx³sā²nhē³la². Wxā³sxa³
 yxo²xūn³tx³ i³kwai²kxi¹nx2ta¹kxa²yān³tx³su² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².
 8 Nxe³la²yxoi³.

$$-\mathrm{Nxe}^{\mathrm{a}}\mathrm{kxa}^{\mathrm{x}} - \mathrm{Ya}^2\mathrm{la}^3\mathrm{yux}^3\mathrm{xu}^2 - \tilde{\mathrm{a}}^3\mathrm{t}\tilde{\mathrm{u}}^1\mathrm{x}\tilde{\mathrm{a}}^1. \quad \mathrm{Na}^1\mathrm{kxan}^2\mathrm{ti}^3 - \mathrm{hx}\mathrm{i}^2\mathrm{kan}^1\mathrm{txi}^3 - \tilde{\mathrm{a}}^3\mathrm{s}\mathrm{a}^2\tilde{\mathrm{s}}^1\mathrm{nxa}^3\mathrm{nha}^2\mathrm{wa}^2. \quad \mathrm{Wain}^3\mathrm{txi}^3 \\ \tilde{\mathrm{a}}^3\mathrm{npon}^2\mathrm{ta}^3\mathrm{kx}^2\mathrm{is}\mathrm{h}^1\mathrm{nx}^2\mathrm{ta}^1\mathrm{ui}^3\mathrm{b}^2\mathrm{so}^1\mathrm{xi}^3\mathrm{tem}^3\mathrm{s}\mathrm{a}^2\tilde{\mathrm{s}}^1\mathrm{nha}^2\mathrm{wa}^2$$

9 $xai^1na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $txai^2na^2$ $hxai^2ya^3lx^1kxi^2ye^2sa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $wxai^2na^3$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$
 $n\tilde{u}^3kxu^3ye^2yah^1lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $ka^3lih^3sa^3nha^2wa^2$. $J^1na^3sx^3$ $Txa^2wa^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $e^3kxi^2to^3ha^1wa^2$.
 $F^3kxi^2sa^1e^1s\tilde{u}^3ah^1ly^1$.

$E^3kx^1na^4te^1nh^1lx^1$:
 - Ko³tū²tū³k²txai²na² wi¹lī²txai¹nh³li¹. Jū¹nxa² sa²yxo²we¹txain¹na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ā²la² nū³kxūn²sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹txain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxē³na¹jau³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² e³kxi²to³ha¹wa².

¹⁰ Jā³nxe³na¹jut3su² ū³wha²l¹lye¹nx2ta¹wa². Ne³ka³ta²sxā³ ū³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Nxa¹kxai²nā³tū³ wxā³na¹ā³a² yxo²xūn³txi³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa²hī³nx2nx³wa². Txa²wā³na² i³hx¹kat³kxan²ti³ yxo²xūn³txi³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxā³nha²wa². Yxā¹nt¹ta¹ ā³lā² nū³kxūn³ kāi³non³sa³ yxo²†³ah³lxin¹kxi³nū³a² i³hx¹kat¹sa³na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ ā³na¹nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa²nxā³nha²wa².

¹¹ $Nx^2ha^1te^1txa^2w^3t^3n^3u^3x^3$. $\tilde{A}^3wa^2su^1ta^1tu^1wa^2$. $Ka^3lih^3sx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3jah^1lx^3h^1e^1la^2$.
 $Txa^2w^3n^3txai^2li^2$ $sa^2yxo^2wet1sa^1lh^1x^3h^1e^1la^2$. $Sa^2ye^3kw^2kxi^2waun^1nyha^1jah^3lx^3h^1e^1la^2$.
 $Wi^1yxo^2we^1nyhu^1sx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3jah^1lx^3h^1e^1la^2$. $Hau^2non^3sx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3jah^1lx^3h^1e^1la^2$.
 Nxe^3sx^3 $Txa^2w^3s^3u^3n^3a^2$ $sa^2kxa^1li^3u^2$ $a^3lx^2waun^1nyhu^1ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{U}^3h^1u^3ne^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ $te^2kxa^1li^2$
 $s^2a^1hu^2no^3fe^3ju^3ta^2$ $\tilde{U}^3h^1u^3ne^3jh^1li^2ts^2$ $te^2kya^3ju^2$ $\tilde{U}^3si^3fe^3kvi^1lx^2h^1t^3u^1wa^2$

12 $Tx^2w^{\bar{a}}s^{\bar{b}}\bar{s}^{\bar{c}}n^{\bar{d}}w^{\bar{e}}\bar{w}^{\bar{f}}Tx^2y^{\bar{g}}x^{\bar{h}}z^{\bar{i}}l^{\bar{j}}nh^{\bar{k}}k^{\bar{l}}x^{\bar{m}}l^{\bar{n}}y^{\bar{o}}s^{\bar{p}}a^{\bar{q}}l^{\bar{r}}k^{\bar{s}}x^{\bar{t}}y^{\bar{u}}n^{\bar{v}}h^{\bar{w}}j^{\bar{x}}u^{\bar{y}}3^{\bar{z}}l^{\bar{b}}h^{\bar{c}}1^{\bar{d}}$.
 13 $Ti^{\bar{a}}1^{\bar{b}}l^{\bar{c}}2^{\bar{d}}y^{\bar{e}}x^{\bar{f}}2^{\bar{g}}t^{\bar{h}}3^{\bar{i}}k^{\bar{j}}3^{\bar{k}}tx^{\bar{l}}a^{\bar{m}}2^{\bar{n}}y^{\bar{o}}x^{\bar{p}}h^{\bar{q}}3^{\bar{r}}k^{\bar{s}}1^{\bar{t}}a^{\bar{u}}2^{\bar{v}}h^{\bar{w}}3^{\bar{x}}t^{\bar{y}}n^{\bar{z}}x^{\bar{a}}2^{\bar{b}}i^{\bar{c}}s^{\bar{d}}2^{\bar{e}}1^{\bar{f}}h^{\bar{g}}3^{\bar{h}}u^{\bar{i}}1^{\bar{j}}nx^{\bar{k}}2^{\bar{l}}t^{\bar{m}}1^{\bar{n}}3^{\bar{o}}l^{\bar{p}}$.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² a²nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³nūh¹nx2ti³si¹ha¹jau³su² te³ni² sa³nha²wa².
Txa²li²Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa². Ta³lu²na¹wa².

Kálatas

Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² wa²su¹wa²sun¹jau³su²

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹la¹txā³nxa² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ka³la²s¹a²kō³xa² yxau³t²ka³tx¹i³nxa², Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx² yxo²ī²sxā³ yxau²xai³t²ka³tx¹hā³u³ i³nxa² ain³ksi²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². A²nu²khai³s² kwa²ī²sa¹hā³sa²ta³nx² a²nu²a² ī³hx¹kat1sain¹ta³nx² jah¹lo²in²nxa³wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³na² Si³yxau³khai³xa² nxe³ya³šxā³ i³hx²kat1s²txā³ ū³sa²hā³sa²na³hē³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txai³ā² ī³hen²txi³ī¹ha¹jau³su² ū³sa²s¹hā³sa²na³hē³la². Jā¹nxe³šxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ka³ten³su² ū³sa²yxau³ti³hi¹ki³yah³lai¹ta³lx²na³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³.

$$^2 \quad \begin{matrix} \text{jā}^1\text{nxa}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}a^2 & \text{txa}^2\text{wā}^3\text{tā}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 & \text{yxau}^3\text{a}^3\text{sain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{x}a^2 & \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}a^1 \\ \text{jau}^1\text{xain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nxa}^2\text{lxa}^1\text{in}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \end{matrix}$$

³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{w}\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{n}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \quad \text{kain}^2 \quad \text{thai}^3\text{ti}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{hi}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{kwa}^3\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nhau}^2\text{no}^3\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^3\text{si}^1\text{hi}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$

⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut³s² Je³s²jah³lain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³s²xā³ yxau²xai³kī³jū³ta² sa²so¹kxi²nē³lhxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wa². Ya³lu²kxi²nē³lha²kxai³ a²ta³a² ko³nxe³te²a² hxi²ka² a³non²ta³kxi²nē³na³la². Nxe³jū³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² ti¹ai²na² yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² yxau²xai³kī³tāu³a¹ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³jū³ta³la³ a³ya³ti²nē³lx³lho³la². Jā¹nxe³jū³ta¹li²Txa²wā³sū³na²Si²yxau³jah¹la²a²ten³jut³s²na³la².

5 Jä¹nxe³ju³ta² sa²nēn¹kxi²kli³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Sa²nēn¹kxi²a³kli³sxa³lho³la².
Wān³txi³kha³xai²la¹wa².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²yxau³ka³na³ka³na³tā³la².

⁶ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī²sxā³ ī³so¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāin² thāi³ti³la² ā³lx¹nu³nx²ti³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī²sxā³ ī³so¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx²ti³kan²x¹tu³ sa²yxo³ā³yah¹lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². A²nu²ā³xa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wān³tx² wl¹ja¹xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx¹sa²ki³lxo³jau³xi²ka² iau³xi²na² ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³ta¹hē¹la². ī³yau¹ū¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ wān³tx² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹ja¹x³ati² wa³su³txi³ ā³yah¹lxin¹nū²hē³la². Wi¹lhin¹ki³lxo³tū³ka³tx²na² wān³tx¹skxai³lu¹:

$$- Yau^3 x \tilde{x}^3 xai^2 li^2 \quad i^3 tih^3 nxe^3 nx^2 ta^1 jau^3 xai^2 na^2 \quad so^1 lxi^3 \quad wi^1 jau^3 xai^2 la^1 wi^1. \quad Nx e^2 \\ ki^3 ha^1 kx^1 nx^2 ti^3 ta^1 h \tilde{e}^1 la^2. \quad Nxe^3 ju^3 ta^2 \quad hxi^2 ye^1 ta^3 lxi^3 sah^1 lxi^1 nh \tilde{e}^1 la^2. \quad Nx e^3 ha^2 kxai^3 \\ \tilde{a}in^2 ti^3 sa^3 sih^1 vah^3 lx^1 nh \tilde{e}^1 la^2.$$

⁷ Jā¹nxē³yau¹xai²lī² yau¹xā³xa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³la³ yū²nxa³wa². Hāi¹nx2na³la². Hāi¹sxā³ā³ke³tū¹nx2tai¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹xi³ te³na¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nx2txai¹nha²kxai³ wān³txa²lī² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² lī³yau¹ū³jau³xai²lī² ko³nxe³ti³ lī³ya¹te³lhxā³ ain¹ñu²hē³la².

Kris tu Jan i Yau a Jau xai i Hui Hui tu i Ya te mdu iñan hu ne la :
 8 Nxe³to³ta¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lai²la³ ts³nxa² a²nū²a² i²li³te²la³ ta³nxa² wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xai³ta² i²yau¹lx³a³ i³yau¹u¹nx²ti³ke³la²te²ka³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹l¹ain¹tu¹wa². Te²y¹a¹nxe³sx³a³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³ya¹ta¹ke³la²te²ka³ kq³nxe³ti³ i³v¹l¹si²sa²nū³nh¹h³nx²na³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

\rightarrow Ko³nxe³ti³hin¹khaixi¹ni¹xi¹. Txa²ye³nāu³a² wxā³sxā³ yxau³ya³sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Sū³na²a²wān³txi³kxa³lu² nxe³sa²hi³nx2na³la².

⁹ Kxā²nxā² e³kxī¹tx²ta¹ta¹²tu²wa². Jā¹nxā¹wa². A²nū² wxā³tx²nān²tu³ wān³tx² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ain³kxi²sah²lxin¹jau³xai³fā² ā³sxā³ ī³yat1sxā³ yau³xā³xa² ī³yau¹ūnx²ti³tx²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹ ū³na² hi²sen³tx²ai³lu² ko³nx²te³ti³ ī³vī¹li²hain¹tu¹wa².

10 Jā¹nxā¹jut3su² a²nū²a² so¹lx³ wi¹le³kx²sain¹ju³ta² ten³s²nx³nha²wa². Hāi¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū²na² wi¹le³kx²sa²ju³ta² ten³s³nha²wa². Te²yā¹nxē³sxā³ a²nū²a² so¹lx³ wi¹lx³kxai¹na¹kxe³su² kāi³a¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2nx³wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹lx³ wi¹lx³kxai¹na¹kxe³su² kāi³a¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2na³la². Nxē³na¹kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² a²wa³ka³li³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī³na¹wa².

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2\,hxi^2ka^2\,Pau^2lah^3la^2\,\tilde{t}^2sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{t}^3so^1jau^3su^2.$$

¹¹ $Txā^2wā^3tā^3nāu^3xāi^3$. $\tilde{I}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1tu^1wa^2$. $Wān^3txa^2 wi^1jau^3xa^2 e^3kxi^1nx2ta^1jau^3xai^3tā^2$ $hai^3txi^3 a^2nū^2a^2 wān^3txi^3sxa^3wa^2$.

12 Nxe³nxa³ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²nū²la³ i³tilh³nxe³sa²jau³sxa³ha²kxai³ kwa²wān³txa² toh³lx³jau³su² i³yau¹ū¹nxa²lx³nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² i³yau¹ū³sa³na²hē³la².

¹³ Ju³e²a² in³jah³lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wān³txa² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³ain¹ja³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹te²jah¹lo²sa¹hē³la². Je³su²jah³lai²na²

wāñ³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²ã³hx³te³lh³hx³ nū³kx³txi³ khāuh³lx³tai¹na¹hē³la².
Kx³nxai³ta² kāi³a¹ju³ta² nxa¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁴ Txa²w̄e³s̄i¹nu¹tai²na¹ ya³lo³txi³khai1nx³s̄x³ sa²yxo²we¹te²sa¹wa². Txa²n̄u³ka³txa²txa²ha³tih³xa² ya³lo³txi²s̄x³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹na²he³la². Nxain¹kxan²ti³ txai²li² ā²la² kāin² ya³lo³txi²sa³he¹la². Wān³txu¹tai²na² ā³na¹ti³hex1sa²nxa³he¹la².

¹⁵ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²ha² kxā³nxa¹ txa²hā³ka³na² a²e¹na² yxau³ne³ha¹hī¹nū¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² ī²sa²sxā³ so¹sa³nū²hē³la². Na¹te²sa¹ha²kxai³ txo¹na¹tāu³a² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx²sa²sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² u²lxai³lhxā³ ī³hen³txi³si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹ha³sa³na²hē³la².

¹⁶ Te²yā¹nxe³nū²la² Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³sa²ja³xai³fā² jāx¹lja³xa² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²a² ī³yau¹ū¹te²lxhā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²ki³lha³lx² Je³su²jah³lo²si²ha²kxai³ ī³yau¹ū³sa²na²hē³la². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ hai³txi³ a²nū²a² e³kxain¹sān²nxa³hē³la². E³kxain¹nxa³ju³ta²sa¹.

— ĩh¹jau³ta³ ĩ³yau¹ū³ain¹te³la¹ji¹wi¹? Na¹jau³su² e³kxain¹nxa³hẽ³la².

¹⁷ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² yxau³na¹hī¹na³tā² a²wi¹lhī¹na² Sū³na² i²sxā³ i³so¹tū³ka³txa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² yxau³ain¹te²a² ai³sxā³ i²ain¹nxa³hē³la². Hā¹sxā³ A³ra²bi²a²ko³xa² so¹lx³ ai³la¹hē³la². Ai³la¹ka³ty³ Ta³mas²ko²thī³na² sa²kxai³ i³xi²sxā³ yxau²xai³la¹hē³la².

¹⁸ *Nxe³na¹nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ kwē³kon³sxā³ yxau³sā²na¹nū²la², Pe²jah³la² ī²te³lhxā³ Je³ru³sā³lē²thī³na² ai³sxā³ ka³la³na¹hē³la². Ai³sxā³ ka³la³na¹nū²la² ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²ni²tāu³a² 15 nxe² a³la²ni²sxā³ yxau³yā³ha¹hē³la².*

¹⁹ Yxau³ya³ha¹tāu³a² Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²si²ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² a²lo³na² kā²nxa³jah¹la² so¹lx¹ i²a¹hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²li² a²i³lx² Ti³a²kah³lo²su² na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹su³na² i²xsā³i³so¹tu³ka³txu¹ta²li² q̄³xa² i²nxa³hē¹la².

²⁰ Ja¹nxa¹jut3su² wān³txa² kwēn¹ta² ū³wha²li¹lū³hū¹nx2ta¹txa³nxa²li² ya²la³tu³tā³la². Wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū²nē³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxa² ū³ki³han³jau³xa² ū³ye³ya³nx2ti³nxa³lho³la².

21 Jā¹nxe³jut³sū² nxē³na¹nū²la² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³ha² a³li³sxā³ ai³na¹hē³la². A³li³sxā³ ai³na¹nū²la² Si²ri³a³ko³xa² Si³li²si²a²ko³xa² nxē³tāu³a² ko³ha¹li¹ ai³lhā²thet³ta¹hē³la².
 22 Nxē³na¹tāu³a² Kris²tu³iah¹la² wān³txa² vxo²i²tū³ka³txa² Iu³te²ko³xan¹te²a² hai³txi³

²³ Hā'i¹sx³ o²la³kxi²na¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ txa²ha³t⁴a³nxa² so¹lx³ ain³kxi²sain¹ta²nū³sē¹la². Ain³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹|x¹:

All “*xxl-sain-te-han-ixl*”:
 — Khām¹ta²i³nē⁴jah⁵lai⁶ta⁷lx⁸ Je⁹sū¹⁰jah¹¹lai¹²na¹³ wān¹⁴txa¹⁵ yxo¹⁶i¹⁷ki¹⁸ju¹⁹ta²⁰ te²¹nxa²²jau²³sū²⁴
 hxa²⁵lx²⁶ki²⁷nē²⁸tx²⁹lhx³⁰a³¹ ja³²lai³³ta³⁴lx³⁵ a³⁶kwēn³⁷ta³⁸na³⁹ yxo⁴⁰i⁴¹ ã⁴²si⁴³wxe⁴⁴ta⁴⁵he⁴⁶li⁴⁷.
 Nxēn⁴⁸tain⁴⁹tain⁵⁰to⁵¹ta⁵²hē⁵³la⁵⁴.

²⁴ Nxē³ha²κxa³ yxo²i²a¹ju³ta² i³ka³lih³ ā³si³wxen³tain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxē³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² i³sa²nē¹κxain¹ta¹hē¹la².

2

Sū³na²ī²sxā³ī³so¹tū³kā³txi³nāu³xa²ī³ha¹txi²jau³su²

¹ *Nxe³n⁹u²la² kw⁶kx² ka³lx¹tx³ 14 nxe² hxi²ka² hxan³s³x³ āh¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ wx²sa³wa²la³kx¹n⁹u³ka³tu³ kw³kon³t⁹u³a² Je³ru³s³a²lē²th³na² ā³w³li²na¹hē³la². Bar³na³be²ah³la¹t²tx¹ha² nxe³s³x³ Ti²to³jah¹la² tē³s³x³ wā³li²ya³ha¹hē³la².*

² A²kx³nxa³t¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² - li²sen³kxa³lu² - wā³li²sī¹sa²jau³su² - wā²nxū¹h¹
 e³kxi²sa³na²hē³la². Wa³l²nū²la² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³su² ye²yhain¹te²a² yxo²ri²te²si²ha²kxa³
 nū¹hē³kxa¹na¹hē³la². Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³tx² wi¹jau³xai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²a²
 i³hen³txai¹na¹jau³xai³t² i³yan¹u³hai¹na¹hē³la². O²la³kxa¹na¹ju³ta² ten³sai¹nhī³txa²nxa³khīh¹
 nxa¹hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³sai¹nxa³ke³la³te²kxa¹ a²yan¹hā³a² o²la³kxi²na¹kxe³nū³su²
 ā³na¹sain¹kxa²yan³txi³su² na¹hē¹la².

³ Nxē³kxā²ti³ Ti²to³jah¹la² ā³si³tē³kxi²sa²jah¹la² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txl³sxa³kxan²ti³
 wi¹le³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³la². Ju³te²ah³la² a²ki³lha³nāu³xa² a²ki³wā²la²
 ū³sa³si³tū³ku¹kā¹nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² wet1si¹jau³su² hai³txi³
 kwa³na³ai¹nxa³hē³la².

⁴ Nxe³jus³ta¹li² a²kxā³nxa¹ yxo²i²ki³lx³tū³ka³txa² hā³a²
 ā³ya³wi²kxi²xain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹sīn¹xsā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²
 yxo²i²sī¹na²ha²kkai³ ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²sī¹na¹ju³ta² te²nahin¹sī¹nxā²hē³la².
 Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²hi³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²hi³ āh¹ sa²yxō²wet1sī¹na¹ju³ta²
 te²nahin¹sī¹na²hē³la² Nxe³sī¹sain¹sīn¹ja³tu² nxe³ta¹sī¹na²hē³la²

5 Nxeñ'tain'sin'kxan'ti³ Je³sü'jah³lai²na² yxo²k³kxe³su² ya²la³lyau³su² ha²kxai³
i³ya¹tain¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sí¹nxa³he¹la² lu³te²a² nü³ka²txi³sxa³te² i³nxa² vah³xin¹kxan²ti³

hxí²kan⁴txí³ yxo²i²yah³lxí¹lxa², Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² wen¹yah²lxan³kxan²ti³na². Nxē³ha²kxai³ hai³txí³ ā³ne³to³ti²hexlyain¹sī¹nxa³hē³la².

6 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹ti³ nū³kā³txa² txah²yau³xa² e³kxi²sai¹nxa³hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ye³na² kāin²te²su² tā³nxa² kāi²nxa³te²su² tā³nxa² yū³ye²te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxūn³te²sa¹wa².

7 Jā¹ja¹jut3su² txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹sai¹nha²kxai³ Pe²jah³la²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹ha²kxai³ nxē³sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Je³su²jh³la² wā¹nx³txa² ī³yau¹ū³si¹he²nha¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹sain¹sī¹na²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³. Ju¹ta¹hi²a³la³kxain¹ha²hē³la².

8 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³hxī²kat1sxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹yha³sain¹na²hē³la². Pe²jah³la² nū³ka³txa² ī³hxī²kat1sxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hi² txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xa²na² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² ī³hxī²kat1sxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hi² ya³sain¹na²hē³la².

9 Ja¹nxā¹jut3su² Ti³a²kah³la² Pe²jah³la² Jo²āu²ah³la² yah³lxí³sxa³ a²hxī²lxan¹ti³la³ye²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²ha² kāin²thā¹ti³la² a³lxí²sxa³ku² e³lxah²lxí³ye²ha²kxai³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹ha¹ju³ta² wi¹le³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹nha²kxai³ Bar³na³be²ah³la² txai²ha² ya³sxa³ ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹ya³sain¹te³lxhā³ hxī²ki³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Hxī²ki³ya³sain¹te³nah¹lxī¹.

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² hī¹na² kāin² ā³ne³wxe³sī¹na¹wi¹. Nxe³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ Bar³na³be²ah³la² wxā³na² nū³ha² kāin²thā¹ti³la² a³lxí²sxa³ku² e³lxah²lxí³ye²ha²kxai³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹ha¹ju³ta² wai³ni² txai²na¹xa²na² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² ai³ya³hi¹ju³ta² wai³ni² nxe²na³li¹.

10 Nxe² ai³yah³lxin¹kxai³nān²tu³ hā¹si³xā³ txa²wā³tā³nān²xa² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³nān¹te²na² yen³kxi³txa²te²na² nxe³wā²na³ain¹ya³txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² wi¹lhī¹si³xā³ kā¹ya³hxa²na¹ha²hē³la².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²yxo²wā³txa² Pe²jah³la² ī³kwai²kxi²jau³su²

11 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Ān³ti³o³kī²a²thī³na² yxau³na¹hī¹na¹tā² Pe²jah³lai¹tā² wxā³na²hē³la². Wxā³nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³ wain³txi³o²la³kxi²nxā³ha²kxai³ ī³kwai²kxi²na¹hē³la².

12 A²kkā³nxā² Ti³a²kah³lai¹tā² a²a³wi³ha³lxā² sa²si¹hā³ū¹si³xā³ wxā³ain¹na²hē³la². Ain¹ta¹ wxā³ai¹nxā³ta³lxā¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²su² kxan²ti³ ā³nū²kxi²nxā³ ī³wxe³sxa³ yain³yah³lxí³na²hē³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Ti³a²kah³lai²na² sa³wi³ha³lxā² wxā³ya¹nhī¹na¹ Pe²jah³lai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² ī³ya²s³wxe³sxa³ yain³na²hē³la².

— Ju³te²a² wā³txa² so¹lxí³ sa²yxo²we¹na²tū³ka³txa² kg³then³txi³sa³ha³tā¹. Nxe³jau³su² yuh³lxí³jau³su² ī³ya²s³wxe³sxa³ yain³na²hē³la².

13 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Ju³te²ah³la² nū³kā³txa² yxo²i²te²a² yuh³lxí³jau³su² ī³ya²s³wxe³ ī³si³wxe³yah³hain¹na²hē³la². Ai³lhxā³ Bar³na³be²ah³la² hi²sen³su² te²ye¹nxe² ī³kāi³ ī³si³wxe³nū³na²hē³la².

14 Nxe³ju³ta²li² Je³su²jhā³la² wā³txa² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nxā³ha²kxai³ Pe²jah³la² ī³kwai²kxi²na¹hē³la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³nū¹ta¹ta² ī²hi¹ta²hē³li². Hj³ta¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Nxe³sa²lxī¹. Wxā³na² Pe²jah³lo² ī³nxā² Ju³te²a² ī³txi³si¹lxī¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² yā¹nx²e² kāi³ti¹lxī¹. Hai³txi³ Ju³te²a² in³txa² yā¹nx²e² kāi³si¹xa³lxī¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Ju³te²an¹jhā¹la² yā¹nx²e² kāi³si¹hai¹nī¹au³su² kwa³na²ai¹nī¹lxī¹. Nxe³sxa³ kāi³xā³kxe³su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²we¹txain¹si¹ja³kxa³ni¹lxī¹. Ju¹ta¹hi² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ai¹na¹hē³la².

A²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²i²kxi³jau³nu³su²

15 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txa² nxe³sī¹te²sa¹wa². Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² nū³kā³txi³su² nū³sī¹nxā³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxūn³sī¹te²txā³wa².

16 Nxe³sī¹na¹kxan²ti³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² kwa³na³jau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sī¹na¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²2kxai³lu² wain³te²lot3sa²sī¹nhī²nxā³wa². Hāi¹nxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² wā¹nxā³ yxo²i²sī¹na¹na¹nān²tu³ sī¹nhī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² wā¹nxā³ yxo²i²sī¹na¹hē³la². Yxo²i²sī¹na¹ha¹2kxai³ ī³txi³ wain³te²lot3sa²sī¹nhī³nx2na³wa². Nxe³ju³ta² xi¹te³na¹hē³la².

17 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³te²lot3sa²sī¹ju³ta² so¹lxī³ ten³sa²sī¹na²hē³la² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xa² ī³a¹hē³la². Je³su²jhā¹la² wā¹nxā³ so¹lxī³ yxo²i²sī¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² nxe² e³kxi²sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹sī¹te³na¹hē³la².

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xa² ī³ya³hā³lxī¹nhā²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²a² yā¹nx²e² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti¹hē³la². Nxe² ī³nā³kxe³tu³ti¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² nxe³sī¹na¹ke³la³te²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti¹hē³la². Yxā¹ta¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² hai³txi³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ti¹hē³la².

18 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³:

— $K_3^3 nxe^3 t i^3$ kái³a¹ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹sa²te²ji¹xā¹. Na¹jau³su² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²
kwa³na³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²i²xi²na¹ke³la³te²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kái³a¹ju³ta² kái²
yū³hī³na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ke³la³te²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kái³a¹ju³ta² e³lai²na¹ yū³sa²hī³nx2na³la².
Nxe³ju³ta²li² ten³ti³hex1sa²nxa³nhā²wa².

19 Jái¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xai²li² a²ē¹na² sa²hau³kot3si¹sa²ju³ta²
ten³sa²nxa³nhā²wa². Nxe³sa²nxa³kxe³su² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xai²li² ā³wa²sut1sxā³
yxau³na¹wa². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³sa³na²hē³la². ī³yau¹ū³sa²jah³lai²na²,
txa²ē¹na³a¹na² ko³nxe³khai1x²na¹ha²kxai³ wān³nxūhī¹ sa²hau³ko³sa²ju³ta²
hxī²kan¹sa²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe² ī³yau¹ū³sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³
kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² ā³na¹la³kxi²na¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³te³su² yxau²xai³la¹ha²kxai³
nxe³na¹wa².

20 Jái¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²a¹hī¹nai³tā² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²
ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³na¹hē³la². Ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³na¹ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² txa²ē¹na³al²na²
yxau² ā³si³wxe³ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³sain¹kxe³su² kxā³kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
ī³hxī²kī¹la³kxain¹sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti¹tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hī³nxe²
ī³hxī²lī¹la³kxi²ya³sain¹nūn¹na²hē³la². Ne³ya³sai¹nhī¹nān¹te²tu³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²
ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²xai³te²sa¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ txa²ē¹khai³xa² ka³te³su²na²kxan²ti³
Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²ka³te³sū³na² so¹lx³ nxu²kwā¹iyau³sa²na³la². Nxe³sa²ha²kxai³
nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹lx³ nū³ku³txi³ ī³hxī²kat1sa³jah¹la²lā¹wa². Je³su²
Kris²tu³jah¹la²li² Sū³na² Ta²hah³lo²su² ha²kxai³ a³lx¹ne³jah¹la²lā¹wa². A³lx¹ne³ha²kxai³
wān³nxūhī¹lx³ ya³lu²kxi²ne³lain¹jah¹la²lā¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³la⁴wa².

21 Jái¹nxa¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kái²ññā¹ thāi³ti¹la² a³lx¹ne³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
ya³lu²kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹tu²wa². Nxe³he³kxi²ne³ke³la³te²kxai³ nxe³te³na¹lx¹:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:
“Wain³te²lo³lx¹. Nxa²lxa¹wi¹.” Nxe³ke³la³te²kxai³ kwa² ya³lu²kxi²ne³la¹nhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hāi³txi³ ti³hex1sa²nxa³wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹lx³ a²ē¹na² sa²wa³su³kxi²sain¹ju³ta²
yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³te²sa¹wa².

3

Wān³txa² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² wxa²wa²su¹lx¹ne³te²la¹xa³?

1 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ka³la²si²a²ko³xan¹te²nāu³ ī³nxa² ne³the³the³kxi²yah³lx¹lx². Kái²
ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2tai¹nu²hē³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³hxī²kī¹la³kxain¹ju³ta² wain³txi³
ī³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tai²ti²tu³wa². Wi¹la³la³kxi²yah³lx¹tai²ti²tu³wa².

2 Nxe³yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ yau³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
A²ÿāu³ka³txa² ī³hx¹nx²lē³nxū²kwi³wi¹nx2ti³lhāi¹la²? Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²
sa²yxo²we¹jhāi³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ ta³nx² hāi¹sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²
yxo²i²ah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ ta³nx² ihī¹ju³su² hī³te³lx¹xa³?

3 Né³kan¹kxi²khai³lxin¹lx¹lx². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² Wān³txa²
ā³si³te³lx¹ya³lx¹nhī¹na³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ÿāu³ka³txa² ī³hx²ka⁴txa²lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².
Yxāh³lxin¹ta¹ hī¹na²li² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ā³yah³lxin¹ta²lu¹wa². Nxe³yah³lxin¹sxā³
wx²ē¹nān¹ju³kxi¹lu¹:

— Txa²sa²nē¹ha¹ju³khai³xa² so¹lx³ ā³ni³te³lx¹ha¹na¹ha¹. Yah³lxin¹ju³xai²li²
wain³ti³he¹nx2na³wa².

4 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ā³ni³te³kxi²yah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu²
khāuh³lx¹ti³nhā²khāi¹yxah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yah³lxin¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²
ī³hxī²kat1jhāi³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³ta³ta² kwa² ā³ni³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹jhāi³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Hai³txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²
kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹jhāi³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa²
ū³hū¹nx2ti³xa³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹ju³xa² yxo²i²sxā³
yxau³yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² ū³hū¹nx2ti³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

6 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
— A³bra³āu²ah³la² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹.

Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ne³wā²na³sxā³
wain³te²lo³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Nxe³ha²kxai³ te²yā¹nxe² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau³te²na² so¹lx³
A³bra³āu²ah³la² a²ne³ta²nhā²li¹ta³hi²jhāi¹lā¹wa².

8 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²a²
yxo²i²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wain³te²lo³ta¹si¹ja³kxa³nū³sxu²
ā³la² a³la³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxū¹tai²na²

nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ A³bra³äu²ah³lu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³su² f³yau¹ü³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te³nah¹lxii¹.

— Wxā̄i²kxā̄i³ h̄i¹na² yxo²i²in¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ȳa³lh̄u² kxā̄nā̄u³a¹ a²u²a² nū̄³ka³txi³nā̄u³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ul²yxaun³ta³kxi² kxan²ti³ wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² nxē³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa².

⁹ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³ yxo²i¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhū² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² yxo²i¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tūn³tu¹wa².

¹⁰Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Wain³te²lot3sa²ju³ta² ten³sa³nha¹. Nxe³nha¹ha²kxai³ kwa³na³ja³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²wet1sx³a³
kai³a¹t¹tu¹x¹. Nxe³ja³tu³ nxe³to³ta¹ hai³txi³ wain³te²lo³ju³ta² yu²nxa³lho³la².
Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³ja³xu¹tai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²yxo²we¹thxa³te²sxa³yu²he³la².
Nxe²nxa³sxa³Sq³na² u³wha²li¹txa³nxu¹tai²na² e³te³nah¹xi¹.

$-A^2 n^2 u^2 a^2 l^2 i^3 l^2 t^2 la^3 kwa^3 na^3 jau^3 xu^1 tai^2 na^2 sa^2 yxo^2 wet1sx a^3 kai^3 kxa^2 nann^2 tu^3 yxan^1 ta^1 yau^3 ka^3 na^3 ka^3 nat3sx a^3 sa^2 yxo^2 we^1 txa^3 jau^3 su^2 on^3 kxa^2 nann^2 tu^3 a^2 nxe^3 jah^1 la^2 sa^2 kxa^3 lu^2 Txa^2 wa^1 s^3 u^3 na^2 hxi^2 ki^3 kxa^3 lu^2 ko^3 nxe^3 te^2 lo^3 ju^3 ta^3 lon^3 ha^3 li^1. Nxe^3 ta^1 hxai^2 ti^3 ai^1 ti^2 tu^3 wa^2.$

¹¹Jā¹nxē³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² jā¹nxūn³te³nah¹lx¹:

— $\tilde{S}u^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3tx^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3te^2na^2$ so^1lx^3 $wain^3te^2lo^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ na^3li^1 .
 Nx $e^3ta^1hx^1$ $i^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. Nx $e^3ha^2kxai^3$ $kwa^3na^3jau^3xu^1tai^2na^2$ $h\tilde{a}i^1nxe^3jau^3xa^1$ $hx^2kan^1txi^3$
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1thxa^3te^2sxa^3yu^2he^3la^2$. Nx $e^2nx^3sx^3$. Tx $a^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{q}^3na^2$ $wi^1lin^1ti^3hi^1ju^3ta^2$ $y\tilde{u}^2nx^3wa^2$.
 $Ju^1tai^2li^2e^3lxah^1lx^1na^3la^2$.

¹² Jā¹nxē³ha²kxai³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² yxo²i²kxe³ju³ta² hai³txi³ ā³wxe³nūh¹hx³wa². Hāi¹sxa³ sa²yxo²wet1sxa³ kāi³kxe³ju³ta² so¹lx³ ā³wxe³nūh¹na³la². Nx³e³ju³tai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kwa³na³jau³u¹ta²na² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ kāi³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwa³na³jau³xai²na² so¹lxī³ ā³wxe³nūh¹na³l¹. Nxē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nain¹ta¹ yau³ka³na³ka³na³jau³xa² sa²yxo²ā³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³te²lo³tu¹wa².

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut3ns² kxā³nhx¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na³ ū³wha²li¹txa³nxu¹tai²na²
e³kx¹ta²hxa¹hē²lā². Nxe³te³nsh¹lx¹.

$- Ko^3nxet^3 kai^3jah^1la^2 i^3ya^2lu^3ta^1kxai^3n^3tu^3 i^3hx^2k^1la^3kxain^3te^1lhxa^3 nx^2na^3na^1 sx^3a^2nu^2a^2 nx^2e^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1. [Ko^3nxet^3 kai^3i^1nha^2kxai^3 hxi^2ki^3te^2si^1lx^1. Nx^1nha^2kxai^3 i^3hx^2k^1la^3kxi^2sa^2si^1nxa^2ha^1ju^3su^2 Txa^2w^3u^3na^2 kwa^3na^3sa^3na^2he^3li^1. A^2nu^2a^2 nxa^2he^3li^1. \tilde{U}^3w^3ha^2li^3nxu^1ta^2ha^2 nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3 ko^3nx^3te^3i^3 kai^3sin^1te^2sa^1ha^2kxai^3 a^2hxi^2ki^2te^2la^3n^3si^1na^1wa^2. Nx^3si^1na^1kxe^3su^2 Kris^3tu^3jah^1la^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 sa^2so^1kxi^2sa^2sin^1sx^3 ko^3nx^3te^3i^3 kai^3kxe^3hu^3nx^3la^2sx^3 ko^3nx^3te^2lo^3nha^2sx^3 ya^3lu^2kxi^2sain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2. Txa^2w^3k^1q^3nx^3te^3i^3 kai^3si^1na^1ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2su^4te^3lhxa^3 ya^3lu^2kxi^2sain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2. Nx^3sx^3 i^3hx^2k^1la^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Nx^3ha^2kxai^3 ko^3nx^3te^3i^3 kai^3si^1na^1ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2sut1sain^1sin^1sx^3 wain^3te^2lot3sain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2. Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3 kxan^3kxai^3 A^3bra^3au^2ah^3lu^1ta^2ha^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 S^3u^3na^2 wain^3txa^2 yxo^2i^2ha^2kxai^3 wain^3te^2lo^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Nx^3sx^3 A^3bra^3au^2ah^3lu^1 jax^1sain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2. Txa^2w^3u^3na^2 yxo^2i^2si^1na^1ha^2kxai^3 S^3u^3na^2 Yau^3ka^3txa^2 i^3nx^2ku^2wai^3w^1si^2s^1jau^3su^2 \tilde{U}^3hu^3sa^2sin^1na^2he^3la^2. Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3 Ju^3te^2a^2n^3ka^3txi^3sx^3te^2n^3ua^2x^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^3 yxo^2i^2sx^3 yxau^3ain^1kxai^2n^3nu^2 S^3u^3na^2 Yau^3ka^3txa^2 i^3hu^3ain^1n^3tu^1wa^2. Nx^3jau^3xa^2 wi^1jau^3xai^2li^2 i^3ye^3u^1sain^1sin^1na^2he^3la^2.$

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² w \tilde{a} n³txa² \tilde{t} ³ye³ \tilde{u} ¹nh \tilde{e} ³jau³su²

¹⁵ Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. A²nū²a² kā³kxi²nyhu¹ki³jut3sūn³ju³ta² i³yau¹ū³nx2ta¹tu¹wa². A²nū²a² ha¹li¹ ta³nxa² yen³kxa² e³kxi²xsā³ ten³ya³ksai²nān²tu³ i³ye³xyo²ka²la¹hū³nyhu¹xsā³ ū³wha²li¹ya³te²ju²hē³la². Ne³wā²na³kxa²yan³ti³su² a²i³lx² ū³wha²li¹lhē¹ja³te²ju²hē³la². Ya³ksai²nān²tu³ kxān¹ton³tāu³a¹ ū³wha²li¹lhē¹txā³nxa² sa²xyo²ā³ta³nxa² wān³txa² yau³xā³lx³ ū³wha²li¹lū³nhē³wxe³ā³nxa² nxe³ha¹tu¹xā¹. Ya³nxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ ya³kxi²nān²tu³ hxi²la¹ai¹nhā³tu²ny²nxā³ws²

¹⁶ Te²yā¹nxe³su¹kxai³a²kxā³nhx¹nai³tā² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²sa³wit³su¹tai²na² f³ve³h¹au³x² e³tx¹ta¹hx²hē¹la². Hai³txi³.

= Wxa²sa³wi³ha³|xi³su¹. Nxe²nxa³te²tu³.

$-Wx^2sa^2wt^3su^1.$ $Ka^3na^3ka^3na^3ta^2 so^1lx^3 nxe^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3jah^1laf^1li^2$
 $Kris^2tu^3jiah^1lajin^2tx^2na^3la^2.$ $Nxe^3kxi^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

Kris tu jai ian ha na la . Nxe kxi ta fixa ti ai ti tu wa .
 17 Jñ¹nxe²na³ju³ta² wñ³txa² e³kxi²na³jau³xa² a²si³yau³täu³a²sa¹, a²wi¹lhí¹nu¹ta²na²
 Txa²wä¹sü³na² Sj³yau³kah³la² hi²sen³su² A³bra³äu²ah³lu¹ta²na² wän³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
 i³ye³üh¹taïn¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hå²wxän³txa³nü² kwé³kxa² ka³lxa¹täu³u¹ta²kkxi³lu²
 430 nxe² kwé³kon³täu³a¹ Txa²wä¹sü³na² hi²sen³su² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²na²
 i³yau¹ü¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jäx1jau³su² A³bra³äu²ah³lu¹ta²na² i³ye³üh¹jau³xai²na²

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txain²txi³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txain²txi³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³jut3su²A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²i³ye³ū¹jau³xu¹tai²na² u²khai¹nx³ha²hxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²a²si³yo³na² wxā³ha²hxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²hxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²a²si³yo³na² wxā³hxan²ti³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wān³txa²Sū³na²i³ye³ū¹jau³xu²ā²la²u²lxan¹jau³xan²tu³i³yat1te²sxa³yu²he³la².

18 Nxe³te²sxa³ha²hxai³ yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² ū³hū¹ne³lain¹kxe³nū³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²ā²wxe³nū¹ke³la³te²hxai³ i³ye³ū¹jau³xu¹tai²na²ā³na¹hī³nx2na³la². Wān³txa² kwa²toh³lx³jau³lī³hx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ū³hū¹ne³lain¹kxe³nū³su² hai³txi³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²ā³wxe³nū¹hī³nx2na³wa². Yxān¹ta¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ye³ū¹jau³xu¹tai²na²ā³wxe³nū¹hī³nx2na³la².

19 Nxe³te²hxai³lu² ī¹h¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² wxā³hī³ta¹hxai²yu²lhai¹la²? Txa²wā¹kō³ne³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² yū³kxe³su² i³ye³ū¹te³lhxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²he³la². A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²sa³wi³su²ā²la²e³kxi¹nx2ta¹jah¹lai¹ta²wxā²nx³tā³a²nxe³hī¹nu¹tai²na²so¹lx³kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² yū³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³u³kxi¹lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²hi²sen³su² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² i³ya¹ū³te³lhxā³oh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² i³sa²si¹hā³sān²nū²la²ā³ya³nxain¹sxā³a²nū²a²ka³na³ka³na³te²a² i³ye³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la²jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²a²nū²a²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹i³ya¹ū³jah¹lo²su²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

20 Jā¹nxe³jut3su²A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na²i³ye³kxi²hī¹nu¹tai²na²nū¹xi³e³kxi²nyha¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hai³txi³oh³xan¹tū³ka³txa²i³sa²si¹hā³xa³ha²hxai³a²nū²khai³xa²i³sa²si¹hā³xa³ha²lxai³hā³sān² A³bra³āu²ah³la²so¹lx³i³ye³kyo²ha³nx2na³wa².

ī¹h¹nxe³ha²hxai³kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²i³ye³kxi²nē³te²la¹xā³?

21 Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³wān³txa²kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²sa²kxai³lu²kan²txi³ka³te³na²wi¹tā³a²hx¹kan¹txi³ū³hū¹ne³hū³te²la¹xā³? Hai³txi³ū³hū¹ti³hex1nē³lxā³wa². Kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²i²l³jau³xa²kan²txi³ka³te³na²wi¹āu³a²ū³hū¹ne³nū³kxe³su²yū³ke²la³te²hxai³txa²wā¹ē³nāu³ai²na²sa²wa²su¹kxi²nē³ju³ta²yū³hī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹hai³txi³ti³hex1hī³nx2na³wa².

22 Nxe³kxa²yu³su²Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³wha²l¹txā³nxu¹tai²na²sa²kxai³lu²a²nū²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ko³nx³te²lo³āu³lo³nha²kxe³su²i³ya¹ū³nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²hxai³Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²wān³txa²xyo²ti²k³kxi³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³ye³ū¹hē³ju³ta²ū³hū¹nē³tu³wa².

23 Jā¹nxe³ha²hxai³Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa²xyo²ti²k³kxe³su²yū²nxā³hī¹nu¹tai²na²Txa²wā¹sū³na²kwa³na³nē³jau³xu¹tai²na²ain³kxi²sxā³yxau³xai³ki³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². 24 Nxe³ksā³Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²wxā²nxā³ta³lxā¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²kwa³na³nē³jau³xu¹tai²na²yxau³xsā³sa²xyo²we¹ki³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la²wxā²nxā³txa² i³ya¹nxē³te²lo³ja³lxā².

25 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²nxe³hī¹nān¹te²lu³wah³nxe³ki³ta²ne³ki³son³na³la².

26 Je³su²Kris²tu³jhā¹la²xyo²ti²yh¹l³in¹ha²hxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²a²ki³lha³ixa²nū³lot3txa¹ki³lxā³na³la².

27 Te²ya¹hī³nx³xsā³xyo²ti²yh¹l³in¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²i³ya¹ū³hū³l³hx²sa¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

Nxe³xsā³xyo²ti²yh¹l³in¹ju³ta²e³lxah²l³xi³hī³nx2na³la². Kris²tu³jhā¹la²yā¹nxē³te²lo³ja³lx¹lxā².

28 Nxe³xsā³xyo²ti²yh¹l³in¹te²l³nxā²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹Je³su²Kris²tu³jhā¹la²sa³wi³ha³xyah¹l³xa². Yxah¹lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu²Ju³te²an¹te²a²ta³nxā²Ju³te²an¹te²sxa³te²a²ta³nxā²wxa²wa²su¹txsā³yxau³te²a²ta³nxā²nxe³ya³l³in¹khan²ti³in³txi³su²ta³nxā²tu¹sa²ta³nxā²nxe³ya³l³in¹nū³nī³l³khan²ti³Txa²wā¹sū³na²yen³nāu³a¹hxi²kan¹ki³ju³ta²a³sen³si¹nyhu¹l³ki³ju³ta²l³nxā³wa². A²xyo²ha³kxa¹xyo²ha³l³nxā³wa².

29 Nxe³ki³sa²hxai³Kris²tu³jhā¹la²a²sa³wi³ha³l³on³ki³hxai²nān²tu³A³bra³āu²ah³la²a²sa³wi³ha³l³on³ki³hxai²nān²tu³Nxe³ki³hxai²nān²tu³Txa²wā¹sū³na²

i³ye³ū¹hē³l³ain¹ki³nū³sa²ki³ta³la².

4

1 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxi³la¹a²ki³lha³l³xa²l²yān³ta²kāin²to³nxā³hī¹na²hxi²kan¹txi³yen³kxa²wā³nxīn¹te²a²o²la³k²hxī³l³nx2na³wa². Yen³kxa²yū³hī³nx2na³wa². Yan¹nāu³a¹a²yen³kxa²xyo²ha³kxa¹a²hx²ki³l³on³tu¹wa². Yen³kxa²ka³l³xa¹yū³tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹kāin²nxā³hī¹na¹a²wa³k²en³ya³l³on³txi³l³nxā³wa². Kwa³na³hxai²nān²tu³sa²xyo²wet1l³nx2na³la².

2 Nxe³tāu³a²a²wēt3sī¹na¹wē³sa²i³til³nxe³jah¹la²i³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hi²yen³kxa²xyo²ha³kxa¹hau³ko³jhā¹la²i³sa²si¹hā³ū¹hi²a²wī³nu²su²te²k³hxai³l²u²nxe³lī³nx2na³la². In³txi³lo³nxā³tā³a²nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³te²ju²hē³la². A²wī³ha²wān³txi³l²u¹:

— H̄l̄'na² in³txi³si¹lx¹. Nxe²nxa³ta³lx¹ nxe³h̄l̄'nx2na³la².

3 Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wē³sxa² yā¹nxe³ki³si¹nai³tā² a²nū²a² yuh³xan¹te²a² wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ ain³kxi²sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹kl̄'tai¹ti²tu³wa².

4 Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³ ha³lo²a² hau³hau³kon³na³na¹ sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²ki³lha³xa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Sū³na² ki³lha³lx¹khai³su² kxan²ti³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³hī¹na² txu¹hē¹na² a²nū²khai³su² a³li³lah¹sxā³ wen¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²lon³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Jā¹nxe³u³kxai³lu² a²nū²ai²li² kwa³na³jau³xa¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹tāu³lo³te²nān²tu³ ī²li³te²hū³te²a¹ ko³nxe³te²lo³tāu³lo³tain¹jau³xa² ā³wa²sutisi¹jau³su² a²nū²su² wen¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², Je³su²jah³la²sa³. Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹te³te³lhā³ ya³u²kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² a²ki³lha³lxu²khai³txi¹hi¹te³nū²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

6 Nxe³ti³hi¹te³lha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² Yāu³ka³txa² nxū²kwā¹3yau³nē³lhi¹jau³su² ī³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

— Wī³nāi³. Txa²wī³nu³sa²nhī¹lx¹. Yxo²i²nxa²ha¹kxe³su² n̄hi¹lx¹. Nxe³h̄l̄'ki³tā³la².

7 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² wxā³kxai³ h̄l̄'na² a²wa³kkēn³yah³lo³lo³te²la³ yah²lxa³lx². H̄l̄'na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ki³lha³nāu³khai³su² yah³lx¹lx². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³kxa² ū³ha¹te²a² yan¹nāu³a¹ ū³yhen³kxi³nhē³tu¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² ī³hxi²waun³ta³kxi²jau³su²

8 Jā¹nxe³lut3su² kxā³nxi³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xa² ī²yah³lx³nhī¹na³kxai³ a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ki³lxo³nha²te²a² txa²wā¹sū³nu²sa²ki³lxo³te²an¹tu³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

9 Yah³lxin¹ta¹ h̄l̄'na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²yah³lx¹lx². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²nx2ti³na³la². Nxe³nx2ti³lxan¹ti³ h̄l̄'na² a²wa³kkēn³yah³lo³lo³te²la³ yah²lxa³lx². H̄l̄'na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ki³lha³nāu³khai³su² yah³lx¹lx². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³kxa² ū³ha¹te²a² yan¹nāu³a¹ ū³yhen³kxi³nhē³tu¹wa².

10 Nxe³yh³lx³sxā³ ha³lo²a² ī²lu³lut3sū³ju³ta² a³lan²ti³su² ta³nx² i³la³kxi³su² tq³nx² kwē³kon³ti³xa² ta³nx² txi³wa² kwa³nxīn¹ki³lxo³ju³ta² so¹lx³ yuh³xan¹te² wān³txa² so¹lx³ten³yah³lx¹h̄l̄'nhē¹la².

11 Yah³lxin¹nha²kxai³ hxi²waun³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹nha²wa². E³kxi¹nx2ta¹jau³xai³ta² sa²yxo²ā³sah¹lxin¹kxai³lu² kwa²o²la³kxi¹nx2ta¹kxa²yan³txi³su² hxi²waun³ta³kxi¹nx2ta¹nha²wa².

12 Jā¹nxa¹lut3su² txa²wā¹tā³syah¹lx¹xa². E³la² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². A²kkā³nxā³tā² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xi¹ta²na² yxo²i²aj¹tu¹wa² ā³a¹ha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xi¹ta²na² wxa²wa²lut1sxā³ yxau³na¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³na¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xi¹ta²na² wxa²wa²lut1sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹nu³nīn¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³h̄l̄'na¹ta²kō³nxē³te¹lot3sah²lxan³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

13 Nxe³ah¹lx³nhā²kxai³ a²wi¹lhī¹na² ī³ton³sxā³ yxau³kxi²ya³sain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ya³sain¹ta¹lu³sa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī²yah³lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

14 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ī³h³ton³sa²kxe³su² kō³nxe³khaix1sa¹lx³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Oh³xe³ha² kris²tu³ah¹lo²khai³xa² wxā³ta³nxā² nxe³te²na² ain³khā¹lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ain³kxi²sa¹hī¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

15 Wi¹lhī¹khā¹yxah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a³lx¹2sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Sah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹tx¹ wxa²ye³nai²li² wxa²ye³sai¹hī¹lx¹ke³la³te²kxai³ ū³ye³wi²xi²sah¹lx³hī¹nxā¹xa². Nxe³sah²lx¹nhī¹nxā¹lx³ta¹ti²lx¹ye³jhā³lxin¹tha¹la².

16 Wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ e³kxi¹nx2ta¹lxan²ti³ hī¹nai²li² ī³ā³lx¹3txi³nha²sxā³ an³ta³kxi²sa¹hī¹nxā¹ji¹wa².

17 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² jah¹la²nāu³xai²li² yxo²i²ki³lx³te²nāu³xai²li² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txai²la¹wa². Wi¹lhēn³txi¹nx2ta¹lxan²ti³ ī³sa³ ī³waix3sa²si¹hain¹yah³lxin¹ju³lx¹ ū³sa² sa²yxo²ā³sa³sa¹hī¹lx³sān²sa³ ū³yxo²we¹ta¹yah³lx¹hī¹nxā¹xa².

18 Jā¹nxe³lut3su² a²nū²a² wi¹lhēn³txi¹nx2ta¹lxan²ti³ wai³nhī³nx2na³la², a²ē¹na² wi¹lhēn¹ke³la³te²kxai³lu². U²lx¹ yxau³ta³nxā² u²lx¹ yxau³nxā³ta³nxā² nxe³lxan²ti³ ū¹lhī¹nx2na³la².

19 Jā¹nxa¹ju³kxai³lu² wxā²kxai³ txa²wē³ha³lx¹hū³yah³lx¹xa². Kris²tu³jhā¹la² wān³txa² kū³we²ki²la² ā³ne³wxe³yah²lx¹lx². Ā³ne³wxe³ kāi²non³yah²lxan³ta³lx¹ khāuh³lx³te³nhā²sxā³ yxau³si¹sah¹lx¹nhā²wa². Tu¹ha³ka³lx² wēh³ni³te²a² wē³sa² āh¹yxau³ni²tā³la² a³li³lah¹xa³ta³lx¹ khāuh³lx³ta³nhā²te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ti³hū³nxā² a³ne³wxe³kāi²non³yah²lxan³ta³lx¹ khāuh³lx³nhā²sxā³ yxau³si¹sah¹lx¹nhā²wa².

²⁰ Wx_a²y_e³n_a² wx_a³s_x_a³ l³y³k_x²t_i³t_n³s_a³n_{ha}²w_a². Yau³z_a³l_x³t_i³ e³k_x¹nx₂t_i³h_j³n_a¹w_a². Nx_e³t_a¹ t_i³h¹e¹n_x²n_x_a³w_a². Ul²y_x_a³n_a¹h²k_x_a³ wān³t_x_a² wain³t_x_i³ e³k_x¹nx₂t_a¹jau³n_u³a² hxi²kan¹s_a²n_x_a³n_{ha}²w_a². Wān³t_x_a² sa²wai³wait3s_x_a³ l³y³k_x²n_x_a²l_x³t_e²n_u²h_j³n_x_a³n_{ha}²w_a².

A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wē³ha³lx²a² ha¹lin¹kxi³jau³su²

²¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² yau³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ī³yau¹ū³sah¹lxī³hē¹la². Nxe² e³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sIn¹nhai¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² kxan²ti³ jau³jau¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²yah²lxan³ta²lu¹wa².

²² Kxā³nhxā¹nu¹ta²na² A³bra³ātū²ah³u¹tai²na² sa²kxa³l² wē³s² ha¹l¹
 we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²wi¹lh¹na² tu¹ha² nū¹ha² a²wa³kh¹eh³yā¹lo²lot³xs³a²
 ux³au¹ta²ka³lx² ū³whñ¹ti³xs³a³ wet¹sān²xs³a³ a²ki³lha³lx² a²wi¹lh¹nān¹te²a²
 hxi²kan¹te²na³ta² a³li³lah¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²yan¹nāu³a¹ a²sxe³xa³ka³lx² khai³xa²
 ū³whñ¹ti³xs³a³ sa²we²txi²nūn³xs³a³ jā¹nx²a³li³lah¹ye²nūn³ta¹hxal²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

$$\begin{aligned}
 & 23 \text{ Nx}e^3\text{s}x\bar{a}^3 \quad a^2\text{k}^3\text{l}h\bar{a}^3\text{l}x\bar{a}^2 \quad h\text{x}\bar{l}^1\text{k}an^1\text{tx}^2 \quad a^2\bar{h}^3\text{k}a^3\bar{n}a^2 \quad k\text{w}a^{\bar{h}\bar{a}^1}\text{n}xe^2 \quad w\text{a}^3\text{k}on^3\text{k}x^1\text{s}x\bar{a}^3 \\
 & y\text{x}u\bar{a}^3\text{l}h\bar{a}^3\text{l}x\bar{a}^2 \quad k\text{w}a^{\bar{h}\bar{a}^1}\text{n}xe^2 \quad w\bar{e}\bar{h}\bar{n}^3\text{s}x\bar{a}^3 \quad w\bar{e}^1\bar{t}^1\text{h}x\bar{a}^2\bar{t}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{t}^2\bar{u}^1\bar{t}^3\bar{w}^2. \quad Y\bar{x}\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^1 \\
 & a^2\bar{k}^3\text{l}h\bar{a}^3\text{l}x\bar{a}^2 \quad \bar{a}^3\text{s}a^2\bar{n}u^3\bar{t}^2\bar{e}^2\bar{n}^2 \quad s\bar{a}^2\bar{k}x\bar{a}^3\bar{l}u^2 \quad a^2\bar{h}^3\bar{k}a^3\bar{n}a^2 \quad w\bar{e}\bar{h}\bar{n}^3\bar{n}x\bar{a}^3\bar{h}\bar{l}^1\bar{n}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2 \quad w\bar{e}^3\bar{s}a^1\bar{n}^2 \\
 & a^3\bar{l}^1\bar{l}h\bar{a}^1\bar{s}^1\bar{j}au^3\bar{n}^3\bar{s}u^2 \quad T\bar{x}a^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}^3\bar{n}^2 \quad a^2y\bar{x}o^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^3\bar{t}^2\bar{x}a^2 \quad \bar{t}^3\bar{y}e^3\bar{u}\bar{h}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{h}x\bar{a}^2\bar{t}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{t}^2\bar{u}^1\bar{t}^3\bar{w}^2. \\
 & A^2\bar{n}xe^3\bar{j}au^3\bar{x}ai^2\bar{n}^2 \quad y\bar{x}o^2\bar{h}^3\bar{k}x\bar{a}^1 \quad T\bar{x}a^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^1\bar{s}^3\bar{n}^2 \quad \bar{u}^3\bar{w}ha^2\bar{l}^1\bar{t}x\bar{a}^2\bar{n}x\bar{u}^1\bar{t}ai^2\bar{n}^2 \\
 & nxe^3\bar{t}^1\bar{h}x\bar{a}^2\bar{t}^1\bar{t}^3\bar{a}^1\bar{t}^1\bar{t}^2\bar{u}^1\bar{t}^3\bar{w}^2.
 \end{aligned}$$

24-25 Jā¹nxe³jau³xai²l² i³yau¹ñ³nhe³jau³xai²l¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² i³yē³xo²ka¹la¹hū³nyhū¹kxi³jau³x²a yau³ha¹lin¹jau³x²a yū²na³la². Yau³ka³na³ka³na³jau³xai²l² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²nu²sa²yxō²wet1si¹hain¹jau³su² û³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Wa³la³ka³txa² a²ka³nx¹2sx³ û³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³ka³txai²na² a²l¹lx² Si³na³i²kax3su¹ Ju³te²a² ko³xan¹te²a² a²wān³txi³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² A³ra²b¹a²ko³xan¹ta³kax3su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³ka³txai²na² a²wa³ka³li³lot3sx³ yxau³ta¹ka³lx² te²yā¹nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²wē³ha³lx³nāu³xa² a²yxō²ha³kxa¹ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo¹lot3sx³ yxau³tū³ka³txi³su² nūn³na³la². Jā¹nxe³sx³ a²kxā³nx¹ta³tān²tu³ nxe³hi¹nāu¹te²tu³ Je³ru³sa²le²thī³na² yuh³xan¹ta² a²hx²kan¹thī³nai²la¹wa². Kwa³na³ja²u¹ta¹ka³sa²yxō²we¹tū³ka³tx² a²xs²ha²l¹la¹wa². Hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²2tū³ka³txi³3xa³wa². Nxe²nx³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² l²l³te²a² Mōi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²na² sa²yxō²we¹lxai²nān²tū³ ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²wē³ha³lx³hī³nha²kxai³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo¹lot3sx³ yxau³hi³nx2na³la².

²⁶ Nxe³yān⁴tā¹ yau³xā³xa² sa²κxai³lu² ī³ye³ūh¹nē³jau³xa¹tā² yxo²i³sa²κxai³
 oh³xān¹thi³nū³a² Je³ru³sā³le²thi³nū³a² lab²hi³na² txa²wā¹hā³ka³nu²hū³na³la².
 A²nx³ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²κxai³lu² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² kwa³na¹ja³xu¹ta²wa².
 sa²yxo²we⁴ta¹ka³lxu³sxa²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³ūh¹nē³jau³ta²so¹lx³ yxo²i²ta¹ka³lx¹la¹wa².
²⁷ A²nxe³ju³ta²li² a²κxā³nxān¹jau³xu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹ta²na²

$tah^2yau^3n^3a^2 nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:
 - $Wx^1a^2 \quad i^3nx^2 \quad w^6e^3sa^2 \quad y^6u^3nx^3ta^1ka^3lx^1 \quad i^3nx^2 \quad kwa^2i^3ka^3lih^3tx^2h^6n^1. \quad W^6e^3sa^3la^3$
 $y^6u^3nx^3ka^3xn^3ti^3 \quad ka^3lx^1sx^3 \quad wxan^1tx^1n^1. \quad Nxe^3sx^3 \quad ye^3je^1na^2 \quad w^6e^3sa^2 \quad ka^3lx^1tx^1i^3$
 $w^6e^3nh^1n^1t^1u^1x^1. \quad Ta^1ka^3lx^2 \quad a^3x^2 \quad a^2wa^3kx^eh^3yah^3lo^2l^ot3sx^3 \quad yxau^3ta^1ka^3lx^2 \quad w^6e^3ha^3lx^2$
 $ka^3lx^1tx^1i^3 \quad w^6e^3ha^3lx^1kxan^2ti^3 \quad wxa^2w^6e^3ha^3lx^2 \quad a^3sen^3son^1t^1u^1x^1.$

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{x}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$.
 $^{28}\text{Te}^2\text{y}^{\bar{a}}\text{nx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{wx}^{\bar{a}}\text{x}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{nx}^3\text{tx}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{a}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^{\bar{a}}\text{y}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lxa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{n}^{\bar{a}}\text{u}^3\text{syah}^1\text{xi}^1\text{lxa}^2\text{.}$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3\text{I}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kah}^3\text{lui}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\text{a}^2\text{uh}^1\text{la}^2\text{A}^2\text{y}^{\bar{e}}\text{y}^1\text{uh}^1\text{ka}^2\text{ki}^3\text{lha}^3\text{lxah}^2\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2\text{.}$ $\text{A}^2\text{ki}^3\text{lha}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Te}^2\text{y}^{\bar{a}}\text{nx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ke}^3\text{hi}^3\text{u}^3\text{nx}^2\text{te}^3\text{y}^3\text{u}^3\text{h}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{xi}^3\text{y}^1\text{hah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{lxa}^2\text{.}$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{nx}^3\text{tx}^2\text{vxo}^2\text{vah}^3\text{xi}^1\text{nh}^2\text{xxai}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ve}^3\text{u}^3\text{h}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tx}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{h}^3\text{a}^3\text{xi}^3\text{su}^2\text{vah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{lxa}^2\text{.}$

29 Te^{yā̄}ñnx^eju³kxai^{lu²} a²wā³kxēñyah^{lo²lōt³sxā³} yxaū³ta¹ka³lxā² wē³sa² hi²sen³kxai^{lu²} A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²sxe³xā² khai³xai²na² wē³sa² i³ye³ūh¹jh¹lo²su² kxan²ti³ khāuh³lxā²ta¹nhxai²ti³ai¹tu³wa². Te^{yā̄}ñnx^esxā³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta²na² sa²xyō²we¹tu³kātxa² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jh¹lai²na² wāñ³txa² xyō²tu²tu³ka³txi¹na³xā² i³khāuh³lxā²ti³lai¹na³la². Txa²wā¹s³na² A²yā̄³ka³txa² i³nx²kwa³vxaū³ne³tu³ka³txa² i³khāuh³xa³ta²lai¹na³la².

30 A²nxe³iu³kxai³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹|x¹:

$-A^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3yah^3lo^2lot3xsx^3$ $yxaux^3ta^1ka^3lx^2 a^2k^3lha^3lx^2 wh\tilde{a}h^2na^1 \tilde{a}^3waix^3si^1hain^1jau^3su^2$
 $kwa^3na^3txai^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3s\tilde{a}n^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2 A^3bra^3\tilde{a}^2ah^3la^2 a^2sxe^3xa^2 khai^3xai^2na^2 a^2k^3lha^3lx^2$
 $so^1lx^3 a^1yxaux^3te^2a^2 so^1lx^3 ha^2yan^1n\tilde{a}^2 yen^3kxa^2 \tilde{u}^3wha^1kxi^2kxa^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 y\tilde{u}^3ain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

³¹ Jā³nxe³jut3su² txa²wā³tā³syah¹lx¹lxa². A²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²lot3sxā³ yxau³ta¹ka³lx² wē³ha³lx¹sa²nūn³ki³sxa³wa². Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹ta¹na²

$\text{sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{we}^1\text{jau}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lon}^3\text{ki}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ki}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{sxe}^3\text{x}a^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{khai}^3\text{x}a^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{w}e^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{ki}^3\text{t}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2\text{k}\ddot{\text{i}}^3\text{t}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{la}^2.$

5

Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² wxa²wa²su¹jau³su²
1 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³hx¹ka¹tē³ta¹ti²tu³wa². *Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²*
kwa³na³jau³xai³tā² sa²xyo²we¹ki³ju³ta² ne³ki³so³nha²kxai³ wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³ki³tā³la².
Nxe³ha²kxai³ hā¹lxi³ wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²sa²ē³3sah¹lxi³hē¹la². *Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³*
kwa²wa³ki³li³lot3sxā³ yxau³ju³ta² ā³wa³li²yah³lxin³hē¹la².

2 Nxe³yah³lxi¹hē¹ka³ wi¹lain³ki²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². *Txa²na¹xai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na²*
wān³txi³khai³xa² e³ki¹nx2¹tu²wa². *Ju³te²a² nū³ki³txa² a²ki³lha³ixa² kāi³ai¹nhxai²kxai³*
jā¹yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³wxe³nu¹hā¹lxi³lxxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2²xa³hō³la².

3 Jā¹nxe³xa³ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²su² te²a² Ju³te²a² nū³ki³txa² a²ki³hā¹lxi³ixa² kāi³ai¹nhxai²kxai³
jā¹yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² kāi³yah³lxin¹lxxai²nān²tu³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²
xyo²ha²kxai³ wā³ko³nxa³te²tu³ sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kāi³ju³ta³lot3jäh³lxi³hē¹lxa².

4 Wā²kkai³ kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³wā³li²sxā³
ā³wxe³nū¹hā¹lxi³lxxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³na³xa³ a³li²sxā³ ā³wai³lxi³hē¹lxa².
Nxe³xa³ kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² kāi³ta³ti³lā² a³lxi¹nx2¹tu³ja¹ta² yū³ah³lxi³hē¹lxa².

5 Nxe³xa³ txai²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ki³txa² ī³hxi²kat1sa²sū¹xa³ Je³su²
Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³ju³ta² yxo²i²sī¹na¹wa². *Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa²*
yo³ha² ā³wa²su¹kxi²sa²sī¹xa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² wain³te²lot3sa²sī¹kxe³su²
ā³wxe³nū¹sī¹na¹wa².

6 Nxe³ha²kxai³ hāi¹nxe³xa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sī¹na¹wa². *Sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² a²ki³lha³ixa² kāi³ai¹nhxai²kxai³ jā¹nx³ki³ju³ta² kāi³ta³nxā²*
hāi¹nxā¹ta³nxā² ī²lu³ju³ta² kwa²hāi¹nxe³hē¹lxi³nx2²na³la². *Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ a³lx²wau¹nyhu¹ki³kxi²nān²tu³ wain³te²lo³te³ju³ta² yū²ha³la².* *Nxe³ju³ta² so¹lxi³ wain³na³la².*

7 A²wi¹lhī¹na² yxo²i²yah³lxi¹nhē¹na¹ta² wi¹lxi¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². *Nxe³xa³ a²nū²a² kwa²*
ā³nih³ki³xa²nān²tu³ yān³txi³ ā³nxai³te²ju²hē³la². *Te²ya³nxe³ke³hē¹lxi³lxxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².* *Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² wi¹lu² ā³si³te³ki²yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².* *Yxah³lxi³lxxan²ti³ wān³txa² yau³xa³xa² kī³han³ja¹lai²na² ā³ne³hi¹jah³lxin¹ta¹lu²wa².* *Īh¹te²la³ wān³txa² nxe²e³ki¹nx2¹ti³te²la³ ain³sa¹lai²la².*

8 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³kaix1so¹nx2¹ti³lā¹lai²lai¹wa². *A²nxe³ja¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa²*
ā³lxi¹ja³xa² yxo²i²yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³ja¹lai²lxa².

9 Yain³txa³nū³xa² ī³watitū³hē¹lxi³nx2na³la². *Ki³ka³na³ku² so¹lxi³ hxi²tē³nha² sxā³ yain³txa³nū³xa² ī³lxx³ni²ki³kxi²nān²tu³ tū³xa² whāi²na¹ ī³watithī³nx2na³la².* *Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².* *Te²ya³nxe³xa³ wān³txa² yau³xa³xa² lī² a²nū²a² ka³na³ku² kxan²ti³ yxo²i²kxai²nān²tu³*
ye³jen¹na² a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxai¹ yxo²i²ain¹tu¹wa².

10 Nxe³ya¹ta¹ wān³txa² yau³xa³xa² sa²xyo²a³hī¹lxi¹lxa². *Ain³ki²sa¹lxi³hē¹lxa².* *Txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² Ju³te²a²*
a²ki³lha³ixa² kāi³ai¹nhxai²kxai³ jā¹nx¹ja¹ju³ta² nxe³ja¹lai²na² yxo²i²si¹hain¹ju³su²
ī³ya¹lai¹ha¹lxi¹lxxai²nān²tu³ ī¹hxi³lxxai²yan³ti³ta³ Ju³te²a² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹tū³ki³txa²
khāuhū¹lxi³ti³sa¹to³lai¹la²? *Ya²la³tu³ nxe² ī³ya¹lai¹ha¹lai¹ne³lai²te²kxai³ wān³txa²*
ī³hen³txi³na¹ja¹xa² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³hxi²ki¹lā³lxxai¹ju³ta² yā³lu²kxi³te²kxai³lā¹ Ju³te²a²
kwa²wān³txi³sa²hē¹lxi³nx2na³la². *Yxān¹ta¹ ti³he¹lai¹nx¹xa³wa².* *Jā¹nx³ke³lai¹lai²lxi³lxxai² ī³ya¹lai¹lai²lxa².* *Yxān¹ta¹ jau¹xa¹na²*
ī³ya¹lai¹ha¹lxi¹lxa².

12 A²nxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² e³ki²ha¹lai²na² nxe³ta² ī³waix3txain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

13 Nxe³ya¹ta¹ txa²wā¹sū³ta³syah¹lxi¹lxa². *Wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³yah³lxi¹lxa².*
Yxah³lxi¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ya¹lai¹lai¹lxa².

— Wxa²wa²su¹ha²kxai³lai¹lai¹lxa². *Nxa¹ha²kxai³ ī²li³ju³ta² wi¹lī²ye²na¹ha²kxai³ o²la³lxi²na¹tu¹wi¹.*
— Yah³lxi¹ja¹lai²lai¹lxa². *A³lxi²nhay¹lxi¹ha²kxai³ ā³non²ta³kxi²nyha¹yu³sa³*
yxau³ja¹lai¹lai¹lxa².

14 Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwa³na³ja³lai¹lai²na² wān³txa² si³yxau³lā³lxxai² a²ya³ka³na³lā³lxa².

— A³lxi²nhxān¹ka² yā¹nxe³xa³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² a³lxi¹lai¹lai¹lxa². *Nxe³ta¹hxai² ī³lai¹lxa².*

15 Nxe³to³ta¹ a³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹ah³lxxai² ī³lai¹lai¹lxa² kō³nxe³te²lo³nxe³nyhu¹ah³lxi¹lai²lai¹lxa²
hai³txi³ hā²non³sa³ yxau²xa¹lai³lai¹lxa² ī³lai¹lai¹lxa². *ā³nhai²ta³lxi³sa³*
yxau²xa¹lai³lai¹lxa². *Nxe³ya¹lai³lai¹lxa² wān³txa² wān³txa² sū¹ha²kxai³ ī³ya¹lai³lai¹lxa².*

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² Y \tilde{a} u³ka³jxah¹la² \tilde{t} ³tih³nxe³nx2ti³jau³su²

¹⁶ Jā¹nxa¹ha²kxai³ i³yē³kxi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² hi²sen³su² i³tih³nxe³nx2ti³jau³xa² ain³kxi²jxah³lx³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³ yuh³xai²nān¹ta² yxo²kwain³yah³lxin¹jau³xa² sa²we¹jah³lx³hē¹nx2nx³lx².

¹⁷ Nxe³sxa³ yuh³xa¹nān¹te² aīn³nha²kī³ju³ta² aīn³kxi²kī³kxai²nān²tu³ yau³xā³lx¹jau³su² hī³nx2na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jax¹la² a²wān³tx³sxa²wa². Nxe³ja³xai²li² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³tx² te³nxa³ja³xi²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³tx²a²te³kxa² sa²kxai³lu² yuh³xa¹nān¹te² he³la³kxa² te³hai¹nxa³ja³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³jut3su² ha²kxai³ wā²nxū¹lx¹sxa³ wain³tx³kāi³ki³ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²kan¹ne³lx¹sxa³wa².

¹⁸Jā¹nxe²ju³kxai³la¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²nxū²kwa¹y³xau³nx²ti³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na²wxa²wa²sut1sxā³y³xau³yah³lx¹lxa².

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² yuh³xai²nāñ¹ta² yxo²kwain³kxi²kxa² a³la³kxi²ki³tā³la². Nxe³sxa³ a²nū²a² i²l³te²a² yuh³xai²nāñ¹ta² yxo²kwain³kxi²kxa²na² nxe² kāi³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹: kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²ha²kxa³, ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ ū³whīn¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxa³, kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxo²kwain³to³ha²kxa³,

20 Tah³la³kxa² tā³nxa² kwa³thi³la² tā³nxa² i²li³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na²ki³lxo³ju³ta²
ten³ju³ta³lot3sa²kxai³, tih³na³la² a³nan³nyhu¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ ten³nha²kxai³,
an³ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹ha²kxai³, kwa² wān³txa² i³ye³sxā³ i³yi²yl¹lon¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³,
i³ka³t¹nx³ye³yu¹ha²kxai³, i³wā³lon³kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³, kāin²ki³lxo³nha²sxā³,
i³hai²ta³xi³nyhu¹ha²kxai³ a²nū³ka³lx³khai²xa² kwa² a³nhai²ta³xi³ha²kxai³,
i³ye³i³yi²l¹ho¹kxi²nyhu¹sxā³ yxau²xa³lyah³lx¹nha²kxai³,

²¹ A²n²a² ā³xa² a²yen³kxa² kāin² yxo²kwai³hi² yain³jau³xa² ūn³jau³xa² ī³na²sxā³ wen¹to³ha²kxai³, ī³yain³sxā³ ko³nx³t³ wa³n³lon³kxi²nyhu¹ha²kxai³, nxē³kxa²yu²su² yen³kxa² ī¹jā¹nxē³ju²ta² ko³nx³t³ kāi³ha²kxai³, nxē³sxā³ ju²ta²ha² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yuh³xai²nān¹tu² yxo²kwai³kxi²te²a² kāi³ju³ta²la¹wa². Nxē³sxā³a²nū²au² ī¹li³te²a² te²yā¹nxē² kāi³kxa²nān¹tu³ Txa²wā¹su¹na² ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³ju³ta³nū²a² yū²nxā³lho³la².

²² *Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwl³yxau³nhē³qxai²nān²tū³ yen³kxa² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ ā³kāi²non³sxā³ o²la³kxi²ki³tā³la². Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹; a³lx¹wau¹nyhu¹kxi²sa¹ kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ r̄y¹li²nē³jaun²sū² f̄i³ka³l⁵kxi²nē³lha²kxai³, txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² ā³nāhu²no³tē³la²kxai³, ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wi¹kāi³sa²kxai³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²ki³sa²kxai³, a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ hxi²nūn¹ki³sa²kxai³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa² yxo²hi¹nyhu¹ki³sa²kxai³,*

²³ *Wa³s_u³t_x³ hxi²y¹t_a¹l_x¹n³l_x³ha²kx_a³, k³nxe³t³ kāi³ū¹n³l_a¹kx_a²t³ te²yā¹nxe² i³w²l³u³xain¹k³sxa³ha²kx_a³, nxe³s_x³ ju¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kx_a¹ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³t_x² nx²kwai³yxau³n³hē³lha²kx_a³, nxe² kāi³k³tā³la². Nxe² kāi³k³ju³tai²li² i³hxi²ko²n³l_a¹ju³ta² yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².*

²⁴ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹la² a²s³wi¹ha²lx¹su² kī¹tā²la³. A²s³wi¹ha²lx¹su² kī¹sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti² kāi¹kl³ju¹ta² ko³nxe³ti² yxo²kwain³kl¹ju³ta² nxe³sxā³ yuh¹xā²nān¹ta² yxo²kwain³kl¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kx¹a² ā¹sxā³ ā²wa³sut1sxā³ yxau³kl¹ta²la³. A²kxā³nxā² Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹la² hi³sa²ka³tx² r̄³hx¹kī¹la³ kxai¹nhī¹nai³ jāl¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti² kāi¹kl³ju¹ta² ā¹na³sxā³ ā²wa³sut1sxā³ yxau³kl¹ta²la³.

25 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i¹ ā³si³wxe³kī¹ñi³hai³tā² txa²wā¹ē³nāu³a² tah²lx¹ti³te³lo¹te³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te²lo³tē³lha² kxai³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txa² i³hxi²ka¹tē³ju³ta² yxau²xai³la³sah¹lx¹wxa².

²⁶ Kāin²khai¹nxe³ki³lx⁰nyha¹sah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la². Kāin²ki³lxo³ssxā³ he¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la². A²nū²al²li²ā²la² kāin²yen³kxi³txe²t²yah³lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ yxo²kwain³nū¹hain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la².

6

Ã³non²ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹ki³jau³su²

¹ Txa²wā³tā³syah¹lx¹la². Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² wxa²ha³th³xa² ko³nxe³te³sin¹tā² i³ye³3so¹kxain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxāi²kxai³ Txa²wā³ū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² sa²yx²wtel³xsā³ yxau³yah³txl¹te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kī³ju³txa² ā³na²xi¹hāi¹nīn¹ja³su² thā³ti³ w¹lhn¹hx³ i³ye³kx¹ti¹nhē³la². Yxo²kāin²i³ye³lxain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³te³ū¹yah¹lxin¹kx²yan³txi³su² nxe³nx2ta¹wa².

² $Nxe^3y\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $a^2\bar{e}^1n\bar{a}^3\bar{a}^2na^2$ $sa^2txe^1ju^3ta^3lo^3te^2na^2$ $\bar{i}^2yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $\bar{a}^3nx\bar{u}^2kwai^3lx\bar{u}^1jah^1lx^3h\bar{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²ten³jau³su² kai³yah³lx³hi²nxa¹lxa².

³Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

— Txai²li² kāin²te²sa¹wi¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ yxān¹ta¹ hai³txi³ kāin²nxā²nxa³kxe³su²
īk³ki³ha¹kx¹2nha²hī³nxa¹lxa².

⁴ Nxē³yāñ¹ta¹ o²la³kxah¹lxin¹ju³khai³xa² so¹lx³ wi¹lī²nha¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ny-hah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ wi¹lo²la³kxah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ ka²lih¹txi³nyah¹lx¹hē³nxa¹lxa². I³ka³lih¹nyah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wi¹lo²la³kxi²na¹te²tu³wi¹. Nxa¹ha²kxai³ ka³lih¹kxi²nha¹nhai¹. Ny-hah¹li³hi³nxa¹la². Ju¹tai²li² wi¹lh³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lo²la³kxah²lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe²e³kxah¹lx1nhīn³te³nah¹lx1i¹:

$-O^2la^3kx^2na^1ju^3ta^2$ $k\tilde{u}^3we^2k^2l^2a^2$ $wi^1lx^3wi^1.$ $Nxe^2nx^3kxan^2ti^3$ $a^2n^2u^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2$
 $o^2la^3kx^2ju^3ta^2$ $kq^3nx^3khai^1nx^2na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3sen^3sai^1ai^1na^1wi^1.$ $Yah^3lx^1ju^3su^2$
 $wi^1lo^2la^3kxah^2lx^3kxa^2n^2tu^3$ nxe^2 $e^3kxah^1lx^1hi^3h^3nxa^1lx^2.$ $A^2nx^3ju^3tai^2li^2$ $wai^3nx^3wa^2.$
 $Wi^1lo^2la^3kxah^1lx^1ju^3khai^3xa^2$ $so^1lx^3i^3ka^3lih^3kx^2nyha^1jh^3lx^3h^3e^1la^2.$

5 Nx³s_x³ u³lx³h¹xi¹jau³su² a²n²a² g³xa² a³non²ta³kx¹nx2tai¹ju³ta³n³a² wahx³yah³li³tx³h¹la². Wx²wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sih¹nxa²lx³kxe³su² n³h¹wa³kon³kxa² ai³nha¹jh³lx¹h¹la².

⁶ Txa²wā̄sū̄na² wā̄n³txa² ī̄yau¹ū̄nx2ti³jah¹la² wxa²yēn³kxi³khai³xa² wi¹te²a² wā̄nhū̄h¹jah³lx¹hē̄l².

7-8 Wā²nxūh¹ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²nha²yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Nha²yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{— Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{ kāi}^3\text{a}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \text{ Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ wi}^1\text{lī}^2\text{sain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ Jau¹xa² i³ye³sxa³
 $\text{i}^3\text{ki}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{txa}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$ A²nū²ai²l² yain³ta³ki³a² tē³sxa³ ū³whī¹kxai²nān²tu³
 $\text{ha}^2\text{yan}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ a}^2\text{jā}^1\text{nxe}^2 \text{ ū}^3\text{whī}^1\text{xī}^2\text{ki}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ wxa}^2\text{so}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx2na}^3\text{a}^2.$ Te²yā¹nxe² si³sa³ki³a²
 $\text{kwa}^2\text{toh}^3\text{ixa}^2 \text{ wen}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ tē}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{ ū}^3\text{whī}^1\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ ha}^2\text{yan}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ jā}^1\text{nxe}^2 \text{ ū}^3\text{whī}^1\text{xī}^2\text{ki}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{wxa}^2\text{so}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx2na}^3\text{a}^2.$ Ha³txi³ ki³lā³xa² wxa²so¹hi³nx2na³wa². Ki¹ain²txi³ wxa²so¹hi³nx2na³la².
 $\text{Te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{ yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{nān}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{ yxo}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{ni}^3\text{u}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ ha}^2\text{yan}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{hau}^3\text{kon}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{ yū}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$ Yxān¹ta¹ ū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²
 $\text{te}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{sa}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ o}^2\text{lā}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{kxai}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ ha}^2\text{yan}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ hau}^3\text{kon}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1 \text{ kan}^1\text{ntxi}^3$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ yxau}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{ so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{ yū}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

⁹ Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² kāi³ki³qxai²nān²tū³ kwa²hxī²tha³a³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Yxa³sah¹lxin¹kxi²nān²tū³ ha³lo²a² hau³kon³tāu³a¹ yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² ū³yho³hxī²nē³lain¹tu¹wa², ū³nē³lxa³ke³la³te²kxi³la².

¹⁰ Nxē³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lā³non²ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹l² nxē³nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Yxo²i²tū³kā³txa² ya³lo³txi³khai¹nxē³sxā³ ā²la² nū³kxūn³sxā³ ā³non²ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹l² nxē³jhā³lxī³hē¹la².

Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

11 Jā¹nxa¹jau³xa² ū³wha²li¹lye¹nx2ta¹wa². Wān³txa² kāin²jau³xa² ū³wha²li¹lye¹nx2ta¹wa².

¹² Jā¹nxe³jut3su² jah¹la²nāu³xai²li² i³tih³nxe³nx2ti³ki¹lxo³tū³ka³txa² wain³txi³ o²la³txai¹nxa³hē³la². A²nū²a² kwa²i³ye³kxi²nū¹si¹nyhain¹jau³su² te³nain¹na²hē³la². Nxe² kwa² i³ye³kxi²nyhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $W^1l^{hi}h^1khai^1yxah^3lx^1lx^1$. $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $a^2ki^3lha^3lx^2$ $k\bar{a}i^3ai^1nhxai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3li^1$.
 $J\bar{a}^1nx^3yah^3lx^1lx^1$. $Nxe^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $wi^1lhin^1khai^1yxah^3lx^1lx^1$. Nxe^2
 kwa^2 $I^3ye^3kxi^2n\bar{u}^1si^1nyhain^1jau^3su^2$ $ten^3khai^1xain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ nxe^2
 $e^3kxi^2n\bar{u}^1si^1nyhain^1jau^3su^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $a^2ki^3lha^3lx^2$ $k\bar{a}i^3ai^1nhxai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $J\bar{a}^1sih^1nx^2lxain^1jau^3su^2$ $te^3nain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $A^2e^1na^2$ $wa^3lo^3ion^3na^3la^2$. $A^2nu^2a^2$ \tilde{a}^3x^2
 $J\bar{a}^1sih^1nx^2lxain^1kxa^2yan^3tx^3su^2$ $yuh^3lxain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ya^3lu^2kxi^2ne^3jau^3su^2$
 $xyo^2i^2ain^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^2ya^3hu^2$ $kh\bar{a}uh^3lx^3tain^1kxa^2yan^3tx^3su^2$ $yuh^3lxain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $J\bar{a}^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^2e^3ain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

$- Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2 a^2k^3i^1lha^3lx^2 k\bar{a}^3ai^1nhxai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3li^1. J\bar{a}^1nx^3jah^3lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1. Ain^1jau^3su^2 kh\bar{a}uh^3lx^3txain^1kxa^2van^3txi^3su^2 ain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$

¹³ $Nxe^{2e^3kx^1nx^2ta^1in^1kxan^2ti^3} kx\bar{a}^3nxa^2 kwa^3na^3jau^3xu^1ta^1na^2 sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^1nx^3wa^2. Kwa^2h\bar{a}^1nx^2 Ju^3te^2a^2 n\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3txa^2 a^2k\bar{i}^3l^3h\bar{x}a^2 k\bar{a}^3i^1nhx\bar{a}^2 h\bar{e}^3la^2. J\bar{a}^1xah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3a^2 te^3nain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2. Yah^3lxin^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3 yxo^2k\bar{a}^3e^3i^1nh\bar{a}^2nx^2na^3la^2. E^3te^3nah^1lx^1;$

$- T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 t x a^2 e^3 s \tilde{i}^1 n a^1 j a u^3 x a^2 s a^2 y x o^2 w e t 1 s a i n^1 n \tilde{u}^3 s \tilde{i}^1 n a^3 l i^1. N x a i^1 n h \tilde{i}^3 n x 2 n a^3 l a^2.$

¹⁴ Nxain¹kxan²ti³ yxo²kāin³e²ain¹kxan²ti³ txai²li² yxo²kāin²txi³ e³a¹ju³ta² ten³te²txā³wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³jaū³xai²na² so¹lx³ e³kxi²jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³lha²kxai³ yen³kxa² yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² wā³nxīn¹kxi³kxan²ti³ a³lx²sa²nxa³nha²wa². Hī¹na² e³kxin²nxa³lho³la². E³kxin²nxa³te³nah¹lx¹:

- Yuh³xai²nān¹ju³ta²a²hxī²kan¹ti³lxo³ju³ta²ten³sa³nhai¹. Nxe²e³kxin²nxa³lho³la².

15 $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3 Ju^3te^2a \bar{n}u^3ka^3txa^2 k\bar{a}i^3ain^1jut^3sa^2kxe^3su^2 sa^2xyo^2\bar{a}ta^3nx^2 h\bar{a}i^1nx^2$
 $k\bar{a}i^3ta^3nx^2 i^2l^3ju^3ta^2 kwa^2h\bar{a}i^1nxe^2h\bar{i}^3nx2na^3la^2. Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1 Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2na^2 w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$
 $xyo^2\bar{i}^2kxa^2n\bar{a}n^2ty^3 a^2e^1n\bar{a}u^3ai^2na^2 sa^2hau^3ko^3t\bar{u}^1ha^2kxa^3 \bar{a}^3lx^3txi^3 we^1nha^2h\bar{i}^3nx2na^3la^2.$
 $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2na^2so^1lx^3wi^1na^3la^2.$

¹⁶ Nxe³ju³tai²li² yxo²î²nhain¹kxai²nân²tu³ a²é¹nâu³ai²na² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² â³nhâu²no³ju³ta² yû³ha²kxai³ thâi³ti³la² wi¹li²ju³ta² yû³ha²kxai³ nxêñ³tain¹tu¹wa². Yxo²i²tû³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ te²yâ¹nxa²xai³ain¹tu¹wa².

¹⁷ Jâ¹nxa¹jut3su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² Wân³txa² ya³lo³txi²sxâ³ î³hen³txi³na¹ha²kxai³ khâuhx3sain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²nû²nâu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² khâuhx3sain¹kxe³su² hxi²yxâi¹nxa² yû³ye²sa³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah¹la² wa³ka³li³lon³kxi²jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ hî¹nân¹te²tû³ en²sah¹lxin¹jau³xa² e³kxi²sah¹lxi³txa³hê¹la².

¹⁸ Jâ¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wâ³tâ³syah¹lxi¹lxa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wâ¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² thâi³ti³la² a³lxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Jâ¹nxa¹jau³su² txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lu²na¹wa².

Efesios

1 Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txai²na¹xai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² Jah¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ a²ten³jau³su² i³wet1so¹sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa³na²hē³la². Sa³ha²kxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xā² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txain¹si¹ha¹jau³ū³a² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²kxah³lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³sa²kxah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². E²fe³so³thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹wi¹nxe² yxo²yah³lx1¹nha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³nū²nx²sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³na³la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Txa²wā¹wī³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³u³su² tāu³a¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta¹ Si³yxau³tā³a¹ nxe³sa²sxā³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx1¹nx2ti³si¹hi² wxā²nx²kwā³nāu³a² a³nāu²no³txa²lx1¹hi² nxe³nx3si¹ha¹jau³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² hxi²ka²yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹nē³jau³su²

3 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²nēn¹ki²a³sah¹lx1³wxa². A²nxe³jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jh1¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nxe³jh1¹lo²su² Jah¹la² A²wī³nai²la¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³nū²nx²sxā³ yxau³ya³nē³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹é¹nāu³a² nxe³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹nē³na²hē³la². Oh³xan¹te²a² yen³kxa² ū³hū¹nē³na²hē³la².

4 Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta²kxai³ a²wī¹lhī¹nu¹ta²kxai³ txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yū²nx³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³nū²nx²sxā³ yxau³ya³nē³ja³kxa³nū³su² a²la² i²sxā³ a³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²ti¹ a¹ti²tu³wa². Wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ kāi³si¹nē³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ye²ki³sxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³si¹ki³jau³nū³su² i²sxā³ a³yū³so¹nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A³lx1²nē³ha²kxai³ nxe³tu² kāi³ü¹nāu³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

5 A³lx1²ne³ha²kxai³ kxā³nāu³a²tu¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²:

– l²sxā³ a³yū³so¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² wā²nx²ü¹hain³nha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

– A³yū³so¹ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ai¹na¹kxa²pān²tu³ txa²wē³ha³lx1³lo³ta¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³te²nū³su² nxa¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ju¹tai²na² nū¹lx1³sxā³ a²ten³jau³su² ha²kxai³lā¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

6 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²hai²na² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a³lx1²khai¹nxe³jh1¹lai²na² nxe³te²na² wā²nx²hī¹xi³sxā³ a²sa²wī³ha³lx1³su² ti³hi¹te³ha²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² thāi³ti³la² a³lx1²nē³ja³tu³ a²lē³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ i²nē³ha²kxai³ nxe³nē³na²hē³la². Nxe³ne³tu³li² i²sa²nē³ki²ha²hē³lx1³wxā².

7 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³l¹2kxi²nē³ha²kxai³ a³wa²su¹lxā³ yxau³ki³ta³la². Txa²wā¹ko⁹nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³jau³ta² ne³wā²na³ü¹nē³na³la². Kāi² thāi³ti³la² a³lx1²nē³ju³ta² kāi²khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³tu² kāi³sa²te³ü¹nē³na³la².

8 Kwa²hā¹nxe² wā²nx²hī¹lx1³sxā³ kāi² thāi³ti³la² a³lx1²nē³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhīn¹sxā³ i²sa²tē³nē³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²nān²tu³ a²hoh³lx1³su² khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ a²é¹nāu³al²na² qāi³nha²sxā³ wain³tx1³ a³la³kxi²ha²kxai³,

9 a²ten³khai¹ju³ta² kāi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² é¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹, e³te³nah¹lx1²:

– Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³sa²si¹hā¹a¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹hain¹tū¹xā¹. Ya³lu²kxi²nū¹hain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²é¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tū¹hai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² nū¹lx1³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ hē¹na²na¹ jau³su²ta¹na² kāi³ta³lu²na²hē³la². A²nxe³ju³ta² kāi³kxe³su² i³yau¹ü¹nē³na³la².

10 A²nxe³ju³tu² kxā³nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² hau³hau³kon³na³na¹ nxe³tāu³a¹ yen³kxai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ha³lo²ai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ oh³xan¹te²a² whāi²na¹ yuh³fan¹te²a² whāi²na¹ nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² nxe³ju³ta²na²

11 Jā¹nxe³ju³tu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²é¹nān¹jau³ksxā³lu¹: – Kxā³nāu³a¹ wē³ha³lx1³lo³ta¹ü¹3k³txi³nū³a² yū³sa³tū¹xā¹, i²sxā³ a³yū³so¹ai¹na¹tū¹3k³txi³nū³su¹. A²nxe³te²nū³su² te²a² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ta² i³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³hain¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ju³ta²na² kxā³nāu³a¹ nxe²kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹.

12 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yl¹hu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²sī¹na¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² a³xa² yxo²2²ain¹nū³tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wxi²kin³ti³to³nāu³ha²kxai³ sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lx1³hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su²na³la².

13 Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³ wx²a²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² yxo²i²yah³lx1³nū³nī¹nē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xai²na² wi¹jau³xai²na² yxo²i²yah³lx1³nhī¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wx²a²wa²su¹tū¹nx²lx1³na²hē³la². Nxe³yah³lx1³te³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²

hi²sen³su² A²y³ka³jxah¹la² ã³nõ²nx²sxã³ yxau³ya³nx²ti³jau³su² ù³h¹ñ¹nx²ti³na²hë³la².
 Ü³h¹ñ¹nx²ti³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-Wx_{\alpha}^2na^2 yx_{\alpha}^2i^2yah^3lx_{\alpha}^1te^2 i^3nx_{\alpha}^1na^2 txa_{\alpha}^2sa^3w_1^3ha^3lx_{\alpha}^3khai^3su^2 we^1ti^3hi^1txa_{\alpha}^2lx_{\alpha}^1tu^1wi^1. Kx_{\alpha}^1nx_{\alpha}^1jau^3xu^1txa_{\alpha}^2tx_1^3 e^3kx_{\alpha}^1na^1he^3li^1. Hi^1na^2 kai^3uh^1nx_{\alpha}^1tx_1^3ta^3lu^2na^1tu^1wi^1.$

¹⁴ Yan¹nāu³a¹ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxe³su² wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ju³x² ya²a³lyau³su² ye²kxe³su² Txa²yā³ka³txa² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹he³li¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ha²kxi¹ wxa²wa²su¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ yxau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³su² yū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³su² nxe³nx2ti²na²he³la². A²nxe³jut3su² Sū³na² wx1²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² i³kāi²not3sxā³ i³sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lx³hē¹la².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²yxo²wān³txa² Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²jau³su²

15 Wxa²ñ³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Txa²wā¹hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yaxu³jah¹la²
 yxo²i²yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Yxo²i²t³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Je³su²jah³la²
 a³lx¹waun¹nyhu¹ah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². a²yxo²ha³kxa¹

¹⁶ Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²e³kxi²na¹tāu³a²e³kxi²na¹wa². E³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²s³nu²yah³lai³. Tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²i²nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³kxe³su²
ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²nx¹a²si¹na¹nhai¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³tū¹ka³txai²na² ā³nx²kwal³lx¹txai¹nhē³li¹.

17 Wxā'i¹l² Txa²wāl³sū³na⁴ Si³yxau³kah³lo²si¹xi¹. Txa²wāl¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su²

Kris²ta¹, Jan¹ la A wi nu si xi¹. Wxi¹ kin tu ton te a A si yxau Jan¹ lo si xi¹. Nxe¹ si na kxai a²e¹n²a³a² a²ho³h¹lx¹si²n³h¹tx¹nl²nh³li¹. Wxa²ha³lo²a² i³yau¹u¹tx¹nl²nh³li¹, Je³su² Kris²ta¹, Jan¹ la² a³la³ky¹2n²u¹si¹hai¹jan¹au³su¹

Kris-tu'-jan'-la-a'-la'-kxi'-nu'-si'-hai'-jaus'-su'.
 18 Te²yāññuñ³sxā³ha³lo²a²i³ha²te¹jut3sū³nxe²a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²wi¹la³kxi²ti³hit1txai¹nhē³li¹.
 Nyai¹ui²yi¹vi²zi²ñ³tu¹te²ci¹il¹in¹iu²ñ³ci¹ol¹ñ³ci¹la²te²wi¹ui²nu²

Xnaiⁿínⁿxnaiⁿnanⁿtuⁿ I^hiⁿtxainⁿsiⁿheinⁿjausⁿ I^okaixⁿIsoⁿaiⁿjuⁿtaíⁿnaⁿ W^lW^lnxeⁿ
wanⁿxeⁿxaíⁿ1kxeⁿnuⁿsuⁿ I^oneⁿwxeⁿ3ainⁿtuⁿW^l Yxo²tu²lq³ka³txa² yen³xaíⁿnaⁿ ha³lo²aiⁿnaⁿ
wiⁿjuⁿtaⁿnuⁿaⁿ2 üⁿhüⁿ2 káiⁿnoⁿtaíⁿnuⁿ1juⁿtaⁿnuⁿaⁿ2 áⁿneⁿwxeⁿ3ainⁿtaíⁿliⁿ1.

¹⁹ Yx₀^{2-2nx1n}t₃³k₃²tx₁²na²n₃³kx₃³tx₁³hx₁²kan¹tx₁³lo³tai¹n₃¹kx₃³su²â³ne³wxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹. J₁¹nxe³xs₃²n₃³kx₃³n₃¹ju³tain²tx₁³n₃³kx₃³tx₁³hx₁²kan¹ti³hi¹tai¹n₃¹tu¹wi¹.

20 $N^3Kx^3n^3ju^3tx^3ta^3n^3te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^3$ Kris³tu³jah¹la²ka³ten³su²i³s²yau³s¹hi¹nha²kxai³
nx³te²la¹wi³A²nye³s²x³Kris³tu³jah¹la²ka³ten³su²i³s²yau³s¹hi¹nk¹ka³tu³ha³lo²a²

nxe¹-te²-la³-xai⁴. A¹-nxe²-sx³-Kris⁴-tu¹-jah²-la³ ka⁴-ten¹-su² i³-sa⁴-yxau¹-si²-hin³-ka⁴-tu¹ na²-lo³-a⁴-oh¹-xan²-ko³-xai⁴-na² wxa¹-wxi²-nx³-ta⁴-u¹ üh³-wx¹-si²-hin³-nu¹-he²-li⁴, ha³-lo²-a⁴ yxo²-ha³-kxa¹ a²-wa³-kxen¹-su² ya³-hin¹-jau²-sa⁴.

21 $\tilde{U}^3 w x^3 s^1 h^1 n^1 t a u^3 a^1 a^2 n^3 u^2 a^2 a^2 y x o^2 h^3 k x a^1 \tilde{a}^3 s e n^3 s a i^1 s x \tilde{a}^3 n^3 e s^3 k a^3 t a^2 s^1 h^1 n^1 \tilde{u}^2 h^3 l^1.$
 $O h^3 n^3 a^3 u^1 t a i^2 n^3 a^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k^3 t x a^2 a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t i^3 n^3 a^3 x a^2 \tilde{a}^3 s e n^3 s a i^1 h^2 k x a^1 \tilde{a}^2 t^3 a^3 n^3 x a^2$

a²hx¹kan¹t¹nāu³xa² a³sen³sai¹ha²kxai³ nū³kxūn³khaix1nx³te²nāu³xa² a²hx¹kan¹t¹nāu³xa² a³sen³sai¹ha²kxai³ sa²ki³la³xi²te²nāu³xa² a³sen³sai¹ha²kxai³ nx³si¹hin¹nū²hē³li¹. Jā¹nx³sx³ hī¹nān¹tū³ka³txai²na² nū³kxūn³te²nāu³xa² a³sen³sai¹ha²kxai³ yan¹nāu³ān¹tū³ka³txi³nū³a² nū³kxūn³te²nāu³na² a³sen³sai¹ha²kxai³ nx³Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² nx³si¹hin¹nū²hē³li¹.

22 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²yū³hē³nāu³a² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
ūh³wxe³yen¹nū²hē³li¹. A²wa³kxēn³ta³ti³hi¹tin¹nū²hē³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³

yxo²t²u³k³txi³nāu³xai²na²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹A²hx¹kan¹txa²S¹y³uxa³kah³lo²su²ti³hi¹tin¹nū²hē³l¹.
23 Txa²wā¹ne³ka³nāu³ai²na²sa²xxai³lu² txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lhau³ko³te²ju²hē³li¹.

Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sa³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa¹lu² yxo²nha¹tū³ka³txi³nāu¹xai²na²
wi¹lhu³ko³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³kxe³su² ha²kxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxa¹lu²

Wi lau¹ kai lai lai la wi¹ Nxe kxe su¹ nra kxai¹ Kris tu jah lu kxai lu¹
yxo²t²t³k³txai²li² wi¹lhuau³ko³t³u¹nha³li¹. Nxe ha²kxai³la¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lu¹
vnx¹nxee³xx³ vxo²t²t³k³txi³ki³nau¹xai²na² sxi²je³na² i²li³je³na² vxau²ho³hajin¹kxan²t³i¹

ya'-tse-xa¹ xo-t'u² ka txi³ kina⁴ ua-na⁵ sxi'-je'-na⁶ i'-le-je'-na⁷ yxau'-no'-nai⁸ kxan'-ti⁹
wi'¹lu'hau²ko³t'u¹hain¹nun³s'i⁴na⁵wi¹, Kris²tu³ja¹h²lo²kxai³ Txa²w¹ha³ku³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³lu¹.
Nye³ja¹u²s³ya²nu² Txa²w¹ha³ku³ba²e³y¹ki²na³ti⁴u³nye²ki³y¹vi²lo³ba¹wa²

2

Ya³lu²sxa³ yxau³ki³te²na³xa² ka³ten³ti³hi¹te³jau³su²

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Tx}^2\text{x}^3\text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{k}^2\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^2 \\ & \text{A}^2\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{Tx}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{s}^2\text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^3\text{y}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^3 \\ & \text{k}^3\text{o}^2\text{n}^2\text{x}^3\text{e}^3\text{j}^2\text{u}^3\text{t}^2 \quad \text{k}^2\text{a}^3\text{y}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^3 \quad \text{n}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{x}^3\text{y}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{w}^2 \\ & \text{Tx}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{t}^2\text{e}^3\text{y}^2\text{h}^2\text{l}^2\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^3 \quad \text{y}^2\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{u}^2\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2 \quad \text{Tx}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \\ & \text{y}^2\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{x}^3\text{y}^2\text{e}^2\text{y}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{x}^1\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{w}^2. \end{aligned}$

²Nxe³yah³lxi¹nh¹na¹tā²yuh³xai²nān¹tīh³na²kō³nxe³tīh³na¹i²na²ā³sī³tē³la³kxi²yah³lxi³hxain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 Kō³nxe³khai¹nxe³jah¹lai²na²oh³sī³nān¹te²a²hxi²kan¹jah¹lai²na²wān³txa²
 sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxi³hxain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Sa³ta³na²jah¹lo²khai³xai²la¹wa². A²ta³a²wān³txai²la¹wa².
 A²nxe³te²kxi³lu²Sū³na²wān³txa²sa²yxo²ā³tū³ka³txai²na²wā³ka³ti³lo³tain¹te²ju²hē³la².

³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹ka³txai² yā¹nxe² kāl¹nūn³kī³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Tū¹ka³txai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹si³na² a²ten³ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Kwa² kuh³lxā³thin¹sxā³ ain³nha²ki³jau³xa² we¹ki³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ tū¹ka³txai² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ i³vī¹li²ne³ju³ta²lo³txā³ yxau²xai³ki³te²hu²hē³la².

4 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a³lx¹khaix¹nx³nē³lha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹sx³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tē³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxe³su² yxau³xai³ki³tāu³ai³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² te²hi²sen³su² a³lx¹nē³lha²kxai³ txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhē³na²hē³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³lha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tē³na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³nān²ty³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³lha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹tē³na²hē³la².

6 Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³lhxā³ yxau³ki³sī¹nān¹te²ty³ oh³nān³u¹tai²nān¹ko³xai²na² yxau³ya³nhē³lhi¹au³nū³su² ī³hx¹ka⁴tē³na²hē³la².

7 Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² a²lx¹nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³ju³ta² kāin²khaix¹nx³ju³tan²ty³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan³ti³ ī³si¹nhē³tu¹wa².

8 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā²nx³ūh¹ a³lx¹nx²ti³na²la². A³lx¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² wah³xa² ā³wa²su¹tū¹nhē³si¹ja³sa³. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²yah³lxi¹nhā²kxai³ wxa²ē¹na² ā³wa²su¹tū¹nx²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hxi²kan³txi³ wā²nx³ūh¹lx³ wxa²ē¹na² ā³wa²su¹jah¹lx³hī¹nx²nx³lx², yxo²kāin²ē³yah³xin¹kxa¹yan³txi³sa³.

9 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ē¹na²sa²wa²su¹tū¹yhah¹lx³hī¹nx²nx³lx², yxo²kāin²ē³yah³xin¹kxa¹yan³txi³sa³.

10 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² tah²lx³ sa²we¹tē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² so¹lx³ kāi³si¹nhē³ja³su² Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³lhxā³ yxau²sa²tē³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ju³ta² kxā³nxu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²si¹nān¹ja³la³ nxe²ē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³jut³su²

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³ne³kxe³kxi²sxā³ sa²wa²lho¹xi²nha¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³syah¹lx³lx². Yxah²lxa³nha²kxai³ txai²na¹xai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³na¹xai²na² nū²u² hxi²ki³la³ ī³sa³ti³tu³ko¹lx¹tū¹ka³txi³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³txā³ ī³so¹ki²sa²si¹ntu³ko¹lx¹tū¹ka³txi³su² Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lx³sa²ye²ki³ju³ta² a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³la³kxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta¹ wxāi²nān³ ī³nxai²nān²tu³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nān³ ī³nxai²nān²tu³ ū³sa³si³tu³lx³sa² kxā³lx².

12 Nxe³yah²lx³nhī¹nai³ta² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³yah³lx³te²sxn³yu²hē³la². I³sa³e² nū³ka³txi³su² yah³lx³te²sxn³yu²hē³la². Ā³waix³sxā³ yxau³si¹nx²lxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Kxā³nhā¹nu¹ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ain³ki²ti³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹.

— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lx³nān³su² yah³lx¹lx¹. Wi¹lhau³ko³tū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xi¹ta²na² kxā³nxai³ta² yū³yah³lx³te²sxn³yu²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nān³ a² yxau³kxi²yah³lx¹ju³ta³nū³a² wahx³yah³lx³te²sxn³yu²hē³la². Yuh³xai²nān¹ko³nān³ a² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹ntū¹ta³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ten³yah³lx¹ju³ta² yū³yah³lx³te²sxn³yu²hē³la². U²lx³ ā³si³tu³lx³sa² yxau³si¹nx²lxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³yah³lx¹jut³su² nxe² kai³yah³lx³ta¹hxa¹nhē¹la².

13 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ hī¹na² sa²kxa³lu² wxāi²nān³ ī³nxai²na² ā³waix³sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹te² ū³nxai²na² hī¹na² jā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³si³tu³lx³sa² yxau³yah³lx³lx². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nx²ti³na³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²ti³ha²ya³khai³xa² ha³li³hxan³nū¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ ya³lu²kxi²nūh¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nū¹hx²ti³ha²kxai³ wxa²ē¹nān³ai²na² ā³wa²su¹tū¹nx²ti³na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ī³si³hī¹nx²ti³na²hē³la².

14 Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu² hī²no³tū¹nhē³jhā¹lo²su² na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Je³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² sa²so¹ha²kxa³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nān³xa² sa²so¹ha²kxa³ tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nū³ka³txi³ ka³ha³ka³na³ti³hī¹ntū¹na²hē³la². Ko¹kōn¹su² kī³sxai²ju³ta² ā³na³ti³hī¹ntū¹na²hē³la².

15 Nxe³ha²kxa³lu¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxu¹txai²na² wān³txai²li² ā³na¹ha²kxa³ kwa³na³ja³lu² ā³na¹ha²kxa³ wān³txai³tā² hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²yxo²we¹jhā²lxā³ja³xi²na² ā³na¹ha²kxa³ nxe³jhā¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ a²nū²ka³txi³te²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te²na² ā³nū²kxi²sa³ nū³ka³txi³ ka³na³ka³na³ ū³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹tāin¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ti³hi¹ta¹nhā²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²ē¹nān¹ja³lu² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

16 Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu² hxi²ki¹la³kxi²sa³ ya²lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³lha²kxai³ an³ta³kxi²nyhu¹kxi³ju²ta² ā³na¹ha²kxa³ Hxi²ki¹la³kxi²sa³ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³lha²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² te²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³te²su² te²na² ā³nū²kxi²sa³ nū³ka³txi³ ka³na³ka³na³ ū³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹tāin¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ti³hi¹ta¹nhā²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²ē¹nān¹ja³lu² e³te³nah¹lx¹:

- Tū¹kā³txai²na² i³wi¹lhit1sa²sxā³ ā³ya³lxī²xi²ti³hi¹tai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

¹⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Kris²tu³ah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Sū³na² Wān³txa² hāu²no³tūnhē³jau³su² wi¹ja³su² i³hen³txi³te²lxha³ wXāi³ta¹hxai²he²la². Wxāi³na³ i³nxai²na² Sū³na²li² u¹yxau²xai³lyah³xi¹te²nāu³ i³nxāi²ntxi³ i³hen³txi³nx²ti³ha²ka¹3 Ju³te²ba² nū³ka³txi³su² Sū³na²li² u²yxau²xai³nx²na³te²nāu³āin²txi³ i³hen³txai¹nha²ka¹3 nx³nx²ti³na²he³la².

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe²jut³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxa³ yxau³kī³fā²la². Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txain²txi³ Ju³te²a² nū³kā³txi³sxa³te²ain²txi³ nxē³tū³kā³txi³kī³nāu¹xain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³kā³txah¹la² ī³hx²ki¹ta³hi¹te²na³la². Nxe³nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lh² Txa²wā¹sū³na² SI³yxau³tāu³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi²hī³kī³tā³la².

¹⁹ *Nxe³ha²kxa³ nxe³hī¹nā̄n¹te²tū³ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²su² yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ ā³lx¹tu³ka³txi³su² yah²lxa³nha²kxa³ kwa²ha³la³ka³lxa³lon³yah³lxa³nha²kxa³ yah³lxi³hī³nx2nxa³lxa². Yxān¹ta¹ ha³lo²a² yxau²xai³te²nā̄n¹su² nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ Sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lxi³lon³yah³lxi¹lxa², yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³su² yah³lxi¹nha²kxa³la².*

²⁰ Sxi²ha² kāin²thi³na² txon³jut3sū³ju³tai²la¹wa². Sxi²ha² au³txi³ txah³lx³kxa² sa²ta³te²na² sa²kxa³lu² i³kaix1so¹tū³k³txi³su² te²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² hen³txi³tū³k³txi³su² te²na² nxē³te²nāu³xai²na² tah³lx³kxan²tu³ sa²ta³k³i³te²hū³nain¹na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² txah³lx³kxa² hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³ka³thū³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

21-22 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²i²tū³kā³txai²na²
 a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²i² kāi²non³si¹hai¹nha²kxai³ wi¹la³la³kxi² kāi²non³si¹hai¹nha²kxai³
 nxe²sa²te³ū¹hai¹na³la². Te²yā¹nxu³sxā³ wxa²nū³kā³txi³ i²ñna²xi²

$\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ Kris² $\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ yxo¹ $\text{t}^2\text{yah}^1\text{x}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ Sū³ na^2 Yāu³ $\text{k}^3\text{xah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{nx}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{wi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ yxau² $\text{s}^2\text{t}^3\text{n}^3\text{uh}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{n}^3\text{la}^2$. Nxē³ $\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kx}^3\text{y}^3\text{lhu}^2$
 $\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3$ ka³ $\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{t}^3\text{lo}^3\text{si}^1\text{nh}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. Nxē³ $\text{sx}x\tilde{a}^3$ Txa² $\text{w}^3\text{s}^3\text{na}^2$ sxi² ha^2
 $\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{th}^3\text{nh}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{la}^2$, Sū³ na^2 Yāu³ $\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{a}^3\text{nx}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{ne}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^2$.

$$Pau^2|ab^3|a^2Ju^3te^2a^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3tyi^3syu^3te^2n\tilde{u}u^3ya^2w\alpha^3ka^3|i^3vu^3ta^3|ot^3iau^3su^2$$

3

Pau²lah³la²Ju³te²a²nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot³jau³su²

¹ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² txai²li² Pau¹lah³lo²na¹xai²li² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹te²sa¹ti²tu³wa². Te²sa¹ha²kxai³ wxai²nān²ta³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te² i³nxān²tu³ wān³txain²txi³ i³yau¹ti³nx2ti³te³lhxā³ o²la³kxi²ye¹nx2ta¹wa². Nxe² o²la³kxi²na¹ju³tan¹te⁴kxa³ya³lhu² sxi²ha² kan²th³na² ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹na² hē³la².

² Jā¹nxā¹jau³ta² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² Sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti²la² a³lx¹nx²ti³jau³xa² wān³txai²na² I³yau¹ūsin¹nx²ta¹jau³su² a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sa³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jut3su² ne³kat1jah³xi¹ta²lu²wa².

$$3\cdot6 \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{kx}^3\text{nau}^3 \text{u}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{nu}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{lu}^2 \text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \text{E}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$$

$$- \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{sx}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2\text{i}^2\text{l}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{a}^2\text{in}^1\text{kxa}^1\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{Ju}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{S}^3\text{nu}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{kxa}^2 \text{u}^3\text{h}^3\text{a}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{s}^3\text{nu}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{n}^3\text{nau}^3\text{khai}^3\text{sa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2 \text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{lon}^3\text{txai}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{w}^3\text{txa}^2$$

$$\text{su}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ha}^2\text{sx}^3 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{we}^1\text{ta}^3\text{lu}^2\text{nain}^1\text{n}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{nu}^1\text{hain}^1\text{tui}^1\text{wi}^1.$$

$$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{J}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{W}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{h}^1\text{ai}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \text{h}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^1\text{i}^3$$

$$\text{i}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{sa}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{kxa}^3\text{nx}^2 \text{u}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$$

$$\text{Nxe}^3\text{txa}^3\text{nxai}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lho}^1\text{xi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^1\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{w}^3\text{txa}^2$$

$$\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{ne}^3\text{wx}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{txa}^2$$

$$\text{h}^1\text{ai}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xi}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{kw}^1\text{en}^1\text{ta}^2\text{f}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^3\text{sa}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{w}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{ja}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$$

$$\text{a}^3\text{ne}^3\text{wx}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{J}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{kxa}^3\text{nhxi}^1\text{nu}^4\text{ta}^1\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{la}^2$$

$$\text{a}^3\text{no}^1\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{yah}^3\text{la}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$$

$$\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{ne}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{yan}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{h}^1\text{hi}^1\text{na}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^1\text{i}^3 \quad \text{S}^3\text{nu}^3\text{ta}^2$$

$$\text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxai}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{kai}^1\text{so}^1\text{tu}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{S}^3\text{nu}^3\text{na}^2$$

$$\text{w}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{nau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{S}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Yau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxai}^1\text{lo}^2\text{kxa}^1\text{lu}^2$$

$$\text{i}^3\text{vau}^1\text{u}^3\text{vhah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$$

7 Te²yā¹nxīn³sxā³ Txā²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sa¹nha²kxa³ wā³nxīn¹khaix¹nxe³sxā³ wā²nxū¹lx³ wi¹lhin¹te²lot3sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹te²nah¹lx¹:

$- \tilde{t}^3 h x i^2 k a^1 t x a^2 h^1 t u^1 w i^1. A^2 n^2 a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1 u^2 l x i^3 y x a u^3 a i n^1 t e^2 n a^3 x a^2 J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l a i^2 n a^2 w \tilde{a} n^3 t x a^2 t^3 y a u^1 \tilde{u}^1 s i^1 h a^1 n h \tilde{i}^1 j a u^3 s^2 \tilde{t}^3 h x i^2 k a^1 t x a^2 h^1 t u^1 w i^1. N x e^3 s a i n^1 n a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 l a^2.$

8 $\tilde{K}^{in^2}t^2x^3w^2$. $Yx_0^{2+}t^2\tilde{x}^3k^1x^2na^2a^2x^0h^3k^1x^1a^3se^3sai^1sain^1na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3sain^1kxan^2ti^3$
 $Txa^2wa^1s^3nai^2li^2\tilde{n}^3sa^2si^1h^3s^3sai^1na^2h^6l^2\tilde{l}^3sa^2si^1h^3s^3sai^1te^3nah^1yi^1$.

— Pau²lah³lā'i. Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nā'u³x²^a ū³sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²nā'u³txa² wwx²a³nā'u³ai²na² ū³sa²hau³ko³tūh¹nx2ti³jau³x²^a Wān³txai²li² hxi²kan¹txi³a³lā'kxi²ta³lu²nhxa³jah³lxan³jau³xai²na² Wān³txai²li² ū³hū¹nx²sxā³ ū³sa²si¹hā³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹kxe³sa¹wa².

⁹ A²nxe³jau¹xai²na² yen³kxu¹ta²na² whāi²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²we¹jhā¹la² hi²sen³su² wān³txu¹ta²na² ā³sa²hāi³kxi²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jau¹xai²na² ū³hū¹sa²sxā³ a²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³yau¹ū³si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ū³la³kxi²sl¹hai¹na¹jau³su² ū³hxi²kat1sa²sxā³ ū³sa²si¹hā³sa³na²hē³la².

¹⁰ Nx³s³a²t³n¹ oh³xan¹te²a² hxi²kan¹ti³ nū³ka³txi³su² te²na² oh³xan¹te²a² nū³kxūn³ta³ nū³ka³txi³su² te²na² ain¹sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹e¹na² sa²hau³ko³tū¹hain¹ju³ta² ū³hū¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² wā²nā³ū¹hain¹tu¹wa². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² yxo²i²sxa³ yxau²xal³tū³ka³txal²na² hxi²ka² wā²nā³ū¹hain¹tu¹wa².

¹¹ Kxā³nā³u¹tai²na² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yū²nxa³hī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³jah¹la² a²wē³ha³xi³nā³u¹nxū³a² wā²nxxū¹hain³nha²hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹ha³lo²an¹ta² nū³ka³txi³nū³a¹ li²l³te²nū³a¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxa³jah¹lan²tu³ yxo²te²ain¹ju³ta³nū³a¹ ten³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²xne³ju³kxai³lu² yxo²i²ain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² a²wē³ha³xi³khai³lo³tain¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ja²xa² whā²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nān¹ja³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹² *Nxe³sxā³ Je³s² Kris²t³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³yā³nħe³ju³ta² yxau³kī³s²kxai³ yxo²i²kī³s²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yuh³lx¹kī³sxa³kxe³s² ā³yxo²o³tū¹kī³s²kxai³ yxo²i²sxā³ ā³ti³kī³s²kxai³ nxe³ki³tā³la².*

¹³ Jā¹nxe³na¹jut3su² khāuh³lxa³txi³sa²ju³ta² hxi²waun³jah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Nxū²kwai³lxū¹txi³yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Khāuh³lxa³txi³ye²sa²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²wān³txa²wi¹ko³nh²yah³lxi¹tu¹wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹la²a³lxi²nē³jau³su²

¹⁴ Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Txa²wā³sū³nu²kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² A²wī³nu²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²yen³nāu³a² ā³ka³ti³wxe³hnū¹sxa³sa²nēn¹kxi²na¹wa².

15 A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²nēn¹kxi²na¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a¹ a²yut3sain¹tāu³a¹ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³a¹ a²yut3sain¹tāu³a¹ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yī¹li²ju³ta³lot3txi² ai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³na¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹tā³a² e³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Sū³na² nxe³xi¹. Wxi²kin³ti³to³mī¹ju³ta² kāin²khai¹nhxi¹lx¹.
 Wā³nx¹khaix¹nhxi¹lx¹. Nx¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹tu³ka³tx² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³tx¹sxa³te²nāu³xa²
 yxo²te²nxain¹te²nāu³xa² nū³kxun³ti³hi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Wxa²yāu³ka³jxah³la² sa²kxai³lu²
 nx²kwai³yxau²xai³si¹hain¹to³hi¹nhē³li¹. Nx¹nha²kxai³ a³nx²kwai³lx¹txai¹nhē³li¹.

17 Nxa*n*īn¹*kxai*²*nān*³*tū*⁴ Kris²*tū*³*jah*¹*la*² yxo²*t*³*ai*¹*nha*²*kxai*³ hi³*sa*³*ka*²*txa*²
 nx²*kxa*² yā¹*te*²*hū*³*xnai*¹*tū*¹*wi*¹. Hi³*sa*³*ka*²*txa*² a²*nxe*²*kxa*² au³*txi*³ ai³*kxai*²*nān*²*tū*³
 wa³*su*³*txi*³ it³*sa*²*nāu*²*ā*³*te*²*sxa*³*yu*²*hē*³*li*¹. Nxe³*kxa*² yā¹*nxe*³*sxa*³ wxa²*wān*³*txa*²
 kan²*txi*³ yxo²*t*³*nxa*¹*kxa*²*hān*²*tū*³ an³*ta*³*kxa*¹*nīn*¹*ju*³*ta*³*nū*³*a*² yū³*ai*¹*nxa*³*ho*³*li*¹.
 Te²*vā*¹*nxe*³*sxa*³ sxi²*hā*²*a*²*si*³*tah*²*nāu*²*a*² au³*txi*³ txah³*lx*²*kxa*² ūh³*wxe*³*ain*¹*kxa*²*nān*²*tū*³
 sxi²*hā*²*kxa*²*lū*² wa³*su*³*txi*³ a²*hi*³*sxa*³*ā*³*kho*³*te*²*sxa*³*yu*²*hē*³*li*¹. Te²*vā*¹*nxe*³*kxe*³*hū*³*nxe*²
 wx²*wān*³*txa*² yxo²*t*³*nxa*¹*kxa*²*hān*²*tū*³ sa²*xyo*²*t*³*nxa*¹*nxa*³*lho*³*li*¹. A²*nxe*³*ju*³*tai*²*ha*²
 a³*lx*²*xai*³*ti*³*hit*¹*si*¹*ja*³*kxa*²*nxai*¹*nīn*¹*hān*²*kxa*³ nxe³*ti*³*hit*¹*sa*²*te*¹*ai*¹*nīn*¹*tū*¹*wi*¹. Nxe³*kxa*²*hān*²*tū*³
 Kris²*tū*³*jah*¹*la*² a³*lxin*²*tain*¹*kxe*³*su*² a³*ne*³*wxe*³*ain*¹*tū*¹*wi*¹.

¹⁸ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³lx¹nē³kxa² Si³yau³jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta¹l²i² ã³ne³wxe³si¹txai¹nhē³li¹.

¹⁹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a³lxin²tain¹kxe³su² hxi²kan¹txi³ wā²nxūh¹ a³ne³wxe³sīn¹te²txā³wi¹. Hāi¹sxā³ a²ē¹nāu³a² qū³txi³ e³kx²nha²ti³hi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. N̄xai¹nīn¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² a³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī¹hai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³kxa²yu³su² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² a³la³kxi²sa²sai¹si¹hai¹nīn¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³na¹jau³su²Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxē³to³ha¹wa².

²⁰ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kan¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹wa². Ä³sen³sai¹nē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²ki³lxai²nān²tu³ wa³to²hi²sxā³ i³we¹tu¹nhē³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹é¹nāu³ai²na² au³tāu³ai²na² so¹lx³ e³kxi²nha²sxā³ nxe³ki³kxan²ti³ wa³to²hi²sxā³ ain³kxi²nū¹nhē³tu¹wa². A²nxū²kwa¹lxū¹sxā³ hxi²kat1sa²te³nū¹nhē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² nxe²kāi³ü¹nhē³tu¹wa².

21 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²kxai³lu² kō³nxe³ti³ kāl³kī³kxa² wah³xa² i³hau³ko³tūl¹nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txai²li² yxo²²sxa³ yxua²xai³tu³ka³txi³ki³nā¹xai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wāl¹ē¹na² i³hau³ko³tūl¹nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³na³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Je³su²jah³lai²li² i³sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³hē¹la². I³sa²nēn¹kxi² i³sa²wa²to¹ja³sah¹lxi³hē¹la².

4

Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²t³ka³txai²na² a²n³ka³na³ka³na³te²lot3jau³su².

¹ $x^2w^4h^{1te}tx^1kx^2na^2sa^2kx^3lu^2Txa^2w^1hx^1ka^1jh^1la^2na^2w^3tx^2sa^2yxo^2wet1sx^3$
 $yxau^3na^1ha^2kx^3\ddot{u}^3f^1kx^1sain^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $A^2nx^3jh^1lo^2su^2na^1wa^2.$ $Nxe^3na^1ha^2kx^3$
 $tx^2w^3tx^2e^3kx^1nx^2ta^1ja^3x^3na^2w^3tx^2l^2ia^3kx^2sah^1lx^3h^1la^2.$ $Yxo^2th^1ti^3tl^2a$

$$e^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t a^1 w a^2. \quad T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 s \tilde{u}^3 n u^2 s u^2 t e^2 h^2 i^3 s e^3 k x a^3 l u^2 a^2 t e n^3 j a u^3 k h a i^3 x a^2 w a i n^3 t x i^3 k \tilde{a}^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 y x a u^2 x a i^3 s i^1 n x 2 t i^3 j a u^3 s u^2 \tilde{i}^3 k a i x 1 s o^1 n x 2 t i^3 t a h^1 t i^3 a^1 t i^2 t u^3 w a^2.$$

² *Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³kāin²te²lon³si¹sxā³ yxau³ya³nyhu¹i² ī³kwa³ya²nyhu¹xa³i² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau³ya³nyhu¹i² nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la².* A²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹sa²na³na¹ nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxāi¹ta² ī³kwa¹kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxan³kxe³su² hāi¹nxa² a²kit³su² a³lx¹waun¹nyha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

³ Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxa³ yxau²xai³la³nha¹ju³ah³lx¹hē¹la². Ju¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²kxai³lu² ī³hx¹ka¹txa²lx¹ha²kxai³ hāu²non³sxa³ yxau²xai³lah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

⁴ $T_2 e^y \tilde{y}^1 n x^3 k x^3 h \tilde{y}^3 n x^2 J e^3 s u^2 j a h^3 l^2 y x o^2 t^2 k^3 k a^3 t x a^2 n^2 s a^2 k x a^1 l^2 a^2 n^2 n^3 k a^3 h a^3 x^2 k^3 a^3 n^3 k a^3 n^3 t^3 l^2 S \tilde{y}^3 n^2 Y \tilde{a}^3 k a^3 j x a h^1 l^2 n x^2 k w a^3 y x a u^2 n^3 j a h^1 l^2 k a^3 n^3 k a^3 h a^3 j a h^1 l^2 a^2 w^2 T_2 e^y \tilde{y}^1 n x^3 k x^3 h \tilde{y}^3 n x^2 a^2 y^3 k^3 a^3 n^3 k a^3 n^3 j u^3 t^2 s o^1 l x i^3 w a h^3 n x e^3 k^3 t^3 l^2 T x a^2 w^3 a^1 s \tilde{y}^3 n^2 a^2 t^3 k a i x s^1 n^3 l^3 h^3 k x a i^3 y a n^1 n a u^3 a^1 S \tilde{y}^3 n a i^2 l^2 a^3 t^3 n^3 l x h a^3 y x a u^2 s a^2 t^3 j u^3 t^3 a^3 n^3 a^2 w a h^3 n x e^3 k^3 t u^1 w a^2$

⁵ Txa²wā¹hx¹ka¹na¹ta² Si³yau³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la²la¹wa². Yxo²k¹jau³xai²na² yau³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ yxo²i²k¹tā³la². ī³yau³xa² ū³hū¹kxi²sa²sai¹nx2ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Je³su²jah³la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² ti³hi¹tē³la² kxai³la². Nxe³jah¹la² so¹lx¹ yxo²i²k¹tā³la².

⁶ Txa²wāl¹sū³na² Si³yaxu³tāu³a² Txa²wāl¹wī³na² Si³yaxu³jah¹la² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ne³te²ki³nāu¹xai²na² ā³si³tē³kxi²nē³jah¹lo²su² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹lo²su² na³la². Nxū²kwai³yaxu²sa²tē³kxi²hē³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

⁷ Txa²wāl¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx²sa²tē³nē³na³la². Nxe²nē³lh²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²ser³su² hxi²kan¹khai³kxe³su² i³la³kxi²sa²tē³nē³te²ju²hē³la². Ha³na³ka³lx¹nxe² ai³sxa³ tem³si¹nhē³kxe³su² i³la³kxi²sa²tē³nē³te²ju²hē³la².

⁸ Nx^e ³jut³s²T^xa²wā³s¹nā² wha²lī¹txā³n¹ta¹ha² wān³txu¹ta²na² e³kx¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Je³su²ja³la² i³yau¹ūn¹hē¹ja²n² e³kx¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nx^e ³te³nah¹xi¹.

$-A^2 k_0^1 k_0^1 n_{\bar{a}}^1 x_a^2$ $y x_0^2 h^a k x_a^1$ $a^2 n_{\bar{b}}^2 k x_{\bar{b}}^1 j_u^3 t_a^2$ $s a^2 s^0 k x_a^2 h x_a^3 k a i n^1 s x_{\bar{a}}^3$
 $s a^2 y u^3 l h o^1 t a i n^1 t_a^1 h x_a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l i^1.$ $A i n^1 k_a^3 t_{\bar{y}}^3$ $J a h^1 l a i^2 n_a^2$ $s o^1 l x_i^3$ $n_{\bar{y}}^3 k x_{\bar{b}}^1 n_{\bar{x}}^3 t x_i^3$
 $\bar{a}^3 s e n^3 s a i^1 y a i n^1 t_a^1 h x_a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l i^1.$ $N x e^3 t e^2 n_{\bar{a}}^3 x_{\bar{a}}^2$ $s a^2 s^0 \bar{a}^3 a i n^1 s x_{\bar{a}}^3$ $k a^3 l_a^3 x_i^2 t_a^1 h x_a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l i^1.$
 $N x e^3 t_{\bar{a}}^3 x_a^2$ $a^2 n_{\bar{u}}^2 a^2 n_{\bar{a}}^3 x_a^2 \bar{i}^3 h x_i^2 k a^1 t a i n^1 j_u^3 t_a^2 \bar{i}^3 l_a^3 k x_{\bar{i}}^2 t_i^3 h i^1 t a i n^1 t_a^1 h x_a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l i^1.$
 $N x e^3 t_a^1 h x_a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l i^2$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe}^3\text{xal}^1\text{nxai}^1\text{he}^1\text{la}^1. \\ & {}^9\text{J}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^1. \\ & -\text{Ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{x}^1\text{ta}^2\text{xh}^1\text{al}^1\text{h}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Jau}^3\text{jau}^1\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^1, \quad \text{a}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^1\text{au}^3\text{a}^2\text{sa}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{kx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2 \\ & \text{a}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nx}^3\text{s}^2\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2\text{ke}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^3\text{te}^2\text{kx}^3\text{x}^1\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{x}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx}^2\text{nx}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nx}^3\text{sx}^3\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{na}^3\text{a}^2 \\ & \text{vuh}^3\text{na}^3\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nx}^2\text{s}^2\text{na}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{ai}^1\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{la}^2. \end{aligned}$

¹⁰ Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ a³ka³nxi²jah¹lain²txi³ k³a³x²jah¹lain²txi³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ka³a³x²ka³tu³ oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a² oh³xan¹ko³xu¹ta²na² ka³la³x²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³la³x²fāu³a²
 A²yā³ka³jxah¹lo²khai³xa² yxau³sxā³ sa²si¹hā³ka³tu³ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³a²
 whāi²na¹a²yā³ka³jxah¹lan²tu³ yxau²xa¹la³kxi²nē³ha³la².

$$11 \quad J\ddot{a}^1 nxe^3 jut3su^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3la^3ka^3t^3l^3x^3t^3e^3kxe^3su^2 \quad nx^3te^3nah^1lx^1.$$

$$a^2w\ddot{a}^3kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3k^3l^3n\ddot{u}^1xai^2na^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3kaix1so^1t\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^2$$

$$a^2w\ddot{a}^3kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3k^3l^3n\ddot{u}^1xai^2na^2 \quad S\ddot{u}^3na^2 \quad w\ddot{a}^3n^3tx^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3ye^3uh^1nyhu^1ki^3jau^3n\ddot{u}^3ai^2na^2$$

$$\ddot{i}^3la^3kxi^3t^3l^3x^3t^3e^3l^3ha^2kxa^1 \quad a^2w\ddot{a}^3kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3k^3l^3n\ddot{u}^1xai^2na^2 \quad ha^3lo^2a^2 \quad u^2lxan^1ko^3xai^2na^2$$

$$ai^3sx^3 \quad \ddot{i}^3nun^3t^3u^3ka^3tx^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3hen^3tx^3si^1ja^3nu^3su^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3la^3k^3t^3l^3x^3t^3l^3ha^2kxa^1$$

$$a^2w\ddot{a}^3kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^3k^3l^3n\ddot{u}^1xai^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3l^2u^2 \quad Je^3su^2ah^3lia^1na^2 \quad w\ddot{a}^3n^3tx^2 \quad xy^2o^3t\ddot{u}^3ka^3tx^2$$

$$\ddot{i}^3hau^3ko^3t^2i^3ye^3kxi^2sa^2e^3t^2nx^3si^1ja^3nu^3su^2 \quad \ddot{i}^3la^3ka^3t^3i^3xo^3te^3l^3ha^2kxa^3 \quad nx^2xe^3ai^3he^3ta^2$$

12 Nxe²kai³ Je³s²ha³la² yxo²te²na³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wain³txi²
yxo²i²kai³not³si¹hain¹ja²nū³su² i²hxi²kat1txa²lx³tu¹wa². Nxe³kxi³nū³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
a²nū²hū³sxā³xxo²tu³ka³txan²tu³pxū²kwai³|xū¹nū¹hain¹tu¹wa².

13 Nxe³k³kxa²nāñ²tb³ yxo²?²h²lxin¹jau²txi³ nxe³t²u¹wa².
 Je³su²jah³lo²su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²k³lha³lhxu² jau³yu¹xai²na² wi¹la³l²3kxi²ki³tu¹wa².
 Nxe³kxa²y³su² hxi²kan¹txi³lon³k³tu¹wa². Nxe³te²kxa³kxa¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yā¹nxe²
 kāi²non³k³tu¹wa².

¹⁴ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nân}^1\text{te}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{wê}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxa}^2$ $\text{yâ}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kî}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Te}^2\text{yâ}^1\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{na}^3\text{vi}^2\text{o}^2\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{yâ}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kî}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{tê}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{it}3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{ûn}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{ik}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tû}^3$ $\text{na}^3\text{vi}^2\text{o}^2\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{kwa}^2\text{sxa}^2\text{ti}^2\text{j}^2$ $\text{kwa}^2\text{sxa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lho}^1\text{x}^2$ $\text{jâ}^1\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{nxe}^2\text{xai}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Te}^2\text{yâ}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}3\text{sû}^3\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{kâi}^3\text{kî}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Wân}^3\text{txa}^2\text{thay}^1\text{xau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kî}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{nân}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{ka}^2\text{yâ}^1\text{au}^1\text{ja}^2\text{u}^3$ $\text{kxai}^2\text{xan}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kî}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Wân}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{kî}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nê}^3\text{te}^3\text{lhx}^3$ $\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nê}^3\text{lain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ hai^3txi^3 $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kî}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{la}^2$.

¹⁵ Nxe³yāñ⁴ta¹ a³lx²wauñ¹nyhu¹sxā³ wāñ³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa³ so¹lx³ e³kxi²kj³ta³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² txa²wā¹ne³ka³nāu³ai²na² ne³ki¹nha²kj³kxa² yā¹nxe³kj³ta³la². Nxe³jah¹la² yā¹nxe²kā¹non³sxā³ a³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³ki³tu¹wa².

16 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² txa²wā¹nū²a² yā¹nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Txa²wā¹ka³ti³tā³nāu³xa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wā¹ne³ka³nāu³ai²na² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³wi¹lain³ki²sa²sain¹ta³kxi²nha²ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² wi¹lain³ta³kxi²nha² wi¹wen²ta³ki² nxe³nē³lhī³nx2na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²nū²nāu³su² kī³tā³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² txa²wā¹ne³kai²la²wa². Nxe³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ wi¹lhau³ko³nha²si¹nhē³kxa¹nān²tu³ a³lxi³waun¹nyhu¹i² nxū²kwa³lx¹waun¹nyhu¹i² wi¹we¹kāi²no³nyhu¹i² nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

17 Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka² tah²lxi³yxa²xai³ki³jau³su²
Kxā³nxal³tā² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³te²nāu³xa² yā¹nxe² kāi³sxā³ yxau²ho³yah³lx¹ta¹hī¹nhē¹la². Yxā³ntā⁴ te²yā¹nxe² kāi³xi²yh³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³txain²txi³ txa²wā¹txain²txi³ nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wa². A²nx³txi³ka³txai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xai²na² ko³nx³ti³ai³nhan¹te²ju²hē³la².

18 Au³txi³ wā²nxū¹ha¹nhā¹hain¹jau³xai²na² ka³nxal³jut3sū³ju³ta² so¹lxi³ aj³nhan¹te²ju²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ai¹ni² wi¹la³la²kxa¹nxa³i² nxa¹nha²kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su²wi¹lhin¹xsā³yxau³nū¹hain¹ju³ta³u²sa²tā³ain¹na²hē³la².

19 Nxe³te³na¹ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxe³su² ha²ya³kxa² ī³āu²lxai¹nxa³wa². Kwa² yxo²kāu³ka³nx³txi³ e³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lxi³ kāi³sa²te³ain¹te²ju²hē³la². Ko³nx³ju³ta² so¹lxi³ yxo²kwa³nain¹te²ju²hē³la².

20 Nx³nx²ha¹te¹ju¹ wxā¹nān²ta³Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²sa²kxa¹3lu²te²yā¹nxe² kāi³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe² ī³ti³nx³nx2ti³xa³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

21 Wān³txa² wi¹au³xa² ī³ti³nx³mx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ Je³su²jhā³la²na² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yxau³hī¹na³tā¹jau³la³ wān³txi³khai³xai²na² ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ain³so¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

22 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ kxā³nxā¹te² ī³nxal³tā² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai³tā² ā³nā¹yah³lxin¹te²sin¹jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³xi¹nha²kxa³ ha³ya³kxa²sin¹sxā³ kāi³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². ī³ki³ha¹kxi²nx2ti³xa³ko³nx³ti³ kāi²non³nx²lx¹ha³ta²wa².

23 Yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²ha¹ ī³an³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² tah²lxi³ we¹txa²lx¹te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³tu³sū³nx²lx¹ta¹wa².

24 Nx³nx2ti³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹: – Txa²wē³ha¹lx² tħ²lxi³ wet1sa²te³ai¹na¹xā¹. Na¹ka³tu³ Txai²yā¹nxe³ sa²te³ain¹tū¹xā¹. Wain³ju³ta² kāi³sa²te³ain¹tū¹xā¹. Wi¹lhin¹xsā³ ī³sain¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nx2ti³ja³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²wet1sa²te³nx²lx¹na³la².

25 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²nū²nāu³a² a²nū²ka³na³ka³na³kxa² yā¹nxe³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ja³xa² ā³na¹hx¹ja³ha¹lx¹hē¹la². Wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² so¹lxi³e³kxi²nyha¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹la².

26 A²nū²a² ī³xa² ī³an³ta³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Ka³nx³hi²nx³ta³xa¹ ī³nhā²no³jah¹xi³hē¹la².

27 A²ta³a² kāi³te²a² a²nx²ū²kwa³wi¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wa².

28 A²nū²a² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²nyhu¹te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxa¹3lu² ha²ya³kxa² kāi³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹xsā³ wxa²hx¹ki³khāi³xai²na² wxa²no²a³kxi²xsā³ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² so¹lxi³ kāi³jhā¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² yen³kxi³txa²te²na² ā³ne³kha²kxi²yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²ha¹lx¹na³la².

29 Wān³txa² ko³nx³ja³xa² wxa²yo²ai²na² ī³ye³xsā³ sa²yo²sai¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² so¹lxi³ ī³nhā²nu¹ñu³ha¹lx¹xi³sa² so¹lxi³ e³kxi²nyha¹ju³ah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ wxa²yo²ta³nx² ī³ye³xsā³ wi¹lhī¹nu¹nyhu¹ab³lx¹tu¹wa².

30 A²wi¹lhī¹nai²li² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nhī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² A²yā³ka³ja¹ha¹lu² wi¹lhin¹kha¹xi¹ja¹lu² ī³sa²si¹hā³u¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a² yxau³kxi²ne³te³lha³ka². Nxe³nhē³ju³tan¹te²kxa² yā³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²wa¹tu³lun²nū¹nhē³ju³ta³nū²a² a²l³kxi²ton³nē³na³la². A³la³kxa²ti³lon³nē³ha²kxa¹Sū³na² Yā³ka³ja¹ha¹lo²nu¹ta²kxa¹ ī³āi²nta³kxa¹lx¹3txa³hē¹la².

31 Ko³nx³ti³ ī³ya³yhā³lx¹txa³lx¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ wā²nxū¹ kwa²to³toh³lx¹ ī³xā³ta³kxi² ī³wā³lon³kxi² a²nū²a² ī³xa² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ū¹te³lha³ ī³ye³kxi²nyhu¹i² a²nū²a² ī³xa² nxe³yah³lx¹3txa³lx¹la².

32 Ā³na¹yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ye²nyhu¹i², ī³āi²nta³kxi²nyhu¹ ī³yxō²xū³ni² a³lx¹3txa³lx¹ha¹la² nxe³jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hxi²ka²na² te²hi²sen³su² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹ju³ta² wxa²wa¹tu³kxa² yā³nxe³xsā³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² nxe³yah³lx¹3txa³lx¹ha¹la².

¹Jā¹nxe³jut³s²Txa²wā³l³na²wē³ha³lx³su²yah³lx¹lxa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³Sū³na²kā³kxa²yā¹nxe²kā³jah³lx³hē¹la².

$A^3lx^2waun^1nyhu^1ah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2$ $yxau^2xai^3jah^1lx^3h^1e^1la^2.$ $Kx^3nxai^3ta^2$
 Kris²tu³jah¹la² $a^3lx^1nx^2ti^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $A^3lx^1nx^2ti^3ha^2kxai^3$ $w^2nx^3lh^1lx^3sx^3$
 $ya^3lu^2kxi^2n^3uh^1nx^2ti^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Nxe^3sx^3 $Txa^2w^2s^3na^2$ $wi^1lhin^1sx^3$
 $i^1si^1nx^2ti^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

³ Je³su²jah³la¹ta² wān³txa² yxo²i¹sxā³ yxa²xai³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³
 wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹txa²lx¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² kuh³lx¹thin¹sxā³
 o²la³kxin¹ju³ta² ā³na¹hx³ti² kuh³lx¹thin¹sxā³ wā²nxūh¹ain³nyah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ā³na¹hx³ti²
 a²nū²a² ā³xa² yen³kxa² ha²ya³kxa² yxo²kwain³kxi¹nha² nxe³jah³lx¹hi¹la².

⁴ Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ wān³txa² wxā²yxō²a² e³yah³lxī¹jau³xa² wi¹jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³ e³jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Kuh³lx¹thin¹jau³xa² e³yah²lx¹s³nha²kxai³ kwa²toh³lxī¹jau³xa² ko³nxe³thin¹jau³xa² e³yah²lx¹s³nha²kxai³ ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ ha²yā³ka³lxī¹s³a²jau³xa² e³yah²lx¹s³nha²kxai³ nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wi¹lxō³kxi²jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³ e³jah¹lxī³hē¹la².

⁵ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ko³nxe³thin¹ko³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa², yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān¹tū³ hxi¹kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹ū³na² Si³yau³āu³a¹ Kris²tu³ah¹la² nxe³sxā³ te²na² ha³lo²la³ ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxī³hi³nx2na³lx². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²ai²na² kuh³lx³thin¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² o²la³kxi²nyhu¹kxi³te²na² ā³wih¹xa³ha²kxai³ kuh³lx³thin¹sxā³ wā²nx²u²ā² hain³na²ju³ta² kāi³kxai²nān¹tū³ nxe³te²na² ā³wih¹xa³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³s²ya³yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³kxi²nyhu¹kxi³te²na² ā³wih¹xa³ha²kxai³ nxe³hi³nx2na³la². A²nxe³te²na²:

$-A^2n^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3x^2a^2 yen^3kxa^2 yxo^2kwain^3na^1nha^1. Nx e^3kxa^2n^2t\bar{u}^3 a^2nx e^3te^2na^2 yen^3kxai^2na^2 a^2s\bar{u}^3nu^3lot3sx\bar{a}^3 sa^2yxo^2we^1jut3s\bar{u}^3nxe^2yxau^2xai^3h\bar{u}^3nx2na^3la^2.$

⁶ A²nxe³te² he³la³kxai²na² S³na² i³xan³ta³kxain¹ju³ta³n³a² y²u²na³la². S³na² w³txa² sa²yxo²we¹txa³kxai²n³tu³ nxe³te²n³u³xa² i³xan³ta³kxain¹ju³ta³lon³tu¹wa². Nxe³kxe³su² w³txa² kwa²toh³lx³jau³su² ain³kxah¹lxin¹kxai²n³tu³ i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx²ti³kxa²yan³txi³su² nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

$\tilde{7} \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{te}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{nxe}^2 \text{kai}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{ah}^3 \text{lxi}^3 \text{txa}^3 \text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1 \text{la}^2.$

⁸ Kxā³nhix̄¹nai³ta² ka³nxah³ti²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³lyah³lxi³te²sin¹yuh²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹nai²na¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²yah³lxi¹nha²kxa³ ha²te¹te²hū³nxe² yxau²xai³lyah³lxi¹lxa². Yxah³lxi¹nha²kxa³ ha²te¹te²a²wēh³ha³lxa² yā¹nxe² yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut³s² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwa³yxau³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³ha²kxai³ wain³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ ten³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²ya³la³tu³ jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³ ten³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ yah³lx¹te²sin¹yu²hē³la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² ha²te¹te²a² wē³ha³lxa² yā¹nxe² yxau²xai³lyah³lx¹hi³nxa¹lx².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ T̄xa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³ta² ī³wi¹lxo³ki²ki³ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx³kāl³ūh¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

¹¹ $Ko^3nxah^3ta^2 kai^3ki^3ju^3tsu^3nxe^2 kai^3yah^3lx^3tx^3ha^2$. $Ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3ki^3ju^3ta^2la^1wa^2$.
 $Yxh^3ta^1w^1lai^3nha^1jah^3lx^3s^2nh^3la^2$. $Ko^3nxe^3kxat^2n^3tu^3 i^3yau^1u^3waun^1nha^1jah^3lx^3ha^2$.

$$^{12}A^2nx^3te^2na^2 \quad \tilde{h}\ddot{a}^3a^2 \quad k\ddot{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 \quad ko^3nx^3khai^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad i^3hen^3tx^1nx^2ta^1kxe^3su^2 \\ \tilde{a}u^2h^2to^3nha^2\tilde{h}\ddot{a}^3na^1wa^2.$$

¹³ Jä¹nxe³jut³su² ha³lo²a² sa²ha²te¹kxai²nān²tū³ yen³kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹e³la³nah¹lx³te²ju²hē³la². E³la³nah¹lx³kxai²nān²tū³ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹tā³nxa² ko³nxe³tā³nxa²a³ya³tī³hi³nx2na³la².

$^{14}\text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\tilde{\text{s}}^3\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^1\text{tx}^3\text{nxu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1;$
 $-\tilde{\text{A}}^2\text{x}^1\text{te}^2\text{h}^3\text{te}^2 \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{txu}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{he}^1\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{te}^2\text{h}^3\text{te}^2 \text{i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{se}^2\text{vxyau}^3\text{vi}^1\text{ah}^3\text{vi}^1\text{h}^3\text{el}^1\text{li}^1 \qquad \text{Kric}^2\text{tu}_1^3\text{ah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{lu}^2\text{icen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{wya}^2\tilde{\text{s}}^1\text{n}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^1\tilde{\text{b}}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$

I¹-x²-y³-x⁴-u⁵-x⁶-i⁷-n⁸-e⁹-l¹⁰. *Kris-tu-jan-lo-su-* *te-hi-sen-su-* *wxa-e-nau-al-na-*
I¹-ha²-te³-hi⁴-txa⁵-ti⁶-tu⁷-wi⁸.

16 Ha³lo²a² wa³su³txi³ ha³nā³hi²nē³na³la². Nxē³ne³lha²kxai³ wain³txi³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hi²la². Wain³txi³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹kxai²hān²tū³a²nū²a² yxo²x³te²nā³xa² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³yau¹tū³yah¹lx¹hī²nxa¹lx². Ha³lo²a² ko³ton³na³la². Nxē³ha²kxai³ wi¹vxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hī²la²

17 Kwa²ta¹oh³lx¹si³nu² yah³lx¹tx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na²
ten³si¹jh¹nx²ta¹u³su²a³ja³kx¹ix³jh³lx¹hē¹la².

Hái¹sxa³Txa²wā³sū²na²Yāu³ka³xjhā¹la²wxā²e¹nāu³ai²na²aīn³sa²tē¹kxī²nha¹jhā¹lī³xi²hē¹la².
19 Jā¹nxē³te²na¹ wān³txa² wí¹jau³xa² Ta³vī²yā¹lu¹ti²na² wān³txa² fī¹hai³ni²
jā¹nxē³te²na¹ bāin³wa² Txa²...¹zī³...² zī³...²zī²...¹zī²...¹ wān³txa² wí¹lū³...¹...²...³...²

i³hai³ni² *nxe²waun¹nyha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².* *Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³* *wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na²*
ka³lih³nxia²lxi³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³wi¹lxo³kxi²nū¹ah³lxi¹tu¹wa².

²⁰ Txa²wā̄sū̄sū̄na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Txa²wā̄wī̄sū̄na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ī̄sā̄sa²nē̄n¹kxi¹jah³lx¹hē̄la². Ha³lo²a² ī̄l²l³hx³ju³ta² ī̄s¹ha¹jah³lx¹kxi²nā̄n²tu³ Txa²wā̄sū̄sū̄na² sa²nē̄n¹kxi¹jah³lx¹hē̄la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā̄hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxi³ nxe³jah¹la² ī̄l³lx² ī̄y¹l¹jh¹jh³lx¹sx³sa²nē̄n¹kxi¹jah³lx¹hē̄l¹a².

A²wē³sāi¹yah³la²a²sxe³xa³ka³lxa²wain³txi³yxau²xai³lain¹jau³su²

²¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³kāin²te¹lon³si¹sxā³ yxau³sxā³ sa²nēn¹kxi²k³tā³la². Nxē³kī³sa²kxai³ i³kāin²te¹lon³si¹sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹ta³wau¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

$^{22}A^2sxe^3xa^3ka^3lxu^3n\u00e1u^3l^3nxai^2na^2te^2y\u00e1^3nx^3sx\u00e1^3$:
 — Kris²tu³jah¹la², a²s³wit³su², na¹xa¹. Sa²yxo²we¹te²sa¹xa¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²n\u00e1n²tu³
 $wx^3xa^2w^3e^3s^3a^1h^3l^3na^2s^2a^2yxo^2we^1ta^2xai^3tain^1yah^1lx^3h^4na^2$. Nx³ea³ja³su²nx³ya³nx²ta¹xa²
 $^{22}I^2z^1z^2z^3z^4z^5z^6z^7z^8z^9z^{10}z^{11}z^{12}z^{13}z^{14}z^{15}z^{16}z^{17}z^{18}z^{19}z^{20}z^{21}z^{22}z^{23}z^{24}z^{25}z^{26}z^{27}z^{28}z^{29}z^{30}z^{31}z^{32}z^{33}z^{34}z^{35}z^{36}z^{37}z^{38}$

²³ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² a²wē⁵sāi¹yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxu²khai³xa² ne³tī¹ku¹khax³lai²lu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yu²z²tū³ka³txi¹ki³nāu¹xai²na² ne³ti³hi¹tē³jh³lo²su² na³la². Nxe³sxā² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²nu²a²nāu³lo³ki³tā³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā² Jah¹la²kxai³lu² ya³lu²kxi²nē³lha²kxai³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tē³jah¹lai²lu¹wa².

$^{24}\text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^3\text{jut}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{y}^{\text{xo}}^2\text{t}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{k}^3\text{i}^1\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{l}^1\text{u}^2\text{Kris}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2\text{l}^1\text{k}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{lon}^2\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^{\text{xau}}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{k}^3\text{i}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{.}$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{x}^2\text{e}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^1\text{l}^1\text{xu}^3\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{l}^1\text{u}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^2\text{e}^3\text{sai}^1\text{ah}^1\text{l}^1\text{o}^2\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{l}^1\text{k}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{lon}^2\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^{\text{xau}}^2\text{x}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{lain}^1\text{t}^1\text{xai}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{.}$

25 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²wē³sā¹yah³lo²nāu³ i³nxai²na² wxa²sxe³xa³ka³lxu³khai³xa² a³lx¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² a³lx¹nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A³lx¹nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh²wā²nxūh¹lx³ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

26 Ya³lu²kxi¹nē³lha²kxai³ i²wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te³na¹j³yau³xa²tē³sxā³ wxa²ho³kxi¹sxā³ wxa²han³kxi²ti³nē³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txi²su² te²kxai¹lu² tah²lx³ sa²we¹tē³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa², Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1si¹k³jau³sa³. Nxe³nē³te²ju²hē³la².

27 Nx^eka³tu³ kxā^anā³a¹ yxo²tu³ka³txi³k¹na¹xai²na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³sā³
Kris²tu³jah¹lo²nu¹txa²hx¹ki³kxal³lu²wā²nuxh¹tah²lx¹si³sa²we¹tē³ka³tu³ta¹:

— Wi¹lhin¹khai¹yxah³lx¹lx¹. Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx¹su² nxe² e³kx¹nē³jau³su² nxe²nū¹nhē²tu¹wa², Je³su²jah¹la²ku³xai² a²ha³lo²a² a³ti²ki³hi¹na²sa³. A²nxe²te³k³na²xai²na² hai³tx¹ko³nxe²ti³ kāi³ki¹ju³ta² yū³nē³lxa³ha²ku³xai² kāin²khon³ti³nē³ju³ta² yū³nē³lxa³ha²ku³xai² i³ku³lxa³ti³hi²tu² yū³nē³lxa³ha²ku³xai² nxe²nē³lxa³hi²lo³la². Xe³yān¹ti¹ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe² a²nū²a² a³xa²hx²ju²ka¹ti¹ ko³nxe²te²lo³te³lxa³ha²ku³xai² nxe² sa²te³nē³tu¹wa².

²⁸ Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²wē³sā¹yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²nā³khai³x² a³lx¹nha²kxa² yā¹nxe³xa³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lxi²na² a³lx¹nū²txai¹nhē³la². Nxe³xa³ a²wē³sā¹yah³lai²na² ī²l³te²na² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxi³khai³xai²na² a³lx¹2kxai²nā³tū³ a²nū²a²nā³khai³x² a³lx¹2nū³nhī³nx2na³la².

29 Jā¹nxe³sxa³a²nū²a²sīn³khai³x²y⁰kwīn¹kx¹te²na²yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Hāi¹nxe³sxa³wi¹yai¹ya¹ha²kxai³wi¹lhau³ko³tha²kxai³nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kx³hū³nxe²Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²s²ka³li²y⁰xo²i²tū³ka³txa²wi¹lhau³ko³tū¹te²ju²hē³la².

³⁰Kris²jah¹la²a³nū⁴nāu⁵kxa²yā¹nxe³ki⁴tā⁵la².
³¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²ū³wha²lī¹nxu³nxu¹tai²na²e³te³nah¹lx¹:

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{A}^2\text{x}\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{jau}^1\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\tilde{\text{h}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kx}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{l}^1\text{wa}^2. \\ & \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ne}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{e}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \\ & \text{yxu}^2\text{xa}^1\text{ta}^1\text{lain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{k}}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{hain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{h}}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{l}^1\text{wa}^2. \\ & \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kx}^2\text{k}^1\text{ta}^3\text{jau}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^1\text{xa}^2\text{e}^3\text{kx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{wa}^2. \end{aligned}$$

³³ Jā¹nxā¹jau²su² w̄e³nā¹nā³ i³nxā¹na² w̄xa²nū²khai³xai²na² a³lxī¹nyha¹lxīn¹kxa² yā¹nxē³xa³ w̄xa²sxe³xa³ka³lxu³khai³xai²na² a³lxī¹jh³lxī¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ a²sxe³xa³ka³lxu³nā³ i³nxā¹na² w̄xa²w̄e³sāi¹ah³lo²khai³xa²sa²nēn¹kxi¹jh³lxī¹hē¹na².

6

3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3

$$A^2w\tilde{e}^3ha^3lx^2a^2w\tilde{l}^3na^2a^2\tilde{h}^3ka^3na^2wain^3txi^3yxau^2xai^3lin^3tain^1jau^3su^2 \\ 1 Nx^2a^3ha^4te^4 \tilde{w}\tilde{e}^3ha^3x^3\tilde{l}^3nxai^2na^2sa^2kxa^3lu^2; \\ -z^3 - 3 - z^2 - 3^1 - 3^2 - 1 - z^1 - 1^1 - 1^2 - z^2 - 3^3 - 3^2 - 3^3 - 3^2 - 3^1 - 1^2 -$$

— Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³su² na¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nā¹

$\text{wx}^2\text{ha}^2\text{ka}^3\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^2\text{tx}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$. Ju²ta¹na²wain³na³la².
 2-3 Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ū³wha²lī¹txā³nxu¹ta²na²e³te³nah¹lx¹
 - Wx²a³in³na² wxa²hā³ka³na² wi¹kā³ū¹xai³jah¹lx¹he¹lī¹. Nxe³jau³jau¹ux¹tai²na²
 1 2 3 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 1 2 3

— Sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tū³ ka³lih³kxi²la²yah¹lx¹nha²kxa³ yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² kwē³kxa² ka³lx¹tx³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ nxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² wi¹lhin¹ki³ju³ta³nū³a² i³yau¹ūnhē³jau³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², sa²yxo²we¹ki³kxe³su² ha²kxa³la².

⁴A²w³na²i³nxai²na²s¹. Wxa²w³ha³lx¹nāu³xa²i³xan³txi³te²lot3jah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³Sū³na²wān³txa²i³thih³nxe²wain³txi³i³yau¹hi²nxe³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

Kwa² wa³ka³li³lon³kxi²jah¹la² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la²yxau²xai³lyā³jau³su²

$5 \text{ J}^1\text{xna}^1\text{jau}^3\text{s}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{w}^3\text{kx}^{\bar{e}}\text{n}^3\text{yah}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{l}^2\text{t}^3\text{s}^2\text{x}^{\bar{a}}^3 \text{ yxau}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{t}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Wxa}^2\text{s}^2\text{kx}^{\bar{e}}\text{e}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{ha}^1\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ yxau}^2\text{xal}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ wa}^3\text{kx}^{\bar{e}}\text{n}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^3\text{tx}^2 \text{ yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}^1 \text{ sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \text{ Wi}^1\text{sa}^2\text{n}^2\text{e}^3\text{n}^1\text{kx}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxa}^2 \text{ ya}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{s}^2\text{x}^{\bar{a}}^3 \text{ wxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{w}^3\text{kx}^{\bar{e}}\text{n}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2$
 $\text{wi}^1\text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{I}^2\text{nx2ti}^3\text{h}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{tx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{I}^2\text{nx2ti}^3\text{x}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \\ & \text{wi}^1\text{wa}^3\text{kon}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{wi}^1\text{lxon}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sih}^1\text{nx2ti}^3\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2 \\ & \text{nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{tx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Yx}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kx}^{\tilde{e}}\text{n}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{lot3jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \\ & \text{wx}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2. \end{aligned}$

— Wain³tx¹ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx³ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe³jah³lx³hē¹la².

⁷ Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wi¹kā̄i³yah³lxin¹kxa²yu³su² ka³lih¹nha²sxā̄³:
 - Txa²wā̄¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wā̄³kon³kxi²na¹xā̄¹. Hai³txi³ yuh³xan¹te²na²

hxi²kan¹jah¹lai²na²so¹lx³ wa³kon³kxi²nxa³xā¹. Nx³jah³lx¹hē¹la².
 8 Jā¹nx³ha²kx¹a³ a²nu²a² i²l³te²na² wi¹wa³kon³kxi²kx¹nān²tu³ a²nx³te²na² sa²kx¹lu²
 Txa²wā¹hix¹kan¹jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ū³yho³hi²x¹tu¹wa². Kwa² wa³kon³kxi²jah¹la² tā³nxa²
 a²nu²a² ū³xa² wa³kon³kxi²nxa³sxā³ kwa² yxau³jah¹lo²su² tā³nxa² i²l³te²na¹ ū³yho³hi²x¹tu¹wa².
 Nx³va³nx²ta¹wa².

$$Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1 \quad a^2n^2a^2 \quad a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lo^2lo^3tai^1yah^3lxin^1te^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3nxai^2na^2$$

$$te^2yah^1nxe^3sx^3 \quad wi^1k\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{a}^3lot^3txa^2lx^3kxa^2 \quad y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx^3 \quad wi^1k\tilde{a}^3uh^1txain^1yah^3xi^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$$

$$Kg^3nxe^3ton^3sih^1tai^1yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2 \quad e^3kxain^1yah^3lx^3txa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2. \quad Oh^3n\tilde{a}^3n^2u^1ka^3na^1$$

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}^3a^1 t\tilde{u}^1k^3txai^2na^2 a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lain^2tx^3 wxa^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lain^2tx^3$$

$$nxe^3jah^1lai^2la^1wa^2. A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3na^3k\tilde{i}^2te^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2ten^3kxi^2kxa^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx^3$$

$$a^2n^2a^2r^3lx^3te^2na^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx^3ten^3kxi^2te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$$

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² hxi²ka¹t \tilde{e} ³|ha²kxai³ wa²ni²li²nha²ki³jau³su²

¹⁰ Jā³nxē³jut3su² txa²wā³tā³yah¹lx¹lx². Ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā³hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² nū³kxūn³te²a² si³yxau³jah¹la²lā¹wa². Nxe³xsā³ Je³su²jhā³la² a³nū²kxi²xsā³ yxau³yah³lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³nū³kxūn³ti³hit1txa²lx¹tu¹wa². I³hx²ka¹ta²lx¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe²kā¹ti³hit1txa²lx¹tu¹wa².

11 Kxā³nhxī¹nai³tā² a²nū²ai²li² a²nū²a² ā³xai²li²:

— He¹kxi²nyhu¹a¹t¹x¹ā¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ wā²la² kan²ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la². ū³whi²kxi²nha²te³nū¹ta²kxai³la¹ sīn²ta³ka³lo³a² ū³yha³li³kū¹nha²te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³ka³lo³a² nān²hi³ki²a³l³khai³xa² ū³si³wi¹nha²te²ju²hē³la². A²ha³la³sē³nān¹ka³lo³a² kan²ka³lo³a² ū³ha³la³wih²kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³ka³lo³a² nān²a² a²nxū²kwai³la³tīh³ha² ā³ti¹kxi²nha²te³lhxā³ haut³ta²ka² ta³nx² hi³ki²la² ta³nx² txo¹kxa²yan³txi³sa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²yu³kxan¹ka³lo³a² ū³yu³wih²kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ tīh³na² a²il³hn²a² u²lx¹i ai³kxan²ti³ wi¹lā³nxai³hi³nx2na³la². Kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² wa³tāu³wa³tāu³ka³lo³a² nān²xiain²te²ju²hē³la². Hxi²tē³nha²kxai²nān²tu³ a²ko¹ko¹nāu³xa² haut³txa² ha³nxe³lxi¹ka³txa² ā³na³nain¹kxan¹ti³ haj³txi³ txo¹hi³nx2nx³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²ne³ka³nāu³xa² kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² ū³nhe³hē¹nha²te²ju²hē³la², i³ne³su²lhxā³ i³ya²lu¹tain¹kxa²yan³txi³sa³. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²hx¹ka³nāu³xa² hi³ki²a³la² kāin²ka³txa² tē³te²ju²hē³la², a²kg¹ko¹xa² so¹lx¹ wa³ka³ti³lo³lha³ka². Nxe³ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ā³nhe¹lx¹te³lhxā³ ai³ain¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxē³jut³sū³nxe² a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa² he¹kxi²nē³ju³ta² yū³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ke³su² wil¹a³non²ta³kxi²ne³ju³nu³sa² sa²so¹kxi¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka³sa³. Nxe³yah³xi¹kkai²nān²tu³ a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2t²l³sxā³ wx³ka³ti³lo³txa²lx¹sxā³ we³nxā²lx¹xa³l³ho³la².

¹² $J\ddot{a}^1nx^3x\ddot{a}^3 he^1kx^1n\ddot{a}^3te^2na^2 hai^3tx^3 a^2n\ddot{u}^2khai^3su^2 ti^3he^1nx2nxa^3wa^2.$ Yxān¹ta¹ a²ta³a² a²hx²kan¹te²nāu³xa² he¹kxi²nē³lha² kxai³ a²ta³a² kwa²nū³kxūn³te²na² he¹kxi²nē³lha² kxai³ ka³nxah³ti³na² yuh³xai²nān¹te² hx²kan¹te²nāu³xa² he¹kxi²nē³lha² kxai³ oh³nāu³an¹te²a² a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa² ko³nxē³khai¹te²nāu³xa² he¹kxi²nē³lha² kxai³ nxē³nē³te²nāu³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ he¹kxi²nē³te²ju²hē³la².

13 Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³hxī²ka¹tē³te²a² whāi²na¹ sa²so¹jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³te²nāu³xa² hai³txi³ wa³ka³ti³lo³txa²lxi³xa³lho³la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³nū³kxū³sxā³yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

14 Nū³kxū³sxā³yxau²xai³te²na² so³ta²to²khai³su² te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²kxai³a¹sī²ta³ka³lo³ai²na² tē³kxai²nān²tu³ a²wā²la²ka³lo³a² sa²si³nū³nha²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²ya³la³tu³ja²xa² wain³txi³sa²yxo²we¹ta²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³a²ha³la³san¹ka³lo³a² kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³wain³te²lo²nha²sxā³yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

15 Jā¹nxe³sxā³so³ta²to²jah¹la²kxai³lu² a²yū³kan¹ka³lo³a² ī³yū³wi¹nha²kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lā³nxai³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³wān³txa²hān²ja³xa²tē³sxā³yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

16 Nxe³kxa²yū³su² so³ta²to²jah¹la²kxai³kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² wa³tāu³wa³tāu³ka³lo³a² hxi²te³nha²sxā³ a¹lāin¹te²ju²hē³la². Ai³lāin¹te³na¹a²nū³a²an³txi³te²nāu³son³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ha³nxe²a²i³tho³xa²ā³na¹kxi²kxai²nān²tu³kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a²li²ā³non²ta³kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³nū²kwi³lxi¹txi³Kris²tu³jah¹la²yxo²2jah³lxi³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³kq³nxe³te²a²a²ta³a²ā³ke³tū¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³hxi²kan¹txi³sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxi³hf³nx2nx³lxa².

17 Jā¹nxe³sxā³so³ta²to²jah¹la²kxai³kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a²ne³hē¹nha²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³ā²wa²sutisxā³yxau³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³a²ta³ai²li²hxi²kan¹txi³ka³te³na²wi¹tāu³la³sa²ai¹kxi¹nx2ti³hī³nx2nx³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³so³ta²to²jah¹lan²tu³hi³ki²a³la²kāin²ka³txa²tē³sxā³he¹kxi²nyhu¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³Txa²wā¹sū³ha²Yāu³ka³jaxh¹la²nxū²kwi³yxau³nx2ti³ha²kxai³Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²ī³ti³nxē³nx2ti³hī³nx2na²la².

18 Nxe³kxa²yū³su²ha³lo²a²ī²li³ju³ta²ten³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²Yāu³ka³jaxh¹la²ā³nū³nx²l²sxā³yxau³ya³nx2ti³sxā³ī³ye³sa²te³kxi¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

— Hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³nha¹. Ā³a¹tū¹xa¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³su²nxe³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Yxo²2tū³ka³txai²na²a²yxo²ha³kwaxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na²ī²li³te²na²wxa²sa²wa²lho¹xi²kxai²nān²tu³nx²kwi³lxi¹si¹ja³su²Sū³na²e³kxi²txain¹yah³lxi³to³hē¹la².

19-20 Te²yā¹hxūn³sxā³Txa²wā¹sū³na²e³kxi²yah³lxin¹tāu³a²kāi³a¹ju³ta²e³kxi²txain¹nūn³yah³lxi³hē¹la². Kāi³a¹ju³ta²sa¹Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²kxā³nhxī¹nai³tā²hāi³ja³su²ta¹hxai²ti³ai²ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹hī¹nai²na²hāi³ja³xai²na²ī³ya¹ū³nx2ti³si¹sa²ja³su²ī³sa²sl¹hā³sain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³wān³txa²na²ī³ya¹ū³nx²lxa¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ti¹ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹sxā³kwa³thi³lī²hā³na²tē³sxā³sa²hā²xi²ta³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sain¹kxan²ti³wān³txa²ha³ya³kxa³lxi³su²jau³xa²ī³ya¹ū³nx²l¹hā³lho³la². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³Sū³na²e³kxi²yah³lxin¹tāu³a²ī³ya¹ū³sxā³ī³hxi²ka¹tū¹sa²ja³nu³su²ī³ye³kxi²txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

Pau²lah³lai²na²a²ne³ki³san¹ja³su²21 Nxa²ha¹te¹txa²ha³ta³nx²ā³ne³wxe³si¹nx²lxa¹ja³su²Ti³ki²kah³la²ī³sa²si¹hā³ih¹hx²xa¹ta¹tu² Txa²wā¹lon³yah³lai²la¹wa²A³lx¹ni³ja¹lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³ja¹lai²na²wān³txa²wi¹lhī¹tsxā³sa²yxo²we¹ja¹lo²su²na³la². Wān³txa²kāi³a¹ja³xa²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ī³ya¹ū³nx2ti³tu¹wa².

22 Nxe³ja¹nu³al²na²so¹lx³ī³sa²si¹hā³ū³hai¹na¹tu¹wa². Na¹kxai²nān²tu³txai²na¹xai²na²ha³lo²a²yxau²xai²si¹na¹ju³ta²ī³ya¹ū³nx²kwi³lxi¹ntū³hū³tu¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³kxa²nān²tu³

23 Nxe³nx2ti³ju³ckxai³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²Txa²wā¹wī³nu²su²ha²kxai³Je³su²Kris²tu³jhā¹la²Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³ja¹lō²su²ha²kxai³nxe³ya³te²na²sa²kxai³lu²a³lx¹nyhu¹ah³lxin¹ju³ta²yū³ha²kxai³ā³nhā²no³nyhu¹ah³lxin¹ju³ta²yū³ha²kxai³yxo²iy³ha²lxin¹ju³ta²yū³ha²kxai³nxe³si¹hx¹ntū³ja³su²ten³sa³nhā²wa².

24 Jā¹nxe³jut3su²Je³su²Kris²tu³jhā¹la²Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³ja¹lo²su²ha²kxai³ya²la³tu³wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na²au³txi³a³lx¹sa²te³yah³lxi³te²si¹lx². Nxe³ya³lxi¹te²ī³nx²l²na²Sū³na²thā³ti³la²a³lx¹nx2ti³ju³ta²ten³sa³nhā²wa². Jā¹nxa¹ja³su²jau¹xai²li²nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wa²Tā³lun²na¹wa².

Filipēnses

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² Ti³mo²jah³la² nxe³sxa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³su² sī¹na¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxa³ ai³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² a²wa³ka³l¹ot3sī¹na¹wa². Nxe³sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² wān³txa² ū³wha²l¹lhxā³ ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³sī¹na¹wa². Fi³li³po²thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹tū³ka³txi³su² te² ī³nxa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxa³ yxau³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxa² ain³kxi¹sah¹lx³hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²l²tū³ka³txa² a²hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² ain³kxi² yxo²l²tū³ka³txa² ī²ū³te²nāu³xa² ain³kxi² nxe³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

² Nxe³nha¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹wī³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jah¹lai²na² nxe³yā³sxa³ kāin² thāt³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³si¹hi² wxa²nxū²kwāi³nāu³a² ā³nāu²no³txa²lx¹si¹hi² nxe³nx2ti³si¹jau³su² ten³yā³sa³nha²wa².

Pau²lah³lai²l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²jau³su²

³ Wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxa² ī²xi¹nx2ti³to³ha¹kxai²nān²tu³ hāi¹nxe³to³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa².

⁴ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²na¹tāu³a² wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxi²na² hāi¹nxe³ti³ ī³nxi²na² e³kxi²to³ha¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²na¹tāu³a² ka³lih³kxi²la² nha²sxa³ e²kxi³to³ha¹wa².

⁵ A²wi¹hi¹nai²tā² kwēn¹ta² wxā³sxa³ ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹hi¹na¹tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³nx2ta¹hi¹na¹tā² ī³non²ta³kxi²sah¹lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³te²yā¹nxe³sah¹lx¹nhē¹la². A²nxe³ju³ta¹li²ka²li¹sah¹lx¹nhā²wa².

⁶ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wxa²gā¹na² sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ ī³non²ta³kxi²xa¹sxa³ sa²hau³ko³ta³lun²nxa²lx¹tu¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹sxa³ wa³li²tāu³a¹ sa²hau³ko³ta³lun²nxa²lx¹tu¹wa². Ju¹ta¹li² ya²la³lai²la¹wa². ī²te²sa¹wa².

⁷ Txa²gā¹nāu³ai²na² ī²xi¹nx2ti³to³ha¹wa². Kxā³nhx¹hai³tā³ yān³ta² tī¹kxi¹sah¹nx¹hē¹na³tā² wa²su¹wa²su¹yxau³na¹hi¹na³tā² ī³non²ta³kxi²sa¹lx¹hi¹na²kxai³, hā²wxān³txa² kan¹thī³na² ū³tī¹kxi²sai¹nhā²kxai³ yxau²xai³la¹hi¹na³tā² ī³non²ta³kxi²sah¹lx¹nhā²kxai³, sah¹lx¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ya²la³lyau³xa² wxj²kan¹txi³ ī³thī³nx³ai¹na¹hi¹na³tā² ī³non²ta³kxi²sa¹lx¹hi¹na²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²l²ai¹nx³te²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²l²ain¹si¹hi¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²na¹hi¹na³tā² ī³non²ta³kxi²sa¹lx¹nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sah¹lx¹nhā²kxai³ a²lx¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² wain³na³la².

⁸ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³lx¹sa²na³la². Txa²gā¹nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ qu³txi³ a³lx²sa²te³sa²na³la². A³lx¹sa²kxa² yā¹nxe³ a³lx¹nx2ta¹wa². Ya²la³tu³ a³lx²khaix¹nx³nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

⁹ Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²na¹tāu³a² nxe² e³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³na² nxe³txi¹. Fi³li³po²thī³na² yxo²l²nxain¹tū³ka³txa² a³lx¹nxain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² ī²la² kāi²non³sxa³ kāi³uh¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³al¹nīn¹ka³tu³ wxa²wān³txa² ī³ne³wxe³nūh¹nxain¹ju³ta² ī²la² kāi²no³nha²kxai³ wxa²wān³txa² a²si³yxau³jau³xa² wxi²kan¹txi³ a³la³kxi²nu¹nha²kxai³ nxe³nx²si¹hai¹na¹jau³su² e³kxi¹nx²ha¹wi¹. Nxa¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹wa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ Fi³li³po²thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² nxe³yah³lxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² ī²la² wi¹ta¹2² ū³txa³sa²so¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Hā²wxān³txa² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹sxa³ wa³li²tāu³a¹ kāi²nx³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹tu² ū³nx2ti³xa³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ī³āu²lxin¹nx2ti³ju³ta² yū³nx2ti³xa³ha²kxai³ nxe³nx2ti³tu¹wa².

¹¹ Nxe³nx2ti³kxi²nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxi¹lu² wxa²gā¹na² sa²kxai²na² yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² ī²la² kāi²non³sxa³ ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²xyo²we¹ki³jau³su²
¹² Txa²wā¹tāu³nāu³xa³. Wān³txa² ū³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹au³xa² ī²la² kāi²non³sxa³ ha³ti³nx³na³la². Khāu³lx¹sot3sain¹kxan²ti³ wān³txai²li² wi¹la³ha³ta³nx³na³la².

¹³ So³ta²to² ū³ka³txa² ū³yxau³nū¹sain¹tū³ka³txa² a³la³kxi²nūh¹sain¹na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ū³xyo²we¹ha²kxai³ kāi³lx¹ ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹ju³ta² a³la³kxi²nūh¹sain¹na³la². Nxe³sain¹kxe³su² a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa³ ū³sain¹na³la².

¹⁴ Nxe³ha²kxi³ yxo²l² ū³ka³txa² ū³sain¹na¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² ū³nxū²kwai³lx¹ ū³nyhain¹na²hē³la². ū³nx²ku¹lx¹sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹au³xa² kāi² ū³hen³txain¹na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ kqon³ton³ta¹nx³ha³hē³la².

¹⁵ *Ha³tih³xan¹tū³ka³txai²na²i²sai¹nha²kxai³a²e¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:*
 — *Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Wxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ Pau²lah³la²*
ā³sen³sai¹a²tū¹xā¹. Ain¹jaun²su² nxe³nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yū³su²
i³yey³i²y¹l²hlon¹ta³kxii²nyhai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³nyhai¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²
i³hen³txain¹na²la². Nxe³yān¹ta⁴ nū³ka³txi² ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²e¹nān¹jau³kxa³lu¹.

$T^2x^2w^3s^3na^2 i^3k^3l^3t^3j^3u^3ta^2 so^1lx^i^3 k\ddot{a}i^3a^1t^1x^{\bar{a}}1.$ $Ain^1jau^3su^2 nxe^2 S\ddot{u}^3na^2 w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2 wi^1lhin^1sx^{\bar{a}}3 i^3hen^3txain^1na^3la^2.$

¹⁶ A²nxe³t³ka³txai²l² a³lx¹sai¹ha²kxai³ nxe² kai³u¹hain¹na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kaix1so¹sa²ju³tai²i²sain¹na³la², l²sx³ i³kaix1so¹sa³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³t¹kxi²sx³ wxe³sain¹kan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ya²la³lyau³sa²kxe³su² wxi²kan¹txi³ i³til³nxe³ha¹ju³ta²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³si¹sa²jau³su² i²sain¹na³la².

¹⁷N_ū³ka³txi³ä³n_ū³ka³txin³na² e³ki¹nx²ta¹t_ū³ka³txin³na² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ko³txi³î³hen³txain¹na³la², ä³sen³sa¹ain¹te³lha³ka². Nx² kāi³ain¹kxe³su¹:

— Pau²lah³lai²li² tī¹kxa² wxe³ain¹tāu³a² khāuhx3nha²ju³ta² kāi²not3ti³hi¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xa² txa²wān³txa² so¹lx³ ain³kxi²sain¹sī¹kxai²nān²tū³ Pau²lah³la²kxai³ i³ain²ta³kxain¹tū¹xā¹. A²e¹nān¹jau³la² ain¹na³la².

¹⁸ $Nxe^3sain^1kxan^2ti^3$ $\tilde{i}^3\tilde{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nh\tilde{a}^2nxa^3wa^2$. $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ \tilde{a}^2la^2 $k\tilde{a}i^2non^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ha^3ta^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3sa^3nha^2wa^2$. $Ko^3te^3ain^1ta^3nxa^2$ $wain^3txi^3$ $e^3ain^1ta^3nxa^2$ $nxe^3kxan^2ti^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nxe^3na^3la^2$. $Ju^3tai^2li^2$ $ka^3li^3sa^3nha^2wa^2$. $Ka^3li^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3la^1tu^1wa^2$.

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³na¹ju³ta² kan²txi³ t̄j¹kxi²sain¹ju³tai²li² ye³jen¹na² ā³wa²su¹kxi²sa³tu¹wa². Wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² ū³ye³kxi²yxo²nūl¹sa³lx¹nha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² A²yü³ka³jxah¹la² ā³non²ta³kxi²sa³ha²kxai³ nxe³sa²kxe³su² ā³wa²su¹kxi²sxā³ yxau³na¹tu¹wa². T̄j¹kxi²sain¹th³na² a³lh³a¹tu¹wa².

²⁰ *Txa²ē¹na² aū³txi³ ten³sa²kxe³su², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²ti³ten³sa³nha²wa². Ka³ten³su²yaxua³na¹jut³su²tā³nxa²ya³lu²na¹jut³su²tā³nxa²nxe³na¹kxan²ti³txa²nū²nāu³xai²na² whāi²na¹ ī³ya³lo³txi³khaix1nx³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi²ti³ten³sa³nha²wa². ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹txi³hxai²na¹kxai³jā¹nxa¹ju³ta²ten³sa³nha²wa². Hxi²tha²on³sxā³ā³na¹nxa³lho³la². Ju¹ta²ten³sa³nha²wa².*

²¹ Nxe³sxa³ txai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ hin¹sxa³ yxau³na¹tāu³a² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹ju³ta² so¹xi³ten³sa³nha²wa². Yxān¹ta¹ya³lu²na¹kxai²hnān²tu³ a¹la² wi¹la³ yxau³hi¹na¹wa².

²² Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ka³tēn³su² hin¹xa³ yxau³na¹kkai²nān²tu³ wi¹kāi³a¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹wa². Nxe³na¹ha²kkai³ ih¹nxe³nah¹lxon³ku². Ka³tēn³su² yxau³na¹ta³nxa² ya³lu²na¹ta³nxa² nxe³hi³na¹te²la¹ku². Nxa¹na¹ha²wa².

²³ Ju³tha¹ i¹ s²x³a²s²a¹na¹ju³ta²y²na³a². Tx²hi¹nxa³la¹ju³ta² a³na¹s²x³Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxau³ju³ta²a³wi¹hu³ha¹ju³ta²ten³khaiisa³nha²wa². Wi¹kai²no³nhi³nx2na³la².

²⁶ *Nxe'nxsa³ w̄a³li²sxa³ i²xi¹nx2ta1kxai²nān²tū³ yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³z³v²i²y²v³u³ux²va³u³u³l³v¹u³h²b²l²v³a³l³z³l²z³l²u³l³v¹u³w² S²v²l²a²l²kn²l²u³v² a³l³v²3*

a^un^ux¹k¹x²y¹u²x³y¹u²y¹h¹n¹a²x¹Kain³K¹a²l¹h¹y¹l¹x¹tu²w¹. Sx¹ha²kan³th¹na²a²l¹sxa²i²x¹ri¹ju²t¹a³n³a²f¹sah¹l¹x¹n¹ha²k¹xa²ka³l¹h¹nx³l¹x¹tu¹w².

27 Nx²ha²ta¹Kris⁴tu³jah¹lai²na²wān³txai²na²wain³txi³sa²yxo²wetl¹xsx³kāi³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹k¹xa²nān²tu³wxā³sī²nx3t¹ta³nx²wxā³sī²nx2t²ti³nx³ta³nx²nx¹k¹xan²ti³wxa²ha³ta³nx²ain³k¹x¹nx2ta¹tu¹w². Ā³ten³nx²l¹xj³u²ta³n³a²a²nū²a²ka³na³ka³na²te²hū³nx²ain³k¹x²n²ha²hin¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a²ain³k¹nx²ta¹tu¹w². Nx³yah³lxin¹ju³tan²te²k¹xa³yā³lhu²wain³txi³ā³non²ta³k¹xy²nyhu¹sxā³o²la³k¹i², Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²wān³txa²yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ja³x²a²a²nū²a²yxo²ha³k¹xa¹i³yau¹u³nyhu¹i²nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a²ain³k¹xi¹nx2ta¹tu¹w².

²⁸ W_x²k_o¹k_o¹n₃³k_a³txa² S₃³na² wān³txa² yxo²i₂xa³t₃ka³txa² yuh³lxah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Yuh³lxah³lxan³kkai²nān²tu³ tū¹ka³txai²l² S₃³na² wān³txai²na² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹kxe³su² k³nx_e³ti³ kāi³nhā²ju³ta³nū³a² l³Y¹l²jaun³u³a² so¹lx³ e³lxah¹ a³la³kxain¹tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ wxā²na²sa²kkai³lu² ka³te⁵na² wi¹tāu³la³ yū³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² e³lxah¹ a³la³kxain¹nūn³tu¹wa². T₂xa²wā³u³hā²hx¹ka² kāi³ūh¹nx₂ti³tu¹wa².

29 Je³s² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²yah³lin¹ju³ta² i³lxj²ka¹txa²lx³na³la². Yxo²i²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Je³s²ju³la²na² wān³txa² te³nai¹nxa³te²nāu³xa² kwi²ti³ti³hi¹txa²lxain¹kxe³su² yū³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Ju¹ta²na²a²vxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wān³su³na² ten³iu³ta² a³kāi³te²iu²hē³la².

30 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³sū²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² te³nai¹nxā³nāu²kxai³lu²
khāuh³lxa³tī³sain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³sain¹to³nha³la². Nxe³sain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³
khāuh³lxa³tī³nx²taij¹nūn³tu¹wa². Je³sū²jah³lai²na² wā³txa² i³vau¹ū¹yahā¹lx¹nha²kxai³la².

2

$Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2a^2hx^2kan^1khai^1nx^3nha^2ju^3ta^2\tilde{a}^3na^1l^3au^3su^2$
 1 Nxa^2ha^1te^1 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 \tilde{a}^3n^2kx^1s^2x^3 yxau^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3
 $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^1nx^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ A^3lx^1nx^2ti^3ha^2kxai^3 \tilde{t}^2nx^2khai^3lx^1n^2nh^3nx^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.
 $S^3u^2na^2Y^3u^3ka^3j^3x^1h^3x^1la^2a^3n^2kxi^1nha^2hin^3yah^3lx^1n^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ A^3lx^1waun^1nyhu^1ah^3lx^1n^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.
 2 Nxe^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 a^3n^2n^2a^2sa^2ha^3te^1lx^1tx^3ha^2h^3e^1la^2. A^3lx^1s^2a^2e^3nyha^1jh^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.
 $A^2n^2a^2ka^3na^3ka^3n^2ju^3ta^2y^3nxe^2a^3n^2kxi^1nha^2hin^3ah^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$ A^2n^2a^2ka^3na^3ka^3n^2ju^3ta^2
 $y^3nxe^2o^2la^3kxi^2n^2ha^2kai^3j^3lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$ Yah^3lx^1kxai^2n^2tu^3k^3kain^2ka^3lih^3ti^3sah^1lx^1tu^3wa^2.
 3 Wxa^2yan^3tx^1n^2a^2 so^1lx^1 o^2la^3kxah^1lx^1s^2tx^3h^3e^1la^2. Toh^3lx^2 e^3s^2x^3 kwa^2
 $kain^2ki^3lx^1x^3x^1lx^1tx^3h^3e^1la^2.$ Win^1ta^2te^2lx^1 thai^3ti^3la^2 \tilde{t}^3ye^3u^1nha^1jh^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.
 $Wxa^2e^3n^2a^2na^2 - Hxi^2kan^1tx^3 \tilde{a}^3sen^3sai^1a^1na^1x^3a^1.$ Nxe^3nyhu^1ah^3lx^1tx^3a^3h^3e^1la^2.
 4 Wxa^2tx^1tx^3n^2a^2 so^1lx^1 \tilde{t}^2sx^3 kai^3yah^3lx^1tx^3a^3h^3e^1la^2. A^2n^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3xa^2 a^2yan^3tx^2 \tilde{t}^2sx^3
 $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3kxi^1wau^3nha^1jh^3lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$
 5 Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 a^3n^2n^2a^2kxai^3 j^3a^1nxa^2 a^3n^2n^2a^2h^3x^1n^3nh^3e^1la^2.
 6 A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3nu^2khai^3su^2 ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Nxe^3kxan^2ti^3 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2
 $a^2n^2n^2kx^3u^3ju^3ta^2 h^3e^1la^2.$ h^3e^1la^2 ten^3ti^3ya^3ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Nxe^3ya^3kxan^2ti^3 w^2a^2nx^3h^1
 $\tilde{t}^3n^2kx^3u^3te^1lx^3h^3e^1la^2.$ O^2la^3kxi^2n^2ha^2ya^3ta^1hx^1a^2nxa^3ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.
 7 Nxe^3nxa^3ka^3ta^3tu^3 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3nu^2khai^3su^2 kxan^2ti^3 w^2a^2nx^3h^1 n^2u^3kx^3u^3khai^1nxe^3kxe^3su^2
 $\tilde{a}^3na^1ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Nxe^3n^2u^2la^2 a^2n^2a^2 kwa^2wa^3ka^3lx^1lon^3te^2a^2
 $wen^1ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Nxe^3sx^3 a^2n^2khai^3h^3nxe^2 yxau^3ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.
 $A^2n^2khai^3su^2 ye^2ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 8 A^2n^2khai^3su^2 ye^2n^2la^2 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 w^2a^2nx^3h^1 n^2u^3kx^3u^3khai^1nxe^3kxe^3su^2
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1sa^2te^1ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Sa^2yxo^2we^1ton^3sx^3 kai^3ta^1 ya^3lu^2ju^3ta^3n^2a^2
 $y^3kxan^2ti^3 sa^2yxo^2we^1tx^3kxe^3tu^3 y^3ta^1hx^1a^2nxa^3ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Nxe^3sx^3
 $\tilde{u}^3hx^1k^1l^1a^3kxi^2s^2u^2lh^3a^3in^1ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 9 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 w^2a^2nx^3h^1 n^2u^3kx^3u^3khai^1nxe^3kxe^3su^2
 $win^1ta^2te^2lx^3 thai^3ti^3la^2 sa^2yxo^2we^1wet1sx^3h^3e^1la^2.$ ya^3lu^2kxi^2n^2lha^2kxai^3
 $Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 hi^2se^3kx^1l^3u^2 Je^3su^2j^3h^3la^2 t^3sx^3 kain^2ti^3hit1sx^3 a^2i^3lx^1la^2$
 $kain^2khai^1nxe^3jau^3x^2 i^3y^1l^1i^2ta^1hx^1a^2ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ A^2la^2 kain^2te^2a^2 i^3lx^2
 $i^3kai^2not3sa^2so^1ta^1hx^1a^2nxa^3ti^3a^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 10 Nxe^3sx^3 kain^2ti^3hi^1tha^2kxai^3 oh^3xan^1tu^3k^3tx^2 ha^3kx^1 yuh^3xan^1tu^3k^3tx^2 ha^3kx^1
 $ya^3lu^1un^1tx^1t^3u^3k^3tx^2 ha^3kx^1 a^3k^3ta^3w^2e^3n^2nh^3hain^1s^2x^3 sa^2n^2e^3nh^3hain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 11 Nxe^3sx^3 e^3kxai^3te^3nah^1lx^1, a^2n^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kx^1 i^3yau^1u^3hain^1te^3nah^1lx^1:
 $- Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2ti^2Txa^2w^2a^1hx^1a^2kan^1jh^1lo^2khai^3x^1a^2l^1w^1.$ Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3nu^3khai^3xai^2la^1w^1.
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jau^1la^2 i^3sa^2n^2e^3nh^3kx^1a^2sah^1lx^1w^1.$
 $Nxe^3ain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $Hi^3ka^2ta^2 y^3nxe^3kxe^3h^3u^3nxe^2k^3jau^3su^2$
 12 J^1nxa^1jut3su^2 a^3n^2kxi^1sah^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2. A^3lx^1nx^2ta^1wa^2. A^2kx^3nxa^2 yxau^3ya^3nh^3lh^1nai^3ta^2
 $txa^2w^2a^2nx^3ta^2 wain^3tx^3 sa^2yxo^2wet1sah^3lx^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3 u^2lyxau^3na^4t^2u^3a^2
 $kxan^2ti^3 sa^2yxo^2wet1sah^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$ A^2la^2 kai^2non^3sx^3 Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2 w^2a^2nx^2
 $sa^2yxo^2we^1jh^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$ Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 sa^2n^2e^3nh^3hain^1te^3nah^1lx^1.
 $Ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3yah^3x^1kx^1a^2yan^3tx^3su^2 wi^2li^2jh^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$
 13 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2 hi^2se^3s^2a^2te^3kxi^3n^2a^2 kai^3yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^2 a^3nhi^2ka^1tx^2lx^3jh^1lai^2la^1wa^2.
 $Nxe^3nx^2ti^3ha^2kxai^3 h^3x^1kan^1tx^3 sa^2yxo^2wet1jh^3l^3h^3nxa^1lx^2.$ Nxe^3sx^3 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2
 $ka^3li^3jh^1lx^1h^3j^3nx^1lx^2a^2.$
 14 Wa^3ka^3lx^2 kai^3yah^3lx^1kxe^3su^2 i^3kwai^2kxi^2sx^3 kai^3yah^3lx^1tx^3h^3e^1la^2. Kwa^2
 $i^3ye^3i^3yi^2lhon^1ta^3kxah^1lx^1tx^3h^3e^1la^2.$
 15 Nxe^3yah^3lx^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3yah^3lx^1ju^3ta^3la^3 y^3yah^2lx^1nha^2kxai^3
 $wxa^2e^3n^2a^2wi^1ju^3ta^2 so^1lx^1 y^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 nxe^3yah^3lx^1tu^1wa^2.$ A^2n^2a^2n^2a^2
 $S^3u^2na^2 w^2a^2nx^3ta^2 te^3nai^3nx^3te^2n^2a^2 a^2w^2a^2nx^3ja^3x^2a^2 e^3ih^1$
 $i^3ki^3ha^1kx^1nx^2ti^3te^3lx^3h^3o^2la^3kxi^2 nxain^2te^2ja^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Nxe^3nx^2ta^1kxan^2ti^3 Txa^2w^2a^1s^2u^3na^2
 $we^3ha^3lx^1s^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 Wi^1ju^3ta^2 so^1lx^1 kai^3jh^1lx^1h^3e^1la^2.$ Nxe^3yah^3lx^1kxai^2n^2tu^3
 $Hi^3ka^2ta^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 sa^2ko^1kot1sa^2te^3te^2ju^2h^3la^2.$ J^1nxe^3kx^2a^2 y^3ah^3lx^1h^3j^3nx^1lx^2a^2
 $Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3 a^2n^2a^2 yuh^3x^1a^2n^2te^2a^2 S^3u^2na^2 w^2a^2nx^3ta^2 te^3nai^3nx^3te^2a^2 w^2a^2$
 $wain^3jau^3xa^2 ka^3ten^3yau^3xa^2 i^3yau^1u^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 sa^2ko^2ko^2kxain^1yah^3lx^1h^3j^3nx^1lx^2a^2.$
 16 Nxe^2kai^3yah^3lx^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 hi^2se^3n^2tu^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kai^3kj^3ju^2a^2 y^3ta^3nx^2
 $y^3u^2nx^3ta^2 a^3y^3tx^1t^2u^3a^2 nxe^3hi^1na^1ka^1li^2ti^3sa^1lx^1h^3j^3nx^1lx^2a^2.$ Nxe^3sah^2x^1k^3t^2a^1
 $kai^3u^2nx^2ta^1ju^3ta^3t^2a^2 wa^3kon^3kx^1nx^2ta^1ju^3ta^3t^2a^2 Kris^2tu^3jh^1la^2 i^2sx^3 i^3ye^3kxi^1sain^1tu^1wa^2:$
 $- Kwa^2h^2ai^3nxe^2k^2wa^2 h^2xi^2th^2na^2nx^3h^3e^1l^1.$ Nxe^3sain^1tu^1wa^2.
 17 A^2n^2a^2 S^3u^2na^2 w^2a^2nx^3ta^2 we^3tx^3te^2n^2a^2 su^2lh^3s^2a^1nha^2n^2ta^2wa^2. Txa^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2
 $ha^3li^3kx^2 h^2xat3s^2sx^3 su^2lh^3s^2a^1nha^2n^2ta^2wa^2, S^3u^2na^2 w^2a^2nx^3ta^2 i^3hen^3tx^1nx^2ta^1ha^2kxai^3la^2.$

Jā¹nxe³sain¹kxa² ha³tā³nxān²txi³ ka³li³ha¹tu¹wa². Sū³na² a²ten³jut3su² we¹ta¹kxe³su²
ī²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³nu²kxai³lu² wi¹lxo³kxi²na¹tu¹wa².

18 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ka³li³ha³sah¹lxī³nū³nhē¹la², su²lhā³sain¹kxan²ti³na².

Ti³mo²jah³la² E³pa³fro³ti²jah³la² sxā³wxā³nūn³ja³su²

19 Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā³lhxī²kan¹jah¹la² ī³hxī²kat1sa³kxai²nān²tu³ Ti³mo²jah³lai¹ta²
ī²nx2ti³te³lhxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³a¹tu¹wa². Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ha³ta³nxa² ain³kxi²nx2ta¹tu¹wa².
Ain³kxi²nx2ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ya³lo³ti²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wa².

20 Nxe³sxā³ txā²sa³wi³ha³lxī³nān²xa² jah¹la² so¹lxī³ wi¹la³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³jah¹lai²la¹wa².
A³lxī¹nx2ta¹kxai²ya³lne²a³lxī¹nx2ti³na²la².

21 Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxā² ī³xa² hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ a²wa³ka³lxā³yan³txa² so¹lxī³ te³nain¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹
jah¹la² ti³he¹nx2ixa³wa². Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²xyo²wet1sxā³ kāi³ju³ta² ten³na³la².

22 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²xa³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wi¹kāi³ju³ta² so¹lxī³
o²la³kxi²tai¹ti²tu³wa². A²wi³nu²su² a²ki³ha³lhxu² wi¹wa³kon³ya³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²
yā¹nx² jah¹la²ha² txai²ha² kāi³ya³ha¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
ī³hen³txi³ya³ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹tai²li²ī³yā³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

23 A²nx³e¹jhā¹li² Ti³mo²jah³lai¹ta² ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa². Sxi²ha² kan²thī³na²
tī²lxī²ta³lu²sain¹ja³tu³nū³a²txa²ñū²ī³sān²xa³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

24 Nxe²ha¹te¹txai²ha² sa²kxi³lu² wxā³ī²nx2ta¹ju³ta² yāu³son³na³la². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la²
ī³hxī²kat1sa³kxai²nān²tu³ wa³su³txi³ wxā³na¹tu¹wa².

25 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹lon³yah³lai²na² E³pa³fro³ti²jah³la² ī³sa²si¹hā³xi²nū³na¹tu¹wa².
So³ta²to²ah¹lai²la¹wa². Wi¹wa³kon³kxi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la². Nū³kxū³txi³
o²la³kxi²ya³sain¹na²hē³la². A²kxā³nx² ī³non²ta³kxi²si¹lxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹sah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².
Hī¹na² ī³na¹ū³xi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wa².

26 A²nx³jhā¹la² ī²nx²lxī³ju³ta² ten³khaix1nx2na³la². Tī³ton³kxi²ju³tai³ta²
ain³kxah¹xi³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxe³kxah¹xi¹nhā²kxai³ hxi²waun³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³ta¹hē¹la².

27 Ya²la³tu³ ī³ton³khaix1na²hē³la². Ya³lu²ti³ten³khaix1na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tā²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la²
sa²hau³kot3sa²nū³nhē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ya³lu²si²hain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ ī²la² kāi²non³sxā³
ī³āin²txi³khaix1sa²hī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ti³he¹nxe²nxā³hē³la².

28 Nxe³na¹lut3su² ī²sa³si¹hā³ūh¹xi¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³khaix1sa³na²ha²wa². Nxe³na¹kxai²nān²tu³
ī²ain¹ya³lxī¹kxa²nān²tu³ ka³li³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ ī³āin²ta³kxi²sa²ju³ta²
ā³wa²su¹sa³tu¹wa².

29 ī³xi²kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la²
yxo²ri²nū³nhā²kxai³ txa²wā¹lon³yah³lai²la¹wa². Jah¹la² yāx¹te²he³la³ka²
wi¹lhien³xi³txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹la².

30 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹tha²kxai³ ya³lu²te³hxā³
nxa²hē³la². Wxāi²na² wāxā³sxā³ ī³non²ta³kxi²sa²lxin¹kxe³su² hxi²kan¹yah³lxā³na²kxai³
ā³si³wē³no³txa²lxī³na²hē³la².

3

Kris²tu³jhā¹la² so¹lxī³xyo²2²ki³tā³la²

1 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² nxe³nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā³tā³nān²xa³i³. A³lxī¹nx2ta¹nha²wa².

Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² ī²la² kāi²non³sxā³ ī³ka³li³hī¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³nxa²lxā¹nha²wa². Ā²la²
ū³whā²li¹ye¹nx2ta¹la². Nxe² ī³ya¹ū³xi¹nx2ta¹kxi²nān²tu³ ī³au²li²sa²nxā³nha²wa². Wi¹lhin¹sxā³
yxau³si¹nx2ta¹ja³su² ī³whā²li¹ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Kē³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txa² wi¹li²khā¹nxe³jhā¹lxī³hē¹la². ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ta¹nha³ta²wa².
ī³lxā³thī¹ti³he¹xā¹nxa²wa². A²nū²nāu³ai²na² ī³whī²lhō¹nha²sa³ ī³kho³nyhā¹na³la².

3 A²kxā³nhā¹nu¹ta²na² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² kwa³na³nē³ja³xi²li²
ā³si³wx³ta¹ha²ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ ī³txā² wā³lxā² wē³sa² tē³sxā³
ū³sa³si³ū³tu³ko¹lxā¹si¹hē³ja³su² ē³kxi²nē³ta¹hxā²ti²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ja³su¹ta¹na²
txa²wā¹kxi³na¹xai²na² so¹lxī³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² so¹lxī³ wain³txi³
sa²xyo²we¹ki³kxan²ti³ yen³kxa² ī²la² wi¹khā¹nxe³te²a² yū³ki³tā³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Yāu³ka³ja³lxā¹la² ī²nū²nx¹si³xa³ yxau³kxi²nē³ha²kxai³ ka³li³lxā³ yxau³ki³tā³la². Yuh³xai²nān⁴te²
yen³kxa²hai³txi³ yxo²ki³ksa³wa².

4 Nxe³sxā³ yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² yxo²2²ki³ke³la³te²kxai³ txai²li² ī²la² ī³sen³sai¹si³xa³
yxo²2²hī³na¹wa². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sen³sai¹ai¹nhī³na¹wa².

5 Txa²wē³sl¹na² txo¹na¹hī¹nāi³tā² kwēn¹ta² a³li³la¹hī¹nāi³tā² a³la²ni²sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹
ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³la²ni²ju³ta² hau³hā¹hī¹na³txā³ ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹lxā¹sa³na²hē³la².
I³sa³e²ah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nxe² a³li³la¹hī¹na³txā³ t1jhā¹lo²su² te²sa¹wa². Bēn³ja³mī²
nū³ka³txi³yah³lo²sa¹wa². Txa²wī³na²hā¹na³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ E³bre²a² nū³ka³txi³na²hā¹na³sain¹na³la².

Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹kxe³su² a²ha³tih³nū³ka³txai²li² fa³ri³se²a² nū³ka³txi³sa¹wa².

$\text{Mo}^{3+}\text{Se}^{2-}\text{ah}^{3-}\text{lo}^2\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{kāi}^3\text{a}^1\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1.$ $\text{Na}^1\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lhū}^2$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{sxā}^3 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^2\text{tū}^2\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kāhū}^3\text{ixa}^3\text{tin}^3\text{txai}^1\text{na}^1\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{yu}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{nē}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\text{tā}^2 \quad \text{wā}^3\text{ko}^3\text{nxa}^3\text{te}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{we}^1\text{thxai}^2\text{na}^1\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2\text{t}^1\text{li}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^3 \quad \text{hxī}^2\text{kan}^4\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{ko}^3\text{te}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Jā}^1\text{nx}^3\text{te}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{hxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i² ā³si³wxe³na¹hi¹na¹ yen³kxai³tā² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ā³na¹hē³la².

- A²kx \tilde{a} ³nxa² a³lx \tilde{i} ²ti³ t \tilde{e} ³a¹h \tilde{e} ³na¹. Na¹jau³su² h \tilde{i} ¹na² yxo²kwa \tilde{i} ³te²tx \tilde{a} ³wa²

⁸ *Yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ã³na¹sxa³ yen³kxa² ã²la² wi¹te²a² so¹lx¹ ten³te²s¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wã¹hx¹kan¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² ï²sa²te³kxi²na¹ju³ta² ã²la² ã³sen³sai²na³la². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² ã³xai²li² ko³nxe³kxe³su² ã³na¹ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa³wit3su² na¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ten³sa³nha²wa².*

⁹ Nxe³sxa³ ~a³nū²nx²sxa³ yxau²xai³nha¹ju³ta² ten³s³nha²wa². A²wi¹lhīn¹khai¹ju³khai³xa² wi¹lhīt1sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹. Hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³na³jau³yu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹kxe³su² wi¹lhīt1sai¹nxa³hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²a¹kxe³su² wi¹lhīt1sain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ yxo²a¹kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² i²yau²xai³lā¹tu¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²wā²n̄xi¹ju³khai³xa² kā³ten³su² i³sa²yau³xl²sxā³ yau²xai³ju³khai³xa² ā³ne³wxe² yxau²xai³lā¹tu¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxai³lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxai³ ye³khāuh³lx³than¹khaix1ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ti³ten³sā³nha²wa², khāuh³lx³tx³sain¹kxan¹ti³na². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxai³lu² A²wi³nā²khai³xa² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxai³ ya³lu²kxi²ne³ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹i³ sa²yxo²we¹ti³ten³sā³nha²wa², ya³lu²na¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ti³hit1sain¹kxan¹ti³na².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³na¹kxe³nū³su² ka³te¹n³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²si¹sa²jau³nū³su² a²ya³la³tū³ ū³hū¹sa³tu¹wa².
Jā¹nxe³sxa³Sū³na²ha³lo²ai²na² yxau²sa²tē³si¹sa³tu¹wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sa²sai¹na¹ju³ta²

¹²Jā¹nxe³na¹jau³su² txa²wān³txa² e³nxa³jau³xa²sa¹

$-K_0^3 n x e^{t_1 t_3} k \bar{a}^3 a^1 j u^3 t^2 a^1 y \bar{u}^3 t^3 h^1 n x a^3 w^1.$ $W^1 j u^3 t^2 a^1 s^1 l x i^3 k \bar{a}^3 t^2 s^1 a^1 w^1.$ $N x e^3 n a^1 j u^3 s^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 e^3 n x a^3 w^2.$ $Y x \bar{a}^n t^1 K r i s^2 t^3 j a h^1 l a^2 a^3 l x i^2 s^2 j u^3 t^2 a^1 y x a u^2 x a i^3 t^2 e^2 s^1 w^2.$ $N x e^3 t e^2 s^1 h^2 k x a i^3 w a i n^3 t x i^3 s^2 a^2 y x o^2 w e t 1 s a^2 s^1 n a^1 j u^3 t^2 a^1 t e n^3 k h a i x 1 s a^3 n h a^2 w^2.$

13 Txā²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³.

— Wi¹kāi³s²a¹sai¹na¹xā¹. Na¹ja³la³ e³ti³he¹nxe²nxa³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³na¹ta¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹hī¹na¹tā² ha³nāu³ha² hxan³na³la². Yon³nāu³ai³tā² kāi³a¹ju³ta¹tā²ne³wā²na³a¹ha²kxai³ yan¹nāu³a¹ wi¹kāi³a¹ju³ta³nū³a² qin³nha¹ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹sa²yxo²we¹ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² ain³nha¹ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹nha²wa².

¹⁴ Sa³nxe³la³kxi³nā²x² kwa² ā³ni³hain¹ju³ta² yā¹nx2na³la². Ā³nih³sxā³ ā³ne³ka²ta¹ta³lun²kxi³nū³su² o²la³pkxain¹nīn²ta²wa². Ā³ne³ka²ta¹ta³lun²jah¹lai²na² sa²pkxai¹lu² hi³yāu³sa²kxa² tħ³nu³ā²ū³hē³hē¹nhain¹te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxūn³te²sa²wa². Oh³nāu³Ja³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³kaix1sa²ju³ta¹nū³a² wah³nxe³na¹wa². Txa²wā¹ū³na² ten³si¹sa²jau³nū³a² wah³nxe³na¹wa². Nxe³sa³lxai²nā²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² hxi²ki³lxai¹lu² ka³tē³na² wi¹tāu³a² ā³wi¹ha¹ju³ta¹nū³a² ī³ye³kxi²sain¹tu¹wa².

15 *Nxe³sxā³ ye³kan¹sxā³ yxo²te²ki³ha¹xai²na² ye³kan¹sxā³ hain³nha²ki³ju²ta² so¹lx³ wain³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²ten³jau³su² a³la³kxi²ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³jau³jau¹xain²txi³ sa²xyo²wetisxā³ kāi³jah³lx³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ nxe²nx³kxe³su² te²a² yū³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² e³lai²na¹ i³yau¹u¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².*

16 Jā'nx̣e³ḳi³ṣa²ḳxa³ Sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ kā³ḳi³ḳxa²
yā¹xa³sah¹lx¹wxa².

17 Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Kāi³a¹kxai³ ya¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe²
wain³txi³kā¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxa¹ju³kxai³la¹ txai²yā¹nxa² kāi³te²na²
sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². a²e³jau³xa²

¹⁸ Txa²wāsū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i¹ki³lxo³te²a² yū²na³la².
 Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² i³hx¹k¹la²kxi²sxā³ i³yā²lut¹jh¹lai¹tā²
 Ko¹ko²so¹na¹na³la². Nx³e²nx²ti³po¹ha¹tai¹ti²tu¹tx²wa².
 i³ain²ta³kxi²nha²khaix1nx³sxā³ nān³sxā³ i³hen²tx¹nx²ta¹wa².

$A^2x^{n-2}t^3k^3txai^2l^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $ha^3nx^e{}^2a^2$ $j^3u^2na^3u^3s^2$ $ko^3nx^e{}^3t^3$ $i^3y^1l^2hain^1tu^1wa^2$,
 $Txa^2w^3s^3u^2na^3s^2$. $A^2nx^e{}^2t^3k^3txai^2l^2$ $Txa^2w^3s^3nu^2khai^3xa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^1nx^3wa^2$,
 $A^2\bar{e}^1n^3n^1j^3u^3khai^3xa^2$ $ten^3nyhain^1kxa^2$ $so^1lx^3s^2$ $xyo^2wetisx^3k^3ai^3ain^1na^3la^2$. $Kuh^3lx^3thin^1sx^3$
 $k^3ai^3ain^1kxan^2t^3$ $\bar{a}u^2li^2u^3ta^2$ $y^3ai^1nx^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3y^3t^1a^1ju^1ta^2l^2$ $yxo^2kain^2txi^3$ $e^3ain^1na^3la^2$.

Yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² so¹lxi³ qin³nhai²nhai²nāu²hē³la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²hain¹tu¹wa². Nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² ha³lo²a² ha³nxe²a² j³ju³ta³nāu²a²i³hau²na²sa²tē³ū¹hain¹tu¹wa².

20 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹ki³nāu³xai²na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ki³nāu¹xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² oh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²li² txa²wā¹ha³lo²khai³su² na³la². Nxe³sxā³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai²li² yxau³sxā³ hin¹sxā³ wah³nxe³ki³tā³la². Txa²wā¹ē¹na² sa²hau³kot³jah¹lai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² wxā³sxā³ a³ka³nxi²sxā³ wā³li²ju³ta³nū³a² wah³nxe³ki³tā³la².

21 A²nxe³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxa³lu² ā³wa³li²tāu³a² txa²wā¹nū²nāu³ai²na² hxi²tha³nhē³kxan²ti³ ya³lu²ju³ta² yū³nē³kxan²ti³ sī³nā³lx³ tah²lx¹sī³ti³hi¹tē³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²nū²nāu³xai²li² wxi²kin³ti³ton³kxa² yā¹nxe² sī³nā³lx³ti³hi¹tē³tu¹wa². Nū³lxū³khaixljah¹lai²la¹wa². Ha³lo²a¹na² ha³kxa¹ a²wa³kxen³su² na³la². Nxe³ju³kxa³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a²nū²nāu³lxū³ju³xai²li² sī³nā³lx³ti³hi¹tē³tu¹wa².

4

Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³yxau²xai³ki³jau³su²
1 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² kan²txi³ yxo²i²yah¹lx¹nāu²kxa³ ī³sa²nē¹kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².
Nxe³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².
Te²ya¹nxe³jah¹lai³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sī³nāu³sa¹lx¹lx². A³lx¹nx2ta¹wa².
Ne³kan²kxi²li³hex1nxe³nx2ti³nxa³nha²wa². Ka¹l¹txi²sa¹lx¹nha²wa². Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³vo²ti²a³ka³lxā³. Sī³ti²ka³kxa³lxā³, Nxe³jah²nxa². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ya³hi¹nha²kxa³ hāu²non³sxā³yxau³a³nha¹jhā³he¹na².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxā²na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ā³non²ta³kxi²khaix1nxex³jah¹lo³ ī³nxa² txu¹ti³nāu³xin³ti² ī³wai³txa¹nhē³la². Nxe³sxā³ txu¹ti³nāu³xin³ti² Kle³mē²te²yah³la², txa²ya²lx³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lo²la³kxain¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ya¹u³hain¹kxa² wi¹wa³ko³nain¹na²hē³la². Nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tē³nxā³nx²a² oh³hāu³a² ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³te²nu³a² ha³tē³nxā³nx²a² ā²la² ū³whā¹la³kxi²na²hē³la².

4 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxa² kāin² ka³lih³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe² e³kxi¹nx2ti³sxā³ ka³li³sa²tē³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².

5 Thāi³ti³la² kāi³ūh¹nyha¹ju³ah³lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ka³nxi²sxā³ wā³li²ju³ta³nū³a² nxe³je³nāu³wa³kxi³lon³na¹la².

6 Ha³lo²a² hē¹yah³lx¹ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²waun³txi³ya³hē³lx¹txa³lxa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ yen³kxa² ī²li³ju³ta² a²ten³nxa²lx¹ju³ta² nū¹hē²sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxē³ya³hā¹lx¹lx² kāi³u³hāu³ta³ ī³ya³hā¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxē³ya³hā¹lx¹to³hain¹kxa²nān²tu³ ī³ka³lih³kxi¹nx2ti³ja³nū³su² yxo²i²jah³lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³.

7 Yxa³hā¹lx¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hāu²ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². A²nxe³ju³ta² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³ne³wxe³ye²hē³ki³ksa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hāu²no³nha²ki³u³ta² ū³hū¹ne³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³ha²kxa³ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² hāu²nū²hāu²te³nx2ti³tu¹wa².

8 Jā¹nxe³na¹ju³tsu² txa²wā³ta³syah¹lx¹lx². Aīn³nyah¹lx¹kxe³su² ī²khaix1nha¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ta³nx² sa²nē¹ki³hē³kxe³nū³a² yū³ta³nx² nxe³kxa¹nān²tu³ ī²ka³nha¹hē³lx¹hē¹la². Nxē³te³nah¹lx¹, ha³lo²a² wain³te²lo³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ ha³lo²a² wi¹lhin¹ki³kxe³nū³a² so¹lx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ye³na² ta³nx² a²nū²a² ye³na² ta³nx² wain³ye²ki³kxa² so¹lx¹ha³lo²a² ko³ti³he¹nx³kxa² so¹lx¹ha³lo²a² a²lx¹si¹nhē³kxe³nū³a² so¹lx¹ha³lo²a² wi¹le³ki³ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx¹nx³te²he³la³kxa² aīn³nhā¹je¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la².

9 Txa²wān³txa² e³so¹kxi¹sah³lxin¹ju³xai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ sa²xyo²wet1sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wān³txain¹txi³ kāi³a¹ju³ta²in²txi³ sa²xyo²wet1sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxē³yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hāu²non³ju³ta² wa³kxi³nxe³sxā³ ā³si³tē³la³kxi²xai³nx2ti³tu¹wa².

— Wxā¹li²ten³nxā²sī³nxā³nhā¹. Nxe³yah²lx¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹

— Hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx2ti³nxā³nhā¹. Sah¹lx¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹na² te²yāx1sah¹lx¹lx². Nxe³sah¹lx¹nhā²kxa³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³sa²ha²kxa³ ī³ka³lih³khaix1sa³nhā²wa².

11 Yxān¹ta¹ yen³kxi³txa²sa²kxe³su¹ nxe²nxa³nha²wa². Ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta³nū³a² ka³lih³kxi²la²nha² yxau²xai³nha¹nhā²wa².

12 Yen³kxa² yū³sa²nxa³kxe³su² ī²a¹ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² tau³ton³kxi²sa²kxe³su² ī²a¹ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³je³na² hi¹na¹kxan²ti³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² ī³ha¹txi²na¹ha²kxai³ ka³lih³kxi²nha¹nha²wa², ū³kxi²sa²jut3su² ta³nxa² he³ja³lu²sa²jut3su² ta³nxa² yen³kxi³ha¹kxe³su² ta³nxa² yen³kxi³txa²sa²kxe³su² ta³nxa² nxe³kxan²ti³ ka³lih³kxi²la²nha¹nha²wa².

13 Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³sa²kxe³su² ī³hxi²kat1sa³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² wxā³nūh¹sa²kxan²ti³ hxi²ka¹na¹wa².

14 Nxe³na¹kxan²ti³ khāuh³nha¹ju³tai³tā² ā³non²ta³kxi²sah¹lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹tai²li²wain³na¹la².

15 Kxā³nxi³tā² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² a³li³a¹hī¹nai³ā² a²wi¹lhī¹na² wxā³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi¹nx2ta¹hī¹nai³ā² wxa²nū³ka³txi³nāu³ ī³nxa² Fi³li³po²thī³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxa² so¹xi³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sah¹lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

16 A²kxā³nxa² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³na² yxau³na¹hī¹nai³ā² yen³kxi³txa²kxe³sā¹. Sah¹lxin¹jau³sa² wxā²nū³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxi³khai³xa² wā²nhūh¹sxā³ ī³sa²si¹hā³xi²sah¹lx³to³hi¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

17 — Kwa²hā¹te³lxā³ yen³kxa² yxo²kwāin³kxi¹na¹nha¹. Hai³txi³ te²txā³wa². Wi¹kāi³sa²tot1jah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³sa³nha²wa². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³ka³lih³khaix1sah¹lxin¹tu¹wa².

18 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² ū³yho³hi²ki³a² ū³sa²si¹hā³sah¹lxin¹kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ so¹kxi¹nx2ta¹hē³la². So¹kxi¹nx2ta¹ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² wā³kon³kxi²sa²ju³ta² yū³na¹wa². E³pa²fro³ti²jhā³la² wxā³na²hē³la². Wxā²nū²la² wxa²yen³kxa² ū³hū¹ah³lxin¹kxa² ū³hū¹sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ hī¹nai²li² yen³kxa² tau³ton³nha²wa². Nxe² kāi³ū¹sah¹lxin¹ju³tai²li² ha³nxe² wi¹lū³tho³xa² yā¹nxex³hx2na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³nxūn³so¹nūh¹nx2ti³kxa² yā¹nx2na³la². Nxe³tho³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³nxūn³so¹kxai²nān²ty³ ī³ka³li³lxhun¹na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹kāi³ū¹sah¹lxin¹ju³tai²li² ī³ka³li³lxhun¹nūn³na³la². ī³ka³li³lxhun¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ ī²nxa²lx¹na³la².

19 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² tau³ton³kxi¹nx2ti³kxe³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ tau³ton³kxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² oh³nān¹ta³ yen³kxa² kāin² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³tho³xa² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

20 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā¹wi³nu²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lai²li² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² ā²la² kāi²non³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Hai³txi³ ne³ki³so³nxa³ju³ta³nū³su² yū³ti³he¹nxa³la². Nxe³ju³ta² ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

21 Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹te²nāu³ ī³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹syah¹lxin¹te²nāu³ ī³nxa² nxe³sxā³ txa²ha³ta³nx² wi¹lhen³txi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹lon³ti³tāu³xai²na² yxau³ya³sain¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² a²ha³ta³nx² wi¹lhen³txi¹nx2ti³nūn³ya³sain¹na³la².

22 Ro²ma²thī³nān¹ko³xa² kāin²ko³xai²na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² sxi²ha² yxau³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ha³ta³nx² wi¹lhen³txi¹nx2ti³nūn³ya³sain¹na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² a²xo²ha³kxa¹ te²yā¹nxe³nūh¹nx2ti³nūn³ya³sain¹na³la².

23 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

Kolosēnses

1 Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na², Txa²wā¹wā³tā³jah¹lai²na² Ti³mo²jah³lai²na² nxe³sīn¹sxā³
 ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹wa². Txai²na¹xai²na², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² Jah¹la²,
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²ten³jau³su² i³wet1so¹sxā³ i³hxi²kan¹txi³hit1sa³na²hē³la².
 Sa³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 i³hen³txi³tain¹si¹ha¹jau³nū³a² i³sa²si¹hā³sa²kxah³lo²sa¹wa². Nxe³sa²kxah³lo²na¹xai²na²
 wxa²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Ko³lo²se³thi³na² yxau³ye³yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na²
 ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Nxe³ha²kxai³, wxā²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wā³txa² yxo²i³ah³lx¹nha²kxai³,
 wi¹wi¹nxe² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹nha²kxai³, nxe³yah³lx¹lxa². Txa²wā³tā³nā²syah¹lx¹lxa².
 Nxe³yah³lx¹te² i³nxai²na² ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹wī³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³a¹
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³ān²tu³ kāin² thāi¹ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³si¹ha¹jau³nū³su²
 wxa²nxū²kwai³nāu³a² a³nāu²no³txa²lx¹si¹ha¹jau³nū³su² nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

3-4 $\tilde{S}ū^3na^2 i^3w^1lxon^3kxi^2jau^3xa^2 Pau^2lah^3la^2 i^3ye^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$
 Wxa²nū³ka³txi²na², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²
 wā³txa² yxo²i²te²nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³lx², yah³lx¹sīn¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa³.
 A²nxe³yah³lx¹nhī¹jau³xa² ha³ta³nx² ain³kxi¹nx2ti³si¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³nx2ti³si¹na¹ha²kxai³,
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³ān²tu³ kāin² thāi¹ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³si¹na¹hē³la².

— Txa²wā¹sū³nā³. Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³
 nxe³jah¹la² wī³nu²si¹lx¹. Nxe⁴nha⁴kxai³ Ko³lo³sē²sa³ nū³ka³txa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 wi¹wi¹nxe² yxo²i²khai¹nxe³nx¹sīn¹na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ ju¹ta²li² sa²nēn¹kxi²sīn¹nx¹ha²hāi¹.
 Nxe³to³si¹na¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³si¹na¹hāi¹

5 A²kvā³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²ya³la³lyau³xan²tu³ ain³kxi²
 ān³si³wxe³yah³lx¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ā²la² a³la³kxi²yah³lx¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³xin¹ka³uy³.
 — Oh³nāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²nhāu²a¹ ha³lo²a² wi¹khai¹nxe³sxā³
 ka³lih³khai¹nxe³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ne³na³na¹. A²hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²
 ū³ha¹kxi²ne³na³na¹. Yxan¹nāu³a¹ ū³yhen³kxi²ne³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³xa²
 yxo²sa²te³yah³lx¹ka³tu³ Kris²tu³jh¹la² yxo²i² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wā³txa²
 yxo²te²nāu³xa² a³lx²yah³lx¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

6 A²Nxe³jau³xa²na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa²na² ain³kxi²yah³lx¹ka³tu³.
 — Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi¹ti³la²sa³ a³lx²ne³jh¹lo²su² na³na¹. A²ya³la³tu³
 jau³xa²la¹xā¹. Hī¹na² a³la³kxi²na¹nhā¹ Nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 Nxe³yah³lx¹nhī¹nāu³na¹ jau³xa²ne³te¹lx¹ta², wxa²yu³ta² a³ka³lx¹ton³sxā³ ain³kxi²sa²yxō²we¹ti²
 ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² kāi³ i¹ nxe³yah³lx¹to³ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yah³lx¹to³hin¹kxa²
 yā¹nx¹xe³sxā³, a²nū²a² yuh³xa²nāu³ta³ko³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³ta³ko³xai²nāu³te² nū³ka³txa²
 wā³txa² wi¹ja³xa²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jh¹la² i³yu¹ū³ne³jau³xa²na² ain³kxi²sa²yxō²we¹ti²
 ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² kāi³ i¹ nxe³txi³na² ū³ka³lx¹ton³sa²te¹ya¹nt¹ta¹hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su² E³pa²frah³lo²su² jah¹la² a³lx²ne³jh¹lo²la¹wa². Txai²yā¹nxe³sxā³, Je³su²
 Kris²tu³jh¹la² a²wa³ka³li³ot3sxā³ yxau³xi³jh¹lai²la¹wa². Na¹ha²kxai³, txai²li² hxi²kan¹txi³
 a³wxā³xi³nx2ti³na²ta³ti²tu³wa². Nxe³na¹kxa²yu³su² jah¹lai²na² a³si³wē³not3sa²sxā³
 ān³ti¹nx2ti³na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jh¹lai²na² i³yu¹ū³nx2ti³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

8 Nxe³nx2ti³nū²la² wxa³li²ka³tu³, wxa²ha³ta³nx² a³lx²waun¹nha¹yah³lx¹in¹ja³xa²
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yā³ka³ja¹ha¹ a³lx²waun¹nhyah¹lx¹ti³hi¹txa²lx¹ja³xa² E³pa²frah³la¹na²
 i³hen³txi³sa²sin¹ha²hē³la².

9 Nxe³sa²sin¹ja¹su² ain³kxi²nx2ti³si¹na¹hi¹nāu³ju³tu³, hu³ wxa²ha³lo²a²
 sa²hau³ko³thū¹nx2ti³si¹nha¹ja³nū³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tin³ti³ i³ye³kxi²to³si¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³si¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³na², nxet3si¹lx¹. Nū¹ān¹tū³ka³txa² Ko³lo³sē²sa³ nū³ka³txa² sa²hau³ko³tain¹sxā³,
 Wxa²yā³ka³ja¹ha¹ a³lx²ne³jh¹lai² a³nxū²kwai³wi¹sxā³ yxau³ai¹nhī¹ka³tu³ kāin²
 a³la³kxi²ti³hi¹txain¹si¹nhē³li¹. Ain¹nhī¹ka¹na²nāu³tu³ Txa²wā³nu² ū³nxū²ka³na² wxa²ē¹nhā¹ju³xa²
 aū³txi³ ain³na²nhī¹ja³xa² a²ten³nhī¹ja³xa² ta³nxū²ka³txa²na² a³la³kxi²ti³hi¹ta³lu²ni²
 wi¹ko³na²thū¹lu²ni² nxe³txain¹si¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³to³si¹na¹hē³la².

10 St¹Si¹na¹ha²kxai³ wxā²na¹nāu³ta³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² au³txi³ te³hain¹ja³ju³tu³ so¹lx¹
 yxau²xi³li², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³ka³li³si¹yhā³xi¹au³su² so¹lx¹ kāi³ i², ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta²
 ka³lx¹ta³ kāi³ i², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹la² a³la³kxi²sxā³ yxau³xi³li², yah³lx¹hī³nxā¹lx².
 Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³si¹nha¹ja³nū³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³ye³kxi²to³si¹na¹hē³la².

11 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³sxā³ hxi²kan¹khai¹ja³lai²la¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³khai²nāu³tu³:

– $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{ye}^3\text{khāuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{lot3sa}^2\text{na}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^3\text{tā}^3\text{nxān}^2\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{nxū}^2\text{kwa}^1\text{lxū}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hxi}^2\text{ka}^1\text{ka}^1\text{nha}^2\text{la}^2\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hj}^3\text{nxā}^1\text{lxa}^2$.

12 $\text{Yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{nān}^2\text{tu}^3$:

– $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{wī}^3\text{nāi}^3$. $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{ye}^3\text{khāuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sa}^2\text{sīn}^1\text{jut3su}^2$ $\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{nū}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{sa}^2\text{sīn}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wī}^1$.
 $\text{Wain}^3\text{te}^2\text{lot3sa}^2\text{nhi}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{hxi}^2\text{waun}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nha}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{yū}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxa}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kj}^3\text{tā}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{ha}^2\text{tet1jut3sū}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{ū}}^3\text{ha}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nē}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$.

13 A^2h^2 $\text{kxā}^3\text{nxā}^2$ $\text{Sa}^3\text{ta}^3\text{na}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{lot3sxā}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{nxah}^3\text{jut3sū}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lot3sxā}^3$
 $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{wx}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{tē}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nē}^3\text{lhxa}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{A}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{wī}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{ka}^3\text{hbl}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ jah^1la^2 $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{ko}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ko}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxe}^2\text{wx}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

14 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{kā}^3\text{kj}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{wah}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kj}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ni}^3\text{ai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{kā}^3\text{kj}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{wah}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nē}^3\text{lhxā}^3$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{nē}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{lot3sxā}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{kj}^3\text{tā}^3\text{la}^2$.

*Kris*²*tu*³*jah*¹*la*² *wxā*³*ju*³*tu*¹*ta*²*na*² *ī*³*yau*¹*ū*³*jau*³*su*².

15 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{la}^3$ $\text{txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{yen}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{kj}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{kj}^3\text{kah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$ $\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{āin}^2\text{ti}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{ū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{lak}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{si}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{wet1sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{na}^3\text{sa}^2$
 $\text{ā}^3\text{sen}^3\text{sai}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2$.

16 $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{nī}^1\text{te}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{wet1sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{oh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{nī}^1\text{te}^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 we^1ti^2 , $\text{txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{yen}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{kj}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{te}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{i}^2\text{kj}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{te}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{oh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{nān}^1\text{tū}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{na}^3\text{sa}^2$
 $\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2$ $\text{nāu}^3\text{xāin}^2\text{txi}^3$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{ā}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kj}^3\text{la}^3\text{xī}^2\text{te}^2$ $\text{nāu}^3\text{xāin}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ we^1ti^2 ,
 $\text{yuh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^2\text{nān}^1\text{tū}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xāin}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{ā}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kj}^3\text{la}^3\text{xī}^2\text{te}^2$
 $\text{nāu}^3\text{xāin}^2\text{a}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xāin}^2\text{txi}^3$ we^1ti^2 , $\text{nxe}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{wet1sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{ku}^3\text{xi}^3$.

– $\text{Wx}^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{tot3sa}^3\text{txai}^2\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{wet1sa}^2\text{sai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

17 $\text{A}^2\text{wī}^1\text{lhī}^1\text{khai}^1\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{te}^2$ $\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{kō}^3\text{te}^2$ $\text{yū}^3\text{ti}^3\text{he}^1\text{nxā}^3\text{hī}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{lxī}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{hī}^1\text{nai}^2\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ yen^3kxa^2
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$, $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{kī}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{yen}^3\text{kāin}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{ā}^3\text{nhā}^3\text{kō}^3\text{tū}^1\text{s}xā^3$ $\text{ai}^3\text{ye}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$.

18 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{ne}^3\text{kā}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{nū}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{whā}^2\text{na}^1$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{kō}^3\text{tū}^1\text{kxi}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. Nxe^3kxa^2 $\text{yā}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ Je^3su^2 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ na^2 $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wā}^3\text{tā}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{te}^2\text{kī}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{kō}^3\text{tū}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{na}^2\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{tē}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{wa}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{kxā}^3\text{nxā}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{tū}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{lhxā}^3$ $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{xī}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nū}^1\text{nhē}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{te}^2\text{kī}^3\text{hā}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{A}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{i}^2\text{lī}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{A}^2\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2$.

19 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{a}^2\text{ē}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{tāu}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1$:
– $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{yā}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{khai}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{xā}^1$. $\text{Hā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{hū}^3\text{te}^2\text{la}^3\text{sī}^1\text{na}^1\text{xā}^1$.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{a}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{nxū}^2\text{nū}^1\text{hā}^1\text{na}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{sxā}^3\text{i}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

20 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{āh}^1\text{tē}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{tē}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lxī}^1$:

– $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{i}^3\text{wī}^1\text{lhi}^2\text{ti}^2\text{sa}^2\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{ā}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{xī}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hit1sa}^3\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1$.
 $\text{Jā}^1\text{nxē}^3\text{te}^3\text{lhxā}^3$ Jah^1la^2 $\text{wā}^3\text{nxū}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{hi}^3\text{sā}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxī}^2\text{ki}^2\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xā}^3$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{lxī}^2\text{hā}^1\text{hxān}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{tānā}^1\text{tū}^3\text{tū}^3$ $\text{oh}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ yen^3kxa^2
 $\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxain}^2\text{txi}^3$, $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ yen^3kxa^2 $\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxain}^2\text{txi}^3$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{hā}^1\text{non}^3\text{ti}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{ā}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{xī}^2\text{sa}^3\text{tū}^1\text{xā}^1$. Ju^1ta^2 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nāh}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

21 $\text{Jā}^1\text{nxā}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{wxā}^2\text{yū}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ a^2ha^2 $\text{kxā}^3\text{nxā}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{i}^3\text{kox}^1\text{son}^2\text{kī}^2\text{u}^2\text{ha}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxī}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{ye}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ye}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxain}^1\text{tī}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{kā}^3\text{i}^2\text{kō}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{fē}^3\text{ye}^3\text{z}$ $\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{yah}^3\text{lxī}^3\text{to}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxain}^1\text{tī}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$.

22 $\text{Yxān}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{A}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ha}^2$ $\text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ye}^2\text{hī}^1\text{nai}^1\text{tā}^2$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{nx2tī}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{hī}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{a}^2\text{ē}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{te}^3\text{nāh}^1\text{xī}^1$.

– $\text{Txa}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ha}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Ain}^1\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{nū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{wxā}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{hī}^1\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{yā}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{nū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{la}^1\text{xā}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{ā}^3\text{nhan}^3\text{ka}^2\text{tī}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{ā}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3$ $\text{kō}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{lo}^3\text{txa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{yē}^3\text{nān}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{ya}^3\text{sain}^1\text{na}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{na}^3\text{xā}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{ē}^1\text{nān}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{ya}^3\text{nx2ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{la}^2$.

23 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sa²te³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Jū¹te²he³la³ko³ ā³na¹yah²lxan³kxe³su² kan²txi³ i³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² ye³khāuh³lx³thin¹ju³ta³lo³txa²lxi³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ā³na¹yah³lxi³txa²hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³.

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³na¹. Jā¹nxe³jau³xai²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²ya³la³tu³ yxan¹nān³a¹ wxa²wa²su¹ta³lun²khai¹inx³tū¹xā¹. A²ha² hī¹na²na² ha³lo²a² ye³khāuh³lx³thin²ki²sa²na³na¹. Nxe³ta¹ sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² it3ta³ hxi²kan¹txi³ sa²it3sa²we¹tx³wxe³lū³nx2nxa³xā¹. Jā¹nxe³thī³nhū³nx² kan²txi³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³sxā³ yxau³na¹tū¹xā¹. Ā³na¹nxa³lho³na¹. Nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nxe³te² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³thī³nx²si¹sain¹jau³nū³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ i³thī³nxain¹sīl¹na¹wa². Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³si¹sa²jau³nū³su² txai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² wa³ka³li³lo³sa²jah¹lo²sa¹wa².

Yxo²i²sxā³yxau²xai³tu³ka³txa² ī³nhxi²nū³nu¹hain¹jau³su².

24 Kxā³nxa³tā² Kris²tu³jah¹la² e³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ye³khāuh³lx³thī¹na¹kxai³ jā¹nxī¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³la². Hī¹na²na² ye³khāuh³lx³thī¹na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ju³ta² wi¹na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ye³khāuh³lx³thin¹kxa² yā¹nx¹ka²na² yxau²xai³tū³ka³txa²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²nū²a² yā¹xain¹na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²nū²a²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²nū²a² ye³khāuh³lx³thin²kxi²nū³na¹wa². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ ka³li³sa³nha²wa².

25 Wxa²yu³txai²na² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³te² ī³nxai²na² ī³nhxi²nū³nu¹nx2ti³te³lhxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tā³a¹ ti³hit1sa¹na²hē³la². Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xai²na² Sū³na²a³la³kxi²si¹nx2ti³jau³nū³ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³thī³nx²ta³lun²nx2ti³te³lhxā³ ti³hit1sa¹na²hē³la².

26 A²nxe³te² wān³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wā¹si³kxā³nāu³u¹ta²nān¹ju³tu³ ī³ne³wxe²sa²te³ain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Hai³txi³ wān³txai²na² a²si³yxau³tā³la³ yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txai²na² ī³ne³wxe³ti³he¹xain¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ a²si³yxau³tā³a² ī³sa²no²sa²te³kain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²hī¹na²na² so¹lx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² Wān³txa² ī³nxai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³nhē³lhxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²nū²a² Wān³txa² yxo²tu³kx³ki³ kxai²na² so¹lx³ ī³yau¹ū³nhē³na³la².

27 A²nxe³jau³xai²na² kwān¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³yau¹ū³nhē³jau³xai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² nxu²kwai³yxau³nx2ti³na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²ya³la³tu³ yxan¹nān³a¹ wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hi¹txa²lxi³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nē³na³la² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xai²la¹wa². Wxi²kin³ti³ton³sxā³ ī³sen³sai¹khai¹nxe³jau³xai²la² Wxā³nx¹tu¹ta²nān²tu³ ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²hī¹na²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nū²nān³xai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²nx2kwi³yxau³nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³jau³su² ī³yau¹ū³hain¹thxun¹na³la².

28 Na¹ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³hain¹si¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Nxe³nx³ka³ tī³ha² wi¹lx³ tī³ha² ī³na¹ain¹si¹hain¹ja³su² ī³til³nx², wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³til³nx², a³la³kxi²khai¹nxe³jau³xa² ī³til³nx², nxe³ain¹si¹nhxai²na²hē³la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³nū²nx²sxā³ wa³nū³ta³ki²la²sxā³ ī³wi¹lin¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³nx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na¹ Si³yxau³ta³a¹ a²yen³nān³a¹ yxau³txai²lā¹. Nxe³ain¹si¹hain¹ja³su² si¹nhxai²na¹hē³la².

29 Jā¹nxain¹si¹nān³ja³su² kān²o²la³kxi²si¹nhxai²na¹hē³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² nū³lxū³txi³ hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sa²kxe³su² sa²wa¹wait3sxā³ nū³lxū³txi³ ī³no²la³ki²si¹nhxai²na¹hē³la².

2 Nā¹ha²kxai³ wxa²e¹nān³a¹ au³txi³ hxi²ka¹ka¹nān³la² a¹nān³ha², a³lx²waun¹nyhu¹², nxe³ah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Yah³lxin¹ka¹nān³tu³ wxa²e¹nān³a¹ wi¹lain³nha²waun¹nha²ys³xa² ī³lxin¹tu¹wa². Yah³lxin¹ka¹nān³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² a³la³kxi²ta³lu²ni², wi¹ko¹nha², yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Yah³lxin¹ka¹nān³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ne³wxe³ai¹nx³ja³tu¹ta²na² ha³ta³nxā³txi³ a³la³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²khai³xa² wi¹la² a³la³kxah¹lxin¹tu¹wa².

3 A²nxe³jau³xu¹ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³yau¹ū³nhē³jau³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ta³a¹ so¹lx³ a³la³kxi²khai¹nxe² wi¹kg³nha²khai¹nxe²

nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxē³kxē³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²ki³kxai²nān²tū³ ju¹ta² yā¹nxe³sxā³a³la³kxi²ton³nē³lhī²nx²na³la².

⁴ $Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3a^2n^2u^2a^2\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2ain^3kxain^1yah^3lx^3txa^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2so^1lx^3ain^3kxi^2sa^1lh^3\tilde{e}^1la^2.$ $A^2n^2u^2a^2\tilde{a}^3su^2te^2a^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2wai^3nxajau^3xa^2i^3xyo^2wi^1wi^1nxe^3nha^2sx^3a^3i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3sx^3a^3Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2\tilde{a}^3na^1si^1nx2ti^3jau^3n\tilde{u}^3su^2i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^2ya^3nx2ta^1wa^2.$

⁵Txa²na¹xai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² u² hā³na³kxa³lx¹ yxau³ya³nx²ti²hxai²na¹ti¹tu³wa².
 Nxe³nx²ta¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ txa²yxo²ka³nāu³nū¹ai²na² whāi²na¹ ain³nha¹nx²ti³sxā³
 ā³nū²ki¹nx²ta¹kxe³hū³nxe² ain³ta²ki¹nx²ti³nhā²sa³nha²wa². Na¹ha²kxa³
 wx²ya³hā³lxin²ju³ta²a²ha³ta³nx²ain³kxi¹nx²ta¹hā²kxa³ kāin²ka³li³sa²si¹yha³lxin¹nha²wa².
 Nxe³sxā³ wxa²yu³ta²ha² wi¹li²we¹yhū¹sxā³ yxau²xai³lye²yhū¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 hx²ka² kan²txi³ yxo²i² nx²ya³hā³lxin¹ju³ta² kāin² ka³li³sa²si¹yhā³lxin¹nha²wa².
 Na¹ha²kxa³ yxau³ya³nx²ta¹kxe³hū³nxe² wxa²ha³lo²ai²na² wi¹ju³txai²na² txa²yen³na²
 i²üh¹nh²nx²ta¹kxe³hū³nxe² kāin²ka³li³sa²si¹yhā³lxin¹nha²wa².

Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³yxau³ye²ki³jau³su²

⁶Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² e³a¹wa². A²wi¹lhī¹na² txā² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i² ān³si³wxe³yah³lx¹nhī¹na³tā² nxe³sxā³.

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Txa²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ka³khai³xai²la¹xā¹. Jah¹la²na² so¹lx¹i³ yxo²i¹a¹t¹u¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yah³lx¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ a²hi¹nai²na² jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³xai³ jā¹nxe³jau³lx¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²yah³lxin¹sxā³ yxau²sa²te³ye¹txain¹nū²hē³la².

⁷ Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hi³sa³ka³txa² wi¹lā³nxe²kxi³sxa³ au³txi³ u²lā³nxe²kxi² ai³kxai²nān²tu³, wi¹lā³nxe² we¹ni² kan²txi³ i³nha²sxa³ yxa² nxe² kxat³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe²kat³su²jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹lx³ kan²txi³ i³jah¹lx³sxa³ a²wi¹lhi¹nān²te² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ti³hxai²jau³ni¹tā² i²wetiso¹lō³xi³sxa³, Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo² kāi²non³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹ū³na², i³ka³li³ki²kha¹nxe²nx2ti³jau³su² i³ye³kxi²txai¹yah³lx³hē¹la².

⁸ $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{l}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{ha}^1\text{k}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wa}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{tx}^1\text{na}^2\text{yu}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{ja}^1\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{i}^2$, $\text{wai}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{ja}^1\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{i}^2$, $\text{ha}^3\text{yax}^3\text{khin}^1\text{ja}^1\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{i}^2$, $\text{hai}^3\text{tx}^3 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{ja}^1\text{h}^3\text{la}^2 \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2 \text{e}^3\text{xa}^3\text{i}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^1\text{su}^2 \text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3 \text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{hi}^1\text{ha}^1\text{k}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3 \text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^1\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2 \text{hx}^1\text{ka}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{ki}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{kx}^2\text{yan}^3\text{ti}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ye}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2$.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kris²tu³ah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxa³tāu³a² yā³nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²si³yxa³jah¹la² ne³te²hx²kan¹khai¹nxe³sxā³, wx²ki²in³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³ju²ta² a²yxo²ha²kxa² whāi¹na¹ wā³ko³txa³kxe³su² Kris²tu³ah¹la² ne³te²nū²ai²na² yxa³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ wxā²na² sa²kxai³lu² Kris²tu³ah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxa³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²hx²kan¹ku³wa³ wa³nū³ta²ki²la²sxā³ yxa²xai³yah³lx¹hi²nx³nx¹lxa². Kris²tu³ah¹lai²ha² hxi²kan¹tx³ ā³n³sen³sai¹khai¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Yuh³xai²nān¹te² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² ā³sen³sai² oh³xai²nān¹te² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² ā³sen³sai² nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxa³ ya³nx²ta¹wa².

¹¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx¹sxā³ yxau³yah³lx¹lxa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹ju³ta³lo³nx2ti³kxe³su² ā³wa²su¹txa²ti³na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ yuh³xai²nān¹ta² hxi²ki³la³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³xa³hē³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²sa²te³yah³lx¹lxa².

¹²J_a¹nxe³kxe³h³nxe²a²kx³nxa²e³pxah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - H⁵f¹nān¹te²tū³ Je³su² Kris²tū³jah¹l² so¹lx³ yxo²a¹tū¹x¹. Sa²yxo²we¹tū¹x¹.
 Nxe³yah³inx¹au³tū³ hā²wxā³tx³ i³ya²x² ū³hū¹ki²sā²sai¹nx²ti³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 Nrx³...-2;3-3;...-3;1-3;...-3;2-3;1-1;...-3;4-3;1-1;...-3;5-3;1-1;...-3;6-3;1-1;...-3;7-3;1-1;...-3;8-3;1-1;

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{ta}^1\text{l}^1\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2\text{u}^3\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{ta}^1\text{e}^1\text{ox}^1\text{yah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{te}^1\text{nah}^1\text{lxi}^1$:
 — $\text{H}^1\text{i}^2\text{n}^1\text{k}^2\text{o}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{t}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{xau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{l}^1\text{ja}^3\text{t}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^1\text{na}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^1\text{lxi}^1\text{ja}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3$
 $\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^2\text{nx}^1\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^2\text{w}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{n}^3\text{k}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{jut}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{u}^3\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{na}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2$.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kx}^1\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{h}^2\text{wx}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{j}^3\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{x}^2\text{t}^2\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{ta}^3\text{a}^1$ Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³n²nx¹s²x³a³,
 $\text{n}^3\text{kx}^1\text{u}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{ya}^3\text{l}^2\text{u}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{jut}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{ja}^3\text{t}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{y}^3\text{xau}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{jut}^3\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{sa}^1\text{x}^2\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{ta}^3\text{i}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{wa}^2$. $\text{J}^1\text{a}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nh}^1\text{na}^1\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kx}^1\text{a}^3\text{lu}^2\text{n}^3\text{kx}^1\text{u}^3\text{nha}^2\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{wx}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2\text{tah}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{we}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{nx}^2\text{t}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$.

¹³ Jā¹nxa¹ja³su² kxā³nxa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta³lo³jah³lxin¹kxe³su² wxa²wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah²lxan³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā³sū²nu²kxa³lu² ten³ti³hex1yxah³lxan³kxe³su² Txa²wā³sū²na² ya³lu²kxi²nē³lut3sū³nxe² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ya³lu²te²nū³nhū³nxe² Txa²wā³sū²na² yxau²xai³ye²ain³lxi³tu²hiin¹ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹a²lhī¹nai² Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹la² yxo²2s²x³ ā³ñ²n²nx¹s²x³ yxau²xai³yain¹yah³lx³ta¹hi¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū²na² Si³yxau³tāu²su² tāu³a⁴ ka³tēn³ti³hi¹txa²lx³ha²kxa³ wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²sut1txa²lx³ha²kxa³ nxe³nx²ti³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

14 Nxe³jut3sū³nxe² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³txā³nxai²nān¹jau³su² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² yo³ha² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³ta³nū³a² sa²hē¹tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³to³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ta³nxā¹nxai²na² tē³sxā³ ū³ka³net3hx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hx²kī¹la³kxi²jut3sū³nxe² ū³hē¹jut3sū³nxe² hxa³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

15 Nxe³szā³ Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²ta³a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²nū³ku³xū³ju³ta² sa²so¹ki¹hxa³kxi²ka³tu³ sa²yu³hē³nāu³lo³tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ka³tu³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹li³ nū³ku³xū³txi³ān³sen³sai¹yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹kxe³su² e³lē³na¹a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³li² ka³tēn³su² i³sa²yxa³xi² oh³xan¹ko³nāu³a¹i³ka³la² nxe³hī¹na¹tān²tu³ e³lē³na¹i²yain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² a³la³kxi²nxa³tu³kā³txi³su² te²a² ā³ke³tū¹nx2tai¹sxā³ i³kwa³na³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³:

— Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ yu³ta³xa² tau³ton³kxi²nē³ju³ta³nū³a² yū²na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹: “Te²li² i³yain³yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Ta³nxā²: “Jau¹xa²li² i³na²yah³lx³txa³hē¹li¹. Ta³nxā²: “T¹la³kxi²na² ā³ki³wa³ta³kxi²tāu³a² ā³ki³nū²ki¹xi²sxā³ kāin² i³yai³ni², sa²ba³to³nxe³ki³tāu³a¹ ā³ki³nū²ki¹xi²sxā³ kāin² i³yai³ni², nxe³ja³lx³hē¹li¹. Ta³nxā² nxe³jah³lx³hē¹li¹.” Nxe³jau³su² kwa³na³nx2tain¹nū³na³li¹. Nxe³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ i³we¹txain¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹la², i³ye³kxi¹nx2tain¹jau³xa² wai³nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹.

17 A²nxe³ja³xai²na² i³yain³ki³jau³nū³su² ta³nxā² i³na²ki³jau³nū³su² ta³nxā² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan¹ja³nx³sa²wa². Yān³ta²na² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wxā²nx³hī¹nāu³lu¹ta¹ta²na² sa²yxo²we¹ki³jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja³xai²na² a²yen³kxa² a²yāu³ka³ta³hū³ja³su² ha²kxai³ a²yen³kxa² i²ki³sxa³kwā² wā²nā³u¹hē³te³lxhā³ nxe³ja³su² ha²kxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²hī¹na¹ha¹ hū³sa³Kris²tu³ah¹la² yū³ki³tāl²la². Jah¹la² so¹li³ hxi²kan¹khai¹nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ tī³yau³xai²na² a²hxi²ka¹nx³ja³xai²na² ā³ha¹jah¹lx³sa³Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹li³sa²yxo²we¹jh¹xi³hē¹la².

18-19 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹ki³lx³ja³xa² i³ye³kxi¹nx1²ti³kxai²nān²tu³:

— Txa²li² kāin²txi³he¹jah¹lo²txā³l¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, wxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hen³txi³ja³hī¹lo²txā³l¹. Hāi¹nxe³sa³oh³xan¹ja³hī¹nāu³xa² so¹li³ i³hen³tx², ī³sa²nēn¹ki², nxe³ja³hī¹lo²sa¹. Wān³txa² wi¹ja³xa² hxi²sa³nho³jut3sū³ja³su² a²la³kxi²jhā¹lo²sa¹i¹. Juh¹ta²wain³na³li¹. Jāi¹nxe³ja³lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ i³we¹txain¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹la². ī³ki³ha¹ki¹nx2txa¹hī³nx2na³la². i³we¹tain¹yah³lx³in¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³khai³xa² ā³na¹tx³sa³ ī³ha³lo²a² wi¹khai¹nx2ti³iu³ta² ā³ñ¹ki¹nx2ti³kxa²yan³ti²su² ye¹nx2ta¹wa². A²nxe³ja³hī¹lo²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ja³xa² so¹li³ ha³tin³ i³ye³kxi¹nhā²kxe³su². Kwa² kāin²ki³lx³nhā²jhā¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nhā²jhā¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Hāi¹nxe³sa³Kris²tu³jhā¹la² ā³ha¹jhā¹lo²su² hī³nx2na³la². Ha²lo²a² nxe³ju³tu³sa²a¹: A²nū²a²na² a²ne³kxi³khai³xa² ā³na¹sa²ta²jhā¹la² yā¹nx³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³kxa²ha³thī³xa³tu³:

— Je³su²Kris²tu³ja³hī¹lo²so¹li³, txa²wā¹ki³ha¹xa²na² whāi²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³ki²nē³ja³su² jau¹xi³ wi¹lain³ta³kxi²sa²ai¹nhā²sxā³ a³la³kxi² kāi²no³ni², hxi²kan¹ kāi²no³ni², a³li²

20 Jāi¹nxe³ja³su² Kris²tu³ja³hī¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nx2ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹na³ta²te²tu³ oh³nāu³a¹ yxau³te²sin²ta²wa². Yuh³xi²nān¹ja³hī¹lo²su² jāi¹nxe³ja³hī¹lo²sa³l³ha³lo³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā²ha² Kris²tu³ja³hī¹la² ā³ñ¹ñ²nx³sa³ yxau³yah³xi²tu³ i³nxai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² ya³lu²te²nū³nhū³yah³li³te²sin¹yu¹hē³la². Yah³lx³in¹kxe³su² yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ñ¹ñ²ja³hī¹lo²sa¹ ja³hī¹lo²tu³ha³lo³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wi¹la³ i²nx2ti³si¹ja³nū³su² a²ñ¹ñ² a²ñ¹ñ² yuh³xai²nān¹te² wān³txa² i³kwa³na³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³ sa²xyo²we¹jhā¹xi³txa³hē¹la². Yah³lx³in¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— Yu³xai²nān¹tu³ki³tx³su² na¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te² wān³txai²na² sa²xyo²we¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³te²hū³ya³lx³txa³hē¹la².

21 A²nxe³te²wān³txai²na² wxā²ya³lu²hā²nāu³xa²ta¹ta²na² wān³txai²na²sa¹:

— Te²li²wxā²wān³txai²ha² i³hē¹li¹. Ta³nxā²:

— Te²li² i³so¹ji²sa¹in³txa³hē¹li¹. Yah³lx³in¹kxa²nān¹te² Sū³nu²kxa³lu² wi¹la³ i²nx2ti³xa³lo³li¹. Ta³nxā². Nxe³ja³su² i³ki³ha¹ki³ja³nx2ti³txa³wā² hē¹ i³lx³in¹kxa²nān²tu³:

22 A²yen³kxa² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³kxai²na²:

— Wxa²wān³txa³hē¹li¹. i³so¹ji²sa¹in³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³nx2ti³kxa² yen³kxa² yain³txi³su² ta³nxā² i³na²ki³ja³su² ta³nxā² i³tsū² yen³ki³su² ta³nxā² nxe³sa³ ā³ñ¹ñ²ta³nxā² i³hē¹li¹. O²la³kxi²ki³kxa²nān²tu³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² yo³ha² wxa²wa²su¹ki²nē³lx³lo³la².

²³ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ wān³txa² i³yē³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³xai²na² kwa² a³la³kxi²ki³lxo³nha²jau³xai²la¹wa². Oh³nāu³u¹ta¹ti²nān¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² i³sa²nēn¹kxi² kwa² kāi²nxa³te²lo³nxe³nha² txa²wān¹nu²ai²na² kāin² khāuh³la³ti¹hi¹nha² nxe³si¹nhē³jau³nu³ai²la¹wa².*

$-A^3la^3kx^1ja^3su^2 te^2si^3lx^1na^3na^1.$ $Nxe^3nx2ti^3na^3la^2.$ $Nxe^3nx2ti^3kxa^2ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}n^2ti^3$
 $a^2nx^3je^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1ja^3lxin^1kxa^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1si^3nai^3na^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $ain^3nyah^1lxin^1ju^3ta^2hx^2kan^1txi^3sa^2hau^3ko^3nyah^1lx^3hi^3nx2nx\tilde{a}^3lx^2.$

3

¹ Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²nū²la² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Ain¹ka³tu³, a²hi¹nai²na² oh³nāu³nū¹ka³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹ū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la²
 a²wi¹tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³tāu³a¹ yxau³yain¹na³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²
 wxāi²na² sa²kxa¹lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ ya³lu²nū²la² ka³tē¹lu²
 sa²yxo³xi²sxā³ sa²yxo²ka³ta³wxe³yah³lxin¹jut³sū²nxe² wxa²ē¹nāu³a²na² tah²lu¹xi³
 wet¹si³nx2t³na³la². Nyahah¹xin¹kxe³su² Txa²wā¹ū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹ ain³kxi²sxā³
 sa²yxo²wet¹si¹hah³lxin¹ja³kxa³nū³su² ān³ten³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².

² Wxa²yxo²ka³nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ wi¹lāin³nha¹jah³lx¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹ aīn³nha¹jah³lx¹sxā³ sa²yxo²wet1s¹hah³lxin¹ja³kxa³nū³su² ā³ten³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Hai³tx¹ yuh³xa²nān⁴te² yen³kxa² aīn³nha¹jah³lx¹sxā³ ya³ni³li³yah³lx¹txa² hē¹la².

³ Kris^{tu³}jah¹la² - ³nū²nx¹s²xā³ ya³lu²yah³lxin¹jut3s³nxe² yuh³xai²nān¹te² yen³kxa² ³na¹yah³lx¹te²sin¹yu²he³la². Yah³lxin¹k³tu³ a²hi¹na²nā¹ Kris^{tu³}jah¹la² ³nū²nx¹s²xā³ yxau³nyah¹lxin¹s²xā³ oh³nā³tu³ Txa²wā¹ten³s²na¹ yen³nā³a¹ ka³ten³ti³ yxau³yah³lx¹te²sin¹yu²he³la². Yah³lx¹nha²k²xa³ wx²ka³ten³s²na¹ Kris^{tu³}jah¹la² hxi²ka³nā³a¹ wi¹wi¹nxe² ³wha¹ki¹nx2ti³kxe³su² wa²su¹wa²su¹ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lx².

⁴ Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² txa²wā¹č¹nāu³ai²na²
 ka³tēn³ti³hi¹tē³jah¹lai²na² ā³wxā³ye²nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxē³ye²nx2ti³tāu³a¹
 wxi²kin³ti³ton³kxa²yā¹nxē² e³lē³na¹ ti³hi¹txa²lxī³tu¹wa². Nxē³hx2ti³ha²kxai³ wai³na²
 wxi²kin³ti³ton³sxā³ yxau³yain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

$$S\tilde{u}^3na^2hxi^2ka^2tah^2lxi^3we^1t\tilde{e}^3ju^3ta^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$$

⁵ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ă³nă²nx¹s²xă³ yxau³yah³lxin¹kxai²nă²t³ yuh³xai²nă¹te² yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³yah³lxin¹jau³su² ă³nă¹hx³jah¹lx¹hĕ²lă².

— $\bar{I}^3 s^2 u^2 h^2 n^3 h^2 k^3 j^3 u t^3 s^3 n x^2$ $t x^2 k^2 q^3 n x^2 j^3 u^2 t^2$ $y x o^2 k w a i^3 n^3 l^1 j^3 t^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 n^3 \bar{a}^1 h x a^3 t^2 a^1 t^1 \bar{x}^1 a^1$.
 $Y a h^3 l x^1 j a^1 s^3 u^2$ $n x e^3 j a h^3 l x^1 h^2 \bar{e}^1 l^2 a^2$. $Y a h^3 l x^1 k x a^1 n \bar{n}^3 t^2 u^3$ $a^2 n^2 u^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 x^2 a^2$ $s x e^3 x^2 k a^3 j x u^3 s u^2$
 $t a^3 n x^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 n^2 u^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 x^2 a^2$ $\bar{b}^3 t x^1 s u^2$ $t a^3 n x^2 a^2$ $w a^3 n^3 l^3 o n^2 k x^1 n y h^1 k x^1 j^3 u^2 t^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 n^3 a^1 t^2$, $\bar{b}^3 t x^2 a^2$ $\bar{b}^3 t x^2 a^2$
 $\bar{a}^3 x^2 a^2$ $k^2 g^3 n^3 x^2 t^3 i^2$ $w a^3 n^3 l^3 o n^2 k x^1 n y h^1 k x^1 j^3 u^2 t^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 n^3 a^1 t^2$, $k^2 o^3 n x^2 t^3 i^2$ $y x o^2 k w a i n^3 y a h^3 l x^1 j^3 u^2 t^2 a^2$
 $\bar{a}^3 n^3 a^1 t^2$, $a^2 n^2 u^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 x^2 a^2$ $y e n^3 k x a^2$ $k a^1 n^2 y x o^2 k w a i n^3 y a h^3 l x^1 j^3 u^2 t^2 a^2$ $\bar{a}^3 n^3 a^1 t^2$, $n x e^3 j a h^3 l x^1 h^2 \bar{e}^1 l^2 a^2$.
 $N x e^3 j u^3 t^2 a^2$:

— Yen³kxa² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³ yxo²kwain³sā³nhā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tū³ a²nxe³te² yen³kxai²na² wxa²sū³na²lon³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹jut3sū³nxe² yxau²xai³lyah³lxi³hī³nxa¹lxa². Ju¹ta²wai³nxa³wa².

$$6 \quad A^2nx^3te^2 \quad ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2 \quad ko^3nx^3ju^3txa^2na^2 \quad a^2nu^2a^2 \quad ka^3lx^1khaix1nx^3te^2na^3ux^2a^2$$

$$Txa^2wa^1su^3na^2 \quad sa^2yx^2a^3sx^3 \quad yxa^2x^3lain^1t^3u^3ka^3txa^2 \quad kai^3ain^1na^3la^2. \quad Nx^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$$

$$a^2wah^3yu^3ta^2 Txa^2wa^1su^3na^2 ko^3nx^3te^3i^3v^1li^2hain^1nun^3tu^1wa^2.$$

⁷ Nain³sxā³ wxa²yū³tai²na² nxe³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxa²xai³lyah³lx¹ta¹hain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lxin¹kxe³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yxa²xai³lyah³lx¹ta¹hain¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁸ Yxān¹ta¹ wxa²ē³nāu³ai²na² tah²lx³ we¹tūh¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ a²hī¹nai²na² te²u¹jā¹nxe³te² ko³nxe³ju³ta² ā³nā¹hx³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Wā²la² ko³nxe³ka³lo³a² sa²sai¹ka²na¹yah³lxin¹jut3sū³nxe² wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³nā¹hx³jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³x² i³xan³ta³kx² i³wā³lon³kx² a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki²nyhu¹², a²nū²a² ā³x² o³nx³te²lot3sx³ i³ye³kxi²yhu¹², yxo²ko³nxe³ti³ i³ye³ti³ xne³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxai³ ā³na¹jh¹lx³hē¹la².

9 \bar{J}^1 nx³s³x³ kx³nhx¹n³te² \bar{J}^1 nx¹t² k⁰nx³te³ kai¹yah¹xin¹te² \bar{J}^1 nx¹t²
a³na¹yah³lx¹te²sin¹yu²he³la². Nxe³ha²kx³ai³ya³kxa²f¹ki¹ha¹ki²nu¹ju³ah³lx¹he¹la².
10 \bar{J}^1 ba³ly¹l¹lu²l¹te²,+3 Ty²,+1f¹i³nu²S¹3,wy²z¹u³,+3,1 wy²z¹u³,+3,1² tab²ly³

¹⁰ Yan¹xi²n³xi⁴n⁵tu⁶ 1xa¹wa²su³a⁴ Si¹yau²ta³u⁴a⁵ wx¹e²nau³ai⁴na⁵ tan⁶|xi⁷
we¹tx²a³lx⁴te⁵ju⁶h⁷la². Nxe³nx²ti³ju⁴ta⁵S⁶u⁷na² e¹nan¹jau³su⁴te⁵nah⁶lxi⁷:
Tya²u³ñ⁴ha⁵l⁶xi⁷ a²z¹ñ²ñ³l⁴z⁵2n⁶2 Tya²l³v⁴i⁵ wet¹ca²ñ³i⁴ñ⁵ñ⁶ñ⁷ N¹ñ²ñ³t⁴n⁵ Tya²j³v⁴ñ⁵ny⁶v⁷

— Ixā'we'hā'lxā' a'-e'nau'ai-na' tñh'-ixi' Wet1sa'-te'a'i-na'xā'. Na'ka'-tū' Txal'-ya'nxē-sa'2tē3ain'tū'xā'. Ye3kan'1txi'3 i2sain'1txai'2lā'. Nxe3nx2ti3jau'3su'2 Txa'2wāl'sū'3na'2 wxa'2s'1nā'3ai'2na'2 wet1sa'2tē3nx2ti3na'3la'.

¹¹ Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹ki¹na¹xai²na² Sū¹na² wē¹ha¹lx¹su² te¹ki¹na¹xai²na²
 a²hā¹nx³tū³ka¹nt²tx¹ti³ txa²wā¹ne¹nāu³ai²na² tah²lx¹3 we¹tū¹nhē¹na³la². Nxe³sx³
 a²u²na² Ju³te²xa² nū³ka¹tx¹si² ta¹nx² Ju³te²a² nū³ka¹tx¹sxa³tu³ka¹tx¹si²
 ta³nx² nxe³ki¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³ hai³tx¹3 ha³na³ka¹lxin³ye²nyhu¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³,

ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha²jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa² ū³sa³si³tū³ko¹kxā¹nha²nxa³jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa²
nxe³ki³kxa²ha³ta³nxā³ti³ hai³txi³ ha³na³ka³lxin³ye²nyhu¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³, kwa³jan³ti³su²
ta³nxa² wa³nūn³khai¹ta³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa² nxe³ki³kxa²ha³ta³nxā³ti³ hai³txi³
ha³na³ka³lxin³ye²nyhu¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³, a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² wa³ka³lyu³ta³lot³xsā³
yxau³jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa² hāi¹nx³sxā³ wxa²wa²sut¹xsā³ yxau³jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa²
nxe³ki³kxa²ha³ta³nxā³ti³ ha³na³ka³lxin³ye²nyhu¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³, nxe³hi³ki³ta³la².
Ha³na³ka³lxin³ye²nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² yū²nxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su²
jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³, txa²wā¹nxū²kwai³nāu³a²
nxū²kwai³yxau³nē³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³, nxe³nē³na³la². Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na²
yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wā¹e¹nāu³ai²na² tah²lxi³ we¹tū¹nhē³na³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² so¹lxi³
hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³jau³xai²la¹wa².

12 Wxāi²ha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³ka³txi³syah¹lxi¹lxa². A³lxi¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ wā²nxa³ka²
so¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³nx²ti³tū³ka³txi³syah¹lxi¹lxa². Yah³lxin¹kxe³su² wā²la² wi¹ka³lo³a²
ū³whi²kxi²nyah¹lxin¹jut³sū³nxe² wi¹la³ kāi³ū¹nyha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². I³yan³ta³kxi²nyhu¹i²
wi¹kāi³kxi²nyhu¹i² a²nū²a² a³x² kāi³te²lo³nyhu¹i² hxi²kwa³ya²nyhu¹xa³i² ya³nān³ta³ki²la² s²xsā³
yxau²nxe³hj³lxi³hē¹la².

13 Jā¹nxe³sxā³:
— A²nū²a² a³x² wain³txi³ kāi³ū¹sa²nxa³xa¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
wxāi¹ta² I³kwai²kxi²yah³lxin¹txa³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹txa²lxi³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² a³x²lai²
wxa²wa²su¹txain³hj³lxi³hē¹la².

14 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² hxi²ka¹na³wha³to²hi²nxe³sxā³ a³lxi²waun¹nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²yo²kēn¹tīn³nāu³xai²na² whāi²na¹ au³txi³ wi¹lai³nyhu¹xsā³
hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nyhu¹ah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

15 Txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² ka³na³ka³na³kxan²ti³ ka³lxa¹kxi²n²ē³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa².
Nxe³te²na² wi¹lai³ta³kxi²nyhu¹te²ju²hē³la², ha³na³ka³lx² we¹nxai³kxan²ti³na².
Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² ka³lxa¹kxan²ti³ wi¹lai³nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².
Nxe³si¹nyah¹lxin¹jau³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wā²nxa³kxa² sa²so¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³
wxa²ē³nāu³ai²nān¹jau³lxkai³lu¹:
— Wxān³txai²na² e³kxi²na¹jau³nu³a² e³kxi²na¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² wi¹lai³nha²
kāi²no³phj³ki³ji¹wi¹. Kāi²no³nhj³kxai²nān²tu³ e³kxi²yah³lxin¹ju³ta³ni³a² wain³tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹
kāi²nxa³to³nhj³kxai²nān²tu³ e³kxi²yah³lxin¹ju³ta³ni³a² wai³nxa³lho³la². Jā¹nxe³kxa²yo³su²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹tāu³a¹ nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹li¹:
— Txa²wā¹sū³nāi³ Wi¹lxo³kxi²sa¹lxi¹. Nxe³jah³lxi³to³hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³nxū²kwai³wi¹nha¹jah³lxi³sxā³
sa²wa²wait³xsā³ ain³kxi²jh³lxi³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa²na²
a³la³kxi²te²lon³nx²ti³nū²la² tīh³na² wi¹tīh³na² hain³sxā³ i³tyau¹ū³nyhu¹i² tīh³na²
ko³nxe³tīh³na² a³na¹si¹ja³ka³ni³su² hain³sxā³ i³tīh³nx²nyhu¹i² nxe²waun¹nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, wxa²ē³nāu³ai²na² ka³lh³khai¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
i³wi¹lxo³kxi²nx²ti³jau³su² hain³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³hain³kxi²jh³lxi³hē¹la².

17 — Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ha³lo²a² i²lī³ju³ta² i³ye³kxi²ta³nx² kāi³ta³nxa² na¹tū¹xā¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³lxi² sa²yo²we¹jh³lxi³sxā³
kāi³jh³lxi³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su²jah³lxi² a³ñu²nx²sxā³ Txa²wā¹wt³na²
Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ i³wi¹lxon³ki³jh³lxi³hē¹la².

18 A²sxe³xa³ka³lxu³nāu³xā³, ain³kxi²sah¹lxi³hē¹na².
— Sū³na² wē³su² na¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²wē³sāi¹ah³lai²na² wi¹la³
sa²yo²we¹jh³lxi³hē¹na². Ju¹ta² wain³na³na¹. Ya³nx²ta¹xa²:

19 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²wē³sāi¹yh³lo²nāu³xā³, ain³kxi²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Wxa²sxe³xa³ka³lx²a²
a³lxi¹jh³lxi³hē¹la². I³xa³ta³kxah¹lxi³txa²hē¹la². Thāi³ti³la² wi¹kāi³jh³lxi³hē¹la². Ya³nx²ta¹wa².

20 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, a²wē³ha³lx³nāu³xā³, ain³kxi²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Wxa²wī³nai²na² sa²yo²we¹ti²
wxa²hā³ka³ha²na² sa²yo²we¹ti² a²hā¹nx³ti³xā¹ nxe³jh³lxi³hē¹la².

— Sū³na² wē³su² na¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ sa²yo²we¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ka³li³kxi²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Ya³nx²ta¹wa².

21 A²wī³nu¹nāu³xā³, nxe³jh³lxi³sā²nhē³la².
— Sū³na² wē³su² na¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ txa²wē³sai²na² i³wai³ki²so¹na¹tū¹xā¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— I³kwai²kwai²ki² ān³sen³sai¹xsā³ I³wai³lxū¹yu³nha¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lx³txa³hē¹la².
I³hx²ka¹nyah¹lx³nha²kxai³. —

— Hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³txi³ kai³a¹nxā³nhī². Wxa²wē³sai²na² nxe³ye¹nx2ti³kxa²yān³txi³su². Ya³nx2ta¹wa².

22 Jā¹nx¹jau³su² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²lot3sxā³ yxau³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wxa²wa³kxē³yah³lai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² a²wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— Txa²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³khai³jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī²sa²tē³sa³nha¹. Sa³ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² whāi²na¹ kāi³hxā³ta¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yuh³xai²nān¹te²na² wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ kwa² wi¹wa³kon³ki³xo³yxah³xi³txa²hē¹la².

23 Nxe³ha²kxai³: — A²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ī²li³ju³ta² kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²yxo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lai³nyah³lai¹nx³na²nān²tu³:

— Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wa³kon³kxi²na¹kxa² yā¹nx³sa³ yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa² wa³kon³kxai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² kāi³jah¹lx³hē¹la²

24 Yuh³xai²nān¹ta² wa³kxēn³yah³la² wa³kon³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Hi²sen³su² wxa²wa³kxē³yah³lo²khai³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³te²su² ha²kxai³ yan¹nāu³a¹ hā²wxān³txa³ ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² yū³tu¹wa². A²nxe³ut3su² ha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te² wa³kxēn³yah³la² wi¹la³ wa³kon³kxi¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wa².

25 Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²la³ wain³txi³ kāi³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ kāi³ai¹nxā³kxa² yā¹nxe³jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³yo³hi²hain¹tu¹wa². Hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² jau¹xai²na² sa²yat1sxā³ wain³txi³ kāi³xa³jah¹la² wi¹lū³yo³hi²hain¹ju³ta³la³ yū³nx2wa². Jā¹nxe³nx2ti³ha³ta²wa².

4

1 A²nū²a² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²nāu³xāi³, nxe³jah³lx³sa²lx². Wxa²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² wxa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lo³tain¹sxā³ ā³wa³kon³ki³nx2tai¹tū³ka³txai²na² wain³txi³ ān³kāi³ū¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— Txa²ha² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²wa³kxēn³not3sa²kah³lo²sa¹xā¹. Oh³nāu³u¹tai²nān¹jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Nxe³sxā³ wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sain¹te²nū³ka³txa² a²wa³kxēn³not3tai¹na¹kah³lo²sa² kxa²yā¹nxe² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lo³ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wa².

Wān³txa² ī²th³nxe³nē³jau³su²

2 Hāi¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tin³ti³ ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² ī³ha¹txi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ye³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

— Txa²sū³nāi³. ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ha¹ju³ta² kāi³ū¹sa¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lō³kxi²sa¹lx¹. Nxe³jah³lx³hē¹la². 3-4 Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²ha³ko³tē³jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² kxā³nāu³ū¹tai²na² a²la³kxai¹nx³ja³su² ta⁴hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²nxe³te² wān³txai²na² a²hī¹nai²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ī³ya¹ū¹jhā¹lo²sa¹la². Na¹kxa² yo³ha² sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yo²ha³tū³tx²hx¹ki³kxai³lu² ū³ti¹ki²sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³na¹ju³tai²na² ha³lo²ai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Sū³na² nxet3s¹lx¹. Pau²lah³lai²na² wxa²wān³txai²na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ya¹ū¹lhxn¹na³li¹. Nxe³ju³ta² sa²hx²ka¹ tū¹txain¹sī¹nhē³li¹. Nhīn¹kxa²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ka³lx¹ta¹tū³ka³txa² wi¹lai³ki²nha²ti³hi¹tū³txain¹sī¹nhē³li¹. Nai¹nhīn¹kxa²nān²tu³ Pau²lah³lai²na² wxa²wān³txa² wi¹wi¹xe²a²si³yxau³tāu³ā³no¹xa³kxe³su² ī³ye³kxi²yhain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ne³wxe³txai²li¹. Nxe³ka²ki²sah¹lx³hē¹la².

5 Ju¹ta³la³ na¹ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ti²ai¹nx³ta³tū³ka³txa² yxau³yah³lx³hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a³la³kxi²khāi²s¹nx³sa³ yxau³je¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— Je³su²jhā²la² ī³ya¹ū³hai¹na¹txai²lā¹, kwēn¹tai²na²sā¹. Yxan¹nāu³a¹ sa²hx²kat1sa¹nx³kxa²yan³ti³sā¹. Yain¹yah³lxin¹ju³su² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ya¹ū³txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².

6 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² ī³ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ thāi³ti³la² wi¹lhin¹ja³xa² so¹lx³a³la³kxi²ja³xa² so¹lx³i³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī³lx³te²la² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³wā³tx¹nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² wān³txi³ ī³ti³nxain¹yah³lxin¹ja³su² a³la³kxi²sx³ ī³wa²lū³xain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².

A²ha³ta³nxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ja³su²

7-8 $Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1$ $Ti^3ki^2kah^3la^2$ $txa^2w\bar{a}^3t\bar{a}^3jah^1la^2$ $a^3lx^1na^1kxah^3lai^2la^1wa^2$. $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2$
 $txa^2y^1a^1nxe^3te^2h^3sx^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hx^1k^2an^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2$ $wa^3kon^3kxi^2jah^1lat^2la^1wa^2$.
 $Ha^3ya^3kx^2$ $S\bar{u}^3na^2$ $wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2$ $\bar{a}^3na^1ti^3hex1jai^1lo^3sx^3wa^2$. $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2$
 $\bar{i}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3uh^1nx2ta^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3nx2ta^1ka^3tu^3$ $txa^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yxau^3xai^3la^1ju^3ta^2$ $a^2ha^3ta^3nx^2$
 $i^3xe^1kx^2$ $txa^2nu^3ka^3tx^2$ $t\bar{i}^3n\bar{a}^1t^3u^3ka^3tx^3$ $na^1xai^2wa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kx^1$ $yxau^2xai^3lh^1na^1ju^3ta^2$
 $a^2ha^3ta^3nx^2$ $i^2ye^3kx^2$ $nxe^3nx2tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3nx2tain^1kxai^2n\bar{a}^3t\bar{u}^3$ $i^3kwx\bar{e}^2kxi^2$ $wi^1lx^0kxi^2$
 $nxe^3nx2tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $J\bar{a}^1nxe^3si^1nx2ta^1ja^3su^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3uh^1nx2ta^1wa^2$.

⁹ $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3 O^3ne^2si^3mah^3la^2 wxa^2\tilde{n}^3ka^3txi^3su^2 ha^2kxai^3 ha^3ya^3kxa^2 S\tilde{u}^3na^2 wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^2 \tilde{a}^3na^1ti^3hex1jh^1lo^2sxa^3ha^2kxai^3 a^3lx^1na^1kxah^3lo^2su^2 ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3jah^1la^2l^1wa^2.$
 $A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2na^2 O^3ne^2si^3mah^3lai^2na^2 Ti^3ki^2kah^3lai^2na^2 ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{a}^3nt^3xi^1nx2tai^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $Nxe^3nx2ti^3sx\tilde{a}^3 t^1n\tilde{a}^1te^2 ha^3lo^2a^2 a^2ha^3ta^3nx^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2.$

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ A³ris³tar²kah³la² - sxi²ha² kan²thī³ thī¹nai²na² ū³tī¹ki²sa²sxā³
 yxau³na¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yxau³ya³sain¹na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² ū³hen³txi³nx2ti³ha²kxa³,
 Mar²ka³kl² Bar³na³be²ah³la² a²sa³wi³sah³la² ū³hen³txi³nx2ti³ha²kxa³, nxe³nx2ti³na³la².
 A²nxe³te² Mar²kah³la² ū³tī¹xi¹nx2ti³kxa¹nān²tu³ wi¹li³hen³txi³txain¹yah³lxi¹hē¹la².
 Yxau³ain¹ju³ta² wā²nā³nh¹txai¹yah³lxi¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³nx2ta¹jau³su² a²kxā³nxa²
 ū³whā²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

11 Jā¹nxe²sxā³ Jo³s²e²h³la² a²i³lx³ ā³xa² Jus²tu³jah¹la² ī³hen³txi³nx²t³nūn³na³la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nāu³xai²na² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ku² jah¹lo²nāu³xai²na² A³ris³tar²kah³lai²na² Mar²kah³la²na² Jo³su³e²h³la²na² nain³sxā³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Te²na² so¹lx³ txai²ā¹nx³sxā³ Kris²tu³jah¹li²na² wān³txa² a²si³te³kxi²si¹hain¹ja¹su² ko³nx³ti³ kā³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² ā³wa²su¹ju²ta¹ ī³hen³txain¹nūn³na²: Xne³ha²kxi³ ī³nx²kwa¹lx³lā¹sain¹to³nha²hē³la²: Yxān¹ti¹ti¹na² sxi²je³na² yxau³na⁴thī³na² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sain¹t³lā¹s² ja¹h¹lo² ā³xa² ā³hx²nū¹nū¹h¹sain¹ju³ta³la² yū³sai¹nhxai²nxa³hē¹la².

¹² Jā¹nxe²sxa³ E³pa²frah³la² wxa²nū³ka³txi³sain¹nū³nha²kxai³, Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wa³ka²li³yu³ta³lotjah¹li²su² nx2na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³nūn³na³la². A²nxe³jah¹li²na² Txa²wā¹su³na² ha³fin³ti³ a³nxu²kwaj³lxu¹ti³nha²sxa³ i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹xi¹: -Sū³na² nxe³ti¹. Ko³lo³sē²sa³ nū³ka³txai²na² wxa²e¹nān¹jau³xa² kan²txi³ yxo²i²sxa³ a³la²kn²tx¹ta³lun²sxa³ sa²yx²we¹la²lu²ni² wa³nūn³ta³ki²la² wi¹lhin⁴khai¹nxe² nxe² vxau²xai³lain¹iu³ta³nū³a² ti³hi¹txai¹nh³li¹. Nxe³nx2ti³to³lxai²na²he³la².

13 A²y³la³tu³ txa¹ye³nāu³a¹ jah¹lai²na² wxā¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²hau³ko³t¹hi¹txa²lx¹i³jau³nū³su² kāin² i³ye³kxi², La³ti³se²a²thī³nān¹tū³ka³txain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²hau³ko³tain¹si¹jau³nū³su² kāin² i³ye³kxi², I³ra²po³li³thī³nān¹tū³ka³txain²txi³ jā¹nxe², nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

14 Jā¹ñe³x³s³ Lu²kah³la² hī³ne³kxa² a²hoh³lxah³la² a³lxi²s¹n¹ka³h³la²
i³hen³tx¹ny²ti³s¹n¹ha²kx³a³ Te³ma²sah³la² i³hen³tx¹ny²ti³s¹n¹ha²kx³a³ nxe³ny²ti³s¹n¹na³la²

1'hen³txi¹nxzti¹si¹nha¹kxai¹ 1'e¹ma¹sai¹la¹ 1'hen³txi¹nxzti¹si¹nha¹nxzti¹sin¹na¹la¹.
 15 Jä¹nxe³xa³ txa²na¹xai²na² Txa²wä³ha¹xi³nü³kä³txa²
 i³hen³txi³ti³ten³sa³nha²wa². Na¹ha²kxai³ La³o³ti³se²a²thi³nän¹tü³kä³txa²
 Ni²fa³kä³lx² i³hen³txi³ha¹ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wän³txa² yxo²²sx³ yxau²xai³tü³kä³txa²
 ä³nhai¹tü³ye²tü³kä³txa² ta¹ka³lxai²na² sxi²ha² ä³yän³ki³nü²ki²sx³ Txa²wä¹sü³na² hain³jau³xa²
 i³hain³kain¹ni² Sü³na² wän³txa² i³yau¹ü³nyhu¹i² nxe³te²nü³kä³txa² i³hen³txai¹na¹ha²kxai³
 si¹na¹wa².

¹⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ta³nxā¹nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹l³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xai²na² i²sxā³ wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² a²ven³nāu³a¹ t³vj¹li²sxā³ t³vau¹ū³tain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³:

— $T_3^2lu^2na^1x^1$. $Yah^3x^1ka^3tu^3La^3o^3ti^3se^2a^2thi^3n\bar{a}n^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2i^3sa^2sl^1h\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1hain^1yah^3lxin^1ka^3tu^3$,
 $n\bar{u}^1\bar{a}^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ Kris $tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3te^2$ $yen^3n\bar{a}u^3a^1$
 $ta^3nx\bar{a}^1nxai^2na^2$ $i^3y^1l^1i^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $i^3yau^1\bar{u}^3ti^3hi^1txain^1yah^3lx^1h\bar{e}^1la^2$. Te $y^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $La^3o^3ti^3se^2a^2thi^3n\bar{a}n^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $a^2ha^3teh^3nx\bar{a}^3nx^2$ $n\bar{x}a^3nx\bar{a}^3x^2a^2$ $i^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3ai^1na^1tx^1nx\bar{a}^3nx^2a^2$
 $sa^2kx\bar{a}^2i^2lu^2$ $i^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3nx^2t\bar{x}ain^1tu^2wa^2$. A $nxe^3tx\bar{a}^3nx\bar{u}^3ai^2na^2$ $wxa^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
Kris $tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3yah^3lxin^1te^2$ $yen^3n\bar{a}u^3a^1$ $i^3y^1l^1i^2sx\bar{a}^3$
i³yau¹u³nha¹jah³lx¹h³e¹la².

$$^{17} \text{Ar}^3\text{k}^2\text{pah}^3\text{l}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kx}^1\text{txain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2. \\ -\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{hx}^1\text{kai}^1\text{jh}^1\text{la}^2\text{a}^2\text{wa}^2\text{kai}^3\text{ju}^3\text{yu}^3\text{ta}^2\text{kai}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lo}^3\text{txa}^2\text{s}^2\text{in}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \\ \text{L}^5\text{ai}^3\text{t}^3\text{lu}^2\text{w}^2\text{v}^2\text{a}^3\text{hu}^1\text{in}^1\text{vh}^1\text{ha}^3\text{hi}^1\text{Nxe}^3\text{txain}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^3\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$$

Kai¹ta²lu³nun⁴txa⁵ya⁶han⁷si⁸nhe⁹li¹⁰. Nnx¹¹txain¹²yan¹³lx¹⁴he¹⁵la¹⁶.
 18 Txa¹ta²na³xai⁴ka⁵na⁶Pau⁷lah⁸lo⁹ha¹⁰na¹¹xai¹²na¹³hen¹⁴txi¹⁵nx¹⁶ta¹⁷wa¹⁸. Wän¹txai²li³ne⁴ki⁵san⁶jau⁷xai⁸li⁹
 txa¹⁰hx¹¹ki¹²na¹³ ū¹⁴wha¹⁵li¹⁶la¹⁷kxi¹⁸nx¹⁹ta²⁰wa²¹. Txa¹na²sxi³ha⁴kan⁵thi⁶na⁷ ū⁸ti⁹ki¹⁰sai¹¹na¹²hxai¹³
 yxau¹⁴na¹⁵wa¹⁶. Nxe¹sa²ju³ta⁴ Txa⁵wä⁶l⁷ü⁸na⁹ ū¹⁰y¹¹xe¹²kxi¹³yah¹⁴xin¹⁵täu¹⁶a¹⁷ txa¹⁸ha¹⁹lo²⁰a²¹
 wi¹lhau²kom³tsi⁴sa⁵ju⁶sa⁷ ū⁸ri⁹y¹⁰xe¹¹kxi¹²ja¹³lx¹⁴hë¹⁵la¹⁶. Txa¹wä²l³ü⁴na⁵ thä⁶ti⁷la⁸ a⁹lx¹⁰nx¹¹tu¹²ju¹³ta¹⁴
 ten¹⁵ns¹⁶hë¹⁷wa¹⁸ Ta¹⁹lu²⁰na²¹wa²²

1 Tesalonisēnses

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² Si²lah³la² Ti³mo²jah³la² nxe³sīn¹sxā³ ū³whā²li¹lhxā³ ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³nha¹wa². Wxa²nū³kā³txa² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³na² yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²kk²sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³xin¹te² i³nxai²na² ū³whā²li¹lhxā³ ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³nha¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³nhā¹te² i³nxai²na² sa²ka³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²sa³wi³ha³lxain²txi³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jal¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²ka³ xne³ah¹la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxain²txi³ yah³lx¹lx². Nxe³nx2ti³nha¹ha²kkxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ti³si¹hi² wxa²nx²kwai³nāu³a² ā³nhāu²no³txa²lx³si¹hi² nxe³nx2ti³i¹nha¹jau³su² ten³sa²sīn¹nha²wa².

Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²th³nān¹tū³kā³txa²yxo²ī²ain¹jau³su²

$$\begin{aligned} & \quad Yx0^2i^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad yxau^2xai^3yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad e^3kxi^2to^3s\tilde{i}^1na^1wa^2. \\ E^3kxi^2s\tilde{i}^1na^1jau^3xa^2sa^1: & \\ -\tilde{S}\tilde{u}^3na^2 & nxet3si^1lx^i. \quad Yx0^2i^2sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad yxau^2xai^3lai^1nha^2kxai^3 \quad i^3sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^2nxa^2s\tilde{i}^1na^1wi^1. \\ Nx^3s\tilde{i}^1to^3ha^1wa^2. & \end{aligned}$$

³ Yxo²i²yah³lx¹nh¹nān¹te²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹u¹te³lxh³ O²la³khx¹lx¹xa². Sū³na² a³lx¹yah³lxin¹jau³su² wi¹lo²la³lx¹yah³lx¹lx². Je³s² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹s²xh³ wa³li²ju³ta³nū³a² thāi³ti³la² wah³yah³lx¹lx². Nx³yah³lxin¹kxe³su² i²sīn¹te²sa¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²sīn¹na¹tāu³a² sa²wa²lho¹xi²sx³ i²sīn¹to³ha¹wa².

⁴ Nxe³xsā³ yxo²iyah³|xi¹nha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³xa² yā¹xah³lx¹lxa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³|xi¹nx²ti³ha²kxai³ i²xsā³ a³yū³so¹nx²ti³sin²ta²wa². Nxe³ju³ta²li²i²sū¹te²sa¹wa².

⁶ Yxau³sī¹na¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yxau³yah³lxī¹nha²κxa³ Je³su²jah³la² yxau³hxai²κxa³ jā¹nxe² yxau³yah³lxī¹nha²κxa³ nxe³yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ khāuhx3nyhah¹lxin¹κxa³ti³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ka³lih³yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Sū³na² Yā³ka³jxah¹la² ī³ka³li¹ti¹nx2ti³tai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁷ Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²yu³su² Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² yxau³te²a² Kre²sa²ko³xa² yxau³te²a² nxe³sxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹te²nū³xai²na² i²kxi¹nx2tai¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹nxe² yxo²i²ain¹nūn³ta¹hē¹la².

⁸Nxe²yxo²i²yah³lx¹nh¹nai³t³ta¹te²tu³S³na²wān³txa²wi¹jau³xa²u²lx¹ha³ta³nxe³ta¹hē¹la². Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa²Kre²sa²ko³xa²ya¹nān¹ta³ko³xa²jau¹xi²li²yxo²i²yah³lxin¹kxe³su²ha³ta³nxe³ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³jut3su²ha²lx³u²lx¹ai³ain¹kxan²ti³a²la²ain³kxain¹ta¹hē¹la². I³ye³kxain¹s¹nx³ta³lx¹wxa²wān³txa²a²la²ain³kxi¹nx2tai¹ta¹hē¹la².

⁹ Jā¹nxe²tū³kā²txai¹na² sa²kxa¹li² wā²nxū¹ i³hen³txi³sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Wxā³sxā³ i³nx²tīnha¹hī¹nai³tān¹au³xa² i³yau¹ū³sain¹sī¹na²hē³la². Txah³lxā³kxa³txai²l² Sū³nu²sa²ki³lx³kā²txai¹li² ā³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ nxe³sxā³ hā²wxā³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² so¹lx³ ya²la³tu³ te²an²tu³ ka³te³su² te²an²tu³ sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹jau³xai³tā² e³kxi²sain¹sī¹na²hē³la².

10 Jā¹nxe³u²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² Sū³na² Tah²s¹ha²kxai³ ā¹jah¹lai²l² oh³nāu³a¹
 a³ka³nxi²ju³ta³nū³a² wah³nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³yau¹ūsain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³jah¹lain²txi³
 kxā³nhx¹nai³ta² txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yxau³hi¹nai³ta² ya³lu²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha²hi²sen³kxai³lu²
 ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ki³ju³ta²
 a²wa³ha² so¹kxi²ne³na²hē³la². So¹kxi²ne³lha²kxai³ Sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yil¹l²ne³ju³ta³nū³a²
 wx²wa²su²ki²xē³tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³u²kxai³lu² ul²yxau³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² jau¹xai²na²
 ī³hen³txai¹yah³lxin¹ju³xa² ī³yau¹ūsain¹sīn¹na²hē³la².

2

Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²th³na² Pau²lah³la² o²la³kxi²jau³su²

¹ Ja³nxe³ju³kxa³la¹ wxâ³sî¹na¹hî¹nai³tâ² i³ti³nx³ne³nx²ti³sî¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Kwa²wân³ti³su² i³ti³nx³ne³nx²ti³sî¹nxa³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxâ³ ain³kxi²sah¹lx¹nhî¹nha²kxai³sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lx¹nhî¹nhé³la².

² A²kx³nx² Fi³l³p²th³na² ai³s¹na¹t³ai¹t²tu³wa². Nxe³h¹na¹t³an²tu³ S³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹u³ain¹s¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³ta¹ S³na² wān³txa²kxai³ ye³khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Hā²wān³txa³ a³waix³tū²la² wxā³s¹na¹tai¹t²tu³wa². Wxā³s¹na¹ka³tu³ S³na² wān³txain²txi³ ya³lo³txi²sxā³ i³yau¹u³nx2ti³s¹na¹tai¹t²tu³wa².

$S\tilde{u}^3n^2 - w\tilde{a}^3tx^2 + e^2nain^1te^2a^2 - wa^3ka^3ti^3lot3sain^1s\tilde{u}^1kxan^2ti^3 - Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2 - i^3ya^3lo^3ti^2te^2lot3sa^2s\tilde{u}^1nh^2kxai^3 - St^3n^2a^2 - w\tilde{a}^3tx^2kxai^3lu^2 - i^3yau^1u^3nx2ti^3s\tilde{u}^1na^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.

³ ɿ³ya¹u³nx²ti³s¹na¹h¹i¹na³t²wā³ntxa²wain³jau³xa²ã³na¹s¹x³ã³waix³si¹yah³lxin¹jau³su²k³i³uh¹nx²ti³s¹nxa³ha²kxai³ko³nx³ti³k³i³si¹yah³lxin¹jau³su²k³i³uh¹nx²ti³s¹nxa³ha²kxai³ã³ke³tu¹si¹yah³lxin¹jau³su²k³i³uh¹nx²ti³s¹nxa³ha²kxai³nx³nx²ti³s¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

⁴Nxe³yān¹ta¹ kā³nxai³kai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ū²sxā³ sa²so¹sa²sīn¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

—Wxāi²na² txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū¹sih¹nx2ta1na¹jau³su² i³sa²si¹hā³nx2ta1tu¹wi¹.
 Sain¹si¹nhā²kxa¹³ Sū²na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹³ i³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³si¹na¹tai¹ti²tu²wa². Txa²wā³ū³na²
 wi¹lī²sa²si¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹³ ten³sa²si¹nhā²kxa¹³ a²nū²a² so¹lx¹³ kwa² i³wi¹lxo³kxi²sain¹si¹ju³ta³la³
 ten³sa²si¹nx³ha²kxa¹³ si¹na¹hē¹la², Txa²wā³ū³na² hi²sen³su² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²nān¹jau³xa²
 i³ye³sx³ i³sai¹ki³sxa³jau³xa² a³la³kxi²ne³lha²kxa¹la².

⁵ Kwa²ħāl¹nxe² wi¹le¹nx2ti³sī¹nxa³kxe³su² nxe³sīn¹nxa³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sħā³ i³yau¹u¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹kxa² yo³ha² ten³sīn¹nxa³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Ja¹nxe³nħa¹jau³xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Tx²wā¹sū³na²i²sain¹sīn¹nħa²wa², i³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹kxa²yan³ti³sa².

⁶ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wxa²nū³ka³txai²la³ ta³nxa² a²nū²a² ā³su² ta³nxa² kwa² sa²nēn¹ki³sah¹lxi³nhīn¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² ten³sa²sin¹nxa³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²si¹hā³sa²sin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe²ha²kxai³ yxo²xūn³jau³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ e³kxi¹nx2ti²li¹nhīn¹na¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ten³sa²sin¹nxa³hē¹la².

7 Sa²sin³nxa³ha²kxa³ tu¹ha² a²wē³sā³khai³xa² a³s¹xsā³ wi¹wi¹nxe³ sa²hau³ko³kxa² a²su³su³yau³xa² ū³hū¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sā³ wi¹wi¹ne² thāi³ti³la² Sū³ha² wān³txai²na² ū³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹hē³la².

$$^8 \quad A^3lx^1khai^1nx^3nx^2t^3s^1na^1wa^2. \quad Nx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad S^3na^2 \quad W^3ntxa^2 \quad w^1ja^3xa^2 \\ i^3yau^1u^1nx^2t^3s^1na^1ta^1t^1tu^3wa^2. \quad Ya^3lu^2ye^1nx^2t^3s^1na^1kxan^2t^3 \quad a^3nx^2t^3s^1nh^3nx^3nxa^3wa^2.$$

⁹ Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² he¹ya³nx2ti³sī¹na¹ju³ta³tā² ain³kxi¹bi²nhā¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxē³sxā³ Sū³nā² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yau¹ū³nx2ti³te¹hxā³ wxā³sī¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³sī¹na¹ka³tu³ta¹ a³lan²ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³nxah³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wa³ka³l¹y³u³khai³xa² nū³khūn³txi³ wa³kon³sī¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wa², yen³kxa² wā²nhū²hxat3sah¹lx³nhīn¹kxa²yan³txi³sa².

$$10 \quad S\bar{u}^3n^2 \quad ye^3n^2 \quad ko^3nx^3ti^3 \quad o^2la^3kx^2\bar{s}^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad wxa^2ye^3na^2$$

$$xyo^2i^2yah^3lx^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2n\bar{a}^1ta^2 ye^3na^2 ko^3nx^3ti^3 o^2la^3kx^2\bar{s}^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3 s\bar{i}^1na^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$$

$$Hxi^2kan^1sx^3 wain^3ju^3ta^2 so^1lx^3 o^2la^3kx^2\bar{n}ha^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Ko^3nx^3te^2lot3sain^1\bar{s}in^1ju^3ta^3la^3$$

$$\bar{y}^2nx^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Ju^1ta^1li^2 Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2 i^2sa^2n\bar{u}^3s\bar{i}^1nha^2wa^2.$$

11 A²w̄i³nū²s² a²w̄i³l̄x³k̄hā³x² w̄i¹l̄³t̄h³n̄x² ī³n̄x²k̄w̄i³l̄x¹t̄x² n̄x³ū¹h̄t̄e²j̄u²h̄ē³la². N̄x³k̄x²ȳā¹n̄x³s̄x³S̄ū³na²w̄ān³tx²w̄i¹j̄au³x²ī³t̄h³n̄x³n̄x²t̄i³ha²k̄xā³ī³n̄x²k̄w̄i³l̄x¹j̄au³s² ī³ȳe³k̄x¹nx²t̄i³ha²k̄xā³ w̄ān³tx² ȳxo²ha³k̄xā¹ sa²hx¹k̄au²lx³k̄l²la² ī³yau¹ū¹nx²t̄i³ha²k̄xā³ n̄x³j̄au³x²ha²whā²na¹n̄x³s̄i¹na¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

12 \tilde{I}^3 ti h^3 nxe 3 nx2ti 3 s \tilde{i}^1 na 1 te 3 nah 1 lx i^1 :

$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1jah^3lx\tilde{i}^3si^1nh\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3nha^1jau^3su^2$
 $\tilde{i}^3ya^3lo^3txa^2lx\tilde{i}^3to^3nha^1ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{i}^3th^3nx\tilde{e}^3nx^2ti^3s\tilde{i}^1na^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3nha^1jau^3xai^2li^2$
 $we^1jah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lyah^3lxin^1kxe^3su^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ka^2li^1jah^3lxin^1tu^1wa^2$.
 $Nxe^3kxa^2yu^3su^2$ $kx\tilde{a}n^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $wxi^2ki^3ti^3ton^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{i}^3hx\tilde{i}^2kat1sxa^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3to^3t\tilde{e}^3n\tilde{u}^3nh\tilde{i}^1na^1$
 $ka^2li^1txa^2lx\tilde{i}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $S\tilde{u}^3na^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yxau^3kxah^1lxin^1tu^1wa^2$.

¹³S_ü³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ū³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹hī¹nai³tā² nxe²e³kah¹lxin¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Jau¹xa²na² a²nū²a² wān³txi³sxa³wi¹. Sū³na² wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wi¹. Yxo²i²nha¹nhai¹. Nxe²e³txah¹lxin¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ Sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²to³nha¹he³la². Jau¹xa²na² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nhī¹nān¹te²tu³ wxa²ēi¹nāu³ai²na² nū³kxu³txi³ sa²hau³ko³txa²lx¹na³la².

14-15 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³tih³xa² hxi²ka² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²thī³na² yxau³te² i³nxa² khāuh³lxāi³ti³nx²ta¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²u¹jā¹nxe³sxā³ ha³la³je¹nhī¹nai³kxai³ Ju³te²an¹ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa²ha² wā²nx²lh¹lx³sxā³ yxo²tu³ka³txa² khāuhx³nyain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² ko³nxe⁴ti³ kāi³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² kān³kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen²txi³tū³ka³txa² tā² su²lhā³ai¹ni² Je³su²jah³lai²na² Txa²wā²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ja³thi¹ta² su²lhā³i² nxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ tū¹ka³txain²txi³ khāuh³lxāi³thi¹ta² su²lhā³i² nxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nxa³tū³ka³txai²lē¹. Hāi¹sxā³a²nū²a² a²xxo²ha³kxai³a²ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txai²la¹wa²

16 Jā¹nxain¹kxa²yū³su² Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te² a² i²li³te²a¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau²xa² ain³kxi²sain¹sīn¹stxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa²yō³ha² ā³wa²su¹tū¹hain¹te³ha¹ ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² hi²sen³txai³lu² ā³nhxi²kat1sa²sī¹nxa³kxe³su² o²la³kxi²sai³nāi¹na²hē³la². Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ā²la² kāi³non³na³la². Nxē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāi²xā³txi²na³la². Ye³khāuh³lxa³tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā²la² kāi³non³stxā³yū³ain¹tu¹wa².

Pau²lah³la² Te³sa³lo²ni³ka²th³n¹ñ¹t¹u³ka³tx²a²l²x¹u¹n¹jau³su²

17 Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Kxān³su² ā³ssxā³ wai³ta²lxī³sī¹na¹kxan²ti³
āh¹2¹xi²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³nx2ti³sī¹na¹hē¹la². Ne³kan¹ti³hex1sa²sī¹nxā³hē¹la².
Ul²yxau¹sī¹na¹kxan²ti³ne³wā²nxā²lxī³sī¹nxā³hē¹la². Nxe³sī¹nxā³ha²kxai³ wā³li²sī¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a²
ne³wa³kon³nha²sī¹na¹hē³la².

18 ī²xi²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³nx2ti³sī¹na¹hē¹la². txai²na¹xai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na²sa³. Yxān¹ta¹
Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² hxi²kat1sa²sī¹to³hxā³hē¹la².

19-20 Nxe³kxan²ti³ a²yan¹nā³a¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² nū³kxūn³txi³
sa²yxo²we¹ta² yxau¹xai³lyah³lxin¹ju³ta² yxo²ī²nx2ta¹nha²wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la²
Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹ta²ū³a¹ ka²l¹txi³sah¹lxī³nhī¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la²
e³kxi²sain¹sī¹tu¹wa². E³kxi²sain¹sī¹te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a²
yxo²ha²kxai¹ ī³hen³txain¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³sain¹sī¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³ju²kxai³lu²
sa²yxo²we¹ja²l¹txi³lxī¹nha²kxai³ yxo²ī²nen³txain¹sī¹na¹wa². Ka²l¹txi³khaix1sah¹lxī³nhī¹lxā².

3

1 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹: — Ha³ta³nxe³nyha¹lxī³te²sin¹ji¹xā¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ta¹ yah²lxā³nha²kxai³la¹ Ti³mo²jah³la²
sa²si¹hā³ain¹sī¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³sī¹na¹nū²la²A³te²nas²thī³na² yxau³sxā³ wah³nxain¹sī¹na¹hē³la².

2 A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Ti³mo²jah³lai²li² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³
ā³si¹te³kxi²sa²sxā³ wa³kon³ya³sa²ja¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ txa²yā¹l³nxē³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa²
wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū¹ja¹lai²la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²kxai³la¹ ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹nxa²lxī³te³lhā³
ū³sa²si¹hā³si¹na¹hē³la². ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹nxa²lxī³lxai³ kā²l²non³sxā³ Je³su²ja³lai²na²
wān³txa² yxo²ī²yah³lxī¹tu¹wa².

3 Nxe³sxā³ khāuh³lxā³thin¹sxā³ ai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² na³la².
Nxe³jut3su² ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³wā³wā³ta³kxah¹lxī³txa³hē¹la². Nxe³ju¹tai²na²
ā¹lai² a³la³kxi²yah³lxī³te²si¹lxā².

4 Ja¹nxe³ju³ta²wxa²yu³ta² yxau³ya³nx2ti³sī¹na¹hī¹na¹ti²ta³ta² nxe³nx2ti³sī¹na¹te³nah¹lxī¹.
— Khāuh³nxē³lain¹ju³ta³nū² kāin² yū³nē³lha³ta¹. Nxe³nx2ti³sī¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Nxe³nū²la² wah³nxa² hxi²tha³nha¹ha²kxai³ Sū³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³
sa²yxo²we¹ain¹te²nha²ku² Sa³ta³na²ja¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³hxi²tha³tai¹nha²kxai³
sa²yxo²ā³ain¹te²nha²ku² kwa²i³yau¹ū¹ai¹na¹te²nha²ku² nxa¹jau³su² Ti³mo²jah³la²
sa²si¹hā³si¹na¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

6 Nxe³nū²la² Ti³mo²jah³la²kxai³lu² ī³xi²sxā³ ī³hen³txi³sa²sī¹nha²kxai³ ka³li³sa²sī¹nha²wa².
Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²khai¹yxah³lxī¹nha²kxai³ a³lx¹waun¹nyha¹lxī¹nha²kxai³
wa³l²si¹sah¹lxī¹sī¹ja³su² ten³khai¹yxah³lxī¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sah¹lxī³nhī¹nha²kxai³
wxā²ē¹nā³ai²na² ain³sxā³ ain³kxi²xi¹nx2ti³to³ā² ī³ka³lx¹to³hi¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sxā³
ka³li³khaix1sa²sī¹nha²wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³nx2ti³sī¹na¹ju³ta² ten³khaix1sa²sī¹na¹ha²wa².

7 Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Sū³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³ yxo²ī²yah³lxī¹nha²kxai³
kā²l¹txi²sah¹lxī³nhī¹nhē¹la². Khāuh³lxā³ti³khaix1sain¹sī¹kxan²ti³

8 Sū³na² wān³txa² nū³qxūn³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ja²l¹hxī³lxai³ ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹khaix1sah¹lxā²
yxau²xai³sī¹na¹wa².

9 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxa²ha³ta³nxān¹ju³sī¹na² a¹in³kxi²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³
ka²l¹txi³sah¹lxī³nhī¹nhē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ī³hen³txi³sain¹sī¹na²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
sa²nē¹kxi²khaix1sī¹na¹wa².

10 Ka³nxah³ta² ī³hen³txi² a³lan²ta² ī³hen³txi² to³sī¹na¹wa².

— Stū³nā³. Te³sa²lo²nī³ka²thī³nā³tū³ka³txa² ī³hī¹ti³ten³khaix1sa²sī¹na¹ha².
Wa³li¹si¹na¹ju³ta² ī³hx²ka¹sā²sī¹na¹hē³li¹. Wxa²wān³txa² yxo²ī²ain¹na²hē³li¹.
Jā¹nxān¹sxā³ yxo²ī²wa³to²hi²l¹hai¹na¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹na¹ha². Wxa²wān³txa²
taut³ton³au³xai²na² wā³ko³nxā²te²tu³ wā³li²sxā³ ī³hen³txain¹sī¹na¹ju³na² ten³sa²sī¹na¹ha².

Nxe³yah³lxī³sī¹na¹ha²wa².

11 Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jhā³la²

Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²kxai³lu² nxe³ya³sxā³ wā³li²nha²ju³ta³nū³a² sa²hau³kot3sa²sī¹ju³ta³nū³a²
ten³sa²sī¹na¹ha²wa².

12 A³lx¹waun¹nyhah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ī²la² kāi²non³ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²

yxo²ī²kxa¹ a³lx¹nyhu¹si¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sī¹na¹ha²kxai³ yā¹nxe²

a³lx¹waun¹nyha¹jhā¹lxī³sxā³ nxe³si¹nx2ta¹ju³ta² Sū³na² e³kxi²sī¹to³ha²wa².

13 Jā¹nxe³nx2ti²ju³ta² wā²hā³na² ī²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹txi³nx2ti²tu¹wa².

Hā²wān³txa²nū² kxā³nā³a¹ Je³su²jhā³la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²

wā²kan³nxā³ wā³li²tu¹wa². Wā³li²kxai²nā³tu³ a²sa²wī³ha²lxī³nā³xa² yxo²ī²te²nā³xa²

ā³si³te³la³kxain¹tu¹wa². Nxain¹lxā³hā³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³nu²su²

ha²kxai³ nxe³te²a² yen³nău³a¹ wain³te²lo³je¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹te²lo³je¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³ye¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

4

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2\tilde{l}^3ka^3li^3kxi^2sx\tilde{a}^3yxau^2xai^3ki^3jau^3su^2$$

¹ Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Txa²wā³sū³na² ī³ka³lī³kxi²sxā³ yxau³sxā³ kā³yah³lxin¹jū³ta² ā²la² ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³nha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹jah¹la² ī³yau¹ū¹sa²sīn¹jau³xa² jau¹xain²txi³ ī³yau¹ū¹nx2ti³nha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Sa²xyo²we¹jah³lxin¹kaix³ jā¹nxe³sxā³ ā²la² nū³kxūn³txi³ sa²xyo²we¹ta²wa³to²hi¹jh³lx¹hē¹la². Thā¹ti³la² e³kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹wa².

² Nxe³jau³xai²l² Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wâ¹hxî²kan¹jah¹la² î³tih³nxe³jau³xain²txi³ î³yau¹u¹nx2ti³nha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

³A²nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3txa^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1wi^1l^2nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3sa^2yxo^2we^1thxa^3jah^1lx^1h\tilde{e}^1l^1$. $Ko^3nx^3thin^1sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{u}^3wh\tilde{h}^1ta^3kxi^2nyhu^1ah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{a}^3na^1hx^3jah^1lx^1h\tilde{e}^1l^1$. $Nxe^3nx^2tai^1na^3la^2$.

⁴ Wxa²g¹nāu³a¹i²n²a¹w¹i¹lhin¹s²x³ wā²nxūh¹hain³nha¹jah³lx¹hē⁴la². Yah³lxin¹xxai²nān²tu³txu¹tu²t³n²xa² in³txi³su² t³n²xa² ko³nxe³thin¹s²x³ o²la³lx¹yah²lxan³tho³la². Nxe³ha⁴xxai³a²n²u¹a²na²sa²xxai³lu²txu¹tu²t³n²xa² in³txi³su² t³n²xa² so¹yhu¹s²x³ tē³khaiy¹yh¹te²a² so¹lx¹u³whin¹ti¹xxai²nān²tu³ wai³nh¹nx2na³la². xai¹ta² a¹n²u³a² a³xa² u³whin¹ti¹xxai²nān²tu³ kāi³hī³nx2na³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³nx2na³la².

⁵ Nxe³ju³tai²li¹ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa²te²nāu³xa² ko³nxē⁴thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹ain¹te²ju²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³la². A²nxe³ju³tai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²kwī¹kxi²ju³tai²la¹wa².

⁶Te²⁺y¹nxe³jua³ta²a²n²a²ã³x²ã³ke³t²1sx³a²sxe³x²ü³wñh¹ti³yah³lx³tx³h¹la². Yx³nta¹nxe³yah³lx³1kxai²l¹e¹. Txa²w¹s³n²a²hxi²k³lx³lu² i³wait1sx³ i³kh¹uh³nxe³nx²ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³jau³xai²l¹2 S³n²a²w¹ñt³tx³su²ha²kxai³e³la¹na¹e³kxi¹nx²ti³sñ¹to³ha¹he³la².

⁷ Ja¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²si¹kl³jau³su²
 ī³kaix1so¹nē³lxa³tai¹ti²tu³wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lxa²yā¹nxe²
 o²la³kxi²si¹ki³jau³su² nxe³nē³lain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

⁸ $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2l^1e^3kx^1nx^2ta^1jau^3xai^2na^2l^1i^3te^2a^1en^2sx^3a^2sy^2a^3yah^3lx^1kx^1n^2na^2t^2$
 $hai^3xi^3kwa^2w^3tx^3khai^3su^2en^2sx^3a^2sy^2o^2yah^3lx^1hi^3nx^2na^3lxa^2.$ $Txa^2w^3s^1u^3na^2$
 $w^3na^3tx^3khai^3su^2en^2sx^3a^2sy^2o^2yah^3lx^1hi^3nx^1lxa^2.$ $Nxe^3ka^2yu^3su^2Txa^2w^3s^1u^3na^2$
 $Y^3ka^3xah^1l^2nx^2kw^3ly^3xua^3nx^2ti^3ah^1l^2en^2sx^3a^2sy^2o^2yah^3lx^1hi^3nx^1lxa^2.$ $Nxe^3jut^3su^2$
 $Txa^2wa^3u^3s^1na^2hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2A^2y^3ka^3jxah^1l^2\tilde{u}^3h^3u^1nx^2ti^3ah^1lai^2l^1wa^2.$

9 Nx^a2ha¹te¹ yxo²i²yah³lxin¹te² i³nx^a² a³xi²wau¹nyhah¹lxin¹ju³ta² a³la³kxi²yah³lx¹lxa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi³lu² iau¹xain²tx³ a²la² i³vau¹ū¹nx²ti³tai¹ti²tu³wa².

$Txa^2w^3t^3n^3h^3x^3a^3.$ $Xyo^2t^2u^3k^3a^3tx^2$ $Ma^3se^3to^2na^2ko^3xan^3te^2a^2$ $h\ddot{a}^3nx^3ti^3xa^1$
 $a^3lx^1n^3h^3ain^1yah^3x^3ta^1hi^1nh\ddot{e}^1la^2.$ $\tilde{I}^3a^3lx^2$ $k\ddot{a}in^2non^3tain^3yah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2.$ $Th\ddot{a}i^3ti^3la^2$
 $e^3kx^1nx^2hi^3si^1na^1wa^2$

11 Ha³nx³lx³ta³nha²sxa³ yxau³yahu¹ah³lx³txa³hē¹la².
 ā³xa² a²wa³ka³luyu³ta² wxa²wxa³kxi²yhu¹ah³lx³txa³hē¹la².
 a²ven³ky² wa²vuyūh¹vi³ ws³lon³on³sxa³ so¹hab³vi³ba¹l²
 Jā¹nx³sxa³ a²nū²a²
 W¹yxau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
 Nya³ai³ya² whā²na¹

a' yen'kxa¹ wa'²nx³l⁴ix⁵ 'wa⁶kon⁷sxd⁸ so⁹jan¹⁰ix¹¹ne¹²la'. Nxe¹³jau¹⁴xa¹⁵ whai¹⁶na-
kwa¹⁷na¹⁸3nx¹⁹2lx²⁰ja²¹u²²3x²³i²⁴3lx²⁵na²⁶la²⁷. Wi²⁸wi²⁹nxe³⁰āñ³¹ten³²3ah³³1lx³⁴si³⁵x³⁶kā³⁷3jh³⁸3ix³⁹h⁴⁰la².
12 Jā¹nxe²3x³āñ⁴ nxe⁵3yah⁶3lx⁷1kx⁸2nāñ⁹tū¹⁰ Txa¹¹wā¹²sū¹³na¹⁴ wāñ¹⁵tx¹⁶ yxo¹⁷i¹⁸2x¹⁹3te²⁰a²¹
sa²²nēñ²³1k²⁴1nx²⁵2tai²⁶1tu²⁷1wa²⁸. Nxe²⁹3nx³⁰2tai³¹nh³²2kx³³1wxa³⁴2yen³⁵kxa³⁶2hxan³⁷kx³⁸1nx³⁹2t⁴⁰3x⁴¹lho³²la².

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹hxi²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³jah¹la²a³ka³nxi²sx \tilde{a} ³wa³li²jau³su²

¹³ Txa²wā³lā³nāu³xāi³. Wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² i³tih³nxe³nx²ti³sī¹na¹tu¹wa². A²nū²a² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i³te²kī³nāu¹xāi²na² ya³lu²ki³u²ta² i³yau¹u²nx²ti³sī¹na¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ti³u²ta²ya³lu²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ kāin² aīn²i³yah³lxi³txa²he¹la². A²nū²ai²li² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i³xa³te²su²te²a² Je³su²jah³lai²li²a³kān²nx²ju³ta²u³a² wah³nx²iu³ha³kxai³ kāin² i³aīn²ta³kxai²nha²ka²kxai³ nxe³hi³nx²na³la². Ta¹wxā²ni²ba² ti³he¹yxah³lxan³tho³la².

¹⁴ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $k\bar{a}^3nhx\bar{i}^1na^3kxai^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ya^3lu^2ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3to^3ta^1$ $a^2nu^2i^2khai^3su^2$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\bar{I}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Jau^1xai^2na^2$ $ya^2la^3tu^3$ $xyo^2i^2ki^3t\bar{a}^3la^2$. $Jai^1nxe^3kxe^3h\bar{u}^3nx^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $ya^2lun^1ti^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $Txa^2wa^2s\bar{u}^3na^2ka^3ten^3su^2$ $t\bar{e}^3xi^2tu^1wa^2$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2a^3ka^3nx^2t\bar{u}^3a^2sa^3$. $Jau^1xai^2li^2hx^2kan^1txi^3$ $yxo^2i^2n\bar{u}n^3ki^3t\bar{a}^3la^2$.

15 Nxe³lī¹na¹ a³ka³nxi²tāu³ Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²sxā³ ya²lun¹ti³tū³ka³txa² txa²nū² a²nū²khai³su² te³sxā³ f³ka³ten³su² ti³hit1sxā³ a³ka³nxi²tu¹wa². Txa¹na¹xai²na¹ ka³ten³su² yxau³te²kī³nāu¹xai²na² ā³sxā³ ne³ka³ta²nē³lain¹tu¹wa². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³jū³kxai¹lu² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxua³jah¹la² kāin² i³kaix1sxā³ a³ka³nxī² oh³xan¹jah¹la² a²hxī²kan¹te²su² te²a² kāin² wxa¹ni² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wāi²lhū³ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxi² nxe³sxā³ a³ka³hxī²tu¹wa². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ ya²lu¹ti³tū³ka³txa² ka³te³nu³si² i³sa²yxua³sxā³ ka³la³nū¹hain¹sān²tu¹wa².

¹⁷ *Nxe³h¹na¹ txa²wā¹k³nāu¹xai²na² yxo²t¹k³tū³ka³txi³k³nāu¹xai²na² yuh³xan¹ko³xa²ka³te³su² yxau²t¹k³nāu¹xai²na² sa²so¹x¹nd³lha²kxai³ i³k³la³si¹nhē³tu¹wa². Nxe³t¹kxai³lu² oh³si³nāu¹ya²yo²t¹sxā³ ya²lun¹ti³tū³ka³txai²na² kwēn¹a²nū²khai³su²ka³te³su² i³sa²yxau³sxā³ ka³la³nu¹tū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² kwēn¹ta² a³ka³nxi²ya²hain¹tū³ka³txai²na² i³ha¹txain¹k³tu¹wa². Nxe³ki³si¹nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² yxau²xai³la³kxi²k³tu¹wa². Ā³sxā³ yxau²xai³ti³hex1k³sxa³lho³la².*

¹⁸ Nx^e3ju³tai²li² wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wa². Ki³han³nxa³wa². Nx^e3jut3su²i³nx²kwa¹lx¹nyhu¹te³lxhā³ i³yau¹u³nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Je³su²jh³la² wān³txa² yxo¹i²te²na² ya³lu²ju³ta² i³āin²txi¹nx2ti³kxa²yan³txi³su² jau¹xai²na² i³yau¹u¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

5

Txa²w~~a~~¹hxi²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³jah¹la²wa~~a~~³li²ju³ta³n~~u~~³a²~i³yau¹u³n~~e~~³jau³su²

¹ Txa²wā³tā³nā³xā³. Txa²wā¹hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wxā³ju³ta²nū³su² jau³su² ā²la² I³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹na¹ten¹tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ī³ka³la²ki³txi³wa³ka² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹nxa³lho³la². Wa³su¹txi³wxā³ha²kxai³ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx2ti³sī¹nxa³lho³la².

² Nxe³jut3su² a²ñu²a¹l² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²te²la³ wxā³kxi²nāñ²tu³ wa³su¹txi³ wxā³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³te²hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wa³su³txi³ wxā³tu¹wa². Ka³nxa³ti²na²ta³nxa²a³lan²tāu³ai²la² tā²q³nxa²wa³su³txi³wxā³tu¹wa². Nxe³jut3su² ha²kxa¹ wi¹l²jah¹lx¹hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² ha³kxa¹ ã²la² i²yah³lxin¹jau³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Ne³wāñ²yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la².

³Nxe³ha²kxai³a²nū²a²yxo²i²xa³te²a²e³ain¹jau³nū³a²e³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yen³kxa²ha³kxa¹wa²su¹wa²su¹nain³na³l¹. Ha³lo²a²wi¹lhau²non³na³l¹. Ai¹nh¹na¹ha³lo²a²ko³ju³ta³wx³yain¹tu¹wa². Txa²w¹s¹na²wa³s³tx³wx³t¹a²ko³nxe³ti³i³y¹lain¹tu¹wa². Nxain¹kxa¹han²t³hxi¹kan¹tx³i³h¹al¹nx³lho³l¹. Txa¹ha²w¹h³ni³khai¹te²a²y¹nxe³n³nh¹nx²na³la². Ta¹ka³lx¹na²nxe²e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$- Txai^2na^2 w\tilde{e}h^3n\tilde{n}^2nx\tilde{a}^3x\tilde{i}^1.$ $Ain^1kxan^2ti^3 ye^3jen^1n\tilde{a}u^3a^2 w\tilde{e}^3sai^2na^2 ya^2la^3tu^3$
 $a^3l^3lh^1h\tilde{i}^3nx^2na^3la^2.$ $Nxe^3kxa^2 y\tilde{a}^1nx^3ti^3h\tilde{u}^3nx^3e^2la^2tu^3 u^3\tilde{a}^3ka^2nx^2tu^1wa^2.$

⁴ Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Ju¹ta¹li² wī¹kq³nyahah¹lx¹lx². Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² i³yē³ka²nah¹nē³jut³sū²ju³ta² yū³yah²lxan³tho³la². Yah²lx³nha²lx¹lx² kxai³ Txa²wā³hxi¹kan¹ta² Si³yau³jah¹la² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² i³wā³wā³jah²lxan³tho³la². A²nū²a² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi²sxā³ sa²no¹kxi²nē³jah¹la² wa³su³txi³ wxā³ti³hū³nxe² Txa²wā³hxi¹kan¹ta² Si³yau³jah¹la² wa³su³txi³ wxā³tu¹wa².

5 Nxē³yān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a³lan²ta²
wē³ha³lx¹hū³yah³lx¹lx². Ka³nxah³ta² wē³ha³lx¹hū³yah³lx³lx².

⁶ Nx³k¹jut³s²T^xa²wā¹hx²kan¹t²S³y^{xau³}jh¹la²a³k³n¹i²ju³ta³nū³a²y³te³ten³k¹jut³s³nx²wahx³yah³sah¹lx³hē¹la². Äu³xi²ya³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Wi¹lī²s²xā³y^{xau³}ya³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

$yxau^9xai^3ki^3sa^2kxai^3nxe^9yxa^2su^2sa^2te^3a^3sah^1lx^3h^6la^2$
 $9Kx^3nxa^3t^2 - txa^2w^3e^3n^u^3ai^2na^2 - a^3wa^2su^1kxi^2n^e^3lh^1nai^3t^2 - hai^3txi^3 - ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $y^9l^1i^1l^1si^1n^e^3jau^3nu^3su^2 - \bar{u}h^3wx^3kxi^2ne^3lx^3ha^3h^6la^2$
 $Yx^3n^u^1ta^1 - Je^3su^2 - Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2$
 $Txa^2w^3a^1hx^2kan^4ta^2 - Si^3yxau^3jh^1lo^2su^2 - b^2kx^3a^3nxe^3jh^1la^2 - kg^3nxe^3ti^3 - kai^3ki^3kxa^2 - yo^3ha^2$
 $so^1kxi^2n^e^3na^2h^6la^2$. $Nxe^3n^e^3lh^1jau^3su^2 - \bar{u}^3whx^3kxi^2n^e^3na^2h^6la^2$.

10 $Nxe^3sx^3a^3 - ya^3lu^2kx^2n^2uh^3e^3ta^1hx^2ti^2a^1ti^2tu^2wa^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3kxa^3lu^2$
 $ya^3lu^2sx^3a^3 - sx^3ta^3nx^2ka^3ten^3su^2 - yxau^3ta^3nx^2 - li^3lut3su^2 - kxan^2ti^3 - kx^2n^2a^3 - ka^3ten^3su^2$
 $yxau^2sa^2te^3 - ya^3hain^1ki^3tu^1wa^2$.

¹¹X³jut³tsu²â³nxe²kwa³i³x¹waun¹nyhu¹ah³lx¹nha²kxa³â³non²ta³kxi²waun¹nyhu¹ah³lx¹nha²kxa³nxe³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². H¹I¹na²â²la² kâi²non³jah¹lx¹hê¹la².

12 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Yxo²i²yah³lxi¹kxa² a²hxi²kan¹txi³su² te²a² sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nxe³te²a² kāi² hxi²nū¹nu¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ i³til³nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³nx2tai¹to³hxai²na²hē¹la². Nxe³nha¹jau³su² thāi³ti³la² e³kxi¹nx2ti³si¹na¹wa².

13 A²nxe³te²a² wi¹lhen³txi³tain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Nū³kxūn³sxā³ i²ū³nx2tai¹nha²kxai³ a³lxi¹tain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²waun¹jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

14 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Wxa²yu³ta² ha³til³ i³nxa² a²nū²ai²na² u³lha²kxai³ wxa²wa³ka³la² i²ū³nx2ti³kxe³su² en²kxai²nān²tu³ i³kwai²kxi¹txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Wxa²yu³ta² ha³til³ i³nxa² yuh³lxi³te²sa²kxai²nān²tu³ i³nū²kwai³lxi¹txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Āh¹ a²ha³til³ i³nxa² nū³kxūn³txi³ yxo²i²xa³te²a² Sū³na² wān³txa² wain³jau³su² i³til³nxe³txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau²xai³la³nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².

15 K^o³nxe³ti³ o²l³kxi¹nx2tai¹kxan²ti³ te²yā¹nxe² i³wa²lū³xain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lo²la³kxi¹waun¹nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nū²a² i²li³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹

16 Hāi³sxā³ka³li³sxā³ yxau²xai³jah³lxi³hē¹la².

17 Ha³lo²a² i²l³ju³ta² i³ha²txi¹nx2ti³kxe³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³ye³kxi¹jah³lxi³to³hē¹la².

18 Yen³kxa² wi¹ta³nxa² ko³nxe³ta³nxa² nxe³te²a² wxā³kxan²ti³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²i²ki³sa²kxai³ wi¹lxo³kxi¹tain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² ã³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³yah³lxi¹nha²kxai³ jau³ka²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxi¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³tai²la¹wa².

19 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² i³ye³lxi¹nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ en²jau³su² i³wa²lū³xain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

20 Wxa²yu³ta² ha³til³ i³nxai²na² ne³te³nah¹lxi¹: - Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² yū³nha¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³kwai²lxain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

21 Wān³txa² ne³ka¹jah³lxi¹jau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹lhain³nha¹jah³lxi³sā²nhē³la², wain³jau³ka³lxi³ya³yan³txi³sa³. Yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² wain³jau³xa² so¹lxi³sa²so¹lxi³hē¹la².

22 Yxān¹ta¹ a¹ko³nxe³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ã³na¹hxa³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Yu³ka³na³ka³na³kxan²ti³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

23 Nxe³ju³tu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²hāu²no³te³ju³ta² ū³hū¹nē³jah³lxi³to²si²te²kxai³lu² wxa²e²ñāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ sa²wa²su¹tha²kxai³ a²ko³nxe³u³ta² wxa²hxan³kxa²ti³nx2ti³u³ta² nxe² yxau³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sin¹nha²wa². Nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ wxa²nū²nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wxa²e¹ñāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lhau³ko³txa²lxi³ju³ta² nxe² yxau³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² ten³sa²sin¹nha²wa². Hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx²tāu³a² wi¹li²nx2ti³tu¹wa². Hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxi¹ju³ta² a³ya³txi¹nx2ti³xa³lho³la².

24 Nxe³ju³tu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³khai³su² ha²kxai³ i³sxā³ i³so¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ sa²yxo²ð³nx2ti³xa³lho³la².

25 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²yah³lxi³to³hin¹tāu³a² txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² nxe³wān³ya³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la².

26 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lxi¹nha²kxai³ ne³khauh²xi²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³yxo²sa¹l³ka³lxi¹ju³ah³lxi³hē¹la².

27 Jā¹nxāl¹jau³su² Sū³na² wān³txa² ū³wha²l¹l¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Nxe³ju³xai²na² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³hen³txi³tain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nxe³ju³tai²li² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la².

28 Nxe³na¹ju³tu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ thāi³ti³la² a³lxi¹nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Txa²lai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²li² ta³lu²na¹wa².

2 Tesalonisēnses

¹ Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² Si²lah³la² Ti³mo²jah³la² nxe³sīn¹sxa³ ū³wha²li¹lhxa³ ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³nha¹wa². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² Te³sā³lo²ni³ka²thi³na² yxau²xai³yah³xin¹tū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū²kxi²ssx³ yxau³yah³lin¹te² i³nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹lhxa³ ū³hū²xai³nx2ti³nha¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³nha¹te² ī³nxā¹na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wī²xai³lxa¹ntxi³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Sj³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹la² sa³wī²ha³lxa¹ntxi³ yah³lx¹lxa².

² A²nxe³jah¹lo²nāu³xa² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ti³si¹hi² wx²nx²kwa³nāu³a² a³nhāu²no³tx²lx¹si¹hi² nxe³hx²ti³si¹ja³su²ten³sa²sīn¹nha²wa².

$$O^2la^3kxi^2ki^3kxa^2yo^3ha^2\tilde{t}^3y\tilde{t}^1li^2kxi^2n\tilde{e}^3jau^3su^2$$

3-4 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Ka³li³sa²sīn¹nha²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ā²la² nū³kxūn³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹ti²wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² ā²la² kāin² a³lx¹waun¹nyhū¹i² nxe³yah³lx¹sīn¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³sīn¹ta¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $S\bar{u}^3n\bar{i}^3$. $T\bar{u}^1k^3tx^1l^2$ $wxa^2w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $kxan^2ti^3$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1tx^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $\bar{i}^3sa^2n\bar{e}n^1kx^1nx^2s\bar{i}^1na^1nhai^1$. $Nxe^3s\bar{i}^1na^1jau^3xa^2$ $wain^3na^3la^2$. $J\bar{a}^1xah^3lxin^1ju^3kxai^3lu^2$
 $wxa^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $k\bar{a}in^2kh\bar{a}u^3nha^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ \bar{a}^3xa^2 $\bar{i}^3kox^1kq^1son^2ki^2$ $nxe^3nx^2ti^3ta^2hai^1nh\bar{e}la^2$,
 $Nxe^3nx^2tai^1kxan^2ti^3$ $ha^3ya^3kx^2a^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^3a^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1tx^3a^2$
 $\bar{i}^3nx^2k\bar{u}^3x\bar{u}^1nyhu^1$ $yah^3xi^3s\bar{i}^1ta^1hi^1nh\bar{e}la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^3a^2$
 $yxo^2z^2t\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^1n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3hen^3txain^1s\bar{i}^1nhxai^2na^1h\bar{e}3la^2$. $Ju^1ta^1li^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $sa^2n\bar{e}n^1kx^1s\bar{i}^1n^1to^3ha^1wa^2$.

⁵ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² khāuh³nxa²lxī³ta¹hai¹nhē¹la². Nxe³nxa²lxain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet¹ kāi²non³yah³lxī¹nhā²kxa³ i³nxū²kwa¹lxū¹ kāi²non³yah³lxī¹nhā²kxa³ nxe³yah³lxī¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²yo³su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxa³lu² wain³txi³ ū³yho³hi¹nx2t²i³tu¹wa². e³lxah²lxī²na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²ai²na² ā³wi¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta²nū³a² wain³te²lo³txa²ti³tu¹wa².

⁶ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³ye²kxe³jau³su² ē³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³te³nah¹lx1¹:

— $Tx^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2$ $sa^2yx^2wet1sa^1nx^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3tx^2$ $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3nx2tai^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}nta^1$
 $h\tilde{a}^2wx\tilde{a}^3tx^3$ $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3nx2tai^1kxa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3tai^1n\tilde{u}^3na^1tu^1wi^1$.
 $Nxe^3nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2$.

⁷ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hx^1kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lan^2tu^3 a^3ka^3nx^1t\tilde{a}^1a^1 oh^3xan^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 n\tilde{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3te^2su^2 te^2a^2 ka^3lx^1txi^3 t\tilde{e}^3la^3xi^2tu^1wa^2. Ha^3nxe^2h\tilde{u}^3ju^3ta^2 t\tilde{e}^3xi^2tu^1wa^2.$ $Nxe^3h\tilde{l}^1na^1 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3nx^2tai^1ju^3ta^2 \tilde{a}^3wa^2su^1t\tilde{u}^1nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2. J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3nx2ti^3kxa^2 y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{x}^3 \tilde{a}^3wa^2su^1t\tilde{u}^1sa^2n\tilde{u}^3s\tilde{i}n^1tu^1wa^2.$

⁸ Nxe³hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² e²nain¹te²su² te²a² Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hx¹ka²nān¹ta² Si³yxu³jah¹la² te²su² te²a² nxe³te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa²yo³ha² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹tu¹wa².

⁹ *Nxe³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹ khāuh³lxa³ti³sa²tē³si¹nyhain¹tu¹wa².* Txa²wā¹hx¹kān¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² yen³nāu³a² sa²sai¹sa²tē³si¹nyhain¹tu¹wa². Jā¹nxain¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹hx¹kān¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² wxi²kan¹sxā³ ā³waix3sa²tā³si¹ha²kxai³ a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² ī²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³si¹hain¹tu¹wa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxē³ju³kxai³la¹ Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la²kxai³lu² a³ka³nx¹hi¹na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxai¹ wxi²kin³ti³to³nain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² kāin² i³sa²nēn¹kxain¹tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxāi²nāu¹ i³nxai²na² kxān³su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa²i³ya¹u¹nx2ti³si¹na¹ja³xai²tā² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yah³lxin¹te²i³nxai²na² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxi²kin³ti³to³ni² f³sa²nēn¹kxi² nxe³yah³lxain¹nu³nīn¹tu¹wa².

$$^{11} \text{Nxe}^3\text{jut3su}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\tilde{a}^1\tilde{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad e^3\text{kxain}^1\text{to}^3\tilde{s}^1\text{nhxain}^2\text{na}^2\bar{h}^3\text{la}^2. \quad J\tilde{a}^1\text{x1si}^1\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2.$$

$$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad w\text{x}a^2\bar{e}^1\tilde{n}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad w\text{ain}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \tilde{i}^3\text{thih}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{hx2ti}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad Wi^1\text{lhiin}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{a}^3$$

$$\text{yxau}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx3si}^1\text{hin}^1\text{ja}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{nu}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}\tilde{a}^1\tilde{s}^3\text{nu}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \tilde{i}^2\text{sx}^3 \quad so^1\text{nx2ti}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$$

$$\text{sa}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kat1si}^1\text{nx}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ja}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{S}\tilde{u}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\tilde{s}^1\text{to}^3\text{ha}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad Je^3\text{su}^2 \quad Kris^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$$

$$\text{yx}^2\text{so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{in}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad wi^1\tilde{k}\tilde{a}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad so^1\text{lx}^3 \quad ten^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{xa}^2. \quad Jau^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad yx0^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$$

$$\text{Txa}^2\text{va}^2\text{yu}^1\text{in}^3\text{ai}^2\text{ba}^2\text{g3l}^1\text{t2l}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ohya}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad i\tilde{a}^3\text{y}^1\text{in}^1\text{ha}^2\text{nu}^2\text{w}$$

12 Jā¹nxe³sxā² a²nū²a² ā³xa² wi¹kai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī²nx2tai¹kxai²nān²tu³
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kain¹tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²ye²yah³lxin¹ja³su²
 sa²nēn¹kain¹nūn³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta²
 Si³yxau³jah¹lan²tu³ nxe³ya³sxā³ thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2tai¹nha²kxai³ ju¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 nxe³nx2tai¹tu¹wa².

2

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2wa^3li^2ti^3wa^3kxi^3lon^3jau^3su^2$
 $1 \quad Txa^2wā^3tā^3nā^3xā^3. \quad Je^3su^2 \quad Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 \quad a^3ka^3nxi^2ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2 \quad i^3yau^1ū^3hi^2$
 $ā^3yā^3nū^2kx^1ki^3ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2 i^3yau^1ū^3hi^2 nxe^3nx2ti^3nha^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $2 \quad Kwa^2wā^3txa^2 yxo^2i^3yah^3lxi^3sīn^1txa^3hē^1la^2. \quad Nxe^2e^3kxi^1nx2tain^1te^3nah^1lxi^1;$
 $- Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2la^2 a^3ka^3nxi^2na^2hē^3li^1. \quad Jau^3su^2 tā^3nxa^2;$
 $- Hxi^2sxā^3nho^3tēx3jut3ū^3ju^3ta^2 i^2a^1hē^3li^1. \quad Ā^2la^2 a^3ka^3nxi^2na^2hē^3li^1. \quad Jau^3su^2 tā^3nxa^2;$
 $- Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 wā^3txi^3khai^3xa^2 ain^3kxi^2na^1hē^3li^1. \quad Ā^2la^2 a^3ka^3nxi^2na^2hē^3li^1.$
 $Jau^3su^2 tā^3nxa^2, nxe^3jau^3jau^1xai^2na^2 ain^3kxah^1lxin^1kxai^2nān^2tū^3 hxi^2waun^3txi^3sxā^3$
 $i^3wā^3wā^3jah^3lxi^3sīn^1txa^3hē^1la^2. \quad ī^3ki^3ha^1kxi^1nx2tain^1sīn^1nha^3ta^2wa^2. \quad Ha^3tēh^3nxā^3nxa^2$
 $i^3sa^2si^1hā^3nx2ti^3sīn^1nha^1ki^3lxo^3nxe^3tain^1kxan^2ti^3 we^1tain^1yah^3lxi^3sīn^1txa^3hē^1la^2.$
 $3 \quad Wā^3txa^2 ka^3xa^1txi^3 e^3kxi^1nx2tain^1kxan^2ti^3 ain^3nyha^1lxi^3sīn^1txa^3hē^1la^2.$
 $i^3ki^3ha^1kxi^1nx2ta^1nha^3ta^2wa^2. \quad Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 a^3ka^3nxi^2ju^3ta^2 wa^3su^1txi^3 wā^3nxa^3tā^3lxa^1 ju^3tha^1li^1$
 $wxā^3sān^2tu^1wa^2.$
 $- Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 ten^3ti^3hex1sa^2nxa^3nhai^1. \quad Yxo^2kwā^1ki^2sa^3nhai^1. \quad A^2nū^2a^2 ka^3la^1txi^3$
 $nxe^2e^3kain^1sān^2tu^1wa^2 Nain^1sān^2ka^3tu^3 a^2nū^2a^2 ka^3na^3ka^3nat3sxā^3 ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1te^2a^2$
 $wxā^3nū^3tu^1wa^2. \quad Nxe^3jah^1lai^2li^2 a^2ko^3nxe^3ju^3ta^2 kāin^2 yū^2na^3la^2. \quad Yxān^1ta^1 kxā^3nāu^3a^1$
 $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 i^3y^1li^2nū^1sxā^3 ha^3lo^2a^2 i^3sa^2tē^3ko^3xa^2 a^3na^1sxā^3$
 $wxe^3ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3te^3na^1 i^3sa^2ē^3sītū^1wa^2, ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1lajah^1la^2sa^3.$
 $4 \quad A^2nxe^3jah^1lai^2na^2 wā^3txi^3kxai^3lu^1 ki^3ha^1kxi^1nx2ti^3te^3nah^1lxi^1;$
 $- Txa^2li^2li^2 Sū^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2sa^1wi^1. \quad Sū^3na^2 a^3xa^2 yū^2te^2sxa^3yu^2hē^3li^1. \quad Nxe^3nū^2la^2 Sū^3na^2$
 $sxi^2ha^2 a^3wi^1kā^3tu^3 Sū^3na^2 a^3wxe^3ka^3lo^3a^2 a^3wxe^3tu^1wa^2. \quad Nxe^3nū^2la^2 sū^3nu^2sū^2ki^3lxo^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $Yxān^1ta^1 kāin^2ki^3han^3jah^1lo^2su^2 h̄i^3nx2na^3la^2.$
 $5 \quad Jau^1xai^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 wxā^3sxā^3 i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3nha^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 $6-8 \quad Jā^1nxe^3sxā^3 ha^3lo^2a^2 hau^3ko^3nhī^1na^1 wxā^3tu^1wa^2. \quad Ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1jah^1la^2 wxā^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $Jau^1xai^2na^2 ya^3nx2ti^3nha^1hē^3la^2. \quad A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2 ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1jah^1lai^2na^2 o^2la^3kxi^2ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2$
 $ā^2la^2 ā^3ni^3wxe^2na^3la^2. \quad Yxān^1ta^1 jah^1la^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 h̄i^1na^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 wxā^2nxa^3lho^3la^2.$
 $Jā^1nxe^3sxā^3 wi^1lhi^1khai1jah^1la^2 ā^2la^2 yxau^3ya^3nē^3na^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 yxau^3ya^3nē^3tāu^3a^2$
 $ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1jah^1la^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 wxā^2nxa^3lho^3la^2. \quad Yxān^1ta^1 wi^1lhi^1khai1jah^1la^2 ā^3sxā^3$
 $ā^3wai^3sān^2ka^3tu^3 hā^2wxā^3txa^3 ko^3nxe^3thin^1khai1jah^1la^2 wxā^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $9 \quad A^2nxe^3jah^1la^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2 i^3nū^3kxū^3nū^1hai^1nha^2kxai^3 wā^3nxī^1sxā^3$
 $o^2la^3kxi^2ki^3lxo^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $10 \quad Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 ko^3nxe^3tīl^3na^2 ai^3ain^1te^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 i^3ki^3ha^1kain^1tu^1wa^2. \quad Wā^3nxī^1sxā^3$
 $o^2la^3kxi^2ki^3lxo^3sā^2kxai^3 i^3ki^3ha^1kxain^1tu^1wa^2. \quad Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 wā^3txa^2 te^3na^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $jau^1xai^2na^2 a^3lxai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3 a^2ē^3nāu^3ai^2na^2 sa^2hau^3ko^3tai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3ain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $11 \quad Nxain^1jut3su^2 i^3ki^3ha^1kain^1jau^3xai^2li^2 sa^2yxo^2we^1tain^1kxe^3su^2 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$
 $ū^3hū^1ain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $12 \quad Nxain^1ka^3tu^3 tū^1ka^3txa^2na^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 ya^2la^3tu^3jau^3xa^2 te^3na^1nxa^3te^2na^2 a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3ki^3ju^3ta^2 te^3na^1te^2na^2 a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 nxe^3sxā^3 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 hi^2sen^3su^2$
 $ā^3na^1ain^1tu^1wa^2. \quad A^3ka^3nxi^2sxā^3 wxā^3hī^1na^1 ā^3na^1ain^1tu^1wa^2. \quad Hāi^1sxā^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $i^3y^1li^2hā^1nha^2kxai^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3ain^1kxa^2 yo^3ha^2 ū^3yho^3hi^2hain^1tu^1wa^2, Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$
 $hxi^2ka^2sa^3.$
 $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 i^3hen^3txi^3nha^1jau^3xai^2na^2 ain^3kxah^1lxin^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 $13 \quad Txa^2wā^3tā^3nāu^3xā^3. \quad Txa^2wā^1hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2 a^3lx^1nx2ti^3na^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3nx2ti^3ha^2kxai^3$
 $kā^3nhx^1na^3kxai^3 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 wā^3txa^2 ya^2la^3tu^3 jau^3xan^2tu^3 yxo^2i^2$
 $ā^3n^3si^3wxe^3yah^3lxi^1nhī^1na^3tā^2 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 wxā^2ē^3nāu^3ai^2na^2 sa^2hau^3kot3sxā^3$
 $i^2sxā^3 i^3so^1nx2ti^3ta^2tu^3wa^2. \quad Nxe^3hī^1na^3tā^2 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 Yāu^3ka^3txa^2$
 $nxū^2kwa^3wi^1nxa^2lx^1te^3lxhā^3 sa^2si^1hā^3na^2hē^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3jut3su^2 Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$
 $i^3sa^2nē^3kxi^2ti^3sī^1na^1wa^2.$
 $14 \quad Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 wā^3txa^2 i^3hen^3txi^3nha^1jau^3xai^2na^2 ain^3kxah^1lxin^1tai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$
 $Nxe^3yah^3lxi^1nha^2kxai^3 jau^1xai^2na^2 ain^3kxi^2sah^1lxi^1nha^2kxai^3 kxā^1nāu^3a^1 Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2$
 $Txa^2wā^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2su^2 te^2a^2 a^3ka^3nxi^2tāu^3a^1 a^2wx^2kin^3ti^3tai^3ju^3ta^2$
 $wā^3nū^2nx2ti^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $15 \quad Txa^2wā^3tā^3nāu^3xā^3. \quad Txa^2wā^3txa^2 i^3yau^1ū^1nx2ti^3nha^1jau^3xai^2li^2 wxā^2ne^3nxē^3na^2$
 $ain^3kxi^2sah^1lxi^1nhi^1jau^3su^2 ta^3nxa^2 ha^3tēh^3nxā^3nxa^2 i^3sa^2si^1hā^3hx2ti^3nha^1jau^3su^2 ta^3nxa^2$
 $nxe^3sxā^3 jau^1xai^2li^2 nxe^3wā^3na^2yah^3lxi^3txa^3hē^1la^2. \quad Yxān^1ta^1 i^3nxū^2kwa^3lxū^1sxā^3 yxo^2i^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2so^2 nxe^3jah^3lxi^3hē^1la^2.$
 $16 \quad A^2nxe^3jut3su^2 Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 Txa^2wā^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2su^2 ha^2kxai^3$
 $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2 nxe^3ya^3sxā^3 a^2nxe^3te^2a^2 hi^2sen^3su^2 a^3lx^2khai^1nxe^3lain^1na^3la^2. \quad A^3lx^2nē^3lxhā^3$
 $i^3nxū^2kwa^3lxū^1txi^3nē^3lain^1na^3la^2. \quad A^3ka^3nxi^2sxā^3 wā^3lain^1ju^3ta^3nū^3a^2 wah^3nxe^3ki^3tā^3la^2.$

17 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹lo²la³kxah¹lxin¹jut3su² ta³nxa² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa²
wi¹le³yah³lxin¹jut3su² ta³nxa² nxe³si¹yah³lxin¹jau³su² ya³lot3sxā³ nū³kxūn³txi³
ī³hxī²ka¹ta³lxī³si¹ha¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²ya³to³ha¹wa².

3

Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ne³na² ī³ye³kxi²ha³lxin¹jau³su²
1 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxah¹lxin¹tāu³a¹ ne³wā²na³sah¹lxī³sīn¹txa³hē¹la².
Nxe³sxā³ ā³nxi¹nha¹tāu³a² Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xan²tu³ wa³su³txi³ ha³ta³nxe³hi² a²nū²a²
yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²yxo²we¹txi²wxā¹yā¹nxe³kxe³ju³ta²ten³sa²sīn¹nha²wa².

2 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² kuh³ixa³thin¹te²su² te²a² ko²nxe³ti³ kāi³te²su² te²a² nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³non²ta³kxi²sa²si¹hain¹sī¹na¹jau³su² ten³sa²sīn¹nha²wa², yxo²i²xa³te²a² kāi²
yū³ha²kxa¹3la².

3 Nxe³sa²sīn¹ju³ta² Je³su² Kris²tu³ah¹la² nū³kxūn³khai¹nxe²na³la². Sa³ta³na²ah¹la² hxi²ka²
wxa²wxa¹3nx²lx¹3kxa²yā³txi³su² ā³non²ta³kxi¹nx²ti³tu¹wa². A²nxū²kwa¹3lxū¹nxa²lx¹tu¹wa².
Hai³txi³sa²yxo²ā³ti³hex1nx³nx²ti³xa³lho³la².

4 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kwa³na³nx²ti³nha¹jau³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
we¹ja¹hah¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxa¹ yan¹nāu³a² ā³na¹yah²lxan³tho¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³su² ī³hxī²ka¹ta²lxī³jhā¹lai¹ha¹wa².

5 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹nē³ju³ta² jū¹nxe² ā³ne³wxe³ki³sa²kxa¹ Kris²tu³jhā¹la²
nū³kxūn³txi³ ā³si³tē³kxi²ki³u³ta² jū¹nxe² ā³ne³wxe³ki³sa²kxa¹ nxe³ki³kxan²ti³
ju¹ta¹li² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³nx²ti³si¹ha¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹wa².

U³txi³wa³kon³te²su² kāi³u¹hah³lxin¹jau³su²

6 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³tit³ ī³nxai²na² u³txi³ wa³ko³nain¹te²su²
ta¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹xah³lx¹3txa²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² txa²wā³tā³su² kxan²ti³ te²yā¹nxe²
kāi³yah³lx¹3txa²hē¹la². Nxe³jah¹lai²li² ā³nx² ī³lx¹3txa² yxau³jah¹lx¹3hē¹la².
Te²yā¹nx²jan³xa² ē³kxi¹nx²ti³to³nhā¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²kxa¹lu² jan³au¹xa²na² ī³kwa³na³sain¹jau¹xa¹ten³txi³ ī³kwa³na³nx²ti³nhā¹wa².

7 Te²yā¹nxe³ kāi³sīn¹te²txā³ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nha¹ha²kxa¹ o²la³kxi²nha¹kxa¹
yā¹nxe³jhā¹lx¹3hē¹la².

8 Wxa²yain³txa² so¹kxi¹nx²ti³nha¹kai³ta² ū³yho³hi¹nx²ti³nha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Na¹ha²kxai³
hāi¹sxā³ wa³ko³na³la²ni²na¹kxan²ti³ yen³kxa² kwa² ū³hū¹sah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sīn¹te²txā³wa².
Kwa²h²xi¹tha²txa²lx¹3kxa²yan³txi³sa².

9 Wxa²yain³txi³nū³xa² ai³nx²ju³na²lx¹3nha¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ kwa³na³nx²ti³sī¹nhī³na¹wa².
Yxān¹ta¹ wain³txi³ ī³tilh³nxe³nx²ti³te³lxhā³ ye¹nx²ti³nha¹hē³la².

10 Nxe³ki³si¹nai³ta² kwa³na³nx²ti³nha¹te³nah¹lx¹:
— U³txi³ wa³kon³te²a² wxxa²yain³txa² wā²nhu¹ain¹yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹l¹.
Nxe³nx²ti³si¹ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

11 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³tit³ ī³nxai²na² u³te²a² yū³ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su²
kwa²he¹ye²nyhain¹to³ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³nyhā¹nhxai²na²hē³la².

12 Nxe³ti³ka³txa²ha³tit³ sa²lx¹3lu² ī³ye³kxi²lx¹3 ī³kwa³na³ain¹sī¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹,
Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² nxe³sai¹nha²kxa¹
i³kwa³na³ain¹sī¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— U³lah³lx¹3txa²lx¹. Hāi¹sxā³ ka³nahx2sxā³ wa³kon³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² yain³sxā³
yxau²xa¹ja¹lx¹3hē¹li¹. Nxe³ain¹to³ha¹wa².

13 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Wi¹lo²la³kxah¹lxin¹ju³ta² hxi²tha³yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la².
ī³nx²ku³lx¹3hē¹ja¹lx¹3hē¹la².

14 Yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ū²na² ī²li³te²a²ta² nx²na² ū³nx²na² ū³ye³lx¹3sī¹na¹wa². ū³ye³ya¹not3sxā³ ī³ja¹lx¹3hē¹la². Ain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³
āu²li²to³nhā¹nx²na³la².

15 Ain¹yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ ko¹ko¹sai¹nxa³wa². Wxa²wā³tā³khai³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³
i³xan³ta³kxa¹yah³lx¹3txa³hē¹la².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²ne³ki³san¹ja¹ju³su²

16 Nxe³jut3su² nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³nhā²no³tē³ju³ta² wxxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² kxan²ti³
ī³hā²no³tē³lhī¹nha¹ja¹ju³su² ī³ye³lx¹3sī¹na¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³. A²nxe³jhā¹la² hi²sen³su²
wx²a²nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³si³tē³ki¹nx²ti³tu¹wa².

17 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³nx²na² ū³ye³lx¹3sī³ ū³whā²li¹lxhā³
ū³hū¹nx²ta¹wa². ū³whā²li¹lx¹3hē¹ja¹lx¹3sī³ ū³whā²li¹le¹nx²ta¹wa².

18 Nxe³na¹jut3su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxai³
thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹3nx²ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³na²wa². Txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lu²na¹wa².

1 Timoteo

¹Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹e¹nxa²ha¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
*i*sā²sa¹hi³ū²sa¹jh¹lo²sa¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³si¹ha¹jan²su²
*i*sā²sa¹hi³ū²sa¹ha³he²la². Txa²wā¹ū³nu²ki³ku¹xi² txa²wā¹ē¹na² sa²hu³ko³tē³jah¹la²
*i*sā²sa¹hi³ū²sa¹ni² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wah³nxe³ki³jh¹la² i³kwa²na³sai¹ni² nxe³sain¹na²he³la².

2 Nxe³na¹jut3su² Ti³mo²jah³lo²s¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi²s¹la². Txa²wā¹s¹na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sa¹nha²kxai³ txa²wē³s¹te²s¹l¹xa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹s¹na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³nu²su²ha²kxai³ Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta²Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su²ha²kxai³ nxe³ya³s¹xā³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nxa²si¹hi² wi¹lhin¹s¹xā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³txa²si¹hi² wxa²nxu²kwai³nāu³a² â³nhāu²no³txa²si¹hi² nxe³nxa²si¹jau³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Wān³txa² ki³han³jau³su² ī³tih³nxe³nyhain¹jau³su²

³⁻⁴ Nx^eha²kxai³ Ma³se³to²na²ko³xa² ai³te³lhxai³ nxai¹hi¹na¹ta² e³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nx^e3nxa²ha¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$-E^2fe^3s^3th^3na^2$ h̄ai¹sxā³ yxaū³s̄e¹l¹. A²nū²a² i²l³te²a² wān³txa² ki³han³jau³xa² i²til³nxe³nyhai¹nha³ta¹. Nxe³te²a² ha³ya³kxa² O²la³kxain¹si¹hin¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹ta¹nhē³li¹. Wān³txa² ki³han³jau³su² jau³xa² ā³na¹² wxa²wī³na³xi¹ta²na² he¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Xe³jau³xa²na² ya²l³tu³txa³khā²nān²tu³ ā³na¹² x³ne³ain¹si¹hin¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹ta¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³jau³xa²ji² a²e¹na³ai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²i²ki³jau³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²i²ki³jau³xa²l¹wa².

⁵ Nx³sxa³ wain³txi³ I³tih³nxaain¹k¹ixkxai²nān²tu³ a²ēi¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ yū³ha²kxai³ wain³ye¹nxa²ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² txa²wā¹ēi¹nāu³a² sa²hau³ko³te³ju³ta² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ ai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a³lx³waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² a²la² kāi²nhī³nx2na³la². Ju¹tai²h² ten³sa³nha²wa².

⁶ Yxāñ¹ta⁻¹ a²nū²a² ī²l³te²a² wāñ³txa² toh³lx³jau³xa² ain³so¹ain¹ka³tū³ wāñ³txi³khai³xa² sa²xa¹lu² ā³na¹ain¹na²hē³la². Kwa²toh³lx³jau³xa² ī²tih³nxain¹te²ju²hē³la².

${}^7\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3:$

— Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wha²l¹txa³nxa¹tai²na² wān³txa²f³tih³nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxain¹na³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ jau¹xai²na² f³tih³nxain¹jau³xai²na² a³la³kxai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ a²si³yxau³tāu³a² aīn³nha²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹na³la².

⁸ Ai¹nha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² i³til³nxain¹jau³xu¹tai²na² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹te²ju²hē³la².

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lhīn¹tū³ka³tx¹ki³nāu¹xai²na² i³tlī³nxe³nē³jau³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi²te²su² te²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³xan³ta³kxain¹te²su² te²na² a²ē³nāu³ai²na² i³ne³wā³nū³ta³kkxi²te²su² te²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²ne¹nāu¹ki²nx³ta³te²su² te²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ e³kkxi²te²su² te²na² a²wī³nu²tu² tā³nx³a²hā³ka³nū²su² tā³nx³i² i³xan³tx³kxain¹te²su² te²na² a²nū²a² su²lhā³nyhu¹ki³te²su² te²na² nxe³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kwa³na³hē³jau³xai³ta² i³tlī³nxe³jau³nū³ai²la¹wa².

$^{10} \text{Te}^2 y \bar{y}^1 n x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \ t \bar{t}^1 k \bar{a}^3 t x \bar{a}^2 \ t e^2 y \bar{a}^1 x a i n^1 n \bar{u}^3 n \bar{n}^3 a \bar{l}^2.$ $\text{Kuh}^3 l x a^3 t h i n^1 k h a i x^1 t e^2 s u^2 \ t e^2 n a^2$
 $\text{in}^3 t x i^3 s u^2 \ t a^3 n x a^2 \ t x u^1 s u^2 \ t b^3 n x a^2 \ k u h^3 l x a^3 t h i n^1 s x \bar{a}^3 \ \ddot{u}^3 w h i n^1 t a^3 k x \bar{i}^2 n y h u^1 k i^3 t e^2 s u^2 \ t e^2 n a^2$
 $a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \ \bar{a}^2 x \bar{a}^2 \ n \bar{u}^3 k x \bar{u}^3 t x \bar{i}^3 \ k \bar{a}^3 s o^1 s x \bar{a}^3 \ k w a^2 w a^3 k o n^3 k x \bar{i}^2 s i^1 j a u^3 s u^2 \ k w a^3 n a^3 t e^2 s u^2 \ t e^2 n a^2$
 $t \bar{i}^3 k i^3 h a^1 k x \bar{i}^2 t e^2 s u^2 \ a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \ \bar{i}^3 k i^3 h a^1 k x \bar{i}^2 s x \bar{a}^3 \ k \bar{o}^3 n x e^3 t \bar{i}^3 \ e^3 k x \bar{i}^2 n y h u^1 t e^2 s u^2 \ t e^2 n a^2$
 $w i^1 l h i n^1 j a u^3 x \bar{a}^2 \ y x o^2 k w h \bar{i}^1 k x \bar{i}^2 t e^2 s u^2 \ t e^2 h \bar{a}^2 \ n x e^3 t e^2 a^2 \ y x o^2 h a^3 k x \bar{a}^1 \ M o i^3 s e^2 a h^3 l u^1 t a i^2 n a^2$
 $w \bar{a}^3 t x u^1 t a^2 n a^2 \ \bar{i}^3 t h \bar{i}^3 n x e^3 j a u^3 x \bar{i}^2 l a^1 w a^2.$ $N x e^3 j a u^3 x a i^2 n a^2 \ y x o^2 h a^3 k x \bar{a}^1 \ a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \ w i^1 l h i n^1 t e^2 a^2$
 $\bar{a}^2 l a^2 s a^2 y x o^2 w e^1 t a i^1 t e^2 j u^2 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2.$

¹¹ Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txā² wxī²kin³ti³ton³khaix1si¹nhe³jau³su² yū³na¹wa². Nxe³jau³xai²na² Txa²wa¹sū³na² Wi¹lhin¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ū³hū¹sa²jau³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhe³jau³xai²la¹wa². I³th¹nxe³nxa²ha¹jau³xai³ta³lx²na³la².

Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³su²

¹² Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa². Ī³nū²kxūn³txi³sai¹nha²kxai³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wi¹kāi³a¹kxe³su² nxe³ye²sa²jau³su² ī³kaix1so¹sai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sain¹na²hē³la². Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³hen³txi³te¹lhxā³ ī³kaix1so¹sain¹na²hē³la².

¹³ *Nxe³na¹h¹na³kxai³l²* *nxe³na¹h³la²*. *Txa²wā¹sū³na²* *ko³nxe³te²lo³txai¹na¹ha²kxai³* *Je³su²jah³la²* *a²sa³wi¹ha³lx²* *kħauħ³lx³ta¹na¹ha²kxai³* *nū³kuñ³txi³* *an³txi³ti³hin¹sxā³* *o²la³kxi²na¹ha²kxai³* *nxe³na¹h³la²*. *Txa²wā¹sū³na²* *wān³txa²* *ko³nha²nxa³ha²kxai³*.

— Wain³tx¹ kāi³a¹xā¹. Nxa¹jau³tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹hē³la². Nxe³na¹kxan²ti³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³kot3sa³na²hē³la².

¹⁴ *Nxe³sa³nū²la²* *Je³su²* *Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxai³lu²* *thāi³ti³la²* *a³lx¹i²* *wa³to²hi²ha²kxai³* *wi¹lhin¹khat¹nxe³ha²kxai³* *yxo²i²si¹sain¹jau³su²* *I³yau¹ū³si¹ni²* *a³lx¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a²* *ū³hū¹sal¹ni²* *Je³su²* *Kris²tu³jah¹la²* *nxe³sa³na²he²la²* *Ā³nū²nx¹sxa³* *yxau³sa³ha²kxai³* *nxe³sa³na²he²la²*.

¹⁵ Nx³na¹jut3su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su² te²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³txi² ko³nxe³ju³ta² wā³ko³txa³te²tu³ sa²wa²su¹txi² nxe³te³lhixā³ wxā³na²hē³la². Nxe³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Txai²l² kxa³nxa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ wa³to²hi² jah¹lo²su² na¹hē³la². Ki³han³nxa³wa². Wān³txi³tu³e³a¹wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³na¹u³kxai³lu² nxe³na¹kxan²ti³nū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³kot3sa³na²hē³la². Sa²ju³tan⁴te²kxa³ya³hu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxa³lu² ya³nā³ta²ki²la²ha²kxa³la¹ txa²ē¹nā³ai²na² sa²hau³kot3sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ nxe³lī¹nā³te²tu³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² yxo²i²kxa²nā³tu³ ka³te³na² wi¹tā³a² nxe³ti³hi¹tain¹nū³tu¹wa².

¹⁷ Nx^ejut³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx¹Txa²wā¹si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²wi¹lhī¹nu¹tai²na² yen³kxa² yū²nxa³hī¹nu¹tai²nān¹te²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau²sa²tē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Hai³tx¹ya³lu²ju³ta² yū³jah¹lo²sxa³wa². I²k¹3sxa³hī¹nu¹tai²nān¹jah¹lo²su² na³la². Hāi¹nxe² sa²nēn¹kxi²yxau²xal³k¹3jah¹lo²su² na³la².

¹⁸ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ti³mo²jah³lai³. Txa²wēt3si¹lx². Wān³txa² e³kxi¹nxa²ha¹jau³xai²na² ainq³so¹sē²la². Sa²xyo²wet1sē¹la². Kxā³nxai³tā² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² e³kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² e³kxi²nē³lain¹jau³xai³tā² ne³wā²na³txa³hē¹la². Ne³wā²na³xan³kxai²nān²tu³ iñnx²kwai¹lx¹txi³nxa²tu¹wa². Nxe³nxa²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wain³txi³ o²la³kxin¹tu¹wa².*

19 Äñha¹nx²x³ yxo²¹nx²nx³lho³la². Wxa²é¹näu³ai²na² wain³txi³ i³ye³kxi²nha¹tu¹wa². Nx³to³ta¹ a²nü²a² i²li³te² a² Sü³na² wän³txai²li² nxe³wä²na³ai¹nha²kxai³ yxo²¹ain¹ju³ta² ne³wä²na³ain¹na²hë³la².

²⁰ $I^3me^3ne^2u^2jah^1l^2A^3le^3sy\ddot{a}n^3trah^1l^3nxe^3ya^3sx\ddot{a}^3te^2y\ddot{a}^1nx^2k\ddot{a}^3ain^1na^2h\ddot{a}^3la^2.$ $Ai^1nha^2kxai^3Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1l^2hx^2ka^2\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1ai^1na^1h\ddot{e}^3la^2.$ $Nxai^1na^1ha^2kxai^3Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2a^2\ddot{t}^3lx^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3e^3kxain^1jau^3xa^2\ddot{a}^3na^1si^1hai^1na^1jau^3sa^2.$

2

$Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2\tilde{t}^3ye^{3kx^2}ki^3ju^3ta^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1u^3ja^3su^2$
 $^1Ju^2ta^3la^3nxa^2ha^1te^1Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2e^3kxi^2yxau^2xai^3txa^2h\bar{e}^3la^2. Nxe^2e^3kxin^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 - Jah¹lai¹li²hx¹ka¹nai¹nxa¹wi¹. Ä³non²ta³kxi¹txai¹nhe³li¹. Nxe³ta³nxa²:
 - Jah¹lai¹li²wi¹li²txai¹nhe³li¹. Nxe³ta³nxa²:
 - Jah¹la²a²ε¹näu³ai²na²sa²ha³k³txai¹nhe³li¹. Nxe³ta³nxa²:
 - Jah¹la²al²ij²Ä³non²ta³kxi¹näu¹ta¹ti²u²wi¹. Wi¹lhin¹khaij¹näu¹lx¹. Sa²ñen¹kxi¹nxa²ha¹wi¹.

² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tn}^1\text{u}^3\text{x}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}^1 \text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2 \text{nxe}^2\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{tx}^1\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{n}^3\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{ha}^2\text{l}^0\text{o}^2\text{a}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^2\text{n}^3\text{ti}^2 \text{txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{g}^1\text{t}^1\text{n}^1\text{u}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^2\text{n}^3\text{ti}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{n}^2\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{wi}^1\text{yxau}^3\text{h}^1\text{k}^1\text{ti}^2\text{t}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{n}^3\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{yxau}^2\text{wi}^1\text{hen}^1\text{tx}^1\text{vnu}^1\text{sh}^1\text{sx}^3 \text{vxau}^2\text{nx}^2\text{he}^3\text{k}^1\text{ci}^3\text{f}^3\text{la}^2.$

³ $Nx^3k^3j^3k^2na^3n^2t^3$ $wi^1li^3n^2xa^3na^2la^2$. $Txa^2w^1s^3u^3na^2kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w^1e^1n^3u^3ai^2na^2$ $sa^2hau^3ko^3e^3; ab^1ja^2kx^3lu^2ka^3li^3kh^1nx^3hi^3nx^2na^3la^2$.

4 *Nxe³ha²kxai² a²nū²a²* *xyo²ha³kxa¹ a²kō²nxe³jū³ta²* *wxa²wa²su¹txū¹hai¹ni²* *wān³txa²*
ya²la³lyau³xa² a³la³kxi²si¹hai¹ni² *nxaain¹ju³ta³nū³a²* *Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³ta¹lā¹wa²*.

5 Txa²wā³sū³na² k³na³ka³na³tā³la². Te²yā¹nxē³sxā³ a²nū²a² k³na³ka³na³te²a² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² so¹lx³ a²nū²nāu³xai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² yen³nāu³a² i²sā²sī³tē³ky²nē³lab¹la²lā¹wa² A²nū²a² ā³xy²hx¹lā¹te²sxā³vñ²hē³la²

¹sā²si³tē⁴kñ¹nē²jah³lai⁴la¹wa². A¹nū²a³xā⁴nxi¹kan²te³sā⁴yū¹he²la³.
⁶A²nxe³jhñ¹la² wā³nñxū¹hi²nha³sā⁴ ya¹st²l³kñ⁴ba¹hxñ²ti³al⁴ti¹tu²wa³. Nxe³jau¹xai²li⁴
 ha³lo²ba² ã³nhan¹ko²thñ³nai⁴ta² Txa²wā³sū¹ñ³lu⁴ a²nū³nā¹x²a⁴ hāi¹nxe²ti³xa¹
 wā³ko²nx¹xa³e²tu³ i⁴yan¹ñ³hñ²e³te⁴l¹hxñ²ta³l⁴xa¹ti²tu³wa²

Wa²ko¹nxa²te³yau¹u²nne³te¹inx²ta³nxa¹ti²ai³tu¹wa².
 7 A²z³nx¹je²u³xai¹a²n³2¹yau¹u²hain³te¹lhx²i³kai¹s²a³na¹he²la³. Sa³ha²kxai³a²n³u²a²Ju³te²a²n³ka²tx¹xi²sxa³te²a²n²2¹yxo²ha³kain¹w³nx²a²y¹la³yau³xa²w³nx²xa²yxo²si¹he³la¹jau³n³a²i³hen²tx¹sa²s³na¹2²la²1³sa²si¹h³sa³na²he³la². Ki³han³nxa³wa². W³nx²su²1³ye³a¹wa².

⁸ Jā¹nxē³jut³su² in³txi³nā³xa² ha³lo²a² i²lī³je³na² he¹ain¹fāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³y³e³kxain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². A²ē¹nā³ai²na² wi¹lhī¹nha²kxai³ wxa²hx²ka²la¹nha²sxā³ e³kxi²nxain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Jā¹nxē³sxā³ a²ē¹nā³ai²na² i³xan³txi³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ ko³txi³wā²nx¹hain³nha²ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ ain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

⁹ Te^{yā}1nx^es^xa³ txu^{1ti}3nāu^{3xa}² sa²kxai^{3lu}² wā²a² wi^{1khaix1ka3lo3a²}

ū^{3hi}w^{2kxi}n^{3nhain1kxai²2nān^{2tu}³ hxi^{2kan1jut3sxa³wa²}}

ū^{3a1lx²khaix1th³ha² ū^{3yhxte²ta³hn²ha² t³nx²a² ou^{2ra³ka² a^{3lx²k³ai²2na²}}}}

ū^{3nhe³k¹u¹nh²ha² ta³nx²a² nxain^{1ju³tai²na² whāi²na¹ hxi^{2kan1jut3sxa³wa²}}}

A²ñu²a² kwa²

ī²kwain¹sxā³ ī³sa²nē¹kwain¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ wā²la² kwa² wi¹ka³lo³a²
wi¹lhu³ko³nha²ka³lo³a² wain³na³la².

10 Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹lhin¹ye²te²a² yen³kxa² wi¹lo²la³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la² wai³nhī³nx2na³la².

11 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txu¹ha² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³til³nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³nah²nxe³sxā³
yxau³sxā³ ain³kkain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2na³la².

12 Yxān¹ta¹ txu¹sa²te²kxai³lu² in³txa² ī³til³nxe³ta³nxa² ī³kwa³na³ta³nxa² nxe³ju³tai²na²
ten³sa²nxa³nha²wa². Wai³nxa³wa². Hāi¹sxā³ ka³nah²nxe³sxā³ yxau³sxā³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³
wai³nhī³nx2na³la².

13 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² A³tāu²ah³lu¹tai²na² txa²nū² we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
Hā²wxān³txa³ E²va³ka³lxu¹tai²kxai³lu² we¹tūn³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hxī²ka²sa². Hā²wxān³txa³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³su² ta¹ka³lx¹nu¹ta²kxai³
ī³ki³ha¹kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

14 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ A³tāu²ah³lu¹tai²na² hai³txi³ ā³ke²tu¹ta¹hxai²nx³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹
txu¹ha²ka³lxu¹ta² ā³ke³tū¹ju³te²kxa³ya³lhu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

15 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wē³sa² a³l³lah¹tāu³a² txu¹ha² khāuhx3nha²te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²i² a²nū²a² a³lx¹wau¹nyhu¹² ai¹nha²kxai³ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹tu¹wa².

3

Yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² a²hxī²kan¹te²nāu³xa²

1 Nxā²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹nū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² a²hxī²kan¹ti³su²
ki³ju³ta² ten³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhī¹nx2na³la². Ki³han³nxa³wa².

2 Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ a²hxī²kan¹ti³su² ki³ju³ta² ten³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhī¹ki³ju³ta² kāi²
yū³ki³sa²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī²li³te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ e³kxi²nē³lai¹nhī³nx2nxa³wa².
Nxe³nē³lai¹nhī³hx²ka³ kāi³txu¹ha² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² so¹lx¹ tē³i² wain³txi³ wā²nxū¹hāi³nha²
txa²wā¹o²la³kxi²ki³ju³ta² wain³txi³ kāi³i² a²hoh³lx¹su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹le³kxi²
nxe³ne³lhi³nx2na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² u²lx¹ wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhī¹si³xā³ yain³txa²
wā²nhū¹lū³ki³tā³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² ā³ne³wxe²nxa³te²a² wxā³kxai²nān²tu³
hxī²kan¹txi³ ī²ya¹u³hī³ki³tā³la².

3 Jā¹nxe³ju³txa³lu² yain³ja³xa² ūn³ja³xa² ī³na²sxā³ wen¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹nū³ka³txa²
kwa² ā³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹ki³sxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³lhi³ki³tā³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
wi¹lhī¹si³ha² ī²ha²kxai³ hāu²non³sxā³ yxau³ha²kxai³ yen³txa² yxo²kwain³ne³lx³ha²kxai³
nxe³lhi³ki³tā³la².

4 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹sxi²ha² yxau³tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxī²kan¹txi³
hau³ko³ot3s¹ki³tā³la². Txa²wā¹wē³ha³lx² wain³txi³ ī³til³nxe³ki³sa²kxai³ wain³txi³
sa²yxo²we¹te¹lai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

5 Nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹wē³ha³lx² hxi²kan¹txi³ hau³ko³ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³
yxo²i²ki³tū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xai²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hau³ko³thi³ki³sxa³wa².

6 A²nxe³ah¹la² kwēn¹tai²na¹ yxo²i² ā³si³wxe³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³hau³ko³tē³lx³lho³la².
Nxe³ko³la³te²kxai³:

— Kāi² ī²yo²i²te²sa¹wi¹. Ain¹ja³su² nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ a²ē¹nāu³a² ī³yo²ka²nān²tu³ha²sxā³
ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³lhi³nx2na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yl¹li²kxa²
yā¹nxe³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ ī³yl¹li²nūn³tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³ha² hxi²ka²sa².

7 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²nū²a² yxo²i²ai¹nxe³te²a² wi¹le³ai¹nxa³kxai²nān²tu³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la²
hi²sen³su² yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³te²lo³ja³su² ha³ta²wa².

Yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ī²u³te²nāu³xa²

8 Txa²wā¹nū³ka³txi³ki³na¹xa² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹ki³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²ti³ten³ki³kxai²nān²tu³
txa²wā¹yxau²xa³ki³tāu³ a² wi¹lhī¹si³sxā³ yxau³ye² yau³ka³na²hāt3s¹lx³ a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ ē³i²
yain³ja³xa² ūn³ja³xa² ī³ha²sxā³ we¹nxa³ti² yen³kxa² kwa² yxo²kwai³nx³ i² nxe³lhi³ki³tā³la².

9 Txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² au³txi³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² tah²lx¹ we¹tē³jah¹la² nxe³te²na²
wān³txa² so¹lx¹ i³ yxo²so¹sxā³ kāi³te²la³ hī³nx2na³la².

10 A²nxe³jah¹la² wa³ka³la² ī³xa² o²la³kxi²sān²hxā³ ain³sxā³ ī²ain¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹li² wai³ni²
nxe²na³na¹ ki³kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ī²ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³hi¹na¹
yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹xa³ki³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2na³la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txu¹ti³nāu³xa² a²yxau²xa³lai¹tāu³ a² wi¹lhī¹sxā³
yxau³ain³ye²ha²kxai³ wān³txa² ī²lyau³xa² so¹lx¹ ē³ha²kxai³ yain³ja³xa² ūn³ja³xa² ī³ha²sxā³
we¹nxa³ha²kxai³ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

12 A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹xa³ki³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² txu¹ha²
ka³na³ka³na³ta² so¹lx¹ tē³ha²kxai³ a²wē³ha³lx¹na² whāi²na¹ wain³txi³ ī³til³nxe³ha²kxai³
nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³sxā³ a²sxi²ha² yxau³ju³ta² wain³txi³ ī³hau³ko³tu¹hī³nx2na³la².

13 Nxe³ha²kxai³ ju¹ta²na² ha³kxa¹ wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²nū³ka³txai²na² wi¹le³kxi²nyhai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³nyhai¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² wxi²kan¹ton³sxā³ i³ti³nxai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

Ā³no⁴sa²tē³kxi²nē³jau³su²

14 Nxe³na¹jau³su² ū³wha²li¹le¹nxa²ha¹wa². Ki³han³nxa³wa². Ye³jen¹na² wxā³sxā³ i²nxa²ha¹ju³ta² ten³khai¹sa³nha²wa².

15 Nxe³na¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³ke³la³te²kxa³ wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹nxa²ha¹jau³xai²li² a²la² a³la³kxi²hī³nxa¹lx². Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tu³ka³txa² wain³txi³ yxa²xai³lai¹ju³ta² wi¹wi¹nxe² i³ha²ko³tu¹hai¹nhī³nxa¹lx². A²nxe³tū¹ka³txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten³yah¹la² a²sa³wi³ha³lxa¹la¹wa². Ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txi³su² ye²ha²kxa³ain³kxi²yxau²xai³tu³ka³txai²la¹wa².

16 Ya²la³tu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ne³hi¹kxi²ju³ta² wa³lxe³ju³ta²la¹wa². Nxe³ta¹ Je³su²jah¹la² ā³nxi²ka¹te³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

A²nxe³jah¹la² a²nū²khai³hī³nxe² a³ka³nxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txi³su² Jah¹lo²su² te²a² wi¹lhin¹sa²sai¹ye²kxe³su² i³ti³nxe³hē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ oh³xan¹tu³ka³txa² i²ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Je³su²jah¹la² sa³wi³ha³lx² Sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹

17 Nxe³te²kxa³kxa¹ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹wa³li²ka³la³xi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

4

Wān³txa² ya²la³lha²ki³lxo³nxe³ki³jau³su² i³ti³nxe³te²nāu³xa²

1 Jau¹xi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³txi³su² jah¹la² wi¹wi¹nxe² i³yau¹ū¹nē³na²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹ kxān³nāu³a¹ yxo²i²tu³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² a²ha³ti³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yo²ā³ain¹tu¹wa². A²nxe³te²a² sa²yo²ā³ain¹ka³tu³ wān³txa² a²ta³a² ko³nxe³jah¹la² ā³ke³ti¹ain¹jau³su² ain³kxain¹tu¹wa². Nxain¹ka³nān²tu³ a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa² wān³txa² i³ti³nān¹ja¹u³ka³xai²tu³ yxo²tu³sa³ xyo²we¹ta¹tu¹wa².

2 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ki³han³jau³xa²li² i³til³nxain¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² ki³han³jau³xa² so¹lx³ i³ti³nxain¹tu¹wa². i³ti³nxain¹kxan²tu³nū¹ āin²ti³sa³ xyo²we¹ta¹te³na¹lho³la².

3 A²nxe³te²a² nxe³ekxain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txu¹ha² so¹ki³ju³ta² wai³nxa³wi¹. Nūh¹yxau³ju³ta² so¹lx³ wain³na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ka³yxuh³xa² si³na² wā²nhī²yah³lx³txa² hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxe³ain¹tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ki³han³jau³xa²li²wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ wān³txa² wain³jau³xa² sa²yo²we¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ yain³txi³su² ta³nx² ka³yxuh³sxu² ta³nx² te²a² a²whī²na¹ wi¹na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hī²ki³ka³lx³tu² we¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ wā²nhī²kxi²sa³ Sū³na²ka³li³lx²ne³jau³su² e³kxi²ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ wain³na³la².

4 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³yxuh³xa² we¹kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxe³su² i³ha¹txi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² i³wi¹lxo³kxi²ne³jau³su² i³ye³kxi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ en²ki³ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa².

5 Yxān¹ta¹ e³kxi²ki³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ka³yxuh³xa²li² ū³hū¹sa²nhī¹kxa² wi¹lxo³kxi²sa²si¹nū¹nhā²wi¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a² wi¹lye²ha²kxa³ i³wi¹lxo³kxi²ne³jau³su² i³ye³kxi²ki³sa²kxai³ ka³yxuh³xa² wā²nhī²ki³ju³ta² wain³na³la².

6 Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wain³txi³ ā³si³te³kxi²ki³jau³su²

6 Nxe³jut³su² jau¹xi²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā³tu³nāu³xa² i³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³la². Nxē³ka³nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wain³txi³ ā³si³te³kxin¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ yxo²i² i³ti³nxe³nxain¹ju³xa² wain³txi³ ā³ne³wxe² nxē¹ka³nān²tu³ ā²la² kāi²non³sa³ yxo²tu³sa³ yxau²xai³lin¹tu¹wa².

7 Nxe³yan¹ta¹ wān³txa² ya²la³tu³txa³ja² ai³kxi²ti³he¹txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² so¹lx³ sa²yo²we¹te³lhxā³ kāi²ñ O²la³kxi²se¹la².

8 Txa²wā¹nū²ai²li² sxi³nxū³te³lxhā³ o²la³kxi²ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ jū¹nxe² wi¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² nū³txū³txi³ sa²yo²we¹ki³kxa¹nān²tu³ ā²la² wi¹na³la². Nxe³ki³si¹nān²te³tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² ka³li³lk³ta³la². Nxe³ki³ka³tu³ta¹ kxān³nāu³ta¹ ka³li³lk³ha³nxai¹te³ki³tu¹wa².

9 Jau¹xi²na² ya²la³tu³ja³xa²la¹wa². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ai³kxi²sa³ yxo²tu³ki³ja²la¹wa².

10 Jau¹xi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten³su² yxau³ja¹la² a²wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wa². Je³su²jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²i²ki³sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³te³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A³ka³nx¹ju³ta²

wah³nxe² yxau³ki³tā³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ khāuh³lxa³txi³nē³lain¹kxan²ti³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ain³kxi²te³lhxā³ o²la³kxi²sxā³ ī³hen³taxin¹ki³tā³la².

11 Nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ jau¹xai²na² ī³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sa³nxe³lxa³kxi³sin¹kxan²ti³ yah³lon¹nxā²nxa³kxan²ti³ ī³āin²txi³sxā³ hxi²waun³txi³txa³hē¹la². Yxo²i²tū³kā³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī²nxai¹nha²kxai³ ī³til³nxai¹nī¹jah¹lo²sin¹tu¹wa². Wān³txa² wain³jau³xa² so¹lx³ ī³ye³i² wain³ju³ta² so¹lx³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹i² a³lx²waun¹nyhu¹i² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³ sa²xyo²we¹txi² wxa²ē¹hāu³ai²nān¹jau³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yā¹nx³jau³xa² wā²nxū¹hāin³nha² nxe³sē¹la¹.

13 Ye³en¹na² wxā³na¹tu¹wa². Hī¹na² hxi²kan¹sa²nxa³nha²wa². Nxe³sa²nxa³hī¹na²na¹ wxāi²na²sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²nū²ta¹nhē³la². Nēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² ī²sxa³ ī³ye³kxi¹ta¹nhē³la². Wān³txai²li² wain³txi³sa²xyo²wet1si¹hain¹jau³su² ī³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³la². Wān³txa²wa³lxe³jau³xa² ī²in¹kxai²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ ī³til³nxe³txai¹nhē³la².

14 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³hxi²ka⁴txa²ju³ta² nxe³wān²txa³hē¹la². Ain³kxi¹2khai¹nx³sē¹la². Kxā³nhxī¹na³ta² yxo²i²te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² a²hxi²ka² wxa²ne³hē¹nhain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nxai¹te³nah¹lx¹

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²3lnx²ka¹txa²ju³ta² hī¹na² ī³si³wxe²na³li¹. Nxair¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

15 Nxe³jau³ka²na² ī²khai¹nx³sē¹la². Wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹sa²xyo²we¹txa²hē³la². Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxā²nū³ka³txai²ha² wain³txi³kāi³in¹ju³ta² ī²nxain¹tu¹wa².

16 ī²nxai¹nha²kxai³ wān³txa² e³in¹jau³xa² wi¹li² ī¹nha²kxai³ ī³yau¹ū¹hai¹nī¹jau³xa² wi¹li² ī¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sē¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxin¹kxa²yan³txi³sa². Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³ta²lx¹tu¹wa².

5

Yxo²i²tū³kā³txa² wi¹kāi³wau¹nyhu¹kxi³jau³su²

1 Nxe²ha¹te¹ in³txa² yah³lon¹te²su² te²a² yxo²xū³sxā³ ī³kwai²kxain¹txa³hē¹la². Wxa²wī³na² hū³nxe² ī³til³nx³txai¹nhē³la². Sa³nxe³lā³ku³su² te²a² wxa²lon³hū³nxe³txai¹nhē³la².

2 Te³yā¹nxe³sxā³ txu¹ha² a³ka³lxon¹te²a² wxa²hā³ka³na² hū³nxē¹nha²kxai³ wān²ta²su² te²a² wxa²ha³līn³ta²ka³lx¹hū³nxē¹nha²kxai³ nxēn¹ka³tu³ ī³til³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². Ko³nxe³jau³su² e³kxi²nha²txa³hē¹la².

3 Wā³ha³te³sa³ka³lxu³khai³xa² wi¹li²txa¹nhē³la². Yen³kxa² wxa²hau³kot3sxā³ wā²nhū¹txai¹nhē³la².

4 Yxān¹ta¹ a³ka³xon¹ta¹ka³lx² wā³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³ha³lx² yū³ta³nxā² a²sa³wī³ha³lx² yū³ta³nxā² ī²txa²sā²nhē³la². Yū³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³tū³kā³txai²li² wi¹li²txa¹lx². Nxe³te²na² hxi²ki³kxi³lu² sa²hau³ko³ta¹ju³ta² a²ha³lō²ai²la¹wa². Kxā³nhxī¹na³ta² kāi³nxā³sxā³ t xo¹na¹nxā³hī¹na¹ta² a²ha³ka³na² hxi²ka²sa²hau³ko³ta¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ka²ha³ti³xa²tu² hī¹na² wē³ha³xa² hxi²ki³kxi³lu² wā²ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² hxi²na¹ hū³lx² wain³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³sa².

5 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wā³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxu³khai³xa² a²sa³wī³ha³lx² yū²nxā³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ka³nx²ju³ta² wah³nxe²na³la². A³nhxī¹ka¹nx³ju³ta² ī³ye³kxi²na³la². Nxe³sa³ka³nxah³ta² ī³ye³kxi² a³lan²ta² ī³ye³kxi² nxe³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³nxē³na²sa³.

6 Yxān¹ta¹ wā²nxū¹ha¹ta¹ka³lx² so¹lx³ ī²ka¹li¹ti²nhā²kxai³ ī²nān²tu³ Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²toh³xa³kxi²nān²tu³ nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na² a²e²nāu³ai²na² ya³lu²te²hū³nxē²

7 A²nxe³jut3su² jau¹xa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wxa²nū³ka³txai²li² ī³til³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². Nxai¹nī¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ī³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³ko³nxe³ti³ e²ai¹nx³lho³la².

8 A²nxe³jut3su² a²yah³la²na³su² ta³nxā² a²xa³ka³lxu²na³su² ta³nxā² a²nū³ka³txa² sa²hau³ko³ta¹nx³kxi²nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² e²na¹nhū³nx2na³la².

9 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxi³la¹ wā³ha³te³son¹ta¹ka³lx² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ kwē³kon³sxā³ txa²wā¹hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ wxa²sa²wa²lx²ki²xi²nū³sxā³ kwē³kon³sxā³ 60 nxe² kwē³kon³sxā³ yxau²xai³ta¹ka³lx² so¹lx³ a²l³lx² ū³wha²li¹lxhā³ ī³nhau³ko³txai¹nhē³la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² kxā³nxā³kxi³ka³lx² in³txa²ka³na³ka³la²so¹nhya¹lx³ yxau²xai³la³lhā³na²hē³la².

10 A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx² kxi³la¹ wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹le³kxi² kxā³nhxī¹na³kxi³ wē³ha³lx² wi¹wain³txi³ wāi²lō³ti² a²nū²a² ha³la³ka³lx³lon³te³lxhā³ wxā³kxi²nān²tu³ ū³nyhu¹ti² a²nū²a² yxo²i²te²a² wxa²yu³hī³ta³kxi² a²nū²a² khāuh³lx³thin¹te²a² ī³non²ta³kxi² wi¹lo²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ti² nxe³ta¹ka³lx² ī³lx³ so¹lx³ ū³wha²li¹lxhā³ ū³hau³ko³tai¹nhē³la².

1 Timoteo 6:2

¹¹ Yxā̄n¹ta¹ t̄xu¹ha² wā̄³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lx² kwa² ā³ka³lx¹nxa³ta¹ka³lx² ī³lx² ū³whā²li¹tx¹hē̄¹la². Nxe³ta¹ka³lx² ye³jen¹nāu³a² in³tx² yxo²kwa³na¹nhā²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² wā̄n³tx²a³lx¹nxa³ha²kxai³ in³tx² ī¹so¹hī³nx2ha³la².

$$\begin{array}{cccc} {}^{12}\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\bar{a}^3\text{tu}^3 & \text{a}^2\bar{w}\bar{a}^3\text{tai}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^2 & \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\bar{t}\bar{a}^2 & \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\bar{a}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \\ \text{w}\bar{a}^2\text{nx}\bar{u}\bar{h}^1\text{lx}^3\bar{h}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^{\frac{1}{2}}. & & & \end{array}$$

¹³ Nxain¹kxai²nāñ³t⁴y⁵ sxi⁶ha⁷ ai⁸lha⁹thet3sxā³ u¹⁰txi¹¹ wa¹²ko³nai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³sxa³ kwa²wāñ³txa² ya²la³lxha³jau³xa² kwa² hen³txia¹nhī³nx2na³la². Nain¹kxa²yu³su² wx²na³ka³txa² f̄³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ ko³txe²lo³nx2ta¹nhī³nx2na³la².

¹⁴ Nx³jut3su²ha²kxai³wā³ha³te³sa³ka³lxa²a³ka³lxo¹nxa³te²a²e³kxai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$-\ln^3 tx^2 \tilde{a}^{1\text{so}} t x u^1 n^1.$ $W e^3 n h^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^3 t u^3 w e^3 s^2 w i^1 w e^1 t x a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 n^1.$ $W x a^2 s x i^2 h a^2 w i^1 l h u^3 k o^3 t x a^2 h \tilde{e}^3 n^1.$ $N \tilde{n}^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^3 t u^3 h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 k q^3 n x e^3 t e^2 l o^3 t x a^2 n x a^3 l h o^3 n^1.$
 $N x a i^1 n h i^3 n a^1 w a^2.$

15 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wā³ha³te³son³ta¹ka³lxa² a²ha³tih³xa² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²a³ha²kxai³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxai³ nxe³hi³nx2na³la².

16 $\bar{x}^4 n x^3 j t^3 s u^2 t x u^1 h^2 a^3 k^3 l x o^1 h x^3 t e^2 a^2 h^2 i^2 s^2 u^2 a^3 k^3 l x o^1 h t^2 e^2 n a^2 a^2 h^2 k^3 n^2 u^2 s^2 t^3 n x a^2 a^2 h^2 i^3 n^2 u^2 s^2 t a^3 n x a^2 k^3 t e^3 s^2 u^2 v x a u^3 k x a i^2 n \bar{n}^2 t u^3 n x e^3 t e^2 a^2 s^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 w^1 l h a^2 k^3 o^2 x a i^1 x a^2$

17 Nxain²ka¹tu³ n̄² wi¹ l̄² k̄³ y¹ x² a³ wi¹ l̄² k̄³ y¹ x² a³

17 Nxā-ha^{te} Wxā-hxi^{kan}-txi^{naū}-xa^ñ Wi^{lo}-la^ñ-kxaiⁿ-kxaiⁿ-tu^ñ sa^ñ-nen^ñ-kxiⁿ-sxa^ñ
ü^ñyho^ñhai^ñnün^ñjui^ñta² wa^ñiñ^ñnx²na²la². Txa²wä^ñsü³na² wän³txa² wain³txi³ i^ñtih³nxe³ha²kxai³
wa³lx²e²jau³ba²i^ñyau¹ü^ñha²kxai³ nxain¹ka^ñnän²tu^ñ nxe³txai¹nhë³la².

18 Tx²a², ü^ñl¹-ñ³a², tu^ñü^ñba²1¹tu^ñü^ñ3³ya²ü^ñ3⁵ü^ñc³a²ü^ñ3¹b¹v¹.

¹⁸ *Txa¹wa¹s²na² u³wha²l¹txa³nxa¹t²a³e³te³nah¹lx¹:*
— *Po¹nai²li² vain³ta³ki³a² ti³lo³te³l¹hy³a³ ti³ha³te³kxi²xai³t²a² sa²vyo²ta³txa³he¹l¹*

Jā¹nxe²s̄xā³yau⁴x̄⁵xa⁶s̄a⁷: — A²nū²a²wa³kon³kx̄¹nē³lain¹kx̄²nān²tu³ ū³yho³hain¹kj³ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Txa²wā¹s̄u³na²
¹ ~² ~³ ~⁴ ~⁵ ~⁶ ~⁷

19 $A^2n^{\bar{2}}u^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}$ $wx_{\bar{3}}x_{\bar{3}}w_{\bar{3}}$ $wx_{\bar{2}}x_{\bar{2}}k^{an}t^{e}a^{\bar{2}}$ $k^{\bar{3}}nx_{\bar{3}}t^{\bar{3}}$ $e^3kx_{\bar{2}}kx_{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{3}}t^{\bar{3}}$ $ain^3kx_{\bar{2}}tx_{\bar{3}}h^{\bar{1}}la^{\bar{2}}$.
 $A^2n^{\bar{2}}u^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}$ $k^{\bar{3}}na^{\bar{3}}k^{\bar{3}}na^{\bar{3}}t^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}$ $wx_{\bar{3}}x_{\bar{3}}k^{an}t^{\bar{3}}$ $ain^3kx_{\bar{1}}t{x_{\bar{3}}}h^{\bar{1}}la^{\bar{2}}$. $Yx_{\bar{1}}t^{\bar{1}}a^{\bar{2}}n^{\bar{2}}u^{\bar{2}}a^{\bar{2}}$ $ha^{\bar{1}}l^{\bar{1}}ka^{\bar{3}}na^{\bar{3}}ki^{\bar{2}}$

$xnx^2e^3kxain^1kxai^2n\bar{n}^3tu^3 ain^3kx^1txai^1nh\bar{e}^3la^2.$
 $20 Wx^2n\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2ai^2na^2 ha^3tih^3x^2 ko^3nx^3ti^3 k\bar{a}^3ain^1to^3kxai^2n\bar{n}^3tu^3 \bar{a}^3n\bar{u}^2kx^1txai^1nh\bar{e}^3la^2.$
 $Ai^1n\bar{u}^1kx^2n\bar{n}^3tu^3 jah^1la^2 \bar{i}^3kx^2kx^1txai^1nh\bar{e}^3la^2, a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 ka^3lx^1txi^3 ko^3nx^3ti^3$
 $k\bar{a}^3ain^1kx^2yan^3ti^3sa^2. Nx^3sx\bar{a}^3 wi^1k\bar{a}^3ain^1tu^1wa^2.$

21 $Nxe^3na^2jut3su^2jau^1xai^2na^2sa^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1sa^2yxo^2we^1txa^2he^3la^2$. $W\ddot{a}n^3txa^2yau^3j\ddot{u}^1ja^3su^2kxan^2ti^3sa^2yxo^2a^3txa^3he^1la^2$. $A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2i^2li^3te^2a^2sa^2yxo^2a^3s^1i^1nxain^1ja^3su^2i^3ye^3kxi^1nxa^2kxan^2ti^3ain^3kxain^2txa^3he^1la^2$, $hxi^2kan^1jah^1lo^2su^2kxan^2ti^3na^2$. $Nxe^3ja^2xai^2l^2i^3kwa^3na^3nxa^2ha^2wa^2$, $Txa^2w\ddot{a}su^3na^2$ $S^3iyxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2a^2ye^3na^2$ $Je^3su^2Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2Txa^2w\ddot{a}hxi^2kan^1ta^2S^3iyxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2a^2ye^3na^2oh^3xan^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2wi^1lhin^1te^2a^2na^2a^2ye^3na^2i^3sain^1ja^3su^2i^3ye^3kxi^1nxa^2ha^1wa^2$.

22 Wxa²hx¹kan¹ti³su² te²a² i²sxa³ sa²so¹ti³ten³nxa²kxai²nān²tū³ wa³su³txa³hē¹la². Jū¹nxe² ha³lo³kxit¹sā²nhē³la², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² kāi³yxau²xai³te²sa² kxa²yan³txi³sa². Nxe³te²su² kxai²nān²tū³ wxāin²txi³ a²hx²ki³te²la³nū³nhī³nxa¹lxa².

23 Wxā²z̄¹nā³a¹na² i³ton²nxa²to³ha²kxa¹ i³yau³xa² so¹lx³ i³na²txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹
u²va²vau³xa²i¹ūnx²i³na¹sē¹la²

²⁴ $x^{11}nx^3jut3su^2 a^2n^2a^2l^1b^2 k^3nx^3t^3 k^3sx^3 yxau^2xa^3te^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 a^2w^3k^3kxai^3 e^3lxh^2lx^3 ha^2kxai^3 a^2w^3k^3kxai^3 h^3a^2 k^3ha^2kxai^3 nx^3te^2ju^2h^3la^2.$ $E^3lxh^2lx^3sx^3 k^3ai^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 wx^3kxai^3 hx^2kan^1t^3 i^3kwai^2kxai^1nh^3nx^1lx^2.$ $Yx^3n^1ta^1 h^3a^2 k^3ai^1kxai^2n^2tu^3 a^2yan^1n^3a^2 so^1lx^3 ko^3nx^3t^3 k^3ai^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 e^3lxh^2lx^3tu^1wa^2.$

25 Te²yā¹nx³sx³a²nū²a² wi¹kā³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wā³ki³kxai³ e³lxah²lx³ ha²kxai³ a²wā³ki³kxai³ a²yan¹nā³a² so¹lx³ wi¹kā³ain¹ju³ta² e³lxah²lx³tu¹wa².

6

¹ A²n²a² a²wa³kh^{en}³yah⁷lo²lot3sx³a³ yxau²xai³te²na² sa²kkai³lu² wi¹wa³kon³kxi²ha²kkai³ a²hx²kan¹jah¹lo²khai³xa² i³sa²n^{en}¹kxi²ha²kkai³ nxe³txai¹nh³la². Nxain¹kkai²n^{an}²tu³ a²n²a² i²l¹te²a² Txa²w^ās^ūna² i³lx² ta³nxa² a²wān³tx² i³yau¹u¹nxa²ha¹jau³xa² tq³nxa² ko³nxe³te²lo³te²a² y^ūnxa³lho³la².

2 Te²yā³nxe³xsā³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹kxai²nān²ty³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²lot3xsā³ vxau²xai³jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹;

- Kwa³na³sā²ja¹la² Je³su¹ja³la²na² Wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ja¹lo²su² nū³nha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹wa³kon³nxa³kxan²ti³ wain³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² kxai²nān²tu³ wai³nxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ yxo²ji¹ha¹lo²su² nū³nha²kxai³ à²la² nū³kxūn³txi³ à²la² wi¹wi¹nxe² wa³kon³kxain¹ju³ta² wain³na³la². A²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²li² Je³su²ja³la²na² Wān³txa² yxo²ji¹ha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³su² hī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³jau³ja¹xai²li² f³ti³h³nxe³txai¹nhe³la².

Wān³txa²ya²la³lyau³xa²ī³tih³nxe³jau³su²

³ Jā¹nxe³na¹jau³su² a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² wān³txa² yau³xā³xa² tē³sxā³ wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ ī²khai¹nxe³tsā²nhē³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² nān²tu³ wān³txain²txi³ wān³txa² ī³tih³nxe³nxā²ha¹jau³xa² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³jau³xa² wān³txain²txi³ hāixljau³xa²yāx1te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ kwēn¹tai²na² wxā³jah¹la² nān²tu³ yau³xā³lx¹ti³e³txai²nān²tu³ ain³txain¹txa³hē¹la².

⁴A²nxe³jh¹la²wān³txa²yxo²kāin²e³jh¹la²la¹wa². Hai³txi³ā³ne³wxe³ti³he¹xai¹nhj³nx2nxa³wa². A²wān³txa² so¹lx¹3 kwa² toh¹lx¹hj³nx2nxa³la². Nxe²e³txai²nān²tu³ ī³xan³ta³kxi²nyhu¹i² ī³kāi²non³nha²si¹jau³su² yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³ye²kxi² kwa²he¹kxi²nyhu¹i² ko³nxe²te²lo³kxi²nyhu¹i² a²nū²a² ī³xa²yxo²ī²xa³sxā³ ī³wā³wā³ta³kxi²nyhu¹i².

⁵ Jā¹nxe³te²a² a²e¹nāu³ai²na² kq³nxe³ti³ ain³nha²ju³ta² so¹lx¹3 yū³ha²kxai³ wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² ī³tih³nxa¹nxā³ha²txai³ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² qn³ta³txi³ ī³ye³e²kxi²nyhu¹ain¹na³la².

— Kāin²yen³kxi²nha²te³lxhā³ yxo²ī²a¹tū¹xa¹. Nxe³au³su² nxe³hj³nx2nxa³la².

⁶ Jā¹nxe³jet3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²kj³txai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ hāu²no³nha²hj³kj³tā³la². Nxe³ju³ta²li² yen³kxi²nha²ju³ta² ī³wa²to²hi²sxā³ wi¹la² ai²na³la².

⁷ Nxe³sxā³ kxā³nxai³tā² txa²wā¹wē³sī¹na¹tā² yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ a³l¹lah¹kxi³sxa³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yah³lon¹sxā³ya³lu²kj³tā³a¹ yen³kxa² tē³ki³sxa³l¹hō³la².

⁸ Nxe³ha²kxai³ yain³txa² yū³ki³sa²txai³ sxi²ha² yū³ki³sa²txai³ nxe³ki³te²a² so¹lx¹3 ān³nhj³nx2nxa³la².

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹ yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³jh¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ wā²nxū¹hain³nha² ā³si³wxe³hj³nx2nxa³la². Nxain¹txai²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ tūh³nai²l² ko³nxe³ti³ qn³nhain¹tūh³na² ai³kxai²nān²tu³ khāuh³lxa³thin¹sa²tē³tu¹wa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³kj³txai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² ka³l¹xa¹txi³ wxā³ki²nē³na³la². Jā¹nxe³jet3su² yxo²ī²tū³kg³txa² a²ha³th³xa² yen³kxa² kāin² yxo²kwai³na¹nhā²txai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ai¹nhā²txai³ku³lxa³thin¹khāi¹xa¹na²hē³la².

Pau²lah¹la²a²yxo²wān³txa²Ti³mo²jah³la²ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹¹ Yxān¹ta¹ wāxā²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wit3si¹nha²txai³ ju¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹txa²hē³la². Nxin¹kkai²nān²tu³ wain³ju¹ta² so¹lx¹3 ān³ten³txa²hē³la². Wi¹lhin¹ju¹ta² so¹lx¹3 kāi³txa²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³ yxo²ī²txa²hē³la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³lx¹3kai¹nxe³ta¹hē³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ e³kxi²nxain¹kxan¹txi³ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wain³txi³ kāi³txa²hē³la². Hāi¹sxā³ thāi¹ti³la² wi¹kāi³txai¹nhē³la².

¹² A²nū²a² nū³txū³txi³ ī³nhe¹kxi²nyhu¹txa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ nū³tkxūn³txi³ ī³nhe¹kxit1sxā³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² ī³na¹txa²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ka³ten³yau³xa² hxi²ki³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ain³so¹khai¹nxe³sē¹la². Nxe³si¹hx²ja²su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³txā³ ī³so¹nx²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ kxā³nhxi¹na³ta² yxo²ī² ī³si³wxe¹ī¹nhī¹na³ta² a²nū²a² ka³lx¹3txi³ ī¹hen³txai¹nīn¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹ha²ē² ī¹la² o¹la³kxi¹to³hē¹la².

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nxe³na¹ja²su² wān³txa² e³kxi¹hx²ha¹ja¹xi²ha² ī²ay²ox²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²we¹txa²hē³la². Nxin¹txai²nān²tu³ko³nx²te²lo³txa²ju³ta² yū²nx²lho³la². Nxe³au³xi²l¹2 tx²wān³txi³sxa³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txai²la¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wxā³nx²ta³lx¹ ka³ten³yu³ta² ī³hū¹hē³lain¹jh¹la² ī²nx²na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a²wān³txa² ka³ten³yau³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Pōn³si³ Pi³la²jh¹lai¹ta² ī²hen³txi³te³nai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lain¹txi³ ī²nxān³nūn²na³la².

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³jet3su² ye³jen¹na² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx²tā³ ī²wā²na³ū³nhē³lain¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jh¹la² wi¹lhin¹khaix1jh¹la² kāi²khāi¹nx²na³la². Ā²la² kāi² ī³sen³sa¹jh¹la² yū²nx²wa². Nū³txū³khāi¹jh¹ai²la²wa². A²nū²a² a²wa³lx³nx² kāi²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wa³tx³ti³nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²wa³txē³nx² a²si³yxau³jh¹lo²la²na³la². Nxe³te²sē¹la².

¹⁶ Jah¹lai²na² so¹lx¹3 ya³lu²ju³ta² yū³ti³hex1jh¹lo²sxa³wa². Ha²te¹ti³hū³ju³ta² so¹lx¹3 yxau²xai³jh¹lai²la¹wa². Ka³nxah³ju³ta² yū³jh¹lo²sxa³wa². A²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī²nxūn³txi²ti³he¹nx³hj³ki³sxa³wa². A²nū²a² ī²ti³he¹jh¹lo²sxa³wa². Hxi²kan¹txi³ ī²ki³sxa³jh¹lo²la²na³la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²nēn¹kain¹tu¹wa². Nū³txūn³ju³ta² ne³ki³son³sxā³hxān³txi²nx²lho³la². Nxe³te²sē¹la².

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ hī¹na²su² a²nū²a² yen³kkih³khaix1te²a² e³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la². E³kxai¹nīn¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² nxe²e³txa²te¹yah¹3lx³txa²hē¹li¹. “Txai²na² kāi²te²sa¹wi¹. Wxa²nū³ka³txa² kāi²nxa³wi¹.” Nxe³yah³lx¹ja²su² e³yah³lx¹3txa²hē¹li¹. Yen³kxa² wa³su³txi³hxān³txi²nx²ha³ta¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²ī²jh¹3lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lx¹kxai¹nhē³la².

wxa²é¹nău³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³txa²lx¹i³tu¹wi¹. Nx³yah³lxin¹kxai²nău²tu³ ka³lih³kxi²txi³
wi¹lhin¹yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ yen³kxa² yxo²kwain³yah²lxan³tho³li¹.

18 Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹kxi³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ o²la³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxa²yen³kxa²
a³lx¹nx²nx³xd³ wā²nhū¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

19 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nău²tu³ kxān³nău³a¹ kxan²ti³ ka³ten³su² yxau³kī³tāu³a¹ yen³kxa²
wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² kāin²yū³tu¹wi¹. Nx²e³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la².

20 Ti³mo²jah³lāi³. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx²jau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹
sa²yxo²we¹txa²hē³la². A²nū²a² ā³xa² tob³lx¹te³ain¹jau³xa² i³wa²lū³xain¹txa³hē¹la².
— A²hoh³lx¹sa¹wi¹. Ain¹kxan²ti³ ā³ne³wxe³ai¹nx²ha²kxai³ i³wa²lū³xain¹txa³hē¹la².

21 A²nū²a² nxe²kāi³te²a² yū²na³la². Kāi³sx³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² ā³na¹ain¹na²hē³la².
Jā¹nxēn¹kxa²yan³ti³su²na¹jau³xai²l²i³ye³ye¹nx²ha¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²kxai³lu² kāin²thāi³ti³la²
a³lx¹nx²ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Txai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lun²ye¹nx²ha¹wa².

2 Timoteo

¹ Pau²lah^{3lo}na^{1xai}na² āh¹ ū³wha²li^{1le}nxa²ha^{1wa}². Je^{3su}u² Kris^{2tu}jhā^{1lai}na² i³sa²si¹lhā^{3ū}sa¹ja²hā^{1lo}2sa¹wa². Je^{3su}u² Kris^{2tu}jhā^{1lai}na² wān^{3txai}tā² i³hen^{3txi}si¹ha^{1jau}3su² i³sa²si¹lhā^{3ū}sa¹na²hē^{3la}². Ju^{1tai}li² Txa^{2wā}sū³ha² Si³yau^{3jhā}la² ten^{3nūn}3jau^{3sa}na^{3la}². Nxē^{3ha}2kxai³ Je^{3su}u² Kris^{2tu}jhā^{1la}² wān^{3txai}tā² ka^{3te}n³yau^{3xa}² ū³hū¹sa²jau^{3xai}tā² yxo^{2z}nu³ⁿ31kxa² ū³yau¹ ū³nxa²te¹lhxā³ nxē^{3ye}nxa²ha^{1wa}².

²Jā¹nxe³jut3su²Ti²mo²jh³lo¹si¹lx². Ain³kxi²ſē¹la². Txa²k¹lha³xi¹lx². A³lx¹nxa²ha¹nhā²wa². Nxe³ha²kx¹Txa²wā¹ſū²na³ Si³yxau³jh¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³nu²ha²khx¹ Je³su²Kris²tu³jh¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹ka² Txa²wā¹ſū²na³ Si³yxau³jh¹lo²su²ha²khx¹ nxe³y³sxā²kāin² thā³ti²la²a³lx¹nxa²si¹hi² wī¹lhin³sxā² thā³ti²la² sa²hau³ko³txa²si¹hi² wx²nxū²kwai³nāu³a² ā³nhā²no³txa²si¹hi² nxe³nxa²si¹hi¹jau³su²ten³sa³nha²wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² ī³nxū²kwaī³lxū¹jau³su²

³ $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$ $sa^2nēn^1kxi^2to^3ha^1wa^2$. $Txa^2wī^3nu^2nāu^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2we^1tain^1kxu^1jā^1nx^1wa^2$. $Ju^1ta^2na^2$ $so^1lx^3txa^2te^3sa^2ju^3ta^2la^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $ka^3nxah^3ta^2whā^2na^1a^3lan^2tāu^3a^2whā^2na^1$ $Txa^2wā^3sū^3na^2$ $I^3ye^3kxi^2to^3ha^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3na^1tāu^3a^2$ $Sū^3na^2I^3nxū^2kwāl^3lxū^1txl^3nx^2si^1ha^1jau^3su^2I^3ye^3kxi^2to^3ha^1wa^2$.

$$^4 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 - \bar{i}^3 \bar{a}^n \text{txin}^1 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^3 \bar{t}^2 - \bar{i}^2 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 - \bar{a} \bar{h}^1 \bar{i}^2 \text{x}^2 \text{ti}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{khai}^1 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{nha}^2 \text{wa}^2. \\ \bar{i}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{lih}^1 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2 \text{ten}^3 \text{khaix}^1 \text{sa}^3 \text{nha}^2 \text{wa}^2. \text{Nxe}^3 \text{kxai}^2 \bar{n} \bar{a}^n \text{tu}^3 \bar{i}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{li}^1 \text{ti}^3 \text{san}^1 \text{tu}^1 \text{wa}^2.$$

5 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kxan²ti³ sa²yxo²we¹tin¹ju³ta³tā² i²nxa²ha¹wa². A²wi¹lhī¹na² wxa²hā¹na² Lo³i²ta³ka³lx² yxo²i²i² wxa²hā³ka³na² Eu³n²sa³ka³lx² yxo²i²i² yah³xi³te²sin¹yu³hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxāi²kkai¹nxū³hi²lx².

⁶ Kxā³nhxī¹nai³kxai³ txa²hxī²ka² wxa²ne³hēh¹nxa²ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² ā̄³nhxi²ka¹txa²ju³ta² hī̄na² ā̄³si³wxe²na³l¹. Nxa²ha¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē̄n¹jut3su² Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² ī̄³hx¹ka¹txa²ju³ta² ain³kxi²x¹khai¹nxe³sē̄la². Nxī̄n¹kxai²nā̄n²tu³ ī̄³nx²kwa¹l³lx¹tx¹nha¹sē̄la².

⁷ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³xjhā¹la² nxū²kwl³yxau³nē³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nu²a² yuh³lxain¹k¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ i³nū³kxun³txi³nē³na²hē³la². A²nu²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹a³lxi²wa²so³tē³na²hē³la². Wi¹lāin³nhā²ti³hit1sain¹na²hē³la².

⁸ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² i³yāu²lx¹txa³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³fi¹kxi²sain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa², Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³hai¹na²ha²kxai³la². A²nxe³jut3su² ū³yāu²lx¹sa²nūn³txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxa³ ū³ya³lo¹ti¹sē¹la². Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ū³nān³txa² i³yau¹ū³ai¹nān¹ta³a² khāuh³nxe²sain¹kxa² yā¹nxe² khāuh³nxe²nxain¹kxan¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² i³nū³kxūn³txi³nxa²tu¹wa².*

⁹ A²nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ kxā³nhxi¹na³tā³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²na² sa²wa²sut1sa²kxai³
 i³kaix1tū³sa¹nē³la¹nhā²kxai³ nxe³nē³lain²te³na¹t²tu³wa², wi¹lhin¹ki³sxa³xkan⁴t³na².
 Nūl¹h²sx³ o²la³kxi²ne²nu²hē³la². Nxe³sx³ a³lx¹ne³ju²ta²l² wā²nā³u¹hi² thā³ti³la²xs³
 wi¹lin²ne³ain¹ju²ta² wā²nā³u¹hi² nxe³tlhxā³ nxe³ne³ain¹nu²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta¹li²
 txa²wā¹ha³lo²a²yū²nxā³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³kāi³ju³ta³nū³a²a³la³kxi²sxā³ā²la² nūh¹i²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² txa²wā¹ē¹hā³a² sa²hau³kō³tē³jah¹la²
 wxā³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Wxā³nū²la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³na²hē³la². Ya³lu²kxi²nē³lhī¹nā¹te²tu³
 ya³lu²kxi²kj³kxai²nā¹tu³ yuh³lx¹nē³lx¹lho³la². Je³su²jah³la² ka³ten³su²
 yxau²sa²tē³sih¹nē³ju³ta² e³lxh²lx¹i³tih³nxe³nē³na²hē³la².

¹¹Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²kxai³lu² I²sxã³ I³so¹sain¹na²hẽ³la²

— $S\bar{u}^3na^2w\bar{a}^3txa^2u^1xa^3n\bar{a}^3a^1a\bar{i}^3sx\bar{a}^3i^3hen^3txi^3txai^1nh\bar{e}^3li^1$. Kwa $^3na^3nx^2ha^1jau^3xai^2na^2i^3hen^3txi^3txai^1nh\bar{e}^3li^1$. W $\bar{a}^3nx^2wa^3le^3jau^3xa^2i^3th^3nx^3txai^1nh\bar{e}^3li^1$. Nx $e^3sain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

12 $Nxe^3na^1jut^3su^2$ khāū³lxa²tx³s³nha²wa². $Nxe^3sa^3kxan^2ti^3$ āū²lī²sa²nxa³nha²wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²a¹jah¹la² ī²te²sa¹wa². Wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ū³hū¹sai¹nha²kxa³ ī³hx²kat¹sain¹tu¹wa². $Nxe^3sa^1nhī^1nān^1te^2tu^3$ ā³na¹sai¹nxa³lho³la². Je³su²jah³la² ā³wa³li²sxa³ a³ka³nxi²nxa³tāu³a² ā³na¹sai¹nxa³lho³la².

13 Wāñ³txai²li² ya²la³tu³ jau³xai²li² ī³til³nxe³nxa²ha¹jau³xai²li² ain³so¹sē¹la². ī³til³nxe³nxa²ha¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹a³|xi¹tai¹nħe³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³sa²kxa³ ju¹tai²li² ī³hū¹nē³lain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁴Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² i³hxī²ka¹txa²i³u³tā² i²khai¹nxe³sē¹la². Sa²yxo²ā³txa³hē¹la².

$$15 \quad \begin{aligned} & Nx^3nx^2ha^1t^1 \quad a^2n^2a^2n^3xa^2 \quad A^2si^3a^3ko^3xan^1tu^3ka^3txa^2 \quad yxo^2ha^3kxa^1 \\ & sa^2yxo^2a^3sain^1na^2he^3la^2, \quad Fi^3je^2lah^3la^2 \quad Her^3mo^2je^3ne^3sah^3la^2 \quad te^2v^3a^1nx^2sa^2yxo^2a^3sain^1na^2he^3la^2. \end{aligned}$$

16 Yxā̄nt̄¹ O³ne²s²fo³ro³jah̄l̄a² hai³ti³ ti³hei¹xai¹nxa³wa². Nxē³yā̄n¹ kwa³thi³a² sa²h¹x²ta³nha²s²xā̄³ sx³na¹kxan²ti³ äu²ji²sai¹nxa³hē³a². l̄nxū²kwa³j¹xū¹tx³sain¹to³nha²hē³a².

Nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²ha² yxau³tū³k³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² thāi³ti³la² wi¹lī²ain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

17 A²nxe³jah¹la² Ro²ma²thī³na² ā³wi¹lhī¹nān¹te²tu³ ā³ten³sain¹na²hē³la². Ai³lhxā³ i³ha¹txi²sain¹na²hē³la².

18 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ E²fe³so³thī³na² yxau³nū³na¹hī¹nai³ta² jah¹la²kxai³ kāin² ā³non²ta³kxi²sain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a³ka³nxi²tāu³a¹ thāi³ti³la² wi¹lī²ain¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

2

Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Wān³txa² ya³lo³txi³ki³jau³su²
1 *Txa²wē³sāi³. Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nxi²sxā³ yxau³nī¹nha²kxai³ thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nxa²ha²kxai³ i³ya³lo³ti¹sē¹la².*

2 *Wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³tih³nxe³nxa²ha¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nū²a² ka³lxa¹te²nāu³xa² i²nē¹lain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jau³xa² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxo²i²te²na² i³tih³nxe³txai¹nhe³la². Nxe³sxā³ Wain³txi³ o²la³kxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ āh¹a²nū²a² ā³xa² i³tih³nxe³nyhai¹tu²wa².*

3 *Nxe³ha²kxai³ kwa³jan³ta² so³ta²to² yā¹nxe³sxā³ khāuh³lxa³txi³nha¹kxan²ti³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² ya³lo³xi¹sē¹la².*

4 *So³ta²to²jah¹la² yen³kxa² toh³lx¹ta² kwa² o²la³kxi²te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²hxi²kan¹jah¹la² a²ten³ju³ta² so¹lx¹o²la³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².*

5 *Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² sa³nxe³la³ki³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² bo²la²nā³ka² tē³sxā³ kwa²wa³nī³lo³nain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Wain³txi³ wa³nī³lo³nain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²yo³ha² yū³hī³nx2na³wa².*

6 *Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² hai³sxa² wa³kon³jah¹la² nū³kxū³txi³ wa³kon³ye²kxai²nān²tu³ kxān³nāu³a¹ jah¹lai²na² txa²nū² yain³txa² kāin² so¹hī³nx2na³la².*

7 *Nxe³na¹jut3su² a²si³yxau³tāu³a² jī²khai¹nxe³sē¹la². Nēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wain³txi³i³yau¹u³nxa²tu¹wa².*

8 *Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²sxa³ ka³ten³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²jah¹lain²txi³ Ta³vi²yah³lu¹tai²na² a²ne³tab²nāu³su² jah¹lain²txi³ nxe³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹tai²li² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txa²thi³ja¹u³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² kwa³nāsain¹ja¹u³xai²la¹wa².*

9 *Nxe³sain¹jut3ta¹tan¹te²kxa²ya³lu² hū¹na² sxi²ha² kar¹thī³na² ū³ū¹lxi²sain¹thī³na² kg³nxe³thin¹te²xa² ū³tī¹kxi²sa²thi³na² khāuh³hnx²sxa³ yxau³ha¹wa². Sain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ū³tī¹ki²wxe³kxi³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².*

10 *Nxe³na¹jut3su² ū³tī¹kxi²nh²sxa³ yxau³na¹kxan²ti³ ya³lo³txi²sa³nha²wa². A²nū²a² ā³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³sxā³ ā³yū³so¹te²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² sa²yo²we¹tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ kxān³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² wi¹lhī¹sxā³ yxau³xai³lai²nū³tu¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta²li²ten³khaixi¹sa³nha²wa², khāuh³hnx³sa³kxan²ti³na².*

11 *Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ki³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² khāuh³hnx²sxa³ ya³lu²k¹3kxan²ti³ kxān³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ka³ten³su² yxau³xai³la³kxi²ki³tu¹wa². Wān³txi³khai³xai²la¹wa².*

12 *Khāuh³hnx³na² ū³ki³lxi²sxa³ ū³nxū³ki³kxi²nān²tu³ kxān³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxi³lu² a³ka³nxi²sxa³ a³wa³li²hī¹na¹ a²nū²a² a²yo²ha³kxa¹ a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³tāu³lo³tain¹tu²wa². Nxe³hī¹na¹ ā³si³ē³kxi²ki³sxa³ hxi²kan¹ti³hi¹tē³nūn³tu¹wa².*

Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹na² sxi²ha³ ū³ki³lxi²ki³tu¹wa².

13 *Yxo²nha²ki³ju³tu² hxi²tha³nha²sxa³ ū³ki³lxi²ki³tu¹wa² ū³ki³lxi²ki³tu¹wa² jah¹lai²li² hai³txi³ hxi²tha³nha²sxa³ ū³ki³lxi²ki³tu¹wa².*

Wā²nxūh¹ en²nha²jab¹lo²sxa³wa². Jau¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³ki³lxi²ki³tu¹wa².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³ti³lxi²ki³tu¹wa²

14 *Jā¹nxe³jut3su² jau¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hen³txi³txai¹nhe³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ne²wā²na³ai¹nha²s²ta²wa². Nxai¹nī¹te³nah¹li¹:*

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² ū³nē³na³li¹. Nē³lha²kxai³ wān³txa² toh³lxi³ja¹u³xa² ū³ye³yi²lhōn¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ah³xi³txa³hē¹li¹, yxo²i²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ā³ha¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yān³ti³su¹. Nxēn¹ja¹u³su² nxe³txai¹nhe³la².

15 *Jā¹nxe³sxa³ ū³ka³li³yu³ta² ū³il²lo²la³kxi²ja¹u³la² ū³ya³nx² ū³lī²nx²na³wa². Wi¹lo²la³kxin¹kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³yen³nāu³a² ū³ti³lū²lxin¹ju³ta² ū³yū³nx² ū³lī²nx²na³wa².*

16 *Jā¹nxe³sxa³ wān³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ e³kxi²ja¹u³xa² ā³na¹i² kwa²toh³lxi³ja¹u³xa² ā³na¹i² nxe³sē¹la². Nxe³ja¹u³xi²na² e³kxi²sxa³ kāi³jhā¹la² ū³sa²kxi³lu² ā²la² ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ ū³o²la³kxi²hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wān³txa² ū³sa²yo²ā³nū³nhī³nx²na³la², ko³nxe³thin¹ja¹u³sa².*

17 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹sī³ha² jū¹nxi³ton³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ qun³kxai²nān²tu³ hī³ne³ki³nū³xa² wxa²tō¹la³kxi²nha²ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ ye³jen¹na² kāin² ko³nxe³ton³nē³lhī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³jau³su² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāin² ko³to³nhī³nx2na³la². Hi³me³ne²yah³la² Fi³le²to²jah³la² nxe²kāi³ain¹te²ju²hē³la².

18 Ya²la³lyau³xa² ā³na¹ain¹sxā³ ī³ki³ha¹kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jhā³la² sa²so¹kxi²nē³ju³ta² ā²la² ha³nān³hi²nē³nhai¹. Ain¹jau³su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² nū³lxūn³ti³ yxo²2²xa²te²na² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wā³tain¹na²hē³la².

19 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yxo²2²ki³ju³ta² a²si³yxau³ju³ta² ya²la³lai²la¹wa². Wxi²kan¹txi³ kan²khai¹nxe²na³la². Nxe³sxā³Txa²wā¹sū³na² ē³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yxo²2²sain¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī²xai³te²sa¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxūn³ja³xa²sa¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²lxa² yxo²2²so¹te²a² ko³nxa³thin¹ju³ta² ā³na²tai¹lx¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³la².

20 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² sxi²ha² kāin²thī³na² yen³kxih³khaxite²a² sxi²ha² yen³kxa² wi¹khai¹te³na² yū³hxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ou²ro²te³na² yū² pra²ta²te³na² yū² nhxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kū³we²ki²la² wi¹lx³te³na² yū³nū³nhxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Hi³sa³ka³tē¹na² yū² kxīh³ñū³xe¹na² yū² nhxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² ū³ha¹te³na² yū²

yen³kxa² ko³nxe³te²a² ū³ha¹te³na² yū² nhxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa².

21 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² jau¹xi²li² ko³nxe³ja³xa² ī³ka³kxi²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāū³ai²na² wi¹lhax³ka²ti³na²ki³kxi²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² wi¹te³hū³ne³lhī³nx2na³la². Tē¹nai²li² hxan³kxi²ēn³su² b²kxa³ Txa²wā¹hx¹2²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a²wa³ka³li³yu³khai³xa² wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² o²la³kxi²ki³si¹jau³su² sa²hau³ko³kxi²nē³la¹nhī³nx2na³la².

22 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² sa³nxe³la³ki³su² jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² yū³te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ kāi³txa²hē¹la². Ju¹tai²li² ā³na¹txa²hē³la². Hāi¹sxā³ wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³nū³lxūn³txi³ kāi³txa²hē³la². Wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²ē¹la². Yxo²2²khai¹nxe³se¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³lx¹khai¹nxe³txa² yū³la². Nxe³sxā³ hāu²no³txain¹txa³ yxa²jan³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²ē¹nān³ai²na² wi¹lhin¹txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² sa²yxo²we¹te²a² nxe² kāi³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³se¹la².

23-24 Yxān¹ta¹ wā³txa² wa³lx³ja³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ā³ne³wxe²nxa³ja³xa² kwa²i²ye³ki²nyhu¹txa³hē¹la², i³xan³ta³kxi²nyhu¹in¹kxa²yan³txi³sa². A²nū²a² kwa²to²hō³lx¹te²a² kwa²he¹ki²te³lxhā³ i³ye³i²ylhon¹ta³kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wit3su² ti³hex¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la². A²nū²a² ā³xa² thāi³ti³la² wi¹lhin¹txā³ i²ūh³jah¹ai²la¹wa². Wān³txa² wi¹ju³xa² a²nū²a² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxa³ wain³txi³ ai²nxa³te²a² hxi²kan¹ti³ i³tl³nx³hī³nx2na³la².

25 Nxe³sxā³ wā³txa² yā²la³lyau³xa² ā³ne³wxe²nxa³te²a² yxo²xūn³txi³ i³ye³kxi¹nxain¹txan²ti³la² sxa³ hāi³txā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² i³ya¹ū³txai¹nhē³la². Nxai¹nīn¹khāi²nān²tu³ a²ko³nxain¹ju³ta² ā³na¹ain¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² yxo²2²si¹hai¹nīn¹ja³su² nxe³te³lxhā³ nxe³txai¹nhē³la².

26 Nxain¹khāi²nān²tu³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² tīh³na² ā³ai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Nxain¹khāi²nān²tu³ sa²yxo²ā³sain¹te²a² i²ā³nha²sxa³ wi¹lhin¹txā³ ā³wā³li²hī³nx2na³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² sa²yxo²we¹te³lha³ka².

3

Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²a² wxā³ju³ta²nū³an¹ja³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wā³li²ju³ta³nū³a² yau³so³nhī¹na¹ yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² khāuh³la³ti³khāi¹xain¹tu¹wa², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹te²a² ka³lx¹ha²kxai³la². Ju¹tai²li² ne³wā³txa³hē¹la².

2 Nxe³hī¹na² a²nū²khāi³xa² so¹lx³ a³lx¹nhā² yen³kxa² so¹lx³ yxo²kwai³ni² nxe³ain¹tu¹wa². Yxo²ha³txe³ti³ i³ye³kxi²nhā² i³kāi³ti²ne³sa³ i³ye³2² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³wai³ka³si³nai¹ni² a²wl³na² a²hā³ka³na² nxe³ya³sxa³ sa²yxo²ā³ai¹ni² a²nū²a² ā³non¹ta³kxi²khan¹ti³ wi¹lxon³ka¹nxa³ i²ē¹nān³ai²na² wi¹lhin¹te²lo³ju²ta² te³nxa³ i²nxe³ain¹tu¹wa².

3 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² i³āin²ta³ki²nyhu¹ja³la² yū²nxa³ i²a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²khāi²nān²tu³ ne³wā³na³ai¹nx³ i²ko³nxe³ti³ hāi³ka² ā³he³son³kxi²nyhu¹i² i²li³ju³ta² ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi² a²nū²a² ā³xa² kāin²khāuh³la³txai¹ni² wi¹lhin¹txā³ ā²o²la³kxi²ju³ta².

4 Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²yā¹la²te²a² khāuh³la³txai¹ni² i³ne³wa³nū³ta³kxi²tx³ kāi³i² a²ē¹nāū³ai²na² yxo²2²kāi³in² kwa² wa³nī³lon³ju³ta² so¹lx³ te³nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² te³nxa³ i²nxe³ai¹nhī³nx2na³la².

5 Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² kwa² sa²yxo²we¹lx³ a²ē¹nān³ai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³lxūn³ju³ta² yxo²i²ai¹nx³wa². Nxe³ja¹llo²su² kxai²nān²tu³ ā³sxa³ ā³waix³txai¹nhē³la².

6 A²nxe² kāi³te²su² te²a² he³la³kxi²su² te²na² sa²kxai³li² a²nū²a² ā³xa² sxi²ha² ā³wih¹te²ju²hē³la². Ā³wih¹lxai²nān²tu³ txa¹ha² yxa²xai³ta¹ka³lx² ā³ke³tū¹ain¹sxa³

wai³nxa³jau³su² i³tih³nxe³te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxa² kxā³nhxī¹nai³tā² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³i² kwa²a²ten³jau³su² kāi³i² nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

⁷ Wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² wa³nūt³jau³xa² so¹lx³ ten³kxan²ti³ hai³txi³
^a a³la³kxi²ti³he¹nxai¹nxa³wa². Ya²la³lyau³xa² a³ti²ti³he¹nxai¹nxa³wa².

⁸ Jā¹nxe³sxa³ kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²kxai³ Ja³nē²sah³lu¹tai²na² Jā³pre²sah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³sxa³ ya²la³lyau³sxa² te³nain²ta¹hxai²nxa³tai³ti²tu³wa². Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ta¹hxai²tai³ti¹tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹lai²te²ya¹nxe³ kāin³ain¹te²la¹wa². Ya²la³lyau³sxa² kai¹nxa³z² a²hōgh³lx³su² ki³ju²ta¹ yū³ai¹nxa³z² nxe³ain¹na³la². Nxe³ain¹kxa²ya³su² Txa²wā³su³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ki³lxo³xain¹na³la². Nxe³ain¹kxan²ti³ kāin²ki³ha³nain¹na³la².

${}^9A^2nx^2te^2na^2ko^3nx^3ti^3kai^3ain^1ju^3tai^2li^2ye^3je^1na^2a^2n^2u^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1e^3lai^2na^1i^2ain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $Ja^3ne^2sa^3lu^1tai^2na^2 Ja^3pre^2sa^3lu^1tai^2na^2 nxe^3sx^3a^2ko^3nx^3ti^3 kai^3ain^1ju^3ta^2 e^3lai^2na^1$
 $i^2ain^1ta^1hxal^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Te^2u^1jai^1xain^1tu^1wa^2.$

Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³xa² ne³ki³son³jau³su²

¹⁰ Nxai¹nha²kxai³ txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa² ī³tih³nxai¹na¹ju³ta² ī²i² wi¹kāi³a¹ju³ta² ī¹san¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ain³nha¹jau³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī²i² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²pa¹ju³ta² ī²i² a²nū²a² wa³su³txi³ a³la³kxai¹nxa³kxan²ti³ ya³nāñ³ta³ki²la²sxa³ ī³tih³nxai¹na¹ju³ta² ī²i² a²nū²a² a³lxai¹na¹ju³ta² ī²i² a²nū²a² khāuh³ixa³ti³sain¹kxan²ti³ ā³ha¹nxa³sxa³ o²la³kxi²na¹ju³ta² ī²i² nxe³na¹ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī²san¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

$^{11} \text{Te}^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx^3$ $kx\tilde{a}^3nhx^1nai^3t^2$ $\tilde{A}n^3ti^3o^3ki^2a^2th^3na^2$ $I^3ko^2ni^2a^2th^3na^2$
 Lis²tra²th³na² nx³s \tilde{x} a³ $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3na^1hi^1nai^3t^2$ $\tilde{i}^3xan^3ta^3kxi^2khaix1sain^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.
 Kh $\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3txi^3khaix1sai^1nh^1la^2$. Nx³sain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²w $\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ hi²sen³su²
 $\tilde{a}^3non^2ta^3ki^2sa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. Ju¹tai²li² i²san¹tai¹ti²tu³wa².

12 Jā¹nxe²ut³su² a²nū²a² l̄²l̄³te²su² te²a² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ti³ten³kxai²nān²tū³ ī³xān³ta²kxain¹ju³ta² yū² khāuh³lxā³thi¹nain¹ju³ta² yū² nxe³ain¹tu¹wa².

¹³ $Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3 a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 k\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^3t\bar{i}^3 k\bar{a}^3te^2a^2 \bar{i}^3k\bar{i}^3ha^1kx\bar{i}^2 w\bar{a}^3nx\bar{i}^3k\bar{i}^3lx\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^2 nxain^1tu^1wa^2.$
 $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 \bar{a}^3ke^3t\bar{u}^1ain^1tu^1wa^2.$ $Yx\bar{a}^3ta^1 a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 \bar{a}^3x\bar{a}^2 \bar{a}^3w\bar{a}^3l^2sx\bar{x}^3 \bar{a}^3ke^3t\bar{u}^1nyhain^1n\bar{u}^3tu^1wa^2.$
 $H\bar{i}^1ha^2 j\bar{u}^1nx\bar{e}^2 k\bar{a}^3ain^1ha^3la^2.$ $Ye^3jen^1n\bar{u}^3a^2 \bar{a}^2l^2k\bar{a}^2non^3sx\bar{x}^3 k\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^3t\bar{i}^3 k\bar{a}^3ain^1tu^1wa^2.$

¹⁴ Nxain¹kxan²ti³ wx̄ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² i³tih³nxe³nxa²si¹na¹jau³xa¹ta² yxo²i²so¹s̄e¹la². Sa²yxo²a³txa³hē¹la². Ya²la³lyau³xa² so¹lx¹ i³tih³nxe³nxa²ha¹ju³ta² wi¹la³la³kxi¹lxa².

15 Wxa²wē̃sī¹nai³tā² Txa²wā̃sū³na² ū³whā²lītxā³hxā² ī̄²in¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xai²lī² yxo²i²līnha²kxai³ wxa²ē̃lā¹nāu³ai²na² sa²wa²sut1sxā³ wxa²ko³nxe³ju³ta² sa²hxan³ka³ti³nxa²ta¹ti²tu³wa², Txa²wā̃sū³na²sa³. Nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ Je³su²jah³la² wā̃n³txa² kan²txl³sa²yxo²we¹tin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ kxā³nlhxī¹na¹tā² a²nū²a²nū³u¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sxā³ ū³whā²li¹ain¹ta¹lxhai²ti¹ai¹ti²u¹wa². Nxe³jau³xā² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wā³ko³nxā³te²u³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa²lā¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ jau³jau¹xai²na² tē³sxā³ a²nū²a² i³ti³nxē³i² a²nū²a² ko³nxē³jua²ta² wā²nā²u¹hi²ko³nxē³i³ kāi³jua²ta²f³wai³kxa²so¹sxā³ wain³txi³ kāi³jua²ta²f³yau¹u³hi² nxe³te³lhxā³ kxi³jau³xai²la¹wa².

¹⁷ Nxe³jau³xai²li² sa²xyo²we¹kxai²nāñ²tū³ hxi²kan¹ti³ wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²hī³nx2na³la². Wi¹lo²la³kx1²nū¹hain¹te³lhxā³ sa²hau³ko³kxi²nē³lhī³nx2na³la².

4

¹ *Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³thi³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². Wxi²kan¹sxā³ i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³jah¹lai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² nxe³ya³sxā³ i³yau³kxi²nē³lain¹na³la². Hī¹na² ye³jen¹na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wa¹ji¹tu¹wa². Wā³li²tāu³a² a²nū²a² ka³ten³su² ta³nx²ya³lu²te²su² ta³nx² nxe³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³ain¹kxa³ ja¹nxe² kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² a³ya³tain¹tu¹wa² Wi¹kāi³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³tāu³lo³thi¹na¹ wi¹la² kāi³in¹kxa² yo³ha² ū³yo³hi¹nxa²tu¹wa².*

2 Nxe³ha²kxa³Txa²wā¹ṣū³na²wān³txa²wi¹ja³xa²yā³lo¹txi²ṣxā³a²nū²a²i³yau¹ū³ta¹nhē³la².
Ain³kxi²te³lhxā³wxā³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³i³yau¹ū³ta¹nhē³la². Yxān¹ta¹nxai¹nxā³kxa²ti³ā³ṣxā³
i³yau¹ū³hai¹txa³hē¹la². K³nxe³ti³kā³ain¹kxa²nān²tu³i³kwai²kxi¹txa¹nhē³la². Yxo²ī³nxā³ṣxā³
hx²tha³nhai¹kxa²nān²tu³ya³nān³ta³ki²la²ṣxā³i³nxū²kwai³xu¹ṣxā³i³yau¹ū³txa¹nhē³la².

3 Nxe³s³x³k³n³h³u³ w³ t³x²a²y²a²l³yau²x²a²t³e²n³a¹h³o²la². Yx³a¹ta¹w¹i³a¹in¹te²a²s¹o¹|x³i³w¹|x³o¹k³x²j³u³x²a²s¹|x³te³a¹n¹t¹u²wa². Nxe³a¹in¹te²s¹u²te²an²tu³³ã³y³ã³n²k²ain¹tu¹wa².

$A^2x^2te^{2a} - w\dot{a}^2t^2x^2 \sin^3kx^2h^2kx^3 - w\dot{a}^3t^3x^2y^2a^3ly^2x^2 - sa^2xy^2\ddot{a}^3ain^1tu^1w^2$.
 $Nxe^3sx^3kwa^2w\dot{a}^3tx^2t^2oh^3lx^3jau^3x^2so^1|x^3ain^3kxain^1tu^1w^2$.

5 $Nx^1Nx^1nha^2kx^13\;wx^1na^2s^2ka^1x^3l^2w^1ain^3tx^1o^2la^3kx^1s^2la^2$. Khâuh³lx³tx¹nhân¹kxan²ti³
 $y^3a^3lo^3tx^1s^2la^2$. Txa²wâ¹sû³na² wân³txa² i³yau¹û³ai¹nîn¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kâi³txa²hê³la².
 $J^3e^3su^2jah^3la^2$ wân³txa² a²nû²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yau¹û³hain¹sl¹iau³su² Txa²wâ¹sû³na²

kwa³na³nxa²tai¹ti²tu³wa².
sa²xyo²we¹txa²hē³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na²

kwa³na³nxa²jau³xa²

yxo²ha³kxa¹

⁶ Nī¹nha²kxai³ txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ya³lu²te³lhxā³ nxa¹wa². Hai³txi³ kxā³non³nxa³lho³la². Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹te²sa¹wa². Nxa¹ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³la¹ju³ta²

sa²so¹kxi²sai¹nha²kxai³ ya³lu²na¹kxan²ti³hai³txi³ka³ten³sa¹ju³ta²a³lx²sa²nxa³nh²wa².

⁷ Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kwa³na³sain¹jau³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ nū³kxūn³txi³ sa²xyo²we¹ta¹hē³la². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² wā³ko³nxa³te²tu³a²nū²a² ī³til³nxa¹na¹hē³la².

⁸ Kxā³nāu³na² wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²na¹kxa² yo³ha² yū³sa³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² wain³ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³jah¹la² nxe³te² hi²sen³su² ū³yo³hi²sa³tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su² Kris²tu³ah¹lai²na² a³ka³nxi²ju³ta² wah³nxa¹te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³yo³hain¹nūn³tu¹wa², Kxā³nāu³na¹sa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² ha³ta³nxe³jau³su²

9 Nxe³na¹jut3su² wa³su³txi³ wxā³sē¹la². Kāu³txa³hē¹la².

¹⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Te³ma²sah³la¹tā² a²yan³txi³nū³a² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ ā³sa³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² Te³sa²lo²nī³ka²thī³na² ā³waix³tā²hē³la². Kre³sēn²jah³lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu² Ka³la²si²a²ko³xa² ā³waix³txi² Ti²to³jah¹lai¹tā² sa²kxai³lu² Tal³ma²si²a²ko³xa² ā³waix³txi² nxe³sain¹na²hē³la².

¹¹ Lu²kah³la² so¹lx³ yxau³ya³sa²na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā³tu¹u³a¹ Mar²ko³jah³la² tē³sxā³wxā³sē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la²txa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ā³nī²u³sa²ju³ta² yū²na³la².

¹² Nxa²ha¹te¹ ti²ki³ko³ah³la² sa²4kxai³lu² E²fe³so³thī³na² ī³sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹hē³la².

¹³ Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Tro³a²te²thī³na² Kar²po³jah¹lai²na² sxi²ha² yxau³na¹hī¹nai³ta² txa²wā²la³ka³lo³ta² ā³a¹ka³lo³nai¹ta² sa²so¹nha²kxai³ txa²sa²te³nxā³nxa² sa²so¹nha²kxai³ ū³whā²li¹la¹txā³nxa² sa²so¹nha²kxai³ nxe³sa²te³ ī³txā³wxā³sē¹la².

¹⁴ A³le³svān²trah³la² kwa³hi³la² o²la³kxi²jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ū³yo³hi²tu¹wa².

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wi¹li²khai¹nxe³txai¹nhē³la². Txa²wā¹wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³ain¹kl³jau³xi¹na²

yxo²kwīn¹ki²ha²kxai³ ī³hxi²ka¹te³lx³ju³ta² o²la³kxi²khai¹lx¹in¹na¹hē³la².

¹⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ro³ma²no²ko³xa² a²hxi²kan¹jhā¹la² ne³nxē³na² a²wi¹lhī¹na² txa²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² ī³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹hī¹nai³ta² a²nū²la³ hai³txi³ ī³xyo²nūn¹sai¹nxa³hē³la². A²yxō²ha³kxa¹ ā³sxā³ ā³wait3sa³sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sa²te³sain¹txan² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ain¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nha²wa².

¹⁷ Sain¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ā³non²ta³ki²sxā³ ā³nū³kxūn³tot3sai¹nhē³la². Sai¹nha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³hai¹na¹hī¹nai³ta². Ju³te²a² nū³ka²txi³xa³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²sain¹ha²hē³la². Nxe³sain¹ju³tu² ī³ya²lut1sain¹ju³ta² ā³non²ta³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁸ Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² hī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³non²ta³ki¹x²sain¹tu¹wa², ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²sain¹tu¹ta². Sain¹lx³ kāi³hā³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ju³ta² sa²so¹sxā³ ū³whxe³sain¹tu¹wa². Ja¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²ya³sah¹lx³wxā². Nxe²e³kxi²ki³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā²na² so¹lx³ kāi²khai¹nx¹lx¹. Ā²la² kāi²jhā¹lo²su² yū²nxa³wi¹. Nxe³ki³jau³tu² ē³kxi²ki³xsai²na²hē³la². Jā¹lx³tu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³:

— Jau¹xi²na² wain³khai¹nx2na³li¹. Ya²la³lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³to³ki³tu¹wa².

A²nū²a² ī³xa² a²ha³ta³nxe³jau³su²

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Pru³si²la³ka³lx² A³kwī²lah³la² nxe³sxā³ txa²ha²ta³nxā² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ O³ne³si³fo²rah³la² wē³ha³lx¹iy³tu² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nū³nhē¹la².

²⁰ E³ras²to³jhā¹lai¹ta² sa²kxai³lu² Ko³rīn²to²thī³na² ā³ai¹na¹hē³la². A³li³xa³hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ Tro³fi²mah³lai¹ta² sa²kxai³lu² ī³to³nhā²kxai³ Mi³le²to²thī³na² ā³ai¹na¹hē³la².

²¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wxā²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwē³ko³nxa³ta³lx¹ ī³ya³lo³ti¹sxā³ ā³wxā³sē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²sa¹ Eu³bu²lah³lai¹ta² Pru³tēn²jhā¹lai¹ta² Li²no³jhā¹lai¹ta² Klau²ti³o³jhā¹lai¹ta²

txa²wā²wā³ta³na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²ha³ta³nxā² ī³ye³kxi²si¹hai¹na¹lau³ju³su² e³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la².

²² Je³su² Kris²tu³jhā¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² wi¹li²nxā²tu¹wa². Jā¹nxīn¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² thā³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ja²ten³sa³nha²wa². Txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lun²ye¹nx²ha²wa².

Tito

$\begin{aligned} & 1-2 \text{ Pau}^2 \text{lah}^3 \text{lo}^2 \text{na}^1 \text{xai}^2 \text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{wha}^2 \text{li}^1 \text{le}^1 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{wa}^2. \text{ Txa}^2 \text{wā}^1 \text{sū}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{wā}^3 \text{ntxa}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{wa}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{li}^3 \text{lot3sxkā}^3 \\ & \text{yxau}^2 \text{xai}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Je}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}^2 \text{tu}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \text{li}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{si}^1 \text{hā}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{sa}^2 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Je}^3 \text{su}^2 \\ & \text{Kris}^2 \text{tu}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{wā}}^3 \text{txai}^3 \text{tā}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{hen}^3 \text{txi}^3 \text{si}^1 \text{ha}^1 \text{jau}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{si}^1 \text{hā}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{sa}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{hē}^3 \text{la}^2. \\ & \text{Nx}^3 \text{sa}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2 \text{wā}^1 \text{sū}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{lu}^2 \quad \text{ki}^3 \text{ha}^1 \text{kxi}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{e}}^3 \text{ne}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sxa}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2 \text{nū}^2 \text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{sxkā}^3 \\ & \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{yū}^3 \text{so}^1 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3 \text{nxu}^2 \text{kwa}^1 \text{ilx} \tilde{\text{u}}^1 \text{txi}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{lhx} \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{nxa}^1 \text{wa}^2. \end{aligned}$

— $Tx^2w^3s^3n^2$ $yxo^2i^2a^3yau^3lx^3tx^3h^4l^1$. $Ain^1s^1ha^1jau^3su^2$ $nxe^3na^1wa^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3a^3$ $wan^3tx^3ya^2la^3lyau^3xa^2$ $yxo^2i^2k^3jau^3xai^2li^2$ $sa^2yx^2we^1k^3j^2kxai^2n^3tu^3$, $Wi^1lh^1n^1sx^3a^3$ $yxau^3hi^3li^2t^2la^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3sx^3a^3$ $kxan^3nau^3a^2$ $kxan^2ti^3$ $ka^3t^3ne^3su^2$ $yxau^3ki^3tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3jau^3xai^2li^2$ $kx^3na^3nau^3i^1au^3xai^3ta^3$ $xa^2na^3la^2$.

³ Nx^es^xa³ h^lna² ha³lo²a² ã³nha³ko³tha²kxai³ Txa²wã¹s³na² wã³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³hen³txi³sa³na²hẽ³la². Txa²wã¹s³nai²li² txa²wã¹ẽ¹nãu³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹jah¹lai²li² kwa³na³sa³na²hẽ³la². Kwa³na³sa²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³sa²jau³su² ha²kxai³ nxe² o²la³kxi²na¹wa².

⁴ Jāñ1nx3²jut3su² Ti2³jah1lo²si¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi¹sē1la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i¹a²jau³xa² yxo²i¹nū³ni¹nha²kxai³ txa²wē³si¹lxa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah1la² Txa²wā¹wi³nu²su² ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah1la² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹ē¹jah1lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³ya³sxā³ kāin² thā³ti³la² a³lx¹nx2ti³si¹hi² wxa²nxū²kwai³nāu³a² ē¹nhāu²no³txa³lx¹si¹hi² nxe³nx2ti³si¹ha¹jau³su² ten³sa³nha²wa².

Kre²ta²ko³n~dau³a² Ti²to³jah¹la² a²wa³ka³li³yut3su²

$5 \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Kre}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ko}^3\text{x}^2 \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{i}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{nai}^3\text{t}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{t}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nau}^3\text{x}^2$
 $\text{sxi}^2\text{jen}^3\text{nau}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nxu}^2\text{kwa}^1\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{lxu}^1\text{txi}^3\text{t}^3\text{lxh}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^1\tilde{\text{i}}^3$
 $\text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ti}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sx}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{so}^1\text{xai}^1\text{si}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{kwa}^3\text{na}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{wain}^3\text{txi}^3\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{so}^1\text{xai}^1\text{n}^1\text{i}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{li}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{vau}^1\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$

$6 A^2 n x e^3 j a h^1 l^2 k w \tilde{e}^1 t a^1 n^2 a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t^3 i^3 s^2 k^1 j^3 u^3 t^2 \tilde{a}^3 s^3 i^3 w x e^3 t^3 l h x \tilde{x}^3 n x e^3 t^2 n^2 a^2 s^2 k x a^1 l^2 u^2 n x e^2 l^3 n x^2 n a^3 l^2 a^2 .$
 $N x e^3 t^3 n a h^1 l x^1 a^2 w^1 l h \tilde{l}^3 n^1 j^3 t^2 a^2 k \tilde{a}^2 y^3 h^2 k x a^3 a^2 n^2 l^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x^2 l^2 i^3 l^2 t^2 e^2 a^2$
 $h x i^2 k a n^1 t^3 k^3 o^3 n x e^2 t^2 l^3 j a u^3 s^2 y^3 h^3 n x^2 n x a^3 w^2 .$
 $A^2 s x e^3 x a^2 k^3 a^3 n^2 k^3 a^3 n^2 t^2 a^2 y^3 h^3 n x^2 n x a^3 l^2 a^2 .$
 $A^2 w^3 e^3 h^3 x^2 a^3 s^2 k x a^1 l^2 u^2 T x a^2 w^1 s^3 n^2 a^2 w^3 n^2 t^2 x^2 y^3 o^2 i^2 a^1 n^3 n^3 h^3 n x^2 n x a^3 l^2 a^2 .$
 $H a i^3 t x i^3 k^3 o^3 n x e^3 t^3 k \tilde{a}^2 i^3 u^3 t^2 a^2 y^3 n x a^3 h^2 k x a^3 n^2 a^2 n x e^3 s x \tilde{x}^3 s a^2 y x o^2 \tilde{a}^3 a^1 n^3 h^3 a^2 k x a^3$
 $h x i^2 k a n^1 t^3 x^3 k^3 o^3 n x e^3 t^3 i^3 y^3 e^2 \tilde{t}^3 n^2 a^1 n^1 n h^3 n x^2 n x a^3 w^2 .$

⁷ A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³lu² wi¹lhiin¹ju³ta² kāin² yū³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī²li³te²a² hxi²kan¹ti³ kq³nxe³te²lo³ta¹nxa³ho³la², Txa²wā²sū³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² o²la³kxi²ha²kxai³la². ī²kāin²txi³na²sxā³ ī³ye³xa³ha²kxai³ wa³su³ti³ ī³wa³lo³nxn³ha²kxai³ ūn³jau³xa² ī³na²sxā³ we¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nū³ukxn³sa³ ā³nhe¹kxi²nxn³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³ so¹ju³ta² xy²kwain²nxn³ha²kxai³ nxe³ju³ta² whā²ni¹ja¹h¹lo²kxi³lu² kāi³txa³hē¹la².

8 Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ha³la³ka³lx³lon³te³llxā³ u²lx³ wxā³ka²nā²tu³ yain³txa² wi¹lhit¹lsxā³ wā²nhū¹lī²nx2na³la². Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ a³lx²hi³nx2na³la². Wain³txi³ wā²nx¹hain³na²sxā³ kā³ha²kxai³ wain³ju³ta² so¹lx³ kā³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹lhit¹lsxā³ sa²xyo²we¹ta²ka³ nxe³hj³nx2na³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kā³ū¹hain¹kxan²ti³ te²yā¹nxe² i³wa²lu³xi²hī³nx2na³wa².

⁹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹th³nx2na³la². Wān³txa² i³tih³nxe³sxa³ yxo²i³nh³nx2na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² wain³jau³xan²tu³ i³yaw¹ū³hī³nx2na³la². Wān³txa² wain³jau³xa² en²te²na² i³kwai²ki²hī³nx2na³la².

¹⁰ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²a² ka³lx¹txi³ yū²na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wān³tx² sa²yxo²ā³te²a² yū² kwa²toh³lx¹i² e³ain¹te²a² yū² a²nū²a² ā³ke³tū¹te²a² yū² nxe³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³la². A²wā³kxi³kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ a²wā³kxi³kxai³ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txi³sxa³ha²kxai³ ain¹na²hē³la².*

¹¹A²sxi²yhu³ta² whāi²na¹ ā³ke³tū¹jau³xai²li² nxe²ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 - Jau³jau¹xai²li² yxo²iyah³lxin¹jau³xai²li² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³sxa³wi¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹ e³kxi²sīn¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²li² Sū³na² wān³txai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li²
 ā³ke³tū¹jau³xai²li² ain³kxain¹na²hē³la². Nxe² ain³kxai¹na²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 wān³txi³khāi³xa² sa²yx²ā³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ kā¹nahx2sxā³ yxau³sl¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su²
 kwa³na³txai¹nhē³la² Jāi¹nxe³te²nāu³xa²ih¹nxe³kxa²yan³tā³ ā³ke³tū¹ai¹nhī³te²la¹xā³? Hāi¹sxa³
 wai³pxa²txi³ ū³vho²hi²txā³nxa²so¹lx¹vxo²kwai³na¹na²hē³la².

12 Jā¹nxē³xā³ Kre²ta²ko³xan¹tū³ka³txai²ha² a²ha³tih³xa² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jah¹lai²na² wān³txi³kxa³lu¹:

— Kre²ta²ko³xan¹tū³kā³txa²
Ha³ya³khin¹tū³kā³txi³sin²tai¹.
Nxa¹na²hē³la².

13 A²nxe³jau³xai²na² ya²la³lyau³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yxo²xū³txi³i³kwai²kxi¹txai¹nhē³la². Nxa¹nīn¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu²Txa²wā³sū³na²wā³txa² yxo²z²kā²no³nain¹tu¹wa².

14 Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ Jus³te²a² wā³txa² tū³yan³xa² ya²la³lyau³sxa³jau³xa² e³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³xa³ya²la³lyau³xa²te³nxa³te²a²wā³txi³ku³lu¹:

— Txa²wā³txa² so¹lx³ sa²xyo²we¹jh¹lx³hē¹li¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li² ha³ya³kxa²ain³kxi²si¹hain¹ja³su²e³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la², wā³txa² y²la³lyau³xa²â³na¹ain¹kxa²yan³txi³sa².

15 Jā¹nxe³jut³tsu² a²nū² wi¹lhin¹jh¹la² ē⁴nāu³ai²na² sa²kxa³lu² yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² so¹lx³ten³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹a²nū²a² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ko³nxe³ju³ta² yū³ha²kxa³Txa²wā³sū³na²wā³txa² yxo²z²xa³ha²kxa³ nxe³te²su² te²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ kō³nxe³ha²kxa³ ko³nxe³jau³xa² so¹lx³ain³nha²ha²kxa³ nxe²na³lu². Nxe³xa³o²la³kxi³ju³khai³xa² wi¹ta³nx²

16 2²nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wā³sū³na² yxo²z²ki³lx³nu³nx²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ o²la³kxi²ke³su² sa²xyo²z²ai¹nhī³nx²na³la². Yxo²kwī¹kxi³ju³ta² so¹lx³ o²la³kxi²hī³nx²na³la². A²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³txa² sa²xyo²z²i² nxai¹nhī³nx²na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ wi¹lo²la³ki²ju³ta² hxi²ka¹nai¹nhī³nx²na³wa². Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

2

Txa²wā³lū³na² wā³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² i³yan¹lu³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹kā³txa²li² ko³nxe³lī³ kāi³ain¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wxāi²na² sa²kxa³lu² te²yā¹nxe³ kāi³txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ wāin³txi³i³hen³txai¹nīn¹lx³jā¹nxe³sē¹la².

2 Nxe³xa³in³txa² yah¹lon⁴te²su² ha²na² sa²kxa³lu² yain³jau³xa² ūn³jau³xa² i³na²sxā³ we¹nxa³ha²kxa³ txa²wā³lō²la³kxi²ki³ju³ta² so¹lx³ wain³txi³ kāi³ai¹nha²kxa³ wain³txi³ ain³nha²sxā³ a²hol³lx³su² ha²kxa³ nxe³si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² kwa³na³txai¹nhē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³txa² nū³lx³ku³lu² yxo²z²ha²kxa³ a³lx²waun¹yah³lx¹ju³ta² ā³yah³lx³nha²kxa³ khāuh³lx³txi³nx²ta¹lx³kan²ti³ ūn³na² wā³txa² kan²txi³ yxo²z²ah³lx³ha²kxa³ nxe³si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² kwa³na³txai¹nhē³la².

3 Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ txa¹ha² a³ka³lxon¹te²na² sa²kxa³lu² wain³txi³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx³ wā²nxū¹hain³na²ha²kxa³ wā³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² so¹lx³ ē³ha²kxa³ yain³jau³xa² ūn³jau³xa² i³na²sxā³ we¹nxa³ha²kxa³ wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² i³yan¹nyhu¹ha²kxa³ nxe³si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² kwa³na³txai¹nhē³la².

4 Nxe³xa³txu¹hai²na² sa²kxa³lu² txu¹ha² ā³xa² a³ka³lx¹o¹nxa³te²a² i³thih³nxai¹nhī³nx²na³la². I³thih³nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²in³txa² a³lx¹jh¹lī³hē¹ni¹. Wxa²wē³ha³lx² a³lx¹jh¹lī³hē¹ni¹.

5 A²hol³lx³su² wain³txi³ a³in³nha¹jh¹lī³hē¹ni¹. A²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹yah³lx¹ju³ta² ain³yah³lx³txa³hē¹ni¹. Sxi²ha² wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wi¹lo²la³kxi² wxa²sihx²yu³ta² yxo²z²kxa¹ ā³non¹ta³kxi² wxa²wē³sā¹ah¹la² sa²xyo²we¹ti² nxe³jh¹lx³hē¹ni¹. Yah³lx¹kxai¹nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³li³te²a² Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³txa² ko³nxe³te²lo²te²a² yū²nx²ha³lō³la².

6 Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ sa³nxe³la³kū³nāu³xa² e³kxi²txa¹nhē³la². E³xa¹nīn¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— A²hol³lx³su² wā²nxū¹hain³nha¹jh¹lī³sa³n²nx³ wain³txi³ o²la³kxi¹jh¹lī³hē¹li¹. Nxe²e³kxi¹xa¹nhē³la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxāi²kxa³ wā³txa² wi¹jau³xa² so¹lx³ i³yan¹lu³txa²hē³la². Ko³nxe³jau³la³ i³yan¹lu³txa²hē³la². Nxe³xa³ jau³xa² sa²xyo²we¹tin¹kxi²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ā³li³te²a² kāi³ain¹nūn³tu¹wa².

8 Nxe³xa³ wā³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² wain³txi³ a³nx³sa³kāi³jh¹la² e³kxi²hī³te²nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² wain³txi³ e³ha²kxa³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ko³te³kxain¹nx³nha²wi¹. Wxa²kō¹kō¹so²kxi¹nx²jh¹la² nxe²e³hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³xa³ i³āu²lx²to³ta¹nhī³nx²na³la².

9 Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ a²nū²a² wa³ka³li³lot3sxa³ yxau²xai³te²a² nxe² e³kxi¹txa¹nhē³la². Nxe³ai¹nīn¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²hx²kan¹jh¹lai²na² wā³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²xyo²we¹jh¹lī³hē¹li¹. Wi¹wa³kon³sxa³ i³wi¹lo²lx²hē³li¹. ī³kwai²kxi²sa³ ī³lu³xain¹yh³lx²hē³li¹.

10 Hāi³a² kāi³khain¹yah³lx²hē³li¹. Wi¹lhin¹ye²ah³lx¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³jh¹la²txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²sa²hau³ko³te³jh¹lai²na²wā³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ain³khain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nxain¹te³nah¹lx¹: “Jau¹xai²na² wi¹jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Yxo²z²nūn³kī³tu¹wi¹.” Nxa¹nhī³nx²na³li¹. Jau¹xai²li² nxe³txa¹nhē³la².

11 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx²nē³ju³ta² hī¹na² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³na² hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh² a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹kxi²ju³ta³nū³a² yū²na³la².

12 A²nxe³jau³xai²li² ī³ti³nx³nē³te³nah¹lx¹: - Kē³nxe³ti³ kāi³sx³ yxau²xai³kxi³ju³ta² e²nha²kxa³ yen³kxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² te³nx³kxe³su² yxo²kwain³yah³lx¹kxe³su² e²nha²kxa³ nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wain³txi³ wā²nx³hain³na²hx³ wi¹lo²la³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wain³ju³ta² so¹lx¹kāi³l² wi¹lhin¹sx³ yxau²xai³li² nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

13 Nxe³sx³ kxān³nāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² nxe³ya³sx³ i²k³ju³ta³nū³a² wah³nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Wxi²kin³ti³ton³sx³ a³ka³nx³ju³ta³nū³a² wah³nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹li¹.

14 A²nxe³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ha²kxa³ txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tū¹nhē³ha²kxa³ txa²wā¹nāu³ai²na² sa²lxhan³kxi²nē³ha²kxa³ nxe³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sx³ Je³su¹jhā³la² a²sa²wi³ha³lx¹te²lo²te³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sx³ wi¹kāi³ju³ta²kxa³lu² ya³lo²txi²sx³ kāi³ki³tu¹wi¹.

15 A²nxe³jau³xai²li² ī³yau¹ū³txai¹nhē³la². Ā³ne³to³hai¹nx³kxa²nān²tu³ wain³txi³ ī³ti³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². A²nū²a² ha³ti³xa² te³nai¹nx³kxa²nān²tu³ wxi²kan¹sx³ ī³kwai²kxi¹txai¹nhē³la². Wān³txai²li² e³kai¹nīn¹ju³xa² sa²yxo²ā³nxain¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nx³na²wa².

3

Yxo²ī²jah¹la² wain³txi³yxau²xai³kxi³jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ jau¹xai²na² ī³yau¹ū³txai¹nhē³la². Wxa²hx¹kan¹ti³nāu³xa² sa²yxo²we¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Wxi²kan¹ta² Si³vxau³te²nāu³xa² sa²yxo²we¹txain¹nū³nhē¹la². Hai³txi³ sa²yxo²ā³ain¹txa³hē¹la². Wa³ka³li³yu³ta² i²li³ju³ta² wain³kxa²nān²tu³ wa³kon³kxi¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la².

2 A²nū²a² ā³xa²ko³nx³te²lo²jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Ā³nhe¹kxi²nh²yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Wi¹lhin¹sx³ ā³non²ta³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ thāi³ti³la² wi¹kāi³ūh¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Jau¹xai¹na²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³yau¹ū³txai¹nhē³la².

3 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kxān³nhxi¹nai³kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²k³sxa³ha²kxa³ a²wān³ta²li² sa²yxo²ā³ki³sa²kxa³ a²nū²a² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²nē³lain¹te²a² sa²yxo²we¹ki³sa²kxa³ nxe³ki³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sx³ kō³nxe³thin¹sx³ o²la³kxi²ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³ki³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxa²yū³su² hxi²kan¹txi³nū¹lx³sa²hau³ku³ki³sa²kxa³ ī³xi³ta³kxi¹nyhu¹ha²kxa³ nxe³ki³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

4 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxa³lu² a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹te³jah¹lo²su² wxā³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Wxā³sx³ a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Nxe³ha²kxa³ wi¹lo²a³kxi²ki³ju³ta² hxi²kan¹txi³ txa²wā¹ē¹na² sa²hau³ko³tu¹nhē³lx³wa². Hāi¹sx³Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxa³lu² wi¹lhin¹sx³thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tu¹nhē³na². Nxe³sx³ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² hxan³kxi²nē³ha²kxa³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³txi³su² hi²sen³su² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² tah²lx¹ti³hi¹tē³ha²kxa³ nxe³lain¹na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³te²ju¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ki³sxa²wa².

6 Jē³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²wa²su¹tha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhā¹la² wi¹khaix1jhā¹la² wi¹lhit1sx³ ū³hū¹nē³lain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

7 Nxe³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² thāi³ti³la² a³lx²nē³ha²kxa³ wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tē³na³la². Nxe³nē³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ki³l³ha³lh²xu² ti³hi¹tē³na²hē³la². Nxe³nē³ha²kxa³ kan²txi³ a²te³tu¹ha³ki³l³ha³l²sa² ī³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

8 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ya²la³lyau³xai²l¹wa². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² wx²ki³txa¹ nxe³kan¹txa³ ī³yau¹ū¹txai¹nhē³la². Nxā¹nx³kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ī²ain¹te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wain³txi² o²la³txain¹tu¹wa². Ju¹tai²li² wi¹na³la². A²nxe³ju³tai²li² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹kāi³ain¹kxi²nān²tu³ wi¹li² ī³nxū²kwā¹lxū¹ni² nxain¹tu¹wa².

9 Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² wa³lx³ja³xa² hxi²kan¹ti³ ī³he³wxe²nx³jau³xa² kwa²ī²ye³ki²nyhu¹txa³hē¹la². Wxa²wī³nu³nāu³xi¹tai²ha² he⁴ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jau³xai¹na² ya²la³txa³kxi²nān²tu³ hāi¹nxā¹txa²hē³la². Wān³txai²li² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² ū³whā²l¹jau³xai²tā² ī³ye³li³lx³sā³ ī³nu²kah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Kwa² to³toh³lx¹ju³tai²la¹wa².

10 A²nū²a² wxa²nū³ka³txa² kwa²ī²ha³te²ta³lx³tai²te²a² ye³ha¹lo³txa³lx³sx³ ī³kwā²kkxi¹txai¹nhē³la². Nxā¹ka³tu³ ī³sa³ ī³waix3txai¹nhē³la².

11 A²nxe³jah¹la² a²ko³nxe³ju³ta² kāi²nha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ i³ye³ha²l¹li²nha²hē³lx³na³la².

Pau²lah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³ti³nx³jau³xa² a²ne³ki³san¹ju³su²

12 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Ar²te³ma³jah¹la² Ti²ki³ko³jah¹la² nxe³sx³ ī³sa²si¹hā³ai¹na¹tu¹wa². Nxai¹na¹ka²nān²tu³ Ni³ko²po³li³thī³na² wxā³sx³ nxe³khauh²xi²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³thī³na² kwē³kon³kxi²na¹tu¹wa².

¹³ Se³na²sah³la² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² a²hoh³lxī³su² jah¹la² A³po²lah³la² nxe³ya³sxā³ a³li³te³lhxā³ ain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxai¹nha²kxai³ yain³txa² sa²so¹ain¹kxe³nū³a² ū¹la³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la².

¹⁴ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹nū³ka³txa² ī³tih³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². A²nū²a² yen³ki³txa²kxai²nān²tu³ ā³non²ta³kxi²si¹hai¹nīn¹jau³su² ī³tih³nxe³txai¹nhē³la². Ain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta² wi¹kāi³ain⁴kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yo³hi²txā³nxa² yū³tu⁴wa².

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²nū³ka³txa² yxa³ya³sain¹tu³ka³txa² a²ha³ta³nxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³sī¹na¹wa². Nxe³na¹jau³su² yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² a³lxī²sain¹te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ jā¹nxa¹jau³su² ī³hen³txi³txai¹nhē³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lxī¹nxa²lxī³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lun²ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

Filemō

¹ Fi³le³mō²ah³lāi³. Txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² air³kxi²san¹jau³nū³a² ū³wha²li¹a¹wa². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū³jah¹lo²su² na¹ha²kxai³ ū³ti¹kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Nx³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Txa²wā¹lon³na² Ti³mo²jah³la² ya³xsā³ ū³wha²li¹e¹nx2ti³nha¹wa². Fi³le³mō²ah³lo²txa²ya³lx¹nha²kxai³ wa³kon³kxi²ki³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lhen³txi³ki³tai¹ti²tu³wa².

² A²nxe³sxa³ yxo²t²t³ka³txai²na² wxa²sxi²ha² a³n²kxi²te²n³ka³txi³ i³nxa² yxo²ha³kxi³nxa¹ ne³ka²kxi²sah¹lx³he¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ A³fi²a³ka³lxa² txa²wā¹wā³tā³ta²su² ha²kxi³ Ar³ki²po³jah³la² so³ta²to²jah¹lan²tu³ nxe³te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² wi¹lhen³txi³ya³sain¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxi³ nxe² ne³ka²kxi²sah¹lx³he¹la².

³ Nxa¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā²hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxē³ya³sxā³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lxī¹nx2ti³si¹hi² wxā²nxū²kwāi³nāu³a² ã³nhāu²no³txa³lxī³si¹hi² nxē³nx2ti³si¹jau³su² ten³sa²sin¹nha²wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²yxo²wān³txa² Sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³su²

$$^4 \text{FI}^3 \text{le}^3 \text{m} \tilde{\text{o}}^2 \text{ah}^3 \tilde{\text{l}} \tilde{\text{a}}^3. \quad \text{A}^3 \text{lx}^1 \text{nxa}^2 \text{ha}^1 \text{wa}^2. \quad \text{A}^3 \text{lan}^2 \text{ta}^2 \quad \text{h} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{nxe}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{x}^1 \quad \text{Txa}^2 \text{w} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{s} \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{na}^2 \\ \text{e}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{xai}^3 \text{nx}^2 \text{to}^3 \text{ha}^1 \text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Ain}^3 \text{nxa}^2 \text{lxa}^1 \text{kxi}^2 \text{n} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{tu}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2 \text{w} \tilde{\text{a}}^1 \text{s} \tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2 \text{n} \tilde{\text{e}}^1 \text{kxi}^2 \text{to}^3 \text{ha}^1 \text{wa}^2.$$

⁵ Wxa²ha³ta³nx²a ain³kxi¹xi¹nx²to³ha¹hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²te²nāu³xa² ha³kxa¹ a³lxain¹to³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jh¹lo²su² ha²kx³ kāi¹non³sx³ yxo³i²ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Jā¹nhx¹iut3su² ha²kx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa².

⁶ *Wxā²nā³ i³xnā²ha² txai¹na²xai²ha² nxe³sxā³ yxo²i²kī³sa²txā² hāix1te²ten³tīkī³tā³la². Nxe³ha²txā³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³kī³sa²txā² hāix1te²ten³te²tī³ yxau³kī³tā³la². Nxe³nūh¹kī³sa²txā³ yen³kxa² wi¹te²a² ū³hū¹nē³na³la². Nxe³ju³ta¹li² ā²la² kāi²non³te³lhā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²to³ha¹wa².*

⁷ Txa²wā³tā³xāi³. A³lx¹khai¹nxa²ha¹nha²wa². Yxo²i²tū³ka³txa² ha³kxa¹ ā²la² kāi¹non³sxā³ a³lx¹i¹n¹nha²qxai³ ka³l¹txi²san¹nha²wa². I³nxū²kwa¹l³lxū¹san¹nha²wa². Yxo²i²tū³ka³txa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ I³nxū²kwa¹l³lxū¹nain¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxē³na¹jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²nēn¹kxi²to³ha¹wa².

Pau²lah³la² hxi²ka² O³ne²si³mo³ah³la² ū³sa²si¹hā³xi²jau³su²

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²i¹xai³ki³sa²kxai³ lo³nxe³nyhu¹kl¹t³ta³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wän³txa² i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wa². O³ne²si³mo³an³lai¹t² he¹hi¹na³t² i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wa². Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² i³kaix1sa³sxa³ ne³ti³hit1su² te²su² ha²kxai³ txai²na²sa²kxai³lu² hxi²kan¹txi³ kwa³na³nxa²hi³na¹wa².

⁹ Yxān¹ta¹a³lxī²khaix¹nxā²ha¹nha²wa². Nxe³nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³hāi¹sxa³i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wa². Txai²na¹xai²na² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² yah³lon¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²a¹ha²kxai³ ū³tū¹kxi²sain¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wa².

¹⁰ $O^3ne^2si^3mo^3ah^3la^2li^2 - wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3yah^3lo^2lo^3kxi^1nx^2jah^1la^1ta^2 - txa^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2y\tilde{a}^1nx2na^3la^2.$
 $A^2nx^2jah^1la^2na^2 i^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ta^1wa^2. \quad \tilde{U}^3t\tilde{j}^1kxa^2 wxe^3sain^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 jah^1la^2 ne^3khauh^2xi^2na^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$
 $Ne^3khauh^2xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 i^3ya^1u^3ha^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2 i^3ya^1u^3ha^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^2$
 $xyo^2i^2a^3si^3wxe^3na^2he^3la^2. \quad Nxe^3ha^2kxa^3txa^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2 kha^3xa^2 y\tilde{a}^1nx2na^3la^2, O^3ne^2si^3mo^3ah^3la^2sa^3.$

¹¹ A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² a²kxā³nxa³tā² ko³nxe³ti³hin¹khai¹yxe¹nxa²na²he³la².
ih³sau³nxa²tai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ kwēn¹tai²na¹ Je³su²jhā³lai²na²
ā³si³wxe³ha²kxai³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sa²ju³ta² wi¹kāl³ūh¹sa²na³la².
wi¹lh²nxū³sa³ha²kxai² wxā³na²wi¹lh²nxū³na²ha²kxai³ nxe³ki³tā³la².
Sa²yxo²ā³nxa²sxā³ wān³txa² yxo²
Txai¹na¹xai²na²

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{s}_1\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{sa}^2\text{s}_1\text{hi}^3\text{x}^3\text{xi}^2\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{ai}^2\text{ha}^2 \\ & \text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khaixi}^3\text{ka}^3\text{xhan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^1\text{xi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^2\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \end{aligned}$$

¹³ Ti¹ai²l² yxau³ya³sa²ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Ü³t¹kxi²sai¹nha²kxai³ yxau³na⁴tāu³a² kāin² ā³non²ta³kxi²sa²na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na²wān³txa² i³hen³txa¹na¹ha²kxai³ t¹kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². Nxe² t¹ju³xa²sa³ yxau³ha¹tāu³a² ā³non²ta³kxi²nuh¹san¹ju³ta² ten³khaix1sa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ u²lyxau¹nha²kxai³ hē²xi²kan¹hxā²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe²nx³ha²kxai³ jah¹la² O³ne²si³mo³ah³la² kāin² ā³non²ta³kxi²sa²na³la².

¹⁴ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ ā³non²ta³kxi²sān¹ju³ta² kwa³na³nxa²hxa³lho³la². Wā²nxū¹h¹ ten³nxa²kxi²nān²tu³ nxe³sih¹nxa²ha¹jau³su² te³nhī³na¹wa². Hāi¹sxā³ ten³nxa²kxe³su² nxū¹kxi²nān²tu³ yxau³sxā³ ā³non²ta³kxi²sa¹hi³nx2na³la².

15 A² kxā³nxai³tā² ih³sauñ³nxa²lx³ta¹ti²tu³wa². I³la³kxa² ka³lx¹txi³ ti¹kxi²nū¹nxa²hē¹la². Yxāñ¹ta¹ hi¹na² wxa²li¹xi²nū¹nxa²tu¹wa². Hai³txi³ jā¹nxe² ih³sauñ³nxa²lho³la². Kan²txi³ vxau³nū¹hxa²tu¹wa².

16 A²nx³ja¹ha² wa³ kx³nyah¹lo²kxi¹nxa²ja¹lo²su² nxa³lho³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³ja¹la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxi³ txa²wā¹lon³yah³la²la¹wa². A³lx¹khaix¹na¹kxah³lo²su² na³la².

Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a³lxī¹nxa²jū³ta³nū³a² kāi²non³tu¹wa². Wa³kxēn³yah³lo²lo³kxi¹nxa²jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wān³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxai³ wxa²lon³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

17 Txai²na² wxāi²na² nxe³sxā³ ya³lxī²khaix1nyhu¹ki³tā³la². Nxē³nyhu¹ki³sa²kxai³ wxā³si²nxa²ha¹ke³la³te²kxai³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ ā³wih¹si¹san¹jau³su² e³kxi²sa³hi³nxa¹lxa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ O³ne²si³mo³ah³la² wi¹lhit1sxā³ ī³xi²si¹hin¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la². ī³ka³li³kxi²ti³ten³san¹kxai²nān³tu³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ ī³xi²ti³hit1txai¹nhē³la².

18 A²kxā³nxi³tā² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi²ūh¹nxa²ta¹ti²tu³wa², O³ne²si³mo³ah³la²sa³. Nxē³kxa² yo³ha² yen³kxa² kāi³kxi¹nxa²kxai³tā² a²yo³ha² wā³kon³kxai²nān²tu³ ū³yo³hi¹nxa²ha⁴tu¹wa².

19 Txa²hxī²ka² ī²wha²li¹la²wa² Nxē³na¹te³nah¹lxī¹: – Txa²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xa²na² ū³yo³hxi²na¹txā³nxa² ū³wha²li¹ye¹nxa²ha¹wi¹. Nxa¹wa². Nxa¹jau³su² yxān¹ta¹ a²kxā³nxi³tā² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ī³yau¹ū³nxa²ha¹hā²kxai³ yxo²i² ā³si³wxen¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². ī³yau¹ū³nxa²hxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³ yxo²i²hi³nx2nxa³lxa². Nxē³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ka³te³na² wi¹ta¹la³yū¹lxa². A²nxe³jut3su² ne³wā²na³txa³hē¹la².

20 Txa²wā² ī³tā³xāi³. Txa²wā¹ū³na² yxo²i²ī¹ha²kxai³ ain³kxi²sē¹la². Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³yu³txi²nyhu¹sxa³ yxau³ki³sa²kxai³ ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹sē¹la².

21 Nxē³ha¹jut3su² ū³wha²li¹le¹nxa²ha¹wa². Wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nxa²ha¹jau³xai²na² ain³kxi²san¹jau³nū³su² yxo²i²nxa²ha¹wa². Nxē³kxa²yu³su² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³ wet1sa³ ū³lā¹. Nxā²ha¹nha²wa².

22 Jā¹nxū³na¹ju³ta²sa¹ sxi²ha² sxa³sxā³ āu³xi²na¹thī³nū³a² āu¹la³kxi²sa²hē³la². Nxē³sxā³ ū³đ¹kxi²sain¹u³ta² Txa²wā¹ū³nai²li² ī³hen³txi¹nha²kxai³ ain³kxi¹nxa²tu¹wa². Ain³kxi¹nxa²kxai²nān²tu³ ā³ta³lu³txi²sain¹tu¹wa². Wxā³sxī²nxa²ha¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³hau³ko³ūh¹sain¹tu¹wa².

Pau²lah³lai²na² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

23 E³pa³fra²sah³la² sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² ū³đ¹kxain¹jah¹lo²su²nūn³na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²ha³ta³nxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nxa²nūn³na³la².

24 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²ya³lxī³nān³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Mar²ko³jah¹lai¹tā² A³ris³tar²ko³jah³lai¹tā², Te³ma²sah³lai¹tā², Lu²kah³lai¹tā² nxe³ain¹sxā³ a²ha³ta³nxa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nxain¹nūn³na³la².

25 Jā¹nxa¹jut3su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lxī¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Jā¹nxa¹jau³su² txai²li² Pau²lah³lo²na¹xai²na² ta³lu²na¹wa².

Ebreus

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2a^2ki^3lha^3lhxu^2$$

¹ Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sī³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ e³pkxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³te²kxi³nāu¹xa² i³ya¹u³ain¹sān²nū²la² txa²wā¹sī³yah³la²nāu³xu¹tai²na² i³tih³nxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wi¹wi¹nxe² wi¹wi¹nxe² i³tih³nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yu³ka³lx¹txi³ ˜³lx¹pkxan²ti³ i³tih³nxain¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^1\text{nu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^2\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{hi}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{ki}^3\text{lha}^3\text{lxa}^2 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{ah}^1\text{lai}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}\bar{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{lha}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{l}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{hx}^1\text{ki}^1\text{at}^1\text{s}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{y}\bar{\text{u}}^1\text{tjh}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wa}^3\text{kxen}^3\text{txa}^3\text{s}^1\text{jau}^3\text{n}\bar{\text{u}}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{y}\bar{\text{u}}^1\text{ti}^2\text{lxh}^1\text{xa}^2\text{h}\bar{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2.$

³ $A^2Nxe^3jah^1lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2a^2hx^2kan^1ju^3tai^2txi^3Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2a^2hx^2kan^1ju^3tai^2txi^3a^3nhau^3ko^3ja^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3ta^1a^2ki^3lha^3lx^2a^2w^1t\bar{a}u^3ain^2txi^3Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2a^2w^1t\bar{a}u^3ain^2txi^3nxe^3te^jju^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $Ha^3lo^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kx^4oh^3xan^1ko^3su^2ha^2kxai^3yu^3hnx^2ko^3su^2ha^2kxai^3ha^3lo^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kx^4i^3ye^3sx\bar{a}^3f^3hau^3ko^3t\bar{u}^1ha^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $J\bar{a}^1lnx^3sx\bar{a}^3a^2kx^2n^3nxai^3ta^2a^2nu^2a^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3k\bar{a}^3k^3j^3kxe^3su^2\bar{a}^3wa^2su^1t\bar{u}^1nh\bar{s}^3i^1ja^3kx^3hu^3nu^2su^2ya^3lu^2kx^2ne^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^2ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Nxe^2ta^3lu^3n\bar{u}^2la^2oh^3n\bar{u}^3a^1n\bar{u}^1ka^3na^1Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2Si^3yxau^3jah^1l^2a^2w^1n\bar{e}^3t\bar{u}^3a^2na^2\bar{u}^3wxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $Nxe^3ju^3tan^1te^2kx^3ya^3lu^2ha^3lo^2a^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kx^4a^2wa^3kx\bar{e}^3si^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

Su³na²a²ki³lha³lxa²oh³xan¹tu³kq³txa²nxe³nyhu¹kxi³jau³su²

$$4 \quad \begin{aligned} & \tilde{U} h^3 w x e^3 k_3 t_3 l_3 t_1 \quad T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 s \tilde{s}^3 n a^2 \quad a^2 k_3 l h a^3 l h x u^2 \quad i^3 y^1 l^2 t a^1 h x a^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. \\ & \tilde{i}^3 l x a^2 \quad w x i^2 k a n^1 t a^2 \quad i^3 l x i^3 l a^3 \quad y \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 t e^2 l a^3 \quad o h^3 x a n^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k_3 a^3 t x a^1 n \tilde{n}^2 t u^3 \quad n x e^2 \\ & i^3 y^1 l^2 t i^3 h e x t a^1 h x a^2 n x a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. \quad W \tilde{a}^3 l_3^3 k h a^3 l a^2 l a^1 w^1. \quad N x e^2 i^3 y^1 l^2 t a^1 h x a^2 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. \end{aligned}$$

⁵ Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³ oh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ye³kxai¹nxa³wa².
Nxe²nxa³te²nah¹lx¹:

$-Wx\bar{x}^2l^2 Txa^2w\bar{e}t^3su^2khai^3nx^1lx^1.$ $H\bar{I}^1na^1 wxa^2w\bar{l}^3nu^2khai^3sa^1wi^1.$ $A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $\bar{i}^3hen^3tx^1na^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3jau^3xa^1l^2 i^3ye^3kxain^1nxa^3wa^2.$ $Te^2y\bar{a}^1nxe^3jau^3xa^2 oh^3xan^1te^2su^2 te^2la^3 e^3kxi^2n\bar{u}^3nxa^3wa^2.$
 $Nxe^2nxa^3te^3y\bar{a}^1lx^1.$

— Oh³xan¹jah¹lo²̄i³nxai²na² wi³nu²khai³sa¹wi¹. Txa²ki³lha³lhxu²nha¹lx¹.

Nxe³jau³la³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe²e³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

⁶ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ kxā³nhx¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³nai²l² a²ki³lha³lx² ī³sa²si¹hā³hī¹nū¹ta²kxā³lu² a²ki³lha³lx²ka³na³ka³nat3xsā³yū³jah¹la²yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na²ū³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³lhī¹nū¹ta²kxā³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su²te²kxā³e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Oh³xan¹t²k³a³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²n¹ñen¹kxi²nxain¹txai²lxi¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{zT-2 z1 z3 z3-31 z2 z3 z11 z1}$

⁷Te'ya'nxesxā'e⁸kxi'te'nah'lxī';
- Oh³xan¹tū³ka¹txis²nu nxe³tū³ka³txai²li² we¹tai¹na¹tū³ka³txai²la¹wi¹. Sū³nu²na¹xai²na²
we¹tai¹nu²tū³ka³txai²la¹wi¹. It3ta² we¹tai¹kxa² ya¹nxe³sxā³ we¹tai¹na¹tū³ka³txai²la¹wi¹.
Uo³i...-2-w¹te¹l...-1-w¹l...-3-w¹l...-5-w¹l...-11-w¹l...-15-w¹l...-3-w¹l...-2-w¹l...-1-w¹l...-11-w¹l...-2-w¹l...-1-w¹

Ha'lai'xa' We'ta'kxa' ya'nxé'sxa' sa'-si'-ha'a-tu'ká'txi'su' we'tai'na'jah'lo'sa'wi'.
 Nxé'3ta'1hxai'2hé'1la'2.

⁸Nxe³yan¹ta¹ A²ki³lha¹xai²li² nxe²1ye³kxi²te¹nah¹lxi¹;

— Su³-nu³-khai³-xi³. Tw³-xa³-nxi³-ka³-nin³-tu³-ta³
 A²-tw³-kx³-xi³-sa¹-ni¹-n¹-t³-ka³-tx³-a²-yx²-ha²-kx³-wain³-tx³-sa¹-
 9 Wain³-tx³-kai³-kx³-su² a³-lx¹-nha²-kxai³ ko³-nxe³-ti³ kai³-kx³-su² yxo²-kw¹-kx¹-nha²-kxai³
 — ne³-ki³-so¹-nxa¹-ino¹.
 ha²-kot³-sa²-nt¹-tu¹-wi¹.

nxi^1lx^1 . $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 S^3u^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lo^2na^1xai^2na^2 wx^3a^2s^3nu^2su^2 na^1ha^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3na^1te^2na^1xai^2ha^2 l^2sx^3 so^1nx^3ha^1he^3li^1$. $Nxe^3nx^3ha^2kxah^3lo^2 l^3nx^2l^2$
 $wxi^2kin^3ti^3to^3n^3n^1ju^3ta^2li^2 wx^2ya^3li^3n^3xa^2 a^3sen^3sai^1ai^1ni^1lx^1$. $Nx^1n^3ha^2kxai^3 kain^2$
 $ka^3li^3kx^1nxai^3na^3li^1$.

Txa²wā³sū²nu²kxai³lu²nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
10 T-2 -s1 -3 s3 s5-1-1 -2 -3 -1-1 -1.

we¹t¹nh⁶3li¹.
 11 Nxe³ta³ko³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i⁷y⁶tin¹ko³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ne³ki³son³sxâ³ hxan³tu¹wi¹.
 Txa²wâ²la³ka³lo³a²wa³su¹txi³ti³non³te²ju²h⁶3li¹. Nxe³kxa²yâ³nxe³ju³ta²ha³lo²ai²na²
 a²yx²ha³kxa¹ ti³non³khai¹nxe³tu¹wi¹. Yxân¹ta¹ wxâi²l²nxâ³tho³li¹. Kxan²ti³
 vxau²xai³jin¹tu¹wi¹.

kā̄i³k̄l̄³j̄u³ta² ā̄³wa²su¹t̄u¹nhē³jah̄¹la²la¹wa².
 ī̄³hx̄i²ka¹ta³lun²sxā̄³ yxau³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 A²nxe³j̄u³tan¹te²kxa³yān³tu³ hā̄²wxā̄n³txa³
 yxau²xai³ki³tu¹wa².

Nx^e3n^ū¹n^{hē}³lh^{xā}³ Txa²wā³s^ū³nu²kxai³lu²
 A²nxe³ju³tai²na² wain³ye²na³la².
 oh³nāu³n^ū¹ka³na¹ S^ū³na² ha³lo²a²

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³jū³kxai¹lu² Je³su²jah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²hai²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² sa²han³kxi²ti³na³la². Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ Sū³nu²kxai³lu² a²we³ha³lx¹su² ti³hi¹te³na³la². Nxe³ti³hi¹te³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Je³su²jah³la² hi²sen³su² āu²lu²nē³lxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ e³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹.

— Txa²lon³ti³tāu³su² yxah³lxī¹lxī¹. Nxe³nē³na³la².

¹²Nxe³sx \tilde{a} ³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$$-\frac{T x a^2 w^4 s^3 n^3 i^3}{T x a^2 l o n^3 t x i^3 t \bar{a}^3 x a^2} \frac{a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1}{Y x o^2 i^2 t \bar{u}^3 k^3 a^2 t x i^3 n \bar{a}^3 a^2} \frac{w x i^2 k i n^3 t a^3 t o n^3 i \bar{n}^1 j u^3 t a^2}{s a^2 n \bar{e} n^1 k x i^1 n x a^2 h a^1 j a u^3 s u^2}$$

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹³Te²y¹nxe³jau³xa²sa¹, ah¹ e³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xa²vxo²i²a¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²vā¹nxe³to³ha²kxai³:

— Wē³ha³|xa² Sū³na² ū³hū¹sa³|kxa² txai²na² sa²vxo²we¹txa²te³||hxā³ sī¹na¹wi¹

Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² wē³ha³lx²kxai³lu² a²sī³khai³xa² yū² a²tī³ha²yau³khai³xa² yū² nxain¹na³la². Nxai¹nha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² tū¹ka³txa² yā¹nxe² wen¹nūn³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². A²nū²a²khai³su² yū³ha²hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta²kxai³lu¹ Sa³ta³na²jhā¹lo²su² te² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² i³ya²lu¹tain¹ju² hxi²kan¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te²yan³txi³su² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Ya³lu²kxi²nē³tu¹tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² a²ta³z² a²hx²kan¹jhā³lo²kxai³lu² i³ya²lu¹te³ju³ta³nū³a² hxi²ka¹nxa³ti³hi¹tā³la².

15 Te²ÿ¹nxe³sx³ a²n²ai²li² ya³lu²kxi²ju³ta³n²a² yuh³lx³sx³ yxau²xai³te²la³
 a³non²ta³kxi²si¹nh³jau³su² Je³su²jah¹lo²kxi³lu² ya³lu²kxi²n²ta¹hxai²h¹la².
 Ya³lu²kxi²n²ha²kxi³ a²n²a² i²li³te²su² te²a² ya³lu²ju³ta³n²a² yuh³lx³kxi²nha²sx³
 yxau²xai³ju³ta³n²a² wxa²wa²su¹tu¹wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³jū³kxai³lu² oh³xa² sa²si¹hā³tū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jū³ta³la³ Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² sa²wa²su¹te³lhxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²nxā³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta¹na² a²ne³tah²nāu³su² te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jū³ta² Je³su²jah³lain²txi³ sa²wa²su¹te³lhxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁷ *Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²lon³t³tāu³x²kxai³lu² nxe³t³ka³txa² yā¹nxe³khai¹xa² Je³su²jh³la² nxe³sih¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Wā³nxin¹te²a² a²si³yxau¹jah¹lo²su² te²lo³tā³la². Txa²wā¹ṣū³na² yen³nāu³a² i³ye¹u¹nhē³na²la². A²nxe³jah¹lan²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³te³lha²kxai³ wi¹wi¹nxe² kāi³u¹hē³lha²kxai³ nxe³te²se¹la². A²nxe³ju³kxai³lu² kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³kj³ju³ta² a²wah³xa² sa²wa²su¹te³na³la².*

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² a²kxā³nxa² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³si¹jau³nū³su² khāuh³lxā³ti¹nū¹hai¹na²hē³la². Nx^e3kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³
 kāi³xi³a²hē³la². Nx^e2nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹jau³nū³su²
 khāuh³lxā³ti¹nū¹nhē³kxai³nān¹tu³ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ā³non²ta³kxi²nē³kxi³nū³su²
 hxi²kan¹nū¹nhē³na³la².

3

Je³su²jah³la² Moi³se²ah³la² nxe³nyhu¹kxi³jau³su²

¹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{w}}\tilde{\text{a}}\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{tx}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{k}^3\text{s}^2\text{kx}^3\text{a}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{lon}^3\text{s}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^1\text{n}^2\text{kx}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kai}^1\text{x}^1\text{lso}^1\text{n}^3\text{ha}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Oh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^1\text{au}^1\text{x}^2\text{sa}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{wet}^1\text{tsx}^3$
 $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ns}^1\text{s}^1\text{ti}^3\text{kx}^3\text{nu}^3\text{su}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kai}^1\text{x}^1\text{lo}^1\text{n}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lh}^2\text{u}^2$
 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{kx}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{la}^3\text{sh}^1\text{lx}^1\text{he}^1\text{la}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^1\text{n}^2\text{hx}^1\text{k}^3\text{kx}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{ti}^3\text{sa}^1\text{si}^1\text{ha}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{kx}^3\text{la}^1\text{ti}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{l}^1\text{n}^1\text{a}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{k}^3\text{s}^2\text{kx}^3\text{a}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{w}^1\text{a}^3\text{nx}^1\text{ln}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{lot}^3\text{tx}^3\text{a}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ve}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{kx}^3\text{la}^1\text{ti}^1\text{wa}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^1\text{n}^2\text{ya}^2\text{yen}^3\text{n}^1\text{au}^3\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3$.

² Kxā³nhxā¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yxo²wān³txa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³
 kwa³na³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lx² wain³txi³ sa²hau³kot³si¹jau³su²
 kwa³na³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Kwa³na³ha²kxai³ Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²nān²tu³ wain³txi³
 sa²yxo²we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Je³su²jah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ Sū³na²
 hū²ka² sa²si¹hā³u¹nhē³kxah³lai²ha² Sū³na² wān³txai²ha² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³
 vxau²xa¹ta³nxā¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

3 Nxe³sxa³ Moi³se²ah³lo²kxai³lu² a²wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² kāin²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² sa²kxai³lu² wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³sxa³ ā³sen³sai²na³la². Nxe³sxa³ sxi²su² a²wi¹ju³ta² ī²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ sxi²ha² ton³jah¹la² sa²nēn¹kxi²khaix1nx³ki³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxa³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²khai³xa² yā¹nxe³ha²kxai³

$Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $txon^3jah^1la^2$ $y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3h\ddot{y}^3nx2na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3kxe^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $a^2wx^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{a}^3sen^3sai^2na^3la^2$.

$J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $\ddot{r}^2li^3thi^3na^2$ $txon^3jah^1la^2$ $y\ddot{u}^3na^3la^2$. $Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ yer^3kxa^2 $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $wet1jah^1la^2la^1wa^2$.

$J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lo^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $a^2sa^3wit3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $a^2yen^3kxi^3su^2$ $te^2kxai^3lu^2$ $wi^1lhiti^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $sa^2hau^3kot3sa^2t\ddot{e}^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $tah^2yu^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ yan^1na^2 $e^3kxi^2jau^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^3n\ddot{u}^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.

$Nxe^3nxa^2ha^2te^1$ $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lo^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $ta^2hai^2la^1wa^2$. $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^2na^2$ $A^2hxi^2kan^1jah^3lai^2la^1wa^2$. $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1k\ddot{i}^3na^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2k\ddot{i}^3t\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3k\ddot{i}^3na^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{e}^3ha^3lxi^3su^2$ $k\ddot{i}^3t\ddot{a}^3la^2$. $Ya^3n\ddot{a}^3ta^3k\ddot{i}^3la^2s\ddot{x}^3$ $yxo^2sa^2t\ddot{e}^3k\ddot{i}^3kxe^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $wah^3nxe^3kxi^2sa^2t\ddot{e}^3k\ddot{i}^3kxi^3ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ kan^2txi^3 $i^3k\ddot{i}^3kxe^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $nxe^3k\ddot{i}^3kxai^2n\ddot{n}^3tu^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{e}^3ha^3lxi^3su^2$ $k\ddot{i}^3t\ddot{a}^3la^2$.

$Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $sa^3wi^3ha^3lxi^2a^2$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^3nxi^2kxi^3jau^3su^2$

$7-8 J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3ha^2kxai^3lu^1$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Y\ddot{a}^3ka^3jxah^1lai^2na^2$ $a^2w\ddot{a}n^3txi^3su^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

$- H\ddot{i}^1na^2su^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3jau^3xa^2$ $ain^3kxah^1lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{n}^3tu^3$ $wxa^2e^5n\ddot{a}^3ai^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3sa^2t\ddot{e}^3ah^3lxi^3txa^2h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2kx\ddot{a}^3nh\ddot{x}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $wxa^2wi^3na^2n\ddot{a}^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. $Ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $yxau^3ai^1nxa^3ko^3xu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $ai^3lha^4thet3ta^1nh\ddot{i}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $h\ddot{x}^2ye^1ta^3lxi^3n\ddot{a}^2sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2e^1na^2$ $e^3kxi^2nyhain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3k\ddot{i}^3kxi^3ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $k\ddot{a}i^3k\ddot{i}^3kxa^2yo^3ha^2$ $\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^3sain^1s\ddot{i}^1nxa^3lho^3na^1$ ” $Nxe^3nyhain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. $J\ddot{a}^1xah^3lxi^3txa^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.

$9 A^2nxe^3h\ddot{i}^1nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $wxa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2n\ddot{a}^3xu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{i}^1n\ddot{u}^1hai^1na^1ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{I}^3sain^1to^3kxan^2ti^3$ $kw\ddot{e}^3kxa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1txi^3$ $40 nxe^2$ $kw\ddot{e}^3kon^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $\ddot{I}^3sain^1to^3kxan^2ti^3$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3sain^1to^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $h\ddot{x}^2ye^1ta^3lxi^3sain^1to^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.

$10 Nxe^3sain^1to^3ju^3tan^1te^2kxai^3ya^3lhu^2$ $\ddot{I}^3an^3ta^3kxai^1na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $T\ddot{u}^1k\ddot{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $a^2e^1n\ddot{a}^3jau^3xai^2li^2$ $k\ddot{o}^3nx^3ti^3$ $ai^3nhain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3na^1$ ” Hai^3txi^3 $t\ddot{h}^3na^2$ $\ddot{I}^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3hai^1na^2t\ddot{h}^3na^2$ $\ddot{a}^3nxi^3ain^1nxa^2h\ddot{e}^3na^1$. $Nxe^3sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$.

$11 Nxe^3sai^1nha^2kxai^3lu^1$ $\ddot{I}^3an^3ta^3kxi^2n\ddot{h}^2s\ddot{x}^3$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^3kxi^1na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $Txa^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3wih^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^1nxi^2sa^2t\ddot{e}^3sai^1nxa^3lho^3li^1$ ” $Nxe^3ai^1na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1$.

$Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Y\ddot{a}^3ka^3jxah^1lai^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3al^2tu^3wa^2$.

$12 J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}^3t\ddot{q}^3sa^2yah^3lxi^1lxa^2$. $Wxa^2e^5n\ddot{a}^3ai^2na^2$ $\ddot{I}^3khai^1nxe^3nha^1jah^3x\ddot{i}^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$wxa^2e^5n\ddot{a}^3ai^2li^2$ $ko^3nx^3ti^3hin^1nha^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxo^2y^2yah^2lxan^3kxai^2n\ddot{a}^3tu^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Ka^3ten^3yah^3lo^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{a}^3nxu^2lot3jah^3lxin^1nha^3ta^2wa^2$.

$13 Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nai^2na^2$ $\ddot{u}^3wha^2li^1tx\ddot{a}^3nx^2$ $\ddot{I}^3yau^1\ddot{u}^3nh\ddot{e}^3jau^3xa^2$ $y\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{i}^3t\ddot{a}^3la^2$. $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1e^1n\ddot{u}^3ai^2na^2$ $e^3kxi^2n\ddot{u}^3nh\ddot{e}^3na^3la^2$.

$Nxe^3n\ddot{e}^3t\ddot{a}^3a^2$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2n\ddot{a}^2$ $\ddot{I}^3nxu^2k\ddot{w}^2k\ddot{a}^3x\ddot{u}^1wa^1n\ddot{h}^1jah^1lx^3h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3y\ddot{a}^3ta^1$ $a^2h\ddot{i}^1nai^2na^2$ $\ddot{I}^3l^2te^2$ $\ddot{I}^3nxal^2na^2$ $ko^3nx^3ti^3$ $ain^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{I}^3k\ddot{i}^3ha^1kxi^1sa^2kex3s^1nx2ti^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{a}^3n^1yah^3lxin^1kxa^2y\ddot{a}^3txi^3su^2$ $nxe^3nx2ta^1wa^2$.

$14 J\ddot{a}^1xah^3lxi^3jut3su^2$ $yxo^2y^2yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^3t\ddot{a}^2$ $ya^3lo^3txi^3y\ddot{a}^3lxi^1nha^2kxai^3$ hai^3txi^3 $\ddot{a}^3na^1yah^2lx^3nha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3yah^3lxin^1ta^1ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $J\ddot{a}^1y\ddot{x}ah^3lxi^1nha^2kxai^3$ $Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2$ $sa^2yxo^2wet1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3l\ddot{a}^3lxi^1lxa^2$.

$15 A^2nxe^3ju^3tu^1ta^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $\ddot{u}^3wha^2li^1tx\ddot{a}^3nxu^1ta^2na^2$ $e^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $E^3te^3nah^1lx^1$: $- H\ddot{i}^1na^2su^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^3kxi^1nx2ti^3jau^3xa^2$ $ain^3kxah^1lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{n}^3tu^3$

$wxa^2e^5n\ddot{a}^3ai^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3sa^2t\ddot{e}^3yah^1lx^3t\ddot{a}^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2kx\ddot{a}^3nh\ddot{x}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $wxa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2n\ddot{a}^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $txa^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3sain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$.

$Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2e^1na^2$ $e^3kxi^2nyhain^1te^3nah^1lx^1$: “ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3k\ddot{i}^3kxan^2ti^3$ $k\ddot{o}^3nx^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}i^3k\ddot{i}^3kxa^2y\ddot{a}^3h\ddot{u}^3sain^1s\ddot{i}^1nxa^3lho^3na^1$ ” $Nxe^3nyhain^1na^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1$. $J\ddot{a}^1xah^3lxi^3txa^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1$.

$Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$16 J\ddot{a}^1nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{I}^1te^2t\ddot{a}^3$ $k\ddot{x}^3nh\ddot{x}^1nu^1ta^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $ain^3kxain^1s\ddot{a}^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2te^2s\ddot{e}^1na^2?$ $Kwa^2h\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Moi^3se^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$ $h\ddot{x}^2ka^2sa^2hau^3ko^3tu^3k\ddot{a}^3txai^2lu^2$.

$E^3j^2ta^2ko^3xa^2sa^2sai^1s\ddot{i}^1hain^1t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $S\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $sa^2yxo^2\ddot{a}^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$17 Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $k\ddot{w}^3kon^3k\ddot{a}^3lxi^1txi^3$ $40 nxe^2$ $k\ddot{w}^3kon^3f\ddot{a}^3u^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{I}^1te^2t\ddot{a}^3$ $\ddot{I}^3an^3ta^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2te^2s\ddot{e}^1na^2?$ $Kwa^2h\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $yxau^3ai^1nxa^3ko^3xa^2na^2$ $ai^3lxh\ddot{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3t\ddot{a}^3u^2$ $ko^3nx^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}i^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $yan^1n\ddot{a}^3a^1$ ya^3lu^2 $ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{I}^3an^3ta^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\ddot{e}^1la^2$.

$18 Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nai^2li^2$ $a^2kx\ddot{a}^3nx^2$ $e^3kxi^2jau^3xai^2na^2$ $nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

$- Txa^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3wih^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $\ddot{I}^3ye^1nxi^2sa^2t\ddot{e}^3ya^3sai^1nxa^3lho^3li^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3ju^1xu^1ta^2li^2$

$\ddot{I}^1te^2t\ddot{a}^3$ $ain^3kxi^2t\ddot{u}^3k\ddot{a}^3txi^3su^2$ $h\ddot{j}^3te^2la^1x\ddot{a}^3?$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3wih^1x^3kxi^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$

Ih¹te²ta³ ã³wih¹si¹hai¹nxa³te²la¹xã³? Kwa²hãi¹nxe³xsã³ tû¹ka³txu¹tai²kxai³lu² wã³txai³tã² sa²yxo³ã³tû¹ka³txu¹tai²na² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁹ Nxē³jut3su² h̄ī¹na² ī²k̄i³tā³la². Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² yxo¹i²a¹nxa³ha²kxal³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² ā³wi¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³su² h̄xi²ka¹nai¹nxa³lho³la². Ju¹tai²li² txa²wā¹ē¹nā³a² ī²nha²k̄i³tā³la².

4

¹ Jā¹nxe²ju³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nai²na² ha³lo²a² ā³wih¹sxā³ ī³ye¹nxi³kī³ju³ta³nū³su² ā²la² ī³ye³kx¹l²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ ī²khaia¹nha²xai³jah³lx¹hē¹la².

$$-\mathrm{Ha}^3\mathrm{lo}^2\mathrm{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\mathrm{I}}^3\mathrm{ye}^1\mathrm{nx}^3\mathrm{na}^1\mathrm{ju}^3\mathrm{ta}^3\mathrm{n}\tilde{\mathrm{U}}^3\mathrm{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\mathrm{a}}^3\mathrm{wi}^1\mathrm{si}^1\mathrm{sa}^2\mathrm{nx}^3\mathrm{jau}^3\mathrm{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\mathrm{I}}^3\mathrm{y}\tilde{\mathrm{I}}^1\mathrm{li}^2\mathrm{sa}^2\mathrm{na}^3\mathrm{na}^1. \\ \mathrm{Nx}^3\mathrm{Ex}^3\mathrm{yah}^3\mathrm{lxin}^1\mathrm{kxa}^2\mathrm{yan}^3\mathrm{ti}^3\mathrm{su}^2\mathrm{ya}^3\mathrm{nx}^2\mathrm{ta}^1\mathrm{wa}^2.$$

² J̄ā¹nxe³jau³xu¹tai²na² ī³hen³txi³nx2ti³jau³xu¹tai²li² jau³xain²txi³ ī³hen³txi³nē³jau³xain²txi³ nxe³jau³xai²li² ain³kxi²nū³k̄l³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³jau¹xu¹tai²na² ain³kxain¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ yxo²ri¹nx³ha²kxai³lu¹ī³hx²ka¹tain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ain¹ta¹hx²nx³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

³ A²kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹

ha³lo²a² ã³wih¹sxã³ l³y¹e¹n²xs²a² ã³ki³ju³ta³n³u³a² y³ki³tu¹wa². Yxã¹ta¹ t¹u¹ka³tx¹nu¹ta²kxal³lu² kxã³nãu³a¹ y³ai¹nxa³l³ho³la². Nxe³ja¹xai²l²Txa²wã¹sã³ha² wã³txu¹ta²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

$\tilde{I}^3 \bar{a}^n t^3 a^3 k x a^1 n^1 h^2 k x a^1 t^3 x a^2 h^2 a^3 l o^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 w i h^1 s x a^3 \tilde{I}^3 y e^1 n x i^2 s^2 a^2 t \tilde{e}^3 y a^3 s a i^1 n x a^3 l h o^3 l i^1. N x e^3 t a^1 h x a^1 t^3 a^1 t^1 t u^3 w a^2.$

⁴ Nxe³ha²xxai³la¹ āh¹ wān³txa² ā³xa² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³la²ni²ti³xa² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². E³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹.

$- Ye^3ha^1l^1 ye^3ha^1l^1 ye^3ha^1l^1 a^3lan^2t\tilde{a}u^3a^2 wa^3kon^3s\tilde{a}n^2u^3la^2 a^3lan^2n\tilde{u}n^3t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$
 $\tilde{l}^3ye^1nx^1t^2a^1hx^1h^2e^1l^1, Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2su^1. Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 sa^2kx^1l^2 a^2wa^3ka^3l^2a^2$

$\tilde{a}^3na^1\tilde{s}an^2\tilde{n}^2la^2\tilde{l}^3ye^1nx^2ta^1hxai^2h^6l^1i^1$. $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.
 $5A^2nx^3au^3su^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2\tilde{u}^3wha^2li^1tx\tilde{a}^3nx^2nxe^3te^1nah^1lx^1$:

$- Tx\tilde{u}^1k_2^3txa^2na^2sa^2kx_1^3lu^2Txa^2ha^3lo^2a^2\tilde{a}^3wih^1kxi^2s\tilde{a}^n^2sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{i}^3ye^1nxi^2sa^2t\tilde{e}^3ya^3sai^1nxa^3lho^3na^1Nxe^3ta^1hx\tilde{a}^2ti^3ai^1t^2tu^3wa^2.$

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Tx}^2w^1s^3n^2 \quad w\bar{a}n^3tx^2 \quad a\bar{i}n^3kx^1t\bar{u}^3k^3\bar{x}ta^2n^2 \\ & \text{hai}^3tx^3 \quad \text{Tx}^2\bar{w}^1s^3n^2 \quad h\bar{a}^3lo^2a^2 \quad \bar{a}^3wi^1sx\bar{a}^3 \\ & \text{Nxe}^3a^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3 \quad a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 \quad \bar{a}^3x^2a^2 \quad \bar{a}^3wi^1sx\bar{a}^3 \end{aligned}$

1 ye nix̄ia ta nu a yu' t̄a.
 7Nxe³ha²ka³x¹ta¹ti²lā³ āh¹ i³yau¹ū³te²lhix³ha²kkxai³Txa²wā¹sū³nu¹kkxai³lu² āh¹a³la²nī²tāu³a¹
 i³hau³ko³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹tu²tsu³wa². Nxe³je³nai²li² hī¹nai²la²na³la². A²nxe³jau³ja¹xai²l² kwē³kkxa³
 ko³ka³ta¹ku²ta³A² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³tsu²txai³na² Ta³vi²yah³lu¹ta²na³ ū³wha²l¹jau³xu¹tain²txi³
 nxe³ka¹lu²ta³...; 1: lu²... 2: Nxe³je³...; 3... 1: lu²... 1:

wxa²-e¹-nau¹-ai¹-sa²-xyo²-a¹-sa²-te³-ah¹-lx¹-tx¹-he¹-li².
Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁸ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu¹ a²kvā³nhxi¹nu¹tai²na² Moi³se¹ah³lu¹tai²na² yah³lon¹sxā³
 ya³lu¹ta¹hxi²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nū²la² a²wē³not³jah¹la² Jo³su³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 l¹sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² a²wa³kxēn³txi¹ta¹hxi²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 l¹sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² l¹ye¹nxi³i¹hain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²la³ hai³txi³ āh¹
 yan¹nāu³l³ i¹ye¹nxi²ju³ta² ă³yv³ta³l³ i¹ye³kxai¹nhī³ta¹hxi²nxa³ti¹ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹
 e³kxai¹ta¹hxi²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

۹ Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a²
 i³ye¹nxi²ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ain¹tu¹wa². A²kxā³nxu¹ta²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu¹ta²kxai³ a²wa³ka³la²
 ta³lun²sān²nū²la² a²lan²ta² ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ a³lan²tān²a² wa³kon³sān²nū²la²
 a³lan²nūn³tān²a¹ i³ye¹nxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ i³ye¹nxi²kj³ju³ta³nū³su²
 yū³nū¹nhūn³ki³tu¹wa².

¹⁰ $Nxe^3sx^3a^2n^2a^2i^2l^3te^2la^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 ha^3lo^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3wih^2kx^2sx^3 i^3ye^1nx^2kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2ty^3 a^2wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3khai^3xa^2 a^2xyo^2ha^3kx^1 \tilde{a}^3na^1h^3nx^2na^3la^2. Kx^3nhxi^1na^3kxai^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 i^3ye^1nx^2hi^1na^3kxai^3 i^1nx^3sx^3a^2n^2u^2a^2i^2l^3te^2la^3 i^3ve^1nx^2ni^3nh^3nx^2na^3la^2.$

1 ye nxi ni haai kxaai ja nixe sxai a nii a 1 niie ia 1 ye nxi niu niu nixxla .
 11 A²xne³ut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² I³y¹nxi²si¹nhē³ki³jau³nū³su²
 ā³wijh¹ki³sxa³txa²wan³txi³su² sa²vxo²³ajin¹kxa³ iā¹xa³sah¹|xi³txa³hē¹la² Ya³lo³xi²sxā³

¹² Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²ka³teⁿjah¹la²yā¹nx2na³la². Wā³nx1n¹jah¹la²yā¹nx2na³la². Yu³la²kāin²ta³wx¹ba²txo¹khaiⁿnx²ju²hē³la². A²wx¹ai²na²txo¹hē²xxai³a²hā³th³nāu³a²txo¹ha²kkai³nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Kai³yxuh³xai²na²a²si³na²ba²ū³whi¹lho¹ki³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ki³xxai²nan¹tu²a²su³ai²na²e³xi¹ah¹j²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ta³wx²hi¹la²yā¹nx2na³la². Sū³na²wān³txa²sā³Nxe³xxā³

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{S}^{\tilde{u}}\text{S}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}} \quad \text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{x}^{\tilde{a}} \quad \text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{i}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{k}^{\tilde{u}}\text{x}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^{\tilde{u}}\text{t}^{\tilde{u}}\text{u}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}} \quad \text{t}^{\tilde{a}}\text{x}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{l}^{\tilde{a}}\text{e}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^{\tilde{a}}\text{j}^{\tilde{a}}\text{u}^{\tilde{a}}\text{x}^{\tilde{a}}\text{i}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^{\tilde{a}} \quad \text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^{\tilde{u}}\text{x}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{h}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^{\tilde{u}}\text{x}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{y}^{\tilde{u}}\text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}} \\ & \text{T}^{\tilde{e}}\text{e}^{\tilde{e}}\text{y}^{\tilde{e}}\text{a}^{\tilde{e}}\text{n}^{\tilde{e}}\text{x}^{\tilde{e}} \quad \text{t}^{\tilde{a}}\text{x}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{t}^{\tilde{a}}\text{e}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^{\tilde{a}}\text{h}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}}\text{k}^{\tilde{a}}\text{j}^{\tilde{a}}\text{u}^{\tilde{a}}\text{x}^{\tilde{a}}\text{i}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^{\tilde{a}}\text{a}^{\tilde{a}} \quad \text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^{\tilde{u}}\text{x}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{h}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{l}^{\tilde{u}}\text{x}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{y}^{\tilde{u}}\text{e}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}\text{a}^{\tilde{u}}. \end{aligned}$$

¹³ Jā¹nxē³ju³kxā¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yēn³nāu³a¹lī² hxi¹kan¹txi³ hāi³a² yxa³kī³sxa³wa². Ha³lo²a² whāi¹na¹ e³lxah¹lī³yē²na³la². Kāi³kī³u¹ta² e³lxah¹lī³yē²ha²kxā¹ aīn³nha²kī¹jau³xa² e³lxah¹lī³yē²ha²kxā¹nxē³yē²na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lh² txa²wā¹si³yā³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² kā¹ain³kxā¹ jā¹xa³sah¹lī³txa³hē²la². Wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ja³sah¹lī³wxa², Sū³na² ha³lo²a² ā³wih¹sxā³ ī¹ye¹nxī²kī³sxa³kxa²yan³txi³nū³sa³.

Je³su²jah³lai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nā³a² ī³ye³ū¹nhē³kxah³la² ī³yau¹ū¹nhē³jau³su²

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kan²txi³ yxo²r²a³shā¹lx³wxa². Je³su²jah³la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²hai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau²na³la². A²nxe³jah¹lxain²txi³ Txa²wā¹wā³nxīn¹te²a² a²si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹i³ye³ūnhē³na³la².

15 Nxe³sxa³ txa²wā¹wā³nxi¹te²^a a²si³yxau³jah¹la²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² nū³kxūn³nē³lxa³ju³ta² yan³ta³kxi¹nē³na³la². Jah¹la²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹ki³nāu¹xai²na² yā¹nxe³la²sxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain³si¹ja¹nū³su² o²la³kxi¹nūh¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹hai³txi³we⁴ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ya³lo³tx² nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ā³ti³a³sah¹lx³hē¹la². Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tē³lha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³kxa² whāi²na¹ ā³wa²su¹tū¹nhē³tu¹wa². Wi¹lhin¹sxā³ yan³ta³kxi²ne³tu¹wa². Hxi²kan¹nē³lx³tāu³a² ī³nxū²kwai³lx¹nē³tu¹wa².

5

J^1 J^1 $nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $nxe^2na^3la^2$. $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $w\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{u}^1ti^3$ $i^3ye^3i^1hain^1jah^1lai^2li^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3jah^1lai^2li^2$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3k^3txi^3su^2$ te^2a^2 $i^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $i^3so^2na^3la^2$, $Ju^3te^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3kai^3sa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^1n\ddot{u}^3khai^3su^2$ $kxan^2ti^3$ $a^2ka^3lxia^1txi^3n\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ ye^3sa^2 $w\ddot{a}^3nx\ddot{u}^1ti^3$ $i^3ye^3i^1hain^1na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ yen^3kxa^1 $te^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^2na^3la^2$. $Te^2ya^1nxe^3n\ddot{u}^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $ko^3nx\ddot{u}^1ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}^1i^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$ $\ddot{a}^1ti^1si^1ja^1kxa^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $ka^3y^3xuh^3xa^2$ $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $te^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2$ $\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^2na^3la^2$. $Jah^1la^2kxai^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}^1kxe^3su^2$ $\ddot{u}^3ti^1kxi^2$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3xa^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}^1i^3ain^1kxe^3su^2$ $\ddot{u}^3ti^1kxi^2$ $nxe^3si^1ja^3kxa^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$ $\ddot{u}^3h\ddot{u}^2na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $Te^2y^1nxe^3ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $jah^1la^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2khai^3su^2$ $ye^2ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2e^1n\ddot{u}^3ai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}^1ju^3ta^2$ $ten^1kxi^2nha^2ju^3su^2$ $o^2la^3kxi^2sain^1nha^2na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3sain^1si^1nha^2ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2n\ddot{u}^3ka^2li^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3nu^2$ $w\ddot{a}^3n^3txi^3$ $ko^3nha^2nx^3te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\ddot{a}^1te^2su^2$ te^2a^2 $nxe^3te^2he^3lu^3kxa^2$ $yan^3ta^3kxi^2n\ddot{u}^3nyhah^1na^3la^2$. $Nxe^3te^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2e^1n\ddot{u}^3a^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^3la^3kxi^2n\ddot{u}^1yha^1hi^3nx2na^3la^2$.

⁴Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²n²a² a²ē¹nān¹jau³xai²li² hai³txi³ e³xa³jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹

— Wā²nxū¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yēn³nāu³a¹ a²nū²a² wā³nxñ¹t³ i³ye³ū¹hain¹kxe³nū³su²
²o²la³kxi²na¹t¹ū¹xā¹. Nxa¹kxi²nā³t³ i³sa²nēn¹kxi²ti³hit¹sain¹t¹ū¹xā¹. Nx³jau³su² e³xa³wa².
Yxā¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxi²l¹u² i²nx²ti³kxi²nā³nū¹tu³.

— Jah¹la²li² i³ye³u¹hain¹kx¹nū³su² o²la³kxi²si¹ha¹ka³x¹nū³su² i²sx³a³ so¹na¹t¹u¹x¹a¹. Nxe³jau²su² nxe³hi¹na¹ so¹xi³ Txa²wā³u³na² yen³nāu³a² wā³nix¹ti³ i³ye³uh¹kxe³su² o²la³kxi²na³la². Kxā¹nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² te²yā¹nxe³jut³su² A³rāu²ah³lu¹tai²na² ju¹taix³ jā¹nxe³sxā³ o²la³kxi²si¹ia³kxa³nū³su² i³kaix¹so¹ta¹hx²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

5 Jä¹nxe³ju³kxai¹lu² kxān³su² a²ha² yān³tai²na¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu²
A³rāu²ah³lu¹ta¹na² ya¹nxe³sxa³ wā³nxīn¹ti³ i³ye³ūhain kxe³su² wā²nxūh¹lx¹sxa³
o²la²kxi¹ta¹hxai²nx³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Xu²wā³nxūh¹ i³sa²nēn¹kxi²nhā²si¹nhā²u²ta³nū²a²
kwa²sa²so¹ta¹hxai²nx³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³ta²kxai¹lu² Je³su²jah³la² i³yau¹ūnhēja³su²
Txa²wā³sū²ūsha²li²tx³nx³ki²li² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

$- Wxai^2li^2 Txa^2w\tilde{e}t^3su^2khai^3nxi^1lx^1. \quad H^1na^1 wxa^2wi^3nu^2khai^3sa^1wi^1. \quad A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$
 $\tilde{i}^3hen^3txai^1na^1tu^1wi^1$

Nxe³jau³xai²li² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁶ Yau³xā²xa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la² I³yau¹ū³nhē³jau³su² nxe³nūn³te³nah¹lx¹:

$$- T x a^2 y e n^3 n \tilde{a}^3 a^2 - a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 - w \tilde{a}^3 n x \tilde{n}^1 t i^3 - \tilde{i}^3 y e^3 \tilde{u} h^1 s i^1 j u^3 t a^2 - o^2 l a^3 k x i^2 s a^2 t \tilde{e}^3 i n^1 t u^1 w i^1.$$

Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² he³la³ko³si¹lx¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 7 $\text{Kx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{nhix}\ddot{\text{i}}^1\text{nai}^3\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{kain}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lla}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{Ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{nu}^3\text{ja}^3\text{tu}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nu}^1\text{nhe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{txi}^3\text{a}^2\text{e}^2\text{nahn}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{kain}^2\text{i}^3\text{kaixa}^1\text{lxsa}^3$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$
 au^3txi^3 $\text{i}^3\text{ain}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{sx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3$ $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{txa}^2\text{win}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{thai}^3\text{ti}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{vxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$

Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³ka³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxa³lu² wān³txai²li² jau¹xai²na²
a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²ssxā³ we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁸ A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³la²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²tah²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Khāuhx3nha²tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā³ne³wxe³ton³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sxa}^3 \text{ sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ta}^3\text{lun}^2\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{ a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{x}^2 \text{ l}^2\text{i}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ te}^2\text{y}^1\text{nx}^2 \text{ sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ te}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{x}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^3\text{i}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{hau}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{hain}^1\text{te}^2\text{la}^3 \text{ te}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ te}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{l}^2\text{o}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{h}^1\text{l}^1\text{na}^2\text{na}^1 \text{ a}^1\text{h}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$

10 J^a1nx^ajut3su² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah¹lo²kxai³lu² i²xsā³ i³so¹sxā³ wā³nxīn¹ta² si³yxau³jh¹lo²su² te²lo³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā³sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³ i³ye³ū1hain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² a²he³la³ko³tu³ nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sān²ka³tū³ hā²wxān³txa³ ā³na¹kxe³jau³su²

11 Jā¹nxa¹ju³kxai¹lu² wān³txa² i³yau¹ū¹nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² ka³lx¹jau³xai²na² ā³tu³to³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹ wa³lx¹jau³xai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹lain³kxi²yah²lxa³nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³ne³wxe³vah²lxan³tho³la².

12-14 Kwẽ³kxa² ka³lxa¹ko³xai²li² yxo²i²sa²tẽ³yah³lxi¹lxa².

— Wān³txa² wa³txe³jau³su² a²hoh³lx³su² yah³lxin¹ji¹xā¹. A²nū²a² ā³xai²na² i³tih³nxain¹yah³lxin¹ji¹xā¹. Na¹jau³su² na¹ta¹ yah²lx³lx². Wān³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹jau³xai²na² hai³txi³ a³la³kxi² ta³lun²yah³lx³lx². Nxe³yah²lx³nha²kxai³ āh¹lx³sxā³ i³yau¹ūnx2t³to³jau³ta² so¹lx³ yū²na³la². Txa²wā¹wē³ha³lx³ jū¹lx³hi¹na² a²su³su³yau³xa² so¹lx³ i³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ txon²ti³fāu³a¹ yain³txi³khai³su² yain³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² wē³ha³lx² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx². Wa³lx³jau³xa² a²hoh³lx³si²yah³lx³nha²kxai³ a²su³su³yau³hū³nxe² wān³txa² wi¹lhī¹nān¹jau³ta² so¹lx³ a³la³kxai¹lx¹lx². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa²l² ain³lx³lx¹jin¹jau³xai²na² wain³ja³su² ta²q³nx² wai³nxa³jau³su² ta²q³nx² hxi²kan¹txi³ a³ya³txi²yah³lx³lx². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kq³nxe³ti³hin¹kxe³su² ta²q³nx² wi¹lhī¹lx³su² ta²q³nx² a²hoh³lx³si²yah³lx³lx².

6

¹ Yxah²lx³nha²lxai³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²a² yā¹nxe³sxa³ wān³txai²li²
 a²hoh³lx¹si²a³sah¹lx³hē¹la². A²wi¹lhī¹nai³tān¹jau³xa² Kris²tu³jhā¹lai²na² wān³txa²
 i³yau¹ūn²nx²ta¹ja³xai³tā² i³ha³nāu²kxi²sxa³ wān³txa² ā³tx³lo³hē²ti²ja³nū³a² wa³lx³au³xan²ty³
 ā³ne³wxe³nū³hā³a²sah¹lx³hē¹la². A²si³yuxau³ja³xai³tā² ā¹ o²la³kxi²xi²a³sah¹lx³ta²lx².
 A²yen³ki³xy²u³ha³ya³lx³ki³xi³sin¹ju³ta³ta² ā³na¹ki³sa²lx² Txa²wā¹sā³na² wān³txa² so¹lx³
 yxo²2²ki³sa²lx² kai³sa² nxe³ja³au¹xi³ta³lx³ ā¹la² kā³ki³ta³la². Kāi³ki³sa²lx² txa²wā¹si³yon³nāu³a²
 ā³nū²la² ya¹nān¹ja³nū³a² wa³lx³au³xan²tu³ wi¹lain³kxa¹sa¹hlxi³hē¹la².

² Te^yā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² au³hxai²jau³xai³tā²:

$\text{--} \text{Yen}^3 \text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1 \text{s}^2 \text{hxan}^3 \text{kxa}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{jah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{he}^1 \text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3 \text{jau}^3 \text{jau}^1 \text{xai}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ne}^3 \text{wx}^3 \text{kj}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{kxa}^3$
 $\text{a}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{te}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{Kris}^2 \text{tu}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lai}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{w}}^{\text{a}} \text{an}^3 \text{tx}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2 \tilde{\text{i}}^2 \text{te}^2 \text{na}^2 \quad \text{wx}^{\text{a}} \text{ne}^3 \text{wxai}^3 \text{kj}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ne}^3 \text{wx}^3 \text{kj}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3 \text{kj}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{la}^2.$ $\text{Te}^2 \text{y}^1 \text{a}^1 \text{nxe}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{kxa}^3 \text{la}^1 \quad \text{a}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{kj}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^1 \text{xai}^2 \text{li}^2$
 $\text{ya}^3 \text{lu}^2 \text{kj}^3 \text{kxa}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{n}^2 \text{tu}^3 \quad \text{yan}^1 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^3 \text{a}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{r}}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{yxau}^3 \text{x}^1 \text{kj}^3 \text{kxe}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{su}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ne}^3 \text{wx}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{nha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^2 \text{la}^2 \quad \text{yan}^1 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^3 \text{a}^1 \quad \text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{w}}^1 \text{kq}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{ti}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{k}}^3 \text{kj}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^2$
 $\text{a}^3 \text{ya}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{u}^1 \text{hh}^3 \text{ju}^3 \text{ta}^3 \text{n}^2 \text{su}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{ne}^3 \text{wx}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{nha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3 \text{yah}^3 \text{lxi}^1 \text{lxa}^2.$

Nxe³jau³xa²na² ha³kxa¹ ã³ne³wxe³ki³tã³la². Ä³ta³lo³hë²ti²jau³nû³a² wa³lx³jau³nû³a²
a³la³kxi¹jaxh³lxi³nû³nhë¹la².

$$3 \quad A^2 n x e^3 k x e^3 k x a i^3 l u^2 \quad k a i^3 k i^3 t u^1 w a^2. \quad T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 \quad a^3 n h i^2 k a^1 t u^1 n h e^3 k x a i^2 n a n^2 t u^3$$

$$n x e^2 k a i^3 k i^3 t u^1 w a^2.$$

$$4 \quad N x e^3 y a n^1 t a^1 \quad a^2 n u^2 a^2 \quad i^2 l i^3 t e^2 a^2 \quad T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 \quad w a n^3 t x a^2 \quad s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 \quad a^2 e^1 n a u^3 a i^2 n a^2$$

$$\tilde{a}^3 w i h^1 s x a^3 \quad s a^2 h^2 a^2 t e^1 t u h^1 s a n^2 k a^3 t u^3 \quad h a^2 w x a n^3 t x a^3 \quad w a n^3 t x a i^2 l i^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3 n a^1 s x a^3 \quad s a^2 y x o^2 a^3 k x a i^2 n a n^2 t u^3$$

$$n x e^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 \quad j a h^1 l o^2 s i n^1 k x a i^2 n a n^2 t u^3 \quad h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 \quad T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3 w a^3 l i^2 x i^2 s x a^3$$

$$\tilde{a}^3 y x o^2 o^3 t u^1 a i^1 n x a^3 l h o^3 l a^2. \quad A^2 k x a^3 n x a^2 \quad T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 \quad w a n^3 t x a^2 \quad w i^1 l h i n^1 s x a^3$$

$$\tilde{y}^2 x u a^3 n u^1 h a i^1 n h a^2 k x a i^3 \quad T x a^2 w a^1 s u^3 n a^2 \quad Y a u^3 k a^3 j x a h^1 l a^2 \quad n x u^2 k w a i^3 w i^1 h a i^1 n h a^2 k x a i^3 \quad n x e^3 k x e^3 s u^2$$

$$n x e^3 a i^1 n a^2 h e^3 l a^2$$

6 Jā¹nxe³jut3s² ha³yā³kx² yx⁰2¹ain¹ju³t² ā³na¹ain¹kx²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹tx³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³t² ī³ān²ta³kx²nha¹s²xā³ Txa²wā¹ū³na² ā³wa²li²xi²s²xā³ ā³xyo⁰3tū¹ai¹nhj³nx2nx³wa². A²nxe³tū³ka³tx²na² hi²sen³su² Txa²wā¹s²na² Ta²ha² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²si²ha²kx³ āh¹lx¹xi³s²xā³ tē³s²xā³ hi³sa³ka³tx² ū³hx¹kī¹la³kx²s²xā³ su²lhā³ain¹kx² yā¹nxe³jut3s²ju³ta² kāi³ai¹nhj³nx2na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³s²xā³ a²u²a²nāu³xai²na² a²yen³nāu³a¹ tū¹ka³tx²na² hi²sen³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kx²lu² ū²lxa²to³ta¹nhj³nx2na³la².

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² kxīlh³nū³xai²na² wi¹la³ wāx³tu²tū³xai²li² yain³txa² wi¹lwen¹te²ju²hē³la². Hai³sxa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² yain³txa² kāin² wxa²so¹xi²te²ju²hē³la². Nxē³txai²na²ntu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³txai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²hī³nx2na³la².

8 Yxāñ¹ta¹ si³sa² wa¹la² ū³yhen³kxa² wen¹ko³sxa²kxa¹nāñ²tu³ Txā²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² ko³nxe³ti³ ū³y¹li²lū³nx2na³la². Nxe³sa³ yan¹nāu³a¹ ha³nxe²a² ū³hi¹lx³th¹nx2na³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nxe² hai³sa² au³sa³ki²ko³xa² yā¹nx2na³la². Sū³na² wān³txai²na² ha³ya³kxa² yxo²i¹ai²na¹khxa³ hai³sa² au³sa³ki²ko³xa² yā¹xain¹na³la². Ko¹xa¹na² yā¹nxe³sa³ Sū³nai²nen³na³a¹ wi¹ye²te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txā²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹lu² ko³nxe³ti³ ū³y¹li²hain¹tu¹wa². Sū³na² yen³nāu³a² u²lx³ ā³waix3si¹hain¹sxā³ khāñ¹la³txi³sa²tē³ain¹tu¹wa².

⁹ $Txa^2ya^3lxah^1lx^1lx^2$. $A^3lx^1nx^2ta^1wa^2$. $Nxe^2e^3a^1kxan^2ti^3$ $te^2xa^2y^5ah^3lx^3lx^2$. $S\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txai^2na^2$ $ha^3ya^3kx^2$ $yxo^2i^2yah^2lx^3lx^2$. $\tilde{I}^2nx^2ta^1wa^2$. $Wxa^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}u^3a^2i^2na^2$ $sa^2hau^3kot^3jah^1la^2$ Kris²tu³jah¹la² $\tilde{I}^2yxau^3yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3nu^2kxai^3lu^2$ $wi^1l\tilde{I}^2nx^2ti^3na^3la^2$. Ju^1ta^2 $\tilde{I}^2te^2sa^1wa^2$.

¹⁰ Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai¹lu² ka²yāu¹ka²yāu¹sxa³ kāi³ūnhē³ju³ta² yū³te³sxa³jai¹ti²tu³wa². Wain³txi³ kāi³ih¹nx²ti³tu²wa². Wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ne³wā³na³x³lho³la². A²kx³nxa² Je³su²jh¹la³na² wān³txa² yxo²sxa³ yxai²xai³te²nāu³xa² a³la³kain¹yah³lxin¹ha²kxai³ ā³non³ta³kxain¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹xah³xi³la¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxe² kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta¹li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² ne³wā²na³ūh¹nx²ti³xa³lho³la².

¹¹ Nx³ha²kxai³ te²y¹nxe² nxu²kwai³lx¹tu¹txi³ kai³sa²te³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²ha² yan¹nāu³a¹ kai³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² yū³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Ä³ten³sxa³ wahx³xah³lxin¹kxi³nū³a² yū³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Nx³ju³ta²na² ten³khai¹sa¹nha²wa².

¹² U^3lx^3 kwa²hx²tha³sx³ yxo²i²yah³lx³tx³h¹la². Txa²w¹si³yah³la²n¹u³xu¹tai²na²sa²ksx³lu²Txa²w¹s³na² w³nx²a² yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hx²t²is¹ti²tu³wa². Yen³kxi³kxe³n³a²z¹yau¹hai¹jan¹ja²sa³tx² he¹la². Txa²w¹s³na² y³a³n³ta³ki²la²sx³ wah³nxain¹ta¹hx²ti³ti¹tu³wa². Te²v¹nxe² kai³jah³lx³he¹la². Txa²w¹s³na² w³nh³tx²a² yxo²i²nha²sx³ ya³n³ta³ki²la²sx³ wah³nxe³sa²te³jah¹lx³he¹la².

Sū³na²wān³txa²ya²la³tū³we¹tū¹nhe³kxe³nū³su²jau³su²

¹³ A²kxa³nhx¹hu¹ta²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxa¹lu² ī³ye³kxi²sxā³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²kxa³lu² wān³txa² a¹in³kxi²so¹ta¹hx¹ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yen³kxa² kxa³nāu³a¹ yan¹khai¹tāu³a¹ kāi³ūh¹ju³ta²nū³a² ī³yau¹ūh¹ta¹hx¹ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa². ī³yau¹ūh¹ka³tu³ta¹ a²nū²a² te²li² Sū³na² kāin²ju³ta² yā¹nxe³ha² yū³te²sxā³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi¹kan¹khai¹nxe² yxau³te²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxa¹ ī³sen³sai¹sxā³ kāin²jah¹la² yū²nx³ha²kxa³ a²3lx³khai¹xa² ī³ye³sxā³ wā²nxūh¹ ī³ye³ūnha²ta¹hx¹ti²ai¹ti²tu³wa².

$$^{14}\bar{\text{I}}^3\text{ye}^3\bar{\text{u}}^1\text{nha}^2\text{sx}\bar{\text{a}}^3\text{A}^3\text{bra}^3\bar{\text{a}}^2\text{uh}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2\bar{\text{I}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1: \\ -\bar{\text{K}}\text{xa}^3\bar{\text{nha}}^3\bar{\text{u}}^1\bar{\text{I}}^3\text{ka}^3\bar{\text{l}}^1\text{ti}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{t}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Wx}\bar{\text{a}}^2\text{ne}^3\text{th}^2\bar{\text{n}\bar{\text{a}}^3}\text{su}^2 \quad \bar{\text{kain}}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{lx}\bar{\text{a}}^4\text{ton}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1. \\ \text{N}_{\text{ta}^3\text{e}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ti}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^2\text{t}^1\text{wi}^1} = 1.$$

¹⁵ Nxe³ta³hu²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wah³nxe³ta¹hxai³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Wah³nxe³ha²kxai³ yan¹nān³a¹ i³ye³tūh¹jau³xai³tā² sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxā³ a²ki³lha³lxa²khai³xa²a³li³lhāt¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁶ $Jā^1nxē^2ju^3kxai^3lu^2 a^2nū^2ai^2na^2 i^3ye^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 a^2ya^3la^3lhū^2 jau^3su^2 kxai^2nān^2tu^3 a^2nū^2a^2 ā^3xa^2 ā^2la^2 kāin^2txi^3 i^3lxī^3nha^2jah^1la^2 i^3ye^3xyo^2nū^1si^1te^2ju^2hē^3la^2.$ Nxe³sxā³ ā²la² kāin²txi³ i³lxī³nha² te²na² a³txi²kī³kxai²nān²tu³ i³wā³wā³ta³kxi³jau³xa² yū³hī³nx2nxa³wa². Hāi¹sxā³ xyō²sxā³ yxau³hī³ki³ta³la².

¹⁷ *Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² a²wān³txai²na² hai³txi³ yau³a³xa² i³yax1jau³sxa³wa². Hāi¹sxā³jau³xain²txi³ yxau²sa²tē³jau³xa¹la¹wa². Nxe³ju³kxai³lu² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² e³lxah²lxi³yain¹na³la².*

¹⁸ $Nx^3ha^1te^1 Txa^2w^1s^3nu^2kxa^3lu^2 w^3n^3txa^2 ya^2lan^3tu^3khai^1jau^3xa^2 yau^3ha^1li^1 y^2na^3la^2.$ Yen³kxa² yan¹khai^1na^3a¹ kai³uh¹jau³nu^3a² yu² a²w^3n^3txi^3khai³xa² i³ye^3n^1na^2kxi³jau³xa² yu² nx2na^3la². A²nxe³jau³xa¹li² Txa²w^1s^3nu^2kxa^3lu^2 hxi²kan¹txi³ i³ki³ha¹kxi²nh²nx³ja¹li²la¹wa². Nxe³nha²nxa³ha²kxa³ Txa²w^1s^3na² hxi²ka² yxau²xai³ki²ta³la². I³nxu²kwa¹lxu¹txi³ne³jau³xa¹li¹wa². Txa²w^1s^3na² ha³lo²ai²na² a³nu^2kxi²sa³ yxau³ya³he³ju²ta³nu^3a² ya³nân³ta³ki²la²sa³ wah³nxe³ki³ta³la². Nxe³ju³ta¹li² a³na¹ki³xi²sa³ho³la². Kan²tv³ vyo²z²i³g³i²

— Ä³yit1sx³ yxau³n¹t¹x². Nxe³kxau²n²n²tu³ ta³nu³lh³ka³txa² kāin²khaia1nx³ka³txa² kwa³hi³lh³na² sa²ka³t³kxi²ka³txa² tē³sxa³ ä³na¹ain¹te²ju²hē³la². Ä³na¹ain¹kxi²n²n²tu³ kwa² ä³nxai³ju³ta² yū²te²sxa³yu²hē³la². It3ta² nu³kxuñ³kxan⁴ti³ ä³nxai³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²ai¹na² ä³wih¹sxa³ yxau³ya³nhē³ju³ta²nu³ai²na² kan²txi³ wah³nxe³sa²te³ki³tā³la². Yxo²i²lh³ki³tā³la². A²kxā³nhxi¹na¹tā² I³sa²e²

ñū³ka³txu¹ta²na² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² yuh³xan¹thī³na² so¹lx¹ wā³nxīn¹ti³
i³ye³ū¹hain¹jah¹la² a²hx¹kan¹te²a² so¹lx¹ ā³wih¹te²ju²hē³la². Kwē³kxa² ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³
ā³wih¹xai³te²ju²hē³la². A²nū²a² i²li³te²a²:

— Ā³wi¹ha¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² kxan²ti³ ā³wih¹hī³nx²nx³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²
Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ka³la³xi²sxā³ yxau²sa²tē³na³la². Yxau³te³na¹
ī³ye³ū¹nhē¹na³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² s. Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ ye³jen¹na² yan¹nāu³a¹
yxo²i²ki³tx³ka³tx² ka³la³sxā³ yxau²sa²tē³nu³ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³kxe³su² wah³nxe²
yxau³ka³ki³kxe³su² yan³nāu³a¹ ā³na¹ne³lxa³lho²la². Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ī³so¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³ye³ū¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Me³ki³se³te²kah³la²
a²he³la³ko³tu³ nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

7

Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹txai²na² a²nū²a² ī³ye³ū¹jah¹lo²su¹jau³su²

1 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² sxi²je³nu¹ta²li² Sa³lē²thī³na²
a²wa³kxēn³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na²
yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³ye³ū¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ nxe³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² nx³te²hi²sen³kxai³lu²
a²ko¹ko¹nū²ka³txi³na³nu³xi¹ta²na² he¹li³sxā³ sun²ta¹hxai³tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te³na¹
Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² ne³khauh²xi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ne³khauh²xi²te³na¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³lih³hit¹jau³su² e³kxi²nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

2 E³kxi²nyha¹te³na¹ A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yen³kxai²na² a²ko¹ko¹nū²ka³txa²
ā³nhe¹kxi²sxā³ so¹kxi²kxai²na² tē³sxā³ wā²nhū¹nyha¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa²
hx¹ka² hxn³sxā³ yen³kxai²na² yū³kxai²nāu³tu³ yen³kxa² Ki³ka³ha³ka³nat³sxā³ wā³ot³ksxā³
so¹sxā³ ū³ha¹kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxai²ka³la³sxā³ nxe²xai³sxā³ ū³wha¹nū²la²
Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² hxi²ka² ū³hū¹nyha¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jah¹lu¹ta²kxai³lu²
Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² a²3¹lx²a² a²3¹yxau³ta³tu² ta²nu² ha³lo²a² wain³ju³tu² so¹lx³
kā³sxā³ yxau³xi²ka² a²wa³kxēn³yah¹lo²su¹. Nxe³hxai²na² hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Sa³lē²thī³na²
a²wa³ksxā³yah¹lo²su¹. Nxe³hxai²na² hē³la².

3 A²nxe³jah¹lu¹ta²li² a²wt³na² ī²ki³sxā³ha²kxai³ a²hā³ka³na² ī²ki³sxā³ha²kxai³
a²si³yah¹lo²nāu³xi¹ta²na² ī²ki³sxā³ha²kxai³ nxe³ki³tā³la². Hai³txi³ wē³sa² a³li³lah¹je³nu¹ta²li²
ī²ki³sxā³ha²kxai³ ū³hay¹lon³xi³ ū³ya³lu²je³na³ka² ī²ki³sxā³ha²kxai³ nxe³ki³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ta²ha² te²hū¹ja¹lu¹ta²na². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ a²nū²a²
wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³ye³ū¹sa²te²na³la². Me³ki³se³te²kah³la²s³

4 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² ī²khai¹nxe³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².
Hxi²kan¹khaix¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² a²ko¹ko¹nū²ka³txa² yen³kxa²
ka³la¹tx¹ so¹kxi²nyhain¹kxu¹ta²na² wā²nhū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yen³kxai²li² hxi²ka² hxn³sxā³
yen³kxai²nāu³tu³ ki³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ wā³ot³so¹xi²sxā³ ū³ha¹nū²la² yen³kxa² ka³la¹sxā³
Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² hxi²ka² ū³nhū¹hxai²ti³ha¹hē¹la².

5 Te²yā¹nxe³jut³su² Le³vi²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a²
ī³ye³ū¹tū³ka³txi³tu² ta⁴hx¹ha²hē¹la². Nxe³tū³ka³txi³tu² nāu³xi²na², Mol³se²ah³lu¹ta²na²
kwa³na³ja¹xi²na² nxe³e³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yen³kxa² hi³ka² hxn³sxā³ yen³kxai²na² yū³kxe³su² ki³ka³na³nat³sxā³ so¹kxi²txa¹nhē³li¹.
Nxe³te²ju²hē³la². A²nū²ka³txi³khai³xa² so¹kxi²nyhain¹te²ju²hē³la², a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³ta²lu¹na² ū³yu¹kxan²ti³na².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² hai³txi³ Le³vi²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²sa³wi³sa³la³
ta¹hx¹ka²hx¹na³hxē¹la². Nxe³nxā³kxan²ti³ A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²na² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹xa³kxe³su²
so¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²yen³kxa² a²ko¹ko¹nū²ka³txa² so¹kkai¹hx¹ka²
wā²nhū¹xa³kxe³su² so¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². So¹ki²te³na¹ ī³ka³lih³ti³hit¹jau³su²
ī³ye³kxi²nū²ha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³u²ah³lu¹ta²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wā³ntxā² ī³ka³lih³ti³hit¹jau³su² so¹kxi²jhā¹lai²la¹wa². Wān³txa² wi¹jau³nu³a²kxa¹lu²
so¹kxi²ah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³jah¹lo²su² te²kkxai³lu¹ Me³ki³se³te²kah³lu¹
ī³ka³lih³ti³hit¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²nū²ha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu² a²nū²a² ī²la² hxi²ka¹nx³te²a² ī³ye³kxi²te²ju²hē³la².
8 Nxe³nxā³ha¹te¹ Le³vi²ah³lu¹ta²na² a²ne³ta²lu¹na² ū³yah³lon¹sxā³ ya³lu²ain¹ka³txa²
hā²wxā³txa³ a²nū²a² ī²su² ī³ye³ū¹kxe³su² ī³wē³no³tain¹te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹
Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² a²wē³no³te²a² ī³ye³kxi²nū²ha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a²
yū³te²na² te² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wā²nhū¹xa³kxe³su² so¹kxi²ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³ntxu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Me³ki³se³te²kah³la²

$a^2w\tilde{e}^3not3jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3kx^2n\tilde{e}^3ta^1hx^2nx^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Yen^3kxa^2w\tilde{a}^2nh\tilde{u}^2xai^3kxe^3su^2$ $so^1kxi^2jah^1la^2$ $ka^3ten^3ti^3yxau^2xai^3jah^1lo^2n\tilde{u}^3su^2ta^1hx^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$, $Me^3ki^3se^3te^2kah^3la^2sa^3$.

9-10 Jā¹nxe³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Le³vī²ah³lu¹tai²na² hai³txi³ a³lī¹lah¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². A³li³lah¹xā³kxan²ti³ a²sī³yah³lu¹tai²na² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ē¹ñāu³u¹tai²na² āh¹yū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Me³ki³sō³e²te²kah³la² i³ha⁴txi²hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sā³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² tē³ka³ wā²nhū²xai³kxa² Me³ki³te²kah³la² hxi²ka² ū³hū¹tā²a² Le³vī²ah³lu¹tai²li² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²a² a²ne³ta²hī¹nu³sa² hu²kxa³ yen³kxa² wā²nhū²xai³kxe³su² ū³hū¹ñūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Le³vī²ah³lain²txi³ a²sa³wī³ha³lxi²na² sa²kxai³lu² nxe³te²hi²sen³su² hā²wxāñ³txa³nu² yen³kxa² wā²nhū²xai³kxe³su² so¹kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$11 \quad \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{I}^3\text{s}^3\text{e}^2 \quad \text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{^3k}^3\text{txu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{y}x\text{o}^2\text{w}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2.$$

$$\text{A}^2\text{kx}^3\text{nx}^2 \quad \text{I}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^2\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{k}^1\text{l}^3\text{ha}^3\text{l}x\text{a}^2\text{khai}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{l}x\text{a}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$$

$$\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3 \quad \text{Le}^3\text{vi}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2. \quad \text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{h}^{\tilde{a}}\text{^2wx}x\tilde{a}^3\text{txa}^3$$

$$\text{Le}^3\text{vi}^2\text{ah}^3\text{l}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{tah}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{A}^3\text{r}^{\tilde{a}u}\text{^2ah}^3\text{l}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{ah}^1\text{la}^2\text{kx}^3\text{l}u^2$$

$$\text{A}^3\text{r}^{\tilde{a}u}\text{^2ah}^3\text{l}^3\text{c}^2\text{kx}^3\text{l}u^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{^3nx}^3\text{t}^1\text{i}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{t}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$$

$$\text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{l}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h}^{\tilde{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2. \quad \text{I}^3\text{s}^3\text{e}^2 \quad \text{n}^{\tilde{u}}\text{^3k}^3\text{txu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{y}x\text{o}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}^1 \quad \text{nxe}^2$$

$$\text{k}^1\text{u}^3\text{t}^1\text{a}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kx}^3\text{ba}^2\text{h}^3\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^3\text{t}^1\text{u}^3. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^3\text{sx}^3$$

$$\text{i}^2\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{kx}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{ki}^1\text{tan}^1\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{kot}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{e}^3\text{t}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1$$

$$\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{kot}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{e}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{kx}^3 \quad \text{A}^3\text{r}^{\tilde{a}u}\text{^2ah}^3\text{l}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{s}^3\text{ka}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{^3nx}^3\text{t}^1\text{i}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{t}^1\text{hain}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{l}^2. \quad \text{Me}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{s}^3\text{te}^2\text{kah}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{e}}\text{^3no}^3\text{kx}^2$$

$$\text{y}^3\text{hi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1\text{l}x\text{a}^1 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nx}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$$

¹² $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3la^1 a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2 \quad i^3ye^3u^1nh^3kxa^2 \quad he^3la^3kxa^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3lx^3txi^3 \quad i^3ya^1kxai^2n\ddot{u}^2tu^2$
 $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^1s\ddot{u}^3na^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2 sa^2yxo^2we^1kxi^3jau^3xa^2 yau^3\tilde{a}^3lx^2 w\ddot{e}^3non^3jau^3xa^2 i^3ye^3kxi^2n\ddot{u}^3tu^1wa^2.$

¹³ $Nxe^5sxa^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1hx^1kai^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3ja^1lo^2su^2 ha^2kx^3a^2 nxe^3jah^1lai^1li^2 hai^3tx^3 Le^3vi^1ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 a^2ne^3th^2n\bar{a}^3sxa^3wa^2 A^2lo^3nu^1ta^2li^2 Ju^2ta^2jah^3lu^1ta^2na^2 a^2ne^3th^2n\bar{a}^3xai^1la^1wa^2 A^2nx^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txu^1txai^2na^2 kx\bar{a}^3kxai^3hai^3tx^3 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 yen^3n\bar{a}^3a^1 a^2nu^2a^2 t^3ye^3u^1hain^1kxe^3su^2 o^2l^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2nxa^3ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2 Le^3vi^1ah^1la^2 a^2ne^3th^2n\bar{a}^3x^2 so^1lx^3o^2la^3kxain^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³sū²jah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² Ju³ta²jah³lu¹ta² a²ne³tah²nāu³su² a³li³lah¹sxā³ txon¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxe³su² Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³nē³jau³xu¹tai²na² e³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²nxa³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Le³vi²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ne³tah²nāu³xa² so¹lx³ nxe² o²la³kxi²si¹jau³nū³su² kwa³na³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

Me³ki³se³te²kah³la²yā¹nxe³jah¹lo²su²jau³su²

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³jū³kxa³lu¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²ai²na² wā³nxi¹ti³ i³ye³üh¹jah¹la² ā³lx¹jah¹la² yū²na³la². Me³ki³se³te²kah³la² ya¹nxe³te² he³la³kxa² yāx¹te²la³wa².

¹⁶ *Hai³txi³ yuh³xai²nān¹jau³xa² i³hx²ka¹ti³hi¹txa³wa².* Yxān¹ta¹ ka³ten³su² *yxau²sa²tē³ha²kxai³ ya³lu²ju³ta² yū³jah¹lo²sxa³wa².*

¹⁷ A²nxe³ju³tai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²lītxa³nxu¹tai²na² Je³su²jah³la² kāi³ti³hit1jau³su² ī³yau¹ū³nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³yau¹ū³nhē³te³nah¹lx¹:

$\text{--Txa}^2\text{yen}^3\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{nx}^3\text{n}^1\text{t}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{u}^1\text{h}^1\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^3\text{in}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Me}^3\text{k}^1\text{s}^3\text{e}^3\text{t}^2\text{ka}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{he}^3\text{l}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^3\text{o}^3\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^1. \quad \text{Nx}^3\text{t}^1\text{hx}^2\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{i}^1\text{t}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{wa}^2.$

¹⁸ Kxā³nxi³tā² wān³txā² kwa³na³nē³jau³xu¹tai²na² ain³kxi²k¹tai¹t²tu³wa².
Ain³kxi²k¹txā³nti³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāl³k¹j³tu¹tā² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³wa²su¹tū¹nhē³lx³ta¹t²tu³wa².

²⁰ NXe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³txi²lu² a²wān³txi²khai³xa² i²ye³sxā³ i²ye³ūh¹na³la². Kxa³nhx¹nu²tx²kxa³lu² A³rā²uh³la² nū³ka³tx² a²wa³ka³li³yu³ta²kxa³lu² ā³si³wxe³tā³a¹ hā³vi³vā³nu³h¹lā³xi²va² vñ³si³in¹ta¹h¹ya²nv²ti³si³lu¹tu²nu³ws²

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxi¹ti³ i³ye³ū¹ a²si³wā²ye³1hya²hā¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kya³lū¹ Ie³su²i³hā³la² ne³nā²hai³na²e²t³nah¹lyi¹.

—S³n₂²Na²Si³yxau³kah³lo²na¹xai²na¹—A³sen³sai¹xa³ kain²jah¹la² yu²nu³khan²txai²ti³ txai²so¹li³ i³—v³u¹w¹ Hui³v³Tya²v³—u³tv²co²ne² 3v³ut¹ih¹l²v³—1 Nya³na¹ba²ci²ci³ wuy²ci²ci³

T¹ye²a³wi¹. Ha¹t²x³T¹xa²w³nh¹-tx²na³ T¹yati²jan³lo¹-tx²wi³. Nx¹e²na³ka¹ wx²al³ka¹
T¹xa²yen³nāu¹ai²na³ a²nu¹na² wā³nx¹nt³ f¹ye³ū¹si²ju³ta² o²la³kxi¹sa²te³in¹tu¹wi¹.
T¹xa²wā³ñ¹ñ²na² n²ye³ñ¹ñ²la¹ya²h¹b¹la²

23 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ kxa³ka³i A³rāo²ah³la² sa³wi³hi²lx³i n¹ta²na² a²nū²a²
 i³v²o³l¹b¹n³l²3v¹ta²na² ka³ya¹ta¹lv²gi²3v¹ta²ni²u³wa² Tya²u³1nū²3v¹3u³2 v²3i¹u³3v¹3nū³2

yü³yah³lx¹te²ju²h³la². Ya³lu²ju³ta³nū³a² yū³yah³lx¹ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³
 o²la³kx¹sa²te³yah³lx¹te²sxa³yu²h³la².

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ka³te³su² yxau²sa²tē³ha²kxai³ a²wa³ka³la² ā³na¹sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xa² a²wē³not³jah¹la³nū³a² yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nā³a¹ a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³i³ye³u¹sa²tē³nē³na³la².

25 Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ sa²hau³kot3sa²tē³ū¹nhē³na³la². A²nū²a²i²l³te²a²:

$-T x^2 w^3 s^3 n^2 \overset{\circ}{a}{}^3 n^2 t^3 k x^2 s^2 j u^3 t^2$ ten³ sa³ nha¹. $N x e^3 t^2 n^3 n^2 t y^3$ Je³ su² jab³ la²
 $\overset{\circ}{a}{}^3 t^3 k x^2 n^2 n^3 t u^3$ hai³ tx³ sa² xy² a³ h³ nx² nx³ wa². $A^2 \overset{\circ}{e}{}^1 n^2$ sa² hu³ kot³ sa² t⁶ üh¹ tu¹ wa².
 $N x e^3 k x^2 s^2 u^2$ Je³ su² jab³ lo² kx² i³ lu² ka³ ten³ su² yxau² xai² na³ la². $T x a^2 w^3 s^3 n^2 k x^2 i^3 l u^2$
 $\overset{\circ}{a}{}^3 n^2 t^3 k x^2 i^2 s^1 n h e^3 j u^3 s^2 i^3 y e^3 k x^2 s^2 t e^3 n a^3 l a^2$, $T x a^2 w^3 s^3 n^2 a^2 n e^3 n x e^3 n a^2 a i n^3 k x^2 s^2 k x a^3$.

²⁶ Je³su²jah³la²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹ñū³na² yen³nāu³a² wi¹lhin¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Yxaih¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²sxa³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te² nū³kā³txa² sa²hait1is²o²sa²tē³na³la². Hā²wxāñ³txa³nū² oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ ka³la³x¹sxa³ wx²ki²ñin³ti³ton³sa²tē³uh¹na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² jah¹lain²txl³ i³ye³u¹nhē³jah¹lo²lx³ ha²kxai³ wain³na³la².

Na³je²ta¹na²ka³ya²mu¹na²la³ti¹te²nu³la²ra¹na²ka³wai¹na²ri³
27 Jā¹nxe³ut3su²yuh³xai²nān¹te²nu³a²wā³nxin¹ti³i³ve³ūhain¹te²su²te²a²hai³txi³

28 A²kxā³nxa² Moi³se²ah³l¹tai²n² kwa³jau³xu¹tai²n² i³yau¹u³n³e³ta¹hxai²ti³a¹t¹tu³wa². A²n²a¹ta² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ a²ē¹nau³a² au³tx¹n³a² a²k³nx³kxe³s² yū³te²jai¹t¹tu³wa². Nxe²yain¹kxa² ha³t³nxān²txi³ Txa²wā²sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxān¹ti³ i³yē³ūh¹jah¹la³nū³a² i²sxā³ so¹ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wā³txa² i¹yē³ūnhē³jau³xa² a³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ i³yē³lxki²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxa³lu² A²ta²hai²na² i²sxā³ so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². i²sxā³ so¹jah¹la¹li²wi¹kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai²na³la².

8

Je³su²jah³la² t̄³ye³ū¹nhē³jah¹lo²khai³su¹jau³su²

¹ Ja¹nxe³jut3su² Jah¹lai²li² Je³su²jah¹lai²li² wā³nññ¹ti³ i³ye³ü¹nhë³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Oh³nññ¹na³na¹ a³wxe²sa²të³na³la². Txa²wä¹sü³na² Si³yxua³jah¹la² a³wxe³ka³lo³ai²na² a²wi¹ne³täu³a² a³wxe³sxä³ha³lo²a² whä¹na¹a²wa³kxññ³ton³yah³na³la².

$$2 \text{ Kx}^3\text{xai}^3\text{t}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ih}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{n}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{hx}^1\text{ka}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}^2 \text{ sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ S}^{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{sxi}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{ yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{thi}^3\text{n}^2 \text{ wi}^1\text{khaix}^1\text{thi}^3\text{n}^2 \text{ a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{h}^1\text{to}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{ne}^3\text{nx}^3\text{n}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ih}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{ nx}^3\text{s}^{\text{i}}^1\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2$$

$$\text{a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{h}^1\text{to}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{ ha}^3\text{ti}^3\text{xan}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{n}^2 \text{ sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ oh}^3\text{n}^{\text{a}}^1\text{a}^1 \text{ S}^{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2 \text{ a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ka}^3\text{tu}^3 \text{ S}^{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{ku}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{na}^1\text{la}^2.$$

³ Jā¹nxē³jut³s² I³s²e² nū³ka³tx² wā³n³xīn¹ti³ I³yē³ū¹hai¹j³ta² a³la³kxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Ju³te²a²nāu³xai²na² hxi²ka² i²s²xā³ so¹jh¹lo²su² te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ i²s²xā³ so¹kxah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² yuh³xai²nān¹ta² yen³kxa² tē³s²xā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ha²kxai³ ka³yxuh³xa² wi¹te²a² fē³nū²la² su²lhx³s² a²tī³ha²yau³khai³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Yen³kxa² hxi²te³nāh²nxā³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹tx¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³na² ā³wih¹te²s²yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³n³x² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² wā³n³xh¹ti³ I³yē³ū¹nhē³jh¹la² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ū³si¹jau³nū³su² ā³wih¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² ū³hū¹hī³nx2na³la².

⁴Txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na²a²nū²a²yū³te²ju²hē³la². Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet¹te²a²yū³te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa²yen³kxa²Sū³na²ū³hū¹ju³ta²o²la³kxi²te²a²ā²la²yū³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³xa³ā²la²yū³ha²kxi³Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹jah¹lo²nu¹tai²li²wxa²kan³sx³ya²xau³kxi²na³tx²hi³tx¹3Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na²wān³txa²sa²yxo²wet¹si¹jau³nū³su²yen³kxa²ū³hū¹ju³ta³la²o²lā³kxi²lī²nx³tx²wa²

5 Oh³nā̄u³nū̄¹ka³na¹ Tx²wā̄¹sū̄³na² yxau³thī̄³khai³xa² yū̄³te²jū̄²he³la². Nx³sx³
yuh³xan¹ko³an¹thī̄³na² T²x²wā̄¹sū̄³na² yxau³thī̄³nhū̄³na³la². Hai³txi³ Tx²wā̄¹sū̄³na²
yxau³thī̄³khai³sxa³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ thī̄³nhū̄³na³la². Te²yā̄¹nx³jau³xa² Tx²wā̄¹sū̄³na²
i³ve³kx¹h²ka³ Moj³se²ah³l¹ta²na² ain³kx¹so¹ha²ka³ nxe³fe³nah¹xi¹.

— Тxa²yxa³n¹th¹ñ²a w²na³ü¹nxa¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹, w³la³k¹ta²x² wxa²ka³la¹s³xa³
i³y²ek¹xi²ki³si¹nai³ta²su¹. Nxe³te²y¹th¹ñhu²na³we¹txa²h³li¹w². Tx²w³an³tx² i³yax¹s³xa³
we¹txa³he¹li¹. Txa²w²a¹s³nu¹kxa¹lu³w² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³a¹ti²tu³wa¹. J¹a¹nxe³ju³kxa¹lu²

$\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^3\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{yu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n\u00e1n}^1\text{k}^0\text{x}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxau}^3\text{te}^2\text{k}^1\text{na}^1\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n\u00e9}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{la}^1$ $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$ $\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nx}^3\text{s}x\tilde{\text{a}}^3$ $\text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$ sxi^2ha^2
 $\text{yu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n\u00e1n}^1\text{ta}^2$ $\text{sxi}^2\text{han}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{t\u00fch}^1\text{t\u00fch}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ hx^1ka^2 $\text{a}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^3\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{x}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h\u00e9}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ta}^1\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sen}^3\text{sa}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{non}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n\u00e9}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$.

7 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²kxā³nxai³tān¹jau³la³ i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹hi¹nai³tān¹jau³la³
wain³kxa²txi³ ai³si¹hain¹ke³la³te²kxai³ Wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² wē³not³jau³nū³la³
i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹ai¹nhī³nx2nxa³wa².

⁸ Nx³yā¹tah¹lx¹ wain³txi³ kāi³ai¹nx³kxe³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²ha²kxai³ ī³wāit3sxā³e²kxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³kxi²te³hah¹lx¹:

— Ye³jen¹na² yan¹nău³a¹ Txai²li² Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² I³ye³kxa¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

I¹sa¹e² nū³ka¹txa² I¹ye³kxi² Ju¹te²a² nū³ka¹txa² I¹ye³kxi² nx¹e²ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.
Kā¹i²üh³hai¹na¹ju³ta²nū³a² i³ye³kxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

⁹ A²kx³nx² a²s³i³yah³la²nau³xu¹tai²na² E³j²i²a²k³xa² yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² ta²k¹xi¹tai²na² sa²sa¹s¹hai¹na¹jau³su²

wi¹kā³ū¹ha¹na¹jau³nū³a² i³ye³kxai¹na¹hē³li¹.
 sa²yo²wetisa²tē³sain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³i³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wān³txa²
 Nx³e³sa¹nxa³ha²kxai³

10 wi¹kā³ū¹hai¹na¹ju³ta² ă³na¹a¹he³li¹.
 Nx³ha²kxai³ yan¹nău³a¹ wi¹kā³ū¹hai¹na¹ju³ta³nău³a² I³sa³e² nău³kă³txa²

$\tilde{I}^3ye^{3kx_1}na^1jau^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $nxe^{-3te^3nah^1lx_1}$, $S\tilde{u}^3nu^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $nxe^2e^3kxai^1na^1te^3nah^1lx_1$:
 “ $T\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2$ $a^2ne^3nh\tilde{e}^3na^2na^2$ $I^3kw_3na^3a^1na^1jau^3x^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wih^1tu^1wi^1$. $A^2e^1h\tilde{u}^3a^2na^2$
 $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3tx^2a^2$ $tah^2yau^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{u}^3wh^2l^1la^3kxai^1na^1tu^1wi^1$. Txa^1na^2 so^4lx^3
 $ta^2nx\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2$ $A^2s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3kah^3lo^2syu^1hai^1na^1tu^1wi^1$. $Ta^2nx\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2$
 $Txa^2e^3na^1jau^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$

11 Txa³sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu¹sain¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nx³a¹na¹kxa¹nān²tu³ i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹kxi³jau³xa² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe²
 i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹xa³te³nah¹lx¹: "Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹li¹." Nxe²
 i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹xa³lho³li¹. A²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā²la² i³yxau²xai³lhai¹nha²kxa³
 nxe² i³ye³kxi²nyhu¹xa³lho³li¹ Tū¹ka³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yxau²xai³lhai¹tu¹wi¹.
 Hxi²ka¹nxa³jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa² hxi²kan¹khaixl¹jah¹lo²su² ta³nxa² i²yxau²xai³lhai¹tu¹wi¹.

$\text{Tx}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}^2}\text{s}^{\text{u}^3}\text{n}^{\text{a}^2}\text{n}^{\text{x}^3}\text{t}^{\text{a}^1}\text{h}^{\text{x}^1}\text{a}^2\text{h}^{\text{e}^1}\text{l}^{\text{a}^2}$

13 *Txa¹ñxe³jut²su²* *Txa²wā³sū³nai²li²* *wān³txa²* *tah²yau³xa³* *kāi³ūh¹hain¹jau³nū³a²*
i³ye³txai¹nhī¹na¹ *a²wi¹lhi¹nān¹jau³xai²li²* *ā³wa²sut1tā³la².* *Wa³su³txi³* *ti³hon³sxā³*
ti¹ūnhē³tu¹wa².

9

$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^2ki^3jau^3su^2$
 ${}^1A^2w^1lh\tilde{i}^1n\tilde{a}n^1jau^3xai^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad i^3sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^2jau^3xa^2$
 $i^3th^3ih^3nx^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad Ha^3lo^2a^2 \quad sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^2th\tilde{i}n^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2 \quad a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \quad hxi^2ka^2 \quad we^1th\tilde{i}^3na^2$
 $w\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^3uh^1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$

2 Nx^eth³nai²li² nē³nha¹lin¹thīn³su² te²ju²hē³la². A²wi¹lhī¹nāu¹thī³na² sa²kxai³lu², "Wi¹lhīn¹thīn³su¹." Nx^ete²ju²hē³la². A²nx^eth³nāu³ai²na² lā³pi³au²te³na² ū³wxe³ha²kxai³ me²sā³ka³lo³a² ū³wxe³ha²kxai³ yain³ta³nū³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹tū³nū³a² ū³wxe³ha²kxai³ nx^ete²ju²hē³la².

³ $\tilde{A}^3ta^3lo^3he^1th^3na^2$ $j\tilde{u}^1nx^2$ $si^3tah^3xan^1th^3na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$, “Wi¹lhin¹khaix1th³su¹.” Nxe³te²ju²he³la².

⁴ A²nxe³thi³nū³a²n² kwa³thi³lē³n² ha³nxe² i³tho³x² wi¹lū³tho³x² nxe³tē³n²
 wi²sxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³thi³n² yū³te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³tē¹n² a²tai²n² ya³te³ya³ten³ka³lo³a²
 ou²ro²ka³lo³a² we¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² ā³xa²sa¹, kai²syē¹n²
 yū³nūn³te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³tē³nai²n² a²tai²n² ya³te³ya³ten³ka³lo³a² ou²ro²ka³lo³a²
 ū³ta³lo³hē²kxi¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³tē³nai²n² sa²kxa³lu² yen³ka² wi²sxa³te²ju²hē³la².
 Wi²sxa³te²sa¹. Kwa³ta³lē³n² yain³txu¹tai²n² ma²na³ki³a² ū³whi¹ha²kxai³
 A³rāu²ah³lu¹tai²n² a²hi³sa³ka³txa² ū³hai¹kxi²nha² ai³ka³txai²li² wi²sxa³ha²kxai³
 a²nxe³ta³ka³txai²li² ha³teh³nxu³nxa² wā²nhūx¹ ne³ka³lū³kxi¹xi²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³
 txah¹lx³ka³lo³a² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nha²ka³lo³a² wi²sxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²ju²hē³la².
 A²nxe³sxā³ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nha²ka³lo³a² ka³lo³ha¹lin¹kxa² Txa²wā²sū³n² wān³txu⁴txai²n²
 ū³hau³ko³tūh¹te³lhixā³ ain¹ja³su² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nha²te²ju²hē³la².

$5 \text{ Nx}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{kai}^2\text{sy}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nah}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{u}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{wx}^1\text{ki}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2 \text{sxa}^2 \text{sxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{k}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{kai}^3\text{ki}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{hx}^1\text{ki}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{lho}^1\text{xi}^2\text{si}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{ti}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ne}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ya}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jut}^3\text{su}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxe}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxe}^2 \text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ke}^3\text{la}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxai}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{e}^3\text{hi}^3\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Yx}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nta}^2 \text{hi}^1\text{na}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{sa}^2\text{hxa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$

⁶ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ yen³kxai²na² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ hau³ko³ta³lun²te³na³na¹ hā²wxāñ³txi³nū² a²nū²a² i³ye³ü¹hain¹jah¹la² ã³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²lan²ta² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ thi¹na²na² a²wa³kxan¹thi³na² ã³wih¹xai³to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā³sū³na²sa²nēn¹kxi²ju³ta³nū²a²o²la³kxi²to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².*

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²ha² au³txi³ si³tah³xan¹th¹nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³ i²yē³nh¹lah¹la²i²li³te²a²hai³txi³ ā³wih¹to³ta¹hxai²nxā³ hē¹la². Wā³nxīn¹ta² hxī²kan¹jah¹la² so¹lx³ a³lan²ta² kwē³kxa² ko³ka³na³nat3sxā³ ā³wih¹to³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe² ā³wih¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha² yau³hx² nha²nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², a²ko³nxe³ti³ kā¹nhā²ju³ta² Sa²wa¹su¹si¹jau³sa². Nxe³nū²la² ū³hū¹ka³tu¹ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² nxūh¹lx³ hx¹te³nha²sxā³ ā³wi²xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nha²nxa³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kā¹te²li² sa²wa²sut1si¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²ju²hē³la².

⁸Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na²Txa²wā¹sū³na²Yāu³ka³jah¹la²i³yau¹ū³nhē³na³la². I³yau¹ū³nhē³ka³tu³ta¹thī¹nai²l² yū³ye²tāu³a² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³thī³na² ā³wih¹ki³ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ki³sxa³wa².

⁹ Nx^ejau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² i³yau¹u³nhe³jau³xai²la¹wa². Nx^esxa³ ka³yxuh³xa²a²ti³ha²yau³xa² tē³sxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² u³hē¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²nēn¹kxi²kxan²ti³hai³txi³txa²wā¹ēnāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³ē³jut³sxa³wa².

¹⁰ Ju¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yain³kxi¹kl³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ i³na²ki³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ ã³nhxan³ka²ti²kl³ju³ta² so¹lx¹i³ ã³yau¹u³nhë³jau³xai²la¹wa². Txa²wä³nü²khai³xa² so¹lx¹i³ sa²häu³kot³jau³xai²la¹wa². Wa³nüt³jau³xa² wä²nä³ü¹nhë³lx³ta³lx¹ txa²wä¹yah³la²näu³xu¹tai²na² nxe² kät³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹¹ Yxān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² wxā³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ wā³nxīn¹ti³i¹yē³nhē³kxe³nū³su² wxā³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ā³si³wxe³nū¹nhē³tai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā²nxe³sxā³ sxi²ha² o²la³kxi²nū¹nhē³thī³nai²na² sa²kxa³lu² thī³nā³li²na³la². A²kxā³nxā¹thī³nai³tā² a²nū²a² hxi²ka² we¹thī³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yuh³xai¹nān¹thīn³su² te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ hi¹nai²nān¹thī³nai²l² te²yāx1thīn³su² ti³he¹xai¹nxa³ho³la². A²la² wi¹thīn³su² na³la².

¹²Te²yā¹hē³jut³su² Kris²tu³hā¹la² w²xā³s²ā³w¹hā¹na² th¹i¹na² wi¹kha¹lth¹ñ²na² a³w¹hā¹na² haj³txi³ ka²yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yu³xa² ka³bri²ta² a²ti³ha²yu³su² t²ñ³nx² po¹na² w⁶ñ³sa² a²ti³ha²yu³su² ta³nx² a²nxe³jau³xa² t²ñ³s²ā³wih¹te²s²ya³hē³la². A²ti³ha²yu³xa²li² Txa²wā¹su³na² û³hū¹ja³ñ³su² nx³wa². Nxe²nxa³ha²kxai³ a²ti³ha²yu³khai³xa² tē³nū²la² Txa²wā¹su³na² û³hū²na³la². Ù³hū¹ha²kxai³ ka³te³na² wi¹tā³la³ û³hū¹nhē³ju³ta³nū³a² hau³ko³ta³lun²na²hē³la².

13 Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ka³yuxh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ka³brit2su² ta³nxa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ ā³wih¹nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹te²ju²hē³la². Po¹na² we³sa³ a²si³na² ū³thū²hxat3sān²nū²la² a²yā³nū²ka² te³nū²la² a²nū²a² i²li³te²nā³xa² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³kxai³tu² a²nxe³te²na² a²nū²khai³xa² a²ta¹nu¹ nxa³txi³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxai²nā³tu² a²yā³ū³ka²li² ū³nū²la² wxa³so²ha¹te³xi³te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³ju⁴ta²li² o²la³kx1nū¹kxan²ti³txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² so¹lx³ ā³nhxan³ka²ti³te²ju²hē³la².

¹⁴ Nxe³kxi³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³k³kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ Kris²tu³jah¹la³
 ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³lhi¹nai³tā² a²ti³ha²yau³khai³xa² ā³nē¹na³ū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 A²nxe³jau³xai²li² ā²la² kāin² wā³nxīn¹jau³xai²la¹wa². Kris²tu³jah¹lain²txi³ wā²nxūlh¹lx³sxā³
 ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan⁴te⁴kxa³ylhu² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²ha² au³txi³
 e³kxi²ne³ja¹xa² kwa² toh³li² e³kxi²nha³sxā³ kwa² o²la¹lx²ki³ju³ta³nū²a² nxe³jau³xai²na²
 yxo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²a² ā³nhxan²ka²ti³ nxe²na³la², Kris²tu³jah¹lo²kxa¹lu²
 a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³l¹hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³l¹hu² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxa¹lu²
 wxa²wa²su¹tū¹nhē³la³a². Nxe³te³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten¹yah³la² wi¹lin¹sxā³
 sa²vxo²wetisxā³ yxau²xai³ki³tā²la².

15 Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi¹sen³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² tah²yau³xa² kāi³ū¹nhē³jau³nū³a² sa²hau³ko³tu¹nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxū¹nhē³lha²kxai³ a²nū²a² i²lī³te²hāu³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i²skxai³ so¹kxai² te²kxi³na¹xai²na² yēn³kxa² wi¹te²a² ū³hū¹nhē³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² tīn³yau³xa² a²wil¹lh¹na² kāi³ū¹nhē³jau³nū³ai³tā² sa²yxo²wet1sxa³ yxau³ki³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³xa² a²nū²a² ya³lu²kxi³nhū¹jh¹la² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yū³na²hē³la². Yū³lī¹hai³tā² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³iu³ta³tā² ne³wā²na³kxi²he³na²hē³la².

16 Nxe³te²ju²hē²la². Kwa³jan²ta² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². A²yen³kxi³khai³xa²
sa²ha³la³ti²lho¹kxi³jau³nū³a² ū³wha²li¹lhān²te²ju²hē³la². Kxā³nāu³a¹ jah¹la² ū³wha²li¹jah¹la¹tā²

ya³lu²kxa¹iñ²t³ h²wx³nt³tx³ nx³h¹iñ¹na¹ û³wha²l¹jau³xai³t² i²s³x³ sa²hau³ko³te²ju²h³la².
Ka³te³na² yxau³t³u³a¹ û³wha²l¹jau³xai³l² i²s³x³ sa²hau³ko³te²s³x³y²u²h³la².

¹⁷ Yxān¹ta¹ ya³lu²hī¹na¹ wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹jau³xai²na² wi¹lain³kxi²hī¹nx²na³la². Hxi²kan¹jau³sa²hī¹nx²na³la². Ka³te³na²yxau²xai³tāu³a²hai³tx¹hxi²kan¹jau³sa²hī¹nx²nx³wa².

¹⁸Jā¹nxe²ju³kxai³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa²tīn³yau³xai³tā²sa²yxo²ka²la¹hū³nyhu¹kxi³jau³xai³tā²nxe³ja³xai²na²sa²kxai³lu²kā²yxuh³xa²a²ti³ha²yau³xa²tē³sān²nū²la²Sū³nu²kxai³lu²ū³hū¹ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hā²wxān³txa²tīn³yau³xa²kxai³lu²tē³hxī²kat1si¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁹ *Nxe³sxa³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² tñ³yau³xai³tä² kwa³na³në³jau³xai³tä² i³yau¹ü³ta¹hxai²hë¹la². I³s³a²e² nû³ka³txa² i³yau¹ü¹jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nxe³e³lhxä³ nxe³hï¹na¹ ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² tñ³ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Po¹na² wë³s²a² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² te³i² ka³br¹bi²in³txa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² te³i² nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la². A²ti³ha²yau³xai²l² te³n²lu² i³yau³xa² tñ³i²O³ve²a²w²txe³xa² ü³tñ³kxi²so³xa² ü³he³het³sxä³ te³i² i³so²pa²ü³xa² es³pu²ma² h³t³ü³xa² te³i² nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la². Nxe³ü²la² ha³teh³nxä³nxä² ti³txä³nxai³tä² sa²kxai³lu² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² te³sxä³ i³y¹sa²në¹kxi¹ai² a²nû²a²nä²xai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ a²ti³ha²yau³xai²li² te³xa³ i³y¹sa²në¹kxi¹lä² nxe³ta¹hxai²hë¹la².*

²⁰Nxe³te³na¹ e³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Tx^2w^3s^3n^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $tah^2yau^3xa^2$ $kai^3u^1nh^3ja^3n^3a^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2ne^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$.
 $Sa^2xyo^2wet^1si^1ki^3ja^3su^2kwa^3na^3n^3e^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$. $A^2nx^3ja^3jau^1xai^2na^2ya^2la^3tu^3ye^2si^1jau^3n^3su^2$
 $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xai^2li^2$ $t\bar{e}^3a^1ja^3xin^3txi^2$ $i^3yi^3sa^2n^3e^3n^1kxi^2na^1li^1$. $Nxe^3ye^1nx^2ta^1wi^1$.
 Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta¹na² nx³ta¹hxai²he¹la².

21 *Nxe³sxā³* *sxi²ha²* *Moi³se²ah³lo²kxai³lu²* *a²ti³ha²yau³xai²li²* *tē³sxā³*
īy¹i³sa²nēn¹kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². *Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³thū¹na²na²yen³kxa²wxi²sxa³kxa²Txa²wā¹sū³na²*
sa²nēn¹kxi²kxe³nū³a²i³yā¹sa²nēn¹ta³kxi²nū³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 Äh¹ jau³xai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lxi¹:

$- Ya^2la^3tu^3$ yen³kxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ ā³nhxan³ka²ti³te²ju²hē³li¹.
 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³ā¹sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nō³sān²nū²la² nxe³hi¹ha² so¹lx³
 txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kj³ju³ta² sa²wa³su³tū¹nhē³te²ju²hē³li¹. Kwa³na³nē³ja²xu¹tai²li²
 nxe³ne³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$K_0 \tilde{g}^3 n x e^3 t i^3 k \tilde{a}^3 k \tilde{i}^3 k x a^2 a^2 w a h^3 y u^3 t a^2 \tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 h i^2 k x i^2 n \tilde{u}^1 n h \tilde{e}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

²³ Oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ so¹lx³ yen³kxa² si³yxau³ka³khai³te²a² yū²na³la². Yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² yen³kxa² a²si³yxau³te²su² te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Hāi¹sxā³ a²si³yxau³te²hū³na³la². Nx³sxā³ a²si³yxau³te²sxa³ha²kxa³ ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ a³nhxan³ka²ti³te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ oh³xai²nān¹te²yen³kxa² a³lxi³ha²kxa³ ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³la³ hxi²kan¹txi³ a³nhxan³ka²ti³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

²⁴ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² wā³nxīn¹thī³na² a²nū²a² hxi²ka² wet1thī³na² hai³txi³ ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³thī³hai²na² hāi¹sxa³ wā³nxīn¹thī³nhū³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ko³xa² ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ī³ye³ū¹nhē³kxe³su² kāi³ū¹nhē³na³la².

²⁵ Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²wā³nxīn¹te² si³yuxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū³ka² lī³ye³ū¹nhē³jah¹la² nxe³te²a² sa²kxai³lu² kwē³kxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ a³lan²ta² ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ sxi²ha² wi¹thī³na² a³wih¹to³te²ju²hē³la². Ka³yuxuh³sa² a²ti³ha²yu³xa² tē³xa³ a³wih¹to³ju²hē³la². Kwē³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ a³wih²xai³te²ju²hē³la². Nxē³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² hai³txi³ ju¹ta² yā¹nxe³kāi³ti³he¹xa¹nxa³wa². A²ti³ha²yu³khai³xa² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ ha³li³hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nu¹nhē³lxa³hē³la². Ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³na²hē³la².

26 Yxā̄n̄ta¹ ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ya³lū²kxi²nū¹nhē³lxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² i³yū¹thī¹nā̄n̄tē²ty³ Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ye³ka³lx¹tx³ khā̄u³lx³tx³ha²to³hī³nx2na³la². Yxā̄n̄ta¹ tī³hx¹na²nx2na³wa². Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² hxan³nē³tu³ta³nū²a² yxau³son³na³la². Yā̄n̄ta³ hxa³nx³la¹ wxā̄³kxi²nē³ha²he³la². Ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ wxā̄³kxi²nē³ha²he³la². Wxā̄3sxā³ ya²lu¹kxi²nū¹nhē³na²he³la². Txa²wā¹kg³nx³ti³ kā̄i³ki³ju³ta² ā̄3wa²sut1si¹nhē³ja³su² nx³nu¹nhē³na²he³la².

$^{27}\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{s}^2\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^1\text{i}^2\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{y}^3\text{k}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^3\text{k}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{l}^3\text{o}^1\text{n}^1\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{u}^2\text{j}^3\text{u}^2\text{t}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{y}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{j}^2\text{u}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{. H}^2\text{w}^2\text{x}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{h}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{t}^2\text{i}^2\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^2\text{w}^2\text{. T}^2\text{x}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{s}^2\text{e}^2\text{n}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^1\text{t}^2\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^2\text{w}^2\text{. W}^1\text{l}^1\text{h}^1\text{i}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^3\text{h}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^3\text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{y}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{i}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^1\text{t}^2\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{u}^2\text{w}^2\text{.}$

28 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² Kris²tu³jah1la² sa²kxai³lu² ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ so¹lx³
 ya²lu²kxi²nē³na²hē³la². A²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² a²wah³yu³ta²
 ū³yo³hi²ta³lun²si¹ja¹nu³a² ya³lu²kxi²nē³na²hē³la². Hā²wxān³txā³ wa³ly²ye¹nx2tu¹wa².
 Wā³li²ye¹nx²kxa¹na²nu³tu³ hai³tx¹ ya²lu²kxi²nē³na²hē³ jā¹nxe³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³lx³lho³la².
 Xyān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² jī²li³te²nā³x² wa³li²ju³ta³ni³a² wah³nxe³te²su² te²an²tu³ sa¹so¹ne³tu¹wa².
 A²ka³te³na²Wī¹tāu³lo³ti³hi¹te³tu¹wa².

10

¹ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{la}^1 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{s}^{\tilde{u}}\text{n}^3\text{na}^2 \text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txu}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ta}^1\text{nhxai}^2\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{w}^{\tilde{a}}\text{b}^2\text{n}^3\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{n}^3\text{su}^2 \text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Ka}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2 \text{oh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^1\text{jau}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{H}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{nh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{W}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2 \text{a}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{lu}^2\text{na}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{h}^3\text{e}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{nxe}^2\text{i}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{I}^3\text{yau}^1\text{u}^1\text{nh}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1:$

$-Ka^3xyuh^3xa^2 \cdot wi^1te^2 \cdot i^3ya^2lutis\bar{a}n^2n\bar{u}la^2 \cdot t\bar{e}^3n\bar{u}^2la^2 \cdot Txa^2w\bar{a}^1\bar{u}\bar{s}^3na^2 \cdot \bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1jah^3lx^3h\bar{e}^1li^1.$
 $Kwe^3kx^2 \cdot h\bar{a}i^1nx^3ti^3xa^1 \cdot \bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^2xai^3jah^1lx^3to^3h\bar{e}^1li^1. \quad Nx^3ta^1hx^2h\bar{e}^1la^2. \quad Nx^3ja^3su^2$
 $kxan^2ti^3 \cdot hai^3tx^3jau^3ja^1x^1tai^2na^2 \cdot sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \cdot hxi^2kan^1txi^3 \cdot i^3wi^1ti^3hi^1t\bar{e}^3lx^3lho^3la^2. \quad A^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$
 $i^2li^3te^2n\bar{u}^3a^2:$

— Txa²wā³šū³na² ā³t¹a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta¹i²na² a³la³kxi² ta³lu²nai¹nxa³ja¹xu¹ta¹hi²na²f³wl¹ti³hī¹te³lx¹slho³la².

² Nx_e³yā̄n¹ta¹ Tx_a²wā̄sū̄n³na² wā̄n³tx_u¹tai²na² a²nū̄a² ī³wi¹ti³hi¹ke³la³te²kx_a³ Tx_a²wā̄sū̄n³na² a³ū̄t³te²a² sa²kx_a³lu² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kā̄i³ju³ta² a³wa²su¹tū̄hī³nx_a²la². Nx_e³sxā̄³.

— Te²yā¹nxe² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹ju³ta² wāix3ti³nha²sa²nxa³nha¹. Nx³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³nsxā³ ka³yuxh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹hxai²kxai³ jā¹nxe³hī³nx2nxa³la². Ä³wa²su¹thī³nx2na³la².

³ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{y}\bar{\text{a}}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{kwe}^3\text{kxa}^2 \bar{\text{h}}\bar{\text{ai}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}\bar{\text{a}}^1 \text{k}\bar{\text{a}}^3\text{yxuh}^3\text{x}\bar{\text{a}}^2 \bar{\text{a}}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}\bar{\text{a}}^2 \bar{\text{t}}\bar{\text{e}}^3\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{u}}^2\bar{\text{l}}^2 \text{Txa}^2\bar{\text{w}}^2\bar{\text{s}}^1\bar{\text{u}}^3\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2 \bar{\text{u}}^3\bar{\text{h}}^2\bar{\text{u}}^2\bar{\text{t}}^3\bar{\text{t}}\bar{\text{a}}^3\bar{\text{a}}^1 \text{k}\bar{\text{o}}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^1 \bar{\text{k}}\bar{\text{a}}^3\bar{\text{j}}\bar{\text{u}}^3\bar{\text{t}}\bar{\text{a}}^3\bar{\text{t}}\bar{\text{a}}^2 \bar{\text{s}}^2\bar{\text{w}}^2\bar{\text{l}}\bar{\text{h}}^1\bar{\text{o}}^1\bar{\text{x}}^2\bar{\text{x}}\bar{\text{s}}^3\bar{\text{a}}^1\bar{\text{in}}^3\bar{\text{k}}\bar{\text{x}}^2\bar{\text{x}}\bar{\text{s}}^3\bar{\text{h}}^2\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{x}}^2\bar{\text{n}}^2\bar{\text{a}}^2$.

$^4Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3hai^3txi^3po^1na^2in^3txa^2a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3su^2ta^3nxa^2ka^3bri^2ta^2in^3txa^2a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3su^2ta^3nxa^2nxe^3jau^1xai^2hi^2t\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^2xai^3kxan^2ti^3ko^3nxe^3ti^3k\tilde{a}^3ki^3ju^3ta^2\tilde{a}^3wa^2su^1te^3lxa^3wa^2$.

⁵ Nx^aha^{1te}¹ Kris^{2tu³jah^{1la²}} a^{2kan³sx^{a³}} wx^{a³hi^{1nu¹}}tai^{2na²} Kris^{2tu³jah^{1lo²kx^{a³lu²}}}
i^{3ye³kx¹l^{2na²h³la²}}. Txa^{2w^{a³s³na²}} ain^{3kxi^{2te^{3nah^{1lx¹}}}}

— Yen³kxa² yuh³xai²nāñ¹t²ñ³k³txa² ù³h¹nxain¹kxa² ten³nxa²nxa³ha²kxai³ ka³yxuh³xa²
a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ù³h¹nxain¹kxa² ten³nxa²nxa³ha²kxai³ nx¹lx¹. Nx³yāñ¹ta¹
yuh³xai²nāñ¹te²su² te²na² a²nū²khai³xa² ù³h¹s¹an¹kxe³nū³a² âu¹la³kxi²sa¹nhē³li¹.

⁶ Txah³lx³kxa³tx² a²ne³ka³na²nhāu³a² ka³yxuh³xa² si³na² ū³thū²hx³tū¹nxain¹kxe³su² i³ka³li³kx¹si²na²nxa³lx¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² ā³wa²sut1sa²si¹hain¹jau³nū³su² ka³yxuh³xa² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ū³hū¹sain¹kxe³su² i³ka³li³kx¹si²na²nxa³lx¹.

$7 Nx\tilde{e}^n nxa^3 ha^2 kxai^3 t^3 wa^2 l\tilde{u}^3 xi^3 na^1 te^3 nah^1 lx^1:$
 $- S\tilde{u}^3 na^2 nx\tilde{e}^3 tx^1.$ Ten $^3 nxa^2 kxe^3 n\tilde{u}^3 su^2$ kai $^3 te^3 lhx\tilde{a}^3$ wx $\tilde{a}^3 na^1 nhai^1.$ W $\tilde{a}^3 txa^2$
 $au^3 hxain^2 jau^3 ya^1 t\tilde{a}^2 w\tilde{a}^2 n\tilde{a}^3 \tilde{u}^1 san^1 jau^3 hu^3 ai^3 t\tilde{a}^2 kai^3 te^3 lhx\tilde{a}^3 wx\tilde{a}^3 na^1 nhai^1.$
 Kris $^2 tu^3 iah^1 la^2 nx\tilde{e}^3 ta^1 hxai^2 h\tilde{a}^1 la^2$

$8 A^2 w^1 l h^1 n^1 n^1 jau^1 x^2$:
 - Yen³kxa² yuh³xai²nain¹tū³k³txa² ū³hū¹nxain¹kxe³su² ta³nxa² ka³yxuh³xa² a²t³ha²yau³xa²
 ū³hū¹nxain¹kxe³su² tg³nx² txah³la³kxa³txa² a²ne³ka³na²nhāu³a² ka³yxuh³xa² ſi³na²
 ū³thū²hx³a²tū¹nxain¹kxe³su² ta³nxa² a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² a³wa²sut1sa²si¹hain¹jau³nū³su²
 ka³yxuh³xa² a²t³ha²yau³xa² ū³hū¹sain¹kxe³su² ta³nxa² nx³jau³xi¹tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹
 ten³nx²nxa³ha²kxa³ i³ka³lh³nx²nxa³ha²kxa³ nx³nx²tai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³jau³xi¹tai²na² Txa²wā³sū² a²wā³txu¹tai²na² nxe² au³nē³jau³xi¹tai²na² wain³txi³
 -² -² -¹ -³¹ -² -² -²³ -³¹ -³ -¹ -² -³¹ -² -² -³¹ -³ -¹

— *Ten³x³ka²x³he³ta¹ti²tu³wa²*, *Nxe²e³kxi²sa³Txa²w¹su³na²sa²ka³lu²a²w¹lh¹na²u³h²x¹ai³kxa²a²w²te³te²xi³Kris⁴tu³ah¹la²va³lu²ki²ne³iu³ta²³w³e³not³sa³ne³ka²ta¹wxe²na³la²*

¹⁰ Nxe³xu³ta¹li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²te³jut³su² na³la². Nxe³kxe³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²xyo²we¹hī²he¹la². Sa²xyo²we¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ã³wa²su¹tē³na³la². Kris²tu³jah¹la²nū²khai³xa² ye³ka³na³ka³nat³xsā³ va³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³hī¹nān¹te²tu³txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ã³wa²su¹te³na³la².

11 $Xna^2ha^{1t}e$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^2na^2$ $yen^3n\bar{a}u^3a^2$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $s^2nx\bar{a}^1ti^3$ $t^3ye^3u\bar{h}^2te^2n\bar{a}u^3xai^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^3lan^2ta^2$ $h\bar{a}i^1nx\bar{e}^3ti^3xa^1$ xi^2ha^2 $yuh^3xan^1th\bar{i}^3na^2$ $\bar{a}^3wi\bar{h}^1sx\bar{a}^3$
 $a^2wa^3ka^3li^3lo^3kxe^3su^2$ $o^2la^3kxai^1nh\bar{x}ai^2na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Ka^3yxuh^3xa^2$ $a^2t^3ha^2ya^u^3xa^2$ $t\bar{e}^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^3s\bar{u}^2na^2$
 $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1kxe^3su^2$ $o^2la^3kxain^3to^3hx\bar{a}^2na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3y\bar{a}n^1ta^1$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $k\bar{o}^3nx\bar{e}^3ti^3$ $k\bar{a}i^3kx\bar{a}^2$
 $\bar{a}^3wa^2su^1jut3su^2$ $xne^3xe^2xa^3v\bar{u}^2h\bar{b}^3l^2$

12 *Kix¹kan¹te²sxa³kxan²ti³nu¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² hi²sen³kkai³lu² ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxâ³ya³lu²xxi²nû¹nhé³lhî¹nân¹te²tu³ kg³nxe³ti³ kâi³ki³ju³ta² a²wah³yut3su²a³wa²su¹tâ³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² a²wi¹tâu³a² ã³wxe³ya³ha²kkai³a²wa³li³kha³lah³lo²lon³ya³ta¹hxai²hê¹la².*

13 Nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ hāi¹sxā³ yxau³sxā³ wah³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wah³nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su²te²kxai³lu² Kris²tu³jah¹la²a²kō¹kō¹nū³ka³txa²sa²yxo²wet1si¹hain¹ju³ta³nū³su² wah³nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

14 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nū¹nhē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² a²nū²ai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ ī³wi¹ti³hit1sa²te³ain¹na³la².

15 Nxe³ju³tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³jau³xa² e³kxi²nū³ta³hxai²hē¹la². A²wi¹lhī¹nān¹jau³xa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

16 — Kxā³nāu³a¹ wi¹kāi³hāi¹na¹ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ye³yxo²ka²la¹hū³nyhu¹kxi³jau³nū³a² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² nxe²e³kxai¹na¹te³nah¹lx¹: ‘Tū¹ka³txa²na² a²ne³nē³na² ī³kwa³na³a¹na¹jau³xa² ā³wih¹tu¹wi¹. A²ē¹nāu³ai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

17 Ā³ta³lo³he⁵txi³sxā³ āh¹ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹jut3su² ha²kxai³ sa²yxo²ā³sain¹jut3su² ha²kxai³ ne³wā²na³a¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² a²yo³ha² ā²la² ū³yho³hi²ki³sa²kxai³ āh¹lx¹sxā³ ū³yho³hi²xi²ju³ta³nū³a² yū³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ti³kxi²ki³ju³su²

19 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ txa²wā¹sū³ta²yah³lx¹lx². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Je³su²jah³lai¹tā² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ha²kxai³ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³nū¹nhē³ha²kxai³ ā³wa²sutlsxā³ yxau³ki³ta³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ Sū³na² e³kxi²to³ki³ta³la².

20 Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ī³ye³ū¹nhē³tu³ka³txa² a²si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ thi¹na² wi¹khaixlthī³na² ā³wih¹to³te²ju²hē³la². Wā²la² ū³ti³kxi²ka³lo³a² ā³ha³nāutisxā³ ā³wih¹to³te²ju²hē³la², Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²te³lha³ka³. Nxe³kxa² ha³ti³xan²tu³ txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu². Je³su²jah³lai¹tu³ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² hxi²kan¹txi³ Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²to³ki³ta³la². Je³su²jah³lai¹tu³ya³lu²kxi²nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² hxi²kan¹txi³ Sū³na² wi¹tih³na² Sū³na² ā³ti³ki³ti³na² yā¹nxe³te²la¹wa². Nxe³te²la³ha²kxai³ ī²li³tāu³a¹ Sū³na²li² hxi²kan¹txi³ye³ki²to³ki³ta³la².

21 Wā³nxīn¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³ye³ū¹nhē³jah¹lan²tu³ hxi²kan¹khaixljh¹lai¹la²lai¹wa².

22 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ ā³ti³a³sah¹lx³wxa². Txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a² au³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wain³txi³ ī³nyha¹ya³sah¹lx³wxa². Nū³kxūn³sxā³ yxo²ī²a³sah¹lx³wxa². Au³txi³ a³la³kxi²nha²ki³ju³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² ā³wa²sutlsxā³ yxau³a³sah¹lx³wxa². ī³yau³xa² tē³sxā³ wxa²hō³kxi²nha²ki³txa²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nū²ai²na² whā²na¹ wi¹lhan³kxi²nha²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ki³kxi²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹nān²tu³ wi¹lhan³ko³te³tu¹wa².

23 Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su²te²kxa³lu² kāi³ū¹nhē³ju³tu³nū³a² au³ū¹nhē³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jau³xai³ta² yā²la³tu³ kāi³ū¹nhē³tu¹wa². Yxo²ī²ki³ju³xai²la¹wa². A²nxe³sxā³ nxū²kwāj¹lxū¹sxā³ wah³nxe³sah¹lx³wxa².

24 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹kāi³ū¹nyhu¹a³sah¹lx³wxa². A³lx¹waun¹nyhu¹a³sah¹lx³wxa². Ju¹ta¹na² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³ ī³nxū²kwāj¹lxū¹waun¹nyhu¹a³sah¹lx³wxa².

25 ī³nxū²kwāj¹lxū¹waun¹nyhu¹te³lhāxā³ ā³yā³nū²ki²yah³lx¹lx³hxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³yah¹lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² wxa²hō³thī³nān²a² ju¹ti²li² ā³na¹ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³a³sah¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jh¹la² a³ka³nxi²sxā³ wā³li²ju³ta² yxau³son³na³la². Wā³li²kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ta³nxā² wi¹lhī¹lx¹lx³hxain¹ta¹ ī³lx¹lx³hxain¹ta¹ jā¹nxe² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³ kāi³nyhu¹a³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

26 Nxa²ha¹te¹:

— Je³su²jah¹lai¹na² wān³txa² ī²a¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹ta¹ sa²yxo²wet1sa²nxa³nha¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hxai²na¹kxai³ jā¹nxe³tu¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²

27 Nxe³yā¹ta¹ wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² yū³hō³lx¹si¹nhē³tu¹wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²nhē³ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx³ yū³ne³tu¹wa². Nxe³sān²ka³tu³ ha³nxe² ī³thō³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²ko¹ko¹nū³ka³txa² ī³hxan³si¹hai¹ju³ta³nū³a² we³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³hxan³yain¹tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²sa³. Te²yā¹nxe³ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²nhē³kxai²nān²tu³ te²yā¹nxe² ī³lhāxan³ne³lha³ta²wa².

28 Nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² kwa³na³jau³xu¹tai²na² sa²yxo²ā³te²u¹tai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²nhē³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²nū²la² wxā³ti²yhe²kxa²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²

ha¹li¹ ta³nxa² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ta³nxa² te²yā¹nxe² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yā¹li²nyhah¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³
i³yā²lutju³ta³nū³a² i³yā¹li²yah³lx¹hxai²na²hē³la².

29 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ta²ha² ti³ka³la³kxi³hū³nxe²
sa²yxo²ā³kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la² kāl²non³sxā³ wxāix3ti³yut3sa²hū³nx2na³la².

— Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha²li³hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²ju³tai³ā² kwa²hāi¹nx2na³na¹.
Hai³txi³ txa²wā¹ē¹na²na² sa²wa³su³tū¹nhē³lx¹ho³na¹. Nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ ā²la²
kāl²non³sxā³ wxāix3ti³nha²hū³nx2na³la². A²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²
wi¹lin³sxā³ i²nē²jah¹lai²na² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ i³yā¹l²kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wxāix3txi³yut3su² ā²la²
kāl²no³hū³nx2na³la².

30 Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txai²na² so¹lx¹ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³ju³ta³lo³kxe³su² i³wa³lx¹nha²sxā³ ū³yho³hi²jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.
Te²yā¹nxe³jau³xa²sa¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³nu²na¹xai²na² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² kāl³ain¹kxa² wi¹t²na² ko³nxe³ta³nxa²
a³yā³ti³jah¹lai²na². Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²
a³la³kxi²kj³jh¹lai²la¹wa².

31 Jā¹nxe³ut3su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāl³kxi³nū³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten³jah¹la² hxi²ka²
wa³ka³ton³nē³kxai²nān²tu³ o²khaix1nx³nē³ju³tai²la¹wa².

32 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nxa² he¹yah³lxin¹ju³tai³ā² sa²wa²lhō¹xi²sxā³ ain³kxi¹xi²nha¹jxah³lx¹hē¹la².
Nxe³hi¹nai³ā² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²2ah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu²
Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³te²nāu³xa² kāl³ khāuh³lx³ti³nx2tain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx2tain²kxan¹ti³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² a³na¹yah³lx¹ta¹hxan³nhē¹la².

33 Wxa²ha³th³ f¹nx¹ ko³nxe³tu²lo³nx2ta¹lha²kxi³ a²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² yen³nāu³a¹
ko³nxe³ti³ kāl³u¹nx2ta¹nha²kxi³ nxe³nx2tain¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Āh¹ wxa²ha³tih³ f³nxai²na²
khāuh³nxe³nxain¹ju³ta³ so¹nū¹nx2tain¹sxā³ kwa² wa³ka³ti³lon³nxe³nx2tain¹ta¹hē¹la². Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jhā³lx¹nha²kxi³la².

34 Sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² wxa²nū³k³txa² ū³lū¹kxi²nx2tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ i³sxā³
ā³nxū²kwl¹lx¹nain¹yah¹lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Wxa²yen³kxi³khai³xa² nū³lx³nsxā³
so¹kxi²nx2tain¹kan²ti³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a²na² hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²sa²tē³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ wxa²ē¹nān¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Oh³nāu³u¹ka³na¹yen³kxa² ā²la² wi¹kxa² yū³sa³tū¹xā¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka²su¹. Hai³txi³
kho³nhxan³nxā³lho¹na¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la².

35 Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxi³ nū²kwā¹2kwl¹lx¹tu³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Kxā¹nāu³a¹
Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³yho³hi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

36 Ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ wahx3nx³jah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³ta²
sa²yxo²we¹jhā³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³yah³lx¹ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxi³nū³a² au³ū¹nx2ti³ja³xai³ā²
ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa².

37 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nx² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
— Jū¹nxe³yan¹nāu³a¹ jah¹lai² wxa²ju³ta²nū³a² au³ū¹nx2ta¹jhā¹la² ya²la³tu³ wxā³tu¹wi¹. Hai³txi³
kxān³su² nxā³lho¹ni¹.

38 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²sa³wi³ha³lx¹khai³xa² yxo²2sai¹na² kāl³ ten³su²
yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² lī³te²a² sa²yxo²ā³sai¹nsxā³ ā³wā³li²kxai²nān²tu³
ī³ka³l³kxi²sah¹lx³thō¹li¹.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nx² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

39 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹xai²na² te²yā¹nxe³ki³ksxa³wa². Hai³txi³ txa²wā¹si³yon³nāu³a² ū²sxā³
sa²si³wa²nha²ki³ksxa³lho¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ sa²si³wa²nha²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²
khon³hxan³kxi³lē³ha³ta²wa². Yxān¹ta¹hai³txi³ nxe³ki³ksxa³wa². Nxe³ki³sa²kxai³
txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a²na² sa²hau³kot3sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³na³la².

11

Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²2k³ja³au³su²

1 Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²2k³kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² wah³nxe³ki³khai³nū³a² ya²la³tu³
wxā³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ yen³kxi³khai³xa² ū²ki³sxa³kxan²ti³.

— Yen³kxi³khai³xa²li² ya²la³tu³ā²la². Nxe³hi³ki³tā³la².

2 Txa²wā¹si³yah³la²nāu³tu¹ta¹na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²2ai¹nha²kxai³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū²hi³sen³kxai³lu² wi¹lhī¹sn³lx¹s³ ū²lkxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

3 A²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² hā¹tsxā³ ū³yē³ka³tu³ txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na²
i³yū¹tu¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxe³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²2k³sa²kxai³ ū³ne³wxe³ki³tā³la². Nxe³sxā³
yen³kxa² ū²ki³kxa² he³la³kxa² ū³te³ksxā³ ū³yu²ta³xa² we¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Hā¹sxā³ a²wān³txa²
i³yē³hi¹na¹ ū³yū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³ju³ta²li² yxo²2k³lu²

4 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³be²lah³lu¹ta¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²2ha²kxai³ yen³kxa²
tē³ksxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ka³i²ah³lu¹ta¹na² yen³kxa² tē³ksxā³

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹:

— A³be²lah³lai²na² yen³kxa² ā²la² wi¹la³na¹. Yxo²i²sai¹nha²kxa³ wi¹lhin¹te²lo³txa¹xā¹. Yen³kxa² ū³hū¹sa³kxa² wi¹li³lai²na¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² A³be²lah³lu¹ta²na² kxān³su² ya³lu²kxan²ti³ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tū³i³tih¹nxe³ne³na³la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ E³no²kah³lu¹tai²na² hin¹hī¹nū¹tai²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²ta²hxai³hē¹la². Yxo²i²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ya³lu²ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ Sū³na² hxi²ka¹na² ā³sa²so¹nū²la². Sū³na²ha¹na² ha³lo²ai²nān²tū³ oh³xai²nān¹ko³kxa²nān²tū³ ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², ya³lu²nxa³kxan²ti³na². Sū³na²li² yxo²i²txa³ i³wi¹lxon³kxi²ha²kxa³ ā³sa²so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxa² nxe³te³nāh¹lx¹:

— E³no²kah³lu¹tai²na² ā³sa²so²nxa³ta³lxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ī³wi¹lxo³kxi²sa²te³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³kxa¹la¹ yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xan¹tu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ā³te³nain¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ ī³wi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹na².

6 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² yxo²i²ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tū³ hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wi¹lxo³kxi²hi³ki³ta³la².

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³ti³a¹tū¹xa¹. Nxe³ki³kxa²nān²tū³. — Txa²wā¹sū³na² ya³lu²ta³tu³ ka³tēn³su² yxau³na³a¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nai²li² ā³te³na¹kxa³nān²tū³ wi¹li²sa²sxā³ ain³kxi²sa³tu¹xa¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su² yxo²i²ki³kxa²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³wi¹lxo³kxi²hi³ki³ta³la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ No³e^{ah}3lu¹tai²na² te²yā¹nxe³nūn³jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxa³lu² wān³txa² an³txi³jau³su² ha³lo²a² ko³ton³kxi³nū³su² jau³ja¹xi²na² au³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ko³ton³kxi³ju³ta² ī²xa³ta³lxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²txa³ sa²yxo²we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²yxo²we¹tu²la² na³vi²o²te³na² ar²ka³te³na² a²sxe³xa³ka³lxa² whāi²na¹ ā³wih¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ kāin² wē³hā¹ha²kxa³ ī³yu³xa² kāin² hū³tha²kxa³ nxe² ā³si³wxe³ya³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³kxan²ta² No³e^{ah}3lu² wē³ha³lxi³yu³ta² so¹lx¹³ ī³yu³xa² ka³tēn³ta² hāu¹yx²xai³lhxā³ yxau³ah³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya³lun¹txa²hxan³kxan²ti³ū¹ No³e^{ah}3lu² wē³ha³lxi³yu³ta² so¹lx¹³ ka³tēn³ti³ yxau³ah³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² jau¹xa²kxa³lu² No³e^{ah}3lu¹ta²na² yxo²i²ha²kxa³ nxe³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxa³ nxe³ta²

— Ha³lo²a² tāh²ko³nū³a² ū³hū¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. A³li³sxā³ ā³nxain¹tāu³a² ū³hū¹nxa²ha¹jen³nū³a² wain³txi³ au³ū¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²jau³su² ha²kxa³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ ha³lo²a² tāh²ko³nū³a² ai³tlh³na² ī²xa³kxan²ti³ a²si³yah³a²nāu³xi¹tai²na² a²ha³lo²khai³xu¹tai²na² ā³sxā³ ai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

9 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sa²te³ha²kxa³ ha³lo²a² tāh²ko³xa² ū³hū¹jen³nū³ai³ta² kwa²hā¹nx² yxau³ ī³la³kxi²sa²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ksā³ a²wē³sa² I³sa²ka³lu¹tai²ha³lhxā³ kxi² a²sa²wi³sa² Ja³ko²ah³lu¹ta²la³ha²kxa³ ha³lo²a² ko¹xai²na² sx¹ha² ka³yxuh³xa² wā²la² we¹thī³na² kwa²hā¹nx² yxau² ī³la³kxi²sa²the³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² jau¹xi¹tain²txi³ a³inx³kxi²sa³ yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² A³bra³āu²ah³lo²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²je³na² ta²hī³na² wah³nxe²sa²thet3xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² thī³nū³ai²na² ī³hau³ot3sān²nū²a² txon³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³thī³na² txah³xa³kxa³txa² a²si³yxau³tāu³a² au³tu²whē³ha³kxi² hxi²kan¹txi³ ā³kho³te²sa³yu²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³na³la². Nxe³thī³nī¹nai²li² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wah³nxa³kxi²xa¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Sa²ra³ka³lxa¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxa³ a³ka³lxon¹kxon²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxa³lu² wāi²la² we¹nx³ki³lo²ha³nx³yah³hi¹na¹ wēh³ni²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³āu²ah³lu² wēh³ni²ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la², wēh³ni²kxi³je³na² wa³to²hi²kxon²ti³na².

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi²sa²jau³xi³tā² kāi³u¹sa³tū¹xa¹. Yxo²i²a¹xa¹.

Ta¹ka³lxu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². 12 Nxe³ha²kxa³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² yah³lon¹khai¹nx³sa³ hin¹kxon²ti³ jah¹la²kxa³lu² a²nū²a² ka³na³ka³na³kxon²ti³ nū¹ ka³lxa¹khai¹nx³sa³ a²ne²ta²nāu³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Oh³si³na² ī³la³ka² wē³ha³lxa² ka³lxa¹kxe³ja¹nx² a²ne³ta²nāu³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sa³ ka³wā³lxa² kxu²nāu³ka² kā³ya³la³nū³a² ki³ka³lxa¹ti³te²jai¹tu³wa². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sa³ a²ne³ta²nāu³lon¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² tū¹ka³txi³nāu³xi²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ yah³lon¹sa³ a³ka³lxon¹sa³ nxain¹nū²la² ya³lu²te³lhxā³ tāu³a² ī²la² kan²txi³ yxo²i²ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yen³kxi³nū³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² au³ū¹hair¹kxa³ta² so¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Hāi¹sxā³ u²ten³sa²tā³kxi³hū³nxe² a²yen³kxa² u²lan¹te²hū³nxe² so¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

— Yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² yxau²xai³ko³xai²na² hai³txi³ txa²ha³lo²khai³sxa³wi¹. Hāi¹sxā³ ai³la¹ko³xai²la¹wi¹. Ten³sai¹nhxai²nxa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

¹⁴ Nxe³sxa³ jau³jau¹xai²na² nxe²e³kxain¹t¹tu³ka³txa² e³la¹ ha³lo²a² tah²ko³xa² yxau²khai³ain¹ko³n³a² a³ten³y¹nx²tain¹na³la².

15 $Hai^3tx^3 \cdot ta^3ko^1xai^2na^2$ $yxau^3ai^1nhxai^2ko^3xai^3ta^2 \cdot a^3li^3ain^1ko^3xai^3ta^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^3li^2sx\tilde{x}^3$
 $yxau^3xain^1te^3lxh\tilde{x}^3 \cdot te^3nain^1ta^1hxai^2nx\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Txe^3nain^1ke^3la^3te^2kxai^3 \cdot \tilde{a}^3wa^3lai^1nh\tilde{i}^3nx2na^3la^2$.
 $Nxe^3y\tilde{a}^3lai^1te^3nain^1ta^1hxai^2nx\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$16 \text{Nxe}^3\text{yan}^1\text{ta}^1 \text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxau}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xain}^1\text{ko}^3\text{nu}^3\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{ko}^3\text{nu}^3\text{a}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{te}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xa}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{te}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$ Oh $^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xa}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{te}^3\text{nai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nu}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{li}^2\text{te}^2\text{sai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{wa}^2.$

— $Tx^2w^1s^1n^2u^2nh^1lx^1$. $Nxe^3s^1hain^1kxan^2t^3\tilde{u}^2li^2te^2sai^1nxa^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3kxa^2y_a^3n^3ti^3tu^3ti^1sxi^2ha^2oh^3xan^1th^3na^2\tilde{u}u^1la^3kxi^2n^1hain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³hī¹nu¹ta²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹ta²na² yxo²i²kxe³ju³ta² a³ya³txi²te³lhxā³ ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$A^3bra^3\bar{a}u^2ah^3la^2$ $w\bar{e}^3sa^2$ $a^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{a}^3sen^3sai^1sx\bar{x}^3$ $a^3lx^1sain^1te^1la^1ku^1.$ $Nxa^1nha^1.$
 $Nxe^3sx\bar{x}^3$ $a^2w\bar{e}^3sa^3khai^3xa^2$ $I^3sa^2kah^3la^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $t\bar{e}^3n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1xi^2si^1au^3su^2$ $I^3ya^2lu^3te^3lxh\bar{x}^3$ $ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $A^2nx^3jut^3su^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$
 $hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2$ $I^2kxi^2n\bar{u}^2la^2$ $h\bar{a}^1xi^1si^1ja^3su^1$ $i^3ye^3kxi^2ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $A^2nx^3jah^1lai^2na^2$
 $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $k\bar{a}in^1$ $a^2ne^3tal^1n\bar{u}^3lon^3lx^1sa^2$ ha^2lxai^3 $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $a^2yxo^2a^2$
 $au^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$ $I^3sa^2kah^3lu^1ta^1li^2$ $a^2ki^3lha^3lxan^3tu^3$ $ka^3na^3ka^3na^3te^2a^2$ $so^1lx^1su^2$ $w\bar{e}h^3n^2sx\bar{x}^3$
 $wetj1ja^4ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Nxe^3kxe^3su^2sa^2wa^2lho^1xi^2sx\bar{x}^3$ $ain^3kxi^2x^1kxan^2ti^3$ $w\bar{e}^3sa^2n\bar{u}^1ta^2$
 $ki^3lha^3lx^2khai^3xa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $\bar{u}^3h\bar{u}^1te^3lxh\bar{x}^3$ $nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1la^2.$

¹⁸ Kx³nhx¹nai²kxa³lu² Txa²wā'sū³na² e³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³bra³āu²ah³la² a²ne³nxē³na² i³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$- A^3bra^3\bar{a}^2ah^3l\bar{a}^3. Wx^2ki^3lh^3la^2 I^3sa^2kah^3la^2 so^1lx^3 we^1tin^1jh^1la^2 ka^3lx^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^1su^2 txon^1tu^1wi^1. K\bar{a}in^2a^2ne^3ta^2n\bar{a}^3lot3tu^1wi^1. Nx^3ta^1hx^1\bar{h}^2e^1la^2.$

¹⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹:

$- T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^3 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 h x i^2 k a^2 n a^2 s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 t x a^2 w \tilde{e}^3 s a^2 y a^3 l u^2 k x i^2 s a^2 k x a n^2 t i^3 k a^3 t e n^3 t a^3 i^3 s a^2 y x a u^3 x^2 s \tilde{x} a^3 k a^3 t e n^3 y a h^3 l o^2 n u^3 a^2 \tilde{u}^3 h \tilde{u}^1 x i^2 s a^2 t \tilde{u}^1 x \tilde{x}^1.$
 $A^3 b r a^3 \tilde{a}^2 u^2 a h^3 l u^1 t a^2 n a^2 n x e^3 t a^1 h x a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. N x e^3 k a^3 t u^3 t^1 a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 y a^3 l u^2 t e^2 n \tilde{u}^3 x a^1 n a^2 I^3 s a^2 k a h^3 l o^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 k a^3 t e n^3 t a^3 i^3 s a^2 y x a u^3 x^2 k x e^3 h \tilde{u}^3 n x e^2 A^3 b r a^3 \tilde{a}^2 u^2 a h^3 l o^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 k a^3 t e n^3 t a^3 s o^1 k x i^2 x i^2 t a^1 h x a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$

²⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ I³sa²kah³lo²kxa³lu² yxo²te²ha²kxai³ a²wē³ha³lx¹khai³xa² ha¹lin¹te²kxa³lu² tē³sxa³ yen³kxa² wi¹kxa² ū³hū¹ju³ta³nū³a² au³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wē³ha³lx² a²i³lx² Ja³ko²ah³lo²su² ha²kxa³ E³sa³u²ah³lo²su² ha²kxa³ nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ te¹yā¹nxe³sxā³ Ja³ko²ah³lū¹tai²na² yxo²i²jah¹lo²su² ta¹hxā²hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹hā² yah³lon¹sxā³ ya³lu²te¹lhxā³ tāu³u¹tai²na¹ Jo³se²ah³lū¹tai²na² wē³ha³lxā² a²ne³thā²nā³lot³te¹lxhā³ i²kaixt¹hxā²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²na² te³lx¹sxā³ wān³txa² wi²l¹xon³kx²nhū¹lu³ja¹nu³zā² au³ya²ta¹hxā²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹la²kaix¹lu² Ja³ko²ah³lū¹sxā² tāu³nx² ū³haik¹ka³txa² ū³hī¹nha²sxā³ yxau³sxā³ Txa²wā¹su³na² ū³sa²nēn¹kxi²ta¹hxā²hē¹la².

22 Nxa²ha⁴te⁴ Jo³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² yxo²i²nūn³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³xa³ yah³lon¹sān²nū²la² ya³lu²ju³ta² yau³son³fāu³a¹ a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nū³ka³txa² i³kaixlsxā³ i³ye³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ye³kxi²tx³ a³au³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹, I³sa³e² a²nū³ka³txa² E³ji²ta²ko³xa² a³li³sxā³ ih³hain¹ju³ta³nū³a² au³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Au³ū¹hain¹ka³tu³ti¹:

$- Tx_1^2l^2 y_3^3u^2n_1j_1^3t^2 y_4u^3s_3n^3h_1^3.$ $Nxe^3n_1h_1^2kxai^3 y_4^3lu^2n_1kxan^2t^3 ta^2k_0^1xai^2n_2^2$
 $E_3^3j_1^2t^2k_0^3xai^2n_2^2 a^3h_1^3xhan^3yah^3lxin^1t_0^3a^1 txa^2su^3a^2 y_4^3lu^2n_1ta^3su^3a^2 \hat{a}^3\hat{t}_0^3jah^1lx_1^3h\hat{e}^1li^1.$
 $Nxe^3ta^1hxai^2h\hat{e}^1la^2.$

²³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²wi³na² a²hā³ka³na² khai³su² ye³te²kxai³lu² a²wē³sa² Moi³se²ah³lo²kxai³lu² kwēn¹ta² a³li³lah¹jah¹la² so¹sxā³ hāi³a² sa²no¹wxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹su³na² yxo²i²ya³ha²kxai³ nxe³ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ sa²tā³ti¹tāu³a² hāi³a² sa²no¹ya³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— W̄ē3sai²na² wi¹khaix1te²la¹xā¹. Ha³lo²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² wān³txi³su²
 i¹yē³kxi²sain¹jau³xai³tā². “Wxa²wē³ha³lx² in³txi³su² kxai²nān²tu³ su²lhā³jah¹lx¹hē¹i¹.
 Nxe³jau³xai³tā² yuh³lx¹yā³sa²nx³nhā¹. Sa²xyo²ā³yā³ha¹tū¹xā¹. Ya³jau³su² Txā²wā¹sū³na²
 vx²zo³xa²ha³ku¹xā³ nxe³va³al¹ha²hē¹la².

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³ñau³a¹ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² in³txi³lon³tāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ñau³lu¹ñau³lu¹ñau³lu¹ñau³lu¹.

$\text{y}x\text{o}^{\text{-}}\text{i}^{\text{-}}\text{ha}^{\text{-}}\text{kxai}^{\text{-}} \text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{e}^{\text{-}}\text{na}^{\text{-}}\text{nau}^{\text{-}}\text{kxai}^{\text{-}}\text{lu}^{\text{-}}$:
 $= \text{Ea}^{\text{-}}\text{r}^{\text{-}}\text{s}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{ah}^{\text{-}}\text{b}^{\text{-}}\text{l}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{k}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{ne}^{\text{-}}\text{e}^{\text{-}}\text{y}^{\text{-}}\text{ai}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{na}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{w}^{\text{-}}\text{Ea}^{\text{-}}\text{s}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{k}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{i}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{l}^{\text{-}}\text{t}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{3}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{s}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{i}^{\text{-}}\text{u}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{3}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{ta}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{t}^{\text{-}}\text{e}^{\text{-}}\text{n}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{3}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{s}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{ny}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{3}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{n}^{\text{-}}\text{ha}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{Ea}^{\text{-}}\text{3}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{na}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{1}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{1}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{t}^{\text{-}}\text{u}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}\text{1}^{\text{-}}\text{v}^{\text{-}}\text{a}^{\text{-}}\text{z}^{\text{-}}$

— Fa'ra'o an'la'a'ka'he'ixa'i-na'we'sa'ki'lottsa'ju'ta'ten'sa'nx'a'mna'. A'na'a'tu'xa'.
 25 1³sa'la'nu³ka³txa²Txa²wā³sū²ha²nu³ka³txa²ha²kxai³kāin²
 khāuh³lxa³txi³nyhain¹kxan²ti³te'yā¹nxe²khāuh³lxa³txi³nhain¹ku²yā¹nxe²nxe³ju³ta²
 ten³sa'nhā¹. "Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³a'kxe³su²t²wi¹lxa³kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹." Nxe³na¹ja³su²ten³sa'nx²na³nhā¹.

²⁶ *Nxe³sxa³ E³j¹t²ko³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²yen³kxa² ūh³wxe³ain¹kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹sain¹kxan²ti³ ten³sa²nxa³nhā¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² wa³ka³la² o²la³kxl¹na¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ tem³sa³nhā¹. Nxe² o²la³kxi²na¹kxai³nnā²tu³ khāuh¹lxa³txi³sain¹ta³nxa² ko³te³kxi²sain¹ta³nxa² nxe³sain¹ju³ta³nū³a² ā²la² wai³nhī³nx2na³na¹ Kxān¹ton³tāu³a¹ a²yo³yhū³ta² wain³txi³ ū³hū¹sa³tu³xā¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² ū³yhō³hi²sa²ju³ta³nū³a² so¹lx³ ten³sa³nhā¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²he¹la².*

$$^{27} \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{h}^2\text{wx}^3\text{n}^3\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{E}^3\text{j}^2\text{ta}^2\text{k}^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2. \quad \text{Tx}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{w}^3\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \text{y}^2\text{xo}^2\text{i}^2\text{h}^2\text{ka}^3 \quad \text{Moi}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{kx}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{l}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2. \quad \text{E}^3\text{j}^2\text{t}^2\text{an}^1\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{en}^3\text{yah}^1\text{l}^1\text{ta}^2\text{l}^2 \quad \text{k}^3\text{an}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^2\text{kx}^3\text{xan}^2\text{t}^3 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{yu}^3\text{h}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{n}^3\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{l}^2. \quad \text{Tx}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{Tx}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{k}^3\text{an}^1\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{i}^2\text{k}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{h}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{ya}^3\text{l}^3\text{tx}^1\text{s}^2\text{x}^3$$

$$\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^2. \quad \text{Tx}^3\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$$

28 Jā¹nxe³tā³a² yxō²i²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxō²we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Sa²yxō²we¹te³an¹jau³kxai³lu²:

$-Ka^3yxuh^3xa^2$ $wi^1te^2a^2$ $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $t\bar{e}^3sx\bar{a}^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $a^2yxo^2a^2$ $a^2yxo^2h\bar{e}t3si^2ka^3txa^2$
 $\bar{u}^3to^1la^3kx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $sxi^2yxo^2a^2$ $a^2yxo^2ka^3kx^1ka^3txa^2$ $\bar{u}^3to^1la^3kx^1nha^2kxai^3$ $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$
 $t\bar{e}^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $kai^3jh^3lx^1h\bar{e}li^1$. $Sa^2yxo^2wet1sah^1lx^1h\bar{e}li^1$. $Sa^2yxo^2wet1sah^1x^in^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$
 $wi^1lh^1sin^1x\bar{s}^3yau^3yah^3lx^1tu^1wi^1$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ $sa^2yxo^2wet1sah^1lx^3kxai^2n\bar{a}n^2tu^3$ $wx^2wa^2w\bar{e}3sa^3$
 in^3tx^2 we^3sa^2 $hxi^2kan^1te^2n\bar{a}u^3xa^2$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kx^1$ $\bar{i}^3ya^2lu^1ta^1nha^2st^2wi^1$. $Yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$
 $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3x\bar{s}^2li^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\bar{u}^3yxo^2h\bar{e}j^3lx^1kxai^2n\bar{a}n^3tu^3$ $\bar{i}^3ya^2lu^1tai^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3a^2$
 $y\bar{u}^2nx^3lho^1li^1$. $Txa^2w\bar{a}^2s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3tx^2$ $kx\bar{a}^3nxai^3kxai^3$ $txa^1hxai^2h\bar{e}^1$ $nxe^3jau^3kxai^3lu^2$
 $yxo^2i^2ha^2kxai^3$ $wain^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $kai^3ta^1hxai^2h\bar{e}1la^2$.

29 A²lan²nū³tāu³kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ha²kxa³ Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxa³lu² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³na² kah³je³na² i³yxo²ha³ti³sa¹yah³lx³ta¹hx²hē¹la². i³ye³na² tīh³na² i³nxū²kwa³hai¹tīh³na² i³nxū²kwa³tet²tīh³nu³su² ha²kxa³ i³yxo²ha³ti³sa¹yah³lx³ta¹hx²hē¹la². Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ E³ji²ta²ka³xan¹tū³ka²txa² i³hi²txi²nyhain¹sxa³ a²ē¹nān¹jau³xa² nx³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-l^3 s^3 e^2 n \tilde{u}^3 k^3 t x_1^2 n^2 \tilde{l}^3 y e^3 n^2 l^3 n \tilde{x}^2 k w_1^3 h^1 t \tilde{l}^3 h^3 n^2 y x o^2 h^3 t^3 l h^1 a^3 i n^1 n a^3 n^1.$
 $T e^2 a^2 y \tilde{a}^1 n \tilde{x} u^3 n a^1 t \tilde{u}^1 x \tilde{a}^1.$
 $A i n^1 j a u^3 s u^2 k x a n^2 t i^3 \tilde{a}^3 n x a i^3 t e^2 l^3 y e^3 n^2 k x a l^3 l u^1$
 $l^3 w a^3 n u^3 k x_1^2 x^2 n h a^2 t e^3 n a h^1 l x_1^1 \tilde{a} n^3 s^3 h \tilde{e}^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k^3 a^3 t x a^2 l^3 l o^3 n x e^2 l^3 y a^2 l u^1 t a^2 h x a^3 n a i n^1 t a^1 h x a^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$

³⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ kw̄e³kon³ ka³lx¹tāu³ān²tu³ Je³ri³ko²th̄i³na² kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹th̄i³na² i³ki³hain³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². I³ki³hain³kxi²sxā³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a³lan²tāu³ā² i³ki³hain³kxi²xai³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe² kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te²kxa³kxa¹ sxi²je³hai²na² ki³tā¹kxi²nha²th̄i³na² kī³kxan²ti³ wā²nxūl¹lx¹sxd³ ā³yxun¹na³ah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³¹ Nxe² $\ddot{\text{a}}^3y\text{xu}^1\text{n}^1\text{a}^3\text{h}^3\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{l}^2$ Je³r¹k⁰th³na² yxau²xai³t³k³txai²na²
 $\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^2\text{l}^1\text{u}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^3\text{i}^2\text{h}^2\text{x}^3\text{j}^1\text{h}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^1\text{a}^1\text{h}^2\text{x}^2\text{h}^1\text{e}^1\text{l}^2$. Hāi¹nxe³sxa³ Ra³a²ba³ka³lx² so¹xi³
 hin¹ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ta¹ka³lx² yān³txai²na¹ ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²ta¹ka³lxu³su²
 ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³sxa³ta¹ka³lx²ka³l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i² $\ddot{\text{a}}^3$ s³wxe³ha²ka³
 I³sa³e² nū³ka³tx² a²in³txai²na² Sa²no¹wxe³ha²ka³ wi¹lhīn¹sxa³ kāi³u¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxe³ui³tan¹te²ka³va³ka³l² hin¹ve²ta¹h¹ka³l²hē¹la²

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{txi}^2\text{ka}^3\text{txu}^1\text{hi}^1\text{ta}^1\text{lxai}^2\text{ha}^1$.
 32 $\text{Nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ba}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{xyo}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{l}x^4\text{tx}^1\text{lon}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{y}^1\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{k}x^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ya}^1\text{u}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{j}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{sa}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{nha}^2\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Ha}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{lu}^2\text{x}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Ji}^3\text{ti}^3\text{au}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Ba}^3\text{ra}^2\text{ka}^3\text{l}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{S}^3\text{s}^2\text{au}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\text{Te}^2\text{ta}^1\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Ta}^3\text{v}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Sa}^3\text{mu}^3\text{e}^2\text{lah}^1\text{lu}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{xi}^3\text{tx}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^1\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{nxe}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2 \quad \text{xyo}^2\text{t}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{st}^2\text{ha}^2\text{u}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{x}^3\text{on}^3\text{yah}^3\text{xi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{lxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$

33 Nxe²sxa³ yxo²²a¹nha²kxai³ a²k¹k⁰n¹ñ³k³txa² n^ñ³kx^ñ³khai¹nxe³t^ñ³ka³txi³su²
 nxain¹kxan²ti³ wa³ka³ton³yah³lx³ta¹hxai²h^ñ¹la². Wain³ju³ta² k^ñ³ai¹nha²kxai³
 Txa²w^ñ³na²na² k^ñ³uh¹ju³ta³n^ñ³a² au³u¹hain¹ja³xai³ta² ù³h^ñ¹ain¹ta¹hxai²h^ñ¹la².
 Ka³yxuh³xa² ha³nxeh³lx³te²a² le³äu²su¹ nxe³hxai²na²h^ñ³la². A²nxe³te²a² a²xyo²a²
 Txa²wa¹s^ñ³na²hx²ka² kwa² ù³h^ñ³xyo²ti¹ha²kxai³ a²n^ñ³a² hxi²kan¹ti³ i³so¹j²ta¹hxai²nx³h^ñ¹la².

³⁴ $\text{Ha}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{a}^2 \text{j}^3\text{tho}^3\text{x}^2 \ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{he}^3\text{nha}^3\text{kain}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ni}^3\text{x}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{k}^1\text{k}^1\text{o}^1\text{n}^2\ddot{\text{k}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{hi}^3\text{k}^1\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{xi}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{te}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{wx}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{lh}^3\text{sau}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{hx}^2\text{tha}^3\text{on}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{ai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \ddot{\text{i}}^3\text{n}^2\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{kxu}^3\text{t}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{k}^1\text{k}^1\text{o}^1\text{n}^2\ddot{\text{k}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{he}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lh}x\ddot{\text{a}}^3 \text{wx}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{t}^3 \text{n}^2\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{kxu}^3\text{txi}^3 \text{sa}^2\text{hx}^2\text{ki}^1\text{t}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{he}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Wa}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^2\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3 \text{wx}^3\text{z}^3\text{t}^3\text{lo}^3\text{e}^3\text{ly}^3\text{v}^3\text{an}^2\text{t}^3 \text{ih}^3\text{b}^3\text{ai}^1\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{hx}^2\text{ai}^2\text{b}^1\text{h}^1\text{a}^2.$

35 Te²ya¹nxe³jutusu² tu¹txi³nau³xai² sa²kxai³lu² a²wē³ha¹lx² ya³lu²kxi²tai³t² ka³ten³su² i²sa²yxau³xain¹ta¹ka²hē¹la², yxo²i²al¹nha²kxai³la². Yxān¹ta¹ a³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³s³na² wān³rx² a³na¹s¹ja¹su² i²khāl³xa³tain¹vah³vi³ha¹hx²hē¹la².

$- T x^2 w^3 s^3 n^2 \tilde{a}^3 n^1 y a h^2 l x a n^3 k x a^2 n \tilde{n}^2 t u^3 w^2 n h x a^3 t x a^2 l x a^1 t u^1 w^1. N x e^3 j a u^3 x a i^2 n a^2 \tilde{a}^2 l a^2 a i n^3 k x a i^1 k x a n^2 t i^3 T x a^2 w^3 s^3 n^2 y x o^2 i^2 a i n^1 k x e^3 s u^2 \tilde{a}^3 n^1 a i n^1 t a^1 h x a^2 n x a^3 h^2 l a^2.$

$\text{-- Oh}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{k}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^3\text{n}^{\text{a}} \quad \text{kx}^{\text{a}}\text{a}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{t}\text{e}^3\text{n}^{\text{a}} \quad \text{wi}^1\text{y}^1\text{xau}^3\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{u}^1\text{j}^1\text{u}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wah}^3\text{n}^{\text{x}}\text{x}^1\text{t}\text{u}^1\text{x}^1\text{a}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{j}^1\text{au}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^1\text{h}^2\text{e}^1\text{l}^1\text{a}^2.$

³⁶ A²nú²a² á̄³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³te³kxi²nú¹hai¹nha²kxai³ á̄³xai²na² po¹na² wá²la² tē³sxá³ u³kxi²tih³na² wet1sān²nú²la² khāuh³lx³txi³sxá³ ī³ta³lo³wai¹tū¹hai¹nha²kxai³ a²nú²a² á̄³xai²na² sa²txai³kxi²sān²nú²la² sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² so¹sxá³ ú³whí¹hi² nxe³sxá³ ú³tū¹kxain¹yah³lxi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

³⁷ A²nū²a² ā³sa²nūn³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²i¹ai¹nha²kxai³ txah³lx³kxa² tē³sxā³ ā³nan³sxā³ ā³ya²lut1txa³lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² se³ho²ta²ka³lo³a² tē³sxā³ ū³ha³la³jo³l² ya²lu¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², yxo²i¹ai¹nha²kxai³la². Ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain³si¹nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³si¹hain¹ja³sa³. Ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hi³ki²3³la² tē³sxā³ ū³ja³lu¹lx³kxi²sxā³ ū³yha³lu¹txa³lx³yhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², yxo²i¹ai¹nha²kxai³la². Ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wā²la²ka³lo³la³ yū²ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ o³ve²a² wā²la² tē³i²ka³br²ta²wā²la² tē³i²nxain¹sxā³ ū³whi²kxi²nha²ka³lo³a² we¹tain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² he³ja³lu²jut3su² ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Āh¹ ā³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² kāin² ū³khāuh³lx³txa¹nha²kxai³ āh¹ ā³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³ū¹hai¹nha²kxai³ nxe²xai³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², yxo²i¹ai¹nha²kxai³la².

³⁸ Ha³lo²ai²na² a²nū²a² yū²nx³ko³xai²na² ā³nxai³sxā³ ho³hai¹nhā²kxai³ ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wā³la³ka³tē¹na² yxau³ai¹nhā²kxai³ kxīlh³nxē¹na² yxau³ai¹nhā²kxai³ nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Wi¹lhin¹tu³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹ti³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ā³te³nain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la².

39 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² tū³k³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²i²a¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² te²kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ a³y³ta¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxain¹kxan²ti³ yen³kxa² wi¹kha¹nxe³ju³ta³nū²a² au³hxai²kxai³tā² so¹kxain¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la².

⁴⁰ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ha³lo²a²nū³su² ā²la² ūu¹la³kxi²nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ tū¹ka³txai³ta³lxi³ txa²wa¹kxi³na¹xain²txi³ a²wi¹lhin¹si¹k³jau³su² ta³lu³ti²nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12

$$S\tilde{u}^3nu^2khai^3su^2\,Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1w\tilde{i}^3nu^2su^1jau^3su^2$$

¹ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² txa²wā¹k¹nāu¹xai²na²s¹. Tū¹ka³txai²na² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txai³tā²
 i²nē³lain¹na²la². Nxē³nē³lai¹nha²kxai³ i³wā³txa³kxi²nha¹k¹jau³xai²na² whāi²na¹
 a³na¹a³sah¹lx³wxa². Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³jau³ta² a³na¹a³sah¹lx³wxa² Nxē³sxa³
 sa³nxe³la³kxi³nāu³xa² kwa² a³nīl³yah³lx³te²ju²hē³la². Kwa² a³nīh³yah³lx³kxi²nān²tu³
 a³nī³ha² i³ne³ka³ta³yah³lx³te²ju²hē³la². Tīh³na² ne³ki³san¹tīh³na² so¹lx³ u²xxan¹ti³
 ten³sa²ta³yah³lx³te²ju²hē³la². A²wā³tāu³a² nxē³ta³nx² a²wi¹ne³tāu³a² nxe³ta³nx²
 ten³sa²ta³yah³lx³te²sxa²yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³te²hū³ki³ta³la². Txa²wā¹ū³na²
 yxo²i²te²ki³nāu¹xa² wain³tīh³na² so¹lx³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxa³ a³nxai³a³sah¹lx³wxa².
 Kō³nxe³tīh³na² ten³sa²ta³a³sah¹lx³txa³hē¹la².

² Je³su²jah³la² so¹lx³ ten³sa²tā³sxā³ ī²a³sah¹lx³wxa². Nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ya³lu²kxi²nē³lhī¹nān¹te²tu³ jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ yxo²i²k¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lai²l² kxā³nxai³kxai³lu² ū³hx²k¹l¹a³kxain¹ju³ta³nū²a² yān³ta¹ yxau³so²nxa³ta³lx¹ a³la³kxain¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ ī³yuh³lx³kxi²sxā³ ā³na¹ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹.

$\text{-- Yxan}^1\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{a}^1 \quad \text{i}^3\text{k}^3\text{l}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{j}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{y}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^3\text{t}^3\text{x}^1.$ Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ h\u00f1¹na²
 $\text{kh\u00e1uh}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{i}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^1\text{j}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{hxi}^2\text{wau}^3\text{t}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{ho}^3\text{na}^1.$ H\u00f1³sa³ka³txa²
 $\text{i}^3\text{hxi}^2\text{k}^1\text{l}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{s}^3\text{a}^1\text{kxan}^2\text{t}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{\u00e1u}^2\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{ho}^3\text{na}^1.$ Je³su²jah³la² a²\u00e1n\u00e1n¹jau³kxa³lu²
 $\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h\u00e1la}^2.$ Nxe³ka³tu³ ka³te³s² i³sa²yxa³x²n\u00e1u²la² nxe³h\u00f1¹n\u00e1n¹te²tu³ Txa²w\u00e1s¹u³na²
 $\text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{i}^3\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{\u00e1}^3\text{wxz}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h\u00e1la}^2.$ Ha³lo²a² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
 $\text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxen}^3\text{s}^2\text{ya}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{h\u00e1la}^2.$

³ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ khāuh³xā³tain¹jū³kxai³lu² sa²wā²lho¹xi²sxā³ ain³kxi¹xi¹jxah³lx³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txa² hi²sen³kxai³lu² Je³su²jab³la² ī³an³ta³kxain¹ta⁴hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nūh¹kxan²ti³ nxū²kwai³lx¹tx³ hx²tha³ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² yxo²ti² hx²tha³yah³lx¹tx³hē¹la². Yxo²ti²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī³na¹hb³lx³tx³hē¹la².

$\text{Kx}^3\text{xne}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{kāi}^3\text{jū}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kxūn}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ā}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxā}^3\text{nhē}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Wx}^2\text{ta}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xā}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{li}^3\text{kxā}^2$ $\text{hxan}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kxūn}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ā}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxā}^3\text{nhē}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nān}^1\text{te}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{wxā}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xā}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{li}^3\text{kxā}^2$
 $\text{hxan}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{xā}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lxa}^1$ $\text{kō}^3\text{xne}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{kāi}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{nū}^3\text{kxūn}^3\text{sxā}^3$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ā}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2$.

5 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² ne³wān²yah³lhīn¹thai¹la²? Wī³nu²su²
a²ki³lha³lxā²nāu³xai²na² ī³yon²ta³kxi²te³lxhā³ ī³kwai²kkxai¹te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³sxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kkxai³lu² ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹nū¹nhe³jau³su² ī³ye³kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Nxe³jau³kkai³lu¹:
— Txa²ki³lha³lxā¹. Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ī³wai²kxi¹nxa²kkai²nān²tu³ wix1nha²sxā³
ain³sē¹li¹. ī³kwai²kxi²sxā³ ī³tih³nxe²kkxai²nān²tu³ yxo²i²in¹kxa² yxo²i² ī³na¹txa³hē¹li¹.
6 Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a³lx¹te²a²
ī³wai¹tu²sa²te³na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³: “Jah¹la²na² txa²ki³lha³lxhū² t³hi¹ta¹tu¹xā¹”.
Nxe³te²na²sa²kkxai³lu² sa²wai³kkai²wxe³te³lxhā³ ī³wai¹te²ju²hē³li¹.
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
7 Wxa²wī³na² yā¹te³hū³na³la². A²wi³nu²su² te²kkxai³lu² a²ki³lha³lxā² ī³sa³wai³kū¹te³lxhā³
ī³kwai²kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Wī³na² ī³kwai²kxi²kxe³hū³a² kāi³ūh¹xa³te²a² yū³ts²sa³yu²hē³la².
Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² wxā² ī³nxai²na² sa²kkxai³lu² khāuh³lxa³txi³nx2ti³ju³ta²
ī³wai³kkxai¹nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³ai²la².
— Txa²wēn³su² ti³hi¹ta¹ha²kkai³ ī³kwai²kxi²na¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³nān¹jau³su² nxe²na³la².
8 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³xi³khai³xa² ī³kwai²kxi²ju³ta² kāi³ūh¹hain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Wxā²
ī³nxai²na² nxe³kkai² yā¹nxe² kāi³ūh¹yah³lxā³kkxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ Sū³na² wē³ha³xi³khai³su²
ti³hi¹txa²lx¹hī³nx2nx³wa². Hāi¹lxā³ka³yxuh³xa² wē³ha³lx¹hū³nxe² yah³lx¹hī³nx¹lx¹xa².
9 Txa²wā¹wī³nu²khai³xa² Wī³txi³sxā³ we¹tē³ah¹la² ī³kwai²kxi²nē³kkxan²hi³
sa²nē¹kkai²sa²te³ki³ta³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kkx³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sū³yxau³jah¹la² ā²la²
kāi²khai¹nx³ja² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tū¹nē³jhah¹la² ā²la² kāi²non³sxā³
sa²yo²we¹ki³ta¹lon³ki³ta³la².
10 Kho³kho⁴txi²hē³lhi¹nai³tā² hxi²kan¹ton³ki³ssxā³hī¹nai³tā² jū¹nx² ha³la³jen¹nāu³a²
Txa²wā¹wī³nu²khai³xa² ī³wai³ki²te³lxhā³ ī³kwai²kxi²sa²te³nē³lain¹to³hxai²na²hē³la².
— Ju¹tai²na² wain³na³na¹. Nxain¹te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kkx³hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³kkai³lu² sa²wai³kkx²sa²te³u¹nē³lain¹te³lxhā³ ī³kwai²kkxain¹to³na³la². Nxe³sxā³.
— Nxe²kāi²ūh¹hai¹na⁴kkai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhi¹na¹ju³ta³la³ wā²nhū¹ai¹na⁴tū¹xā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
a²ē¹nān¹jau³la³ nxe²na³la².
11 ī³kwai²kkx²ne³ju³ta² kāi³ūh¹nē³ta³la³ ī³ka³li³kkx²ne³ja³sxa³wa². Yxā¹ta¹ jū¹nx²
yan¹nāu³a¹ āi¹in²ta³kkx²ne³ju³ta³la³ ne³wā²na³ki³sa²kkai³ wain³txi³ kāi³ki³sa²kkxai³
txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² hāu²non³nxe³ne³ha²kkxai³ nxe⁴na³la².
Wān³txa² ī³ti³nxe³ne³jau³su²
12 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² nxe³ha²kkxai³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa²sxā³ yxo²i²jah³lx¹hē¹la².
ī³nxū²kwai³lxū¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹la².
13 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wain³til³na² so¹lx¹ ā³nxai²yah³lxin¹til³hū³nū²nū³a² ā³ten³jhā¹lx¹hē¹la²,
wain³txi³yxau²xa¹yah²lxan³kkx²ya³lxi³sa³aa³.
14 Nxa²ha¹te¹ hāu²non³sxā³ yxau²xa¹nyhu¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Wi¹lhi¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ya³lo³txi²ssxā³
kāi³jhā¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³kkx³su² kāi³yah²lxan³kkx²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta²
Si³yxau³jhah¹la² ā³nū²kkx²ssxā³ yxau³yah²lxan³so³la².
15 Wxa²ne¹na³ai²na² yxo²yah³lxin¹ja¹xa² ī²khai¹nxe³nha¹jhā¹lx¹hē¹la². Yxā¹ta¹
nxē³yah²lxan³kkx²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāi² thāi³ti³la² a³xi¹nx2ti³u³ta¹
ha³nāu²hi²ye²yah³lx¹na³ta²wa². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² a²ha³til³ ī³nx² wā²nxū¹hxi¹ssxā³
kwa²to³thō³lx¹ ī³an³ta³kkx²nyhu¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Wxa²ē²nāu³ai²na²
wā²nxū¹hxi¹ssxā³ kwa²to³thō³lx¹ ī³an³ta³kkx²nyhu¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la² ī³kāi²non³ssxā³
wen³nyhah¹lxin¹kkxai²nān²tu³ wxa²wā¹ta³xa²na² yxo²ssxā³ hxi²tha²na³ha³ta²wa².
16 Te²yā¹nxe³ssxā³ txu¹ha² ā³xa² wa³ni³lon³nyhu¹ah³lx¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³ssxā³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³te³nxa³te²a² te²xa²ya³hā¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³ssxā³
E³sa³u²ah³lu¹tai²na² te²xa²ya³nx¹ kāi³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹lu¹ta²kkxai³la¹
E³sa³u²ah³lu¹tai²kkxai³la¹ ye³kan¹jhā¹lo²su² a³li¹la¹hxai²hē¹la². Ā³ta³lo³hē¹thā¹na²
sa²kkxai³lu² Ja³ko²ah³lo²su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te²kkxai³lu¹ F³sa³u²ah³lu¹ta²kkxai³lu²
he³ja³lu²ha²kkxai³ a²yen³kkx²khāi³xa² ye³kan¹te²na² a²yen³kkx²khāi³xa² tē³nū²la² Ja³ko²ah³la²
hxi²ka² ū³hū¹nyha³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ Ja³ko²ah³la² sa²kkxai³lu² yain³tx¹ya³xa² tē³ssxā³
ū³hū²nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kkxan²ta² E³sa³u²ah³lu¹tai²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kkxai³lu².
— He³ja³lu²sa²te³na¹. Na¹ta¹ yain³tx¹ya³ha² ū³u²na³na¹. Nxe³ha²kkxai³ yen³ksa²
ye³kan¹jhā¹lo²na¹xi²nān¹ta² yen³ksa² a³li¹sa²nx³na¹. ū³hū¹na¹kkxai²nān²tu³ yain³tx²
ū³hū¹sain¹tū¹xā¹. A²ē¹nān¹jau³kkxai³ nxe³na²ha²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
17 Nxe³nhū²la² hā²wxān³txa³nhū² a²wi²nu²khai³xa² yah³lon¹ssxā³ ya³lu²te³lxhā³
nxe³hī¹nu¹tai²na² yen³ksa² wi¹ksa² so¹kkx²ju³ta³nū²a² E³sa³u²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kkxai³lu²
a²wi³nu²khai³lu² e³kkx²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe² e³kkx²kkxan²ti³nū¹ a²wi³nu²su² te²kkxai³lu²
hxi²kan¹txi³ wān³txai²na² ū³ya¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². E³sa³u²ah³la² kāi²nān³kkxan²ti³ wān³txi³la³
ū³ya³tx¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹tai²na² nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Nxē³te²nāu³xai²na² wā³la³ka³txa² Si³na³i²ka³txa² ā³ti³sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 A²nxē³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu²:

— $Wx^2wx^3yah^3lx^3tx^3h^6li^1$. Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu² nxe² kwa³na³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ka³nxī²kxai²nān²tū³ wā³lai²na² a²ne³ka³nah²nāu³a² ha³nxe²a² kāin² j³ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāin² ka³nxā³hi²ha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lu² a²nū²a²nāu³xu¹ta²na² ī³yuh³lxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ it³ta² waun³txa²i²ah³lx¹hi²ha²kxai³,

19 wāi²lhū³ka³txa² ī³yau¹je²yah³lx¹jau³xa² ain³kxah²lx¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² wān³txa² yxo²kāin²e³jah¹la² ain³kxai¹nhā²kxai³ nxē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxē³jau¹xai²na² ain¹kxain¹te³na¹ ī³yuh³lx¹yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². ī³vuh³lx¹yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Hāi¹nxā¹sa²sī¹nhē³li¹. E³kxi²sah¹lxī³sīn¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³ta²hi²na² wān³txa² e³kx²nyhain¹jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² kāin²
 i³yon²txi³nyhain¹jah¹lai²ha². Jā¹nxe³kxan²ta² f³yon²txi³nyhain¹jau³kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 e³kx²ti³añ¹ku³kxa³lu¹:

— Wā³la³ka³txai²li² ka³yxuh³xa² wāi²lot3jah³lxin¹kxa² wxa²wxa³kxai²nān²tu³
 wxa²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxai²na² a²hx²ki³kxa²li² txah³lx³kxa² hxi²te³nha²sxā³ ā³ti³jah¹lx³hē¹li¹.
 Ā³ti³yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ka³yxuh³xa²li² txah³lx³kxa² ā³nan³sxā³ ā³ya²lu¹jah¹lx³hē¹li¹,
 a³ka³nx²sxā³ yxau³na¹ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³nyhain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² Moi³se²ah³lu¹ta²kxai³lu² kāin² ī³yo²lha²kxai³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$-Yuh^3x^3khai^3x^3nha^1.$ Hxi²a³ta³tx³sā³ yuh³x³khai³xa³nha¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³ka³nx²je¹sa² h²kxai³lu¹. Moi³se²ah³lu¹tai²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² te²vā¹nxe³ka³tx² ha²ti³tx³ā³ti³yah³xa³lx².

22 Nxe³nx³ha²ka³la¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² wā³ntx² ī³tih³nxe³nx²ti³te³na¹ oh³xai²nān¹te²a² ha³lo²a² ā³tī³kx³hū³nxe² yxau³yah³lx¹lxa². Wā³la³ka³tx² Si³āu²ka³tx² ā³tī³yah³lx¹nha²ka³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³ten³yah³lai²na² a²ksi²je³na² ā³tī³yah³lx¹nha²ka³ Je³ru³sā³lē²thī³na² oh³xan¹thī³na² nxe³thī³nāu³la² oh³xan¹te²nāu³xai²na² ka³lxa¹khai¹xain¹sxā³ yxau³xai²lai¹na³la². A³nxe³thī³nān²tu³ ā³tī³yah³lx¹nha²ka³ nxe³yah³lx¹lxa².

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{h}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{yal}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{lxa}^2$.
 23 A²x²n³s²x³a³ Je³s²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²s²x³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txa² kxā³nxai³tā² yuh³nāu³a² yxau³s²x³lain¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ya²lun¹txi³ha²kxai³ oh³nāu³nān¹te²a² ha³lo²a² yxau³ah³lxin¹na²wa². Nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wā¹s³na² ha³teh³nxā³nx²a² a²ix²yo²ha³kxa¹ ū³wha²lī¹lah³lx¹xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² ā³tj³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ka³lih³khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txa² ā³yā³nū²kxi²kxa² ā³tj³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³yah³lx¹lx². Txa²wā¹s³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² nū³ka³txa² a²ix²yo²ha³kxa¹ kāi³yah³lx¹kxe³su² a³yā³ti³s²x³ wi¹lhin¹ta³nx² ko³nxe³thin¹ta³nx² nxe² ū³yl¹li²jah¹lai²na² ā³tj³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yx²we¹ts¹anū²l² ya³lu¹lx²kxi¹na²tu³ Txa²wā¹s³na² ū³wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³tū³ka³txa² ā³tj³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³yah³lx¹lx²

²⁴ Je³s²u²jah³lo²kxai³lu² wān³txai²na²tah¹yau³xai²na²i³yē³yxo²ka²la¹hū³nyhu¹kxi³jau³xa²ā²la²i³yē³kxi²nē³na²hē³la². A²ti³ha²yau³xa²ha³li³hxan³sxā³ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³A³be²la³lu²ta¹na²Ka³be²ah³la²hx¹ka²su²lhā³nyha¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ti³u¹ta²kxai³lu²i³sa²wa²lho¹xi²ki³fāu³a¹nxe³hī¹na¹txa²wa¹ē¹nān¹jau³su²nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Тxa³sū²nāl³. A³bē²lah³lu¹ta²nu² ya³tu¹ta²nu² i³wa³lxin³txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxē³jau³su² nha²ki³a³li¹. Nxē³kxa²ha³til²xan²tu³ Je³su²jah³lu¹ta²kxa¹lu² nxē³kxa²ha³til²xan²tu³ Je³su²jah³lu¹ta²kxa¹lu² Nxē³ju³kxa¹lu² i³sa²wa²lho¹xi²ki³tāu³a¹ nxē³hi¹na¹ txa²wā¹ē¹nān¹jau³su² nxē³te³nah¹lx¹:

$- Je^3su^2jah^3l^3.$ $Ya^3lu^2kx^2n^2l^1sa^2nh^3e^1ju^3tan^4te^2kxa^3y^2hu^2$ $txa^2w^1ko^3nx^3ti^3$
 $k^3ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $ne^3w^2na^3kxi^2n^1nh^3e^2na^2h^3e^1l^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3su^2$ $nha^2ki^3ta^3la^2.$ $A^2nx^3jah^1lain^2txi^3$
 $Je^3su^2jah^3laj^2tx^3$ $a^3ti^3yah^3l^1x^1l^1x^2.$

Je su jan lam tx̄ a q̄ yan ix̄ ix̄.
 25 J̄nx̄e³jut3tsu² wān³tx̄a² ne³kat1jah¹lxin¹jau³xai²na² Je³su²jh³lai²na² wān³tx̄a²na²
 ne³kat1jah¹lxin¹jau³xai²na² ain³kxi²sxā³ sa²yxo²ā³yah³lx³txa²hē¹la². Kxā³nhx̄i¹nu¹ta²na²
 I³sa²e² nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² o³nhān¹jau³xai²na² ī³ya¹ū²hain¹jah¹la² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² e³kxain¹jah¹la² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²yxo²ā³ain¹te³ha¹
 hxi²kan¹tx³ a³nih³sxā³ hāi²ain¹ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 wān³txi³khai³xa² o³nhān¹jau³xa² ne³kat1sxā³ ain³kxi²kj³sā²nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³
 sa²yxo²ā³ki³txai²nū²la² hxi²kan¹tx³ a³nih³sxā³ hāi²ki³sxa²ho³la². Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xa²
 ī³ye³ki²nxā³hē¹la² kxai³ nxe³ja³xai²na² ī²la² wā³nxā¹jan³xai²a¹wa²

26 Jā¹nxe³hi¹nu²ta¹ku³lū² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² jau³jau¹xu²ta¹na² ne³ka²kain¹jau³xai²na² ha³lo²a¹ yuh³xan¹ko³xu¹ta²na² kāin² ka³ta³ta³hi¹ta¹hxai² hē¹la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³najin²txi³ e³txi²toh³na³la² F³txi²to³e³nah¹xi¹.

— Kxā¹nhxā¹nu¹tai²na² e³kxi²na¹h¹nu¹tai²na² ha³lo²a² yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² kāin² ka³ta³ta³ti³hi¹ta¹hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ e³kxi²xi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ yuh³xan¹ko³la³ so¹lx¹ ka³ta³ta³ti³hi¹txa³lo³li¹. Yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² whāi²na¹ oh³xan¹ko³xai²na² whāi²na¹ ha¹lin¹ko³xai²na² ka³ta³ta³ti³hi¹ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe² e³kxi²toh³na³la².

27 Nxe³ha²kxai³lu¹ wān³txa² e³kxi²jau³xai²na¹:

— $T_{\text{e}}^2 y \tilde{y}^1 n x a^1 t u^1 w^1$. $N x e^3 j a^2 s^2 j a^1 x a^2 n a^2$ $\bar{i}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^1 n h \bar{s}^3 n a^3 l a^2$. $\bar{i}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^1 n h \bar{s}^3 t e^3 n a^1 h l x i^1$
 $y e n^3 k x a^2 a^2 w^1 l h \bar{l}^1 n u^1 t a i^2 n a^2$ $\bar{i}^3 y \bar{x}^3 s x \bar{a}^3$ $\bar{i}^3 y \bar{u}^1 t e^3 n u^1 t e^2 a^2$ $a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1$ $k a^3 t \bar{a}^3 t \bar{a}^3 t^3 h^1 t u^1 w a^2$.
 $K a^3 t \bar{a}^3 t^3 h^1 t e^3 n a^1$ $y e n^3 k x a^2 n a^2$ $a^2 y x o^2 h a^3 k x a^1$ $\bar{a}^3 n a^1 s^2 s a^1 t i^3 h^1 t u^1 w a^2$. $A^2 n x e^3 j u^3 t a^1 n a^2$
 $\bar{i}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^1 n h \bar{s}^3 j a u^3 x a^2 l a^1 w a^2$. $H \bar{a}^2 w x \bar{a}^3 t x a^3 n \bar{u}^2$ $y e n^3 k x a^2$ $k a^3 t \bar{a}^3 t \bar{a}^3 t^3 h^1 t x a^3 t e^2 a^2$ $s o^1 l x i^3$
 $y x a u^2 s^2 t \bar{e}^3 t \bar{e}^3 w a^2$.

²⁹ Jā¹nxe³tu³s² a²y³la³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ha³nxe²hū¹lai¹la¹wa². Ha³nxe²a²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² kg³nxe³kxa² j³hxan³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nxa² yen³kxa² yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² a²yen³kxa² Sū³na² hxi²k¹kxai³lu² ã³na¹hxa³tu¹wa².

13

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^2ki^3kxe^3su^2\tilde{t}^3tih^3nxe^3jau^3su^2$$

1 A³lxi²waun¹nyhu¹sa²tẽ³jah¹lxi³hẽ¹

Kris²tu³jah¹la²

$$\tilde{a}^3 n \tilde{u}^2 k x i^2 s x \tilde{a}^3$$

yxau³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxi¹nha²kxai³txa²wā³tā³yah³lxi¹lxa².

² A²n²a² wa³n³ta² wx³te²a² wi¹kai³uh¹txain¹yah³lx¹he¹la². Wxa²yain³txa² wānhū² sxa³sxā³ ū¹xah³nhīn¹ju³ta²n³a² hau³ko³ti² nxē³nū¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³tu² kxā³nhīx¹nu¹ta²n² txa²wā³si³yah³la²nāu³xu¹ta²na² kāi³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxē³ai¹nhīn¹nu¹ta²na² oh³xan¹tu²kā³txa² wi¹kai³ū¹hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la², wa³nūt3su² nxe³ye²nyhain¹kxa² ha³t³nxān²txi³na².

³ A²n²a²n²sxi²ha² kan²thi³na² ū³t¹kxi²si¹hain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ne³wā²na³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². ū³t¹kxi¹nx2tai¹kxa² yā¹nxe² wxa²ē¹nāu³a²n² aū³txi³ ī³yan³ta³kxi¹tain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Khāuh³la³thi¹nain¹te²a² te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ aū³txi³ ī³yan³ta³kxi¹tain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³kxi²nyhu¹yah³xi¹nha²kxi³la².

${}^4\text{In}^3\text{tx}^2\text{txu}^1\text{ha}^2\text{so}^1\text{nyhu}^1\text{kxi}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\tilde{\text{A}}^3\text{na}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{waix}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{ah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{txa}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$.
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{wx}^2\text{txu}^1\text{kha}^3\text{xia}^2\text{ta}^2\text{tq}^3\text{nx}^2\text{wx}^2\text{in}^3\text{txi}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xia}^2\text{ta}^2\text{nx}^2\text{so}^1\text{xi}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{whin}^1\text{ti}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{sx}^3\text{yxa}^2\text{xai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\tilde{\text{x}}^3\text{lx}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lxi}^2\text{ta}^2\text{nx}^3\text{wx}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}^3\text{lx}^3\text{tah}^1\text{na}^3\text{nx}^2\text{u}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{whin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{nyhu}^1\text{ah}^3\text{xi}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{a}^2\text{nu}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{\text{l}}^2\text{hi}^3\text{te}^2\text{kuh}^3\text{lx}^2\text{wa}^3\text{nx}^3\text{lx}^3\text{ton}^1\text{ka}^3\text{yah}^3\text{xi}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{yxah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^2\text{ntu}^3\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^1\text{su}^3\text{na}^2\text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2\text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^1\text{lx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{lx}^3\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{w}^2$.

⁵ *Yen³kxa² yxo²kwa³tāu³lot3sa²tē³ah³xi³txa³hē¹la².* *Hai¹nxe³sxa³ ha³lo²a²*
hi¹nho³yah³lxin¹kxa² hāu²non³sxa³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹la². *A²nxe³i³ta¹l²|l¹*
i³nx²k²wai¹lx¹nē³ja²xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²f³ye³kxi²nē³ta¹hx²hē¹la². I³ye³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lx¹.
- Hai³tx³ a³l³kxi¹nx2ti³sxa³ a³waix3kxi²nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ti³he¹nxe²nx3tho³li¹.
Hai³tx³ sa²yxo²3nx2ti³sxa³ a³na¹nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ti³he¹nxe²nx3tho³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
nxe³ta¹hx²hē¹la².

⁶Jā¹nxe³jut3su² nxe³ha²kxai³ nxū²kwa¹i³lxū¹sxā³ ī³wa²lū³xi²ki³tu¹wa². Nxe³ki³te³nah¹lxī¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yaxu³jah¹la² hxi²nū¹nē³jah¹la²wa¹wi¹. Hxi²waun³txi³kī³ju³ta³la³
yū³nē³lxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³kxe³su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³t¹nhē³kxan²ti³ yuh³lx³kī³sxa³lho³li¹.

Nxe³hī³ki³tā³la

⁷ Sa²wa²lho¹xi²sxa³ ain³kxi¹xi²jxah³li¹hē¹la². A²wi¹lhī¹na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i¹hen³txi¹nx²ti³au³xai³a² ain³kxi¹xi²jah³li¹hē¹la². Wxa²hxī¹kan¹txi³nāu³xa³tā² ain³kxi¹xi²jah³li¹hē¹la². Wi¹lhīn¹sxa³ hin³sxa³ yxau³ain¹sān²nū²la² hā²wxān³txa² hāu²non³sxa³ ya³lu²ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³kxe³su² ain³kxi¹xi²sxa³ kan²txi³ yxo²?ain¹kxa³ jā¹nxe³sxa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² yxo²?jah³li¹hē¹la².

⁸ *Nxe³sxa³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²kxai³lu² yxo²i²ki³jah¹lai¹ta³lx²na³la². Kxa³non³kxan²ti³hai³txi³la³lx¹to³nxa³lho³la².*

⁹ Wān³txa² wain³jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³ ain³kx¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Wān³txa² yau³xa³xai²na² tah²yau³xa²na² i³yah³lxan³jau³nū¹ai²na² ³li³au³xa¹na² i³tih³nxe¹nx²tain¹kxai²nān¹tu³ sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx¹txa²hē¹la². Wain³jau³xa² so¹lx¹i³ sa²xyo²we¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² kāñin²thā³ti³lā²a³lx¹i³nān³la². Yxān⁴ta¹.

— Yain³tx¹su² wain³tx¹ yain³ku¹te²ju²he³. Nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² i³tih³nxe³sxa³
sa²xxo²we¹ki³xxai²nān¹tu³hai³tx¹hx²kan¹ti³i²wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹tē³jau²sxa³wa².

10 Ju³te²a² nū³ka³txa² wā³nxīn¹ti³ ī³ye³ū¹hain¹kxe³su² o²la³kxain¹tū³ka³txa²
o²la³kxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nū²a² ko³nx³kxe³su² ā³wa²su¹ju³ta²nū³a²
o²la³kxain¹txa²nān²tu³ ka³yuh³xa² sī³na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³hū¹txa²nān²tu³ nxe³ta³sī³na²
ī³yain³yah³lx¹ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la².

11 Hāi¹nx³sxā³ tū¹ka³txa²kxai³lu² a²wa³li³kha³lah³la² sa²kxai³lu² ka³yuh³xai²na²
a²ti³ha²yau³xa² so¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². So¹nū²la² sx²hai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha²
wi¹lin¹thī³na² ā³wih¹nū²la² a²ti³ha²yau³xan²tu³ tē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Tē³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ū³hū¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³ ka³yuh³xa²kxai³lu² a²sī³na² tē³sxā³ sxi²je³na²
a²li³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A³li³nū²la² ha³lo²a² j³hxan³ye²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²kxai³lu² sxi²je³na² a³li³sān²nū²la²
ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²ti³ha²yau³khai³xa² ha³li³hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Ha³li³hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³hx¹kxai³ a²nū²a²nān²xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
hxan³ki³nē³ta³nū³a² ta³lu²ti³nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Jā¹nxe³ju³txa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah³lo²kxai³lu² ī³ya²lut1ju³ta³nū³a² yau³son³ye²kxan²ti³
hai³tx³ wa³lx³nhān²nx³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhīt1sxā³ khāuh³lx³ti³nū¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²nū²ai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ai¹nxa³te²na² khāuh³kxi²nē³hxan²ti³
Sū³nai²na² a²ten³ju³ta² sa²yo²we¹wt1sxā³ kāi³sa²te³a³sah¹lx³wxa².

14 Yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xa² ha³lo²a² yxau³kī³ko³xai²na² hai³txi³ sxi²je³na²
ha³lo²lo³ki³thī³nai²na² yu³nē³lx³wa². Oh³xan¹thī³nū³a² wxā³nū¹nhē³thī³nū³a² so¹lx³
wah³nxe³ki³ta³la².

15 Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu² Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
ā³wa²su¹kxi²nē³ha²hē¹la². Nxū¹nhē³ha²kxai³ ī³ka³li³kxi²ki³ja³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ī³sa²nē¹kxi²a³sah¹lx³wxa². Nxe³sxā³ ī³sa²nē¹kxi²sa²te³a³sah¹lx³hē¹la².

16 Wxa²nū³ka³txi³nān³xa² wi¹kāi³ū¹nyha¹jhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Hxi²nū¹nha¹jhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Nxe²
kāi³ū¹nyha¹lx³hx¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nān³a² ī²nx2ti³tu¹wa². ī²nx2ti³te³nah¹lx¹:
— Txa²sa³wi³ha³lxai²na² wi¹kāi³ū¹whaun¹nyhain¹na³na¹. ī³ka³li³lx¹sain¹nha¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na²
nx²na³la².

17 Wxa²hx¹kan¹txi³nān³xai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². ī³ye³kxi¹nx²tain¹ja³xa²
sa²yo²we¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². A²nx³tu³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
yen³nān³a² sa²ha³ko³tū¹nx²tain¹tū³ka³txai²la². Nxai¹nha²kxai³ wxa²e¹nān³a²
wi¹lhīn¹si¹yhā¹lxin¹ju³ta³nū³su² o²la³ki³ya³nx²ta³la². Nx³hx²ta¹nha²kxai³
sa²yo²we¹ta¹yan³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³li³kxi¹nhā²sa²xsā³ o²la³kxi²nū¹nx²tain¹tu¹wa². Yxān¹ta¹
ī³āin²ta³kxi²si¹hain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ha³ko³tū¹hū¹nx²ta¹nha³lo³la².

18 Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³nx²kwā¹lx¹si²sa²ja³nū³a² ten³sa²sī¹nha²wa². Nxe³sa²sī¹nha²kxai³
Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²xa² ī³ya³hx¹nx²ta³nū³tu³ nxe³sa²sī¹si¹yhā¹lxin¹ja³su²
ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹e¹nān³al² a²u³txi³ e³kxi²nha¹kxi³ja³xa² wi¹lhīn¹ja³su²
na³la². Wain³ju³ta² kāi³sī¹na¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ten³sa²sī¹nha²wa².

19 Jā¹nxe³na¹jtus² wa³lu³tx³ wa³li²sxā³ ī²nx2ta¹ju³ta³nū³a² ten³khaix1sa³nha²wa².
Nxe³si¹sa²ja³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹jhā¹lx³to³hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²ja³su²

20 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kxā¹nhē³ta¹hxai²ti¹ta²tu³wa². A²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
Yau³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti¹ta²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² Hāun²te²a² Si³yxau³jhā¹lo²su²
ha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³te³na¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta²
a²yo³wa³hx² ū³yo³hi²ta³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nx³jhā¹lo²su² Je³su²jhā¹lo²kxai³lu² o³ve²a²
a²wa³khē³ya³lo²hū³nxe² Txa²wā¹wa³ku³nx³yah³la² A²si³yxau³jhā¹lo²lō³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

21 A²nx³jhā¹lo²su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹la² ī³hx¹ka¹txa²li³ju³ta² ten³sa²na³ha²wa².
A²ten³ki³su² wi¹lhīn¹si³ sa²yo²we¹jhā¹lx³in¹kxi³nū³a² ī³hx¹ka¹txa²li³ju³ta²nū³a²
ten³sa²na³ha²wa². A²nx³sxā³ Kris²tu³jhā¹lai²na² hxi²ka² nxe²kāi³ya³nhē³tu¹wa².
Nxe²kāi³ya³nhē³kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su²Kris²tu³jhā¹lai²fa² ī³sa²na³hx¹ksā³ yxau³ki³tu¹wa².

Ā³wa²sut1ja³su²

22 Jā¹nxe³ha¹ja³su² wān³txa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ta¹ja³xa² a³lu²xa³wa².
Yau³ka³lx¹ja³sa²xsā³wa². Nxe³sa³ha²kxai³ wi¹lain³kxi²sa²xsā³sa²yo²we¹sah¹lx³hē¹la².

23 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Tī³mo²jhā¹lat² txa²wā¹tā³ah¹lat² sxi²ha² kan²thī³na²

ū³ti¹lkxain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ta¹ kwēn¹ta²na² sxi²ha² kan²thī³na² a³wa²sut1sxā³
a³li³xi²na²hē¹la². Wa³su²txi³ ī³xi²ka²nān²tu³ wxā³si²nx²ta¹ta³ū³ā³sa²so¹ai¹tu¹wa².

24 Txa²ha³ta³nxā² ī³hen³txi³txai²hē¹la². Je³su²jhā¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xsā³
yxau³xa²yah³lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na² wāx²hx¹ka¹txi³nān³a² ī³nxai²na² nxe³txā³
ī³hen³txi³txai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ta²ya²ko³xan¹te²a² txai²yā¹nxe³sxā³
yxo²i²te²nān³xa²a²ha³ta³nxā² ū³sa²si¹hā³ū³hn³nx³la².

25 Jā¹nxe³jut3su²Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu²thāi³ti³la²wi¹lhin¹ti³hi¹txa²lxin¹ju³ta²ten³sa³nha²wa².
Nxe³ya³nx2ta¹wa². Ta³lu²na¹wa².

Tiako

¹ Txai²li² Ti³a²kah³lo²sa¹wa². Txa²wā³sū³na² a²wa³khxē³no³ti² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lo²su²
 Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²wa³khxē³no³ti² nxe³sa²kxah³lo²sa¹wa².
 Txa²ha³teh³nxā³nx² ū³wha²li¹lhxā³ ū³sa²līhā³līnx²ta¹lu¹wa². I³sa²e²ah³lu¹tai²ha²
 a²ne³ta²nhā³syah¹lx¹ka². A²nxe³jah¹lu¹ta²na² wē³ha³lx³khai³xa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³
 a²jā¹nxe² ha¹ll¹wxa²sa²so¹xī²nūn³sxā³ nxe¹² 12 nxe³sxā³ a²wē³ha³lx³lo³ta¹hxi²ta¹ti²tu¹wa².
 Nxe³te²nāu³xi¹ta²ha² a²ne³ta²hā²nyah¹lx¹xa². Ha³lo²a² ko³ka³lx¹tx³ ha³ten¹tx¹xi³
 yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lx². Je³su²yah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²²yah³lxin¹te²nāu³ ū³nxā²
 ū³wha²li¹lhā³līnx²ta¹wa². Wa²su¹wa²sun¹yah³lxin¹ta¹ji¹wa²? Txai²li² wa²su¹wa²su¹yxau³na¹wa².
 Jā¹yxah³lxin¹ta¹ji¹wa²?

$$Yx o^2 \tilde{i}^2 k \bar{i}^3 j a u^3 s u^2 a^2 h o h^3 l x i^3 s u^2 k \bar{i}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

2-3 Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³yah³lx¹lxa². Nxe³sxa³ ha³lo²a² kō³ton³kxi¹nx2ti³kxa²nān²tu³ ka³li³sxa³ yxau³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³jah³lx¹sxa³ kō³ton³kxi¹si²nx2ti³kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxa³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².

⁴ Ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxo²ī²sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ ā²la² ya³lo³txi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².

$\tilde{A}^3 n_1 yah^3 l x^3 t x a^3 h^1 la^2$. $N x e^3 s x a^3$ $y a^3 l o^3 t x i^3 k h a i y h a^3 l x i n^1 k x a^2 n \tilde{n}^2 t u^3$ $a^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2$ $k \tilde{a} i n^2 j a^1 h^1 l a^2$
 $h x i^2 k a n^1 t i^2 h^1 n^3 x^2 y x a^3 y a^3 h^1 x i^3 t u^2 w^2$.
 5. $v = -1, 1 \leq i \leq 3, 2 \leq j \leq 3, 1 \leq k \leq 2, 1 \leq l \leq 3$

⁵ Yxān¹ta¹ i²li³te² i³nxa² nxe²e³in¹kxai²nān²tū³:

— Txai²li² a²oh³xi³su² nxa³nhai¹. Nxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³wā³txi³xsā³ i³hen³txi³txai¹nhē³la². Nxe³sxā³ i³wā³txi³sxā³ i³hen³txain¹yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- T x a^2 s \tilde{u}^3 n \tilde{a}^3.$ $A^2 h o h^3 l x i^3 s u^2$ $s a^2 n x a^3 n h a i^1.$ $A^2 h o h^3 l x i^3 s a^2 n \tilde{u}^1 s \tilde{e}^1 l i^1.$

$Nxe^3yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3a^2hoh^3lx^3sa^2n\ddot{u}h^1nxa^2tu^1wa^2$. $Wi^1lhin^1khai^1nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$:
 $-i\ddot{h}^1nxe^3tjin^1iau^3ta^3i^3w\ddot{a}^3lx^3san^1si^2|x^1$ $Nxe^3nxa^1n^1iau^3su^2i^3kwai^2kx^2nxa^1nxa^3|ho^3|la^2$

— in fixe un jau t² T w¹ tx¹ san si ix¹. Nxe hixai jau su T kwai¹ kxi hixai hixa ino la . Wi¹lhin¹sxa³ ū³hix¹nxa²t²u¹wa².

6 Nxe³yān¹tah¹lxa¹ nxe² ū³wā³txi²sxa³ ū³hen²txai¹nīn¹kxai²nān²tū³ yxo²i²khai¹nxe³sē¹la². ū³wā³ta³kxi²nh²txa³hē¹la². ū³wā³ta³kxi²nhān¹kxai²nān²tū³ ū³ye³na² ū³n³je³ha² yā¹nxe³hī³nxa¹lxa². Nxe³sxa³ it3ta² ū³n³txi³ sa²ne³so¹lxi²kxa² yā¹hnx³hī³nxa¹lxa². ū³ye³na² sa²xit3sa²tā³ ū³sa²wa²lho¹xi² nxe²te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² wxāi²kxai³ ū³wā³ta³kxi²nhān¹kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹jau³xa² yxo² ū³wi¹xa³jau³xa² yxo²i² nxe² sa²the³ja³hi³xi³ ū³nxa¹lxa² lu¹ta²li² waj³nxa³wa².

7 NX¹x²a²n²tu³ Wā³tx¹3nhān¹kx¹a²n²tu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² a²oh³lx¹sa²nū¹nx²ju³ta²
wahx³nx¹kx²tu³ tī³th¹3nx³nxān²nxa³lho³la²

⁸ Nxe³jah¹la² he³la³kxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wā³txi³nū¹ha²kxai³ yau³ka³lxa¹txi³ sa²ne³ya²ta² ai³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² a²hoh³lx¹sa²nū¹hain¹ju³ta² yū³ye²te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹xah³li³txa³hē¹la².

Yen³kxih³ki³jau³su²

⁹Nxa²ha¹te¹a²nū²a²yen³kxi³txa²jah¹lai²na²sa²kxai³lu²Je³su²jah³lai²na²wān³txa²yxo²i²te²su²te²a²Txa²wāl¹sū³na²yen³nāu³a¹wi¹lhin¹ye²jah¹lai²la¹wa².

¹⁰ Te²⁺yā³nxe³sxa³a²nū²a² yen³kxi³yhe²jah¹lai²na² sa²ksai³lu² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²su² te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ wi¹lhin¹ye²jah¹lo²su²nūn³na³la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ kāin² yen³kxi³ye²ksai²ti³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²²x³ksai²nān²ty³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a²hai³txi³ kāi²ng³nxa³wa². H¹yāu³sa³ksxa² yā³nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

¹¹ *Hi³yāu³sā³kxai²i²a²wi¹lhī¹na² wi¹khai¹te²ju¹hē³la². Nxe³ta¹ ye³je¹na² it3ta² a³lan²te²wa² w³xā³nū²la² wān³yā³lu²sā³ i³sa³li³te²ju³hē³la². Nxe³sā³ a²wi¹ju³ta² a³lu²tx³ wi¹te²sxa³yū²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³tu² yen³khī¹jah¹la² te²yā¹nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Yen³khī³sā³ hin¹tā³a¹ ya³lu²te²ju¹hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ha⁴ta²wa². Hi³yā³sā³kxa² a²txa¹na² wi¹kxan¹ti³ yan¹nāu³a¹khon³tu¹wa². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³sā³ yen³khī³khai¹jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ya³lu²ju³ta² ye³jen¹na² yū³hxai²na²hē³la².*

Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sain³si¹nhē³jau³su²

¹² Nx^a2^{ha}1^{te}1 ko³nxe³ton³kxi²jah¹lo²su² te²an²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txa² nxū²kwai³lxū¹sxā³ yxau³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³lh³nx2na³la². Nxū²kwai³lxū¹nha²kxai³ wi¹lxo³kxi²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ i²tu¹wa². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li²a³lx¹sain¹na³na¹. Txa²wāñ³txa²sa²yxo²â³sain¹nxa³xâ¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³wi¹lhin¹sxâ³i²ai¹na¹xâ¹. A²ê¹nân¹iau³su²nxe³tu¹wa².

13 Nxe²ha²kxai³ ko³nxe²tu³ o²la³kxi²sain³sain¹jau³xa² wx³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³ha² ko³nxe³te²lo³txa³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³te²lo³txan³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ o²la³kxi²sain³sain¹te³na³li¹. Nxīn¹jau³su² nxe²e³txa³hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³ ha³lo²a² ko³ton³kxi²nē³kxan²ti³ Sū³na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² te³nxa³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²sxa³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³si¹hain¹jau³su² o²la³kxi²nū²hai¹nxa³wa².

14-15 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ wā²nxūh¹ai³nha²sxā³ yxo²kwain³sān²ki³ka³tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³ki³la². Nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ kāi²not3sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³te²kxa³yan³tu³ti¹ hā²wxān³txa³ ya³lu²ne³te³nāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā³sū³na² yxau³ju³ta³nū³a² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³ki³sxa³lho³la². Nxe³tāu³ān²tu³ti¹ Txa²wā³sū³nu²kxa³lu² nxe³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹i¹:

— Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³i¹nhē¹li¹. Nxīn¹nha²kxa³ yxau³khai¹nxīn¹ju³ta² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau²nxān³so³li¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² nxe³hi³nx2na³la².

16 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxa³ txa²wā³ta²yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ a³lx¹nx2ta¹nha²wa². Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wā²nxūh¹ā³ke²ū¹ki³nyhah¹lx¹txa³hē¹la².

17 Ha³lo²a² wi¹te²a² yxo²ha³ki¹ oh³nān¹ta²ko³nāu³a¹ wxā³nū¹nhē³lha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² oh³nān¹ta²ko³nāu³a¹ wxā³nū¹nhē³lx¹ha²kxa³ nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Yen³kxa²na² wi¹te²na² s²kxa³lu² u³je³na³ka² i³la³kxa² we¹jah¹la² hxi²ka² wxā³nū¹nhē³te²ju²hē³la². ī³ā³lx¹ti³to³nha²te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ jah¹lai²li² hai³txi³ ā³lx¹ti³to³nha²jah¹lo²su² te²sxa³yu²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²li² Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

18 A²nxe³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² wā²nxūh¹lx³ wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² ū³hū¹ne³lain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³jau³xan²tu³ sa²xyo²wet1so¹ki³sa²kxa³ ī³kaix1sa²so¹ne³na³la². Sū³na² wē³sa² hxi²ka¹kxa² yā¹nxe³ti³hi¹te³na³la².

Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²nha²sxā³ kāi³ki³jau³su²

19 Txa²wā³tā²yah³lx¹lx². A³lx¹nx2ta¹nha²wa². Wān³txai²li² wi¹la³ na³ka²kxi¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Wa³su³txi³ ain³ki²nha¹lx¹hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ wa³su³txi³ e³yah³lx¹sān²txa³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wa³su³txi³ yxai¹yhah³lx¹sān²txa³hē¹la².

20 Nxe³txa³ ī³xa³ta³kxi²jah¹lai²li² hxi²kan¹txi³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹la³ kāi³te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

21 Nxe³ut3su² ha²kxa³ kuh³lx¹thin¹yah³lx¹ju³ta² ā³na¹yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹ju³ta² ha³kxa¹ ā³na¹yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ nxex3jah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ī³th³nx²txa³xa²na² wi¹lin¹sxa³ yxo²z²jah¹xi³hē¹la². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² txa²wā³ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³te³jau³xai²la².

22 Nxe³txa³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ā³ke³tū¹kxi²nyhah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² kwa² ain³kxi²yah³lx¹ju³ta² wai³nxa³wa². Wān³txa²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wain³txi³ sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

23 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³txa²li² kwa² ain³kxi²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²nū²hū³nlhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹, es³pe²ya²ka³lo³a² ī³nha²te²hū³nlhī³nx2na³la². A²nū²khai³nāu³ai² ī²kxi²nhā²hlhī³nx2na³la².

24 ī³nha²hsxā³ bā² a³li³hī³nx2na³la². A³li³te²ān¹tu³ti¹ a²nū²khā³nāu³ai²na² ha²ya³kxa² qin³nha²hī³nx2na³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ kwa² ain³kxi²jah¹lo²kxa³lu² hai³txi³ Sū³na² wān³txa²kxa³lu² ain³so¹jah¹lo²su²hū³nx2na³la².

25 Yxān¹ta¹ es³pe²ya²ka³lo³a² wi¹li²nhā²kxa³ ī³nāu²tu³ ne³wā²na³nha²nx²na³txa³ kāi³ki³ja¹na²tu³ a²nū²ai²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wain³ja¹na² ai³kxi²nah¹lo²su² kxa² yā¹lx¹hī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² wain³ja¹na² ha²kxa³ kō³nxe³ju³ta² ā³wa²ut1sxā³ yxau³ha²kxa³ ne³jau³xai²na² wi¹lai³na²ha²sān²txa³ hā²wxān³txi³te²lx¹sa²xyo²we¹thī³nx2na³la². Sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ kāi³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² sa²kxa³lu² wi¹li²na¹hī³nx2na³la².

26 Jā¹nxe³ut3su² a²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² ā²ē¹nān¹ja¹3kxi³lu¹:

— Txa²li²li² Sū³na² wān³txa² wain³txi³ yxo²ē¹a¹xā¹. Wi¹lhī¹lhaix1na¹xā¹. Nxe³ta¹ a²xyo²e¹ja¹na² wai³nxa³ka² ī³nāu²tu³ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ī³ke³tu¹kxi²nhā²hlhī³nx2na³la². Wā³nxūh¹ yxo²ē¹nha²ja¹na² wai³nxa³wa². Wā³nxīn¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

27 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² Txa²wā³wī¹nu²su² ha²kxa³ yxo²ē¹ki³ju³ta² ten³kxi²nē³na³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² sai³ki³nāu³xa²su² tā³nx² tu¹ha² whā³te³son³te²su² tā³nx² a²wē³sāi¹yah³la² ya³lu²kxi²ta¹ka³lx¹su² te²su² tā³nx² ī¹ain¹kxi²nāu²tu³ ai³sxā³ ā³non²ta³kxain¹ju³ta² wain³ni² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ā³ha²kxi²nāu²tu³ wain³ni² nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ut3su² nxe²kxi²nāu²tu³ yxo²ē¹nha²kxe³ju³ta² wā³nxīn¹te²ju²hē³la². Ju¹ta² Txa²wā³sū³na² ten³na³la².

2

Hau³hau³kon³sxā³ kāi³ū¹hī¹ki³ja¹3su²

1 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xa³. Je³su² Kris²tu³ja¹1la² Txa²wā¹hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxau³ja¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ wxi²kin³ti³ton³ja¹1lo²su² ha²kxa³ yxo²ē¹yah³lx¹te² F³nxai²na² nxe³yah³lx¹hi¹nhē¹la². A²nū²a² yen³kxi³te²a² sa²nē¹kxi²yah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² ā³xai²li²

yen³ kxih³xa³te²a² ko³txi³ e³kxi²yah³lx³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Jā¹yxah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Ju¹tai²na²
wai³nxa³wa². A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxo²hau³hau³kon³sxa³ sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lx³hē¹la².

2 Nxe^3sx^3 $\ddot{a}^3y^3n^2kx^2yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n^3t^3$ $yen^3kxih^3khai1jah^1la^2$ $ya^3lau^3xa^2$
 $wa^2tu^1wa^2tun^1ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\ddot{a}^3nhxi^2wx^3nha^2ha^2kxai^3$ $w\ddot{a}^2la^2$ $wi^1khai1ka^3lo^3a^2$
 $\ddot{u}^3whi^2kx^2nha^2ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2nxe^3jah^1lai^2li^2$ $\ddot{a}^3n^2kx^1nx2ti^3h\ddot{i}^3nx2na^3la^2$. $Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx^3a^2n^2\ddot{a}^3x^2$
 $yen^3kx^1tx^2jah^1la^2$ $w\ddot{a}^2la^2$ $k\ddot{o}^3nxe^3khai1ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\ddot{u}^3whi^2kx^2nha^2ha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3jah^1lai^2li^2$
 $\ddot{a}^3n^2kx^1nx2ti^3n^3h\ddot{i}^3nx2na^3la^2$.

$\begin{matrix} 3 & \text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}t^2\text{kxai}^2\text{n}\bar{a}n^2\text{tu}^3 \\ \text{wi}^1\text{le}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^1\text{lx}^1: & \text{w}\bar{a}^2\text{la}^2 & \text{wi}^1\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2 & \text{wi}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \end{matrix}$

— $Yen^3kxi^3hi^1nha^2kxai^3$ $hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3ai^2li^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wxe^3txu^1li^1$. $Yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3y\tilde{a}n^1ta^1$ $yen^3kxi^3txa^2jah^1la^2$ $e^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1te^3nah^1lx^1$:

- Yen³kxi²txa¹nha²kxa³kwa¹a³sa²nūñkxu¹li¹. Ta³nx²a²;

- Yuh³x²a²u²|x³wxe³txu¹|i¹. Nxe²e³kxah¹|x³txa³hē¹|a².

Txa²wā²sū²na² hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³txa²te²a² i²sxā³ sa²so¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxa³e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Jah¹lai²li² yen³kxi³txa²na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ nxe³kxan²ti³ a³lx¹si²na³li¹. Txa²wāñ³txa² yxo²i²sa²na³li¹. Nxe³ha²kxi³ kxān³nāu³a¹ a³ka³nxa¹tāu³a¹ yxau³khai³nxa¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² a³lx¹sain¹te²nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxau²sa²tē³ya³sain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³tāu³a¹ yxau²sa²tē³ya³sa²nū³nīn¹tu¹wi¹, hī¹na² yen³kxi³txa²nxa²kxan²ti³nū¹. Txa²wāñ¹sū³ha² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁶Nxe³yān¹ta¹jah¹la¹bi²yen³kxi³txa²jah¹la¹bi²kō³te³kxah¹lxi³ta¹hi¹nħē¹la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa²ha³til³xan²tu³ yen³kxi³khai¹lxi¹ja¹la¹bi² wi¹le³kxah¹lxi³ta¹hi¹nħē¹la². Yxa³lxin¹ka³tu³ta¹yen³kxi³te²na² sa²kxi³lu² wa³kon³kxi¹nxa²lxi³si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³nxa²lxi³ja¹lai²la¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li¹nx²ti³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³wā³txi³nx²tain¹te²kxa³ya³lhū² a²nū²a²hx²kan¹te²nā³xa² ūh³wxe³kxi¹nx²ti³hi¹nx²na³la².

⁷ Jā³nxē²jut³nsu² Je³sū²jhā¹lai²na² wān³txa² yxō²yah³lxin³te²kxa³ya¹hu²
sa²wa³xi²ha³lx¹su²khai³ti³hi²ta²lx¹na³la². Nxe³nx²tz¹ka² ha³tih³xan²tu³
yen³ki²xi¹khai³lai¹la²na² a²vxo²wān³txa² Je³sū²jhā¹la² ko³nxē³te²li³tain³na³la².

$\text{A}^3\text{lx}^1\text{ny}^3\text{thu}^3\text{shah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^3\text{lx}^1\text{tx}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2\text{sa}^2\text{vxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wain}^3\text{tx}^3\text{k}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{hi}^3\text{nx}^1\text{lxa}^2$.

9 Yxah¹lxin⁴a² a²nū²a² yen³kxi³yhe⁴te¹na² so¹lx¹i³wl¹lxo³kxi²nū¹hain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³ ko³nxe³ti³ kā³yah³x¹xa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³nu¹txa²kxa³ sa²vxo²ā³val³xi¹|xa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe²jut³sū² Sū³na² wan³txa² yxau³ka³na²han³txa²ti³ sa²yxo²a³in¹ke³la³te²kxa³ Sū³na² kwa³na³ja²xi³tā² yxo²ha³kxa¹ yxau³ka³lx¹khan²ti³ sa²yxo²a³in¹ju³ta² hxi²ki³te²la³ yah³li³hi³nxa¹lx².

¹¹Jā²nxe³sxā²Sū²na² ū¹wha²l̄i¹txā³n̄xu¹tai²na² nxe³te¹nah¹lxī¹.
 - Tu¹ha² ā³xa² so¹sxā³ ū¹whī¹txi³txa³hē¹l̄i¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$\begin{aligned} & \text{Te}^2\bar{y}^1\text{n}x^1\text{n}^3\text{te}^3\text{n}ah^1\text{x}^1: \\ & -\text{A}^2\bar{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\text{s}^2\text{l}^2\bar{h}^3\text{tx}^3\text{h}\bar{e}^1\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Tx}^2\bar{w}^1\bar{s}^3\bar{n}a^2 \quad \bar{w}^3\bar{n}^3\text{tx}^3\text{s}^2\bar{n}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hx}^2\bar{h}^1\text{l}^2. \\ & \text{Tx}^3\bar{s}x^3 \quad \bar{a}^2\bar{n}^2\bar{u}^2 \quad \bar{i}^3\bar{s}^2\bar{l}^2\bar{h}^3\bar{a}^1\text{in}^1\text{kx}^1\bar{n}^2\bar{u}^2\bar{t}^3 \quad \bar{w}^2\bar{n}x\bar{u}\bar{h}^1\text{l}x^1\bar{h}^3\bar{n}x^1\bar{l}x^2, \quad \text{tx}^1\bar{h}^2 \quad \bar{a}^3\bar{x}^2 \\ & \bar{u}^3\bar{w}\bar{h}^1\text{ta}^3\bar{k}x^1\bar{n}x^2\bar{n}x^3\bar{k}x^1\bar{n}^2\bar{t}^3\bar{n}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\bar{w}^1\bar{s}^3\bar{n}^2\bar{w}^3\bar{n}^3\bar{t}x^2\bar{s}^2\bar{y}x^2\bar{a}^3\bar{h}^3\bar{n}x^1\bar{l}x^2. \end{aligned}$$

12 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ā³wa²su¹kxi²nē³jau³xa² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² i²nē³jau³xan²tu³ i³y¹li²nē³tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxi³ e³in¹jau³su² ta³nxa² kāi³in¹jut³su² tā³nxa² i²khai¹nxe³sē¹la², ko³nxe³te²la³ i³y¹li²nxa²kxa²yān³txi³sa³.

¹³ Nxe³ha²kxai³ kxā³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³nai²l² a²nū²a² i³yī¹l²nhē³te³lhxā³
a³ka³nxi²tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxā²e¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ā³xa²
wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³nyhu¹xai³kxai²nān²tu³ kxān¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³txa²nxa³lho³la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ā³xa² wi¹lhin¹sxā³
thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³nyhu¹l¹kxai²nān²tu³ kxān¹nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³
thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³txa²tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la²
sa²hau³ko³te³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹l²ne³ju³ta² yū²nxa³lho³la².

Txa²w \tilde{a} ¹s \tilde{u} ³na² w \tilde{a} n³txa² ain³kxi²sx \tilde{a} ³ sa²yxo²we¹ki³jau³su²

¹⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā³tā³yah³lxi¹lxa². A²nū²a² i²li³te²a² e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Je³su¹ja³h¹lai²na² wān⁴tx² yxo²te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹ Hai³txi³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta³la³ kāi³xa³ke³la³te²kxai³ yxo²i²nha²kxe³su² ya²la³lh²hī³nx²nx³wa². A²e¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³kot3si³nx²nx³wa². Nxe³yān¹tah¹lx¹ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³ke³la³te²kxai³ yxo²i²nha²kxe³su² ya²la³lh²hī³nx²na³la². A²e¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³kot3si³nx²na³la².

15 Te²yā³nxe³jut3su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²te²na² wxa²wā³tā³te²nān²tu³ wā²txa²ha²kxai³ he³ja³lu²ha²kxai³ nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

16 Nxē³ke³la³te²kxai³ yen³kxi³la³ yū³ai¹nxa³kxa² wā²nhū¹i³nx2nxā³lxa². Nxē²nxa³kxan²ti³ e³kxai¹nī¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹li²nx²tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² a³lxi³kxan²ti³ sa²lat1sxā³ yxau³sē¹li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ he³ja¹lu¹nxa²kxan²ti³ ū³kxi²sxā³ yxau³sē¹li¹. Nxīn¹jau³su² kxan²ti³ wā²nhū¹ai¹nxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ hai³txi³ wai³nhī³nx2na³wa².

17 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² yxo²i²nha²ki³kxan²ti³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³ti³ten³ki³sxa³ke³la³te²kxai³ yxo²te²nha²ki³lu³ya²la³lhu²nē³lhī³nx2na³wa².

18 Nxē³ha²kxai³lu¹a²nū²a²e³kxi²sa²ke³la³te²kxai³ nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxāi²li² yxo²i²nhān¹ju³ta² yū³nhī¹lx¹. Yxān¹ta¹ txai²li² hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³a¹kxe³su² so¹lx¹ nxe³jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹, yxo²i²nha²nxa³kxan²ti³nū¹. Nxē³sa²jau³su² nxe³hī³nx2na³la². Nxē³ha²kxai³i³wa²lū³xi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Ha³ix³ ha³na³ka³lxi³jut3su² te²sxa³wi¹. Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³xān³kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²te²ye¹nx2nxā³ta¹. Nxē³yā¹ta¹ txai²li² yxo²i²te²sa¹wi¹. Nxē³te²sa¹ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³a¹kxe³su² yxo²i²ye¹nxān³ta¹.

19 Nxē³yā¹ta¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³nu² kāin²khai¹lai² ka³na³ka³na³tā³li¹. Nxē³ja³su² ha²kxai³ yxo²te²nxa²ta²lu¹wa². Ju¹tai²li² wain³na³la². Nxē³yā¹ta¹ a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa² yxo²i²ain¹nūn³te²je²hē³la². Yxo²i²sxā³ yuh³lxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Yu³lxi³sxā³ ka³ta³ta³tain¹te²ju²hē³la². Yxo²i²ain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ Su³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tai¹nxa³wa², a²ta³a² nū³ka³txa²sa².

20 ū³yxah³son³txa³hē¹la². Wi¹lain³kxi²sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² wān³txa² yxo²i²kxan²ti³ yxān¹ta¹sa²yxo²we¹txa³kxai²nān²tu³ kwa² yxo²i²hī³nx2na³la².

21 A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²ha² txa²wā¹lī³nu¹kxai³lu² i²jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²ki³lha³lx² I³sa²kah³lai²li² tē³ka³tu³ wā³la³ka³txa² ka³la³ja¹hē³li¹. Ka³la³ya³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ txah³lxa³kxa³txa² ū³hx³lxa³ja¹hē³li¹. Ya³hin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxā²wē³sa² ū³su²lhā³txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nū²lu² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tx¹lx² i²ha²kxai³ hāi¹nxā¹si¹ja¹su² kwa³na³ta¹hxi²hē¹lu². Nxē³sxā³Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wān³txi³tx¹kxai³lu¹:

— Sa²yxo²wet1sa¹ha²kxai³ wxa²e¹nu³ai²ha²wain³te²lo³txa²hi¹wi¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

22 Nxē³ha²kxai³ A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². Nxē³kxa²yu³su² wān³txai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²we¹ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². Nxē³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹tha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² a²lu² kāi²non³sxā³ wain³txi³ yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

23 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹tx³nxai³tā² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxē³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² wi¹lhi¹ti³hī¹ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². Jā¹nxe³hū²lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²lu¹e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— A³bra³āu²ah³lu¹tai²li²txa²sa³wi¹sa¹lu¹wi¹. A³lx¹ha¹nhai¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

24 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² yxo²i²nhā²ki³ju³ta² wain³na³lu² Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wain³te²lo³hī³nx2na³wa².

25 Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² Ra³a²ba³ka³lx² te²yā¹nxū³ta¹hxi²hē¹lu². A²kxā³nxā²ku³lx³sin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²ta¹ka³lxu³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² in³txi³na³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³sa²si¹hā³jah³la²nāu³xa²lī² wi¹lhau³ko³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². Wi¹lhau³ko³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Tīh³nu² ū³lx¹ti³hā² wa³lī²ja¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹lu². Nxe³kxan²ta² wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² kāi³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhi¹tx¹ ū³ylī²ta¹hxai²hē¹lu².

26 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² txa²wā¹nū²ai²li² ū³ya¹txa³sxā³ ya³lu²te²jai¹ti²lu³wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wān³txa² kwa² yxo²i²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ yxān¹ta¹ sa²yxo²we¹ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹yxo²i²kxi²ki³ju³ta² wā³nxīn¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

3

Txa²wā¹e³kxi²ki³jau³su²

1 Txa²wā¹tā³nāu³xāi³. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²yen³nāu³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ ū³ylī²ne³lhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³yā¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ū³til³nxe³te²su² te²a² wen¹ki³te³na¹ hā²wxān³txa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ kāi²non³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ ū³ylī¹li²nē³lhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ū³til³nxe³te²nū³su²

ka³lxa¹te²nū³a² wen¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² wai³nx³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ka³lxa²nx³te²nāu³xa² wen¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a² wain³na³la².

² A²nū²a² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ki³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³yān¹ta¹ e³ki³jau³xai²na² wain³ja³xa² so¹lx³ e³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nx³ti³ e³ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²su² ki³tu¹wa². Nxē³sxa³twa²wā¹nū²hāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ hxi²kan¹tx³ t̄³hau³kon³nhā²hī³ki³tā³la².

³ Te²yā¹nx³ju³tu³sa² kwa³thi³la³ka³tx² ka³jū¹lx³kat3su² tē³sxa³ ka²va¹la² sa²xyo²wi¹kxai²nān²tu³ wain³tx³ sa²xyo²we¹lsai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² i²li³ju³ta² ai³si¹ha¹jau³su² kwa³na³1kxai²nān²tu³ wain³tx³ ai³hī³nx2na³la².

⁴ Te²xa²yā¹nx³ju³tu³sa² na³vi²o²te²ea² Ȑ¹jah¹xi³hē¹la². Ka³lo¹ai²li² ka³lo³kāin²khai¹ka³lo³a² yū³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². It3tai²li² Ȑ¹un³te²a² sa²so²xai³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³ka³lo³ai²li² ka³lo³kāin²kxan²ti³ a³nxai³ju³ta² hau³ko³ka³tx² yū³te²ju²hē³la². Ka³jū¹lx³kat3su² te²ju²hē³la². Nxē³sxa³ a²wa³kxēn³yah³la² ha³lo²a² i²li³ju³ta² ten³nxai²nān²tu³ sa²hau³ko³tx² ai³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

⁵ Jā¹nx³ha²kxai³ txa²wā¹xyo²he³lx² yā¹nxūn³te²ju²hē³la². Yxo²he³jū¹nx³kxan²ti³ wān³tx²wx¹ko³kan¹ja³ju¹xai²na² e³to³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nx³ju³tu³sa² ha³lo²a² i²jah¹lx³hē¹la². Kwē³kon³tāu¹a¹ hāi¹lx³ka³tx² ka³ka³na³nat3sxā³ hāix1tū¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹i³hxan³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

⁶ Jā¹nx³ju³ta²li² txa²wā¹xyo²he³lx² wān³tx² ha³nxe² yā¹nx2na³la². Ko³nx³ju³ta² kāin² e³te²ju²hē³la². Txa²wā¹nū²a² whāi²na¹ a³kho³tē³to³ju²hē³la². Jā¹nx³te²a² sa²kxai³lu² wē³sa² we¹nhī¹nān²te²tu³ko³nx³ja³xa² e³to³te²ju²hē³la². Ko³nx³khaix1jah¹lai²na² wān³tx² Sa³tx³na²ja¹ha²na² e³to³te²ju²hē³la². Ha³nx² i³sa²tē³ko³xa² yxau³ja¹lai²na² wān³tx²so¹lx³e³to³te²ju²hē³la².

⁷ A²nū²a² hi²sen³su² ka³yxuh³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ wāi²lot3si¹ja³su² hxi²ka¹nain¹te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Ka³yxuh³su² tā³nx² ai³ki³su² ta³nx² txih³su² tā³nx² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxi²kan¹tx³ wāi²lo³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa².

⁸ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ txa²wā¹xyo²he³lx² wāi²lot3si¹ju³ta² hxi²kan¹ki³sxa³lho³la², ko³nx³ti³ e³ja³xa² yū³khai¹nx³ha²kxai³la². Wxīx1te²hū³na³la². Wxīx1ta² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nx³khaix1te²ju²hē³la². Txa²wā¹xyo²he³lain²tx³ a²nū²a² kō³txi³e³ki²ki³ta³la². A²nū²a² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² we¹te³tū³ka³txi³su² kl¹ta³la². Txa²wā¹el¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sū³na² yā¹nx² we¹te³ta¹hxai²li³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³nxan²ti³ a²nū²a² a³xa² ko³txi³e³ki²to³ki³sxa²na²hē³la².

⁹ Txa²wā¹ki³ta³ Txa²wā¹xyo²he³lx² ka³na³ka³nxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²li² Txa²wā¹hxi¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ja¹hō²li²sa²hā²kxai³ sa²nē³ki²ki³ta³la². Hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹xyo²he³lain²tx³ a²nū²a² kō³txi³e³ki²ki³ta³la². A²nū²a² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² we¹te³tū³ka³txi³su² kl¹ta³la². Txa²wā¹el¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sū³na² yā¹nx² we¹te³ta¹hxai²li³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³nxan²ti³ a²nū²a² a³xa² ko³txi³e³ki²to³ki³sxa²na²hē³la².

¹⁰ Yxo²ka³na³ka³na³tē³nxan²ti³ wān³tx²wi¹ja³xa² e³l²wā¹s³tx²ko³ja³xa² e³l²nx³ki³ta³la². Txa²wā¹tā³nāu³na³ai³. Aīn³ki²sah¹lx³hē¹la². Ju¹ta²li²wai³nx³wa².

¹¹ Te²yā¹nx³ju³ta² Ȑ¹yau³xe¹hē¹la² hxi²kan¹tx³ i³qān³ja³xa² ū³whi¹so² tē¹nāi²ntxi³ nāun³ja³xa² ū³whi¹so² nxe³hi³ki³ta³la².

¹² Te²yā¹nx³tx³ fi²ko³ne³tx² hxi²kan¹tx³ a³se³to³na³ka² a³nx³ki³ta³la²? Ti³he¹nx³wa². Nxe³sxa³ Ȑ¹yau³xe¹na² txan³tē¹nai²li² hxi²kan¹tx³ nāun³ja³xa² ū³whi¹so¹hi³ki³sxa³wa².

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹: – A²hoh³ki³sa¹wi¹. Ū³na² wān³tx² a³ne³wxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxē²e³kxi¹nx²hi³ji¹wa²? Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i²nx2tāin¹tu¹wa². Nxe³sxa³ yxo²kāi³ya³lxan³tx²nān²tu³ a²hoh³ki³xi³su².

¹⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² a²hoh³ki³xi³su² te²ea² i³qān³ta³ki²ya³lx¹hā²kxai³ a²nū²a² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ ne³ka³ta²si¹hāi¹ya³lxin¹ja³nu³na² so¹lx³ o²la³ki²ya³lx¹hā²kxai³ nxē³ya³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ khu³khū³nx² o²la³kxah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ya³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²sa²hī³ki³ta³la².

¹⁵ Nxe³jau³ja¹xi²li² hai³tx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ȑ¹ti³ti³nx³ne³ja³sxa³wa². Hāi¹sxa³ yuh³xa¹ja³xi²la¹wa². A²ta²a² wān³tx²la¹wa².

¹⁶ Jā¹nx³ju³ut3su² a²nū²a² a²hoh³ki³xi³su² te²ea² i³qān³ta³ki²ya³lx¹hā²kxai³ a²nū²a² hāi¹nx³ti³xa¹ ne³ka³ta²si¹hāi¹ya³lxin¹ja³nu³na² so¹lx³ ten³ya³lx¹hā²kxai³ nxē³ya³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ khu³khū³nx² o²la³kxah³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ya³lxin¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²sa²hī³ki³ta³la².

¹⁷ Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²hoh³ki³xi³su² ja³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Ȑ¹ti³nx³ne³ja³sxa³wa². wi¹lhin¹khaix1ja³xi²la¹wa². Nxe³jau³ja¹xi²li² sa²xyo²we¹ki³tx² a²nū²a² wān³tx² tah²yau³xa² wain³tx² e³hī³ki³ta³la². Ko³nx³thī³sxa³ e³ki³sxa³ha²kxai³ wi¹lhin¹ja³xa² so¹lx³ e³hī³ki³ta³la². Kwa²he¹kxi²nyhu¹ki³ja³xa² e³hī³ki³sxa³wa².

A²nū²a² ā³xā² ī³tih³nxē³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhit1sxā³ ain³kxi²hī³kj³tā³la². A²nū²a² a³lx¹k³kxa² khāuh³lx³tain¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³thī³kj³tā³la². Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³hī³kj³tā³la². ī³wā³wā³txi³jau³xā² e³kxi²hī³kj³sxa³wa². A²nū²a² ā³ke³tū¹lxain¹kj³sxa³lho³la². Ya²la³lyau³xā² so¹lx¹e³kxi²hī³kj³tā³la².

¹⁸ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² hāun²ju³ta² ten³kj³kxai²nān²tu³ hāu²non³sxā³ kāi³nū¹hain¹kj³tu¹wa². Nxe³kj³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³ū¹nhē³lain¹tu¹wa².

4

Yuh³xai²nān¹ta² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹kj³jau³su²

¹ Nxā²ha¹te¹ ī³nxe³kxa²ya³n³ti³ta³ ī³ye³yi²lhon¹ta³kxah¹lxin¹ji¹wa²? ī³he¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ he¹kxi²nyhu¹3lxin¹ji¹wa²? Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ko³txi³ e³kxi²nha²sxā³ yxo²kwāi³no³nyhal¹lx¹nha²kxai³ he¹lal³lxin¹ta²wa².

² Yen³kxi³la³ yū³nx2ti³xa³kxe³su² ya³nī³li³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ai³lhxā³ so¹kxi²te³lxhā³ a²nū²a² ī³ye³yi²lhon¹ta³kxah¹lx³hī³nxā¹xa². Kāi² yxo²kwāi³yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ hai³txi³ so¹kxah²lx³hī³nx2nx³xa². Yxah²lx³nha²kxai³ kāi² he¹kxi²nyhu¹i² su²lhā³nyhu¹i² yah³lxin¹ta²wa². Ju¹tai²na² wai³nhī³nx2nx³wa². Nxe³yān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxah²lx³nha²kxai³ yū³nx2ti³xan³ta²wa².

³ Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³kxi²yah³lxin¹tā³a² ko³nxe² ī³wā³txi³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ū³hū¹nx2ti³xan³ta²wa². Kwa²wa²na³lon³te³lxhā³ yen³kxa² ī³wā³jah³lxin¹ta²wa².

⁴ Kuh³xa³thin¹ka³lx²a² yā¹yxah³lx¹lx²a². A²nxe³ta¹k³lx¹lx²a² sa²kxai³lu² in³txa² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwāi³nha²kxai³ a²wē³sāi¹ah³lo²kha³xa² ā³na¹sān²lu² in³txa² ā³xa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ a³nyhu¹te²ju²hē³la². A³nyhu¹kxa²yu³su² a²wē³sāi¹yah³lai²na² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³xa²kxai³lu² ū³ha³lo²sa²ta³hī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² wxāi²hāu³xa¹nān²ta³Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹ta¹yuh³xa¹nān¹ta² wān³txa² te²hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³an³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³sxā³ yuh³xa¹nān¹ta² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹kxi¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ya³lx¹yah³lx¹lx²a². A²ko¹kō¹nū¹3k³txi³su² yah³lx¹lx²a².

⁵ Te²yā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxai³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhā¹la² ī³nxū²kwāi³ja¹nhē³jah¹la² wi¹lhu³ko³te³ha³li¹, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kj³kxa²ya³n³txi³su¹. A³lx¹khaix1nē³na³li¹. A²ē¹na² aū³txi³ yxo²kwāi³nē³na³li¹. Nxe³jau³au¹xai²na² kwa²wān³txi³sxa³wa². Ya²la³lyau³xai²la¹wa².

⁶ Nxe³sxā³ ī³nxū²kwāi³lx¹nē³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwāi³nē³lx¹lho³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹txā³nxai³ta² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxo²kāi²e³te²su² te²a² ā³na¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yxo²kāi²e³te²su² te²ta² ī³nxū²kwāi³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ta¹hāi²hē¹la².

⁷ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². A²ta³a² a²hx¹kan¹jah³la² wxā³sxā³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx2ti³kxan²ti³ ī³wa²lu³xah³lxin¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²wān³txa² ten³sa²sī¹hx¹nhai¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² so¹lx¹ ten³sī¹na¹wi¹. Yxah³lxin¹ja¹su² kxai³nān²tu³ ī³wa²lx¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

⁸ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sa²te³kxi¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī²sa²te³nx²lx³nū¹3nu¹tu¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²lx¹kha²lx²lx¹kxa² yā¹nxē³sxā³ ko³nxe³ju³ta² ā³na¹jah¹lx³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wā³ja³lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ī³ha³na³ti³nhā¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la².

⁹ ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la², ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³la². ī³wxan¹sxā³ nān²ja¹lx³hē¹la², Yxo²ka³lx¹nyhah¹lxin¹ja¹su² kāi³na¹lx³hē¹la². Yxo²ka³lx¹nyhah¹lxin¹ja¹su² ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la².

¹⁰ Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³lx¹yah³lx¹te³nah¹lx¹: — Sū³nān²i. Ain³kxi¹sē¹li¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jhā¹lo²sa¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ī³āin²ta³kxi²nha¹nhai¹. Nxān¹ja¹su² kxai²nān²tu³ ye³jen¹nāu³a² ī³nxū²kwāi³lx¹txi³sxā³ ā³nhō³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² tah²lx¹xi³ we¹nx¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

A²nū²a² ī³xa² ko³nxe³te²lo³kxi²ki³ja¹su²

11 Txa²wā³ta³nāu³xa³. Ko³nxe³te²lo³nyhah¹lx¹3txa² ī³ha³la². Nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³te²lo³ta³nxā² wxa²ya³la² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²ta³nxā² yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³whā²li¹ja¹3xā² ī³ha³la² ko³nxe³te²lo³ti² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²hi² yxah³lx¹3nū³nhō³lx¹xa². Hāi¹lx³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². A²nxe³ja¹ja¹xi²na² wain³ta³nxā² wai³nxā³ta³nxā² nū¹hi²sxā³ ī³yī¹li²yhā³lx¹3txa² ī³ha³la².

¹² Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx¹ kwa³na³ja¹3xā² ī³ha³la² hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³ye³kxi²jhā¹lx¹3txa² ī³ha³la². Jah¹la² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a² o²la³kxi²ki³ju³ta² wi¹ta³nxā² ko³nxe³ta³nxā² a³ya³txi²jhā¹lx¹3txa² ī³ha³la². Jah¹la² so¹lx¹ a²nū²a²

sa²wa²su¹ta³nxa² â³na¹hxa³ta³nxa² hxi²kan¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² wxā²é¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— Hxi²kan¹jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹, txai²lā¹. Nxa¹ha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³xa² yxo²i²jah¹lan²ta³ a²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² kō³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²na¹ju³ta² hxi²ka¹na¹xā¹. Nxīn¹jau³su² nxe²e³kxi²nha²yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la².

“Ka³nxa³ha²ta²nxe²kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxe³ki³jau³su²

13 Nxe³jah¹lxī³sa²lxa². Yxo²kāin²e³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī¹: — Hī¹na² ta³nxa² ka³nxa³ha²tai²la³ ta³nxa² sxi²jen³na² kāin²je³na² ai³na¹tu¹wi¹. Na¹kxai²nān²tu³ ye³ka³na³ka³nat³xa³ kwē³kon³tāu³a¹ yxau³sxā³ yen³kxa² kāin² so⁴kxi²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na²yxo²kāin²e³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la².

14 Ka³nxa³ha²tan³na²su² hxi²kan¹txi³ i¹ki³sxa³wa². Ya¹lu²ta³nxa² ka³ten³su² yxau³ta³nxa² nxe³ki³sxa³ho³la². Kan¹txi³ yxau³ki³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Ha³lo²a² wi³ki²ta² yā¹ki³tā³la². Ha³lo²a² wi³ki²ta²li² wa³su³txi³ti²je²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³kan²txi³ yxau³ki³sxa³ho³la².

15 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ nxe²e³yah³lxin¹jau³nū³a² wai³nhī³nx2na³la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹te³nah¹lxī¹: — Nxe²kāi³ta³nxa² nxe²â³nxai³ta³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ter³jut³su² kxai²nān²tu³ nxa¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² nxe²e³yah³xin¹ka³hān²tu³ wai³nhī³nx2na³la².

16 Nxēn²nx³kxai²nān²tu³ yxo²kāin² e³yah³lxī³hi³nxā¹lxā². A²nxe³jau³xai²li² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxī³hi³nxā¹lxā².

17 Nxe³ha²kxai³ wi¹li²nha¹jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Wain³jau³xai²li² â³ne³wxe³yah³lxī¹nha²kxai³ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lxan³kxai²nān²tu³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxī³hi³nxā¹lxā².

5

Yen³kxih³te²nāu³xa² wān³txa² i³yau¹ü³hain¹ki³jau³su²
1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yen³kxih³khaix¹te² i³nxai²na² ain³kxi²sah¹lxī³hē¹la². Ha³lo²a² ko²ton³kxi¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wa². Kāin² khāuhx3nyhah¹lxī¹nha³ta²wa². Yen³kxi³txa²yah³lxī¹nha³ta²wa². Nxe³ju³ta²nū³a² kāin² nā³ni² kāin² wxā¹ni² yxah³lxī¹nha³ta²wa².

2 Yen³kxih³yah³lxī¹kxa² khon³kxi¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wa². Wxa²wā²lai²li² wā³sa³ti³hū³te²a² i³kho³kxi¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wa².

3 A³lxī²khaix1yah³lxī¹kxa² ya³te¹ya³ten¹ki³a² ki³nān³ki²sxa³ khon³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Kwa² so¹kxi²sxa³ â³yah³lxī¹nhē³la². Kxā³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² oh³xan¹ko³xa² a³ka³nxi²sxa³ wxā³tāu³a¹ i¹yī¹li²hē³tu¹wa². Wi¹lhīt1lxā³ i¹yī¹li²ta³nxā² kō³nxe³ti³ i¹yī¹li²ta³nxā² nxe³ne³tu¹wa². Jā¹nxe³yah³lxī¹tāu³a¹ yen³kxa²a³lxī²yah³lxī¹kxe³su²ha³nxe²a² wā²nhxan³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ i¹yo³nxē³ti³ i¹yī¹li²nx2ti³tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³. Kwēn¹ta¹na² yen³kxa² kāin² ü³ha¹yah³lxī¹nhē³la².

4 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ kxān³kxai³ kwa² wa³kon³kxi¹nx2tai¹tu³ka³txa² wxa²hai³sxa² i³plih¹kxi¹nx2tai¹tu³ka³txa² ü³yo³hi²hain¹yah³lxan³ta²wa². Kāin² an³ta³kxi¹nx2tai¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²nha¹jaxh¹lxī³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ wxa²hai³sxa²li² ki³kan²ki² ki³ai²li² wxa²so¹si¹hain¹yah³lxī¹jau³su² kwa³na³yah³lxī¹tu³ka³txa² i¹wxa¹nain¹na²hē³la². i³wxa¹nain¹ja¹nx³xi²li² tu³ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²si²ha²kxai³ nū³kxūn³khaix1jah¹lo²si²ha²kxai³ ne³nxē³na² ain³qxain¹na²hē³la². Wain³txi³ yo³hain¹yah³lxan³ju³ta² ain³qxain¹na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³yah³lxī¹ju³ta²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ki³kxi¹lu² ko²nxē³ti³ i¹yī¹li²nx2ti³tu¹wa².

5 Txa²wā¹ha²lo²nāu³xi²li² yxau³yah³lxī¹tāu³a² wi¹la³ yxau³khaix1yah³lxī¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Wxa²yan³txi³nū³a² so¹lx³i³ i³ka³lih³ti³ten³yah³lxī¹nhē¹la². Nxe³sxa³ po¹na² su²lhī²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxain¹kxai²nān²tu³ ü³yhai¹ta¹nha²kxai³ ha³ne³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxē³kxe³hū³nxē² wxa²ê¹nāu³ai²nu²a² i³ka²li¹nyhah¹lxin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ o²la³kxah¹lxī¹lxā². Nyhah¹lxī¹nha²kxai³ ko²nxē³ti³ i¹yī¹li²nx2ti³lxē³nū³su² wā²nhxā³ta²wa².

6 Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²nū³a² wi¹lhī¹te²a³ su²lhī²te³lxhā³ â³ke³tū¹kxain¹yah³lxī¹nhē³la². Nx-ain¹yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³hai¹txi³ wa³lxī³ha²yā¹nxā³hē³la².

Je³su²jhā³la² wā²lxā³ju³ta² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³ wah³nxe³ki³jau³su²

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā³tā³nāu³xi². Ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³ wah³nxe³jhā³lxī¹hē¹la². Je³su²jhā³la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹jhā¹la² a³ka³nxī²ju³ta² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³ wah³nxe³jhā³lxī¹hē¹la². Hai³sxa² wa³kon³jhā¹lo²su² i²jhā¹lxī³hē¹la². Ü³whī¹ta³lun²nū²la² wi¹la³ wen¹ju³ta² wah³nxe³khā²ki³te²ju²hē³la². Wē³ha²yau³xa² â³wā³xsā³ka³tu³ hā²wxā³ta³lun²nū²la² yain³txa²lxā³ kan¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³te²hū³nxē² yain³txa² kan²xi²ju³ta³nū²la² wah³nxe³khā² wah³nxe³jhā³lxī¹hē¹la². 8 Te²yā¹nxe³khā² i³ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³ wah³nxe³jhā³lxī¹hē¹la².

Í³nxū²kwā¹lxū¹nha¹jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹jhā¹lai²na² a³ka³nxī²ju³ta² yā¹son³na³la².

9 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. ī³yxaih¹sxā³ ī³kawai²kxi²nyhah¹lxi³txa³hē¹la². Nxē²e³kxi²nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² a³ka³nxi²txā³ wā³lī²tā³u³a² kō³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lī¹nx2tī¹tu¹wa². Ha³lo²ai²li² yau³son³na³la². Sxi²ha² a²xyo²a² ā³wih¹kl¹te³lhxā³ nxe³kxa² yā³nxē³sxā³ wā³li²u³ta² yau³son³na³la².

10 Txa²wā¹sū³na² e³jau³xā² ī³hem³txi³ū³k³txai²na² ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Nxē³tū³k³txu¹tai²li² kāin² khāuh³lxa³thī¹nain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³ yxo²i²ai¹nha²kxai³ nx²kwā¹lxū¹nain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

11 Nxē³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²xyo²a³ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³ka³li¹tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxē³sxā³ Jo²ah³lu⁴tai²li² ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Khāuh³lxa³tē³nha²khaix1ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³hī¹nu¹tai²na² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²xyo²a³ta¹hxai²nx²na³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē²nx²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² ī³ka³li¹ti³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxē³ju³ta² Jo²ah³lu⁴tai²na² a²ha³lo²a² wi¹ta³lun²st¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²xxai³lu² wi¹lin¹khaix1te²la¹wa². Jā¹nxē³kxe²hū³nx²Jo²ah³lu¹ta²na² wi¹lin¹sxā³thāi³ti³la²sa²hau³ko³tū¹hxai²kxai³ jā¹nxē³sxā³ wi¹lin¹sxā³thāi³ti³la²sa²hau³ko³tū¹nhē³mūn³tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa².

12 Nxē³sxā³ txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. Nxē³ha²kxai³ wān³txi³khai¹xa² e³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² e³yah³lxin¹jau³xā² ī³xyo²xūn³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Nxē³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Oh³xan¹jah¹lā² ī²sai¹nha²kxai³ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Ta³nxā²:

— Ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Yuh³xan¹jah¹lā² ī²sai¹nha²kxai³ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Ta³nxā²:

— Ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. A¹thūn³jah¹lā² ī²sai¹nha²kxai³ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Nxē³jau³xa²

ā³ye³xyo²nū¹nx2tī²ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya²lū³tu² nxe² e³yah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Wān³txai²li² ya²la³tu³kxai²nān²tu³ hāi¹sxā³ ī³ye³in¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxē²na³li¹. Ya²la³ai²la¹wi¹. Ta³nxā², Ya²la³tu³txa³kxai²nān²tu³ e³in¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxē²nxa³wi¹. Ya²la³lhxa³wi¹. Nxīn¹ja¹su². Nxē³jau³xa² so¹lx¹ e³jah¹lxi³hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² kō³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lī¹nx2tī²kxa³ya²lū³txi³sa².

13 Nxa²ha⁴te³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³ti³han¹tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² khāuh³kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lha³kot³si¹ja¹su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²txai¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wxa²nū³ka³txa² ā³xa² ha³ti³han¹tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ka³li³nxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxah¹lxin¹ja¹xa² ī³hair³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

14 Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³ti³han¹tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ī³ton³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²te²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² a²hx¹kan¹txi³nān²xa² ī³kaix1jah¹lxi³hē¹la². ī³kaix1tū²la² a³se³to²na²yau³xa² tē³sxā³ wxa²ne³to¹lxi³yuh¹nha²sān²nū²la² Sū³na² we²txi²si¹ha³lxin¹ja¹su² ī³ye³kxi²jh¹lxi³hē¹la².

15 Nxē³kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kan¹si¹jau³su² yxo²i²kxai²nān²tu³ ī³ta³ka³txai²li² we²txi²tu¹ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³. We²txi²sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta³ yū³kxai²nān²tu³ ne³wā²na³tu¹wa².

16 Kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² yū³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³yau¹ū³nyha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxi³to³hin¹kxa²yan³txi³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²waun¹nyha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxē³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ī³nxu²kwai³lxū¹nx²lxi³tu¹wa². Nxē³sxā³ a²nū²ai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lhi¹lxitxā³ sa²xyo²we¹jah¹lai²ha² sa²kxa³lu² Sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²kxa²nān²tu³ wā³nxī¹khai¹lja¹su² ī³hi²nx2na³la².

17 Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ E³lī²ah³lu¹tai²na² ī²jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txai²yā¹jah¹lō²su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³jh¹lai²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²ē¹nāu³ai²na² qu³txi³ e³ja¹su² e³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Sū³na² nxe³txi¹. Wē³ha²yau³xa² hāi¹nxā¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxē³ja¹su² e³ka³tu³ ye³ha¹li¹ ye³ha¹li¹ wxax3tī³tāu¹ta²na² hai³txi³ wē³hā¹ti³hex1ta¹hxai²nx²na³ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

18 Hā²wxān³txā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā¹h¹ e³kxi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². E³te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Wē³ha²yau³xa² a³na¹ ā³si³wxe³xi²ti³hi¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxē³ja¹su² nū²la² āh¹ wē³hā¹to³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Wē³ha¹xi²nū²la² hai³sxu¹ta²na² ā³wax3tū²ha²kxai³ yain³txa² kāi²yū³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

19 Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xā³. Ain³kxi²khai¹nxē³sah¹lxi³hē¹la². Wxa²nū³ka³txa² ha³ti³han¹tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ya²la³lyau³xa³ ā³nū²la² ki³han³ja¹lxi³ha² sa²xyo²we¹lxai²nān²tu³ a²nxe³jh¹lai²lī² ki³han³ju¹ta² ī³wa²lī²si¹hain¹yah³lxi³hē³lxā².

20 Nxē³sxā³ ī²wa²lī²kxai²nān²lū³ja¹lā² ā²ē¹nāu³ai²na² ha³nxe² ī³sa²tē³ko³xa² sa²wi¹kxe³nū³a² ī³yī¹li²jau³su² ā³wa²su¹tu¹hain¹yah³lxi³hē³lxā². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² kā³lxa¹txi³ ā³wa²su¹tū³nhū³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su² txa²li² Ti³a²kah³lo²na¹xai²li² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa². Ta³lu²na¹wa².

1 Petro

¹ Pe²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³sa²si¹hā³ū¹kxah³lo²sa¹wa².

$$\begin{aligned}
& - T x a i^2 y \bar{a}^1 n x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{a}^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \bar{i}^3 y^e k x i^1 t x a^1 h \bar{n} \bar{e}^3 l^1. & T x a i^2 n a^2 & h x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 l o^3 t x a^2 h^1 i^1. \\
& J e^2 s u^1 j a h^3 l^2 a^2 n x e^3 s^2 k x a h^3 l o^2 s a^1 w a^2. & N x e^3 n a^1 t e^3 n a^1 x a^2 n a^2 \bar{i}^2 y^e k x i^1 n x 2 t a^1 w a^2. & N a^1 h^2 k x a i^3 \\
& w x \bar{x} a^1 n \bar{u}^2 T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 s a^2 S i^3 y x u^2 t \bar{u}^3 a^1 w \bar{a}^2 n x a^2 k a^2 s o^1 n x 2 t i^3 \bar{t} \bar{u}^3 k a^3 t x i^1 s y a h^1 l x i^3 t x a^1 h x a i^1 t i^3 a^1 t i^2 t u^3 w a^2. \\
& A \bar{u}^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 J u^2 t e^2 a^2 \bar{n} \bar{u}^3 k a^3 t x i^1 s x a^3 t \bar{u}^3 k a^3 t x a^2 k w a^2 j \bar{u}^1 t x a^2 k x \bar{x} a^3 s u^2 y x a u^2 y a i^1 y a h^3 l x i^1 k a^3 t u^3, \\
& \bar{a}^3 y^o y^3 s^2 l^2 y x a u^2 y a i^1 t \bar{u}^3 k a^3 t x i^1 s y a h^1 l x i^3 t x a^1 h x a i^1 t i^3 a^1 t i^2 t u^2 w a^2. & P \bar{o}^2 t a^2 k o^3 x^2 y x a u^2, \\
& K a^3 l a^2 s a^3 k o^3 x a^2 y x a u^2, K a^3 p a^3 t o^3 s a^3 k o^3 x a^2 y x a u^2, A^2 s^2 a^3 k o^3 x a^2 y x a u^2 B i^3 t i^3 n^2 a^3 k o^3 x a^2 \\
& y x a u^2, n x e^3 h^1 n \bar{a}^1 t e^2 t u^3 y a i^1 y a h^3 l x i^3 t a^1 h x a i^1 t i^3 a^1 t i^2 t u^3 w a^2. & A^2 n x e^3 t e^2 \bar{i}^3 n x a i^2 n a^2 \\
& \bar{u}^3 w h a^2 l i^1 l a^3 k x i^1 n x 2 t a^1 w a^2.
\end{aligned}$$

² Wxā̄i²na² Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² Si³yxau³tā̄u³a¹ wā̄²nxa³ka² so¹nx2ti³tū̄³ka³txi³syah¹lx¹lx².
 Txa²wā̄sī³ki³hā̄u³u¹ta²na² yū̄³ti³hex1nē³lx³tā̄u³u¹ta²na², Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² wā̄²nxū̄h¹
 i²sa²te³kxi²nh²sxā̄³, wā̄²nxa³ka² so¹nx2ti³lhxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa². Je³sū̄² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 sa²yx²wo¹jh¹lx¹nh²kxai³ ko³nx³te³i kā̄³yah³lxin¹ka² yo³ha² ā̄³wa²nxa³txi²lx¹sxā̄³
 yxau³yah³lx¹nh²kxai³ nxe³si¹yah³lxin¹ja²nu³su² wā̄²nxa³ka² so¹nx2ti³tū̄³lhxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³wa².
 Jā̄³nx³nx2ti³ju³ta³nū̄³a² Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² Yā̄³ka³jxah¹la² ī³nxū̄²kwai³wih¹nx2ti³sxā̄³
 ī³wi¹lhiti³hi¹nx2ti³na²he³la². Nxe³yah³lx¹nh²kxai³ Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² kā̄in² thā̄i³ti³la²
 a³lx¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³, nxe³nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta³nū̄³a² ten³khai1sa³nha²wa².

Hxi²ka¹ka¹nha²la²yxau²xai³ki³jau³su²

³ Txa²wāsū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³sa²nēn¹kxa¹sa¹l¹xi³hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹la², Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² A²wī³nu²su² ha²kxa³, nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹xsā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³te³lhxa³ tah²lxi³ we²txi²nē³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³kxe³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi³u³ta² ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxau³xi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³xsā³ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ tah²lxi³ we²txi²nē³te²ja¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nē³ha²kxa³:

$$-\text{ } X_{\alpha \beta} n_{\alpha}^3 a^1, \quad \text{ } h a^3 l o^2 a^2 \quad w i^1 k h a^1 n x e^3 j u^3 t a^2 \quad T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \quad \bar{u}^3 h \bar{u}^1 n \bar{e}^3 t \bar{u}^1 x \bar{a}^1. \\ N x e^3 n \bar{e}^3 j u^3 t a^1 n \bar{u}^3 a^2 \quad T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \quad \bar{i}^3 t i h^2 n x e^2 n \bar{e}^3 l h a^2 k x a^1 \quad a^3 l a^3 k x i^2 k \bar{l}^3 t \bar{a}^3 n a^1. \quad K i^3 s a^2 k x a i^3 \\ a^2 h \bar{a}^1 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 \quad h a^3 t a^3 n x \bar{a}^3 n t x i^3 \quad h x i^2 k a^1 k a^1 n h a^2 l a^2 \quad y x a u^2 x a i^3 k \bar{i}^3 t \bar{a}^3 n a^1. \quad T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 k \bar{l}^3 n a^1 x a i^2 n a^2 \\ n x e^3 h \bar{i}^3 k \bar{i}^3 t \bar{a}^3 l a^2.$$

⁴ Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² tah²lxī³ we¹txa²txī³kxe³kxai³, a²yen³kxa² wi¹khai¹nxe³te²a², hxa³nxa³te²a² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³te²a² oh³nā̄u³nū¹ka³nā̄u³a¹ Txa²wā̄sū̄³na² sxi²nhā̄u³a¹ ū³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³te²ju²he³la².

⁵ Wxā̄i²na² Txa²wā̄sū̄na² yxo²i²yah¹lx¹lxa². Yah³lx¹nha²kxai³, hxi²kan¹sxā̄³ a²hxi¹ka³nā̄u³lot3sna²tē³nx2ti³ka³tu³ hu³, yxan¹nā̄u³a¹ ha³lo²ai²na² ne³ki³son³tā̄u³a¹, Txa²wā̄sū̄na² ha³lo²nā̄u³a² oh³xai²nā̄n¹ko³xan¹ta³ ā̄s³sa²sol²nx2t³sxā̄³ yxau²sa²te³yah³nx2ti³tu¹wa². A²ya³tu³ a²kxā̄nx³nxā̄u¹ta²na² Txa²wā̄sū̄na² wx²xa²wa²tu³lun²nx2ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la² Nxē³nx2ti³kxa²ha³ta³nxā̄n¹ti³ ū³ho¹ki¹nx2ti³kxa²hē³nx² hxi²kan¹txi³ wxā̄ye³na² i²ū¹yah³lx¹hē³nx2nxā̄³lxa². Yxā̄n¹ta¹ yxan¹nā̄u³a¹ ha³lo²ai²na² ne³ki³son³tā̄u³a¹, Txa²wā̄sū̄na² i²yau¹ū³hx2ti³tu¹wa². A²nxe²tā̄u³a¹ i²yah³lxin¹tu¹wa².

⁶ Nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta³nū³a² kāin² ka³lih³khai¹yah³lxi¹lxa².

$- A^2 h a^2 \quad h i^1 n a^1 n a^2, \quad j u^1 n x e^2 \quad k x a^3 s u^2 \quad t x a^2 w a^1 h a^3 l o^2 a i^2 n a^2 \quad k h a u h^3 l x a^3 t i^3 s a^2 s x a^3$
 $y x a u^1 n a^1 k x e^3 s u^2 \quad \tilde{a} i n t i^3 s a^2 n a^3 n a^1. \quad \tilde{l}^2 l i^3 h \tilde{u}^3 t e^2 \quad \tilde{i}^3 n x a i^2 n a^2 \quad n x e^3 y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a^2 h a^3 t a^3 n x a^2 t i^3 \quad k a i n^2$
 $k a^3 l i h^3 k h a i x i^1 y a h^3 l x i^1 l x a^2.$

⁷ Ja¹nxe³ju³ta² ou²ra³ka³ta² a³lxi²khai¹te²ju²hē³la². A²nxe³ta³ka³ta² ha³nxe²a²
a³lan²khai¹nxe³tho³xa² u³hi³kl¹te²ju²hē³la².

8 A²X³e²jh¹la² Je³su²jh³la² yuh³xai²nān¹te² ha³lo²a²na² yxau³nū¹nhē³lhī¹na³tā²
wxā²ye³na² i²yah³lx¹xi²hxai²nān³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah²lxan³kxa²ha³ta³nān²txi³ a³lx¹yah³lx¹lx².
Jā¹yxah³lxin¹ju³ta² a²hī¹na²na² wxā²ye³na² i²yah³lxan³kxa² ha³ta³nān²txi³ xyō²i² kāin²

$\tilde{1}^3ka^3li^3hi^2yah^3lx^1lxa^2$. $Wxa^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ai^2na^2$ whāi²na¹ kāin² ī³ka³li³sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ī³sai¹sxā³ wxa²yx²a² ī³ye³ah²lxan³kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ kāin² ī³ka³li³yha³lx¹lxa².

$\tilde{9}$ Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² yxo²ī²yah³lx¹lxa². Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² kwēn¹ta¹na² wxa²wa²st1sa²t⁸nx2t³ka³tu³hu³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ wxa²wa²su¹ta³lun²nx2ti³tu¹wa².

$\tilde{10}$ Jā¹nxe³u¹ta², kxā³nāu³u¹ta²na² a²nū²a²nāu³xu¹ta²na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² ī³ye³lx¹lxa².

$- A^2ya^3la^3tu^3$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²wa²su¹tē³tu¹wi¹. Hī¹nai²na² ha³lo²a² ū³hū¹nē³lx³ta³lx² wān³txa²na² ī³ye³lx¹lxa². Nxe³nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txu¹ta¹na² ī³ye³lx¹lxa²:

$- Ha^3lo^2a^2$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxa²wa²su¹tē³ju³ta³nū³a² a³la³kxi²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³sa³na¹. Na¹jau³su²a²si³yxau³tāu³a¹win¹ta²te²lx³ha³tin³ti³ ī³te³ni², i³wā³ta³kxi²nha², i³ne³wa³kon³na² na¹xā¹. Nain¹tū³ka³txi³su²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\tilde{11}$ A²nxe³tū³ka³txa² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² nxū²kwā³txu¹ya³yain¹jah¹la² wān³txa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- Yxan¹nāu³a¹ Kris²tu³jah¹la² khāuh³lx³ta³txi³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sān²ka³tu³, nxe³nū²la² kāin² wxi²kin³ti³to³hi³tu¹wi¹. Ha³lo²a² ū³hū¹nx2t³xa³ta³lx¹ nxe³nx2ta¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹ta¹a²nū²a²nū³ka³txu¹ta²na² ī³wā³ta³kxi²nhain¹te³nah¹lx¹:$

$- Ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2$ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jhah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²nē³ju³ta², ī¹hnx³je³nāu³wa³ki³khai³xa² ū³hū¹hē³te³ji¹ku¹? Ha³lo²ai²na² hau³kon³te³lhā³ nx2na³na¹. Nxe³xa¹nān²tu³, ī¹hnxet³xsā³ a³la³kxi²hī³ki³te³ji¹ku¹? Ki³nhā¹. Ju¹ta²a²la³kxi²ti³ten³khai¹nxe³sa³na¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\tilde{12}$ Nxe³nx2ha²ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³tu³ ī³ya¹ū³hain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- Yxan¹nāu³a¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³ka³ta², te² ī³nx²ha²na² wxa²wa²su¹txa¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹ta³nū³a² wxa²ye³na² ī³ya¹ū³lxan³tho³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹y xyan¹nāu³hī¹nai²nān²tū³ka³txa² ha³lo²ai²na² a²ye³na² ī³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²hī¹nai²na² ha³lo²ai²na² ū³hū¹ain¹nx³ta³lx² ī³ti³nx³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Ā³nhxi²nū¹nain¹yah³lxin¹ta¹li²li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txi³tū³ka³txu¹ta²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³te² ha³lo²a² kwēn¹ta¹na² ī³ya¹ū³nx2ta¹na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³ye³kxi²nx2ti³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² oh³nāu³u¹ta¹na² ī³sa²si¹kat³tū³nhē³lx³lo²tu¹ jah¹la² ī³yo²nū¹nū³hain¹ja³su² ī³ya¹ū³nx2ti³na³la². Nxe³nx2ti³ta²oh³nx³an¹ta²nū³ka³txu² ī³ye³kxi²nhā¹te³nah¹lx¹:$

$- Txa²wā¹sū³na² Hi²sen³su² a²nū²a² yuh³xai²nān¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha³ka³ta² wxa²wa²ta¹na³na¹. Ju¹ta² wi¹khai¹nx2na³na¹. A²nxe³ju³ta²na² ī²i² a³la³kxi²$

Nxe³ti³ten³sa³na¹. Nxe³hī³nx2na³la².

Sū³na² wi¹lhī¹kxa²yā¹nxe²yxau³ki³jau³su²

$\tilde{13}$ Nxe³ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³su² ā³kāi³te³lhā³ yxau²xai³jhah¹lx¹hē¹la². Wi¹lain³na², wi¹le³, nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³:

$- Yxan¹nāu³a¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² a³ka³nx²sa³ wxā³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³tāu³a¹ a²ya³la³tu³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nē³lhā²kxa³ wxā²wa²su¹tē³ju³ta² ī³ta³lu²nū¹nhē³lhā²kxa³ nxe³nē³tū¹xā¹. Jau¹xa²na² so¹xi³ yxo²ī²xsā³ yxau²xai³jhah¹lx¹hē¹la².$

$\tilde{14}$ Yah³lxin¹ka²yā¹nān²tū³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² we³ī²lx¹syah¹lx¹lx¹xa². Yah³lx¹nhā²kxa³ sa²yo²wet1sa²te³jh¹lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ a²ha¹ kxā³nx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² Je³su² Kris²tu³jhah¹la² ū³ye³kat¹tū¹nhē³ja³xai²na² ī³ne³to³yah²lx³nhī¹na¹ tā² ko³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwā³nyā¹hxain¹kxaix³ jā¹nxe³yah³lx¹txa²hē¹la².

$\tilde{15}$ Yah³lxin¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³kaix1so¹nx2ti²jhah¹la² wi¹lhī¹jhah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe³jhah¹lx¹xsā³ ī³wi¹lhī¹jhah¹lxi³xsā³ ha³lo²a² ī²li³ju³ta² ha³kxa¹ kāi³xsā³ yxau²xai²jhah¹lx¹hē¹la².

16 Nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tē³hnā³nxā³nxā¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹:

$- ī³wi¹lhī¹jhah¹lxi³hē¹li¹. Txai²na² wi¹lhī¹jhah¹lo²sa¹i¹. Nxe³na¹kxa² yā¹nxe³jhah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².$

$\tilde{17}$ A²nxe³jhah¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³na²la¹wi¹. Nxe³yah³lx¹hxain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lx¹nhā²kxa³ win¹ta²te²lx³ Txa²wā¹wī³na² ī³yo²hā²not3sxā³ yxau³je¹jhah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² yxau³yah³lx¹hē¹la²:

$- Txa²ha³lo²xsā³xā¹. Kan²txi³ yxau³nū¹nx³lho³na¹. Yah³lxin¹ja³u¹ta² yxau²xai³jhah¹lx¹hē¹la². Txa²wā¹wī³na² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa⁴ te²ki³ha⁴xai²na² kāi³kxa² yā¹nxe²xai³xsā³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ nxū¹hain³na²hsā³ ī³yi¹li²xai³ne³tu¹wa².$

Hai³txi³ yau³tū³li³ ī³yi¹li²xai³ne³ju³ta³la³ yū³te²xsā³yu²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a²nū²a² kō³nxē³ti³ kāi³jhah¹lo²su² kxa²nān²tu³ hai³txi³

$18-19$ Wxa²si³yah³la²nāu³u¹ta²na² wxa²si³yxau³ja¹lo²nāu³u¹ta²na² ha²ya³kxa³lx¹su² yxau²xai³lain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nain¹jau³su² ī³hī¹ ī³nā³si³wē³not3so¹xi²yah³lx¹ka³tu³ nxe³te² au³hxai²te²lx¹ ja¹nxe³xsā³ ī³hī¹ ha²ya³kxa³lx¹su² yxau²xai³yah³lx¹ta¹hin¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹wī³na² wxa²wa²su¹txa¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

Nxe³hx2ti³ju³ta²

Je^3su^2 Kris² $\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{li}^3\text{hxan}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ka}^3\text{yxuh}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{o}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$, khon³ $\text{hi}^3\text{he}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{wi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{h}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$ Je³ su^2 Kris² $\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{wx}^2\text{xa}^2\text{su}^2\text{tx}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. Wxa² $\text{ha}^3\text{yax}3\text{khin}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{wx}^2\text{xa}^2\text{su}^2\text{tx}^2\text{lxi}^3\text{sx}^3$
 $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{ki}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^1\text{al}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2$. Nxe³ ju^3ta^2 $\text{ou}^2\text{ra}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ta}^2$ t^3nx^2 , $\text{pr}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ka}^3\text{ta}^2$ t^3nx^2 ,
 $\text{a}^2\text{yo}^3\text{ha}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{xi}^2\text{kxan}^3\text{ti}^3$ khon³ $\text{te}^2\text{ju}^1\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$. Nxe³ ha^2kxi^3 $\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3$ $\text{tx}^2\text{w}^2\text{a}^1\text{kox}^3\text{ne}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{kai}^3\text{ki}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{yho}^3\text{hi}^2\text{sx}^3$ $\text{wx}^2\text{xa}^2\text{su}^1\text{t}^6\text{te}^2\text{sx}^3\text{yu}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$. Nxe³ $\text{ne}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$ Je³ $\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{x}^2$ so¹ $\text{lxi}^3\text{a}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$ so¹ $\text{lxi}^3\text{hxi}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{wxa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{t}^6\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$.

²⁰ Txa²wās³ūn²a² Si³yxau³tāu³a² so¹lx¹ yxa¹nai²nān¹te² ha³lo²a² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ a³la³kxi²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Jā¹nxe³kxe³su², yān³tal²na¹yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² we¹txa³hi¹nu¹tai²na², Txa²wa¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² ha³lo²a² yxa¹nai²nān¹ta³ko³xai²na² a³la³kxi²jau³su², A²ki³lha³ixa² Je³su²jhāla² A²hx²ki³kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lo²3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Sa²wa²sutis¹nhē³jau³nū³su² A²hx²ki³kan¹txa² Si³yxau³tāu³lo²3ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān³ta¹ha³la¹je¹nai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ta³ko³xa² ne³ki³son³te³lhxā³ nxe³hī¹nai²na² so¹lx¹ Je³su²jhālai²na² ū³hū¹nē³na²hē³la². Wxa²yu³ta² wxā²wa²su¹txa²txi³si¹iau³su² ū³hū¹nx2ti³na²hē³la².

21 Nxo³nx²th³ka³tu³, Je³su²jah³la² wxa²wa²su¹txa²txi³ka³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ yxo²i²yah³l¹lx². A²nx³je³ah¹la² nū³kxūn³txi³ Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²tāu³a¹ ka³te¹n³su² i³sa²yxau³xi²ka³tu³ wxi²kin³ti³to³ti³hi¹tā²hē³la². Nxe³kxe³su²:

$-Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad yx0^2i^2a^1x\tilde{a}^1. \quad A^2y^3la^3t\tilde{u}^3 \quad yxan^1n\tilde{u}^3a^1 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad ha^3lo^2a^2$
 $yxau^2xai^3ly^3nh\tilde{e}^3te^3lxh\tilde{a}^3 \quad \tilde{a}^3sa^2so^1xi^2sa^3t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1. \quad Yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2 \quad nx\tilde{e}^3yah^3lx^1lxa^2.$

22 Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txi¹tu³ sa²xyo²we¹jah³lx¹lx². Yah³lxin¹kxe³su² i³wi¹lhin²jah³lx¹lx². Nxe³xsā³ a³lx¹waun¹yhu¹ah³lx¹lx². Yah³lxin¹ka³tu³ au³ti³ wxa²xyo²ka³nāu³a² whāi²ha¹wi¹lāin³nha²xsā³.

— A³lx¹k¹i³lx⁰³nxe³yhu¹nxa³x¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su²a³lx¹waun¹nhat1jah³lx¹hē¹la².

²³ Wxa³yu³a² Txa²wā¹wī¹na² Oh³nān¹jah¹la² tah²lx³ we¹tx²xī³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu¹wa², Nxe³nx²ti³yu³ta² Txa²wā¹wī¹na² wān³tx² ka³ten³ti³hi¹tē³ja³x² kxān³su² kxa²ha³ta³nxān¹ti³ yxau²wa³to²hi²ki²sa²tē³ja³x² ain³kxi²yah³xin¹ka³tu³ tah²lx³ we¹tx²lx³ta¹ti³ai¹ti²tu¹wa². Hai³xi³ yuh³xai¹nān¹te² wī³na² hxan³te¹lxhā³ nxe³te² wī³na², tah²lx³ we¹tx²tx¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la².

²⁴Jā¹nxe³ju³ta²kxā³nāu³u¹tai²na²Txa²wā¹sū³na²ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nē³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha³lo²a²i²hān¹te² si³sa² wa²su¹txi³ hxan³te²jai¹ti². Si³sain²txi³ f¹sa³lx¹ti², a²yāu³sain²txi³
f¹sa³lx¹ti² — āi³la¹hi² nxe³te²jai¹ti². Jā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nxe² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹
te²ki³na¹xa²na² si³sa² hū³sa³ vxau¹hī³ki³āj¹hi². Wa³su¹xi³ h¹xan³l¹ki³āj¹hi²

Jā¹nxe³sxā³: "W²xī²ñin³t³o³ñal¹xā¹" Nxe³kī²kxā³ ha³t²a³n²x¹ hā¹i¹nxe³sxā³ si³s²yā³u³s²ñ³s²x³y²xau³s²x³ wa³s²u³t²x¹ h³xan²ñ³hī²kī¹ñ³t²ñ¹.

?

$J e^x s u^2 j a h^3 l a^2 t a h^3 l x a^3 k a t s u^3 j a h^1 l a^2$
 $1 N x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{i}^1 w i^1 l h i n^2 n x 2 t i^3 u^3 t x a n^1 t e^2 k a^3 y a^3 t u^3, i^3 k i^3 h a^1 k i^2 n y h u^1 i^2, w i^1 l h i n^1 k i^3 l x o^3 n x e^2, a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2$
 $\bar{a}^3 x a^2 y e n^3 k x a^2 y x o^2 k w a i^3 n x u^3 y h u^1 i^2 \bar{a}^3 x a^2 k g^3 n x e^3 t e^2 l o^3 j a h^3 l x i^3 t x a^3 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. A^2 n x e^3 t e^2 a^2$
 $k o^3 n x e^3 j u^3 t a^2 h a^3 k x a^1 h a^2 v a^3 k a^2 t i^3 j a h^3 l x i^3 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2.$

³Txa²wā³ha² wān³txa²a³lx³kx¹sx³ yxau²xai³yah³lx¹lxa². Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³: – Txa²wā¹hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹wi¹lhin¹jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Yah³lx¹lxa².

$4 J\ddot{a}^1 n x a^1 j u^3 s u^2 a^2 n \ddot{u}^2 a^2 t x a h^3 l x a^3 k x a^3 t x a^2 t e^3 s x a^3 s x i^2 h a^2 t x a^3 n a^1 t e^2 j u^2 h \ddot{e}^3 l^2 a^1. A i n^1 s x a^3: - T x a h^3 l x a^3 k x a^2 l^2 w^1 n a^3 n a^1. A^3 l x i^2 s a^3 n a^1. Y x a n^1 t x a^1 t x a^2 k a^2 t x a^3 x a^2 n a^2 e^3 n a^1 x a^1. N x a^3 e^3 n a^1 b^2 h \ddot{a}^3 l^2 a^1. N x a^3 n v^2 b^2 h \ddot{a}^1 t^2 e^3 x h^2 t x o n^1 s x a^3 s x i^2 h \ddot{x} i^2 b o t^2 i h \ddot{a}^1 l^2 a^2 w^2 s^2 t^2 v^3 i^2 x a^3 l^1 u^1.$

Nxe^{ain}te^{ju}“he^{la}”, Nxe^{nxa}“ha^{te}” sxⁱ“na⁻ha⁻” tx^{on}“sxa⁻” x^{hi}“ketⁱlja^h” la⁻“a⁻wan^{txi}” kx^{ai}“lu⁻”;
 — Ta^{ka}“ta^{xu}” n²a² e²n^{ain}“ta^{xu}” n²a² w^{xa}“so¹na¹ka³t³” s²x²“ha²” t²x⁰“na¹ka³t³” su²“tu¹” x¹a¹,
 Nxe³te²ju²“he³la²”. Te^y“y¹” n³x^e“kx^e” h³u³“nxe^e” Je³“su²” ja¹“la²” tx^{ah}“la³” kx²“e²” n^{ain}“1kax³s³” na³“la²”.

$\text{Yuh}^3 \text{xia}^2 \text{nán}^1 \text{tu}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{txa}^2 - \text{e}^2 \text{nain}^1 \text{ta}^1 \text{ti}^3 \text{ai}^1 \text{ti}^2 \text{tu}^3 \text{wa}^2$. Nxain¹kxa²ha³t_a³nxān²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³ka³lu¹:
 - Ie³s_a²i_a³ha³lu¹ a³ly¹v_a²na¹nh_a¹ Wā²ny²s_a³ky_a² so¹na¹kyah³lo²su² na³na¹ Ka³ten³yah³lo²su²

"je"-su"jan²u¹ "xi"¹"na"na"¹ "wa"¹"nx²a¹ "so"¹"na"xx¹"lo"¹"su"¹"na"¹. "Ka"¹"te"¹"yan¹"lo"¹"su"¹"na"¹na"¹na". Nxe¹"ja"²u³"s²Txa²w¹a¹s²"na"³² nxe¹"t¹hx¹"hei¹"la¹. A²nxe³"ju"³kx¹"li"² Je³"su"²"jah¹"la² yxo²"i²k¹"kx¹"n²na"¹tu³"i³a¹"l³kx¹"ne³"lh¹"kx¹"i³ yxau²"xai¹"ly³a¹k¹"ta²"la².

5 Nx^e3ly^ak^js²qx^a³ sxi²ha² txo³nain¹kat3s³k^jt³la². Yx^ant¹ta¹ txah³lx^a² ka³ten³kax3su² nx^e2ns³kxa²ha³ta³nx^a²txⁱ ka³te³su² yxau²xai³ly^akⁱt³la². Txa²wā³s³na² Yāu³ka³jh¹la² hi²sen³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jh¹la² yxo²i²t³hitite³ti³ai¹tu³wa². Nx^e3sx^a³ S³na² wa³ka³li³lo²hi²ha²xa³ sa²xy²wo²wtex¹s³ yxau²xai³kⁱt³la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jh¹la² i³hxⁱka¹te³lh²xa³ S³na²f³ka³li³kⁱu³ta² o²la³kxi²nū¹sx^a³ yxau²xai³kⁱt³la².

— $N e^3 k^2 k^1 s^1 h^3 l^1 i^1$. $T x a i^2 n^1 x a i^2 n^2 S \tilde{u}^3 n^2 S^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a} u^3 s u^2 n^1 t e^3 n^1 x a i^2 n^2$,
 $h x i^2 k a n^1 t^2 s i^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a} u^3 l o t 3 t a^1 j a h^1 l^2 S i^3 \tilde{a} u^2 t h^3 n^2 \tilde{u}^3 w x e^3 n^1 h a i^1 n^1 w^1$. $J a h^1 l^2 a^2$
 $t a h^3 l x^1 h \tilde{u}^3 j a h^1 l^2 o s u^2 n a^3 l^1$. $N a^1 k a^3 t u^3, s x i^2 h^2 a^2 w^3 k x \tilde{e} n^3 y a h^3 l a^2 t a h^3 l x a^3 k a^3 t^2$
 $y x o^2 k a^3 k a n^3 k a^3 t x a^2 w i^1 k h a i^1 n x e^3 k a^3 t a^2 a^3 l x i^1 k h a i^1 n x e^3 k a^3 t x a^2 w^2 n x a^3 k x a^2 s o^1 s x a^3$,
 $s x i^2 h^2 a^2 \tilde{u}^3 w x e^3 j u t 3 s \tilde{u}^3 n x e^2, k x a^2 y \tilde{a}^1 n x e^3 s x a^3 H x i^2 k a n^1 t^2 S i^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a} u^3 o^3 t a^1 j a h^1 l^2 a^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3 w x e^3 n^1 h a i^1 n^1 i^1$. $N x e^3 h^2 k x a^3, h x i^2 k a n^1 k h a i^1 x a i n^1 n^3 l^1$. $N x e^3 k x a^2 n \tilde{a} n^2 t u^3, a^2 n^2 a^2$
 $i^2 l^3 t e^2 a^2 t^3 h x i^2 k a n^1 t^2 s i^3 y x a u^3 t \tilde{a} u^3 l o^3 t a^1 j a h^1 l a^2 y x o^2 i^2 k x a^2 n \tilde{a} n^2 t u^3, t e^2 a^2 s o^1 l x i^3$
 $i^3 v x a h^1 x a^3 l h o^3 j^1$.

Ta¹hxai²hē¹la²

7 Nxe³ha²ku³, tah³lx³kat3sū³jah¹lai²na² Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²yah³lx¹lx². Yah³lx¹nha²qx¹³ a³lx¹2khai¹yah³lx¹lx². Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² Je³su²jah³la² sa²yxo²ā³kx¹nān²tu³, a²nxe³te² ha³lo²a², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx²ya³xā³xa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³lhxa³i³tih³nxe³nē³te³nah¹lx¹: - Tah³lx³ka³tai²na², a²kxā³nx² a²nū²a² sxi²ha² txon³tū³ka³tx² i³yen²sxā³

Ta¹hye²b²h¹l¹-2 1²hye³:cu³xe³l¹ye²+²h¹-1 i²hye³:cu³l¹y³-3 Ju³e²z²-2 p²u³l³e³ty²-2 s²a²l¹ye³l¹u²

Ja¹-nx²-xau³-nx⁴-tex¹ Ja¹-nx²-xau³-tex¹, Ju¹-te²-a³-n⁴-k⁵-txa⁶ Sa¹-kxa²-lu³-Je⁴-su⁵-jah⁶-la² I¹-yen²-sx³a⁴-sa⁵-y⁶-x²-3³-ain¹-ta²-1¹-hxa³-ti⁴-tu⁵-3²-wa⁶. Yxan¹-ta¹, a²-h¹-nai²-na² Je³-su⁴-jah⁵-la² a³-sen³-sa¹-khai¹-nx²-sx³a³ hxi²-kan¹-khai¹-nx²-ye³-y²-y¹hain¹-na³-la².

⁸Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yau³xā³xa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi²nē³te³nah¹lxi¹

$$- A^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n^2 w \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 s a^2 y x o^2 \bar{a}^3 k x a i^2 n \bar{a}^2 t u^3, k^3 n x e^3 j u^3 t a^3 l o t^3 s x \bar{a}^3 y x a u^3 t u^1 w i^1.$$

$$T a b^3 k a^3 l u^3 t c^2 s a^2 + \bar{u}^3 y x o^2 b^2 l u^2 \bar{a}^1 s x \bar{a}^3 - a^3 b^2 k a^1 t u^3 - \bar{u}^3 c^2 y x u^3 v^2 y \bar{a}^3$$

Tan̄-ix̄-ka-t̄- sa-t̄-yo'-thu-kā-sxa'- a'-ni'-sxa'- Ix̄-kan-txi'- I-sa'-yxa'-xi'-sxa'-
we'-nxi'-nxa'-3ut3sū'-3nx'e', ko'-3nx'e'-3ju'-ta'-3lot3sx3s'-yxa'-3tu'-1wi'-.

Ta¹hxai²hē³la². A²nxe³te²su² te²a², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ai¹nha²kxai³, ko³nxe³ju³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$\text{Ju}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{ wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{na}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{ sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{sa}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lā}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2$

9 $\text{Yx}^{\text{an}}\text{ta}^1$, $\text{wx}^{\text{ai}}\text{x}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{^2n}^{\text{x}}\text{x}^3\text{k}^2$ $\text{so}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{k}^2$ $\text{syah}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^3$,
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{n}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{k}^2$ $\text{syah}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^3$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^2$. $\text{Te}^2\text{y}^2\text{a}^1\text{nx}^{\text{u}}\text{n}^3\text{s}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{t}^3\text{i}^3\text{j}^3\text{s}^{\text{u}}^2$ $\text{k}^2\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^3$ $\text{i}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{e}^1\text{k}^2\text{y}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^2$, $\text{w}^1\text{l}^1\text{h}^1\text{i}^1\text{k}^1\text{n}^1\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^3$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{s}^1\text{l}^1\text{x}^2$. A^2h^2
 $\text{k}^2\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{k}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^3$ $\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{a}^1$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{h}^3\text{o}^3\text{h}^3\text{b}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$
 $\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{^3t}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{x}^2\text{y}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^3\text{s}^{\text{x}}\text{a}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{h}^3\text{o}^3\text{h}^3\text{b}^3\text{l}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{Yx}^{\text{an}}\text{ta}^1$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$
 $\text{wx}^2\text{k}^2\text{i}^3\text{t}^3\text{t}^3\text{o}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{s}^1\text{o}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{i}^3\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{s}^1\text{o}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$
 $\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{^3t}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{x}^2\text{y}^2\text{o}^2\text{w}^2\text{e}^1\text{i}^1\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{l}^2\text{x}^3\text{h}^2\text{a}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^3$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{h}^2\text{a}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{a}^2$,
 $\text{h}^2\text{a}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^2\text{h}^2\text{u}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^2$ $\text{h}^2\text{u}^3\text{h}^2\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^2\text{l}^2\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{y}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{a}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{n}^2$ $\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{s}^1\text{o}^1$
 $\text{i}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{e}^1\text{k}^2\text{y}^2\text{h}^2\text{s}^1\text{i}^1\text{nx}^2\text{t}^2\text{i}^3\text{j}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^3\text{u}^2\text{s}^2\text{i}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{k}^2\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{s}^1\text{o}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{h}^1\text{l}^2$.

¹⁰ A²ha² kxā³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² nū³ka³txī³syah¹lxī³ta¹hxan³nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe², a²ha² kxā³nxa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³nx2ti³ju³ta² ko³nyhah¹lxī³ta¹hxā³nhē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, a²hī¹nai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thā³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³nx2ti³ju³ta² ko³nyhah¹lxī¹lxā².

$$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2wa^3ka^3li^3yu^3ta^3lot3sx\tilde{a}^3yxau^2xai^3ki^3jau^3su^2.$$

¹¹ Nxē³jah³lx¹s²lxa². A³lx¹nx²ta¹nha²wa². Nxē³nx²ta¹kxe³su², txa²yxo²ka³nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ īye³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Wxa²ha³lo²khai³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²ai²la¹wa². Oh³nāu³u¹tai²nān¹te² ha³lo²ai²la¹wa². Nxē³ha²kxai³, a²hī¹nai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² yxau³yah³lx¹nhī¹nai²na²:

— $Tx^2ha^3lo^2sx^3x^4$. Kan^2txi^3 $yxau^3n^3nx^3lho^3na^1$. $Yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2$
 $yxau^3je^1txain^1yah^3lx^3he^1la^2$. $Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n^3n^2tu^3$, $wxa^2s^3na^2na^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n^3n^1te^2$ $s^3na^2na^2$,
 $k^3o^3nxe^3ti^3$ $yxo^2kwain^3nx^3lx^3si^1jau^3n^3nu^2$ $sa^2x^2wetisx^3$ $yxau^2xai^3yah^3lx^3t^3xa^2he^1la^2$.
 $A^2nx^3te^2a^2$ $kq^3nxe^3ti^3$ $yxo^2kwain^3nx^3lx^3si^1jau^3n^3u^2ai^2na^2$ $a^2ta^3a^2$ $sa^2so^1sx^3a^3$
 $wxa^2w^1nx^2t^3h^1u^3x^3$ $\ddot{a}^3n^3he^1ki^1nx^2t^3jau^3n^3x^2$

¹²Nxe³ha²kxai³, a²n²a²J³te²a²n³k³txi³sxa³t³k³txai²na²yxa³yain¹yah³lxin¹tu³k³txai²na²,
hai³txi³ Txa²w³s³na² wân³txa² sa²xyo²we¹tu³k³txi³sai¹nxa³wa². Nxe³ha⁴kxai³,
wi¹kâi³je²txain¹yah³lx³hê¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nân²tu³, ko³nxe³te²la³ i³yi¹li¹nx2tain¹kxa²
ha³ta³nxâñ²txi³ wxa²wi¹kâi³ve²yah³lxin¹iu³tu² i²so¹nx2tain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³px²tain¹kxai²nân²tu³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³na³li¹. A²sū³nāin²txi³ wi¹lhi¹ni², a²sa³wi³ha³lxain²txi³ wi¹lhi¹ni², ain¹na³li¹. Nxe³nx2tain¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³wā³la² ī³xi²tāu³a¹ nxē³nx2tain¹tu¹wa².

13 Wxāi²na², Je³su²jah³la² a²wē³ha³lxī³syah¹lxī¹lxā². Yah³lxī¹nha²kxai³, a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹ta² yxo²ha³kxai¹ a²yū³hē³na² yxau³jah³lxī³sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹jhā¹lxī³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³kax³khai³su² tāu³a¹, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ ān³sen³sa¹nē³jah¹lo²su² tāu³a¹txā² sa²yxo²we¹txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹la².

14 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, ā³sa²ki³la³xi²sxā³ hxi²kan¹ta² tū³ka³txan²tu³, a²si³yxau³ka³khai³su² tāu³su² tāu³a¹ hxi²kan¹txi³lot3sxā³ ī³kwa³na³tu³ka³txi³su² hī³nx2na³la². A²nū²a² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²a² khāuh³lxā³ti³hī¹ti², a²nū²a² wain³txi³kāi³te²a² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi², nxe³te³lxhā³ hxi²kan¹txi³lon³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, ā³sa²ki³la³xi²tu³ka³txain²ti³ yxo²ha³kxai¹ sa²yxo²we¹tain¹yah³lxī³nū³nhē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³su² ī³hau³ko³tū¹lxā³kāi³yah³lxī³hī³nxā¹xa².

15 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, wi¹kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, a²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹tū³ka³txa²:

— kō³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³ye³kxi²na¹tū³xā¹. Nxe³kxi¹nx2ti³kxā² ha³ta³nān²txi³, wxā²wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ī²so¹nx2ti³kxai²nān²txi³, hāi¹nxe² ā³ka³nah²nxe³sxā³ yxau³ya³nx2ti³hī³nx2na³la².

16 Jā¹nxa¹jau³su², wa²su¹wa²sun¹sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ta¹, ī³yon²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³:

— Je³su²jah³la² ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ wxā²wa²sut1sa²na³na¹. Sa³ha²kxai³, kō³nxe³ti³ kāi¹a¹kxa² ha³ta³nān²txi³wi¹lhī³nx2na³na¹. Nxe³yah³lxī³txa²hē¹la². Wxāi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wa³ka³li³yu³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³yah³lxī¹xa². Yah³lxin¹kxai², Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau³jah³lxī³hē¹la².

17 Jā¹nxe³hit3sxā³, a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹ wi¹lhin¹sxā³ ī³nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lxā² yxo²ha³kxai¹ a²lx²wau¹yhū¹i², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ye³kxi²nha²sxā³ ī³yo²nhā², yuh³xai²nān¹te² a²hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³khai³su² jah¹la² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi², nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹la².

Khāuh³lxā³ti³hit1txa²lxī³ju³ta² ī³ya¹ū³jau³su²

18 A²nū²a² ā³xa² a²wa³kxēn³yu³ta³lot3sxā³ yxau³yah³lxin¹te² ī³nx² nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹li¹. Wxa²wa³kxē³yah³la² sa²yxo²we¹ti², ī³sa²nēn¹kxi², nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka³ty³, wi¹lhin¹te²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lain²txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ti², qn³txi³thin¹te²a² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lain²txi³ sa²yxo²we¹ti² nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹la².

19 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³lha³, wxa²wa³kxē³yah³la² kwa²to²tol¹lxī³an³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³sxā³ khāuh³lxā³ta³hi¹txa²lxī³txa²lñ²nān²txi³, ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau³je¹txain¹yah³lxī³hē¹la².

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²ī²a¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su², ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau³je¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹ka²nān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

20 Yxān¹ta¹, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³su² wxa²wa³kxē³yah³la² khāuh³lxā³ti³hi¹txa²lxī³txa²lñ²nān²txi³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wain³txi³ ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³hī³nx2na³la². Nxe³nx2ti³sxā³ khāuh³lxā³txi³yah³lxin¹ju³tai²na² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau³yah³lxin¹kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ti³xa²lñ²ha³la². Yxān¹ta¹, wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, nxe³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³su², a²nū²a² ku³lxā³thin¹te²a² khāuh³lxā³hi¹txa²lxī³txa²lñ²nān²txi³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³ yxau³je¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²txi³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin² ī³sa²nēn¹kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹wa².

21 Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹si¹jau³nū³su², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³kaix1so¹nx2ti³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³sa³ku¹, Je³su²jah³la² khāuh³lxā³txi³ki¹nx2ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Ain¹sxā³:

— Txa²si³yo³na², txa²sa³wi³ha³lxā² ain³kxi²so¹ki²sa²sxā³ khāuh³lxā³ti³nha²sxā³ yxau³xi³la² kāi³lxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³kxi¹nx2ti³jau³su², Je³su²jah³la² khāuh³lxā³ti³hit1kxi² kāi³lxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

22 A²nxe³jhā¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³, ki³han³jau³xa² ī³ye³ti³he¹nx2nx³ha²lxā², ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³lxā³ha²ta³nxān²ti³ khāuh³lxā³ti³hit1tai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

23 A²nū²a² ku³lxā³thin¹te²a² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³ye³lxain¹kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, hai³txi³ a²yoh³la³ ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³wa²lū³xi²ti³he¹nx2nx³ha²kxai³, jā¹nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² khāuh³lxā³ti³hi¹tai¹kxi² ha³ta³nxān²txi³, hai³txi³ ī³wa²lxī³nha²sxā³ ī³ye³ki²te³lxhā³ ti³he¹nxā¹nx³ha²kxai³, Je³su²jah³la² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²ī²a¹xā¹. Jah¹la² wain³txi³ wā²nxū¹ ī²ū¹ki²sa²tū¹xā¹. Nain¹jau³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁴ Wā²nxūh¹ Je³su²jah³la² so¹lx³ hi³sa³ka³txa² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² a²wah³yu³ta² ū³yho³hi²te³lxā³ Jah¹la²nū²a² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxi³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²ki³ju³ta² ā³na¹hxā³ki³sa²kxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wñ³txa² sa²xy²we¹txs³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²ki³ta²sa²kxi³ y³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³, Je³su²jah³la² i³ta³lo³wait¹nx³khā³jhū³lxa³tain¹ju³ta²kxi³, wxa²i³lx³thin¹yah³lxan³ju³ta² ha³kxa¹i³we²ti²ti³hi³ltxa²lx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

²⁵ Wxā̄²na², a²ha² kxā̄³nx² ka³yxuh³xa² o³ve²a² a²wa³kxē³yah³la² ka³lun²ki²jut3sū̄³nxe², Txa²wā̄¹sū̄³na² u² ha³na³ka¹lx³ yxau²xai³yah³lx³ta¹hxai¹nħe¹la². Yxā̄nta¹, a²hi¹nai²na² a³wa³li² f¹xi²sxā̄³, wx²wa³kxē³yah³la² wi¹wi¹nxe² wx²ha³ko³txa²lx³jah¹la² a²hx²ka³nā̄³a¹, yxau³yah³lx¹lx².

3

$In^3tx^2txu^1ha^2t\tilde{e}^3nyhu^1te^2a^2yxau^2xai^3nyhu^1kx^3ju^3ta^2$
 $1-2 J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx^3 \quad \tilde{a}^2h\tilde{a}^1nai^2na^2 \quad txu^1ha^2 \quad in^3tx^2 \quad t\tilde{e}^3yah^3lxin^1ta^1ka^3lxu^3n\tilde{a}u^3 \quad \tilde{I}^3nxa^2$
 $so^1lx^3 \quad I^3ye^3kx^1nx^2ta^1x^2. \quad Wxa^2w\tilde{e}^3s\tilde{a}i^1ah^3la^2n\tilde{a}u^2xai^2ha^2 \quad sa^2yxo^2we^1jah^3lx^3h\tilde{e}^1na^2.$
 $Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3, \quad wxa^2w\tilde{e}^3s\tilde{a}i^1sh^3la^2 \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad w\tilde{a}n^3tx^2 \quad yxo^2i^2a^1nx^3te^2su^2$
 $kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3, \quad S\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad \tilde{a}n^3si^3t\tilde{e}^3l^1hain^1yah^3lxin^1jau^3su^2 \quad I^3ye^3ye^3kain^1yah^3lx^3tx^3h\tilde{e}^1na^2.$
 $H\tilde{a}i^1nxe^3sx^3 \quad sa^2yxo^2we^1ti^2, \quad wi^1k\tilde{a}i^3i^2, \quad nxe^3je^1txain^1yah^3lx^3h\tilde{e}^1na^2. \quad Yah^3lxin^1kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3,$
 $wxa^2w\tilde{e}^3s\tilde{a}i^1ah^3lai^2na^2 \quad I^2so^1nx^2ti^2kxai^2n\tilde{a}n^2tu^3, \quad sa^2w^3t\tilde{i}^3nh^2sx^3, \quad Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad w\tilde{a}n^3tx^2$
 $yxo^2i^2yah^3lxin^1kxai^2 \quad y\tilde{a}^1yxe^1nx^2ti^3tu^1xa^2. \quad J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3ya^3nx^2ti^3te^3lhx\tilde{a}^3 \quad ya^3nx^2ta^1xa^2. \quad Ain^1sx^3$
 $wxa^2w\tilde{e}^3s\tilde{a}i^1ah^3la^2a^2e^1n\tilde{a}n^1jau^3su^2 \quad te^3nah^1lx^1;$

$\rightarrow \text{Txa}^2\text{sxe}^3\text{x}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{n}^2$, hai^3txi^3 , $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$, $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{wet}^1\text{si}^1\text{sa}^2\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$, $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{lxhi}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{he}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Sa}^2\text{nx}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ha}^2\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^3\text{an}^3\text{txi}^3$, $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2$, $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nha}^1$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{sa}^3\text{ku}^1$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{sxe}^3\text{x}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{n}^2$, $\text{wi}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{ni}^2$, $\text{yxo}^2\text{e}^2\text{nha}^2$, $\text{Txa}^2\text{wa}^1\text{u}^3\text{sa}^3\text{n}^2$, $\text{yxo}^2\text{o}^2\text{nha}^2\text{xs}^3\text{a}^3$, $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{li}^2$, $\text{nx2na}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Ta}^1\text{ka}^4\text{lxa}^2\text{n}^2$, $\text{A}^5\text{s}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$, $\text{wi}^1\text{lhi}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ja}^1\text{hol}^2\text{su}^2\text{y}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx2na}^3\text{na}^1$. $\text{Na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3$, $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^2\text{n}^3\text{ha}^1$. $\text{Wxa}^2\text{w}^3\text{sai}^1\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2$, $\text{nxe}^3\text{yu}^3\text{nx2ti}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nx2na}^3\text{na}^2$.

³ Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— Wā²la² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a² ū³whi²kxi²nha², kāi³lx² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ti³nha²
ou²ra³ka² we¹lx² ū³yhe²ta³kū¹nha², ū³hx¹kū¹nha², txa²ne³kī³sa² wi¹khai¹nxe³nha²,
na¹tū¹xā¹. Na¹ha²kxai³ wi¹khai¹nxe³sa³tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nyhah¹lx³txa³hē¹na². A²nxe³te²a²
a²txai²na¹ a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ye⁴te²a² yuh³xai²hān¹te² yen³kxai²la¹xā². Kāu³sxā³
hxan³kxi¹nx2t¹hī³nx2nx³xa².

⁴ Yxāñ¹ta¹ Txa²wāñ¹sū³na² aú³txi³ wxā²é¹nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ tah²lx³ we¹txa²lx³kxā¹nāñ²tu³, wi¹khal¹nxe³sxā³ i³yxal¹hx³sxā³ thāi³ti³la² nxe³yah³lx³h²ñ³nxā¹nxa². A²nxe³te² wi¹lyah³lxin¹ju³ta³nū³ai²na² hxan³kx¹nx²ti³xah³lo³na².

$-Nxe^3ju^3ta^2so^1lx^3a^3lx^2khaix1na^1ju^3ta^1lx^2na^3na^1. Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2nxe^3h\tilde{i}^3nx2na^3na^2.$
 $5^j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3ju^3ta^2,a^2ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3u^1ta^2na^2txu^1ti^3n\tilde{u}^3xu^1ta^2ha^2wi^1lhin^1ta^1ka^3lxu^2n\tilde{u}^3xu^1ta^2na^2,$
 $1\tilde{a}^1\tilde{z}^3\tilde{a}^2\tilde{z}^3\tilde{a}^2\tilde{z}^2\tilde{a}^2\tilde{z}^2\tilde{a}^2$

Txa²wā³sū³na²y xyo²i¹;
 — Txa²sū³na²y Au³txi³ txa²ē¹nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ tah²|xi³ wet1sē¹li¹. ī³wi¹lha³tai²li¹. Ain¹jau³su²,
 — sū³ē¹na² i¹ta³ sū³ē¹na² i¹ta³ sū³ē¹na² i¹ta³ sū³ē¹na² i¹ta³ sū³ē¹na² i¹ta³

wan¹txa²sa³xyo⁴we⁵tain⁶ta⁷hxai⁸he⁹na².
 — Tx¹2²hx³i⁴kan⁵jh⁶lai⁷i⁸. Nx¹e² i³hen⁴txain⁵ta⁶1hxai⁷he⁸na⁹. J¹a²nxe³jah⁴3lx⁵i⁶3h⁷e⁸na⁹.
 Va¹b²3x³in⁴1lxa⁵2a⁶3n⁷2u⁸3.

- Ta¹ka³lxu¹ñ¹nxe² wain³txi³kai³a¹t¹x¹a¹. Ha³lo²a² i²li³ju³ta² yuh³lxin²nxa³lho³na¹.
 Yah³lxin¹ka³ñ¹nab¹u³ Sa²ra³ka³xi³nu¹ta²na² a²ka³ne³lhü³yah³xi³i³ñ¹nxa²

7 Te³y⁴nxe²hx³te²lx³, a²w³s¹ai³yh³lo²n³ i³nx¹na² f¹y³kx¹nx²ta¹wa². Wx²s²xe³xa³ka³lx² tē³yh³lx¹ta¹ka³lx² kū³we²ki²la² nū³qx³ya¹nx³ju³ta² a³la³kx¹sx³ yxau³je¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Wx²in²na² in³tx¹ f¹nx²na² so¹lx³ a³sen³sai¹sx³ nū³qx³ya¹hx³hi³nx¹xa². Yah³lx¹kx¹nān²tu³, i³vxo²o²lh³x³ wx²s²xe³xa³ka³lx² a³nhxi²nū¹nū¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin²thāi³ti²a² a³lx¹nē³lh³x³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu²a¹ ū³yen³hx²nē³na². Wx¹ī²na² a²wē³sāi¹yh³lo² i³nx²nt¹tx³ ū³yen³kx¹nx²ti³h²kx³, wx²s²xe³xa³ka³lx²tx³ ū³yen³lx¹ka³lx², nx³nx²ti³h³nx²na³la². Nxe³nx²ti³h²kx³, a³la³kx¹ya¹yah³lx¹jau³su², wx²s²xe³xa³ka³lx² a³lx¹nx³ a³ yxau³je¹jah³lx³hē¹la². Yah²lx³kx²lē¹. Wān³tx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² f¹y³kx¹ya¹hah³lx¹jau³su² hai³tx³ ain³kx¹nx²ti³h³nx²nx³wa². Jā¹nxe³yah³lx¹kx²yan³ti³su² ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

Wi¹kāi³ki³kxa²yo³su² khāuh³lxā³ti³hitl¹tē³jau³su²

⁸ Hā'i¹nxe²kx³hū'³nxe², wx¹a²y³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Tx²a²wā¹sū'³na² wē³ha³lx¹i³syah¹lx¹lxa². Nxe³ha²kxa¹, a²wā³fā³nāu³xa², a³lx¹wau¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa¹nān²ty³ wi¹lī³we¹nha²yhu¹i², i³ān²ta³kxi²nha²yhu¹i², i³yan³ta³k¹2nha²yhu¹i² i³sa²nēn¹kxi²nha²yhu¹i² nxe³sxā³ wi¹lī³we¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

9 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūnh¹nx²ti³kxai²nān²tu³, hai³txi³ a²yoh³la³ ko³nxe³ti³
kāi³ū1xah¹lx³txa³hē¹la². Te²yā³nxe³sxā³, ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³ye³kxi¹nx²ti³kxai²nān²tu³,
hai³txi³ a²yoh³la³ ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹yah³lx³txa³hē¹la². Hāi³nxe³sxā³,
ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³ū1hi², ī³ye³kxi², nxe³sxā³, ū³yo³hi¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².
Jā¹nxe³nx²ti³si¹jau³su². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ wah³lo²lot3si¹nx²ti³jau³su²,
wā²nā³xka² so¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

10 Kxā³nāu³u¹ta¹na², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tēh³nxā³nxā¹jau³su² te³nah¹lx¹:
— Ka³te³na² wi¹lāu³a¹ ka³li³tāu³a¹ ten³sa³nhā¹. Ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ ī²ti³ten³sa³nhā¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ha²yā³kxa²ti³sxā³ wxa²yxo²a² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³ye³i², ta²ko⁴ta²kon¹txi³
ī³ye³i², nxe³jah³lx³hē¹li¹.

11 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, a²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹jau³ta² ā³ta³lo³ta³wxe³sxā³ ā³na¹, wain³txi³ kāi³ju³ta²
so¹lx³ kāi³i², nxe³jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³: “Ā³nhāu²no³nha²yhu¹ki³ju³ta²
ten³khaix1sa³nhā¹”. Nxe³nha²jah³lx³hē¹li¹.

12 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ a²ē¹nān²ja¹na²sa²sa¹: “Txa²ye³nai²na², a²nū²a² wain³te²a²
wi¹lī²i¹, txa²ne³nxe³nai²na² a²nū²a² wain³te²a² ī³ye³kxi²ja¹na² wi¹lān³ki², na¹xā¹.
Yxān¹ta¹, a²nū²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²su² te²lē¹ en²khaix1jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹”.

Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³tēh³nxā³nxā¹jau³su² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹li¹. Ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

13 Nxe³ha²kxai³:

— Sa²wai³wait3sxā³ wain³txi³ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, hxi²kan¹txi³, a²nū²a² ā³xa²
khāuh³lxa³ti³hi¹txa²lx³sxā³ hxa³txa²lx³hī³nx2nxa³wa².

14 Yxān¹ta¹:

— Wi¹kāi³to³ha¹xā¹. Na¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³, khāuh³lxa³ti³hit1sa²na³na¹, a²nū²ai²na²sā¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³li³ti³hit1nx2ti³tu¹wa². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³.

— Ka³li³sa³nhā¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ka³li³ti³hit1sa³ha²kxai³, a²nū²a² kuh³lxa³thin¹te²a²
yuh³lxin²nxa³i², hxi²wau³ta³lxin²nxa³i², nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹xā¹. Nxe³jah³lx³hē¹la².

15 Hāi¹nxe³sxā³:

— Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² kāi³khai¹nxe², wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe²,
nxe³jah¹lai²la¹xā¹. Jah¹la² so¹lx³ yxo²o²nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³yai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jah³lx³hē¹la².
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a² i²hī³te²a² ī³wā³txi³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³:

— ī¹hī³nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ Je³su²jah³ia² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹ji¹wi¹? Nxe³nx2ti³kxai²nān²tu³,
Je³su²jah³lai²la¹na² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹ji¹ta² a²nū²ai²na² ī³ya¹ū³nha¹je¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².
Nxe³sxā³win³ta²te²lx³ yxo²i²nha²sxā³, a³la³kxi²yxau³sxā³, ī³ya¹ū³nha¹je¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la².

16 Yxān¹ta¹,

— wxa²e¹nāu³a¹ au³tx³ wi¹lī³ri²nha²sxā³ wxa²ha³lo²a²
ī³ya¹ū³nha²je¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²ai²na² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³
ī³ya¹ū³lī¹nx2ti³kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³, a²ē¹nāu³a¹au³tx³ ī³āu²lx³to³nha²hī³nx2na³la².

— A²ya³la³tu³, jah¹la² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ wi¹kāi³jah¹lo²su²
na³na¹. Nxe³kxi¹nx2ti³hī³nx2na³la².

17 Jā¹nxa¹ja¹su², wain³txi³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— Wain³txi³ kāi³to³hxai²na¹hē¹na¹. Na¹ta¹, a²nū²a² khāuh³lxa³ti³hit1sxā³ ū³yo³hi²sa²na³na¹.
Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, ju¹ta² wi¹lhī³nx2na³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³ja³xa² yā¹nxe³ja¹lx³
khāuh³lxa³txi³nx2ti³kxi²na²nān²tu³ta². Yxān¹ta¹, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³,
ju¹ta² wi¹lhī³nx2na³la², a²nū²a² khāuh³lxa³ti³hit1sxā³ ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³ta³nxā²,
ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³xa³ta³nxā² nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxā² ū³yo³hi¹nx2ti³ta³nxā².

18 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² wain³khai¹nxe³jah¹la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Txa²wā¹kī³na¹xai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²kī³na¹xai²na² wxa²wa²sut1hx³te³lxhā³
ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

— A²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ī³ya¹lxih²xi²yhu¹ta²lā¹.

Nxe³kxi¹nē³au³su², Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxi²nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Jah¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² wen¹sxā³
yxau³nē³lu², ya³lu²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja¹lx³ ū³lx³nti³
ka⁴ten³ti³hit1sxā³ ī³sa²yxau³xi²hi¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³nt¹ta¹ te²yā¹nxe³sxā³
ya³lu²kxi²nē³ja¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Nxe³sxā³, Je³su²jah³lo²su² jah¹la²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³ja¹lx³ ū³lx³nti³
a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² yāu³ka³xi³nāu³xa² he¹ain¹ta³ko³nāu³a¹ ū³lx³nti³hit1sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wān³txa² ī³ya¹ū³hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

20 Nxe³ju³ta², yān³ta²na² No³e²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² a²ka³te³nhī¹nu¹ta²na²,
a²yu³xi²nān¹tu³ka³txu¹ta²nyo²ha³kxa¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²yxo²ā³sa²te³sxā³
yxau³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ha²kxai³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²kl³kxai¹lu² wē³ha²yau³xa²
ha³nxeh³lx³ja³xa² kāi² sa²yxu¹na³ū³hain¹lx³ ū³lon³txa² hxa³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².
A²nē³te²u¹ta²na² a²ya³lu²te² yāu³ka³txi³nāu³xa², a²hī¹nai²na² Je³su²jah³la²
ī³ti³hit1sxā³ ū³lx³nti³hit1hxai²hē¹la². Yān³ta²na² No³e²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² na³vi²c²te³na² ar²ka³te³na²
wet1sa²te³i², hau³hau³kon³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² win¹ta²te²lx³ wah³nxe²sa²te³i²:

— $Ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $kai^3ain^1ju^3tai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$, $ka^2no^1a^2$ $ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wih^1ta^2l\tilde{a}^1$. Ain^1ta^1 , $bx\tilde{a}^3su^2$ ain^1ta^1 , $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txu^1ta^2na^2$ $h\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $sa^2yxo^2\tilde{a}^3sa^2te^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$, $ya^2lu^1ta^3lx^2hxa^3tai^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $H\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$, ha^1li^1 , ha^1li^1 , $ha^1lin^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2so^1xi^3$, $w\tilde{a}^3kon^3sx\tilde{a}^3j^3yau^3xa^2ne^3ka^3nah^2n\tilde{u}^3u^1ta^2na^2$ $ka^2no^1a^2na^2yxo^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ka^3te^3ta^3yxo^3ain^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

21 $A^2nxe^3te^2u^1ta^2na^2$ $\tilde{t}^3yau^3xu^1ta^2na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1ki^2sa^2sai^1n\tilde{e}^3jau^3h\tilde{u}^3jau^3xai^2la^1wa^2$. $A^2nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2$ $a^2h\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1ki^2sa^2sai^1n\tilde{e}^3kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^2su^4t\tilde{e}^3tu^1wa^2$.

— $N\tilde{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3txi^3$ $sa^2hxan^3kxi^2ti^3s\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Nxe^3n\tilde{e}^3kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^3$, hai^3txi^3 $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{u}^2ai^2n\tilde{u}^1te^2a^2$ $a^2n\tilde{a}^3txai^2na^2$ so^1lx^3 kwa^2 $wxa^2h\tilde{i}^3la^2$ $ki^2sa^2sai^1n\tilde{e}^3kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^3$, $e^3kxin^2nx\tilde{a}^3wa^2$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$, au^3txi^3 $txa^2w\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{u}^2ai^2n\tilde{u}^1wa^2$, $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $e^3ki^2k\tilde{i}^3te^3nah^1xi^1$:

— $Txa^2s\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{a}^3$, Nxe^3ti^1 . $Txa^2a^2u^3txi^3$ $e^3n\tilde{u}^2n\tilde{u}^1ai^2n\tilde{u}^1jau^3xai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $ya^3lu^2t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $n\tilde{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3txi^3$ $ka^3te^3su^2$ $\tilde{t}^3sa^2yxo^3xi^2ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1li^1$. $Te^2u^1j\tilde{a}^1nxe^2$ $sa^2hau^3kot^3se^1li^1$. $Nxe^3k\tilde{i}^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$:

— $\tilde{t}^3yau^3xa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1ki^2sa^2sai^1sa^2na^3na^1$. $Nxe^3k\tilde{i}^3kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^3$, $nxe^3k\tilde{i}^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.
22 $A^2nxe^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $oh^3n\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^1ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1$ $ka^3la^3xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxo^3jah^1lai^2$ $a^2w\tilde{i}^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $a^2h\tilde{x}i^2kan^1khai^1t\tilde{a}u^3a^1$ $\tilde{a}^3ha^3ti^3sai^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3wx\tilde{e}^3n\tilde{u}^1yhan^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$, $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $oh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $si^3yxo^3te^2su^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3te^2su^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $wh\tilde{a}^2na^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $a^2yu^3h\tilde{e}^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1$ $yxo^3yain^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3sai^1na^3la^2$.

4

$S\tilde{u}^3na^2a^2ten^3jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{t}^3hau^3ko^3t\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3yxo^2xai^3k\tilde{i}^3jau^3su^2$
1 $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3jut^3su^2$ Je^3su^2 $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2ai^2na^2$ $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3txi^3nha^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3kxa^2ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3ti^3$ hai^3txi^3 $kh\tilde{a}uh^3lx^3ti^3nha^2ju^3ta^2l\tilde{u}^2$ $en^2nha^2ta^1hxai^2nxa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Nxe^3kxa^2y^1yhan^1ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2$. $Ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$, $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $oh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $si^3yxo^3te^2su^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2ta^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3kx\tilde{u}^3te^2su^2$ $te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $wh\tilde{a}^2na^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $k\tilde{o}^3nxe^3ti^3$

$k\tilde{a}^3yah^3lx^3ju^3ta^3lo^3j\tilde{a}^3lx^3jau^3tu^3ta^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wa^2su^1khai^3nxe^3nx^3tu^2h\tilde{u}^3nx^2na^3la^2$.
2 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$, $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^3ta^3ko^3xai^2na^2$ $yxo^2xai^3yah^3lx^3jau^1nh\tilde{u}^1n\tilde{a}^1te^2ka^3ya^3tu^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $a^2e^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1te^3nxe^3thin^1yah^3lx^3jau^3la^2$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $ko^3nxe^3thin^1yah^3lx^3jau^3tu^3$, Hai^3txi^3 $wxa^2s\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2na^2$ $ko^3nxe^3thin^1yah^3lx^3jau^3la^2$.

3 $A^2ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3ni^2nxa^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ko^3nxe^3thin^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxo^2kwai^3nain^1jau^3xa^2$ $y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3jau^3lx^3$ $yxo^2xai^3yah^3lx^3jau^1nh\tilde{u}^1n\tilde{a}^1te^2ka^3ya^3tu^3$, $wxa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $a^2e^3n\tilde{u}^3a^1te^3nxe^3thin^1yah^3lx^3jau^3la^2$, $Yah^3lx^3kxai^2n\tilde{u}^3tu^3$, $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3yah^3lx^3ju^3ta^3lo^3j\tilde{a}^3lx^3jau^3tu^3ta^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3lon^3kxi^2nyhu^3$ $yain^3jau^3xa^2$ $un^3jau^3xa^2$ $i^3na^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $wen^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3i^2$, $S\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $sa^2k^3lx^3nha^2te^2a^2$ $i^3sa^2n\tilde{u}^3kxi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3i^2$, $nxe^3yah^3lx^3to^3ta^1hin^1ti^3ai^2tu^3wa^2$, $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$, $h\tilde{a}^1na^2h\tilde{a}^1yah^3lx^3jau^1h\tilde{u}^3nx^2lx^3jau^1$.

4 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $S\tilde{u}^3ni^2nxa^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $wxa^2ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ne^3wx^3ti^3hex^1ye^1nx^2ti^3xa^3wa^2$. $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^3$:

— $\tilde{l}h^1nxe^3kxa^2y\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{u}^3ta^3$ $Je^3su^2jan^3la^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ha^1sain^1s\tilde{u}^1te^2ta^2h\tilde{e}^3k\tilde{u}^2$? $\tilde{l}h^1nxe^3kxa^2y\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{u}^3ta^3$ $a^2kx\tilde{a}^3nxai^2t\tilde{a}^2$ kwa^2 $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $ha^3nxe^1lx^3ti^3$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ya^2sain^4to^3h\tilde{a}^2kait^3j\tilde{a}^1nxe^3$ $y\tilde{a}^3sain^4to^3h\tilde{a}^2k\tilde{u}^2?$ $Nxe^3kxi^1nx^2tai^1jau^3su^2$ $i^3yxo^2kw\tilde{u}^1k\tilde{i}^1nx^2ti^3sx\tilde{a}^3ko^3nxe^3ti^3hit^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $i^3y\tilde{e}^3kxi^1nx^2tai^1n\tilde{u}^3a^2$.

5 $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$, $a^2nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $a^2h\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2$ $a^2k^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1ju^3ta^2l\tilde{u}^2$, $yxn^1n\tilde{u}^3a^1$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3nha^2yain^3s\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3$ $a^2w\tilde{a}^3y\tilde{u}^3ta^2$ $ha^3lo^2lo^3tai^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3a^1$, $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $ka^3te^3n^3su^2$ ta^3nx^2 $y\tilde{a}^3lu^2te^2su^2$ ta^3nx^2 , $nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$, $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^3ta^3ko^3xai^2na^2$ $yxo^3ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3sa^2t\tilde{e}^3ain^1ju^3txai^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxo^3t\tilde{u}^3a^1$ $t\tilde{u}^3a^1$ $wxa^2nx\tilde{u}^1h\tilde{a}^1n\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $i^3y\tilde{l}^1li^2xai^3ain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $nxe^3n\tilde{u}^3ja^3t\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $yau^3son^3ki^2n\tilde{e}^3na^3la^2$.

6 $J\tilde{a}^1nxe^3jau^3su^2$, $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3lu^2te^2a^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3ka^3txa^2$ $ha^3ta^3nx\tilde{a}^3txi^3$ $\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{l}^3xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$, $w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3ta^3$ $Wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

— $Ta^3nx\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2$, $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^1ta^3ko^3x^2$ $yxo^2ho^3hai^1nh\tilde{u}^1nai^3t\tilde{a}^2$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3ain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3na^1$. $Nxe^3ain^1ju^3ta^2$ yo^3ha^2 $y\tilde{a}^3lu^2ain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3na^1$. $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$, $yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $ko^3nxe^3ti^3$ $k\tilde{a}^3i^2$, $a^2yo^3ha^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3lu^2ju^3ta^2$ $y\tilde{u}^2$, $nxe^3kxa^2y\tilde{a}^1xain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3na^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1ta^1$, $a^2h\tilde{i}^1nai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3ta^2$ $Wi^1jau^3xa^2$ $t\tilde{u}^1ka^3txai^2na^2$ $ya^3lu^2te^2$ $y\tilde{a}^3ka^3txi^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $i^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3hai^1h\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1$, $sa^2yxo^2wet^1sa^2sx\tilde{a}^3$, $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $Y\tilde{a}^3ka^3x\tilde{a}^3$ $ka^3te^3t\tilde{u}^3hi^2txai^2s\tilde{a}^3$, $txai^2y\tilde{a}^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxo^2wa^3to^2h\tilde{a}^1t\tilde{u}^1l\tilde{a}^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3su^2$, $i^3ye^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $i^3t\tilde{h}^3nx^2n\tilde{u}^1ta^1h\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{e}^1la^2$.

$Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $a^3la^3k\tilde{x}i^2t\tilde{h}^1t\tilde{e}^3jau^3su^2$

⁷ Nxe³jah³lxi³sā²lxa². Yuh³xa²nān¹ta³ko³xa² hxnān³je³nāu³wa³kxa² yau³son³ki²nē³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³, wi¹lain³nha², wain³txi³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xa¹li² nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, ha³tin³ti³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² f̄hen³txi³jah³lx¹hē¹la².

⁸ Hāi¹nxe³kxē³hū³nxe², hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³jau³x² i³ye³kxi¹nxt¹wa². Au³txi³ wxxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² whāi²na¹ wi¹lain³nha²sxā³ a³lx¹wau¹nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². A³lx¹wau¹nhyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²ty³, ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2ti³to³hain¹kxa² ha³ta³nxān²txi³ ne³wā²na³yah³lx¹to³hin¹tu¹wa².

⁹ Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

$$-\Lambda^2 n^2 a^2 \quad \tilde{q}^3 x a^2 \quad t x a^2 s x^2 h a^2 \quad w x \tilde{a}^2 n a^3 n a^1. \quad H a^3 l a^3 k a^3 l x a^3 l o n^3 k i^2 s a^2 n a^3 n a^1. \\ Y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^2 t u^3, \quad w i^1 l^3 h e n^3 t x i^3 n h a^1 j a h^3 l x i^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2. \quad W x a^2 \tilde{e}^1 n \tilde{a}^3 a^1 \quad h \tilde{a}^3 a^2 \\ \tilde{i}^3 y e n^2 y h u^1 a h^3 l x a n^3 k x e^3 s u^2 k a^3 l i h^3 k h a^1 n x e^3 s x \tilde{a}^3 w i^1 l^3 h e n^3 t x i^3 n h a^1 j a h^3 l x i^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$$

¹⁰ Jā¹nx³sx³, Txa²wā¹ṣu³na² i³la³kxi²te²lo³tū¹nxa²lx³ju³ta² wā²nx³h¹ ha³na³ka³lx³ a³la³kxi²ti³hi¹ti² ai³nx²tu³h³nx²na³la². Jā¹nx³nx²ti³ja³lx³, a²nū²a² ā³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nhxi²nū¹nū²waun¹nha¹jah³lx³hē¹la².

$^{11}\text{A}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{li}^3\text{te}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nxa}^2:$

— Wāñ³txa² wi¹jau³xa² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³tih³nxai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Ain¹yah³lxin¹kkai²nāñ²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² wāñ³txi³khai³xa² so¹lx³i³tih³nxē³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Te²ÿ¹nxe³sxā³:

$- A^2 n \tilde{u}^2 a^2 \tilde{a}^3 x a^2 \tilde{a}^3 n h x i^2 n \tilde{u}^1 n \tilde{u}^3 h a i^1 n a^1 t \tilde{u}^1 x \tilde{a}^1. A i n^1 y a h^3 l x i n^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{a}^2 t u^3$

$$-\mathbf{T}x^2\mathbf{w}\tilde{\mathbf{a}}^1\mathbf{s}\tilde{\mathbf{u}}^3\mathbf{n}\mathbf{a}^2 \quad \mathbf{h}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{i}^2\mathbf{k}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{n}^1\mathbf{t}^3\mathbf{h}\mathbf{i}\mathbf{t}\mathbf{1}\mathbf{s}\mathbf{a}^2\mathbf{j}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{u}^3\mathbf{s}\mathbf{u}^2 \quad \tilde{\mathbf{a}}^3\mathbf{x}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{i}^2\mathbf{n}\mathbf{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\mathbf{a}}^3\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{x}\mathbf{i}^2\mathbf{n}\tilde{\mathbf{u}}^1\mathbf{n}\tilde{\mathbf{u}}^3\mathbf{h}\mathbf{a}^1\mathbf{n}^1\mathbf{t}^1\mathbf{u}^1\mathbf{x}\tilde{\mathbf{a}}^1.$$

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{txain}^1\text{ya}^3\text{h}^1\text{lx}^1\text{h}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{n}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{i}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{k}^3\text{tu}^3$, $\text{wx}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ta³nx¹k³txai²na² a²é¹na² hau³ko³tain¹jah¹la²la¹wi¹. Nxa¹nha²kxai³ wi¹k¹ai³ain¹na³li¹. Nx³ha²kxai³, Txa²w¹s³na² Si³yxau³t¹sa²n¹ki²a³sa¹h¹lx¹h¹li¹. A²n²a² yxo²ha³kxai¹, nx³nx²ti³hi²nx²na³la². Txa²w¹s³na² so¹lx¹ wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe² wa³to²hi², hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe² wa³to²hi², nxe³jah¹la²la¹wa². Nx³ha²kxai³ ye¹nx²ta¹wa².

Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³su² kxan²ti³ khāuh³lxā³ti³hit1tē³jau³su²

¹² $\text{Ne}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ki}^2\text{sah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{h}^{\text{e}}\text{l}^1\text{a}^2$. $\text{A}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{ya}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{nxeh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$, $\text{ha}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{lan}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nx}^3\text{tho}^3\text{h}^{\text{u}}\text{y}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{lo}^3\text{txa}^2\text{lx}^3\text{na}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nx}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{s}^{\text{u}}\text{na}^2\text{t}^3\text{ve}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nha}^2\text{te}^3\text{nahl}^1\text{lx}^1$:

$-Txa^2n^3ka^3txai^2ha^2 Kan^2txi^3 yx0^2j^2sain^1ta^3nx^2, sai^1nx^3ta^3nx^2 ai^1na^1nh^1. Na^1ha^2kxa^3$
 $ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2 he^3nxeh^3lx^3ju^3txai^2na^2 \quad \bar{u}h^3wx^3sx^3 \quad \bar{u}^3wh^3ka^3ne^3sai^3na^1na^1t^1x^1. Nx^3nx^2ti^3jau^3su^2, Nx^2w^3s^1u^3na^2 \quad \bar{u}h^3wx^3nx^2ti^3hi^3hx^2na^3la^2. Nx^3nx^2ti^3kxe^3su^2,$
 $i^3w^3w^3w^3ta^3kx^2i^3yxuh^3lx^2pxe^3val^3x^3tx^3h^1la^2$

— $\bar{h}^3x^3e^3x^3k^3t^3i^3a^3h^3lo^2a^2h^3nxeh^3lx^3ju^3ta^2\bar{h}^3wx^3sa^3te^2la^4ku^2$, $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3nu^2su^3ku^2$.
 $Nxe^3vah^3x^3tx^3a^3h\bar{e}^1la^2$.

¹³ Yah³xin¹ta¹ hāi¹nxe³sxā³ i³ka³li¹jah¹lx³hē¹la². Je³su²jah³la² wi¹kāi³khai¹nxe³kxa² ha³ta³nxā²txi³, a²nū²a² kuh³lx³thin¹tū³ka³txa² khāuh³lx³txi³hi¹yhai¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tau³hxai²tēxi¹iā¹nxe³sxā³ha³lo²lo³txa²lx³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³.

Nxe ja taññax tcañja nac sxa ñe lo lo tcañla na lo. Nxe na kxal.
 - Je su²jah³la² ha³lo²a² kħaħu³lx¹ta³xi¹tu³hxai²tēx¹ ja¹hxne³sxā³ wxa²nhū¹yhu³sa²na³na¹, Je³su²jah³la² wān³tx² sa²yxō²we¹ta¹ha²kxal³la². Sa³ha²kxai³, ka³li³sa³nha¹. Nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³xin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³, yxan¹nāu³a¹ Je³su²ah³la² wxī²kin³ti³ton³sxā³ a³ya³ti¹xi²nē³tu¹wa². Nxe³ne³ti¹xi²la³ kāñ²la³li³sxā³ ã³se³sa¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ kāñ²ka³li³vħah¹xin¹tu¹wa²

¹⁴ *Wxā²na² Je³su² Kris⁴tu¹jah¹la² a²wē³ha³xi³syah¹lx¹la². Yäh³xi¹kxe³su², sa²nē³hē²tx²lxi³sxā³ a²nū²a² kuh³lx³thin¹te²a² ko³nxe³ti³hit1sxā³ i³yē³ksi¹nx2ti³na³la². Nxe³nx2ti³kxa² ha³ta³nxā²tx³ i³ka³jh³je¹jah¹xi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹u³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² wxi²kin³ti³ton³jah¹la² yxau³ya³nx2ti³sxa³ sa²hx²ka¹txa²lx¹3n³la². Nxe³nx2ti³ha²kxa³ i³ka³jh³xi³hē¹la²*

15 Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³su²lhā³i², ā³xa² yen³ka² kāi³sa²no¹i², wai³nxa³txi³ kāi³i², a²nū²a² ā³xa² kāi³sīhain¹yah³lxin¹ja³su² ī³ye³kxi², nxe³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹. Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wah³yu³tu³, yuh³xai²nān¹te² a²hx²kan¹ti³nū³ka³txa² khāhū³xa³ti³hi¹txa²xi³kxa²yan³ti³su² nxe³ve¹nx²ta¹wa²

¹⁶ *Xyān¹ta¹, Je³su²ja³hā² so¹lx¹sa²xy²we¹hā¹lx³hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, a²nū²a²kuh³lx³tini¹te²hā² i³sa²ne³hē²txa²lx³sxā³ khāuh³lx³ti¹hi²txa²lx³kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²i³āu²xa²to³nhā²syā³ i³ve²lx²vah³lx³txa²hē¹la² Hā¹lnxe³syā³ i³sa²nēn¹ki²ihā³xi³hē¹la²*

$-A_{\text{NN}}^2 u^2 n^2 k^3 t x_1^2 n^2, J_{\text{e}}^3 s^2 j h^3 l^2 b^2 y \bar{y}^1 n x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{t}^3 y \bar{l}^1 l^2 s^2 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{t}^3 y x o^2 k w \bar{l}^1 k^1 l^2 s^2 a^3 n a^1.$
 $\text{Na}^1 h^2 k x_1^3 k^3 a^3 s^3 n h^1 \bar{h}^1 N x e^3 j h^3 l^1 x_1^3 h^1 \bar{h}^1 l^2 a^2$

17 Jā¹nxā¹jau²s³u², hī¹nai²na² Txa¹wā¹sū³na² yuh³xai²nā¹tū³kā²txi³kī¹na¹xai²na²
 yxo²ha³kxā¹ kā¹ñ³kī²kxe³su² wi¹ta³nx² wi¹lxa³ta²nx² nxe³kxa²yā¹nxe² i³yo³hi²ju³ta²
 āñ³si²wxē³nū¹nhē³na³la². Ha³lo²a²i³yī¹l²nū¹nhē³je³nā³wa² kxa² hau³kon³na³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³
 txa²wā¹wē³ha³lx³su² te²ki³na¹xai²na² txa²nū² i³yī¹l²nū¹nhē³sāñ²nū²la², hā²wxāñ³txi³te²lx³nū²

ān³si³wē³nxi²sxā³, a²nū³k²txi³ ā³xa² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² sa²yxo²ā³ain¹tū³kā³txa² sa²kxai³lu², Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³y¹lī²nū¹hain¹kxai¹lē¹.

18 Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²lī¹txā³nxu¹ta²na² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
— A²nū²nāu³xa² wi¹līhlin¹te²nāu³xa² a²kō³nxe³ju³ta² kxāu³sxā³ sa²wa²su¹tain¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxe³ta¹, i³lx¹thi⁴nxa²tū³kā³txai²lē¹; “Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³sa²nxān³nhā¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ sa²yxo²ā³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kā³i¹a¹tū¹xa¹.” Nxe² yxa²xai³lain¹tū³kā³txai²lē¹. Hai³txi³ sa²wā²tu¹ti³he¹xai¹nxa³lho³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²lī¹txā³nxu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

19 Jā¹nxe³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nāu³ a¹ i³y³kxi²nha²sxā³ ten³jau³xa² yā¹nxe³jau³lx¹ khāuh³lx¹txi³nxu²lī²txai²nān²tu³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ wain³txi³ kā³sa⁴tē³je¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³sā³kūx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wet1sa²jah¹la² wi¹līhlin¹jah¹lai²la¹xa¹. Sa²yxo²we¹nha²jah¹lai²la¹xa¹. Na¹ha²kxai³, hāi¹nxe³sxā³ yxo²2²sa²tē³lī¹xa¹. Na¹ka³tu³ sa²wai³wait3sxā³ wi¹kā³a¹tū¹xa¹. Nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la². Ju¹ta²wain³na³la².

5

O³ve²a² ū³wā²lō³kxah³la²yā¹yxa²lī³lxin¹jau³su²

1 Wxa²yah³la²nāu³xa²na² hxi²kan¹ya³nx2ti³tū³kā³txi³ i³nxai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wxāi²yā¹nx³sxā³ yah³lo²hū³nūn³te²sa¹wa². Txa²na¹xai²na² a²kxā³nx² Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹la² khāuh³lx¹txi³tu³txai³ta² te²yen³na² i²a¹jah¹lai¹ta³lx¹na¹wa². Na¹ha²kxai³, yxan¹nāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen²su² Je³su² Kris²tu¹jah¹la² wxi²kin³ton³ti³hi¹tu¹wa². Nxe³tāu²nū³ā¹ wxi²kin³ton³ti³hit1sa²kah³lo²nū³sa³ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Na¹te³na¹xai²na², txa²yxo²ka³nāu³a¹ whāi²na¹ aīn³nha²sxā³ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Nxe³nx2ta¹te³nah¹lx¹: Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²wē³ha³lx¹yu³ta² yxo²2²nx2tāin¹te³nai¹ti³tu³wa². A²nxe³tū³kā³txa² wi¹sa²hau³ko³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Wi¹līhlin¹te²a² wa³kxēn³ya¹la² a²ka³yxuh³xa² o³ve²a² i³wāi²lo³kxa² wi¹lū³yhai¹tāin¹jut3sū³nxe² nxe³tāin¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, sa²ye³so¹nha²nx³sxā³, Wi¹wi¹nx² sa²hau³ko³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³:

— U³lha³nhā¹. Kwa² ten³nxa³kxe³su² ha³lo²lot3sa²te³lhxā³ sa²na³ha¹. Yah³lxin¹jau³su² sa²hau³ko³txain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Hāi¹yxān¹ta¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ē¹nāu³ān²jau³xa² so¹lx¹ te³ni², a²sa³wi³ha³lx² hxi²nū¹nū¹ha¹ja¹tu³ta³nu³a² te²ni², na¹xa¹. Hai³txi³ kwa² a²yo³ha² so¹lx¹ yxo²2³na¹ja¹lu³la³ o²la³kxin¹nx³xā³. Nxe³yah³lxin¹jau³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lx² sa²hau³ko³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

3 Jā¹nxe³sxā³ yxo²ha³nxe³ha³txi³ a²sa³wi³ha³lx² i³kwa³na³ain¹yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹kāi³je¹ain¹yah³lx¹sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² tīh³na² i³ya¹ū³txa¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

— i²hx¹so¹sxā³txai²yah³lx¹ i³nx³sxā³ wi¹kāi³ain¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².

4 Nain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, Je³su²jah³la² o³ve²a² wāi²lo³te²hū³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Hxi²kan¹khāi¹nx³sxā³ wa³kxēn³nhū³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² yxan¹nāu³a¹ kā³nx² i³xi²sxā³ a³ya³ti¹xi²ne³tāu³a¹ wi¹sa²hau³ko³tain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yo³su² kāin² wxi²kin³ton³ti³hi¹txa²lx¹tu²wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ton³sa²te³wa³to²hi¹jah¹lai²la¹wa². Te²ya¹nxe³te²hū³sxā³ tīhi¹txa²lx¹tu²wa².

5 Jā¹nxe³lut3su², sax3ne³lax3ku³nāu³ i³nxai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². A²yah³lo²nāu³xa² a²yu³hē³nāu³a¹ yxau³jh¹lx¹sxā³ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Ya³nx2ta¹wa². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nx²e², a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Wxa²yu³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹, ā³xa² a²yu³hē³nāu³a¹ ā³wx³nū¹whaun¹nha¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Wi¹wi¹nxe² ā³nx¹nū¹nū¹yah¹lxin¹txai²lā¹. Nxe³ju³ta², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²lī²lx¹lx¹tu²wa².

— A²nū²a² yxo²ka³txi³ kāin²te²lo³ha²ne²tu² kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² en²khai¹nx³ka³lo²su² hū³nx2na³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹: “A²nū²a² ā³xa² yu³hē³nāu³a¹ yxau³hū³ha¹ta² i³y¹lī²lī¹nu¹nx2ti³je³nū³wa³kxa² hau³kon³na³na¹. Nain¹kxai²nān²tu³, kāin²te²lo³txa²lx¹sxā³ i³sa²nē³te²nah¹lx¹ha¹ta²lu², Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa³.

7 Jā¹nxe³sxā³, ha³lo²a² i²lī³ju³ta² yxo²ha³kxa¹, hxi²waun³ta²kxi²nha¹lxin¹ju³ta² ha³kxa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxo²2²txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³, jah¹la² wxa²ha³lo²a² sa²ye³so¹nha²nx³sxā³ i²nu²tx2ti³ha²kxa³, wi¹sa²hau³ko³txa²lx¹ha²kxa³, nxe³nx2ti³jh¹lai²la¹wa².

8 Yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² wi¹lai³nha², sa²ye³so¹nyhah¹lxan³kxe³su² wi¹lī²i², nxe³jh¹lx¹hē¹la². A²ta³a² i³ko¹son²ki¹nx2ti³jh¹la² o²la³kxi¹nx2ti³sxā³, Txa²wā¹sū³na²

sa²yxo²ā³sxā³ ā³na¹si¹nx²ti³jau³su² o²la³kxi¹nx²ti³na³la². Ya²na¹la² ai³lha²thet3sxā³
tuh³ne³ki¹nx²ti³jau³hū³nxe²:

— Āu³sa³nha¹. A²nū²a² sī³na² so¹jī²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³nx²ti³jau³hū³nxe², a²ta³a²
wa³ka³ton³nx²ti³sxā³ a²ta³ai²na² a²ten³ju³ta² kāi³si¹yhah³lxin¹jau³su² o²la³kxi¹nx²ti³na³la².

9 Nxe³nx²ti³kxai²nān²tu³, wxāi²nān²ta³ Je³su²jah³la² kan²txi³i³sxā³ yxo²i²jah³lx¹sxā³, a²ta³a²
ūn³ti³hit1sxā³ sa²ne³khau²ki¹txain¹yah³lx¹hē¹la². Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹su² te²kī³na¹xai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na²
yxau³ye²te²kī³kxe³na¹xai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹, txai²yā¹nx³sxā³ a²ta³a²
khāuh³lxa³txi³nē³lh³nx²na³na¹. Hai³txi³ nū¹ txai²na² so¹lx¹ khāuh³lxa³txi³sai¹nx³xā¹. Ju¹ta²wi¹ko³nha¹xā¹. Nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la².

10 Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³a¹ kāin²
thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹hē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nx³jah¹lo²su² tāu³a¹, kxā³nāu³u¹tal²na²
i³kaix1Iso¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²i²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³sxā³:

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²nx²sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
kxā³nāu³a¹ ha³ta³hxān²txi³ wxl¹kin³ti³ton³ti³hit1sa²tē³nx²xa¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ti³si¹jau³su²
i³kaix1Iso¹nx²ti³ta¹hxai²i²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³nx²ti³kxe³su²:

— jū¹nxe² kxān³su² khāuh³lxa³txi³nx²ti³sān²ka³tu³, nxe³nū²la² ha³lo²a² hau³kon³ki²na³na¹.
Nxe³nx²ti³tāu³a¹, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³su² tāu³a¹, au³txi³ wxa²ē¹nāu³a¹ yxo²ha³kxa¹
i³we²nx²sxā³ hxi²kan¹i³hi¹ti², wi¹wi¹nxe², yxau²ū¹ki²sa²ē³ti³hi¹ti², nxe³nx²ti³tu¹wa².

11 Jah¹la² so¹lx¹ hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe² wa³to²hi²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ya³nx²ta⁴wa².

Pe²jah³ai²na² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

12 Sil³vā²nah³la² sa²yxo²we¹nha²sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²i²jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³sain¹sxā³,
Pe²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² yxo²wā³txai²na² a³lu²xa³jau³xai²na² Sil³vā²nah³lai²na²
ain³ksi²so¹ki²sa²sxā³ a²hx¹ka² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ti³na³la². A²nx³na¹jau³xai²na² ha³lo²ai²na²
i³kwx²ē²ki¹nx²ti³si¹ha¹jau³su² i³ye³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². A²ya³la³tu³, Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹
kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx¹nx²ti³na³la². Nxe³nx²ti³ju³ta² kan²txi³ i³sxā³ wi¹wi¹nxe²
yxau²sa²te³kxū¹jah³lx¹hē¹la².

13 Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txa², Ro²ma²thī³ thi¹nai²na² yxau³ye²sa²tū³ka³txai²na²,
thī¹nai²na² wxa²ha³ti³su² tū³ka³txai²na² a²ha³ta³nx² sa²si¹hā³nx²ti³na³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³,
Mar²kah³lai²na² txa²ki²sa²lha³lhu³ye²sa³jah¹lai²na² a²ha³ta³nx² sa²si¹hā³nx²ti³na³la².

14 A³lx¹2waun¹nha¹ju³al³lx¹sxā³ wi¹li³hen³txi³nha¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
a²hāu²ju³ta² yxau²xa¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa².

2 Petro

$^1\text{Si}^3\text{m}^2\text{u}^2 \text{Pe}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{n}^1\text{xai}^2\text{n}^2 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2 \text{a}^2\text{s}^3\text{wit}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{A}^3\text{lxi}^2\text{s}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{kxen}^3\text{n}^3\text{s}^2\text{ka}^3\text{h}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}^3\text{s}^3\text{a}^2\text{kxah}^3\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{n}^3\text{txa}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^2\text{lxh}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^2\text{xai}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{nu}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{wain}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \text{kai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \text{kai}^3\text{kij}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{s}^2\text{t}^2\text{e}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{l}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{a}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{wain}^3\text{te}^2\text{lot}^3\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{s}^2\text{a}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}x\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{txai}^2\text{y}^3\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^2 \text{xyo}^2\text{i}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{te}^2 \tilde{\text{I}}^3\text{nxai}^2\text{ha}^2 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{l}^2\text{lxh}^3 \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^2\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wa}^2$.

² $Nxe^3nx2ta1^ha^2kxai^3 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 Je^3su^2 Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2 Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hx^1kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3jah^1lai^2na^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 nxe^3ya^3sx\tilde{a}^3 k\tilde{a}in^2 th\tilde{a}i^3ti^3la^2 a^3lx^1nx2ti^3si^1hi^2 wxa^2nxu^2kwa^1n\tilde{a}u^3a^2 \tilde{a}^3nh\tilde{a}u^2no^3txa^2lx^1si^1hi^2 nxe^3nx2ti^3si^1ha^1jau^3su^2 ten^3sa^3nha^2wa^2. Wi^1la^3la^3kx^1n\tilde{u}h^1yah^3lx^1nha^2kxai^3 \tilde{a}^2la^2 k\tilde{a}i^2non^3sx\tilde{a}^3 nxe^2 ai^3nx2ti^3ju^3ta^2 ten^3sa^3nha^2wa^2.$

Txa²w~~a~~¹s~~u~~³na²l²sx~~a~~³l³sa²so¹n~~e~~³jau³su²

³ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²kxai³lu² Nū³kxūn³ta² Si³yaxu³jah¹lai²la¹wa².
 Wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² kāin³khai¹nx2na³la². Wi¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 hi²sen³kxai³lu² a³la³kx²si¹nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa². ī³kai¹xiso¹nē³ha²hē³la². Nxe³nē³la²kxai³
 ka³te²na² wi¹tāu³la³ ya²la³tu³ ū³hū¹nhē³na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kx³yan³tu³ a²ya³la³tu³
 wi¹lhin¹ti¹hi²te³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²nu³kxūn³ju³tan²iy³ ī³hx²kat¹sa²so¹nē³na³la².
 Ju¹tai²na² a³la³kx¹ki²tā³la².

⁴ *Nxe³ki³sa³ha²kxai³ yen³kxa² wi¹khaix1te²a² ū³hū¹nē³te³lhxā³ i³yē³ū¹nē³ha²hē³la². Oh³xan¹te²a² yxo²kwain³kxa² Txa²wā³sū³na² yā¹nxe² yxo²kwain³kxa² ū³wet1s¹nē³ju³ta³nl³a² ten³si¹nē³jau³su² i³yē³ū¹nē³na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³nān¹te²a² yxo²kwain³kxa² nx²ku³wā³yan³nx²kxai³nān¹tu³ Txa²wā³sū³na² e²nain¹te²la³ yxo²kwain³kxa² ū³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³hi³ki³tā³la². Txa²wā³sū³na² e²nain¹te²la³ yxo²kwain³kxa² i³ko³nxe³kxi²nē³te²ju²hē³la², nxe³ha²kxai³la².*

5 Jā¹nxe²ha²kxai³lu¹ ī³nux²kwa³lxū¹jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Kxān³su² yxo²yah³lxī³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Jā¹nxe²sa²tē³jah¹lxī³hē¹la². Yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² ī³wi¹lhin¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Nxe² ī³wi¹lhin¹yah³lhin¹kxai²nān²tu³ kāin² wi¹ko³nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la².

⁶ Nxe² wi¹k²nha²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ wain³txi³ qin³nha²sxā³ a²hoh³lx¹sī¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxe³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ khāuh³lx¹txi³nx2tai¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² kan²txi³ yxo²i¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². Kan¹txi³ yxo²i¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³ wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³nha¹jah³lxi³hē¹la².

⁷Nxe²kā³nyyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³wi¹lhin¹ye²nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la². Wi¹lhin¹ye²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tū³a³lxī³waun¹nha¹jah³lxī³hē¹la².

⁸ $A^2x^{n_3}x^{n_2}t^3x^{n_1}a^2$ $a^2y^{n_2}x^{n_1}h^3kx^{n_1}$ $wx^{n_2}t^{n_1}a^{n_3}a^2n^{n_2}$ $w^{n_1}l^{n_3}l^{n_2}s^{n_1}o^{n_3}y^{n_1}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}kx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$
 $w^{n_1}l^{n_3}l^{n_2}s^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}e^{n_3}kx^{n_1}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}kx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$ $J^{n_3}s^{n_2}K^{n_3}r^{n_2}t^{n_1}J^{n_3}e^{n_2}t^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$ $K^{n_3}r^{n_2}t^{n_1}J^{n_3}e^{n_2}t^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$ $T^{n_3}x^{n_2}w^{n_1}h^{n_3}k^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}S^{n_3}y^{n_2}x^{n_1}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}kx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$
 $a^{n_3}l^{n_2}a^{n_3}kx^{n_1}k^{n_2}a^{n_3}t^{n_1}n^{n_3}o^{n_1}y^{n_3}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}h^{n_3}nx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$ $K^{n_3}w^{n_2}t^{n_1}oh^{n_3}l^{n_2}x^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}h^{n_3}nx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$
 $wx^{n_2}a^{n_1}n^{n_3}a^{n_2}a^{n_3}t^{n_1}y^{n_3}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}h^{n_3}kx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}ah^{n_3}lx^{n_1}h^{n_3}nx^{n_1}a^{n_3}t^{n_2}y^{n_3}$.

9 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² li³i²t² i³xā¹na² ju¹ta²na² sa²kxā³lu² taut³ton³kxā²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²
 ye³han¹jah¹lo²hū³yah³lx¹nha²kxā³ a²nū²a² u²lx³ ten³sa²tā³xa³jah¹lo²hū³yah³lx¹nha²kxā³
 nxe³yah³lx¹hī³nxa¹lx². A²kxā³nxa¹ju³ta² nxe³wā²na³yah³lxin¹kxa² yā¹yxah³lx¹hī³nxa¹lx².
 A²kxā³nxa¹tā² kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la²
 à³wa²su¹txa²lx¹3ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³kxe³su² nxe³wā²na³yah³lx¹hī³nxa¹lx².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ txa²wā³tā³sa²yah³lxi¹lx². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² i³nxa²lxi³sxā³ ī²sxā³ ā³yū³so¹nx²ti³ta¹hx²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ju³tai²na² yxo²i²nha²khai¹nxe³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Nxe³yahah¹lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ a²nū²a² ye³han³jah¹lo²su² te²a² ā³ya³hi²te²hū³nxe² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² kāi³yah³lxi³to³lī³nx²nxa³lxa².

¹¹ Jā¹nxe³jut³tsu² wi¹ñ²nyuh¹xiñ¹ksai²nāñ²tu³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹ki²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² jah¹lain²txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāñ³ki²ju³ta² ã³wa²su¹tē³jah¹lain²txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² ã³wih¹sx³ yxau²sa²te³yah¹lxin¹ju³ta³nū³a²í³hau³ko³tuh¹nx²ti³tu¹wa².

12 Jā¹nx²tih³jut⁴su⁵ ā³wi¹yah²lxin¹ju³ta²nū³su² ten³khai1sa³ha²kxai³ wān³txai²li²
 i³thih³nx²nx³ta²jau³xai²li² ā¹h¹ e³kxi²nha² q³yah¹lxin¹jau³nū³su² i³hen³txi¹nx²ti³to³ha¹tu¹wa².
 A²nx³jau³xai²na² wān³txai²li² i²yah³lxin¹jau³xai²ta³lx²na³la². Ya²la³lyau³xain²txi³
 wi¹ko³nh³yah³lxin¹jau³xai²ta³lx²na³la².

13 Jā¹nxā¹jut³sū² ha²kxā³ yuh³xan¹ko³xā² yxau²xā¹la¹te²tu³ āh¹ e³kxi²nha² ai³yah³lxin¹sun²nū³su² i³hen³txi³x1¹nx2¹ti³to³ha¹tu¹wa². Ju¹ta¹li²wain³nha¹. Nxa¹nha²wa².

¹⁴ Jā¹nxa¹jut³sū² ye³jen¹a² ya³lu²na¹tū¹wa². Je³sū² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau¹iah¹la²e³[h³]na¹J³hen³tx³sa³nu²hē³]a².

Kx³n³a³l¹ ko³nxe³t³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² ū³hū¹ain¹ju³ta³nū³ān¹te²kxa³yā³lh² ū³tī¹kxa² wxe³ain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$5 \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kx}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{jx}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{kx}^3\text{nhxi}^1\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{No}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{hi}^1\text{nu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{No}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{la}^2$
 $\text{i}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{t}^3\text{u}^1\text{k}^3\text{txu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{ain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{No}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{S}^3\text{u}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^3\text{an}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{wain}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{kw}^3\text{kon}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{s}^2\text{ayxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tai}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{x}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{a}^1\text{su}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{i}^3\text{yu}^3\text{an}^2\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{kai}^2\text{w}^3\text{h}^3\text{a}^1\text{si}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{w}^3\text{a}^3\text{lxa}^2 \quad \text{kai}^2\text{h}^3\text{u}^1\text{si}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xai}^2\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{whai}^2\text{na}^1 \quad \text{a}^3\text{ti}^1\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{sal}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3$
 $\text{No}^3\text{e}^2\text{ah}^3\text{lu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}^3\text{e}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^3\text{y}^3\text{tu}^1\text{tai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ki}^1$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{wx}^2\text{wa}^2\text{sut}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{hi}^1\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad \text{S}^3\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{a}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{lo}^3\text{nxe}^2 \quad \text{ya}^2\text{lun}^1\text{ta}^2\text{hxa}^3\text{nain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hxai}^2\text{ti}^3\text{a}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2.$

⁶ Te^{yā₁}nxe³jut³s₂ kxā³nhxī¹nu¹tai²na² a²nū²a²nāu³xu¹tai²na² So³to²ma² nū³kā³txu¹tai²na² Ko³mo²ra² nū³kā³txu¹tai²na² nxe³s₂ kāin² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wa¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² sxi²je³nu¹tā² ū³thū²hxa³tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³s₂ Sū³na² wān³txa² a²e¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu¹.

$$-\frac{A^2 n^2 a^2}{I^3 l^1 i^3 te^2 su^2} \frac{te^2 n^3 a^2}{k^3 nx^3 t^3} \frac{k o^3 nx^3 t^3}{k\bar{a}^3 ain^1 kx^2 yan^3 t^3 su^2} \frac{a^2 yo^3 ha^2}{k^3 nx^3 te^3 t^3} \\ -\frac{i^3 y^1 l^1 i^2 hai^1 na^1 kxe^3 n^3 su^2}{l^2 a^3 l^3 kxain^1 t^2 x^4} \frac{Nxe^3 nh^4 a^2 t^2 hxa^2 h^1 el^1 a^2}{}$$

⁷ Nxe³sxa³ yuh¹xan¹k³nau³a² kwa²ten³s²t³t³au³a² Lo³ah³lu¹ta²na² so¹lx³ Wi¹lhin¹ta² kai³jah¹lo²s² wa² ye¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²n²u¹a²nau³xai²na² a²yxo²ha²kxa¹ kuh³lx³thin¹sxa³ ko³nx³te³ wa²ni³lo³na¹nha²kxai³ wai³nx³ju³ta² so¹lx³kai³ain¹ta¹hxai²he¹la².

⁸ Nxai¹nha²kxai³lu¹ Lo²ah³lu¹tai²na² sa²kxai³lu¹ a²e¹nan¹jau³kxai³lu²: - Tū¹ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³thin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³sa²tē³ain¹nīn²tā¹. Nxain¹ju³tai²na²

txa²ē¹ñau³a² au³txi¹ iñ¹nha¹. Te²yā¹nxa² kā¹si¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha¹. Yxo²kw1¹kxi²sa³nha¹. A²ē¹nān¹ja²xi³ Lo²ah³lu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa¹l² Lu²ah³lu¹ta²na² so¹lx³ sa²sai¹xi²sān²nū²la² sxi²je³nān¹tū³k²txa² whāi²na¹ ya²lu¹ta²lx³hx²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa²
 9 Nxe³i¹3t²ca² Sñ¹ca²ñ² iñ³u²ba²1¹tu²ñ³ya² iñ²l¹3t²ca²1¹ti²tu³wa² Nxe³l¹3c²1¹l²ya²3

⁹ Nxe^{ju}ta^{na} Su^{na} u^wha^{lin}tx^anx^a I^kte^{jai}trⁱtu^{wa}. Nxe^ksa^{xka}
a²n²a² wi^{lhi}nhin¹ti²te²na² ko³nx^etu³ta² i³ha¹txⁱnhain¹ki²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹s³nx²
nx²ku²a² xū¹nu¹hain¹tu¹wa², ko³nx^eti³ kāi³k²xa¹nu³ti²sa². Te²yā¹nxe³ku³hū³nx²
wi^{lhi}nhai¹nx^ate²a² kāi³k²xa² yo³ha² ū³wha¹hain¹tu¹wa². Kxā³nāu³a¹ a²nū²a² a²xyo²ha³k²xa¹
kāi³ain¹k²xa² yo³yhu³ta² ū³hū¹je³na³k²xa² ū³wha¹nu¹hain¹tu¹wa².

$$^{10} \text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{kai}^3\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{l}^2 \quad \text{kuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{sx}^3$$

$$\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{nai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{nt}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{kuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2$$

$$\text{sa}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{a}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{S}^1\text{yxau}^3\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{lai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{lo}^2\text{txa}^3\text{sx}^3$$

$$\text{e}^2\text{nai}^1\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{a}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{lai}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{ain}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yu}^1\text{su}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{e}^1\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2$$

$$\text{te}^3\text{nain}^1\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{so}^1\text{lx}^3 \quad \text{kai}^3\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxu}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{xai}^2 \quad \text{yuh}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{sx}^3$$

$$\text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hitl}^1\text{ja}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^1\text{hain}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{la}^2, \quad \text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{t}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{sa}^3.$$

¹¹ Nxain¹j³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ta¹ oh³xan¹te²nău³xa² nău³ku³txi³ wa³to²hi²tă³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³to²hi²tă³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³te²a² ha³ta³nxă²txi³ te²yă¹nxe³ja³xa² Txa²wă¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yaxu³jah¹la² a²yen³nău³a² kq³nxe³ti³ i³yă¹li²si¹ja³nău³su² e³kxai¹nxa³wa³.

¹² *Nxe²nxa³ha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² kō³nxe³ti³ kāl¹ti³ka³txa²2kxa¹lu² ka³yuh³xa² yā¹nxain¹na³la². Nxe³te²a² ka³yuh³xa² kwa²ha³lo²a² ai³te²ju²hē³la². A¹j³te³na¹, a²nu²a² hi²sen³kxai¹lu² wa³ka³to²kxi²sa²ha²kxai³ a³nan³kxi²te²ju²hē³la². I²li³ju³ta² te³ain¹kxai²nān¹tu³ a¹lyain¹te²ju²hē³la². S³na² wān³txa² nxu²kwai³yuh³xa²te²sa³yu¹hu²hē³la². A²nxe³ tū²ka³txa²2kxai³lu³ te²yā¹nxain¹na³la². Yen³kxa² kō³nxa¹nxu³kxa² kō³nxe³ti³hi¹tain¹na³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³tu²tu¹ka³txa²2i¹na²sa²kxai³lu² ka³yuh³hū¹yā¹nha²kxai³i¹ya²lut¹tsxā³hxā³tain¹tu¹wa².*

13 Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nhxa¹i²na²hē³ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā²lhu² kāin² khāuh³lxā³tain¹tu¹wa². A³lan²ta² hāi¹nxa² ko³nxe³ti³ wa³nī²lon³ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxo²kwa¹i³nain¹na³la². Yain³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ āu²lxā²thin¹yah³lx¹nha²kxi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxe³yah³lxin¹tāu³a¹ kwa² wi¹lhin¹ki³lo³yxah¹lx¹lx².

¹⁴ Txu¹ha² ˜xa¹la³ ta³nx² in³tx² ˜xa¹la³ ta³nx² ˜wh¹in¹ta² kxi²nyhu¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ te³nain¹ha³la². Ko³nxe³li³ kai³ju³ta² so¹lx³ o²la³gxain¹na³la². A²n²a²z²na² k³we²ki²la² yxo²tx²te²a² ko³nx³ti³ kai³si³ju³na³su² o²la³gxain¹na³la². Ko³nxe³ta² yxo²kwan¹nx² so¹lx³a² ˜en³na³ai²na² wa³kxih³ wxe³nhain¹na³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Txa²w¹s¹na² kx³ki³kxai²li² ko³nx³ti³ ˜v¹lai¹ju³ta³tu³a²y²nu³na²la².

15 $Tx_2^{aw^2}s_3^{u^2}n^2$ w^3x^2 $s^2xyo^2we^1tih^3na^2$ $i^2ain^1ta^1$ tih^3nu^2 $\tilde{a}^3lx^3tih^3nai^2na^2$
 $ai^3lain^1Tx^2sxa^3$ $tih^3kxi^nyhai^1na^3la^2$. $Ba^3la^3u^2ah^3lu^1ta^2na^2$ $Be^3o^2rah^3la^2$ $a^2ki^3lha^3lxu^1ta^2nai^2tu^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3nxai^3tih^3nain^2txi^3$ $ai^3lain^1na^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3jah^1lu^1ta^2nai^2ta^3$ $kq^3nx^3ti^3$ $kai^3ju^3ta^2$ yo^3ha^2
 $vxo^2kwain^3ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$.

16 Yxo²kwa¹in³ta¹ ju³mēn²tu¹tai²na² ka²va¹la²hū³te²a² ā³ka³ti³wxe²xai³tāu³a¹ hai³txi³ju³mēn²to²te²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²nū²a² wān³txa² e³te²sxa³yū²hē³la². Nxē³kxan²ti³ju³mēn²tu¹tai²na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² wān³txu¹jā¹nxe³sxā³ Ba³la³āu²ah³lu¹tai²nān²tu³ ī³kwa²txi²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². ī³kwa²txi²ha²txai³ Ba³la³āu²ah³lu¹tai²na² wen¹te²hū³te²a² ī³xyo²kāin²ti³nha²ju³tu¹tai²na² ā³nhāu²no³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

17 A²nxe³ju³tai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tū³ka³txai²li² ka³wā³lxa² yā¹xain¹na³la². ī³yau³xa²hxan³kxai³nān²tu³ ka³wā³lxa²na² te²te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxain¹na³la². O³si³nai²na² yā¹xain¹na³la². It3ta²ūn³ja³xa² kwa³sa²tā³te²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxain¹na³la². A²nxe³te²na²sa²ka³lu²Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² a³ya³txain¹tu¹wa². Ka³nxah³sa²te³jen³nū³a² ā²la²āu¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

18 A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² wai³nxa³ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxau²ho³hain¹na³la². Nxē³ha²kxai³a²nū²a² ī²h³te²a²:

— Ko³nxe³tīh³na² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³waix3kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxē³jau³su² kxai²nān²tu³ tū¹ka³txai²na² hi²sen³su² te³nai¹nxa³wa². Te³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ yxo²kāin²e³ai¹nha²kxai³ wān³txa² toh³lx³jau³xa² kwa³ i²kāi²no³nha²si¹jau³xa² e³ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹na³la². Nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lu² kuh³lxa³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²si¹hai¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² yxo²kwa³kxi²ā³si³te³kxi²si¹hai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ka³to³ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³ju³ta²te³nai¹na³la².

19 Nxain¹te³ha¹ko³nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² wi²lin¹ki³ko³ja³xa² e³cxain¹na³la². Te³nah¹lx³:

— Txa²wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx2ta¹ja³xa² sa²yxo²we¹jhā³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³yah³lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³jau³su² ā³ke³tū¹si¹hain¹ja³nū³su² e³cxain¹na³la². Nxain¹ta¹txū¹ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²lo³tain¹na³la². Nxē³ju³ta² yen³kxa² ī²li³ju³ta²na² hxi²kan¹txi³ wa³ka³to³ki³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³ju³ta²sa²kxai³lu² sa²yxo²we¹ki³tāu³lot3hj³ki³tā³la². Te²we¹jā¹nxain¹na³la².

20 Jā¹nxain¹jut3su² a²wi¹lhī¹na² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² ā³wa²su¹tu¹hē³la². Nyhai¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxe³su² ā³wa²su¹tain¹na²hē³la². Nxē³yān¹ta¹ hā²wxān³txa³ yuh³xai²nān¹te²a² ko³nxe³kxe³su² wa³ka³to³ta¹nhī³nx2na³la². A²wi¹lhī¹nān¹ju³ta² wai³nain¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ nxē³hi¹nān¹te²ty³ ko³nxe³ti³ju³ta² ā³kāi²no³tū¹hain¹na³la². Nxe³szā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ā³kāi²no³txa² yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² ā³kāi²no³nū³tu¹wa².

21 A²wi¹lhī¹na² tū³hn²na² wain³txi³ kāi³ain¹flī³na² ī²ain¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lhī¹ja³xi²na² sa²yxo²we¹tsa³ kāi³ain¹na²hē³la². Ju¹ta²na² wain³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ kxā³nāu³a² tū³hn²na² wain³txi³ ī²ain¹flī³na² sa²yxo² ā³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta²na² wain³ti³he¹nx2na³wa². Nxe³ain¹jut3su² ko³nxe³tain¹ju³ta² ā³kāi²no³tā³la².

22 Jā¹nxain¹jut3su² wān³txa² tī³ya³xi²ta¹na² wān³txa² yā¹nxain¹na³la². Nxe³jau³xa²sa¹:

— Wai³a³lxa² ī³nih¹kxa³nān²tu³ a³luh³te²ju²hē³li¹. Hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹na² ā³wa³li²sxa³ a³luh³ja³xi²li² ī¹hī¹ja³xi²te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³ja¹xi²li² nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Te²yāx1jau³xa² ī¹hī¹xi²ja³xa²sa¹:

— Yxa³kxi³su² te²a² ha³lo²a² kwā¹kwān¹ju³ta² kwa²sxa³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nxē³yān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² hi²sen³kxa³lu² yxa³kxa²na² tē³sxā³ wxa²hi³la³kxa² han³ka²txi³nū¹hi¹nx2na³li¹. Wxa²hi³la³kxi²han³ka²txi³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ ye³jen¹na² te²yxa³kxain²txi³ wq³li²sxa³ha³lo²a² kwā¹kwān¹ju³ta² ī¹hī¹xi²xa³ kwa²sxa³xi²hi³nx2na³li¹. Nxe³jau³ja¹xi²li² nxe³hxai²na²hē³la². Jā¹nxē³jut3su² tū¹ka³txai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³txai²na² yxa³kxa² yā¹nxain¹na³la².

3

Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta²Si³yxau³jah¹la² a³ka³nx¹tx²sxa³wx³ju³ta²nū³su²

1 Txa²wā³tā³yah³lx¹lx²a². A³lx¹nx2ta¹nha²wa². Ha³te³hxā³nx²a² ū³wha²lī¹la³kxi¹nx2ta¹tai¹ti²ti¹. Jā¹nxē³nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxē³nx2ta¹txā³nx²a² sa²cxai³lu² wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wā³nxū¹hājī³nyhājī¹lxin¹kxa² wi¹lhī¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ wā²nxū¹hājī³na²yah³lxin¹ju³ta²nū³a² ten³sa³nhāi¹. Nxē³nx2ta¹ju³su² nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

2 Wān³txa² kxā³nxu¹ta¹nān¹ja³xi²na² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Wān³txa² hen³txi³si¹tu³ka³txu¹tai²nān¹ja³xi²na² ī³sa²wa²la³kxi¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ wān³txa² Tx²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² sa²hāu³ko³tū¹hē³ja¹lai²na² wān³txa² kwa³ha³kxi²ne³ja³xi²ta² nxe³ja³xi²na² Sū³na² ī³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txa² ī³sa²si¹hā³ūh¹nx2ta¹ti³ka³txa² wi¹lhī¹khāi¹nx³te³tu³ka³txa² wān³txa² ī³sa²wa³la³kxi¹nx2ta²ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³si¹nx2ta¹ja³ju³su¹ nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wa².

3 A²nxe³jau³su² wi¹lī²nha¹jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² ne³ki³so³nhxān³je³na³wa³kxa² a²nū²a² kuh³lx³ha²thin¹te²a² wāxā³yain¹te²kxai³lu² kuh³lx³ha²thin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³si¹hāin¹tu¹wa². K^g³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwa³lx³txa²lāxain¹tu¹wa².

4 ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx²lāxain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³nxa²lāxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Je³su²jah³la¹tā² wa³l¹x²jau³nū³su² ain³kx¹ki³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ īh¹nū¹la³ta³he¹ji¹ku¹, ki³nha¹. Txa²wā¹yah³la²nāu³xa² ya³l¹kx²nē³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹wa³la² t³xi²nxa³te²ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² kxā³nhx¹nu¹ta¹na² wā²nx^ūh¹yū³si¹jau³nū³su² t³ye³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ta¹ nxe³hī¹nān¹te²tu³ ha³lo²ai²na² wā²nx^ūh¹yū³hi¹nu¹jā¹se² ai²sa²ē²te²ju¹hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ wa³l¹te²sxa³ja¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxain¹jau³su²i³ki³ha¹kx¹nxa²lxa¹nha³ta²wa².

5 Jā¹nxain¹jau³su² wān³txa² a²yā³la³tu³jau³xa² te³na¹nxā³jau³su² kwa²sa²tā³aīn¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxē³jau³xa²sā¹. A²wi¹lli¹nu¹ta²na² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wān³txa² so¹lx³ e³ha⁴kxai³ yēn³kxa² i³yū¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Txa²wā³oh¹an³xan³kō³xai²na² wā³nu³nxū¹ yū³si¹jau³nu² si¹ye³ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³te³nu¹ta¹na¹txa²wā³ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xan¹kō³xai²na² j̄³yau³xa² sa²sa¹xi³xa³ wa³si³sin³kō³xa² we¹ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxē³te³nu¹ta¹na¹ j̄³yau³xa² na²nxū²kwa¹ye³la³nāu³a¹ ha³lo²a² wa³si³sin³kō³xa² wet1sa²tē³ta¹hxai²tī³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁶ H²wxān³txān^{nū2} jū¹nxā² yan¹nāu³u¹tai²na¹ No³e²ah³lu¹tai²na² yxau²xai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³tāu³u¹tai²na² i³yau³xai²na² sa²kxa³lu² txa²wā¹yuh³xan¹ko³xai²li² a²nū²a² yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txai²li² whāi²na¹ hūx1sxā³hxat3si¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

7 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² oh³xan¹ko³xai²na² hī¹na² i²kī³ko³xai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² hī¹na² i²lī³ko³xai²na² nxe³sxa³ te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ hūx1sxa³ hxat3sih¹xah³lhō³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²xyo²wān³txu¹txai²ha² e³ju³tan⁴te²kxa²ya³lhu² kō³nxe³te²la³ a³ya³tx¹2kxe³nu³a² uh³whe¹he²la². Nxe³te³na¹ ha³lo²a²na² whā²i¹na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ti²na² we¹ta³lun²si¹ja³kxa³nu³su² ha³nx²te² j³ju³ta² j³hxan³si¹tu¹wa². Nxe³tāu³ān¹tu² a²nu²a² ko³nxe³thin¹te²nāu³xai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³thin¹kxa² yo³ha² ū³hū¹ai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wa².

⁸ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā³tā³nā³yah³lxin¹te²nā³ lī³nxa² sa²kxai³lu² a³lx¹nx²ta¹wa². Nxe³nxa²ta¹ha²kxai³ wān³txa² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³nū³a² ne³wā³na³h³lx¹tx³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nā³a² a³la²ni²kxi³ju³ta² ā³ta³lo³wa³to²hi² ai³k³ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³wa². Ye³ka³na³k³nat³sx³ a³la²ni²kxi³ju³tain²txi³ ye³ka³lx¹txi³ a³la²ni²xi²kxi³ju³tain²txi³ te²yā¹nxe² ain²na³la².

⁹ Nx³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹tai²na² e³kxi²nē³ja³xu¹tai²na² wi¹ta²te²lx³ wxā³nū¹ñeh²ja³su² ti³he¹nxa³wa². Nxe³yān⁴ta¹ thāi³ti²la² ya³nān³ka²kl²sa³ wah³nxe³nx2ti³na²la². A²nu²a² i²lh³ixa³te²lx³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxa² yo³ha² û³hū¹ain¹kxe³nū²su² i³ka³lxi¹lli²xi³nxa³wa². Nxe³nx³ha²kkxai³ a²e¹ñau³ai²na² i³äin²ta³kxi²nha¹ja³nū²su² wah³nxe³tu¹wa², a²e¹ñau³ai²na² wxa²wa²su¹te³lha³ka³.

¹⁰ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{hx}^1\text{ka}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{j}^3\text{tu}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wa}^3\text{su}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2 \text{kuh}^3\text{lx}^3\text{a}^3\text{sin}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{i}^2 \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{lxh}\ddot{\text{x}}^3 \text{wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{txi}^3 \text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{ti}^1\text{h}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^3$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{hx}^1\text{ka}^1\text{n}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{j}^3\text{tu}^3\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{a}^2 \text{wa}^3\text{su}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{wx}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\text{t}^3\text{y}$
 $\text{o}^3\text{s}^3\text{hi}^2\text{lx}^3\text{a}^3\text{sin}^1\text{s}^3\text{x}^3\text{d}^2 \text{kain}^3\text{nxon}^3\text{sin}^3\text{s}^3\text{x}^3 \text{ne}^3\text{ki}^3\text{son}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{U}^3\text{je}^3\text{na}^3\text{kai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{i}^3\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2 \text{hi}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ta}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{kain}^2 \text{i}^3\text{lat}^1\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{j}^3\text{hx}^3\text{na}^1\text{in}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{Yuh}^3\text{xa}^2\text{na}^1\text{ta}^2 \text{kg}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{te}^2\text{ha}^2 \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{te}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{u}^3\text{thu}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \text{j}^3\text{hxan}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2.$

11 Jā¹nxe²ha²kxa³ yen³kxa¹li² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³thū²hx³kxe³nū³su² yū³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² i²nha²khai¹nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹la². Wi¹lhin¹ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³jah³lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²wān³txa² whāi²na¹sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

¹² Txa²wā¹ū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹na² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² wahx3yah³lxin¹tāu³a² wa³su¹txi³ wxā³si¹ja³kxa³nū³su² a³ten³jhā¹lx³hē¹la². Wxā³kxai²nān²tu³ o³sī³nān²tu³ ū³thū²hxat³sa²kxai³ u³je³na³ka²nu²i³la³kxai²na²hi³ka²ta³ai²na²kāin²i³lat1sx³i³ha³lxin¹nhxan³tu¹wa².

¹³ Kxā³nhxī¹nai³tā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²lī¹txā³nxa² nxe³te³nah¹lxī¹

$-Kx^3n^au^3a^1 o^3s^3na^2 tah^2ko^3xa^2 i^3yu^1ta^1ha^2kxai^3 yuh^3xan^1ko^3xa^2 tah^2ko^3xa^2 i^3yu^1ta^1ha^2kxai^3 nxa^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3na^1kxai^3n^an^2tu^3 wi^1lhin^1yu^3ta^2 so^1lx^3 yu^2sa^2t^3tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3ta^1hx^2ti^3al^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Nxe^3iau^3xai^2na^2wx^3s^3i^1ja^3kx^3na^3nu^2su^2 wah^3nxe^3ki^3ta^3la^2.$

¹⁴ $A^2x^ne^3jut^3w^2$ $a^3lx^1nx^2ta^1nha^2wa^2$. $Ju^3ta^3n^3a^2$ $wahx^3ly^1lx^1nha^2kxai^3$
 wi¹lo²la³kxi¹jah³li¹hē¹la². $Sū^3na^2$ $wān^3txa^2$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1jh^1ly^3hē^1la^2$.
 $Vah^3lyin^1i^1z^3an^1ta^2lk^1ya^3z^3lh^1bu^2$ $Sū^3nu^2lk^1ya^3li^1bu^2f^3va^3ly^1ny^2ti^3wu^1wa^2$ $f^3nu^3ly^1ny^2ti^3ta^3n^3ah^1ly^1$.

Yah¹lxin²ju³tan⁴te⁵kxa⁶ya⁷lhu⁸. Su¹nu²kkai³lu⁴ I⁵ye⁶kxi⁷nx2tr⁸tu⁹wa¹⁰. I⁵ye⁶kxi⁷nx2tr⁸te⁹nah¹⁰xi¹¹:
- Wxai²li² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²wet1sah¹lx¹lx¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kai³yah³lxin¹ju³ta²
á³wa²su¹tu¹nx2tr²hi³ka²hxai³ hi³na²í²nx³wi¹. Hau²not3sx³ yxau³nú¹sah¹lx¹lx¹. Sú³na²wán³txa²
pxe³ay²tu³u¹wa²

$\text{nx}^e\text{nx}^2\text{tr}^i\text{tu}^j\text{wa}^k$
 15 $\text{J}^a\text{nx}^e\text{ju}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \quad \text{wx}^a\text{st}^i\text{nau}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{hau}^3\text{kot}^3\text{nha}^2\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{s}^{\bar{u}}\text{u}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{hx}^i\text{ka}^2 \quad \text{ko}^2\text{nx}^e\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{y}^1\text{l}^1\text{hi}^1\text{t}^3\text{wa}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{wa}^3\text{su}^1\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{wx}^{\bar{a}}\text{^2}\text{nx}^3\text{h}^{\bar{e}}\text{l}^1\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nx}^e\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{xyo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad \text{Pau}^2\text{lah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{^1}\text{w}^{\bar{a}}\text{t}^3\text{u}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{lx}^1\text{k}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2$ $\text{te}^2\text{y}^{\bar{a}}\text{x}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{U}^3\text{wh}^2\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1\text{la}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^1\text{tu}^2\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lx}^1\text{khaixa}^1\text{sa}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2.$ $\text{Nx}^e\text{s}^{\bar{x}}\text{a}^3$
 $\text{lx}^1\text{li}^1\text{u}^3\text{nu}^2\text{a}^3\text{z}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{z}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^1\text{z}^1\text{u}^2$

¹⁶ *Jā¹nxe³sxā³* *Pau²lah³lai²na²* *ha³tēh³nxā³nxā³jau³su²* *jau¹xai²na²* *whāi²na¹*
I³yau¹ūnhē³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa² *A²nxe³jau³xai²na²* *wa³le³jau³xa²* *yū³nūn³na³la²*.
A²nxe³jau³xa¹ya²jai²na² *a²nū³2ai²nān²nū²tu³* *Sū³na²* *ñū³whā²l¹;t¹va³ny²2* *ñ²za¹ny³2e³te²nān²nū²tu³*

ă³ne³wxe³ai¹nxa³wa². A²nū²ai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² kan²txi³ i³ai¹nxa³te²nān²tu³
ka²yāu¹ka²yāu¹txi³ ā³ne³wxe³ain¹na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
te²yā¹nxe² ka²yāu¹ka²yāu¹txi³sxā³ ā³ne³wxe³ain¹na³la². Nxe²kāi³ai¹nha²qxai³ a²ē¹nāu³ai²na²
hai³txi³ wi¹lhi¹na¹nxa³wa². Kxā³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³qxai³lu² kō³nxe³ti³
i³yī¹li²hain¹tu¹wa². Kq³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²hai¹nha²qxai³ khāuh³lxa³txi³sa²tē³ain¹ju³ta³nū³a²
yū³yain¹tu¹wa².

17 Jā¹nxe³jut³su² wxāi²nān²tu³ a³lx¹nx²ta¹nha²wa². Jau³jau¹xai²na² wi¹ko³nha²yah³lx¹lx².
Wi¹ko³nha²yah³lx¹nha²qxai³ ī¹nha²khai¹nxe³jah³lx¹hē¹la². Yxān⁴ta¹ nxe³yah²lxan³qxai²nān²tu³
a¹nū²ai²na² Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹txa³te²yā¹nxe² yah³lx¹te²sa²hī³nxa¹lxa³.
Yah³lxin¹qxai²nān²tu³ ha³yax³khi¹nā³ yxo²i²yah³lx¹nha³ta²wa².

18 Nxe³yān⁴ta¹ te²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lx¹txa³hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx¹2kan¹ta²
Sī³yxau³jah¹la²na² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³tu¹nhē³jah¹la²na² kāin² thāi³ti³la²
a³lx¹nx²ti³ju³ta² ī²la² kāi²non³ju³ta³nū³a² ī³ten³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jah¹lai²li² ī²la²
kāi²non³sxā³ a³la³kxi²nū¹jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jah¹lai²na² so¹lx¹ sa²nēn¹kxi²sa²tē³jah¹lx¹hē¹la².
Yah³lx¹nhi¹nān¹te²tu³ sa²nēn¹kxi²sa²tē³jah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³ha¹jau³su² nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹wa².
Ta³lu²na¹wa².

1 Joāu

Wān³txa² a²ka³ten³yau³s xu²
¹ *Wān⁴txa² a²ka³ten³ti³hi¹te³jau³x a² ū³wha²li¹lhxā³ ū³hū¹nxti³si¹na¹wa².*
Nxe³xi¹na¹jau³sa² A²wān³txi³khai³xsu² jah¹la² a²i³lx² ā³xa² Je³su²jh³la²
a²wi¹lhñ¹khai¹xu⁴ta²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹hi³lo²a² yū³nxa³hi¹nu¹ta²nān¹ju³uy³ yxau³te²su²
ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Kwēn¹tai²na² yxau³nūn³te²la¹wa². A²nxe³te²a² ain³kxi¹, txa²wā¹ye³nai²na²

$$\begin{aligned} & i^2x^2, \text{wi}^1w^1nx^2t^2sx^3tx^2w\bar{a}^1lx^1kai^2na^2wx^2wx^1, nx^3s^1n^1h\bar{e}^3la^2. \\ & Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 \bar{a}^3y^1n^6s^3lha^3kxai^3 i^2s^1n^1h\bar{e}^3la^2. \quad Si^1n^1ha^2kxai^3, ka^3te^3na^2 \quad wi^1ta^3u^3a^1 \\ & i^3lh^3nx^3nx^2ti^3s^1na^1w^2. \quad Ka^3te^3na^2 \quad wi^1t^3u^3kxai^3lu^2 \quad A^2wi^3na^2 \quad yxau^3ye^2kxe^3kxai^3 \\ & \bar{a}^3y^1u^1s^2s^1n^1kx^3kxai^3 i^3tih^3nx^3nx^2ti^3s^1na^1w^2. \end{aligned}$$

$3^{\text{ }}I^2\text{si}^1\text{na}^1\text{te}^2\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{ so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{ ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{si}^1\text{na}^1\text{te}^2\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{ so}^1\text{lx}^3\text{ i}^3\text{tih}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{nh}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{, wxa}^2\text{n}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3\text{x}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{ i}^3\text{wetisah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{nh}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jut3su}^2\text{ A}^2\text{wi}^3\text{na}^2\text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{a}^1\text{ i}^3\text{we}^1\text{ki}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{, A}^2\text{ta}^2\text{ha}^2\text{ Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{ A}^2\text{wi}^3\text{na}^2\text{ A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2\text{ Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{t}^3\text{au}^3\text{lo}^3\text{kxah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{ Jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{ i}^3\text{we}^1\text{ki}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ nxe}^3\text{si}^1\text{ki}^3\text{ta}^3\text{la}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{si}^1\text{ki}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ wi}^1\text{li}^3\text{we}^1\text{yhu}^1\text{s}^3\text{in}^1\text{ki}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wa}^2\text{.}$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^3\text{in}^1\text{ki}^3\text{jau}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{su}^2\text{ nxe}^2\text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2\text{.}$

$$J^3_{\alpha} = \frac{1}{4} \left(J^3_{\alpha} x^3 s^3 \sin^3 k^3 t^3 e^3 l^3 h x^3 - w^3 \sin^3 t x^3 e^3 n x^3 t^3 s^3 \sin^3 n^3 w^3 \right) + I^3_{\alpha} k^3 l^3 s x^3$$

Sū³na²ha²te¹ti³hū³jah¹lo²su²

⁵ Nx^esⁱna¹jau³xa²sa¹, Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² ain³kxi²sⁱna¹jau³xa²sa¹:

- Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha²te¹ju³ta² so¹lxī³ te²hū³jah¹lai²la¹i¹.

Hai³txi³ ka³nxah³ti²hū³ju³ta³la³ yū³ti³hex1jah¹lo²sxa³wi¹.

⁶Nxe³kxe³kxai³lu¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² i¹we¹jh¹lo²sa¹i¹. Nxe³kī¹kkai²nān²tū³ hau³hau³kon³sxā³
 ka³hxah³ti³hū³ju³ta³la³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³kī³kkai²nān²tū³ ki³ha³nhi³kī³ta³la².
 Hai³txi³ wain³txi³ wāx³txi³ yxau²xai³lhī³kī³sxā³wa².

⁷ Yxā̄n^{1ta}¹ Sū̄^{3na}² sa^{2ha}te^{1kx1}ne^{3ju}^{3ta}² yxau^{2xai}^{3kī}^{3kxai}^{2nā̄n}^{2tu}³, Sū̄^{3na}²
 a^{2ha}te^{1t1sxā̄}³ yxau^{2xai}^{3kxa}² yā̄^{1nxē}^{3kī}^{3kxai}^{2nā̄n}^{2tu}³, txa^{2wā̄}^{1nū̄}^{3kā̄}^{3txi}^{3kī}^{3na}^{1xai}^{2na}²
 wi^{1we}^{1yhu}^{1sxā̄}³ yxau^{3hī}^{3kī}^{3tā̄la}². Nxē^{2kī}^{3kxai}^{2nā̄n}^{2tu}³, Sū̄^{3na}² A^{2ta}^{2ha}²
 Je^{3su}^{1jh3la}² ya^{3lu}^{2kxi}^{2nē}^{3ta}^{1hxai}^{2hē}^{1la}². A^{2ti}^{3ha}^{2yau}^{3xa}² ha^{3li}^{3hxan}^{3ta}^{1hxai}^{2hē}^{1la}².
 Nxē^{3ju}^{3tan}^{1te}^{2kx1}^{3lu}^{2hxu}^{2txa}^{2wā̄}^{1kō̄}^{3nxē}^{3ti}^{3kā̄}^{3kī}^{3ju}^{3ta}² ha^{3kxa}^{1wxu}^{2han}^{3kī}^{2ti}^{3nē}^{3lhī}^{3nx2na}^{3la}².
 8 r̄ 1—3; —31; —31; 1.

- $T_x^2e^1\bar{e}^1n^3a^3$ $k^3nxe^3\text{thin}^1ju^3ta^3la^3$ $y^3u^2te^2tx\bar{a}^3wi^1$ $Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2n\bar{n}n^2tu^3$
 $i^3l^3i^3h^1a^1l^1x^1v^2h^2i^3k^3i^3\bar{a}^3l^2$ $Hai^3tv^3a^2v^2s^3l^3tu^3w\bar{a}^3n^3xi^3tu^3v^3i^3l^3k^3s^3x^3wa^2$

9 Yxāñ^{ta}¹ txa^{wā}¹k^o³nxe³ti³ kāi³kⁱ³j^u³ta² ū³ho¹kⁱ³sxa³kxe³tu³, e³lē³na² Sū³na² ū³yau¹ū³nha²e²kⁱ³k^{xai}²nān²tu³, ū³nu² wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³sxa³ wain³txi³ kāi³jah¹lai²la²wa². Nxe³ha²k^{xai}² txa^{wā}¹k^o³nxe³ti³ kāi³kⁱ³j^u³ta² wxa²wa²sul¹tē³lha²k^{xai}³ txa^{wā}¹l³xi³thin¹kⁱ³sxa³j^u³ta² whāi²na¹ wxa²ha³k^{xai}²ti³nē³lha²k^{xai}³ ū³nu² hxi²ka² nxe³nē³lhi³nx2na³la².

10 Yxān

$\text{-- Ko}^3\text{x}e^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{kai}^3\text{a}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{yu}^3\text{s}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{i}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{S}^{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{k}^3\text{han}^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{lo}^3\text{th}^3\text{k}^3\text{ti}^2\text{ta}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{le}^1.$ $\text{S}^{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{i}^1\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{a}^1$
 $\text{yxua}^3\text{n}^2\text{e}^3\text{lh}^3\text{nx}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{wa}^2.$

2

Je³su²jah³la² ā³yxo²nū¹nē³jah¹lo²su²

¹ *Txa²wé³ha¹lx¹náu³xái³.* Ko³nxe³ti³ kái³yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² ū³wha²li¹lya³nx2ta1wa², wán³txai²na²sa³. Nxe³yān⁴ta¹ a²nū²a² i¹li³te² i³nx² ko³nxe³ti³ kái³in¹kxa²nán²tu³, Je³su²jah³lo²su² te²an²tu³ Sú³na² A²hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³táu³lo²khx³lo²su² ha²kxai³, wain³kai¹läh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la²l¹wa². Ä³xyo²nū¹nx2zah¹lo²nū²ai²la¹wa². A²nxe³iah¹la²Sú³na² Si³yxau³táu³a¹ä¹vxo²nū¹nx²lx¹zi³tu¹wa².

²A²nxe³jah¹lo²su²te²an²tu³, Je³su²jh³la²ya³lu²kxi²nē³lh²kxai³txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² wah³ha² ū³yo³hi²na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² yxo²?k³kxai³nān²tu³ txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹tē³na³la². Txa²wā¹kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³tain²txi³ wxa²wa²su¹tē³ha²kxai³, a²nū¹a² ū³yo²ha³kxa¹ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³tain²txi³ whāi²na¹ wxa²wa²su¹tai¹ha²kxai³ nxe³ia¹lai¹ju¹wa².

³ Nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ i³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² ha³kxa¹ sa²yxo²hau³ko³ki³kxai²nān²tu³.

— S^ñ³na² wi¹lī²a¹xā¹. Nxe³ki³jau³su² txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³a¹ au³txi³ wi¹ko³nha²hī³ki³tā³la².

⁴ Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² i²li³te²su² te²an²tu³.

— Sū³na² wi¹li²te²sa¹i¹. Nxe³ain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²txi³ Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² sa²yo²we¹txai¹nxā³kxai²lē¹. Ki³han³jah¹lo²sai¹nhī³nx2na³la². Hai³txi³ Sū³na² wān³txi³tu³ a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ nxū²kwai³yxau³jah¹lo²sai¹nhī³nx2na³wa².

⁵-⁶ Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² wān³txa² sa²wai³wait3sxā³ sa²yo²hau³ko³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² a³lx²nē³lhxā³nxū²kwai³yxau³khaix1nē³lhī³nx2na³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³:

— Sū³na² ā³nū²nxī²sxā³ yxau³ye²ha²jah¹lo²sai¹i. Nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su²jah³la² kāi³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ā³hxī²so¹ya³sah¹xi³hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ nxe³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ya²la³tu³ Sū³na² a³nū²nxī²sxā³ yxau³ye²ha²ki³tā³la².

Wān³txa²tah²yau³hū³jau³xa² ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³su²

⁷ A³lx¹nx²ta¹tū³ka³txā³. Hai³txi³ tah²yau³la³ Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³la³ ū³wha²li¹yah³nx2ta¹nxā³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ tī³yau³xa² so¹lx³ ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² so¹lx³ wān³txa² txa²wā³si³kxā³nāu³u¹ta²nu² yū²sa²te³nx2ti³u³xa² so¹lx³ ū³wha²li¹yah³nx2ta¹wa², txa²wā³si³kxā³nāu³u¹ta²nān²te³tu³ai³kxi²sa²te³yah³lxin¹jau³xa².

⁸ Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² tah²yau³hū³jau³xa² ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² ū³wha²li¹yah³nx2ta¹wa². Nxe³ju³ta²wa¹. Ha³lo²a² ka³nxah³ju³ta² sa²wa³to²kxi²sxā³ hxn³te³lhxā³ nxe³ha²kxai³ Sū³na² ha²te¹khai¹ju³ta² kwēn¹ta²na² sa²ha²te¹ē³lha²kxai³ nx2na³la². Nxe³sxā³ wān³txai²na² tah²yau³hū³jau³xa²la¹wa². Nxe³jau³xa²na² a²ya³la³lyau³xa² sa²ye³ka¹tē³na³la². Je³su²jah³la² yxau²xai³ju³tain²txi³ wān³txai²na² sa²ye³ka¹tē³lha²kxai³ wxa²nū³ka³txi³ i³nxal²na² yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹ju³tain²txi³ wān³txai²na² sa²ye³ka¹ta²lx¹ha²kxai³ nx2na³la².

⁹ A²nū²a² i²li³te²su² te²an²tu³:

— Sū³na² ha²te¹ju³ta² yxau³na¹i. Nain¹kxa²ha³ta³nxān²ti³:

— Txa²wā³tā³xa² a³lx¹sa³nhā¹. Nain¹kxai²lē¹. Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ka³nxah³ju³ta² so¹lx³ yxau³hī³nx2na³la².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ju³tsu² a²nū²a² i²li³nūn³te²su² te²an²tu³:

— Txa²wā³tā³xa² a³lx¹sa³nhā¹. Nain¹kxai²nān²tu³ Jah¹la² so¹lx³ Sū³na² ha²te¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³jhā¹lo²la³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jhā¹la²:

— Kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³a¹tū¹xā¹. Nxe³jau³su² yū³jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2nxā³wa².

¹¹ Yxān¹ta¹:

— Txa²wā³tā³xa² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²sa³nhā¹. A²nū²a² i²li³te²la³ nxe³kxai²nān²tu³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī³nx2na³la². A²nxe³jhā¹la² yxau²xai³ju³tu³sa¹. Ka³nxah³ju³ta² yxau², ka³nxah³ju³ta² ai³li², ka³nxah³ju³ta² wxa²ye³ti¹la³kxi² nxe² yxau²xai³ju³tsū³na³la². Tī³na² wain³tlh³na² hxi²kan¹txi³ i²jah¹lo²sxa³wa². Nxe³ju³tsū³hī³nx2na³la².

¹² Wē³ha³lx¹nū³ka³txā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹xi³hē¹la². Wxa²ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹tx²lx¹sa³ta¹ti²tu²wa². Je³su²jhā¹la² ya³lu²kxi²ne³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² hxi²lx¹sa³ta¹ti²tu²wa².

¹³ Wī³nu²hā³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jah¹la² txa²wā³si³ka³nāu³u¹ta²ny² yxau²sa²te³jhā¹la². Nxe³yah³lx¹te²si¹nha²kxai³ wān³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹lyah³nx2ta¹wa². Sax3ne³lax3ku³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². A²ta³a² ko³nxe³thin¹jhā¹lo²khai¹su² nū³kuñu³ntxi³ a³sen³sai¹yah³lx¹nhē³la². Nxe³yah³lx¹te²sin¹jau³su² wān³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹lyah³nx2ta¹wa². Wē³ha³lx¹nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Sū³na² Si³yxau²tā³a¹ wi¹li²yah³lx¹te²si¹lx²a². Nxe³yah³lx¹te²si¹nha²kxai³ wān³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹lyah³nx2ta¹wa².

¹⁴ Wī³nu²hā³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Jah¹la² txa²wā³si³ka³nāu³u¹ta²ny² yxau²xai³jhā¹lo²la³nx2na³la². Nxe³yah³lx¹te²si¹nha²kxai³ wān³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹lyah³nx2ta¹wa². Sa³nx³lax3ku³nāu³xā³. Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nū³kuñu³yah³lx¹te²si¹nha²kxai³, Sū³na² wān³txa² nxū²kwi¹yxau³nx2ti²ha²kxai³, kq³nxe³thin¹jhā¹lo²khai¹su² nū³kuñu³txi³ a³sen³sai¹yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ yah³lx¹te²si¹lx²a². Nxe³yah³lx¹te²si¹nha²kxai³ wān³txai²na² ū³wha²li¹lyah³nx2ta¹wa².

¹⁵ Na¹jau³xai²na²sa¹, kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tū³ka³txa² yxau²xai³lain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³ju³tsu² ten³yah³lx¹tx²ha²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹kxa² yā¹nxe² kāi³ti³ten³yah³lx¹ka²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³u³na² a³lx¹hi³nx2nxā³lx²a².

¹⁶ Nxe³yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tū³ka³txa²nān² yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² haj¹txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³tsxa³wa². Ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³ju³ta² ya³ni³li³yah³lx¹nhā²kxai³ wān³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³tsxa³wa². I²li³ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ yxo²kwain³yah³lx¹khā²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³ju³tsxa³wa². Ju¹tai²na² ha³kxa¹ kq³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tū³ka³txa² yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta²la¹wa².

17 Nxe³kxe³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹tū³kā³txai²na² yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² hxa³ni² ya³ni³lain¹ju³ta²
hxa³ni² nxe³tu¹wa². Nxe³to³ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ten³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹te²su² te²an²tū³
hxa³nxa³kxe³su² yxau²xai³lain¹tu¹wa².

18 Je³su²jah³la² ī³kox1kō¹son²kxi²jah¹lo²su²
18 Txa²wē³ha³lx³nā³xā³. Ha³lo²ai²na² hxan³je³na³kxa² yqū³son³na³la². Yqū³son³kxe³su²
Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³kox1kō¹son²kxi²jah¹lo²su² jah¹la²:

— Je³su²jah³la² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²na¹nhā¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su² jah¹la² wxā³kxe²ya¹nhē³tu¹wa².
Wxā³kxe²ya¹nhē³ju³ta³nū³a² ain³kxi²yah³lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³jut3su² ko¹kō¹xa²nū³kā³txa²:
— Je³su²jah³la² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²na¹nhā¹. Te²yā¹nxe³tū³kā³txa² kāi²li³tū³kā³txa²
wxā³kxe²ya¹nhē³lain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nē³lai¹nha²kxa³, ha³lo²ai²na² hxan³te³lxā³ nxe³ju³ta²nū³a²
a³la³kxi²kī³ta³la².

19 A²nxe³tū³kā³txa² ko¹kō¹nt¹tū³ka³txa²lō¹ Ā³na¹nē³lain¹sxā³ a³li³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Hai³txi³
txa²wā¹yū¹ti³sai¹nxa³wa². Txa²wā¹yū¹ti³sain¹te²la³te²kxa³ ā³na¹nē³lai¹nhī³nx2nxa³wa².
Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ ā³nū²ti²sxā³ yxau³ya³nhē³la¹nhī³nx2nxa³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ā³na¹nē³lain¹ta¹ti²tu³wa².
Ai¹nha²kxa³ txa²wā¹yū¹ti³sai¹nxa³jau³su² nxēn³tain¹na³na¹. Nxain¹jau³su² a³la³kxi²kī³ta³la².

20 Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² wi¹lhin¹jah¹la² hxi²ka² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la²
ā³nxū²kwa¹3wī1nx2tī3ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yah³lxi¹nha²kxa³ a²yen³kxa² ha³kxa¹
a³la³kxi²ta³lu²yah³lxi¹lxa².

21 Ū³wha²l¹lyah³nx2t¹ju³tai²na² wān³txa² a²ya³la³lyau³tu³ jau³xa² wxā²nū³kā³txa²
wi¹ko³nhyah¹lxin¹kxe³kxa³ ū³wha²l¹lyah³nx2t¹wa². Haj³txi³ wān³txa²
wi¹ko³nhyah¹lxan³ju³ta³la² ū³wha²l¹lyah³nx2t¹nxā³wa². Jā¹nxe³jut3su² ki³han³jah¹lo²su² te²a²
hai³txi³ Sū³na² Wain³jah¹lo²kha³xa² a²sa³wit3sxa³wa². Ju¹ta²wi¹ko³nhyah¹lx³nū³nl¹lx².

22 Ki³han³jah¹lo²kha³su² e³te³nah¹lx¹:
— Hai³txi³ Je³su²jah³lo²la³ Sū³ha² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³khah³lo²su² ti³he¹nx2nxa³i¹.
Ai¹nha²na²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² ki³han³jah¹lo²kha³xi²la⁴wa². Te²su² Sū³na² A²ta²ha²
ī³kox1ko¹son²kxi²jah¹lai²la¹wa². A²nxe³jah¹lo²su² te²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³ain²txi³
e²nha²kxa³ A²ta²hain²txi³ e²nha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

23 A²nū²a² ī²li³te²su² te²an²tu³:
— A²ta²ha² Je³su²jah³la² e²na¹xā¹. Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³ hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹wī³na²
yxau³kxi²jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2nxa³wa².

Yxān¹ta¹ a²nū²a² ī²li³nūn³te²su² te²an²tu³:
— A²ta²ha² yxo²r²a¹xa¹. Nxe³kxi²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹wī³na² yxau³kxi²jah¹lo²su² hī³nx2nxa³la².
24 Nxe³ha²kxa³ wān³txa² kxa³nhxi¹nu¹ta¹nān²ja³xa² ain³kxi²sa⁴tē³khah¹lxin¹jau³xa²tu³
ū³nhū²kwai³wxē³nhatjāh³lx¹hē¹la². Nxe³jau³xa²na² ū³nhū²kwai³wxē³nhyah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³,
A²ta²hain²txi³ ī²anū²ti²sxā³ yxau³ye²nyyah¹lx¹hna²kxa³, A²wi¹na² Si³yxau³tāu³ain²txi³
ā³nū²ti²sxā³ yxau³ye²nyyah¹lx¹hna²kxa³ nxe³nyyah¹lx¹tu²wa².

25 Nxe³nyyah¹lxin¹ju³ta²ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² ī³ye³l¹nhē³ta¹ti²tu³wa².

26 Wān³txai²na² ū³wha²l¹lyah³nx2t¹wa². A²nū²a² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²sa²ke³so¹nx2t¹te³lxā³
o²la³txain¹na³la². Ān³kek3tū³ain¹yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³ti³su² ī³th³nxe³nx2t¹wa².

27 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² ū³hū¹nx2t¹txah³lo²su² jah¹la²
nxū²kwai³yxau³nx2t¹na³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa³ ī³ya¹ū¹nx2t¹jhah¹ai²la¹wa².
Wān³txi³khaj³xa² so¹lx¹ ī³ya¹ū¹nx2t¹jhah¹lai²la¹wa². Haj³txi³ ki³han³jah¹lo²xa³wa².
Yah³lxi¹nhā²kxa³ a²nū²a² ī³ya¹ū¹nx2t¹jhah¹lo²nū³a² yū³nx2t¹xa³kxa²ha³tā³nxā³txi³
a²yen³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa³ ī³ya¹ū¹nx2t¹jhah¹lo²nū³xa². Yah³lxi¹nhā²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Yāu³ka³jah¹la² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ Je³su²jah³la² ī³anū²ti²sxā³ yxau³nhā²je¹ah¹lx¹hē¹la².

28 Txa²wē³ha³lx¹nān²xā³. Je³su²jah³lo²kxi³lu² ī³anū²ti²sxā³ yxau³nhā²je¹ah¹lx¹hē¹la². Nyyah¹lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹hx¹ka³na² ū³ha³lx¹hē¹la². Haj³txi³ ke³kon³ki²sxā³
āu²li²yah³lx¹hē¹la².

29 Jā¹nxe³ut3su²:
— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wain³ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² na³na¹. Nxe³jau³xa² wi¹ko³nyyah¹lx¹lx².
Yah³lxi¹nhā²kxa³ a²nū²a² wain³txi³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³te²su² te²yxo²ha³kxa¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
wē³ha³sain¹na³na¹. Nxe³jau³xa²na² wi¹ko³nhatjāh³lx¹nū³nhā¹la².

3

Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹su²
1 Txa²wā¹wī³na² kāi² a³lx¹2khaix1nē³na³la². Nxe³nē³ju³ta² ī²jhah¹lx¹hē¹la². Kāi²
a³lx¹2khaix1nē³lhā²kxa³ Sū³na² wē³ha³lx¹lo³te³na³la². Nē³lha²kxa³ Sū³na² a²wē³ha³lx¹su²
ki³ā³la², kwēn¹tai²nhā¹la². Nxe³ki³sa²kxa³ kō³nxe³thin¹kō³xai²nān¹tū³kā³txai²li²
wi¹li²nē³lai¹nx3tho³la², Txa²wā¹wī³na² wi¹li²ai¹nx³ha³ha²kxa³la².

² Txa²wā³tā³nāu³xāi³. A³lxī¹nx2ta¹tū³kā³txāi³. A²ha¹ kwēn¹tai²na² Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³su² kī³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹ yxan¹nāu³a¹ īh¹nxe³nxū²xī³khai¹nxe³sxā³ yxau²xai³lī³kī³te³ji¹ku². Nxe³kī³nha²wa². Nxe³kī³kxa² ha³tā³nxān²txī³ yxan¹nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² ā³yū¹ne³te³nāu³a¹ Je³su²jah³la² nē³te²hū³kxa² yā¹nxe³kī³tu¹wa², a²ya³la³ty³ Sū³nu²khai³xa² txa²wā¹ye³na² waun³ta³ki²la² ī²ki³sa²kxa³la².

³ Nxe³nē³jau³nū³su² wi¹kō³nha²kī³tā³la². Nxe³kī³kxa²nān²tu³ jau¹xai²na² ain³kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³kī³tā³ka³txī³ kī³na¹ xai²na² hā¹nxe³ta¹ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lī³ju³ta² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³wai³txī²so¹nhā²hxī³ki³tā³la², Je³su²jah³la² Wain³txa² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³la².

⁴ Jā¹nxe³jut³su² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxi²nān²tu³ Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³nā³jau³xa² sa²yo²ā³i² yxau²xai³lī³ki³tā³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³tain²txī³ Sū³na² sa²yo²ā³ki³ju³tain²txī³ te²ju²hē³la².

⁵ Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ki³ju³ta² wxā²hxān³kxi²nē³te³lhā³ Je³su²jah³la² wxā³kxi²nē³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la² hal³txī³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta³la³ yū³ti³hex¹jhā¹lo²sa³wa². Jau¹xai²na² wi¹kō³nhyah¹xi¹lxā².

⁶ Nxe³ha²kxa³ Je³su²jah³la² ā³nū³kxi²sxā³ yxau²xai³nha²ye²kī³kxa²nān²tu³ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³ju³ta³la³ yū³ne³lhī³nx²nxā³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³ki³kxa²nān²tu³, hai³txī³ Je³su²jah³lo²la³ wi¹lī²ki³sxa³ha²kxa³, hai³txī³txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³la³ Je³su²jah³lo²la³ a³la³kxi²kī³sxa³ha²kxa³ nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

⁷ Txa²wē³ha³lxā³. A²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³ki³ha¹kxi¹nx2ti³sxā³ ā³ke³tū¹nx2ti³ha³ta²wa². A²nxe³jah¹la² yxo²iyah³lxī³txa³hē¹la². A²nū²a² wain³txi³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³kxa²nān²tu³ si³ka³ka³kxi² wain³jah¹lo²su² te²ju²hē³la². Je³su²jah³lo²ki³lu² Wain³ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³kxa² yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sxā³ wain³txī³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³kxa²nān²tu³ Je³su²jah³la² yā¹nxe³wain³jhā¹lo²su² nū³te²ju²hē³la².

⁸ Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³te²nān²tu³ a²ta³a² sa³wi³sa² te²ju²hē³la², a²wi¹lhī¹khā¹xai¹ta²na² a²ta³a² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³sa¹te²jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxa³la². Ain¹sxā³ a²yen³kxa² a²ta³a² hxi²ka² kāi³kxa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ kō³nxe³kha¹te²ju²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² A²ta²ha² Je³su²jah³la² wxā³na²hē³la². Ain¹sxā³ a²ta³a² kāi³kxe³su² te²yen³kxa² ha³kxa² wxā²hxā³te²lhā³ Je³su²jah³la² wxā³na²hē³la².

⁹ A²nū²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² tāh²lxī³ we¹kxe³su² te²an²tu³ hai³txī³ kō³nxe³ju³ta³la³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³te²sxa³yu²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wi¹lhī¹te² Si³yxau³tā³la³ nxū²kwāi³yxā³ye²ha²kxa³ A²nxe³te²su² hxi²kan¹txi³ kō³nxe³ju³ta³la³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³yu³te²sxa³yu²hē³la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² tāh²lxī³ we¹kxe³su² ha²kxa³la².

¹⁰ Sū³na² wē³ha³lxā² ha³na³ka³xi³ wi¹kō³nha²ha²kxa³, a²ta³a² wē³ha³lxā² ha³na³ka³xi³ wi¹kō³nha²nū³ha²kxa³, nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Wi¹kō³nha²ki³te³nah¹lxī¹, a²nū²a² ī³lxī²te²su² te²an²tu³ wain³txi³ kāi³ai¹nxā³kxa²nān²tu³ hai³txī³ Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³sain¹te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxū³sxā³:

— Txa²wā¹tā³xa² a³lxī²sa²nxā³nhā¹. Nain¹kxa²nān²tu³ hai³txī³ Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³su²nū³te²sxa³yu²hē³la². Jau¹xai²na² wi¹kō³nha²hī³ki³tā³la².

A³lxī²waun¹nyhu¹ki³jau³su²

11-12 Wān³txa²txa²wā¹si³kxa³nāu³u¹tai²nān¹jau³xa²sa¹, ain³kxi²sa²tē³yah³lxin¹jau³xa²sa¹: — A³lxī²waun¹yah¹sa¹lxī³hē¹li¹. Nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Hai³txī³ Ka³2ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² yxau²xai³kxu¹jā¹nx³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la². Sa³ta³na²jhā¹la² a²sa³wit³su² ta¹hxā¹hē¹la². A²nxe³jhā¹lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ī³su²lā³ta¹hxā¹ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ nū¹ā²lo³na² ī³su²lā³ta¹hxā¹te²sē¹na²? Nxe³ju³ta² a²lo³na² wain³txī³ kāi³ha²kxa³ a²ka³na² sa²kxa³lu² Ka³2ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ha²kxa³ nxe³ye²yhā¹kxā²ta¹, a²lo³na² ī³su²lā³ya³lo²ai¹ti³wa². Jā¹nxe³jhā¹lxī³txa³hē¹la².

¹³ Txa²wā¹stā³nāu³xā³: Ne³ka²ki²sah¹lxī³hē¹la². Ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lā³ti³ka³txa² ten³nx²txa¹hxā³ju³tu² ī³wā³wā³txī³hxā³ yah¹lxī³txa³hē¹la².

— īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ ten³nē³lā³in¹to²hxā³ye²sin²ta²ku² ain¹ki³nhā¹. Nxe³yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la².

¹⁴ Kxān³nxā³kxa³ ya³lu²te²hū³nx²ne² yxau²xai³ki³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxān¹ta¹ Je³su²jah³la² yxo²ki³sl¹na² ka³ten³nhū³nx²ne² a²ha³ti³sai¹ki³ta¹ti²tu³wa². Ju¹ta²na² wi¹kō³nha²ki³tā³la². Txa²wā¹tā³nāu³xa² a³lxī²waun¹nyhu¹ki³sa²kxa³ wi¹kō³nha²ki³tā³la². Nxe³yān¹ki³ta¹txa²wā¹ka³ten³yu³ta².

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³sxā³: — Txa²wā¹tā³xa² ten³nxa³nhā¹. A²nxe³jhā¹lo²su² kxa²nān²tu³, su²lhā³nha¹kxa² yā¹jhā¹lo²su² hī³nx²na³la². Nxe³jt³su² hai³txī³ su²lhā³jhā¹lo²la³ ka³te³na² wi¹tā³al¹yxā³ya³lu²te²hū³nx²na³la². Nxe³ja¹xai²na² wi¹kō³nhyah¹lxī¹lxā².

¹⁶ Je³su²jah³la² ya³lu²kxi²ne³na²hē³la². Ka³te³na² wi¹fāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nē³te³lhā³ a³na¹nē³na²hē³la². Nxe³sān²sxā³ ya³lu²kxi²nē³na²hē³la². Nxe²kāi³kxi²nē³lhā³ tah²yu³ta³lxī³ a³lxī²waun¹nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² ū³lā³hē³la². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ a³lxī²waun¹nyha¹sah¹lxī³hē¹la². Nxe³ki³sa²kxa³ txa²wā¹ka³ten³yu³ta² nxū²kwāi³iyū³nē³ke³su² te²a² ā³na¹sxā³,

$txa^2wā^1wā^3tā^3nāu^3xa^2 ya^3lu^2kxi^2nūh^1ki^3si^1nhē^3jau^3nū^3su^2, Sū^3na^2 i^3ye^3kxi^2nē^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3, sa^2xyo^2we^1ja^3sah^1lxī^3hē^1la^2.$

17 $Jā^1jā^1nxē^3jau^3su^2 a^2nū^2a^2 yen^3kxa^2 yū^3te^2su^2 te^2an^2tu^3;$

— $Txa^2wā^3tā^3xa^2 toh^3la^3kxi^2nha^2 yxau^3ain^1nhā^1. Yxān^1ta^1lxi^3na^1 sa^2hau^3ko^3tai^1na^1u^3ta^2 ten^3sa^2nxa^1nhā^1. Nxe^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 a^2yen^3kxi^3jah^1lai^2nān^2tu^3 hai^3txi^3 Sū^3na^2 a^3lxī^2nē^3kxa^2 yā^1nxe^3sxā^3 kāi^3jah^1lo^2su^2 ti^3he^1nx2nxa^3wa^2.$

18 $Txa^2wē^3ha^3lxī^3nāu^3xā^3. Ne^3ka^2ki^2sah^1lxī^3hē^1la^2. Kwa^2 txa^2wā^1xyo^2a^2 so^1lxī^3 a^3lxī^2wau^1yhu^1jau^3la^3 i^3ye^3ya^3sah^1lxī^3xa^3hē^1la^2. A^2ya^3la^3lyau^3tu^3 a^3lxī^2wau^1yhu^1ki^3jau^3xa^2 txa^2wā^1hxī^2ka^2 whā^2na^1 wi^1hxī^2kāi^3yah^1sah^1lxī^3hē^1la^2.$

$Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 yen^3nāu^3a^2 i^3nxū^2kwai^3lxū^1nē^3jau^3su^2$

19 $Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3;$

— $Sū^3na^2 wain^3khai^3nxe^3jah^1la^2 a^2wē^3ha^3lxī^3syu^1ki^3tā^3na^1. Nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 wi^1ko^3nha^2hi^3ki^3tā^3la^2. Nxe^3sxā^3 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 yen^3nāu^3a^1 a^3wxē^3nū^1nhē^3lhxa^3 yxau^2xal^3ki^3tā^3la^2.$

20 $Yxān^1ta^1 txa^2wā^1e^1nāu^3a^1 i^3ye^3kxi^2nha^2ki^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3, ko^3nxe^3thin^1si^1nhē^3jau^3su^2 i^3ye^3sxā^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 i^3yī^1li^2nhē^3kxa^2 ha^3ta^3nxān^2txi^3, Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 a^2la^2 kāi^2khai^1nxe^3sxā^3 a^2yen^3kxa^2 ha^3kxa^2 a^3la^3kxi^2khaix1jah^1la^2wa^2. Txa^2wā^1e^1na^2 ten^3sa^2wa^2tot1sai^1hē^3lhxa^3 a^3la^3kxi^2khaix1jah^1la^2wa^2.$

21-22 $A^3lxī^1nx2ta^1tū^3ka^3txāi^3. Ne^3ka^2ki^2sah^1lxī^3wxā^2. Txa^2wā^1e^1nāu^3a^1 ko^3nxe^3thin^1si^1nhē^3jau^3su^2 i^3ye^3kxi^2nha^2ki^3sxa^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3, hxi^2ka^1ka^1nha^2la^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 yen^3nāu^3a^1 yxau^2xal^3lhī^3ki^3tā^3la^2. Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 a^2yen^3kxa^2 i^2li^3ki^3kxa^2 i^3wā^3txi^3sain^3ki^3kxa^2 yxo^2ha^3kxa^2 ū^3yhen^3kxi^ne^3lxi^1nhī^3nx2na^3la^2. Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 i^3kwa^3na^3nē^3jau^3xa^2 sa^2wai^3wait3sxā^3 sa^2yxo^2we^1ki^3si^2, hāi^1nxe^3sxā^3 i^3wi^1lxon^3kxi^2ki^3si^1jau^3su^2 kāi^3ki^3si^2, nxe^3ki^3sxa^2kxi^2ka^2.$

23 $I^3kwa^3na^3nē^3jau^3xa^2sa^1. Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 A^2ta^2ha^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 A^2hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^2tāu^3lo^3kxah^3lo^2su^2 te^2a^2 yxo^2i^2i^2, txa^2wā^1wā^3tā^3nāu^3xai^2na^2 a^3lxī^2wau^1yhu^1i^2 nxe^3ya^3sah^1lxī^3hē^1la^2. Nxe^3ki^3jau^3su^2 nxe^3nū^3lain^1ta^1hxai^2ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

24 — $Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 i^3kwa^3na^3nē^3jau^3xa^2 sa^2yxo^2we^1ta^1xā^1. Nxe^3ki^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 Sū^3na^2 yxau^2xai^3i^3ye^3ki^3sxa^2kxai^3 yxau^2xai^3lye^3nē^3nū^1nhā^2kxa^3 nxe^3hī^3nx2na^3la^2. Nxe^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 Yāu^3ka^3jxah^1la^2 ū^3hū^1nē^3lhxa^3 nxū^2kwai^3yxa^3nē^3ju^3tan^1te^2ka^3ya^3lhū^2 Sū^3na^2 yxau^2xai^3lye^3nē^3ju^3ta^2 wi^1kō^1nha^2ki^3tā^3la^2.$

4

$Ya^2la^3lyau^3su^2 tā^3nxā^2ki^3han^3jau^3su^2 tā^3nxā^2a^3la^3kxi^2ki^3jau^3su^2$

1 $A^3lxī^1nx2ta^4tū^3ka^3txāi^3. Wān^3txa^2 i^2li^3jau^3xa^2 yxo^2i^2yah^3lxī^3sān^2txa^3hē^1la^2.$

$Yah^3lxin^1kxa^2yan^3ti^3su^2 i^3hau^3kot3sxī^2jah^1lxī^3sān^2nhē^3la^2.$

— $Sū^3na^2 wān^3txi^3khai^3su^2 tā^3nxā^2, kwa^2 ha^3na^3ka^3lxī^3 a^3lxī^3jau^3su^2 tā^3nxā^2 nēn^3tā^1. Nxe^3jah^3lxī^3hē^1la^2. Ki^3han^3tū^3ka^3txa^2 Sū^3na^2 wān^3txa^2 ain^3kxi^2ki^3lxō^3nxē^3sxā^3 i^3ye^3tū^3ka^3txa^2 kāi^2li^3te^2nū^3ka^3txa^2, ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2 wxā^3sxā^3 yxau^3sxā^3 i^3ye^3kxi^2nhē^3lain^1to^3nha^3la^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3nxe^3jah^3lxī^3hē^1la^2.$

2 $I^3hā^3kot3sxī^2yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2sa^1.$

— $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 Sū^3na^2 A^2hxī^2kan^1ta^2 Si^3yxau^3tāu^3lo^3kxah^3lo^2su^2 na^3li^1. Te^2a^2 txa^2wā^1nū^2ai^2na^2 wxen^1nū^2la^2 yuh^3xai^2nān^1ta^3ko^3kxai^2na^2 wxā^3ta^1hxai^2hē^1li^1. A^2nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 a^2nū^2a^2 i^3ye^3kxai^2nān^2tu^3 nxe^3te^2a^2 so^1lxī^3, Sū^3na^2 Yāu^3ka^3jxah^1la^2 nxū^2kwai^3yxa^3jah^1la^2la^1wa^2.$

3 $Yxān^1ta^1 nxe^3jau^3xai^2na^2 sa^2yxo^2a^3jah^1lo^2su^2 kxai^2nān^2tu^3 hai^3txi^3 Sū^3na^2 i^3sa^2s1^3hā^3kxah^3lo^2su^2 ti^3he^1nx2nxa^3wa^2. Sū^3na^2 ko^1kō^1nū^3ka^3txi^3sa^1nhī^3nx2na^3la^2. A^2nxe^3tū^3ka^3txa^2 a^3wxā^3ye^2nē^3lhī^1hain^1jau^3nū^3su^2 kxā^3nxai^2tā^2 ain^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wa^2. Yxān^1ta^1kēn^1na^2a^3yū^1nē^3lain^1na^3la^2.$

4 $Y^2nē^3lain^1kxa^2 ha^3ta^3nxān^2txi^3 txa^2wē^3ha^3lxī^3 i^3hxai^2na^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wē^3ha^3lxī^3syah^1lxī^1nhā^2kxai^3 nū^3kxūn^3txi^3 Sū^3na^2 ko^1kō^1nū^3ka^3txa^2na^2 a^3sen^3sal^1ain^1yah^3lxī^3te^2i^1lxā^2. Nxū^2kwai^3yxa^3nx2ti^3jah^1la^2 nū^3kxūn^3sxā^3 kāi^2nān^2la^2. Yxān^1ta^1a^2ta^3a^2 ha^3lo^2ai^2na^2 he^1jah^1la^2 ko^1kō^1nū^3ka^3txa^2 nxū^2kwai^3yxa^3yain^1jah^1la^2 kāi^2nxa^3wa^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3yah^3lxī^3te^2si^1lxā^2.$

5 $Kox1ko^4xa^2nū^3ka^3txai^2na^2 a^2si^3yxau^3tāu^3a^1 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3sxā^3 yxau^2xai^3lain^1te^2 ha^3lo^2ai^2la^1wa^2. Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3 ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3sxā^3 yxau^2xai^3lain^1te^2 yen^3kxa^2 so^1lxī^3 i^3ye^3kxain^1tū^3ka^3txa^2la^1wa^2. Nxe^3ain^1jau^3su^2, ko^3nxe^3ti^3 kāi^3sxā^3 yxau^2xai^3lain^1tū^3ka^3txa^2 ne^3ka^2kain^1na^3la^2.$

6 $Yxān^1ta^1 txa^2wā^1nū^3ka^3txai^2na^2 Txa^2wā^1sū^3na^2 wē^3ha^3lxī^3su^2 ki^3tā^3la^2. Ki^3sa^2kxai^3 txa^2wā^1wān^3txa^2 sa^2kxai^2lu^2, a^2nū^2a^2 Sū^3na^2 wi^1li^2nhain^1tū^3ka^3txa^2 hāi^1nxe^3ti^3xa^1 ain^3kxi^2nē^3lai^1nhā^2kxai^3, ha^3na^3ka^3lxī^3 Sū^3na^2 wi^1li^2ai^1nxā^3tū^3ka^3txa^2lē^1. Ain^3kxi^2nē^3lai^1nxā^3ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3te^2ju^2hē^3la^2. Nxe^3jau^3su^2 Sū^3na^2 wān^3txa^2 ya^3la^3lyau^3xan^2tu^3$

wāñ³txi³tū³ a²e³te²su² te²a² ha³na³ka³lx³ a³la³kx¹, ki³han³jau³tu³ a³ke³tū¹si¹nhē³jau³xan²tu³ a²e³te²su² te²lē¹ha³na³ka³lx³ a³la³kx¹ nxe²i³ye³ka¹thī³ki³lā³la².

Txa²wā¹sū³nu²kxai³lu²a³lxī²nyhu¹ki³ju³ta²a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su²jau³su²

⁷ A³lx¹nx²ta¹t³k³txāi³. A³lx¹wau¹yha¹sah¹lx³hē¹la², Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹yhu¹tīlh³na² a²wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² ha²kxai³la². Nxe³ju³ta²kxai³ Sū³na² wē³nhi³nē³kxe³su² k³sa²kxai³ Sū³na² wi¹l²nha²k³sa²kxai³ nxe³hī³ki³ta³la². Nxe³k³kxai³nān²tu³.

$$- A^2 n^2 a^2 \bar{a}^3 x^2 t^3 n x^2 S \bar{S}^3 n^2 a^2 t^3 n x^2 a^3 l x^1 n a^1 n h \bar{a}^1. \quad N x e^3 k i^3 k x a^2 n^2 n^2 t u^3 S \bar{S}^3 n^2 a^3 l x^1 y h u^1 t^3 h \bar{i}^3 e^3 j a u^3 S \bar{u}^2 a^3 l x^1 y h u^1 h \bar{j}^3 k i^3 \bar{a}^3 l^2.$$

⁸ Txa²wā'sū³na² kā'i³to³ju³ta² hā'i³nxe³xsā³ a³lx¹jau³su² kā'i³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²xi³ a²e¹nā'u³a¹ i³ye³kxi²nha²kxai²nā'u³:

$$- A^2 n^{\bar{u}} u^2 \bar{a}^3 x^2 a^3 l x^2 s^2 n x^3 n h^1. \quad A^2 n x e^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 k x a i^2 n \bar{n}^2 t \bar{u}^3 h a^3 t x i^3 T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 h^2 w^1 l^2 n h a^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 t^3 h e^3 h^1 l^2 n x^2 n x^3 w^2.$$

⁹ Txā²wā¹sū³nu²s² te²kxai³lu² A²ta²ha² a²hai¹nxe³te²lx¹ wē⁸nhīn³kxe³su² te²a² ha³lo²ai²na² i³sa²si¹hā³u¹nhē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³nē³lha²kxai³ A²ta²hai²na² i³hau³ko³tūh¹te²su² kxan²ta² k²ta² i³hā³u¹nhē³ta¹hā² yū³si¹nhē³na³la². Nxe³lha²kxai³ Txā²wā¹sū³na² a³lx¹nē³jau³su² ān³yān³yū¹nhē³ta¹hā²hē¹la².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe²sxā³a³lx¹yhu¹ju³ta²a²si³yxa¹su³khai³xa²ī³yau¹ū³nx²ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹ki³na¹xai²na²hai³txi³ txa²nū² Sū³na² a³lx¹ki³ta¹hxai²nxa³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²a³lx¹hi³nē¹lai¹nha²hxai³ A²ta²ha² hāi¹nxe² wē³nhin³kxa² ū³hū¹nē³lain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Txa²wā¹ko³nxe³ti³kāi³ki³ju²ta²wxa²su²tē³lli¹au³su² nxe³ha²hxai³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$$^{11} A^3 l x i^1 n x 2 t a^1 t \tilde{u}^3 k \tilde{a}^3 t x \tilde{x} i^3. \quad T x a^2 w \tilde{a}^1 s \tilde{u}^3 n a^2 \quad k \tilde{a} i n^2 \quad a^3 l x i^2 n e^3 n a^3 l a^2. \quad N x e^3 h a^2 k x a i^3 \\ a^3 l x i^2 w a u n^1 y h a^1 s a h^1 l x i^1 h \tilde{e}^1 l a^2.$$

$${}^{12}\text{A}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^2\text{k}^3\tilde{\text{n}}^1\text{xai}^1\text{xai}^2\text{li}^2 \\ - \tilde{\text{S}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2\tilde{\text{a}}^2\tilde{\text{i}}^2\text{a}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^3\text{kxai}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^2\tilde{\text{n}}^1\text{tu}^3 \quad \text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{txa}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^1\text{yen}^3\tilde{\text{n}}^3\text{la}^3 \quad \tilde{\text{S}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{n}^2$$

$$\tilde{i}^2 k_1^3 j u^3 t a^2 - y \tilde{u}^2 n x a^3 w a^2, \quad \tilde{I}^2 k_1^3 s x a^3 k x a^2 h a^3 t a^3 n x \tilde{a}^2 n t x i^3 a^3 l x i^2 w a u n^1 y h u^1 k i^3 k x a^2 n \tilde{a}^2 n t u^3 S \tilde{u}^3 n^2 a^2 n x \tilde{u}^2 k w a^3 y x a^3 n^2 e^3 l h \tilde{l}^3 n x 2 n a^3 l a^2, \quad A^3 l x i^2 n \tilde{e}^3 l h x \tilde{x}^3 n x \tilde{u}^2 k w a^3 y x a^2 t a^3 l u^2 n \tilde{e}^3 l \tilde{l}^3 n x 2 n a^3 l a^2.$$

¹³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² ū³hū¹nē³kṣ³lo²su² Jah¹la² ī³wi¹k³nha²ti³hi¹tē³lh³nx2na³la². Nxe³ti³hit1te³ju³tai²nān²ty³ Sū³na² yā³nħē³lha²kxa³ txa²wā¹k³na¹xai²na² Sū³ha² yxa³yā³ki³sa²kxa³ nxe³ki³kxa²nān²ntu³ wi¹ko³nha²hi³k³tā²la².

¹⁴ Txa²wā¹wī³ha² S³yxau³tā²su³ tu³a² A²ta²ha² Je³su²jhā³la² f³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nhē³na²he³la². A²nū²a² yux³ai²hā³tu³k³txi³ ki³na¹xa²ye² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kō³nxē³ti³ kā³ki²ju³ta² ā³wa²su¹te³lhi¹ja²su² nxe³ka²hē³la². A²nxe³te²a² txa²wā¹ye³na² i²i² a²nū²a² ā³xa² i³ti²nxā¹ni² nxe³si¹nhxai²na¹hē³la².

$$- A^2 v_3^3 t_3 u^3 T x^2 w^3 s_3^3 n^2 A^2 t_2^2 h^2 l^1 a^1 w^1, J^3 s^3 u^2 j^3 h^3 l^2 s^2 u^1. N x e^3 k x^2 n^3 n^2 t^2 u^3 a^2 n x^3 t^2 s u^2$$

16 Nxe³sxa³ Txa²wā³sū³na² a³lx¹ne³ju³ta² wi¹ko³nha²kī³sa²ka³ wi¹lai³kxi²nha²ta³lun²ki³sa²ka³ nxe³ki³tā³la². Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² Txa²wā³sū³na² kā³to³ju³ta² a³lx¹ne³ja²sxa³ so¹lx³ kā³jah¹lai²la³wa². Nxe³ha²ka³ txa²wā³yu¹tu³ kī³na¹xi²pān²tu³ te²ye¹nx³sxa³ Sū³na² a³lx¹ye¹ki³sa²ka³ a²ñū²a² ã³xa² a¹lx¹yuh¹ye¹ki³sa²ka³ nxe³l¹l²l³l⁴l⁵l⁶l⁷l⁸l⁹l¹⁰l¹¹l¹²l¹³l¹⁴l¹⁵l¹⁶l¹⁷l¹⁸l¹⁹l²⁰l²¹l²²l²³l²⁴l²⁵l²⁶l²⁷l²⁸l²⁹l³⁰l³¹l³²l³³l³⁴l³⁵l³⁶l³⁷l³⁸l³⁹l⁴⁰l⁴¹l⁴²l⁴³l⁴⁴l⁴⁵l⁴⁶l⁴⁷l⁴⁸l⁴⁹l⁵⁰l⁵¹l⁵²l⁵³l⁵⁴l⁵⁵l⁵⁶l⁵⁷l⁵⁸l⁵⁹l⁶⁰l⁶¹l⁶²l⁶³l⁶⁴l⁶⁵l⁶⁶l⁶⁷l⁶⁸l⁶⁹l⁷⁰l⁷¹l⁷²l⁷³l⁷⁴l⁷⁵l⁷⁶l⁷⁷l⁷⁸l⁷⁹l⁸⁰l⁸¹l⁸²l⁸³l⁸⁴l⁸⁵l⁸⁶l⁸⁷l⁸⁸l⁸⁹l⁹⁰l⁹¹l⁹²l⁹³l⁹⁴l⁹⁵l⁹⁶l⁹⁷l⁹⁸l⁹⁹l¹⁰⁰l¹⁰¹l¹⁰²l¹⁰³l¹⁰⁴l¹⁰⁵l¹⁰⁶l¹⁰⁷l¹⁰⁸l¹⁰⁹l¹¹⁰l¹¹¹l¹¹²l¹¹³l¹¹⁴l¹¹⁵l¹¹⁶l¹¹⁷l¹¹⁸l¹¹⁹l¹²⁰l¹²¹l¹²²l¹²³l¹²⁴l¹²⁵l¹²⁶l¹²⁷l¹²⁸l¹²⁹l¹³⁰l¹³¹l¹³²l¹³³l¹³⁴l¹³⁵l¹³⁶l¹³⁷l¹³⁸l¹³⁹l¹⁴⁰l¹⁴¹l¹⁴²l¹⁴³l¹⁴⁴l¹⁴⁵l¹⁴⁶l¹⁴⁷l¹⁴⁸l¹⁴⁹l¹⁵⁰l¹⁵¹l¹⁵²l¹⁵³l¹⁵⁴l¹⁵⁵l¹⁵⁶l¹⁵⁷l¹⁵⁸l¹⁵⁹l¹⁶⁰l¹⁶¹l¹⁶²l¹⁶³l¹⁶⁴l¹⁶⁵l¹⁶⁶l¹⁶⁷l¹⁶⁸l¹⁶⁹l¹⁷⁰l¹⁷¹l¹⁷²l¹⁷³l¹⁷⁴l¹⁷⁵l¹⁷⁶l¹⁷⁷l¹⁷⁸l¹⁷⁹l¹⁸⁰l¹⁸¹l¹⁸²l¹⁸³l¹⁸⁴l¹⁸⁵l¹⁸⁶l¹⁸⁷l¹⁸⁸l¹⁸⁹l¹⁹⁰l¹⁹¹l¹⁹²l¹⁹³l¹⁹⁴l¹⁹⁵l¹⁹⁶l¹⁹⁷l¹⁹⁸l¹⁹⁹l²⁰⁰l²⁰¹l²⁰²l²⁰³l²⁰⁴l²⁰⁵l²⁰⁶l²⁰⁷l²⁰⁸l²⁰⁹l²¹⁰l²¹¹l²¹²l²¹³l²¹⁴l²¹⁵l²¹⁶l²¹⁷l²¹⁸l²¹⁹l²²⁰l²²¹l²²²l²²³l²²⁴l²²⁵l²²⁶l²²⁷l²²⁸l²²⁹l²³⁰l²³¹l²³²l²³³l²³⁴l²³⁵l²³⁶l²³⁷l²³⁸l²³⁹l²⁴⁰l²⁴¹l²⁴²l²⁴³l²⁴⁴l²⁴⁵l²⁴⁶l²⁴⁷l²⁴⁸l²⁴⁹l²⁵⁰l²⁵¹l²⁵²l²⁵³l²⁵⁴l²⁵⁵l²⁵⁶l²⁵⁷l²⁵⁸l²⁵⁹l²⁶⁰l²⁶¹l²⁶²l²⁶³l²⁶⁴l²⁶⁵l²⁶⁶l²⁶⁷l²⁶⁸l²⁶⁹l²⁷⁰l²⁷¹l²⁷²l²⁷³l²⁷⁴l²⁷⁵l²⁷⁶l²⁷⁷l²⁷⁸l²⁷⁹l²⁸⁰l²⁸¹l²⁸²l²⁸³l²⁸⁴l²⁸⁵l²⁸⁶l²⁸⁷l²⁸⁸l²⁸⁹l²⁹⁰l²⁹¹l²⁹²l²⁹³l²⁹⁴l²⁹⁵l²⁹⁶l²⁹⁷l²⁹⁸l²⁹⁹l³⁰⁰l³⁰¹l³⁰²l³⁰³l³⁰⁴l³⁰⁵l³⁰⁶l³⁰⁷l³⁰⁸l³⁰⁹l³¹⁰l³¹¹l³¹²l³¹³l³¹⁴l³¹⁵l³¹⁶l³¹⁷l³¹⁸l³¹⁹l³²⁰l³²¹l³²²l³²³l³²⁴l³²⁵l³²⁶l³²⁷l³²⁸l³²⁹l³³⁰l³³¹l³³²l³³³l³³⁴l³³⁵l³³⁶l³³⁷l³³⁸l³³⁹l³⁴⁰l³⁴¹l³⁴²l³⁴³l³⁴⁴l³⁴⁵l³⁴⁶l³⁴⁷l³⁴⁸l³⁴⁹l³⁵⁰l³⁵¹l³⁵²l³⁵³l³⁵⁴l³⁵⁵l³⁵⁶l³⁵⁷l³⁵⁸l³⁵⁹l³⁶⁰l³⁶¹l³⁶²l³⁶³l³⁶⁴l³⁶⁵l³⁶⁶l³⁶⁷l³⁶⁸l³⁶⁹l³⁷⁰l³⁷¹l³⁷²l³⁷³l³⁷⁴l³⁷⁵l³⁷⁶l³⁷⁷l³⁷⁸l³⁷⁹l³⁸⁰l³⁸¹l³⁸²l³⁸³l³⁸⁴l³⁸⁵l³⁸⁶l³⁸⁷l³⁸⁸l³⁸⁹l³⁹⁰l³⁹¹l³⁹²l³⁹³l³⁹⁴l³⁹⁵l³⁹⁶l³⁹⁷l³⁹⁸l³⁹⁹l⁴⁰⁰l⁴⁰¹l⁴⁰²l⁴⁰³l⁴⁰⁴l⁴⁰⁵l⁴⁰⁶l⁴⁰⁷l⁴⁰⁸l⁴⁰⁹l⁴¹⁰l⁴¹¹l⁴¹²l⁴¹³l⁴¹⁴l⁴¹⁵l⁴¹⁶l⁴¹⁷l⁴¹⁸l⁴¹⁹l⁴²⁰l⁴²¹l⁴²²l⁴²³l⁴²⁴l⁴²⁵l⁴²⁶l⁴²⁷l⁴²⁸l⁴²⁹l⁴³⁰l⁴³¹l⁴³²l⁴³³l⁴³⁴l⁴³⁵l⁴³⁶l⁴³⁷l⁴³⁸l⁴³⁹l⁴⁴⁰l⁴⁴¹l⁴⁴²l⁴⁴³l⁴⁴⁴l⁴⁴⁵l⁴⁴⁶l⁴⁴⁷l⁴⁴⁸l⁴⁴⁹l⁴⁵⁰l⁴⁵¹l⁴⁵²l⁴⁵³l⁴⁵⁴l⁴⁵⁵l⁴⁵⁶l⁴⁵⁷l⁴⁵⁸l⁴⁵⁹l⁴⁶⁰l⁴⁶¹l⁴⁶²l⁴⁶³l⁴⁶⁴l⁴⁶⁵l⁴⁶⁶l⁴⁶⁷l⁴⁶⁸l⁴⁶⁹l⁴⁷⁰l⁴⁷¹l⁴⁷²l⁴⁷³l⁴⁷⁴l⁴⁷⁵l⁴⁷⁶l⁴⁷⁷l⁴⁷⁸l⁴⁷⁹l⁴⁸⁰l⁴⁸¹l⁴⁸²l⁴⁸³l⁴⁸⁴l⁴⁸⁵l⁴⁸⁶l⁴⁸⁷l⁴⁸⁸l⁴⁸⁹l⁴⁹⁰l⁴⁹¹l⁴⁹²l⁴⁹³l⁴⁹⁴l⁴⁹⁵l⁴⁹⁶l⁴⁹⁷l⁴⁹⁸l⁴⁹⁹l⁵⁰⁰l⁵⁰¹l⁵⁰²l⁵⁰³l⁵⁰⁴l⁵⁰⁵l⁵⁰⁶l⁵⁰⁷l⁵⁰⁸l⁵⁰⁹l⁵¹⁰l⁵¹¹l⁵¹²l⁵¹³l⁵¹⁴l⁵¹⁵l⁵¹⁶l⁵¹⁷l⁵¹⁸l⁵¹⁹l⁵²⁰l⁵²¹l⁵²²l⁵²³l⁵²⁴l⁵²⁵l⁵²⁶l⁵²⁷l⁵²⁸l⁵²⁹l⁵³⁰l⁵³¹l⁵³²l⁵³³l⁵³⁴l⁵³⁵l⁵³⁶l⁵³⁷l⁵³⁸l⁵³⁹l⁵⁴⁰l⁵⁴¹l⁵⁴²l⁵⁴³l⁵⁴⁴l⁵⁴⁵l⁵⁴⁶l⁵⁴⁷l⁵⁴⁸l⁵⁴⁹l⁵⁵⁰l⁵⁵¹l⁵⁵²l⁵⁵³l⁵⁵⁴l⁵⁵⁵l⁵⁵⁶l⁵⁵⁷l⁵⁵⁸l⁵⁵⁹l⁵⁶⁰l⁵⁶¹l⁵⁶²l⁵⁶³l⁵⁶⁴l⁵⁶⁵l⁵⁶⁶l⁵⁶⁷l⁵⁶⁸l⁵⁶⁹l⁵⁷⁰l⁵⁷¹l⁵⁷²l⁵⁷³l⁵⁷⁴l⁵⁷⁵l⁵⁷⁶l⁵⁷⁷l⁵⁷⁸l⁵⁷⁹l⁵⁸⁰l⁵⁸¹l⁵⁸²l⁵⁸³l⁵⁸⁴l⁵⁸⁵l⁵⁸⁶l⁵⁸⁷l⁵⁸⁸l⁵⁸⁹l⁵⁹⁰l⁵⁹¹l⁵⁹²l⁵⁹³l⁵⁹⁴l⁵⁹⁵l⁵⁹⁶l⁵⁹⁷l⁵⁹⁸l⁵⁹⁹l⁶⁰⁰l⁶⁰¹l⁶⁰²l⁶⁰³l⁶⁰⁴l⁶⁰⁵l⁶⁰⁶l⁶⁰⁷l⁶⁰⁸l⁶⁰⁹l⁶¹⁰l⁶¹¹l⁶¹²l⁶¹³l⁶¹⁴l⁶¹⁵l⁶¹⁶l⁶¹⁷l⁶¹⁸l⁶¹⁹l⁶²⁰l⁶²¹l⁶²²l⁶²³l⁶²⁴l⁶²⁵l⁶²⁶l⁶²⁷l⁶²⁸l⁶²⁹l⁶³⁰l⁶³¹l⁶³²l⁶³³l⁶³⁴l⁶³⁵l⁶³⁶l⁶³⁷l⁶³⁸l⁶³⁹l⁶⁴⁰l⁶⁴¹l⁶⁴²l⁶⁴³l⁶⁴⁴l⁶⁴⁵l⁶⁴⁶l⁶⁴⁷l⁶⁴⁸l⁶⁴⁹l⁶⁵⁰l⁶⁵¹l⁶⁵²l⁶⁵³l⁶⁵⁴l⁶⁵⁵l⁶⁵⁶l⁶⁵⁷l⁶⁵⁸l⁶⁵⁹l⁶⁶⁰l⁶⁶¹l⁶⁶²l⁶⁶³l⁶⁶⁴l⁶⁶⁵l⁶⁶⁶l⁶⁶⁷l⁶⁶⁸l⁶⁶⁹l⁶⁷⁰l⁶⁷¹l⁶⁷²l⁶⁷³l⁶⁷⁴l⁶⁷⁵l⁶⁷⁶l⁶⁷⁷l⁶⁷⁸l⁶⁷⁹l⁶⁸⁰l⁶⁸¹l⁶⁸²l⁶⁸³l⁶⁸⁴l⁶⁸⁵l⁶⁸⁶l⁶⁸⁷l⁶⁸⁸l⁶⁸⁹l⁶⁹⁰l⁶⁹¹l⁶⁹²l⁶⁹³l⁶⁹⁴l⁶⁹⁵l⁶⁹⁶l⁶⁹⁷l⁶⁹⁸l⁶⁹⁹l⁷⁰⁰l⁷⁰¹l⁷⁰²l⁷⁰³l⁷⁰⁴l⁷⁰⁵l⁷⁰⁶l⁷⁰⁷l⁷⁰⁸l⁷⁰⁹l⁷¹⁰l⁷¹¹l⁷¹²l⁷¹³l⁷¹⁴l⁷¹⁵l⁷¹⁶l⁷¹⁷l⁷¹⁸l⁷¹⁹l⁷²⁰l⁷²¹l⁷²²l⁷²³l⁷²⁴l⁷²⁵l⁷²⁶l⁷²⁷l⁷²⁸l⁷²⁹l⁷³⁰l⁷³¹l⁷³²l⁷³³l⁷³⁴l⁷³⁵l⁷³⁶l⁷³⁷l⁷³⁸l⁷³⁹l⁷⁴⁰l⁷⁴¹l⁷⁴²l⁷⁴³l⁷⁴⁴l⁷⁴⁵l⁷⁴⁶l⁷⁴⁷l⁷⁴⁸l⁷⁴⁹l⁷⁵⁰l⁷⁵¹l⁷⁵²l⁷⁵³l⁷⁵⁴l⁷⁵⁵l⁷⁵⁶l⁷⁵⁷l⁷⁵⁸l⁷⁵⁹l⁷⁶⁰l⁷⁶¹l⁷⁶²l⁷⁶³l⁷⁶⁴l⁷⁶⁵l⁷⁶⁶l⁷⁶⁷l⁷⁶⁸l⁷⁶⁹l⁷⁷⁰l⁷⁷¹l⁷⁷²l⁷⁷³l⁷⁷⁴l⁷⁷⁵l⁷⁷⁶l⁷⁷⁷l⁷⁷⁸l⁷⁷⁹l⁷⁸⁰l⁷⁸¹l⁷⁸²l⁷⁸³l⁷⁸⁴l⁷⁸⁵l⁷⁸⁶l⁷⁸⁷l⁷⁸⁸l⁷⁸⁹l⁷⁹⁰l⁷⁹¹l⁷⁹²l⁷⁹³l⁷⁹⁴l⁷⁹⁵l⁷⁹⁶l⁷⁹⁷l⁷⁹⁸l⁷⁹⁹l⁸⁰⁰l⁸⁰¹l⁸⁰²l⁸⁰³l⁸⁰⁴l⁸⁰⁵l⁸⁰⁶l⁸⁰⁷l⁸⁰⁸l⁸⁰⁹l⁸¹⁰l⁸¹¹l⁸¹²l⁸¹³l⁸¹⁴l⁸¹⁵l⁸¹⁶l⁸¹⁷l⁸¹⁸l⁸¹⁹l⁸²⁰l⁸²¹l⁸²²l⁸²³l⁸²⁴l⁸²⁵l⁸²⁶l⁸²⁷l⁸²⁸l⁸²⁹l⁸³⁰l⁸³¹l⁸³²l⁸³³l⁸³⁴l⁸³⁵l⁸³⁶l⁸³⁷l⁸³⁸l⁸³⁹l⁸⁴⁰l⁸⁴¹l⁸⁴²l⁸⁴³l⁸⁴⁴l⁸⁴⁵l⁸⁴⁶l⁸⁴⁷l⁸⁴⁸l⁸⁴⁹l⁸⁵⁰l⁸⁵¹l⁸⁵²l⁸⁵³l⁸⁵⁴l⁸⁵⁵l⁸⁵⁶l⁸⁵⁷l⁸⁵⁸l⁸⁵⁹l⁸⁶⁰l⁸⁶¹l⁸⁶²l⁸⁶³l⁸⁶⁴l⁸⁶⁵l⁸⁶⁶l⁸⁶⁷l⁸⁶⁸l⁸⁶⁹l⁸⁷⁰l⁸⁷¹l⁸⁷²l⁸⁷³l⁸⁷⁴l⁸⁷⁵l⁸⁷⁶l⁸⁷⁷l⁸⁷⁸l⁸⁷⁹l⁸⁸⁰l⁸⁸¹l⁸⁸²l⁸⁸³l⁸⁸⁴l⁸⁸⁵l⁸⁸⁶l⁸⁸⁷l⁸⁸⁸l⁸⁸⁹l⁸⁹⁰l⁸⁹¹l⁸⁹²l⁸⁹³l⁸⁹⁴l⁸⁹⁵l⁸⁹⁶l⁸⁹⁷l⁸⁹⁸l⁸⁹⁹l⁹⁰⁰l⁹⁰¹l⁹⁰²l⁹⁰³l⁹⁰⁴l⁹⁰⁵l⁹⁰⁶l⁹⁰⁷l⁹⁰⁸l⁹⁰⁹l⁹¹⁰l⁹¹¹l⁹¹²l⁹¹³l⁹¹⁴l⁹¹⁵l⁹¹⁶l⁹¹⁷l⁹¹⁸l⁹¹⁹l⁹²⁰l⁹²¹l⁹²²l⁹²³l⁹²⁴l⁹²⁵l⁹²⁶l⁹²⁷l⁹²⁸l⁹²⁹l⁹³⁰l⁹³¹l⁹³²l⁹³³l⁹³⁴l⁹³⁵l⁹³⁶l⁹³⁷l⁹³⁸l⁹³⁹l⁹⁴⁰l⁹⁴¹l⁹⁴²l⁹⁴³l⁹⁴⁴l⁹⁴⁵l⁹⁴⁶l⁹⁴⁷l⁹⁴⁸l⁹⁴⁹l⁹⁵⁰l⁹⁵¹l⁹⁵²l⁹⁵³l⁹⁵⁴l⁹⁵⁵l⁹⁵⁶l⁹⁵⁷l⁹⁵⁸l⁹⁵⁹l⁹⁶⁰l⁹⁶¹l⁹⁶²l⁹⁶³l⁹⁶⁴l⁹⁶⁵l⁹⁶⁶l⁹⁶⁷l⁹⁶⁸l⁹⁶⁹l⁹⁷⁰l⁹⁷¹l⁹⁷²l⁹⁷³l⁹⁷⁴l⁹⁷⁵l⁹⁷⁶l⁹⁷⁷l⁹⁷⁸l⁹⁷⁹l⁹⁸⁰l⁹⁸¹l⁹⁸²l⁹⁸³l⁹⁸⁴l⁹⁸⁵l⁹⁸⁶l⁹⁸⁷l⁹⁸⁸l⁹⁸⁹l⁹⁹⁰l⁹⁹¹l⁹⁹²l⁹⁹³l⁹⁹⁴l⁹⁹⁵l⁹⁹⁶l⁹⁹⁷l⁹⁹⁸l⁹⁹⁹l¹⁰⁰⁰l¹⁰⁰¹l¹⁰⁰²l¹⁰⁰³l¹⁰⁰⁴l¹⁰⁰⁵l¹⁰⁰⁶l¹⁰⁰⁷l¹⁰⁰⁸l¹⁰⁰⁹l¹⁰¹⁰l¹⁰¹¹l¹⁰¹²l¹⁰¹³l¹⁰¹⁴l¹⁰¹⁵l¹⁰¹⁶l¹⁰¹⁷l¹⁰¹⁸l¹⁰¹⁹l¹⁰²⁰l¹⁰²¹l¹⁰²²l¹⁰²³l¹⁰²⁴l¹⁰²⁵l¹⁰²⁶l¹⁰²⁷l¹⁰²⁸l¹⁰²⁹l¹⁰³⁰l¹⁰³¹l¹⁰³²l¹⁰³³l¹⁰³⁴l¹⁰³⁵l¹⁰³⁶l¹⁰³⁷l¹⁰³⁸l¹⁰³⁹l¹⁰⁴⁰l¹⁰⁴¹l¹⁰⁴²l¹⁰⁴³l¹⁰⁴⁴l¹⁰⁴⁵l¹⁰⁴⁶l¹⁰⁴⁷l¹⁰⁴⁸l¹⁰⁴⁹l¹⁰⁵⁰l¹⁰⁵¹l¹⁰⁵²l¹⁰⁵³l¹⁰⁵⁴l¹⁰⁵⁵l¹⁰⁵⁶l¹⁰⁵⁷l¹⁰⁵⁸l¹⁰⁵⁹l¹⁰⁶⁰l¹⁰⁶¹l¹⁰⁶²l¹⁰⁶³l¹⁰⁶⁴l¹⁰⁶⁵l¹⁰⁶⁶l¹⁰⁶⁷l¹⁰⁶⁸l¹⁰⁶⁹l¹⁰⁷⁰l¹⁰⁷¹l¹⁰⁷²l¹⁰⁷³l¹⁰⁷⁴l¹⁰⁷⁵l¹⁰⁷⁶l¹⁰⁷⁷l¹⁰⁷⁸l¹⁰⁷⁹l¹⁰⁸⁰l¹⁰⁸¹l¹⁰⁸²l¹⁰⁸³l¹⁰⁸⁴l¹⁰⁸⁵l¹⁰⁸⁶l¹⁰⁸⁷l¹⁰⁸⁸l¹⁰⁸⁹l¹⁰⁹⁰l¹⁰⁹¹l¹⁰⁹²l¹⁰⁹³l¹⁰⁹⁴l¹⁰⁹⁵l¹⁰⁹⁶l¹⁰⁹⁷l¹⁰⁹⁸l¹⁰⁹⁹l¹¹⁰⁰l¹¹⁰¹l¹¹⁰²l¹¹⁰³l¹¹⁰⁴l¹¹⁰⁵l¹¹⁰⁶l¹¹⁰⁷l¹¹⁰⁸l¹¹⁰⁹l¹¹¹⁰l¹¹¹¹l¹¹¹²l¹¹¹³l¹¹¹⁴l¹¹¹⁵l¹¹¹⁶l¹¹¹⁷l¹¹¹⁸l¹¹¹⁹l¹¹²⁰l¹¹²¹l¹¹²²l¹¹²³l¹¹²⁴l¹¹²⁵l¹¹²⁶l¹¹²⁷l¹¹²⁸l¹¹²⁹l¹¹³⁰l¹¹³¹l¹¹³²l¹¹³³l¹¹³⁴l¹¹³⁵l¹¹³⁶l¹¹³⁷l¹¹³⁸l¹¹³⁹l¹¹⁴⁰l¹¹⁴¹l¹¹⁴²l¹¹⁴³l¹¹⁴⁴l¹¹⁴⁵l¹¹⁴⁶l¹¹⁴⁷l¹¹⁴⁸l¹¹⁴⁹l¹¹⁵⁰l¹¹⁵¹l¹¹⁵²l¹¹⁵³l¹¹⁵⁴l¹¹⁵⁵l¹¹⁵⁶

17 $S\bar{u}^3n^2a^2$ $a^3l^x_1t^3a^3l^2$ $n^2e^3n^3s^3l^2a^2$. $Nxe^3n^3l^3h^a_1kx^a_1$ $yxan^1n^a_1a^1$ $Je^3su^3j^3l^2a^2$ $a^3k^3n^x_1s^2x^a_3$ $w^3a^3t^3u^3a^1$ $k^3k^3l^3h^a_2$ $y^a_1nxe^3ju^3t^2a^2$ $i^3y^1l^2i^3n^3t^3u^2w^2a^2$. $Nxe^3n^e^3t^3a^1$ $\tilde{a}^2l^2i^2n^3l^3x^a_3l^3h^o^3l^2a^2$. $Nxe^3s^x_3$ $txa^2w^1h^a_1s^2l^2a^2$ $yxau^2xai^3k^3t^3a^3a^2$ $Je^3su^3j^3l^2a^2$ $yxau^2xai^3ju^3t^3a^2$ $y^a_1nxe^2$ $yxau^2xai^3k^3t^3u^1w^2a^2$.

18 Tx^awā²sū³na² a³lxⁱnē³jau³su² yxau²xai³kī³kxa¹nān²tū³ hai³txⁱ
 yuh³lxⁱkx¹nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³lhī³kī³sxa¹wa². A³lxⁱta³lu²nē³kxa¹nān²tū³ yuh³lxⁱkī³ju³ta²
 hxan³kx¹nē³lhī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹yuh³lxⁱkī³ke³la³te²kxa³:

- Ko³nxe³ti³ a¹h³na¹. Na¹ju³ta² wah³yu²ta² S³nu² kh³uh¹la³ti³hit1sa²te³lin¹ji². Nxe³ki³kxai²na²tu³ yuh³lx¹ni³e¹lhi³nx²na³la². J¹a¹nxe³ya³sah¹lx¹tx³he¹la².

- Yuh³ki³saa³nhā¹. Nxe³ki³kxai²nā²tu³Sū³ja²a³xī²nē³lxhā²nx²kuwai³yaxu³ta³lu²nē³lhī³nx²
19 A²wi¹lī¹ñin¹na²txa²nū²Sū³na²i³va³|xī²nē³|hā²ka³tu³hā²wxā³txa³nū²te²yā¹nx²nū³ñā¹

-¹ A wi ha n̄ ea n̄ 3d̄ i ya xi ne man ka t̄ i wa wauñ t̄ a n̄ te yā n̄ auñ tau a S̄ uñ² na² i³ ya³ xi² n̄ uñ² k̄ i³ sa² kxai² a² n̄ uñ² a² 3³ x² a² i³ ya³ xi² waun¹ yhu¹ k̄ i³ sa² kxai³ nxe³ h̄ i³ k̄ i³ t̄ a².
-² 20 A² n̄ uñ² a² i² j³ te² su² kxai² n̄ a² n̄ tu².

21 Jā¹nxe³iāu³xa²sa¹ Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³pē³iāu³xa²sa¹.

– Sū³nu²na¹xai²na² ī³ya³lxi²san¹kxai²nān²tū³ wxa²wā³tā³xa² ī³ya³lxi²san¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sē¹li¹. Nxe³nē³lain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

5

KQ³nxe³thin¹ko³xai²nān¹tū³kq³txa² ā³sen³sai¹sa²tē³kī³jau³su²

1 Jā¹nxe³ju³tai²na²:

– Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ hāi¹nxe² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³kxah³lo²su² na³na¹, Je³su²jah³la²sā¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² yxo²i²kī³kxai²nān²tū³ Sū³na² wē³ha³lxi³su² hī³ki³tā³la². Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tū³ A²si³yxau³tāu³āin²txi³ a³lxi², a²wē³ha³lxi³nāu³xāin²txi³ a³lxi² nxe³hī³ki³tā³la².

2 Sū³na² a³lxi²ki³sa²kxai³, wān³txa² Sū³na² ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹ki³sa²kxai³ nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tū³ Sū³na² wē³ha³lxi³nāu³xa² ī³ya³lxi²nū³nhī³ki³tā³la². Jau¹xai²na² wi¹kg³nha²ki³tā³la².

3 – Sū³na² a³lxi²na¹xa¹. Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tū³ ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² sa²yxo²we¹thī³kī³tā³la². ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa²na² hai³txi³ kāu³sxā³ yxo²hau³ko³tē³jau³sxā³wa².

4-5 Sū³na² wē³nhe³nē³kxe³su² te²kī³na¹xai²na² ha³kxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ki³txa² ī³ne³sen³sai²sa²tē³ain¹kī³tā³la². Sū³na² yxo²ki³jau³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ki³txa² ī³ne³sen³sai²sa²tē³ain¹kī³tā³la². Nxe³kī³ju³tai²nān²tū³:

– Sū³na² a³lxi²na¹xa¹. Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tū³ ī³kwa³na³nē³jau³xa² a²yxo²we¹thī³kī³tā³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² yxo²ki³kxai²nān²tū³ te²kī³na¹xai²na² so¹lx³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ki³txa² ī³ne³sen³sai²sa²tē³ain¹kī³tā³la².

Je³su²Kris²tu³jah¹la² ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³su²

6 Je³su²jah³lai²na² Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³kxah³lo²su² Jah¹lai²na² wxā³ki²ne³ta¹hā²lē¹la². Wxā³kxi²ne³ju³ta² ī³ya³xa² ī³nū³ha²lxai³, a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³kxi²sxā³ ya³lu²ha²kxai³, nxe³te³lhxā³ wxā³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Hai³txi³ ī³ya³xa² ī³nū³ju³ta² so¹lx³ wxā³ta¹hxai²nxā³hē¹la². Yxān¹ta¹ ī³ya³xa² ī³nū³ju³tain¹txi³ wxā³nx³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

7 Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² wi¹lhin¹te² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² jau³jau¹xin³ti² wi¹lain³nhā²ti³hi⁴te³lhxā³ i³thi³nxē³nē³jah¹lai²la¹wa², a²ya³lu³ya² e³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³la².

8 Oh³nāu³nū³ka³nāu³ai²nān²ki³xai²na² ī³tih³nxe³nē³te²su² te²a² ha⁴li¹ ka³na³ku² te²a² ī³tih³nxe³nē³te²su² na³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. Txa²wā³wī³na² Si³yxau³jhā¹lain¹txi³ ī³tih³nxe² wān³txi³khai³su² Je³su²jah³la² Jah¹lain²txi³ ī³tih³nxe² Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ ī³tih³nxe² nxe³nē³lain¹na³la². Te²ya³nxū³sxā³ yuh³nāu³an¹ko³xai²na² ī³tih³nxe³nē³te²su² te²a² ha⁴li¹ ka³na³ku² te²a² ī³tih³nxe³nē³te²su² nū³na³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² Wi¹lhin¹te² Yāu³ka³jxah¹lain²txi³ ī³tih³nxe², a²ti³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³kxi²sxā³ ya³lu²ju³tain²txi³ ī³tih³nxe² nxē³nē³lain¹na³la². Ain¹sxā³ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ku² te²ai²na² Je³su²jah³la² wi¹lhīt¹xsā³ ī³we¹nha²yū³sxā³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³lain¹na³la².

9 A²nū²a² ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³xa² a²nū²a² Wān³txi³su² kxan³ti³ yxo²ki³tā³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³xa² ī³nū³ha²lxai³, a²nxe³ja²ha² A²nxe³ja²ha² ī³ya¹ū³nē³te³lhxā³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³na³la².

10 Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tū³ Sū³na² A²ta²ha² yxo²ki³kxai²nān²tū³ Sū³na² ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³xa² nū³kwai³yxau³nē³lī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ Sū³na² yxo²ki³ksxā³kxai²nān²tū³ Sū³na² ki³han³te²lot³xsā³ ī³yl¹li²hī³ki³tā³la². Sū³na² wān³txa², A²ta²ha² ī³ye³kxi²sxā³ ī³tih³nxe³nē³jau³xa² nū³kwai³yxau³na² yxo²ki³ksxā³ha² kxai³la².

11 ī³tih³nxē³jau³xa²sa¹: Txa²wā³sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ ū³hū¹nē³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ta² Sū³na² A²ta²ha² Je³su²jah³la² hxi²ka² ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ hi¹te³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

12 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² ī³li³te²su² te²kī³na¹xai²nān²tū³, Sū³na² A²ta²ha² nxū²kwai³yxau³nē³kxai²nān²tū³, ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la¹ yū³nē³lī³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ī³li³te²su² te²a² Sū³na² A²ta²ha² nxū²kwai³yxau³na²te²lē¹. Hai³txi³ ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ yū³te²su² ti³hex¹lh³nx2nxa³wa².

Ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ yxau²xai³ki³jau³su²

13 Ú³whā²li¹yhā³nx2ta¹jau³xai²na² wxa²nū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² Sū³na² A²ta²ha² yxo²yhā³lxin¹tū³ki³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ū³whā²li¹yhā³nx2ta¹wa². Ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³la³ yxau²xai³lyah³lxin¹ju³ta² a³la³kxi²sih¹nx2ta¹jau³su² nxe³nx2ta¹wa².

14 Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ hxi²ka¹ka¹ha²la² Sū³na² yen³nāu³a¹ yxau³ye²ki³tā³la². Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ Sū³na² ī³wā³txi³sain³ki³kxai²nān²tū³, Sū³na² a²ē¹nāu³a¹ ten³kxa²yā¹nxe³jau³xa²

so¹lxī³ ī³hau³kot3sa²nū¹sxā³ ī³wā³txi³sain³kī³kxai²nān²tu³, a²nxe³kī³jau³xā² ha³kxa¹
ain³kxi²nē³lhi³nx2na³la². Ju¹ta² wi¹kō³nha²kī³tā³la².

15 Ain³kxi²nē³kxai²nān²tu³ a²yēn³kxa² ī³wā³txi³sain³kī³kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹
ū³hū¹nē³lhi³nx2na³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² wi¹kō³nha²nūn³kī³tā³la².

16 Wxa²nū³kā²txi³ ī³nxai²na² nxe³jah³lxī³hē¹la². Wxa²lī³te² ī³nxai²nīn¹kxa²nān²tu³:
— Txa²wā³tā³xā² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹na³na¹. Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ū¹kxe³sxa³kxa²

kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nxa³xā¹. Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la².

Wxa²wā³tā³xā² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² wxa²wa²su¹tain¹si¹hin¹jau³su² ī³ye³kxi¹txai¹nhē³la².

Nīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu² wxa²wā³tā³xā² sa²hau³kot3sxā³ ka³ten³yū³ta²
ū³hū¹ain¹tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ū¹kxe³sxa³kxa² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³la².

Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ū¹kxe³sxa³kxa² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kī³sa³ta¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³ta²

wxa²wā³tā³xā² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ū¹kxe³sxa³kxa² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na²

ī³ye³kxi²si¹nxā²ha¹jau³su² ī³kwa³na³nxā²ti³nxā³lho³la².

17 Wain³txi³ kāi³kī³sxa³kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³hī³kī³tā³la². Nxe³kī³kxa² ha³tā³nxān²txi³

kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³kī³ju³ta² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³wā²na³ne³lain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³tu¹wa².

18 Yxān¹ta¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³lo³tē³kxe³su² te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³

yxau²xai³la¹nxa³wa². A²nxe³te²su² te²a² Sū³na² A²ta²ha² ā³non²ta³kxai¹nha²kxai³, hxi²kan¹txi³

a²ta³a² kō³nxe³thin¹khaix3jah¹la² kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹hai¹nxa³lho³la².

19 Jā¹nxe³kī³ju³ta²:

— Sū³na² wē³ha³lxī³su² ki³tā³na¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txa²

ha³kxa¹a²ta³a²hxī²ka²hxī²ka²nāu³lo³nain¹na³na¹. Nxe³jau³xai²na² wi¹kō³nha²nūn³kī³tā³la².

20 Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ Sū³na² A²ta²ha² wxā³ye²hē³ju³ta² wi¹kō³nha²nūn³kī³tā³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²

a³la³kxi²ti³hī¹tē³na³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wain³khai¹nxe³jah¹la² wi¹lī²kī³txai²la².

Nxe³kī³sa²kxai³ wain³khai¹jhā¹lain²txi³ ā³nū²nxī²sxā³ yxau³ya³kī³sa²kxai³, a²kī³ha³lxa²

Je³su²jhā¹la² Sū³na² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³lo³kxah³lo²su² jah¹lain²txi³ ā³nū²nxī²sxā³

yxau³ya³kī³sa²kxai³ nxe²yxau²xai³kī³tā³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²na² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xai²la¹wa².

Kā³te³na² wi¹tāu³a¹ ū³hū¹nē³jah¹lai²la¹wa².

21 Txa²wē³ha³lxī³nāu³xāi³. Sū³nu² sa²kī³lox3nxē³jah¹la² yxo²ī²yah³lxī³txa³hē¹la².

Ta³lu²na¹wa².

2 Joāu

1 Txai²li² Jo³āu²ah³lo²na¹xai²na² yah³lon¹jah¹lo²na¹xai²na² e³kxi¹nxa²ha¹tū¹xa². Wxāi²na² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² ī²sxā³ ā³yū³so¹nxa²ta¹ka³lxu³si¹nxa². Wxāi²na² wxa²wē³ha³lx² nxe³sxā³ ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ta¹xa². A³lx¹nx²ta¹nha². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wān³tx² ya²la³lyau³na² wi¹ko³nyhain¹te²na²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹a³lx²nx²ta¹na³na².

2 A²nxe³jau³xai²na² wān³tx² ya²la³lyau³xan²tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹le³kxi²nha²sxā³ yxau²xai³sa²tē³ne³na³na². Hāi³txi³ jau³la³ ne³wā²na³kxain¹nxa³lho³na². Nxe³ne³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³hu² a³lx¹nx²ha¹xa².

3 Txa²wā¹sū³na² Sī³yxau³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹wī³nu² su² ha²kxi³ Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Sī³yxau³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Tah²su² ha²kxi³ nxe³ya³sxā³ kāin² thāi³ti³la² a³lx²nē³hi² wi¹lhī³sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³tē³si¹hi² txa²wā¹nx²kwāi³nāu³a² ā³nhāu²no³tē³si¹hi² nxe³ne³si¹jau³su² ten³sa³nha². Wān³tx² ya²la³lyau³xa² sa²xyo²we¹ki³tā³na². A³lx¹waun¹nyhu¹ki³tā³na².

Ya²la³ya² a³lx¹nyhu¹ki³jau³xa² ī³ya²ū¹nhē³jau³su²

4 Wxa²wē³ha³lx² ka³na³ki²te²na² wān³tx² ya²la³lyau³xa² ā³si³tē³la³kxi²nyhain¹ta¹hē¹na². Txa²wā¹wī³na² wān³tx² ī³kwa³na³ne³jau³xa² ain³kxi²si¹na¹kxaix³ jā¹nxain¹ta¹hē¹na². Ju¹ta²li² wi¹lxon³kxi²khai¹sa³nha².

5 Nxe³ha²kxi³ wān³tx² tah²yau³xa² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ti³nxa³lho³na². Wān³tx² txa²wā¹si³kxā³nāu³u¹ta²na² ain³kxi²sa²tē³kxah¹lxin¹jau³xan²tu³ nxe³jau³xai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ti³to³ha¹na².

— A³lx¹waun¹ti³nha²yu³sxā³ yxau²xai³la³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³na².

6 A³lx¹waun¹nha²yu³ki³kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² wān³tx² kwa³na³ne³jau³xan²tu³ sa²xyo²we¹txi² ai³ya³sah¹lx¹nū²nhē¹na². A²nxe³sxā³ wān³tx² sa²xyo²wet1xai³ki³jau³xan²tu³ txa²wā¹si³kxā³nāu³u¹ta²nān²tu³ ain³kxi²ki³jau³xai³ta³lx²na³na².

— A³lx¹waun¹ti³nha²yu³sxā³ yxau²xai³la³sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³al¹ti²tu³ha².

7 Txa²wā¹ha²lo²ā³nāu³xa² a²nū²a² wi¹lhī¹nai¹nx³te²a² yū²na³na². Ā³ke³tū¹nx²ta¹nha³tā². A²nxe³te²nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Je³su²jah¹la² wāxā³ju³ta³tā² a²nū²kha³si¹tu³ wen¹sxā³ wāxā³ju³ta³tā² ī³we¹nyhai¹nx³xa². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² ā³ke³tū¹nē³tū³ka³txai²la¹xa². Je³su²jah¹la² ko¹ki¹son¹ki³lu³ka³txai²la¹xa².

8 Nxe³ha²kxi³ ī²nha²khai¹nxe³jah¹hē¹na². Wān³tx² ī³ya²ū¹nx²ta¹kxe³su² wi¹ko³nha¹ja¹lx¹hē¹na². Tī¹lx¹nx²ti³ha³ta². Yxān¹ta¹ wi¹ko³nyhah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹kāi³yah¹lxin¹kxa² yo³ha²hai³ti³lx¹ti¹lx¹nx²ti³lx³lho³na².

9 Kris²tu³jah¹la²na² wān³tx² nxū²kwāj³yxau³nx²ti³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jau³jau¹xa²na² yo³na² ā³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³yah²lxan³thō³na². Yxān¹ta¹ wān³txai²na² nxū²kwāj³yxau³nx²ti³kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹wī³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau²A²ta²ha² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau² nxe³yah³lxin¹tū¹xa².

10 Nxe³ha²kxi³ a²nū²a² ī²lu³te²lx³ wāxā³kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txai²na² nxe³jau³jau¹xain²tx³ ī³ti³nx²ti³xa³kxai²nān²tu³ wāxā³xi²ha² yxau³kxain¹yah³lx³tx³hē¹na². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹li²nx²ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha².

11 Nxe³sxā³ wāxā²wā²txai²na² nxe³ya³lxin¹tx³ kāi³yah³lxin¹kxan¹tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wi¹li²nx²ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha². Yah³lxin¹jau³su² yxah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹yxah³lx³hē¹lho³na².

Jo³āu²ah³lar²na² wān³tx² a²ne³ki³san¹jau³su²

12 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² wān³tx² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xa² yau³ka³lx¹hē³nx²na³na². Yxān¹ta¹ kwa²hāi¹nxe² ha³teh³nxā³nx² a³lu²txi³ ī³wha²li¹la³kxi¹nx²ti³nx³lho³na². Ye³en¹na² wāxā³sxā³ ī²nx²ta¹ju³ta² ten³sa³nha². Wxā³sxā³ ī²nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ wāxā²ne³nxē³na² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹tū¹xa². Nxe²nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ ka³lih³kxi²sah¹lxin¹tū¹xa².

13 Wxā²ha³lī³tx² wē³ha³lxin³kxai²na² wān³tx² a²ha³ta³nx² ū³sa²si¹hā³ū¹nx²ta¹na³na². A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx²kxi³ Je³su²jah³la² ī²sxā³ ī³yū³so¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² nūn³na³na². Na¹jau³su² nxe³ye¹nx²ta¹xa².

3 Joāu

¹ Txai²li² Jo³ñau²ah³lo²na¹xai²na² yah³lo²na¹xai²na² e³kxi¹nx2ha¹tu¹wa². Wxai²na² Kai²ah³lo³s¹lxa². A³lx¹nxa²ha¹jah¹lo²si¹lxa². Ki³han³nxa³wa².

² Nxex3sa²lxa². A³lx¹nx²ha¹wa². Wxa²ē¹nāu³ai²na² wi¹lhāu²non³sxā³ yxaun¹ju³ta² ī²nx¹te²sa¹wa². Nx¹nha²kxai³ wa²su¹wa²su¹yxaun¹ju³ta² ten³sa³ha²kxai³ wxa²wa³ka³la² wi¹lxai³ju³ta² ten³sa³ha²kxai³ nxe³sa³nha²wa².

³ Txa²wāl̄wāt̄nāu³xa² wxā³hi¹na³tā² wxa²ha³ta³nxa² e³kxi²sain¹to³hē¹la². Wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³ta¹hi¹nhē¹la². Nxē³sain¹jau³xai²na² e³kxi²sain¹jau³xa² i³wi¹lxo³kxi²sai¹nhē¹la².

⁴ Ju¹ta²na² so¹lx³ ten³sa³nha²wa². Txa²wē³ha³lx¹a²nān²tu³ wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau³ain¹lx¹ka²nān²tu³ ka³lih³khaix1sa³tu¹wa². Wān³txa² yau³xā³xa² i³wi¹lx³lx¹sain¹jau³xa²yū²nxa³wa².

Kai²ah³la² i³sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³su²

5 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{s}^2\text{lxa}^2$. $\text{A}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{wa}^2$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{Je}^3\text{s}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{wi}^1\text{nxe}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{hi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{hai}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tu}^3$ wain^3tx^3
 $\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{h}^3\text{nxa}^1\text{lxa}^2$. $\text{Kx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tx}^3$ $\tilde{\text{y}}^2\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{hai}^1\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kxan}^3\text{tx}^3$ $\text{wi}^1\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\tilde{\text{u}}^1\text{hain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hi}^1\text{nh}\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{la}^2$. $\text{Ju}^1\text{tai}^2\text{li}^2$
 wain^3tx^3 $\text{k}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{lxa}^2$.

⁶ Nxa¹nī¹sxa² tū¹ka³txai²na² a³lx¹sī¹hai¹nī¹ju²ta² i³hen³txi³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Je³su²jhā³la² a³nū²kxi²sxa³ yxau³te²ki³nāu¹xa² nxe² i³hen³txi³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxa³ a³waix³txain¹kxa²nān²tu³ yen³kxa² hau³kot3sxa³ ū³hū¹txai¹nhē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹su² ha²kxa³ wi¹kāi³hū¹txai¹nhē³la².

⁷ A²nxe³te²nāu³xai²li² Je³su²jah¹lai²na² wān³txa² i³tih³nxe³te³lhxā³ a³li³ain¹ta¹hē¹la². Hai³txi³ a²nū²a² yxo²i²ai¹nxa³te²na² yen³kxi³la³ te³nain¹ta¹hxa³hē¹la².

⁸ Nxa¹nha²kxa³ txa²wā¹kī³na¹xai²na² yxo²i²te²kī³na¹xai²na² so¹lx³ āu¹la³kxain¹yah³lxin¹ju³ta² wain³na³la². Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tu³ wān³txa² ya²la³lyau³xa² u²lx³ ha³ta³nxe³ja³xa² kāi³u¹nhū³nhī³kī³ta³la². Nxe³kī³kxai²nān²tu³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² i³tih³nxain¹kxe³su² ā³non²ta³kxi²nū¹hain¹kī³ta³la².

Ti³o³tre²fah³la² Te³me²tri³o³jah¹la² he¹ain¹jau³su²

⁹ $Nx^2ha^1te^1 \quad txa^2ha^3teh^3nx^3nx^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3wha^2li^1la^3kxi^1nx^2ta^1he^3la^2,$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3n^2kxi^2sx^3 \quad yxau^3yah^3lxin^1te^2 \quad i^3nxai^2na^2sa^1.$ $Yxan^1ta^1 \quad Ti^3o^3tre^2fah^3li^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2wet1sai^1nx^3he^3la^2.$ $Sa^2yxo^2a^3sain^1na^2he^3la^2.$ $Ne^3ka^3ta^2sx^3 \quad yxau^2xai^3ju^3ta^3n^3su^2$
 $so^1lx^3ten^3jah^1lo^2su^2na^3la^2.$

¹⁰ Nx³ha²kxai³wxa³na¹kxai²nān²t³ko³nxe³t³kāi³ain¹jū³ta²i³yē³kxai¹na¹tu¹wa². Ko³nxe³t³e³ti³hit1sain¹ta¹hē¹la². Ki³ha¹kxi²sxa³e³kxi²ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²yuu³su²t³txa²wā¹wā³tā³nāu³xa²Sū³na²wā³txa²yxo²t²te²nāu³xan²t³ā³wxā³ain¹kxai²nān²t³wi¹le³kxi²nū¹hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³yen³kxa²āu¹la³kxi²nū¹hai¹nxa³ha²kxai³nxain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³yān¹ta¹a²nū²a²ā³xai²na²:

— $A^{-1}u^1x_1^{k-1}n^1t^1x^1$. $A^{-1}n^1u^2s^2x_1^{k-2}t^2x^2$ \cdots $A^{-1}n^3u^2s^2x_1^{k-3}t^3x^3$ \cdots $A^{-1}n^k u^2s^2x_1^{k-k}t^kx^k$.

11 Nxex³sxa²lxa². A³lx¹nxa²ha¹jah¹lo²si¹lx². Ko³nxe³i³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹txa²hē¹la². Wi¹kāi³txa²hē¹la². Nxe³sxa³wi¹kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³te²na² so¹lx³Txa²wāl¹sū³na² wēn³su²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ko³nxe³i³ kāi³sxa³ yxau²xai³te²na² sa²kxa³lu² hai³txi³ Txa²wāl¹sū³na² i²ain¹jah¹lo²su² t¹3he¹nxa³wa².

$12 \text{ Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Te}^3\text{me}^2\text{tri}^3\text{o}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^1\text{lu}^2 \text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{wi}^1\text{le}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{ta}^1\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{lyau}^3\text{x}^2\text{wa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{le}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{hē}^1\text{la}^2. \text{ Te}^2\text{yā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{wa}^2 \text{wi}^1\text{le}^3\text{u}^1\text{nhū}^3\text{na}^1\text{wa}^2. \text{ Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{lyau}^3\text{x}^2\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3\text{e}^3\text{a}^1\text{ta}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wa}^2. \text{ Jā}^1\text{nxa}^1\text{wa}^2.$

$$J o^3 \tilde{a} u^2 a h^3 l a i^2 n a^2 a^2 n e^3 k i^3 s a n^1 j a u^3 s u^2$$

¹³Jā¹ñxe²ut³tsu² wān³txa² yau³ka¹lx¹tx³ ū³wha¹li¹la³kxi¹nxa²ha¹jau³xa² yū²na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ha³teh³nxā³nx² ū³wha²li¹lhā²nxa³lho³la².

$^{14-15} \text{Ye}^3\text{jen}^1\text{na}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{sx}^3 \quad \overset{1}{\text{i}}\overset{2}{\text{n}}\overset{3}{\text{x}}\overset{4}{\text{a}}\overset{5}{\text{h}}\overset{6}{\text{t}}\overset{7}{\text{u}}\overset{8}{\text{w}}\overset{9}{\text{a}}^2.$ $\overset{1}{\text{N}}\overset{2}{\text{a}}\overset{3}{\text{h}}\overset{4}{\text{t}}\overset{5}{\text{k}}\overset{6}{\text{x}}\overset{7}{\text{a}}\overset{8}{\text{i}}\overset{9}{\text{n}}\overset{10}{\text{n}}\overset{11}{\text{a}}^2 \text{t}\overset{12}{\text{y}}\overset{13}{\text{u}}^3 \text{wx}^2\overset{15}{\text{n}}\overset{16}{\text{e}}\overset{17}{\text{e}}\overset{18}{\text{d}}\overset{19}{\text{a}}^2$
 $\overset{1}{\text{i}}\overset{2}{\text{y}}\overset{3}{\text{e}}\overset{4}{\text{y}}\overset{5}{\text{k}}\overset{6}{\text{x}}\overset{7}{\text{l}}\overset{8}{\text{n}}\overset{9}{\text{x}}\overset{10}{\text{a}}^2 \text{h}\overset{11}{\text{t}}\overset{12}{\text{u}}\overset{13}{\text{w}}\overset{14}{\text{a}}^2.$ $\text{Wx}^2\overset{1}{\text{e}}\overset{2}{\text{i}}\overset{3}{\text{n}}\overset{4}{\text{a}}\overset{5}{\text{i}}\overset{6}{\text{n}}^2 \quad \overset{1}{\text{i}}\overset{2}{\text{w}}\overset{3}{\text{l}}\overset{4}{\text{h}}\overset{5}{\text{i}}\overset{6}{\text{n}}\overset{7}{\text{x}}\overset{8}{\text{e}}\overset{9}{\text{y}}\overset{10}{\text{x}}\overset{11}{\text{u}}\overset{12}{\text{a}}^2$
 $\overset{1}{\text{t}}\overset{2}{\text{e}}\overset{3}{\text{n}}\overset{4}{\text{s}}\overset{5}{\text{a}}^2 \text{h}\overset{6}{\text{n}}\overset{7}{\text{a}}^2.$ $\text{Wx}^2\overset{1}{\text{y}}\overset{2}{\text{a}}\overset{3}{\text{l}}\overset{4}{\text{x}}\overset{5}{\text{n}}\overset{6}{\text{a}}^2 \text{x}\overset{7}{\text{i}}\overset{8}{\text{a}}^2 \quad \overset{1}{\text{a}}\overset{2}{\text{h}}\overset{3}{\text{t}}\overset{4}{\text{s}}\overset{5}{\text{n}}\overset{6}{\text{x}}^2 \quad \overset{1}{\text{u}}\overset{2}{\text{s}}\overset{3}{\text{a}}\overset{4}{\text{s}}\overset{5}{\text{i}}\overset{6}{\text{h}}\overset{7}{\text{u}}\overset{8}{\text{h}}\overset{9}{\text{x}}\overset{10}{\text{a}}\overset{11}{\text{n}}\overset{12}{\text{l}}^2$
 $\overset{1}{\text{i}}\overset{2}{\text{y}}\overset{3}{\text{e}}\overset{4}{\text{y}}\overset{5}{\text{k}}\overset{6}{\text{x}}\overset{7}{\text{l}}\overset{8}{\text{n}}\overset{9}{\text{x}}\overset{10}{\text{a}}^2 \text{h}\overset{11}{\text{t}}\overset{12}{\text{u}}\overset{13}{\text{w}}\overset{14}{\text{a}}^2.$ $\text{Ta}^3\overset{1}{\text{l}}\overset{2}{\text{u}}\overset{3}{\text{n}}\overset{4}{\text{v}}\overset{5}{\text{x}}\overset{6}{\text{a}}^2 \text{h}\overset{7}{\text{t}}\overset{8}{\text{w}}\overset{9}{\text{a}}^2.$

Jutas

¹ Ju³ta²sah³lo²na¹xai²ha² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²na² a²wa³kxē³no³sa²ka¹h³lo²sa¹wa². A³lx¹i²na¹ha²kkai³ sa²yxo²we¹jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹wa². Txa²wā³su³na² a³lx¹khai¹nx²ti³jah¹la² Txa²wa¹wī³ha²ka³ nxe³te²hi²sen³su² i³kaix1so¹nx²ti³jah¹la²la¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²nu² ha² hxi²ka² wi¹lyaxu³yah³lx¹lx². Nxe³yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²ha² txa²wā³t³xa² ū³wha²li¹lhxā³ ū³hū¹nx²ta¹wa².

² *Txa²wā̄sū̄nā̄* *sa²kvai³lu²* *wi¹lhin¹sxā̄³* *thā̄i³ti³la²* *sa²hau³ko³nx2t³si¹hi²*
wxa²nxu²kwai³nā̄u³a² *ā̄3nhā̄u²no³nx2ti³si¹hi²* *a³lx¹khaix1nx2t³si¹hi²*
nxe³hx2ti³ti³ten³sā̄nha²wa². *A²nxe³ju³tai²na²* *ā̄2la² kā̄i²non³nx²lx¹ju³ta³nū̄3a²* *ten³sa³nha²wa².*

$$YXO^2\tilde{i}^2t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{q}^3txai^2na^2hxi^2kan^1ki^3lxo^3t\tilde{u}^3k\tilde{q}^3txi^3su^2$$

³Txa²wā³tā³yah³lxi¹lxa². A³lxi¹nx2ta¹nha²wa²:

$\begin{aligned} & - T x^2 w \bar{w}^1 k_0^{-3} n x e^3 t^3 \\ & \quad k \bar{a}^3 k_1^3 j u^3 t a^2 \bar{a}^3 w a^2 s u^1 t \bar{t}^1 n h \bar{e}^3 k x e^3 s u^2 \bar{i}^3 t h^3 n x e^3 n x a i^1 n a^1 t \bar{t}^1 x \bar{a}^1. \\ & Y a^3 l^0 t x i^3 n a^1 t \bar{t}^1 x \bar{a}^1. \quad N x e^3 n a^1 j a u^3 s u^2 t x a^2 \bar{e}^1 n \bar{a} u^3 a^1 n a^2 \bar{w} \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 \bar{t} a^2 h^2 y a u^3 x a^2 \\ & \bar{i}^3 t h^3 n x e^3 n x a^1 t \bar{t}^1 j a u^3 n \bar{u}^3 a^2 a i n^3 k x i^2 n h \bar{a}^1 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \quad T x a^2 \bar{w}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \bar{w} \bar{a}^3 t x a^2 y x o^2 y^2 a h^3 l x i^1 k x e^3 s u^2 \\ & \bar{a}^3 n a^1 y h^3 l x i^1 t x a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \quad Y a^3 l^0 t x i^3 k h^1 n x e^3 j a h^3 l x i^1 h \bar{e}^1 l a^2. \quad K x \bar{a}^3 n h x i^1 n a i^3 t \bar{a}^2 T x a^2 \bar{w}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 \\ & h^2 s e n^3 k x a i^1 l^2 \bar{w} \bar{a}^3 t x a i^1 l^2 \bar{u}^3 h \bar{u}^2 t a^3 l u n^2 n \bar{e}^3 n a^2 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2. \quad \bar{l}^3 w i^1 l h n^1 t i^3 h i^1 t \bar{e}^3 k x e^3 n a u^1 x a i^1 n a^2 \\ & \bar{u}^3 h \bar{u}^2 t a^3 l u n^2 n \bar{e}^3 n a^2 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2. \end{aligned}$

⁴ Jā³nxe³ha²kxai³ in³txai²na² ka³lx²na³te²a² hāi³a² ā³nū²kx¹nx²tain¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³te²ñau³xa² hai³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²?ain¹ta¹hx³hē¹la². Nxe³te²na¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kāin³ thāi³ti³la² a³lx²ne³kxe²su² te³nai¹nx³ha²kxai³ wān³txa²li² y³ta¹in¹ta¹hē¹la². A²nxe³te²na² in³txi³ñau³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹kāi³ai¹nx³ha²kxai³ kuh³lx³thin¹sxā³ wa³nī³lo¹na¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³sxā³:

— Je³s^ujah³la² ā³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³na¹xā¹. Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³; “ī²li³ju³ta² kā¹a¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxa¹kxai²nā²tū³ wi¹la¹xā¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ wa³nī³lo³na¹kxan²ti³ wi¹tū¹xā¹. Ki³han³tū³ka³txa² nxain¹te²ju²hē³la². Nxain¹kxa²yu³su² Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²xyo²ā³ain¹nūn³ta¹hē¹la².

— Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹lai²li² hai³txi³ txa²hx¹ka¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²sxa³xā¹. Jah¹lai²li² sa²xyo²we¹te²txā³xā¹. Nxe³ain¹nūn³ta¹hē¹la². Jā¹nxe³jau³jau¹xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³wha²li¹txā³nxa² ā²la² kxa³nxa¹ ko³nxe³ti³ īyī¹li²ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

⁵ Ju¹ta¹na² whāi¹na¹ a³la³kxi²yah³lx¹lxa². Nxe³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ hāi¹sxa³ sa²wa²lho¹x¹te³lhxā³ ain³kxi²x¹jah³lx¹hē¹la². Kxā³nhxī¹nu¹ta¹na² I³sa³e² nū³ka³txu¹ta¹na² E³ji²ta¹ko³xa² yxau²xai³lai¹nhxai²ta¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te³na¹ Txa²wā¹hix²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² a³non²ta³ki²txu¹nhxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A³li³si¹hair¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa², a²nu²a² nū³ki³txai²na² hāi¹nx2ti³hāi¹lx¹na². Nxe³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ a²nu²a² i²li³te³nāu³xa² Txa²wā²sū³na² wān³txa² yxo²i²xa³te²nāu³xa² i³ya²lu¹thxa³tain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

⁶ Te²yā³nxe³kxai³lu² ā²la² yān³tai²na¹ a²wi¹lhūn¹khai¹xu¹tai²na² oh³xan¹tū³k³txa²
 ā³nhai¹tūn³te²nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Su³na² hxi²ka² ū³whx³ain¹ko³xu¹tai²na²
 en²kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ ha³lo²a² ā²la² wi¹ju³ta²
 xyō²kwai³no³ta¹nha²kxai³ ā²la² wā³nxin¹ju³ta² yxo²kwai³no³ta¹nha²kxai³
 nxe³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³te²nāu³xa²sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā³sū³na² hi²sen³kxai³lu²
 ha³lo²a² k³nxah³khai¹inx³je³na² sa²ta²kx¹lā³si¹hai¹jau³su² kwa³na³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².
 Nxain¹sxā³yan¹nāu³al¹ Txa²wā³sū³na² a²ka³nx²sxā³ wxā³hī¹na¹ ko³nx³ti³jy¹lai¹jin¹tu¹wa².

⁷Te²yā¹nxe³ju³kxai¹lu²So³to²ma²thī³nān¹te²hāu³xu¹ta²na²Ko³mo²ra²thī³nān¹te²nāu³xu¹ta²na²a²wa³kan¹thīn³ti³nāu³xu¹ta²na²nxe³sxā³oh³xan¹te²a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xu¹ta²na²te²u¹jā¹nxe²kāl³ain¹nūn³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². In³txa²kuh³lx¹thīn¹sxā³ā³wa³ni³lon³kxi²nyhu¹i²a²nū²a²ā³xa²ū³whīn¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹i²nxe³nyhai¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². A²nxe³tū²ka³txu¹ta²na²sa²kkā³lu¹2¹sa²te²ju³ta³nū³a²ū³wxhe³si¹ja³nū³su²ī³yl¹li²hain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³ju¹ta²na²e²lxah¹i³yu¹nū³nhē³ju³ta²lu¹wa². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³khāu³lx¹ta³nx2t³kxa²yan³txi³su²nxe³nx2ta¹wa².

⁸ X₂Ha²ha⁻¹te⁻¹yā¹nxe³kxe²hū³nxe² in³txai²na² hāi³a² ā³nū²kxi¹nx2tain¹tū³kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² te²yā¹nxe² kāi³ain¹nūn³ha³la². Hxi²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²ain¹te²nū³sin²ta²wa². ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²kha³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ū¹nhain¹te²nū³sin²ta²wa². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² ko³nxe³te²lot3sxā³ e²na¹ni² oh³xan¹te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³hit1jau³su² e³kxi² nxain¹te²nū³sin²ta²wa².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Mi³ke²la³lo²nu¹tai²na² oh³xan¹ta² nū³ka³txa² a²wa³li³kha³lah³lai²na² sa²xxai³lu² kūn³te²yā¹nxe² kāi³ta¹hxai²nx³hē¹la². Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² ya³lu²ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Ya³u²nū²la² sa²nī³kxain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa². Nxe³hi¹nu¹ta²kxa³lu² Sa³ta³na²jah¹lo²kxa³lu² sa²nī³kxi²jah¹la²nū²nū²khai³xa² te³nha²kxa³ Mi³ke²la³lo²kxa³lu² sa²nī³kxi²jah¹la²nū²nū²khai³xa² te³nha²kxa³ nyha¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

Nxe³te³na² Mi³ke²lah³lo²kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹ye²jah¹lo²kxai³lu² hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³hin¹jau³la³
i³wa²l¹u³xi²nyha¹ta¹hxai²nxa³he¹la². H¹a¹sxa³:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² ūn³txi³ ī³kwaī²kxi¹nxa²txai²li¹. Nxe³nyha¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wa².

¹⁰ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai¹lu² in³txai²na² sa²kxa¹lu² ha³lo²a² wi¹ju³ta² wi¹k^o3nhai¹nxa³wa². Nxe³nhai¹nxa³kxa² ha³t³nxān²tx³ kāin² ha^{ya}³kxa³xi³a³hi¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxain¹ta¹ kā³yxuh³xa² yā¹nxe³la³sxā³ kuh³lx³si³nxā³ kāi³kxi²nyhu¹² nū³ku³n³tx³ he¹kxi²nyhu¹² nxe³u³ta² yā¹nxe³la³sxā³ in³txai²na² kāi³an¹ta¹hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² kā³yxuh³xa² yā¹nxe³sxā³ ā³kho³ta³lx¹nyhu¹ain¹sxā³ wā²nxūh¹ ya³lu²yah³xi³tu¹wa².

11 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ko³nxe³ti¹hin¹khai¹xain¹hxai¹le¹. Ka³i²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² ai³tīh³na² ko³nxe³ti¹ kāi³sxā³ ai³kxa² yā¹nxe³ti¹l³na² ā³si⁴te³lxain¹nūn³na³la². Te²yā¹nxe³ti¹l³su² Ba³la³āu²al³lo²nu¹ta²na² sa²kxa³lu² I³sa³e² nu³ka³txa² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹ta²hxai²hē¹la². Ha³te³hā²nx² ū³yo³hi²nyhu¹tx³nx² yxo²kwai¹ni¹nha²kxa³ ki³han³jau³su² e³sxā³ ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹ta²hxai²hē¹la². Te²yā¹nxūn³ja³kxa³lu² Ko²re²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² sa²kxa³lu² Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹ta²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³l² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³l² nxain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yan³tu³ i³ya²lun¹ta²hxai³nain¹ta¹hxai²hē¹la². In³txai²li² te²yā¹nxe² ū³ya²lun¹tain¹nū³nha³ta²wa².

$$\begin{aligned}
 & 1^2 \quad A^2nx^3t^3k^3tx^2na^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3n^2kx^1nx^2ta^1sx^3 \quad ya^3lx^1nyhu^1sx^3 \quad yain^3k^1ju^3ta^2 \\
 & yain^3yah^3lx^1kx^1n^2na^2tu^3 \quad tu^1ka^3tx^1li^2 \quad hai^3tx^3 \quad wain^3tx^3 \quad yai^3hai^1nx^3wa^2. \\
 & Ko^3nx^3th^1n^1kx^1na^2ti^3 \quad yain^3kx^1nyhu^1e^1nx^2ta^1na^3la^2. \quad Yain^3tx^1yau^3xa^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3ja^3x^2a^2 \\
 & kain^2 \quad i^3na^2ain^1te^2ju^2he^3la^2. \quad A^2yan^3tx^1n^3khai^3xa^2 \quad so^1lx^3 \quad w\tilde{a}^2nx^3 \quad yen^3kx^1sx^3 \\
 & yxo^2kw^1na^3nh^1yai^2ju^2he^3la^2. \quad Oh^1s^3na^2 \quad ya^1nxain^1na^3la^2. \quad Kain^2 \quad s^3nx^1l^1x^2na^2ti^3 \quad hai^3tx^1 \\
 & we^3ha^2yau^3la^2 \quad we^3ha^1te^2sx^3yu^2he^3la^2. \quad Te^2y^1nx^3sx^3 \quad hi^3sa^3ka^3tx^2a^2 \quad ya^1nxain^1nu^3na^3la^2. \\
 & A^2nx^3ka^3tx^1na^2 \quad a^2nx^3kx^2a^2 \quad hai^3tx^3 \quad wi^1l^1nx^3kx^1te^2sx^3yu^2he^3la^2. \quad Nx^3te^4te^1kx^1ti^2 \\
 & sa^2ha^3txu^2kx^2sa^1sx^3k^1j^3kx^2na^2tu^3 \quad i^3ya^3nat3sx^3 \quad ya^3lu^2te^2ju^2he^3la^2. \quad Ya^3lu^2khai^1te^2ju^2he^3la^2. \\
 & A^2nx^2 \quad in^3tx^2li^2 \quad nx^3kx^2ya^1nx^3kxe^3h\tilde{u}^3nx^2 \quad wi^1ly^1nyhu^1nx^2ta^1kxan^2ti^3 \quad wain^3tx^3 \\
 & kai^3ain^1te^2sx^3yu^2he^3la^2.
 \end{aligned}$$

¹³ Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ i³yē³na² ūn³je³na² yā¹nxain¹na³la². It3ta² kāin² sa²ta³kāu³ta³kāu³te²ju²hē³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ wxāun¹au³xa² kī³txi³ sa²ta³kāu³nū²la² ha³lo²a² sa²ni³ta³te²ju²hē³la². Nx³ka²yā¹nxain¹na³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ta³tā² a²nū²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹e³lxah¹ki³yain¹tu¹wa². Te⁵yā¹nxe³sxa³tu²la² he³s³ki³su²kwa²ā³nxai³te²ju²hē³la². Yān¹txi³ ai³xi³ i³yū¹li²sxa³ ā³wxa³te²ju²hē³la². Jāx1te²hū³nxain¹na³la². A²nxe³te²na² sa²xxai³lu² hai³txi³ ko³nxe³thin¹sxa³ kāi³ain¹ju²ta² kxān³sa²yxa³ai¹nxāl³ho²la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³kxa³lu² i³yī¹li²hain¹tu¹wa². Ka³nxa³sa²tē³jen³nu³a² ā²la² ūu¹la³kxi²ta¹hxai²hē¹la². Nxe³je³na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yāu³ka³ti³su² i³sa²si¹hā³ain¹tu¹wa².

¹⁴ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² E³no²kah³lo²nu¹tai²na² A³tā²uh³lo²nu¹tai²na² kwa²ta²sa³wi³su² ta¹hxai²hē¹la². A²nxe³jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² kwa²ī³yāu¹ū³nhē³jau³nū³su² e³ta¹hxai²hē¹la². E³te³nah¹lx¹:

$-Nxe^3jab^3lx^3wx^1.$ $Txa^2w^1hx^2kan^1ta^2$ $Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2$ $wa^3l^2sx^3$ $wx^3tu^1wi^1.$
 $Wx^3kxa^2n^2n^2tu^3$ $oh^3xan^1te^2n^2u^3xa^2$ $ka^3lx^1khai^1nxe^3t^2u^3ka^3tx^2$ $t^2e^3sx^3$ $wx^3nyhain^1tu^1wi^1.$

15 A²n²a² a²y²x²h²kx¹ kāī³ain¹kxe³s² wi¹lin¹ta³nxa² ko³nxe³thin¹ki³s² ta³nxa² nxe² a³y³ti¹yah¹li³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kx¹na²n²tu³ yxo²x²tu³ka²txai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāī³ain¹ju³ta³t² a³y³tx¹yi¹ah¹li³tu¹wi¹. Tū¹ka³tx¹na² wān³txai³t² Tx²wāl¹s³na² ko³nxe³ti³hin¹ja³su² e³kxain¹ta¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ja³xai³na² a²y²x²h²kx¹ ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³ti³ f³y¹li²si¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. E³n²kah³lo²nu¹ta²na² nxe³ta¹hxai²hē¹la².

$16 \quad A^2x^9nx^2t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3tx^1l^2 \quad kg^3nx^3t^3i^3k\bar{w}^1t^2x^3lx^1nyhain^1te^2ju^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Ko^3nx^3t^3hin^1jau^3su^2$
 $ki^3han^3sx\bar{a}^3 \quad i^3y^2kx^1nx^2t^2ain^1tah^1ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $A^2ten^3nyhain^4kxa^2 \quad so^1lx^3$
 $o^2la^3kxain^1tah^1ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ $Yxo^2k\bar{a}^1n^2tx^3 \quad e^3kxain^1tah^1ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$ Yen^3kxa^2
 $kwa^2sa^2so^1kxain^1te^2kx^3yan^3ti^3kxai^1lu^2kwa^2i^3wi^1lhin^2kxi^2nyhain^1tah^1ti^3ai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2.$

Ju³ta²sah³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³tih³nxe³jau³su²

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³|xi¹nx²ta¹wa². Wān³txa² ti³yau³xai³tā² sa²wa²lho¹xi²sxā³ ain³kxi²xi¹jah³lu¹xi²hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yau³jah¹la² i³kaix1so¹tū³ka³txai³tā² i³thih³nxe³nx²tain¹na²hē³la².

18 \tilde{I}^3 tih 3 nxe 3 nx2tain 1 te 3 nah 1 lxi 1 :

$- T x a^2 w^1 h^3 l^3 o^2 a^2 n e^3 k^3 s^3 o^3 t^3 w^3 k x a^2 y x a u^3 s^3 n h^1 n^1 a^1 a^2 n^2 u^2 a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 t h i n^1 t e^2 a^2 y^3 t u^1 w^1.$
 $\bar{S} \bar{u}^3 n^2 a^2 w \bar{a}^3 n^2 t x a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 t^3 y x o^2 k w a^3 l x i^3 a^1 n^1 t u^1 w^1.$
 $K o^2 n x e^3 t h i n^1 s x a^3 k \bar{a}^3 y a h^3 l x i^3 j u^3 t a^3 n \bar{u}^3 a^2$
 $s o^1 | x^3 n x e^2 \bar{a}^3 t e^3 | a j^1 k x a^2 o^2 l^3 k x a j^1 n^1 t u^1 w^1.$
 $N x e^3 n x^2 t a j^1 t a^1 h x a^2 h \bar{e}^1 l^2 a^2.$

¹⁹ *Nxe³nx²ta¹nha²kxa³ wxa²nu³ka³tx² ã³nha²ta³lx¹s¹nx²ta¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹te³nain¹ha³la². Nxe³sx³y³xa²nân¹te²a³ ã³te³nain¹kxa² so¹xi³ ã³te³nain¹na³la². Hai³tx¹ Txa²wâ¹sû³ha² Yäu³ka³xi¹ha¹la² px²kwa³vxa³yah³xi³hî³nx²nx³wa².*

20 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ wxāi²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³lxi¹nx2ta¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹tai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹xah³lxin¹ju³tai³tā² yxo²i²sa²tē³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

21 Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³lxi¹nx2ti³kxe³su² yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². Kwa²a³na¹ah³lxi³txa³hē¹la². Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ thāi³ti³la² sa²hau³ko³nx2ti³na³la². Nxē³nx2ti³ha²kxai³ka³te³na² wi¹tāu³a² ū³hū¹nx2ti³tu¹wa². Nxē³nx2ti³kxe³nū³su² ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sa³wah³nxe² yxau²xai³jah¹lxi³hē¹la².

22 Yxo²i²tū³ka³txi³ ī³nxai²na² ī³khai¹nhā¹ah³lxi³hē¹la². Wxa²ha³tih³xa² ī³wā³ta³kxi²kxai²nān²tu³ thāi³ti³la²nha²sxā³ wxi²kan¹txi³ ī³tih³nxe³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la².

23 A²ha³tih³xa² ī³xai²na² yxo²xūn³txi³ ī³kwai²kxi¹txain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³nxe² ī³tho³hū³yah³lxi³hj³nxa¹lxa². ī³tho³nāu³a² hi³a² sa²sa¹xi²ki³kxai²nān²tu³ ī³yū¹li²te¹ju²hē³la². Nxē³kxa²vā¹nxe³kxe³ hū³sxā³ a²nū²a²na² ī³kwai²kxain¹yah³lxi¹kxai²nān²tu³ Sū³na² hxi²ki³su² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹li²hain¹ju³ta³lo²tain¹kxa² ā³non²ta³kxi²nū²hain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Äh¹ ha³tih³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² win¹ta²te²lxi³ thāi³ti³la² ī³ye³kxi¹txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². Nxain¹yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹li²nha¹yah³lxi³hē¹la². nxain¹kxa²yā¹nxe² kāi³yah³lxi³nū³yi¹lxa²yan³txi³sa². Nxē³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²khai¹nxe³jah³lxi³hē¹la².

Sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²kl³jau³su²

24-25 Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². ī³wxi²kin³txi³to³te²lo³jah¹lxi³hē¹la². ī³hxī²kan¹kāi²no³ti³hi¹ah¹lxi³hē¹la². ī³nū³lxūn³ti³hi¹jah¹lxi³hē¹la². ī³wxi²kan¹ti³hi¹ah¹lxi³hē¹la². Nxē³ju³ta²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lxi³hē¹la². A²nxe³sxā³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ye²yah³lxin¹kxa²yan³txi³su² Jah¹la² so¹lxi³ ī³wai³kxū²sa²tē³nx2ti³na³la². Nxē³sxā³ Sū³na² yen³nāu³a² ī³ti³yah³lxi¹nhī¹na¹ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ ka³lin³khai¹nxe³sxā³ ī³ti³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² so¹lxi³ txa²wā¹é¹nai²na² sa²hau³ko³ti³nhē³jah¹lai²la¹wa², Je³su² Kris²tu³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² ī³nū²kxi²sxā³ yxau³ki³sa²kxai³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wi¹lhī¹nu¹tai²na² nxe³hī¹nu¹tai²nān¹te²tu³ sa²nēn¹kxi²kl³jau³xa² a²yo²ha³kxa¹wain³na³la². Nxē²yxau²sa²te³ah³lxin¹tu¹wa². Ya³nx2ta¹wa². Ta³lu²na¹wa².

Apokalipse

¹ Ha³tēh³nāx³nxa² ū³wha²l¹txā³nāx² wān³txa² wi¹jau³xa² yū²na³la². Je³sū² Kris²tu³jah¹la² sa²kxi³lu² ha³lo²a² ne³khaū²nē³ju³ta³nu³a² i³yau¹ū³nhē³ja³xa² yū²na³la². A²kxa³nxa² Txa²wā³sū³na² a²xyo²ha³n³txa² e³ha²kxi³ Je³sū² Kris²tu³jah¹la² ain³kxi²ha²kxi³ nxe³ja³xai²la¹wa². A²nxe³ju³tu² ha³lo²a² wxā³ju³ta²nū³a² tah²yu³tan²tu³ Je³sū²jah³la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² i³yau¹ū³ju³ta²la¹wa². A²nxe³sā³ Kris²tu³jh¹la² hi²sen³su² oh³xan¹ja³hi¹la² i³sa²si¹hā³na²hē³la². Ha³lo²a²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ Jo³āu²ah³lo²ha¹xai²na² a³la³kxi²si¹sa²jau³su² wā²nā³ūh¹sa³na²hē³la².

² $Nx^2ha^1te^1J^3au^2al^3lo^2na^1xai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2ha^3lo^2a^2a^3la^3kxi^2si^1sa^2ju^3tai^2na^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1w\ddot{a}^2n\ddot{a}^3u^1sa^2ju^3ta^2ha^3kxa^1\ddot{u}^3wha^2li^1lhxa^3\ddot{i}^3ya^1u^1nx^2ta^1tu^1wa^2. Txa^2w\ddot{a}^2s\ddot{u}^3na^2w\ddot{a}^3n^3txa^2\ddot{i}^3ya^1u^1hi^2Je^3su^2Kris^2tu^3jah^1la^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2ya^2la^3lyau^3xa^2i^3ya^1u^1hi^2nx^3sa^3na^2he^3la^2.$

${}^3 \text{Nxe}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^n \text{t}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{l}^2 \text{o}^2 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{j}^3 \text{ta}^2 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{s}^2 \text{jau}^1 \text{xai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^n \text{t}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{i}^1 \text{ain}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{e}^1 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{k}^3 \text{l}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^n \text{t}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{l}^2 \text{i}^1 \text{sa}^2 \text{yxo}^2 \text{we}^1 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{e}^1 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{k}^3 \text{l}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxa}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{ain}^1 \text{tu}^1 \text{wa}^2 \text{Hai}^3 \text{txi}^3 \text{ha}^3 \text{l}^2 \text{o}^2 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{j}^3 \text{ta}^2 \text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{u}^2 \text{lxa}^3 \text{wa}^2 \text{Wa}^3 \text{su}^3 \text{txi}^3 \text{wx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3 \text{tu}^1 \text{wa}^2$.

A²s¹i³a³k¹o³x¹a¹n¹t²e²n¹~¹u³x¹a² ~¹u³w¹h¹a²l¹i¹l¹a³k¹x¹i²j¹a³s¹u²

⁴ *Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh²nxā³nxai²na² txai²li² Jo³āu²ah³lo²na¹xai²na² ū³wha²li¹jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Je³su²jah³la¹na² wān³txa² yxo²is¹sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² A²si³a³ko³xan¹te²nāu³xa² nxē² 7 nxe³tū³ka³txi³l³nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹la³kx¹nx²ta¹wa². Nxe³nx²ta¹jau³xa²sa¹.*

$-Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $wi^1lhin^1ti^3hi^1tx^2li^3ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3sa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{a}^3nh\tilde{a}un^2nha^2ju^3ta^2$
 $\tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1nx^2li^3ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3sa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $nxe^3si^1nx^2ti^3ja^3su^2$ $ten^3sa^3nhai^1.$
 $A^2nx^3s\tilde{x}^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3nu^1kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2wi^1lh\tilde{i}^1nu^1ta^2kxai^3$ $jah^1lain^2tx^3$ $ka^3ten^3ti^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3lha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3hi^1n\tilde{a}n^1te^2tu^2$ $jah^1lain^2tx^3$ $ka^3ten^3ti^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lha^2kxai^3$
 $kx\tilde{a}n^3n\tilde{a}u^1$ $jah^1lain^2tx^3$ $ka^3ten^3ti^3$ $yxau^2sa^2te^3ha^2kxai^3$ nx^3 $Jah^1lo^2su^2$ $na^3li^1.$ $A^2nx^3e^3jh^1lain^2tx^3$
 $wi^1lhin^1ti^3hit^1tx^2li^3si^1ha^1ja^3su^2$ $ten^3sa^3nhai^1.$ $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3ju^3ta^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$
 $Yau^3ka^3jxah^1lo^2n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2$ $nxe^27nx^3te^2n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ $yen^3n\tilde{a}u^3a^2$ $yxau^2xai^3lain^1na^3li^1.$
 $Nxe^3tu^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3s\tilde{x}^3$ $wi^1lhin^1ti^3hi^1tx^2ti^3si^1ha^1ja^3su^2$ $ten^3sa^3nhai^1.$

$^5 \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{x}^3\text{ju}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{txa}^2\text{ti}^3\text{si}^1\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ten}^3\text{sa}^3\text{nhai}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^1\text{li}^2 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{ti}^2\text{kj}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{li}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{J}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{xne}^3\text{sxa}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{na}^2\text{h}e^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{nu}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^2\text{h}e^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nx}^3\text{sxa}^3$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{te}^2\text{n}a^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{ta}^2\text{sxa}^3 \quad \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^2\text{na}^2\text{h}e^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{txi}^3$
 $\text{hx}^2\text{ki}^1\text{tan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{n}a^3\text{x}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tai}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{A}^2\text{xne}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{Kris}2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{a}^3\text{xi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Nx}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{xi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{lh}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{te}^2\text{je}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{Ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{n}e^3\text{ju}^3\text{tan}^1\text{te}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{ya}^3\text{lh}^2 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{k}a^3\text{ki}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{si}^1\text{nh}e^3\text{ja}^3\text{su}^2\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$

⁶ *Nxe³ha²kxai³la¹ hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³t²u³ka³txi³su² nxe³ti³hi¹t²e³na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nū²a² i³ye³ū1hain¹t²u³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹t²e³na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² Je³su² Kris2tu³jah¹la² Wī³nu²su² ha²kxai³ sa²yxo²wet1sa²t²e³ki³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³jut3su² Je³su² Kris2tu³jah¹la² wxi²kin³ti³ton³sxā³ kāin²ti³lo³nhā²kxai³ ha³lo²a² hāi¹nxe³ko³xa¹ a²wa³kxēn³su² ti³hit1sa²t²e³ha²kxai³ nxe³ju³ta²ten³sa³nhai¹. Ya²la³lai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³nx2ta¹wa².*

⁷ $Nx_2^{2a}ha^{1e}te^1sa^2yx_0^{2ka^2}lah^{1nha^2sx_3^3}t^2jh^{1lx^3h^3e^1la^2}$. $Oh^3sin^3nau^3a^1Je^3su^2jh^3la^2wx_3^{3tu^1wa^2}$.
 $A^2nu^2a^2nau^3x_3^2ha^1nx^3ti^3x^1w^3ko^3nx_3^{2te^2tu^2}i^2ain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Tu^1ka^3txai^3ta^2hi^3ki^2a^3la^2te^3sx_3^3$.
 $\tilde{u}^3na^2la^3ja^3lx^3kxi^2sx_3^2ye^3khau^3lx^3thi^1nain^1tu^3ka^3txai^3ta^2i^2ain^1nun^3tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx_3^3$.
 $\tilde{u}^3na^2la^3nau^3xai^2na^2a^2xy^2ha^3kxa^1i^3ain^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2sx_3^3n\tilde{n}an^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3te^2se^1la^2$.
 $Wan^3txi^3khai^3xai^2la^1wa^2$.

$8 \text{Txa}^2 \text{wā}sū^3 \text{na}^2 \text{Si}^3 \text{yxau}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \text{Txa}^2 \text{wā}^1 \text{hxii}^2 \text{kan}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{Si}^3 \text{yxau}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2 \text{i}^3 \text{ye}^3 \text{kxi}^2 \text{te}^3 \text{nah}^1 \text{lxii}^1.$
 $- \text{A}^2 \text{wi}^1 \text{lhii}^1 \text{nu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{yen}^3 \text{kxa}^2 \text{yu}^2 \text{nxia}^3 \text{lhii}^1 \text{nu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{yxau}^2 \text{xai}^3 \text{lhii}^1 \text{he}^3 \text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Te}^2 \text{y}^1 \text{nxe}^3 \text{sxā}^3 \text{kxā}^3 \text{nāu}^3 \text{a}^1 \text{yen}^3 \text{kxa}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{yxo}^2 \text{ha}^3 \text{kxa}^1 \text{hxia}^3 \text{nhii}^1 \text{na}^1 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{yxau}^2 \text{sa}^2 \text{te}^3 \text{a}^1 \text{tu}^1 \text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Hxi}^2 \text{kan}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{Si}^3 \text{yxau}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{Nū}^3 \text{kxu}^3 \text{nta}^2 \text{Si}^3 \text{yxau}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{wi}^1. \text{A}^2 \text{wi}^1 \text{lhii}^1 \text{nu}^1 \text{ta}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{yxau}^2 \text{xai}^3 \text{la}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{na}^1 \text{hi}^1 \text{nāu}^1 \text{te}^3 \text{tu}^3$
 $\text{nxe}^3 \text{te}^3 \text{na}^1 \text{xāin}^2 \text{txi}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{ti}^3 \text{yxau}^2 \text{xai}^3 \text{la}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{kxā}^3 \text{nāu}^3 \text{a}^1 \text{Nxa}^1 \text{xāin}^2 \text{txi}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{ten}^3 \text{ti}^3$
 $\text{yxau}^2 \text{sa}^2 \text{te}^3 \text{a}^1 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3 \text{Jah}^1 \text{lo}^2 \text{sa}^1 \text{wi}^1. \text{Nxe}^3 \text{jau}^3 \text{su}^2 \text{Txa}^2 \text{wā}sū^3 \text{na}^2 \text{Si}^3 \text{yxau}^3 \text{ka}^3 \text{jah}^1 \text{la}^2$
 $\text{nxe}^3 \text{tu}^1 \text{wi}^1. \text{Nxe}^3 \text{na}^2 \text{he}^3 \text{la}^2.$

Jō³āu²ah³la² hxi²sxā³nho³jut3sū³ju³ta² ī²jau³su²

⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Jo³āu²ah³lo²sa¹wa². Wxa²wā³tā³jah¹lo²sa¹wa².
 Je³su²jah³la¹na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³yah³lxin¹ju³tan²te²kxa³ya³lu².
 khāuh³nhai¹lxin¹ta¹ti²tu³wa². Yxah³lxin²kxa² ya¹nxe² khāuh³nxn²nu³nhai¹he¹la².
 Nxte³nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³tan²tu³ti¹ Je³su²jah³hi²sen³kxa³lu² i³nxū²kwa¹lxu¹txi³nē³lha²kxa³
 ya³nān³ta³ki²li² yxau²xai³ki³tā³la². Hā²wxān³txa³ kxa³nāu³a¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a²

$yxau^3y^3n\hbar^3tu^1wa^2$. $J\tilde{a}^1nx^e3na^1ju^3kxai^3lu^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^3xa^2$ $sa^2ki^3wa^3le^3ka^2wx^e3ko^3xa^2$ $\tilde{u}^3\tilde{t}^1kx^1sai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $yxau^2xai^3la^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2nx^e3ko^3xai^2na^2$ $Pat2mo^3ko^3su^1$ $nxe^3te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ko^3xai^2na^2$ $\tilde{u}^3\tilde{t}^1kx^1$ $wxe^3sain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1su^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3hen^3txi^3na^1ha^2kxai^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^1na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $ya^2la^3lyau^3xan^2tu^3$ $\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3ha^1ha^2kxai^3$ $\tilde{u}^3\tilde{t}^1kx^1$ $wxe^3sain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

¹⁰ Jā¹nxa¹jut³su² a³lan²ti³hī¹na³tā² to³mīn²ko³ nxe³hī¹na³tān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² tē³xsā³ hi¹ta³lhā³na²hē³la². Nxe³na¹ti³kxai³lu² wān³txa² kāin²jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Kwa³jan³ta² wāi²la² hain³txi³hū³nxe² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Txa²si³yo³na² hain³nhē¹la².

11 Hain³tāu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Ha^3teh^3nx\bar{a}^3nx^2$ $t\bar{e}^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $\bar{u}^3wha^2li^1txa^2h\bar{e}^3li^1$. $Ha^3lo^2a^2$ $i\bar{h}^1ju^3ta^3n\bar{u}^3a^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2na^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kx\bar{a}^1$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2$ $\bar{i}^3yau^1\bar{u}^3hai^1si^1hi^1jau^3su^2$ $\bar{u}^3wha^2li^1lh^1o^2s\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Nx\bar{x}in^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{n}^2tu^3$ $A^2si^3a^3ko^3xai^2n\bar{n}^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $yxo^2sx\bar{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $7nxe^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3xa^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3ih^2xa^3nxe^3s\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Nxe^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3xai^2na^2s^1a^1$. $E^2fe^3so^3$ $nxe^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$, $Es^3mir^2na^3$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ $Per^2ka^3mo^3$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ $Ti^3a^3ti^2ra^2$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ Sar^2to^3 $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ $Fil^3la^3tel^2fi^3a^2$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ $Lau^3ti^3se^2a^2$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ha^2kx\bar{a}^1$ $nxe^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\bar{u}^3xai^2na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3txa^2$ $\bar{u}^3wha^2li^1xai^2kx\bar{a}^1jau^3xai^2t\bar{u}^3$ $\bar{u}^3sa^2si^1h\bar{a}^3u^2xa^3nxe^3s\bar{e}^1li^1$. $Nxe^3jau^3su^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $nxe^3sa^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

¹² Nxe³na¹ti³kxai³lu¹ txa²ẽ¹nã¹jau³kxai³la¹:

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{kxai}^1\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{txe}^3\text{na}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $-\text{Jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{e}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lana}^2\text{tu}^3\text{i}^1\text{a}^1\text{t}^1\text{x}^1\text{x}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxaj}^3\text{a}^2\text{wa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^1\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{la}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{kix}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{ka}^3\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{tha}^1\text{li}^1$ $\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ki}^1$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kix}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{ou}^2\text{ro}^2\text{wxe}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{i}^2\text{a}^1\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2$.

13 $\tilde{I}^2 a^1 j^3 k x^3 l a^1$ $k a^1 t x^1 i^2 n^2 a^2$ $wi^3 w^3 t^3 l o^3 t \tilde{a}^3 u^3 a^2$ $i n^3 t x^2 a$ $k a^3 n^3 k a^3 n^3 jah^1 l a^2$
 $\tilde{I}^2 a^1 h^3 e^3 l a^2.$ $A^2 n^2 h^3 u^3 n^2 h^3 e^3 l a^2.$ $A^2 w^2 l a^2 k a^3 l o^3 a^2$ $wi^2 k x^1 i^2 n^2 h a^2 k a^3 l o^3 \tilde{a}^3 t u^3$ $a^3 l u^2 h^2 k x a i^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3 n^3 y^3 t^3 i^1 l a^3 k x^1 i^2 n^2 h^3 e^3 l a^2.$ $Ou^2 r^2 t i^3 h^3 n^2 a^2 n x \tilde{u}^2 k w a^3 l a^3 n \tilde{u}^3 a^2 s^3 h a^3 l a^3 t i^3 n h a^2 h^3 e^3 l a^2.$

$A^2e^3k^3sa^2$ te² a^2tu^3 hā³txi³na²hē³la². O³ve²a² we³te²yā¹nxe² hā³txi³na²hē³la². Ne²ve²k³a² a³lx¹k³i³a² yā¹nxe² hā³txi³na²hē³la². A²ye³k³i³a² sa²kxai³lu² ha³nxe² j³kxa² yā¹nxe³na²hē³la².

¹⁵ A²y³kai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² ya³te³ya³ten³kxa² yā¹nx2na²hē³la².
A²nxe³ka³lo³a² hxi¹t²s³nha¹ka³tu³ nx³nū²la² ha³nxe²a² j³tho³xa² ā³na¹sxā³
ā³nhi³k³bi²nān²tu³ ya³te³ya³ten³khaixte²ju²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe² a²y³kai²na²
ya³te³ya³ten³ta³kxi²na²hē³la². A²xyo²e³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³wā³lx² en³ta²tx² kāin²
en³ti³kxa² yā¹nxe² kāin² e³na²hē³la².

¹⁶ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{a}^2\text{hxii}^2\text{ka}^2 \text{a}^2\text{wi}^1\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2 \text{hxi}^2\text{ki}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \text{hi}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ta}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ki}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ki}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ka}^3\text{nā}^3\text{ki}^1 \text{hxi}^2\text{ki}^3\text{nā}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{yxoo}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{hi}^3\text{ki}^2\text{a}^2\text{li}^1 \text{txon}^2\text{ta}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^3\text{wxii}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yxo}^2\text{wi}^1\text{nhā}^2\text{to}^3\text{nha}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \text{A}^2\text{yen}^3\text{nā}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{u}^3\text{je}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^2 \text{yā}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{tā}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{nā}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ki}^2\text{ha}^3\text{tēltha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{kā}^2\text{nā}^3\text{lan}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \text{Nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{nā}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2 \text{te}^2\text{xai}^2\text{jā}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{to}^3\text{nha}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$

17 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³na¹jut³su² jah¹lai²li² i²a¹tāu³ yuh³lx³sa²ja³su² a²ne³kxai³tāu³a² a³ya³hi²na¹hē³la². Ya³lu²na¹jut³u³nxe² a³ya³hi²na¹hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ jah¹lo²kxai³ i²sa³ha²kxai³ wxa²hx²waih³sa³na²hē³la². Wxa²hx²waih³sa²sxā³ e³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹:

— $y_u h^3 l x_i t x_a^3 h \tilde{e}^1 l^1$. $T x a i^2 n^2 a^2 J e^3 s^2 j a h^3 l o^2 n^1 x a i^2 n^2 a^2 s^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 a^2 w^1 l h \tilde{e}^1 n \tilde{n}^1 j a h^1 l o^2 s^2 t e^2 s^1 h^2 k x a i^3 n^3 k^3 s a n^1 j a h^1 l o^2 s^2 t e^2 s^1 h^2 k x a i^3 t e^2 s^1 w^1$.

¹⁸ $Ka^3ten^3yah^1lo^2su^2te^2sa^1i.$ $Kx^3nxai^3ta^2ya^3lu^2na^1he^3li.$ $Yx^3n^1ta^1hi^1na^2$
 $ka^3ten^3yu^3ta^2so^1lx^3yu^3te^2sa^1i.$ $Wan^3tx^3khai^3xa^2la^1yi^1.$ $J^1nxe^3na^1ha^2kxai^3ya^3lu^2ne^3ju^3ta^2$
 $a^2wa^3kxen^3yah^1lo^2sa^1i.$ $Ya^3lu^2te^2a^2ha^3lo^2a^2a^2xo^2ha^3kxa^1a^2wa^3kxen^3yah^1lo^2sa^1i.$

19 Nxe³na¹ha²kxai³ wxāi²na² sa²kxa³lū² ha³lo²a² i²in¹ju³ta² ū³wha²li¹līnha²kxai³ hī¹na² yū³kxe³su² ū³wha²li¹lī yen³kxa² kxā³nāu³a¹ yū³kxe³nū³a² ū³wha²li¹lī nxe³sē¹li¹.

20 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $w\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1n\bar{x}xa^2hu^1wi^1$. $Hi^3ka^2ta^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $hx^2te^3a^1tu^3ka^3txa^2$ $e^3lxah^2li^3$ $w\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1hi^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $sa^2k\bar{x}3kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ka^3txa^2$ ou^2ro^2 $wxe^3ki^3ka^3txa^2$ $e^3lxah^2li^3$ $w\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^3\bar{u}^1hi^2$ $nxe^3nxa^2ha^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ju^3ta^2sa^1$. $Hi^3ka^2ta^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $ki^3ha^1li^1$ $ki^3ha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^1$ $nxe^3ki^3n\bar{a}^3xai^2na^2$ $hi^3te^3nha^1kxen^3ti^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3t\bar{u}^3a^2$ $sa^2k\bar{x}ai^3lu^2$ $a^2hx^2kan^1ta^2$ $jah^1la^2n\bar{a}^3xai^2la^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^1lai^1na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3nx^3a^2$ $yxo^2tsx\bar{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^2n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $7 nxe^3$ $t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^2n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $a^2hx^2ki^1ti^3sain^3hi^1$. $Te^y\bar{a}^1nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $sa^2k\bar{x}3kxi^2n\bar{e}^3ka^3ta^2$ $7 nxe^3ta^3ka^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2k\bar{x}ai^3lu^2$ $Je^3su^2jah^1lai^1na^2$ $w\bar{a}^3nx^3a^2$ $yxo^2tsx\bar{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txin^3txi^2$ $nxe^3ain^1na^3li^1$. $Nxe^3te^2se^1li^1$. $Je^3su^2jah^1la^2$ $nxe^3na^2he^3la^2$.

— $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1txa^2h^3li^1.$ $E^2fe^3so^3th^3n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1lh^1hin^1jau^3su^2$ $nx\ddot{e}n^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

“Nnex3sah^2lx^3wx^1. $Txa^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $hi^3ka^2ta^3n\ddot{a}n^3xai^2na^2$ 7 $nxe^3ka^3txa^2t^3n\ddot{a}n^3xai^2na^2$
 $hxi^2te^3nha^1ka^3txai^2na^2$ $txa^2yxo^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2la^1wi^1.$ Sxi^2ha^2 $sa^2k^3ki^3ka^3txa^2$ $ou^2ro^2ka^3txai^2na^2$ 7
 $nxe^3ka^3txa^3tx^3n\ddot{a}n^3xai^2na^2$ $nu^2ki^3ye^3l\ddot{a}^3n\ddot{a}n^3a^2$ $ai^3lha^2thet3ta^1kxai^2na^2$ $txa^2yxo^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2la^1wi^1.$

2 $Wxa^2n\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2n\ddot{a}n^3$ $i^3nxai^2na^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1i^1.$ $Yxau^2xai^3lyah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1i^1.$
 $Nxu^2kw\ddot{a}^3lx^3u^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $o^2la^3kxi^2sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxau^2yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1i^1.$ $Ko^3nxe^3ti^3$
 $k\ddot{a}i^3te^2la^3$ $te^3inx^2lxi^3tan^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Txa^2sa^3wit3su^2$ $ki^3lx^3tai^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$
 $i^3wa^2ka^3nxe^3sain^3yah^3lx^3s\ddot{a}^3n\ddot{a}n^3tai^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Nxe^3y\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $i^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ne^3t\ddot{u}^3k^3txi^3sa^2kxe^3su^2$
 $a^3ya^3tai^1yah^3lxin^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$

3 $Te^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $kq^3nxe^3kxi^1nx2ti^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$
 $sa^2yxo^2wet1sa^1lxin^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3ya^3lhu^2$ $ye^3kh\ddot{a}h^3lx^3thi^1nx2ti^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3kxa^2ha^3ta^2n\ddot{x}n\ddot{a}n^2ti^3$ hai^3ix^3 $\tilde{a}^3na^1sah^2lxan^3ta^1ti^2ti^1.$ $H\ddot{a}i^1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $th\ddot{a}i^3ti^3la^2$
 $wi^1lo^2la^3kxi^2yah^3lxin^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$

4 Nxe^3ta^1 $kx\ddot{a}^3nx^2a^2$ $a^3lx^2khaix1sah^1lxin^1ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $h\ddot{a}i^1nai^2na^2$ $j\ddot{u}^1nxa^2$ so^1lx^3
 $a^3lx^2sah^1lx^1lx^1i^1.$ $Ju^4ta^2l^2$ $ten^3sa^2nxa^3nha^1.$

5 $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $wi^1li^2nha^1jah^1lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$ $I^3\tilde{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^1jah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$ $Wi^1k\ddot{a}i^3yah^3lxin^1kai^3$
 $j\ddot{a}1nxe^3jah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $nxe^3yah^2lxan^3kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $wa^3li^2na^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Wa^3li^3na^1kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $sa^2k^3ta^3ka^3txa^2$ $t\ddot{e}3k^3ka^3tu^3$ $ka^3tx\ddot{a}^3xa^2$ ka^3txa^2
 $sa^2wih^3w\ddot{e}^3no^3ki^3te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$ Nxe^3kxa^2 $y\ddot{a}1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2wih^3w\ddot{e}^3no^3hx2ti^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $txa^2w\ddot{e}^3ha^3lx^3te^2lo^3tai^1na^1ha^3ta^2wi^1.$ $I^3\tilde{a}in^2ta^3kxi^2nha^2lxan^3kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $nxe^3nx2ta^1ha^3ta^2wi^1.$

6 $Nxe^3y\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $wi^1k\ddot{a}i^3ah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $y\ddot{u}^3yah^3lx^3n\ddot{u}^3n\ddot{u}^3lx^1i^1.$ $Ni^3ko^3lai^2ta^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $ko^3nxe^3ti^3hi^1nha^2kxa^3$ $xyo^2kw\ddot{a}^3lx^3nha^1.$ $T\ddot{u}^1k^3ta^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$ $xyo^2kw\ddot{a}^3kxi^2na^1kxa^2y\ddot{a}^1nxe^2$
 $xyo^2kw\ddot{a}^3kxi^1nha^3lx^3n\ddot{u}^3n\ddot{u}^3n\ddot{u}^3ta^1.$ $Ju^1ta^2l^2$ $wain^3txi^3k\ddot{a}^3yah^3lx^1lx^1i^1.$

7 $J\ddot{a}1nxe^3ut3su^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Y\ddot{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $i^2tih^3nxe^3hx2ti^3ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3na^3li^1.$ $Ya^2la^3tu^3$
 $wi^1ko^3nh^2ti^3ten^3nyah^1lxin^1kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $a^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2li^2$ $wi^1lain^3kxi^1txain^1yah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$
 $A^3lx^2khaix1sah^2lxin^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lyah^3lxin^1kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $kx\ddot{a}^1n\ddot{a}n^3a^1$ $hi^3sa^3ka^3txa^2$
 $hi^3a^2nx\ddot{a}^3kxa^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $wi^1wen^1te^2a^2$ $ka^3ten^3sa^2sih^1k^3txa^3kxa^3nx\ddot{u}^3a^2$
 $ka^3ten^3si^1nh\ddot{e}^3nxa^3k^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Ye^3nx2ta^1wi^1.$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $nxe^3ha^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2.$

Es3mir^2na^3thi^3n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2i^3tih^3nxe^3jau^3su^2

8 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2i^3ye^3kxi^2xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1txa^2h^3li^1.$ *Es3mir^2na^3thi^3n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2* $Txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1lh^1hin^1jau^3su^2$ $nx\ddot{e}n^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$
 $“Nnex3sah^2lx^3wx^1.$ Txa^2na^2 $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2wi^1lh^1n\ddot{a}n^1jah^1lo^2su^2$
 $te^2sa^1ha^2kxa^3$ $ne^3ki^3san^1jah^1lo^2su^2$ $te^2sa^1ha^2kxa^3$ $te^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Kx\ddot{a}^3nxa^3ta^3$ $ya^3lu^2na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1.$
 $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $i^3sa^2yxau^3x^2i^2na^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1.$ $H\ddot{a}i^1na^2$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $yxau^2sa^2t\ddot{e}3a^1wi^1.$
 $A^2nxe^3na^1ut3su^2$ $txa^2yxo^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2la^1wi^1.$

9 $O^2la^3kxah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Kh\ddot{a}uhx1nyah^1lxin^1ju^3ta^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1wi^1.$
 $Yen^3kxi^3txa^2yah^3lxin^1kxe^3su^2$ $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $wxa^2\tilde{e}1n\ddot{a}n^3a^1na^1$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$
 $hi^3sen^3su^2$ $wi^1u^3yho^3li^1nx2t1ju^3ta^2$ $y\ddot{u}^3nah^3li^1.$ $J\ddot{a}1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $ko^3nxe^3te^2lo^3nx2ta^1ju^3ta^2$
 $i^2nx2ti^3te^2sa^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^2e^3kxi^1nx2ta^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$ hai^3txi^3 $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $nxa^3wi^1.$
 $Ki^3ha^1kxi^3n\ddot{e}3lh\ddot{a}^3$ $Ju^3te^2a^2$ $n\ddot{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ $ki^3lx^3nyhain^1na^3li^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$ $ai^1nxa^3wi^1.$
 $Sa^3t^3na^2jah^1la^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3khai^3sain^1na^3li^1.$

10 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $k\ddot{a}uhx^3lx^3thi^3n\ddot{a}n^1ju^3ta^2$ $hxi^2waun^3txi^3yah^3lx^3txa^2h^3li^1.$
 $Nxex3sah^2lx^3wx^1.$ $A^2ta^3a^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $wxa^2n\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2$ $i^2li^3te^2la^3$ $t\ddot{e}3sx\ddot{a}^3$ sxi^2ha^2 $kan^2th^3na^2$
 $\tilde{a}^3na^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $\tilde{u}^3t^1kxi^2si^1nx2ti^3ha^3ta^1.$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2a^3sih^1yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^2$
 $ten^3na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$ $a^3lan^2ni^2ju^3ta^2$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$ $ye^3ha^1li^1$
10 $nxe^2a^3lan^2ni^2ta^2$ $kh\ddot{a}uhx^3lx^3ti^3yah^1lxin^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3nx2ti^3ha^3ta^1.$ $Yx\ddot{a}n^1ta^1$
 $nx\ddot{u}^2kw\ddot{a}^3lx^3u^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $Je^3su^2jah^3lo^2na^1xai^2na^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2w\ddot{e}^3wet1sa^1h\ddot{e}^3li^1.$
 $Su^2lh\ddot{a}^3nxa^2lxain^1kxan^2t^3$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3txa^2$ $sa^2yxo^2a^3sah^1lx^3tx^3h\ddot{e}^3li^1.$ $A^2n\ddot{u}^2a^2$
 $wi^1k\ddot{a}i^3kxa^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $\tilde{u}^3n\ddot{e}3h\ddot{e}^3nha^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{u}^3h\ddot{u}^1te^2ju^2h\ddot{e}^3li^1.$ Nxe^3kxa^2 $y\ddot{a}1nxe^3sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $sa^2yxo^2wet1sa^1lxin^1kxai^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $ka^3ten^3sa^2te^3yah^3lxin^1ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3a^2$ $nxe^3te^2lo^3nx2ta^1tu^1wi^1.$

11 $J\ddot{a}1nxe^3ut3su^2$ $Txa^2w\ddot{a}^3s\ddot{u}^3na^2$ $Y\ddot{a}u^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ $i^3tih^3nxe^3nx2ti^3ju^3ta^2$ $ten^3na^3li^1.$ $Ya^2la^3tu^3$
 $wi^1ko^3nh^2ti^3ten^3nyah^1lxin^1kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $a^2w\ddot{a}n^3txai^2li^2$ $wi^1lain^3kxi^1txain^1yah^3lx^3h\ddot{e}^1li^1.$
 $A^3lx^2khaix1sah^2lxin^1sx\ddot{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lyah^3lxin^1kxi^2n\ddot{a}n^2tu^3$ $ya^3lu^2nx2ti^3ju^3ta^3n\ddot{u}^3su^2$
 $yu^2sa^2te^3yah^3lxan^3tho^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3ye^1nx2ta^1wi^1.$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$ $nxe^3na^2h\ddot{e}^3la^2.$

Per^2ka^3mo^3thi^3n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2i^3tih^3nxe^3jau^3su^2

12 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $Je^3su^2jah^3la^2i^3ye^3kxi^2xi^2te^3nah^1lx^1:$

— $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1txa^2h^3li^1.$ *Per^2ka^3mo^3thi^3n\ddot{a}n^1t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2* $Txa^2w\ddot{a}n^3txa^2$ $yxo^2i^2sx\ddot{a}^3$
 $yxau^2xai^3t\ddot{u}^3k^3txa^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{U}^3wha^2l^1lh^1hin^1jau^3su^2$ $nx\ddot{e}n^1te^3nah^1lx^1:$

"Nxex3sah²lx³wxi¹. Txai²na² Je³su²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hi³ki²a³la² wxi²txo¹kxi²xai³ta³wxi²a² tē³jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹wl¹. A²nxe³ha¹jau³su² Txa²yxo²wān³txai²la¹wl¹.

13 Wxa²nū³kai³txi³hā³ i³nxai²na² o¹la³kxi²yah³lxin¹ju³ta² i²nx2ti³te²sa¹wi¹. Yxau³yah³lxin¹ju³ta² i²nx2ti³te²sa¹wi¹. Nxē³tāu³a² Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² nū³kxūn³sxā³ a²yxau³txi³khai³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxē³kxan²ti³nu¹ Txa²i³lxa² so²yxau³yah¹lx¹lx¹. Hai³txi³ Txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²ā³sah²lxan³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Āñ³ti³pa²jah³la² hi²sen³su² Txa²wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nx2ti³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Hai³txi³ sa²yxo²ā³sa²nū³nxa³ta¹tu³wi¹. Nxē³te³na¹ su²lhā³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. Sa³ta³na²jah¹la² a²yxau³txi³khai³xai² su²lhā³ain¹ta¹ti²tu³wi¹.

¹⁴ *Nxe³yah³lxin¹ta¹ jū¹nxa² i³kwa¹kxi²nx²ta¹ju³ta² yū³na¹wi¹.* Wxa²nū³ka³txa² i²l¹te²a² Ba³la³āu²ah³lai¹tā² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹te²a² yū³yah³lx¹xi¹. Ba³la³āu²ah³lai²na² wān³txa² w¹jau³sxa³ta¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² a²yxo²wān³txa² Ba³la²kah³la² ain³kxi¹so¹ha²kxai³ I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ko³nxe³i³ kāi³si¹hain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³xsā³ Ba³la²kah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³lū² e³te¹nah¹xi¹, I³sa³e² nū³ka³txa² ain³kkain¹te³nah¹xi¹. Yain³txi³su² a²ta³ a²ta³ yāu³ka³txa² ū³hū¹yah³lx¹sa²nīn³ka³tu³ hā²wxān³txa²nū² yain³yah³lxin¹kxai³nān²tu³ wi¹na³lī¹. Te²yā¹nxe³xa³ a²nū²z² i²l¹te²a² so¹nyah²xan³te²su² te²a² ū³whīn¹ta³kxi²nyhu¹ah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wain³na³lī¹. Ba³la²kah³lo²nu¹ta²kxai³ nxēn³txain¹ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxe³ju³ta¹li² wain³ti³he¹nxa³wi¹.

15 Te²y¹nx³jut3su² Ni³k³lai²ta² nū³k³txai²ha² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹te²na²
yū³yah³lx¹nū³ni¹lx¹. Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³ju³ta¹la¹wi¹.

¹⁶ Nxe³ha²kxai³ ko³nxe³t³ kai³ju³ta² a³na¹jah¹lx³h¹li¹. Sa²yxo²wet1syah¹lx³h¹li¹. Nxe³syah¹lxan³kxai²nân²tu³ ye³jen¹na² wa³li³na¹tâu³a² a³nhe¹kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Hi³ki²a³la² txa²yxo²ai²na² sa²yxo²sai¹ta³wxi²ai²na² te³sx³ a³nhe¹kxi¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.

17 Jā¹nxē³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³xah¹la² I²tih³nxe³nx2ti³ju²ta² ten³na³l¹. Ya²la³tu³ wi¹kō³nh²ti³ten³nyah¹lxin¹ksai²nān²tu³ a²wān³txai²li² wi¹lain³ksxi¹txai¹yah³lxī³hē¹l¹. A³lxī²khaix1sa¹lxin¹xsā³ yxau²xai³lyah¹lxin¹ksai²nān²tu³ yain³txa² oh³nān¹te²a² yain³txa² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nsē³xsā³ txah³lx³ka²wi¹ki³a² ki³wa²su¹ksai¹nxē³ki³a² hā³ki³an²tu³ ū³hū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³ki³ai²na² a²txai²na¹ a²z³lx² tah¹yxā³ ū³lxih¹nx2ti³ja²nu³a² ū³wha³li¹la³ksxi²tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³xsā³ ū³lx¹nx2ta¹ja²nu³a² a²nu²a² ū³xsā² i²ti³hexljau³sxa³wi¹. Hāi¹nxe³xsā³ ū³lxh¹nx2ta¹te² ū³nxai²na² so¹lx¹i³ ū²yah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³na²hē³la².

Ti³a³ti²ra²th³n³a¹n¹t¹u³k³a³txa² t³tih³nxe³jau³su²

¹⁸ Nx₂ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² i³ye³kx¹xi²te³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ü³wha²l¹txa²h³e³l¹. Ti³a³t¹ra²th³nân¹tü³ka³txa² Txa²wân³txa² yxo²i²sxa³ yxau²xa²tü³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²hxj²kan¹Jah¹la² Ü³wha²l¹hi¹hin¹jau³su² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:
 "Nxex3sah²lx¹3wx¹. Txa²ya³na² Je³su²jah³lo²na¹xi²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wâ¹sû³na² Ta²hal³lo²sa¹wi¹. Txa²ye³ki¹kl³a² sa²kxai³lu² ha³nxe²j³kxa² yâ¹nxe²na³li¹. Txa²y³kxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³a² ya³te³ya³ten³ka³lo³a² ya¹nxe²na³li¹. A²nxe³ka³lo³a² ha³nxe² i³tho³xa² ya³te³ya³ten³ta³kxi²khaix1nxe²ka³lo³a²l² Txa²yu³kxa² yâ¹nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹wi¹. A²nxe³ha¹jau³su² Txa²xyo²wân³txai²la¹wi¹.

19 $O^2la^2kx^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $\bar{i}^2nx^2t^3te^2sa^1wi^1$. $A^2n^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3x^2 a^3lx^1yah^3lx^1lx^1$. $A^2n^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3x^2 kh^3xa^3th^1nx^2ta^1kx^2t^3$ $Txa^2w^{\bar{s}}\bar{s}^3na^2$ $ha^2y^3kx^2$ $yxo^2r^2ah^2lx^3xi^1$. $A^2n^2a^2 \tilde{a}^3x^2 wi^1k^3i^1u^1han^1yah^3lx^1lx^1$. $Ya^3n^3ta^3ki^2li^2$ $k^3i^1hah^3lx^1lx^1$. $Ju^1ta^2na^2$ ha^3kx^1 $i^2te^2sa^1wi^1$. $A^2wi^1lh^1na^3ta^2$ $wi^1lo^2la^3kx^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$ $k^3i^1nxa^3ta^1ti^2tu^3wi^1$. Yx^3na^1 hi^1na^1 \bar{a}^2la^2 $k^3i^1non^3sx^3$ $wi^1lo^2la^3kx^3lx^1ju^3ta^2$.

20 Nxe³ta¹ wi¹lxu³xi³ta² yū³yah³lx¹nū³ni¹lx¹. Je³sa³be²la³ka³lx²
 ko³nxe³thin¹khaix¹ta¹ka³lxu³su² ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Ta¹ka³lx² yā¹nxe³te²su²
 te²a² wxa²nū³kwai³ye³la³nāu³a² yū³yah³lx¹lx¹. A²nxe³ta¹ka³lx¹na² ki³ha¹kxi²sxā³
 e³te³nah¹lx¹: 'Txa¹li² Txa²wā³sū³na² wān³txa² i³hem³txi³ta¹ka³lxu³su² na¹wi¹. Na¹ha²kkai³
 ā³si³te³kkxi²sah¹lx¹hē⁴li¹'. Nxe³ja³x² e³ta¹ka³lxu³su² nā³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ kāin²ki³han³na³li¹.
 Ain³ki²ya¹yh³lxin¹ka²niān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sih¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ wa³ni³lon³sxā³
 kāi³sih¹nx2ti³ha³tai¹. Yain³txi³su² a²ta³a² ū³hū¹nyain¹kxa² yain³sih¹yah³lxin¹ja³su²
 ū³hi³nxe³nx2ti³nū³nhā³ta¹.

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹; 'Ko³nxe³t³i kāi³ju³ta² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³xyo²o³tū¹sa³tū¹xā¹; Sa²ju³ta³nū³su² wahx³na¹hē¹l¹. Yxān¹ta¹hai³txi³ ten³ti³he¹nx²pxa³hē³l¹. ta¹ka³lxu²su¹.

22 *Exe²nxa³ha²kxai³ ī¹t³ka³tx² ī¹ton³ksi¹xs² sxa³hi¹ha¹tu¹wi¹.* *T²e¹n¹xūn³sxa³ ī³in¹txai²ha² k³o³nxe³ti³ ū³whin¹ta³kx¹nyhu¹ain²te²na² sa²kxai³lu² kāin² kħubħ³lxa³thin¹si¹hai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.*
ī³ājn²ta³ky²sān²svxā³ ī³vyo²o³stū¹sai¹nya³txai²na²n¹tu³ nxe³ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹

23 Te²y¹nxe³sxa³ ta¹ka³lxai²na² sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xai²na² sun²tā¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.
 Jā¹nxa¹jut³su² na¹kkai³tu²³ Je³su²jah³na¹xai²na² wān³txa² yxo²tsxā³
 yxa²au³lai¹hain¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² wi¹kg³nēn²tain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na²
 a²z¹hān¹i¹iu³su² wā³lō³av²z¹tu³ a³lō³lv¹i²ah¹lo²sai¹wi¹ Nye³na¹jut³su² a²z¹nū²a² yxo²tsxā³

yxau²xai³ly'a³sain¹te² i³nxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wi¹li²sah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sah¹lx¹nha²kxa³ kai³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² wain³txi³ i³hau³ko³nh²sah²sx³ wi¹ta³nxa² ko³nxe³ ta³nxa² kai³yah³lxin¹kxa² yo³ha² wain³txi³ u³yh³hi¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Ti³a³ti²ra²th³na² yxau³yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² ta¹ka³lxai²na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹jah²lxan³te² i³nxai²na² i³ye³kxi¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²ha² wān³txa² a²sa²te¹ja³xi³la²wi¹. Nxe³ja³xai²na² sa²qxai³lu² ki³han³ja³xai²la¹wi¹. Jā¹nxe³sxā³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lai²ha² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹jah²lxan³te² i³nxai²na² sa²qxai³lu² hai³txi³ tāh²yu³xa² kwa³na³nx2ta¹jau³xa² yū²nxa³lho³li¹.

25 Hā'i³nxe²sxa³ wx²a¹nā'u³ai²na² wi¹kō³nhah¹lxin¹ju³ta² ā³na¹ah³lx¹txa³hē¹li¹.
 Wi¹kā'i³si¹ja³xu¹ta²na² kā'i³sa²tē³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Wā³lxin²nxa³ta³lxa¹ wi¹kā'i³sxa³
 yxau²xai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

26-27 Jā¹nxe³yah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ ha³lo²a² ko³nxe³thin¹ju³ta² wxā³nū¹nx2ti³kxan²ti³
 txa²wāñ³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sa¹tē³yah¹lxin¹kxai²nāñ²tu³ kxā³nāu³a¹ wā³li²ha¹tāu³a¹
 txa²hx¹ka¹na¹ju³ta² Txa²wī³na² ī³hx¹ka¹ta³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ ī³hx¹ka²txa²ta¹tu¹wi¹.
 A²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ nū³kxūn³txi³ ī³hau³kō³tain¹yah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.
 Kwa³thi¹la³ka³txa² hxi²te³nāu²ki³kxa¹nāñ²tu³ nū³kxūn³txi³ wa³ka³ti³lo²tu²le²
 kī³ti³st¹li¹. Nxe³kxa²nāu³kxe³hū³nxe² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² nū³kxūn³txi³
 ī³hau³kō³tain¹yah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹. Sa²yxo²wet1sa¹nxa³te²nāu³xa² sa²kxa³lu² kwa³ta³lē³na²
 kxhī³nxe³na² ā³na¹sxa³ a³lun²ta³kxi²sxa³ ā³kho³kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ sa²yxo²wet1sa¹nxa³te²nāu³xa²
 khāuh³lxa³ti³si¹hain¹yah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁸Nxe³kxa²yu³su² ²hi³ka²ta³a² yān³ta² ¹i³yū¹li²nxa³tā³lx¹te²hi³ka²ta³a² ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹

²⁹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la² f̄³tih³nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³na³li¹. Ya²la³tu³ wi¹kō³nh²ti³ten³nyyah¹lxin¹kxal²nān²tu³ a²wān³txai²li² wi¹lain³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wl¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³na²hē³la².

3

Sar²to³th³n³a¹n¹t³u³k³a³txa²l³tih³nxe³jau³su²

$1 \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2 \text{t}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{xi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $- \tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{txa}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{l}^1.$ Sar $^2\text{to}^3\text{thi}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^1\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2$ Txa $^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^3\text{txa}^2$ yxo $^2\text{i}^2\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3$
 $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{t}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2$ sa $^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ a $^2\text{hx}^1\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{lh}^1\text{hi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ nxe $^3\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $\text{"Nxex3sah}^2\text{li}^3\text{wx}^1.$ Txai $^2\text{na}^2$ Je $^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^2\text{na}^2\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ Txa $^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{ha}^2$ Yau $^3\text{ka}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{nahu}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $7 \text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$ Txa $^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{s}^3\text{ha}^2$ yen $^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2$ yxa $^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$ Txa $^2\text{hx}^1\text{ka}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{yxa}^2\text{xai}^3\text{nh}^1\text{kxai}^3$ hi $^3\text{ka}^2\text{ta}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$ 7 nxe $^3\text{ki}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{xa}^2$ Txa $^2\text{hx}^1\text{ka}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2$ te $^3\text{a}^1\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\text{nxeh}^3\text{ja}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1.$ A $^2\text{nx}^3\text{ne}^3\text{na}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ txa $^2\text{xyo}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{txa}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$ Wxa $^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txi}^3$ t $^3\text{nxai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kx}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ i $^2\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{te}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1.$ Je $^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ w $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{n}^3\text{txa}^2$ yxo $^2\text{i}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1$:
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1.$ Yxa $^3\text{ta}^1\text{hai}^3\text{txi}^3$ yxo $^2\text{i}^2\text{syah}^2\text{lx}^3\text{lx}^1.$ Nxe $^3\text{syah}^1\text{lx}^3\text{nha}^2\text{kxa}^3$ ya $^3\text{lu}^2\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^2\text{y}^1\text{yxah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{lx}^1.$

² Nx³yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ³ayxo⁰t³u¹sxa³ yxo²i¹sah¹lxin¹kxai³ ja¹nxe³jah³lx¹he¹li¹. Nxe³sah¹lxin¹kxai²n³tu³a²n²u²txu¹lx²te²su²te²a²y¹yxah¹lx³hf³nxa¹lx¹.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{y}\ddot{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txai}^2\text{n}\ddot{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{wa}^1\text{lho}^1\text{x}^2\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{x}^1\text{jxah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1$
 $\text{Nx}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^3\text{ta}^3\text{x}^2$ $\text{w}^1\text{kq}^3\text{nha}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$ $\text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{na}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sxa}^3$
 $\text{a}^3\text{xyxo}^2\text{o}^3\text{t}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Ye}^3\text{ten}^3\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^2\text{jah}^1\text{x}^1\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\text{w}^1\text{a}^3\text{li}^2\text{na}^4\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$.
 $\text{Ko}^3\text{nh}^1\text{yah}^1\text{lxl}^1\text{xan}^3\text{ta}^3\text{u}^2\text{w}$ $\text{wx}^3\text{ye}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ha}^3\text{ta}^2\text{w}^1$. $\text{Wxa}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{k}\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{uh}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ti}^3\text{te}^3\text{lhx}^3$
 $\text{wx}^3\text{ah}^1\text{la}^2\text{v}^1\text{nx}^2\text{wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{xi}^3$ $\text{wx}^3\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxai}^3\text{le}^1$.

⁴ *Sar²to³hi³nān²tū²kā¹tx¹3nxai²a²wā²kxi¹nāu³i³nxai²na²wi¹lhi¹sxā³yxa³yah³lx¹lx¹. Wā²la²i³nxā³tx¹3nx³kxe³hū³nxe²kāin²ko³nxe³ti³kāi³yah²lxan³te³na¹ti²tu³wi¹. Yxa³lxin¹te²i³nxai²na²s²kxa¹lu²wā²la²hā³ka³lo²a²ū³whi²kxi²nha²kxa²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe²wi¹kāj¹hā¹lx¹he¹li¹. Nxe³yah³lxin¹te²i³nxai²na²ā³si³tē³kxi²syah¹lxin¹tu¹wi¹, wain³txi³kā³ve²vah³lx¹nhā²kxa¹lu¹.*

⁵ Jā¹nx²jut³su² a²nū²a² i²lī³te²la³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² wxā³nū¹nx²ti³kxan²ti³
 txa²wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet¹sa²te³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ wā²la² hān³ka³lo³a² ū³hū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹.
 Nxe³nx²ta¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³ ī³nxai²na² ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³si¹hah³lx¹te²nāu³
 ī³nxai²na² wxa²b³lxa² ha³teh³hxā³nx² ka³ten³hi¹te²txa²nx² ā²la² ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²te²ju²he³li¹.
 Nxe³tx²a²nxai²na² te³sxa² wxa²b³lxi³la³ ū³ka³ne³ta¹ju³ta³lā³ yū²nx²lho³li¹. Nxe³na¹kxa²yo³su²
 Txa²wi³na² ū³ye²yo²nū¹nx²ta¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³nx²ta¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wi³na² ain³kxi²
 oh³an¹tu³ka³txa² ain³ki² nxe³sain¹tu¹wi¹.

6 Jānxē³jut³sū² T²xā²wā³sh³nā² Yāu³k³jxah¹l² ǐ³tih³nxe³nx2t³j³u² ten³na³li¹. Ya²lā³tu³ wi¹k³nh²ti³ten³nyhah¹l² k³xai¹nā²ñ³tu² a²wān³txai²li² wi¹lain³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ve¹nx2ta¹w¹! Je³sū²iāh³l² nxe³na²hē³la².

*Fi*³*la*³*tel*²*fi*³*q*²*thi*³*nān*¹*tū*³*ka*³*txaq*²*l̄*³*tih*³*nxe*³*jau*³*su*²

⁷ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² ~³ve³kxi²x¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Ǖ3wha2li1txa2hē3li1. Fi3la3tel2fi3a2thi3nān1tū3kā3txa2 Txa2wān3txa2 yxo2i2sa2sxā3 yxau2xai3tū3kā3txa2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 a2hxi2kan1jah1la2 ǖ3wha2li1hi1hin1jau3su2 nxe3te3nah1lx1: “Nxex3sah2lx13wx1. Txai2na2 Je3su2jah3lo2na1xai2na2 Wi1lhin1ju3khai3nxe2 A2si3yxau3jah1lo2sa1wi1. Ya2la3ju3khai3nxe2 a2si3yxau3jah1lo2sa1wi1. Txai2na2 so1lx13 Txa2wā1sū3na2 ha3lo2a2 yxau2xai3te2la3 ju3ta3nū3a2 i3hau3ko3jah1lo2sa1wi1. ‘Ā3wih1sxā3 yxau2xai3txu1li1. Ta3nxa2: ‘Ā3wih1sxā3 yxau2xai3lin1ju3ta3nū3a2 yū2nxā3lho3li1. Ta3nxa2, nxe2i3ye3sxā3hau3ko3jah1lo2sa1wi1. A2nxe3na1jau3xai2li2 txa2yxo2wān3txai2la1wi1.

8 Wxa2nū3kā3tx13 i3nxa1na2 o2la3kxi2yah3lxin1ju3ta2 i2nx2ti3te2sa1wi1. Nxex3jah3li3sa2lx1. Ha3lo2a2 ǖ3x2o2than2kxi1nx2ta1wi1. Nxe3na1ha2kxai3 a2nū2a2 i2li3te2la3 e1nān1jau3su2 nxe3te3nah1lx1: ‘Ha3lo2a2 ǖ3x2o2tī1a1tū1xā1. Nxe3kxai2ti3 hai3txi3 hxi2kan1txi3 ǖ3x2o2tī1kxi1nx2t3x3lho3li1. Jū1nxe2 nū3kxūn3yah3li1lx1. Txa2wān3txa2 sa2yxo2we1jah3lx11. Hai3txi3 Txa2wān3txa2 sa2yxo2a3syah2lx3i1lx1.

9 Nxe3ha2kxai3la1 Sa3ta3na2jah1la2 wān3txa2 sa2yxo2we1tū3kā3txa2 i3kī3ha1kxi1nx2tai1na2hē3li1. Ju3te2a2 nū3kā3txi3su2 sīn1te2sa1wi1. Nxe2 i3kī3ha1kxi1nx2tai1nān2tū3 i3ye3kxi1nx2tai1na2hē3li1. A2nxe3tū3kā3txa2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 kwa3na3ai1na1tu1wi1. Na1kxai2nān2tū3 yau3son3sxā3 ā3ka3ti3wxe3nu1nx2tai1tu1wi1. Nxe3nū2la2 i3sa2nēn1kxi1nx2tai1tu1wi1. Jā1nxe3sxā3 a3lx11nx2ta1ju3ta2 e3lxah2lx1tu1wi1.

10 Yān3txai2na2 a2nū2a2nāu3xa2 yuh3xai2nān1ko3xan1tū3kā3txa2 txa2wān3txa2 yxo2i2sa1nxa3tū3kā3txa2 kāin2 khāuh3lx3a3ti3hi1nain1tu1wi1. Ko3nxe3ti3 kāi3ain1si1jau3su2 khāuh3lx3a3ti3hi1nain1tu1wi1. Nxe3nxa2ha1te1 wxa2nū3kā3txi3 i3nxa1na2 hai3txi3 yxah2lxan3tho3li1. Wi1ju3ta2 so1lx13 kāi3a1ta1ti2tu1wi1. Nxe3na1kxan2ti3 khāuh3lx3a3ti3nha1ta1ti2tu1wi1. Nxe3na1ju3ta2 i2syah1lxin1ta1ti2tu1wi1. Yxah3lxin1sxā3 wi1kō3nyhah1lx1nēhē3li1. Yxah3lx11nha2kxai3 khāuh3lx3a3ti3nhain1ju3ta3nū3a1kxai3lu2 wā2nxuh1nx2t3x3lho3li1.

11 Jā1nxa1jau3su2 wa3su3txi3 wā3li2na1tu1wi1. Nxe3na1ha2kxai3 kan2txi3 yxo2i2sah1lxin1ju3ta2 kwa2a3na1yah3lx13txa2hē3li1. Wi1ko3nha1jah3lx13hē3li1. Nxe3yah3lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 kan2txi3 yxo2i2sah1lx1nha2kxai3 Txa2wā1sū3na2 hxi2ki3kxai3lu2 wi1la2 ǖ3yho3hi1nx2ti3tu1wi1. Yxān1ta1 kan2txi3 yxo2i2sah2lxan3kxai2nān2tū3 Txa2wā1sū3na2 hxi2ki3kxai3lu2 wi1la2 ǖ3yho3hi1nx2ti3ju3ta2 yū2nxā3lho3li1.

12 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 a2nū2a2i2li3te2i3nxa1na2kan2txi3 yxo2i2sah1lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 Txa2wā1sū3na2 Si3yxau3tāu3a2 a2sxi2ha2nāu3a2na2 ǖ3wxe3nū1nx2ta1tu1wi1. Sxi2ha2 ǖ3nhe3hi1wxe3ta3kā3txa2 yā1yxah3lxin1tu1wi1. Nxe3thi1nai2na2 kan2txi3 yxau2sa2tē3yah3lxin1tu1wi1. A2nxe3thi3na2 a3li3xi2yah3lxin1ju3ta2nū3a2 ten3yah2lxan3tho3li1. Nxe3sxā3 Txa2wā1sū3na2 Si3yxau3tāu3a1 a2i3lx2a2 ǖ3hū1nx2ta1tu1wi1. Txa2wā1sū3na2 sxi2je3na2 a2i3lx2a2 Je3ru3sa3lē2thi3na2 tāh2yen3su1 oh3xa2 ka3nxi3thi3su2 nxe3te2sē1la2. A2nxe3txa23kxai2na2 ǖ3hū1nx2ti3nū3na1tu1wi1. Nxe3kxa2yu3su2 txa2i3lx13khai3xa2 tāh2yau3xa2 ǖ3hū1nx2ta1tu1wi1.

13 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 Txa2wā1sū3na2 Yāu3ka3jxah1la2 i3tih3nxe3nx2ti3ju3ta2 ten3na3li1. Ya2la3tu3 wi1ko3nh3ti3ten3nyhah1lxin1kxai2nān2tū3 a2wān3txai2li2 wi1lain3kxi1txai1yah3lx13hē3li1. Nxe3ye1nx2ta1wi1. Je3su2jah3la2 nxe3na2hē3la2.

La3o3ti3se2a2thi3nān1tū3kā3txa2 i3tih3nxe3jau3su2

14 Nxe3nxa2ha1te1 Je3su2jah3la2 i3ye3kxi2xi2te3nah1lx1:

— Ǖ3wha2li1txa2hē3li1. La3o3ti3se2a2thi3nān1tū3kā3txa2 Txa2wān3txa2 yxo2i2sa2sxā3 yxau2xai3tū3kā3txa2na2 sa2kxai3lu2 a2hxi2kan1jah1la2 ǖ3wha2li1hi1hin1jau3su2 nxe3te3nah1lx1: “Nxex3sah2lx13wx1. Txai2na2 Je3su2jah3lo2na1xai2na2 a3ye3xyo2nū1jah1lo2sa1wi1. Wān3txa2 ya2la3lyau3su2 a3ye3xyo2nū1jah1lo2sa1wi1. A2wi1lhī1nu1ta1nān2tū3 yen3kxa2 a2yxo2ha3kxa1 i3ye3sxā3i3yū1jah1lo2sa1wi1. A2nxe3na1jau3su2 txa2wān3txai2la1wi1.

15 Wxa2nū3kā3tx13 i3nxa1na2 o2la3kxi2yah3lxin1ju3ta2 i2nx2ti3te2sa1wi1. A3lx12sah1lx3nha2kxai3 an3ta3kxi2sah1lx3nha2kxai3 nxe3sah1lx3i1. Nxe3sah1lxan3kxe3su2 a3ten3sah1lx3i1. Nxe3yah3lxin1ju3ta2 i3yau3xa2 yā1yxah3lx11. Nxe3sxā3 a3lan2jau3xa2 yā1yxah2lx3nha2kxai3 sū2yau3xa2 yā1yxah2lx3nha2kxai3 nxe3yah2lx3i1. Kwa2a3lan2sxā3 wa3lo3lo3yau2jau3xa2 yā1yxah3lx11. A3lan2jau3su2 ta3nxa2 sū2jau3su2 ta3nxa2 ne3ka2yā1nxe2yah3lxin1ju3ta2 ten3sa3nha2wi1.

16 Nxe3yān1ta1 yxah3lx13lx1. Hāi1sxā3 kwa2a3lan2sxā3 wa3lo3lo3yau2jau3xa2 yā1yxah3lx11nha2kxai3 i3yau3xa2 i3ka3su3hā1kī3kxa2 yā1nxe3kxe3hū3sxā3 i3yen2nx2ta1tu1wi1.

17 Jā1nxe3jut3su2 wxa2e3nāu3a2na2 e3kxi2nyhah1lxin1na3li1. E3kxi2nyhah1lxin1te3nah1lx1: ‘Yen3kxih3khai1nx1wi1. Yen3kxa2 taut3to3ta1kxe3la3 yū2nxā3lho3li1. Wxa2e3nāu3a2nāu3a2 nxe3yah3lx11. Yxah3lxin1ta1hai3txi3wi1ko3nyhah1lx3i1. Khāuh3lx3a3ti3nha2khai1yhan3lx11. I3āin2ta3kxi2nx2tai1tū3kā3txi3syah1lx11. Yen3kxi3txa2jah1la3 yā1yxah3lx11. Txa2wān3txa2 yxo2i2sah3lxin1ju3ta2 a3na1yah3lx11nha2kxai3 ye3han3jah1la2 yā1yxah3lx11. Wā2la2ka3lo3khai3xa2 hxn3kxi2kxa2 yā1yxah3lx11.

¹⁸ Yxah³lx1¹nha²lxai³ yen³kxa² ou²ro²ki³a² tē³ki³lxai²nān²tu³ ha³nxe² j³tho³xa² ū³whi³lhān²nū²la² a²nxa³ti³ te²ai²na² ū³sai¹lx¹sxā³ ū³ya³te³ya³te³lx¹khai¹nxe³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ki³ai²na² so¹lxah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ yen³kxi³nyhah²lx¹li³nxa¹lx¹. Nxe³kxa² yā³nxe³sxā³ yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ oh³nān¹ta² yen³kxa² ū³hū¹nx2ta¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wā²la² hā³ka³lo³a² ū³whi²lx¹nyhah²lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²so¹lx¹ wā²tx²ja³tu³ ū³nx2ta¹nx¹lho³li¹. Nxe³kxa² yā³nxe³sxā³ yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ ko³nxe³ti³ ū³nyah³lxin¹ju¹ta² ū³wa²su¹tx²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ hī³ne³ka³tū³nē³ju³ta² wah³ha² ū³yhe³ke²nyhah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ ye³ka³tū³nē³ju³ta². Nxe³kxa² yā³nxe³sxā³ yxo²i²sah¹lxin¹lxai²nān²tu³ wxa²e¹nāu³ai²na² sa²hau³ko³txa²ha¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹.

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe³na¹jut3su² a³lx¹khaix1na¹kxah³lo²su² i³hau³kot3xai³na¹wi¹. I³kwa¹kxi²ta³nx² i³wai¹ta³nx² nxai¹na¹jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹wi¹, wain³tx¹ yxau²xai³lhi¹jau³su¹. Nxe³na¹ja³su² wi¹lain³kxix1sa¹lx¹hē¹li¹. I³āin²ta³kxi²nha²sxā³ko³nx³te³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² ā³na¹jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹.

$^{20} \text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sa}^2\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}^2$ sxi^2ha^2 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ten}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{lxi}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3$
 $\text{sxi}^2\text{hyxo}^2\text{a}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{to}^1\text{tot}^1\text{lxs}^3\tilde{\text{a}}^3$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nxa}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Yxah}^3\text{xin}^1\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{sxi}^2\text{h}^3\text{e}^1\text{n}^3\text{ja}^1\text{lh}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{sxi}^2\text{hyxo}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{th}^2\text{nha}^2\text{kxai}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{wi}^1\text{yah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{hi}^3\text{nxa}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{ya}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ Txa^1li^2 $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lo}^1\text{na}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{li}^3\text{te}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{kaix}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{nx}^2\text{ta}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}$ $\text{w}^1\text{li}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sah}^2\text{lxi}^1\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{yxo}^2\text{t}^2\text{sah}^2\text{lxi}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^3\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3$ $\text{wx}^2\tilde{\text{e}}^1\text{n}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{sx}^3\tilde{\text{a}}$
 $\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{k}^3\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$

²¹ Jā¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² ī³lx¹te² ī³nx¹na² yxo²i¹sah¹lx¹ju³ta² ā³na¹ah³lx¹tx³hē¹li¹.
 Kan²tx¹ yxo²z²sah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Sahn¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ txa²kō¹kō¹nū³ka³tx²
 hxi²kan¹sx³ ī³hau³kot3sx³ yxau²sa²te³a¹wi¹. Txa²wi³na² Txai²na² ī³hau³kot3sx³
 yxau²sa²te³ya²ha¹wi¹. Jā¹lx¹hxi²ju³ta² nxe³sah¹lx¹kxai²nān²tu³ hxi²kan¹sx³ ī³hau³kot3sx³
 yxau²sa²te³kxi²ya³sain¹ki³tu¹wi¹.

²² Jā¹nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³xah¹la² i³tih³nxe³nx2ti³ju³ta² ten³na³li¹. Ya²la³tu³ wi¹kō³nh²ti³ten³nyyah¹lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²wān³txai²li² Wi¹lain³kxi¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxe³ye¹nx2ta¹wi¹. Je³su²jah³la² nxe³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jau³xai²na² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³tū³ka³txa² i³ye³kxi¹yah³lx¹na²hē³la².

4

$Txa^2wā^1hx^1kā^1ta^2 S^1yxau^3jh^1la^2na^2 ā^3wx^3ka^3lo^3a^2 ī^2air^1jau^3su^2$
 $1 \text{ Nxe}^3nxa^2ha^4te^1 nxe^3nū^2la^2 Txai^2na^2 Jo^3āu^2ah^3lo^2na^1xai^2na^2 hxi^2sxā^3nhon^3sa^2jut3sū^3ju^3ta^2$
 $i^2a^1hē^3la^2. ī^2a^1ka^3tu^3ta^1 oh^3sū^2na^2 oh^3nāu^3a^1 sa^2yxo^2than^2na^2hē^3la^2. Nxe^3sxā^3 wān^3txa^2$
 $oh^3xan^1ta^2 wān^3txa^2 ain^3kxai^1na^1hē^3la^2. Kwa^3jan^3ta^2 wāi^2la^2 hain^3jau^3hū^3jau^3xin^3ti^2$
 $ne^3ka^2ki^2xi^2na^1hē^3la^2. Ne^3ka^2ki^2xi^2na^4te^3nah^1lx^1.$
 $- Nxe^3sa^1lx^1. Ka^3la^3sxā^3 wxā^3txu^1li^1. Nxīn^1kxai^2nān^2ty^3 ha^3lo^2a^2 wxā^3ju^3ta^2nū^3a^2$
 $i^3yau^1ū^3nxa^2ha^1tu^1wi^1.$

² $Nxe^{-3}kx^3sain^1t\bar{a}u^3 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 Yau^3ka^3jxh^1la^2 t^3xi^1x^2sa^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2. Nxa^2ha^1te^1 t\bar{e}^3sx^3 hi^1ta^3lh\bar{a}^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2. Nxe^3sx\bar{a}^3 oh^3n\bar{a}u^3n\bar{u}^1ka^3na^1 oh^3xan^1th^3na^2 i^2a^1h\bar{e}^3la^2. \bar{I}^2a^1t\bar{a}u^3 Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2 \bar{a}^3wx^3ke^3lo^3a^2 i^2a^1h\bar{e}^3la^2. Nxe^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2 \bar{A}^3wx^3jah^1la^2 i^2a^1h\bar{e}^3la^2.$

3 J¹x⁶s³x³^a³~^aw³x³^ah¹l¹a²n²a²y³n³a²n²a²s²k³a²l³u² i²a¹k²a²txah³lx³k³a²wi¹kha¹nxe³ha²kkx³^a3lx²kha¹nxe³ha²kkx³nxe³kxe³su²jas²pe³ki³su²ta³nxa²sa³to²na³ki³su²ta³nxa²nxe³te²h³u³na²h³la². Nxe³s³x³^a3~wxe³k³a²l³o³ai²n²a²oh³n³a²n²tu³sa³te³sa³ten³te²a²a³ye³ha³te²kxi²s³x³^ai³na²h³la². Txah³lx³k³a²wi¹ki³a²es3me³ral²ta³ki³h³nxa²se³te³sa³ten³s³x³^a3~ye³ha³te²kxi²s³x³^ai³na²h³la².

⁴ Ja¹nxe³jū³ta² a³wxe³ka³lo³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³ye³ha³te²kxi²tāu³a² a²hx²kan¹ta² a³wxe³ka³lo³nāu³xa² ka³lo³ka³lx¹ti³ 24 a³wxe³ka³lo³a² a³wxe²xai³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² a³wxe³ka³lo³ai²na² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² a³wxe³ta¹na²hē³la². A²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²hx²ki¹te²la³ nāu³su² ha²kxai³ a²ne³ka³nāu³a² ū³nhe³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² ou²ro²ka³lo³a² ū³nhe²ha²3lx¹nhxain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wā²la²ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹wi²kxi²nha²sx³yxau³ain¹na²hē³la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ kāin²jah¹lai²na² a³wxe³ka³lo³a² ti³ta³lo³nāu³a² i³ha³lai³ni³ha²kxai³ kāin²
wa³tu³ka³nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³xsā³ a³wxe³ka³lo³a²na² a²ne³kxai³tāu³a² sxi²ha²
sa²kīx³ka³tsxa² kat³tsu² nxe³ta³txa²lxi²na² i³yxa²xai³xsā³ ha²lo²a² sa²kīj³txā²hē³la².
nxe³ta³ka³tsa²txai²na² sa²ksxi³lu² a²s³yxa²xai³tsa²sa¹. Oh³san¹xe² yā³ka³txi³nāu³xa² nxe³
7 nxe³tū³ka³txai²na². Txa²wā¹sū³na² yet³nāu³a² yxa²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txai²la¹wa².

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ã³wxe³ka³lo³a²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²ne³kxa³tâu³a² jü¹nxa² yan¹nãu³a² i³yen³su² ni²kxã¹hü³jen³su² sxa³na²hë³la². Sxa³ha²kxa³ ka³yxuh³hü³te²nãu³xa² i²a¹hë³la². Ä³wxe³ka³lo³in³ti² i³ki³hain³kxi² sa²nxü³sxa³ yxau²xai³lain¹na²hë³la². Ka³na³ka³na³te²a² a²yo³na² sa²nxü³sxa³ yxau² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² a²ne³ka³nãu³a² sa²nxü³sxa³ yxau²

$\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{yxau}^2\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\tilde{\text{w}}^3\text{t}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{yxau}^2\text{nxe}^2\text{sa}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{sx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{lain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{x}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3\text{a}^2\text{yo}^3\text{na}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{ka}^3\text{n}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{a}^2\text{y}\tilde{\text{u}}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{ti}^3\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2$.

⁷ Ja¹nxe³jut3su² ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ka³na³ki¹te²a² ya²na¹lhū³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ āh¹te²na² sa²kxa³lu² po¹na² wē³sū³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ āh¹te²na² sa²kxa³lu² a²yen³nāu³a² a²nū²khai³xa² a²yen³nhū³nha²kxa³ āh¹te²na² sa²kxa³lu² taut2ta² ā3nin³jah¹lo²hū³nha²kxa³ nxe³na²hē³la².

⁸ Jā¹nxe⁻ju³ta² ka³yuh³hūn³te²na² a²wxe³txa² wxeh³tha¹li¹ wxeh³tha¹li¹ yū²xai³yah³lx¹na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxa³ a²ye³na² ye³ka³lx¹txi³ yū²xai³yah³lx¹na²hē³la². Au³txi³ yū² a²ha² txai²na¹ yū² nxe³yah³lx¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² e³lxah¹ yxau²xai³to³nha²hē³la². E³lxah¹ yxau²xai³to³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a¹ wi¹lhin¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³tāu³su² na³li¹. Nū³kxūn³te² Si³yxau³tāu³su² na³li¹. Wi¹lhin¹jah¹lo²su² na³li¹. Wi¹lhin¹khaix¹jah¹lo²su² yxau²xal²na³li¹.

A²nxe³jah¹lo²kxai³lu²³ a²wi¹lh¹nu¹ta²kxai³ ka³teⁿti³ yxau²xai³lh²kxai³ nxe³hi¹nān¹te²tu³ jah¹lain²txi³ ka³teⁿti³ yxau²xai³lh²kxai³ kxān³nāu³a¹ jah¹lain²txi³ ka³teⁿti³ yxau²sa²tē³ha²kxai³ nxe²Jah¹lo²su²na³li¹. Nxe²e³lx¹yah³lx¹na²hē³la².

⁹ Jā¹nx³jut3su² ka³yxuh³hū³ah¹lo²nāu³xai¹l² wān³txai²h² wxi²kin³ti³ton³jau³xa² e³lx² wi¹lin¹ti³hif¹ja³xa² e³lx² ī¹sa²nēn¹kxi²jau³xa² e³lx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ne³nxē³na² e³lx² yxau²xai³lain¹na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² hi²sen³su² A²hx¹kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na²ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ī³wxe³khai³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³jah¹lo²su² ha²lxai³Txa²wā¹sū³nu²su² na³la².

$$J_1^{1-nx^3} J_{nt}^{3-jut} S_{nu}^{2-nx^3 a^1 t_1^3 kxai^3 lu^2} \quad a^2 n^{\bar{u}} a^2 \quad hxi^2 k an^1 t x_i^3 n^{\bar{u}} a^3 x^3 t^2$$

$$n x e^3 t^3 u^3 k a^3 t x^3 n^{\bar{u}} a^3 x^3 t^3$$

$$n x e^3 t^3 e^3 n^{\bar{a}} \quad s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 \quad \bar{a}^3 w x e^3 k a^3 l o^3 a i^2 l^2 \quad a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t a^2$$

$$s i^3 y x a u^3 j a h^1 l a^1 n^{\bar{a}} \quad \bar{a}^3 w x e^3 k a^3 l o^3 i n^3 t^2 \quad \bar{a}^3 y a u^3 s o n^3 k x a i^1 k a^3 t u^3 \quad \bar{i}^3 y e^3 k x a i^1 n^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{e}}^3 l a^2.$$

$$\bar{A}^3 w x e^3 j a h^1 l a^1 l^2 \quad \bar{i}^3 s a^2 n^{\bar{e}} n^1 k x a i^1 n^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{e}}^3 l a^2. \quad Y a^3 l u^3 j u^3 t a^3 n^{\bar{u}} a^2 \quad y u^3 n x a^3 h^2 k x a i^3 \quad h a^1 s x a^3$$

$$k a^3 t e^3 n^{\bar{s}} u^2 \quad y x a u^3 x a^3 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 \quad h^2 k x a i^3 \quad n x e^3 j a h^1 l o^2 k x a i^3 \quad \bar{i}^3 s a^2 n^{\bar{e}} n^1 k x a i^1 n^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{e}}^3 l a^2.$$

$$\bar{I}^3 s a^2 n^{\bar{e}} n^1 k x a i^1 t e^3 n a h^1 l x^1, \quad \bar{u}^3 n h e^3 h^1 n h a^2 k a^3 l o^3 k h a^1 x^2 \quad s a^2 n^{\bar{e}} s a^1 n^{\bar{h}} y a h^3 l x i^3 s a^3 n^{\bar{u}} l^2 a^2$$

$$\bar{a}^3 w x e^3 k a^3 l o^3 a i^2 l^2 \quad a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t x a^2 \quad s i^3 y x a u^3 j a h^1 l a^1 n^{\bar{a}} \quad \bar{a}^3 w x e^3 k a^3 l o^3 i n^3 t^2 \quad a^2 n^{\bar{e}} s k x a i^3 t a^3 u^2$$

$$s a^2 k x a i^3 l u^2 \quad \bar{u}^3 h a^1 x a^3 y a h^3 l x i^3 n^{\bar{a}} h^{\bar{e}}^3 l a^2, \quad \bar{u}^3 n h e^3 h^1 n h a^2 k a^3 l o^3 a^2 s a^1. \quad N x e^2 k a i^3 s x a^3$$

$$e^3 k x a i^1 t e^3 n a h^1 l x^1;$$

— Txa²wā¹hxī²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²si¹lxī¹. Txa²wā¹sū³nu² Si³yxau³jah¹lo²si¹lxī¹.
 Yen³kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ i³yū¹kxi²nhi¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ wxa²ē¹nān¹jau³kxa³lu¹.
 “Yen³kxa²li² kwa²hāi¹nxe² i³yū¹kxa¹na¹tū¹xā¹.” Nxī¹jau³tu³ i³yū¹ti² ka³ten³su²
 yxau²xai³si¹hai¹hi² Nxī¹nha²kxa³ sa²nēn¹kxi¹nxa²si¹na¹ju³ta².
 wain³sīn¹na³li¹. i³wxi²kin³ti³ton²txa²si¹ha¹ju³ta² wain³sīn¹na³li¹. Nu³kxūn³sxā³
 yxau²xai³nhīn¹ju³ta² wain³sīn¹na³li¹.

Nxain¹jau³su²a²hx¹i²kan¹ta²ã³wxe³ka³lo³a²ã³wxe³jah¹la²nxe²í³ye³kxain¹toh³na²hẽ³la².

5

Ha³te^h³nx³nxa² hxi²t³nha²tx³nxai²na² i³yau¹u³jau³su²

¹ $Nx^3ha^2ha^1te^1ha^3lo^2a^2tah^2yu^3ta^2i^2a^1he^3la^2$. $A^2hx^2kan^1txa^2\bar{a}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2\bar{a}^3wx^3jah^1la^2i^2xi^2na^1he^3la^2$. $A^2hx^2ka^2a^2w^1t\bar{a}u^3a^2ha^3teh^3nx\bar{a}^3nxa^2hx^2te^3nha^2na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3tx^1nxai^2li^2w\bar{a}n^3txa^2yau^3ka^3lx^1tx^1\bar{u}^3wha^2li^1lin^2ta^2wa^2$. $Tx^1nxai^2li^2a^2ta^3lo^3n\bar{a}u^3ai^2na^2\bar{u}^3wha^2li^1li^2a^2kx^3nx^2nx^3ain^1n\bar{in}^2ta^2wa^2$. $Nxe^3kxa^2yu^3su^2tx^1nxai^2li^2\bar{u}^3yxo^2ti^1s\bar{a}n^2n\bar{u}^2la^2ye^3ka^3lx^1tx^37nx^3t\bar{a}u^3a^2\bar{u}^3tx^1ta^3kxai^1n\bar{in}^1ta^2wa^2$.

² Nx^aha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² nū³kxūn³khaix¹jah¹la² wxā³sxā³ ī³ye³na²hē³la². ī³ye³sxā³ yxo²kāin²ti³nha²sxā³ ī³kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ha³tēh³nxa³nxa² sa²yxo²than²kxi²ju³ta³ wxi²kan¹te²la³ ten³ki³tā³li¹. īh¹te²la³ta³
wx²ki²an¹sxa³ sa²yxo²than²kxi²te²la³ ki³te²ji¹wi¹? Ha³tēh³nxa³nxa² ū³txā¹ta³kaixin¹kxe³su² 7
nxe³kxe³su² sa²ki²te²ka¹xa² ten³ki³tā³li¹. Oh³xan¹jh¹la² nxe³na²he³la².
3 Nxa³nñi²la² oh³xai²nñi¹ñi³ka³tx² j²[3]hx³te² wxi²ka¹na¹nxa³ha²kxa³

$\begin{aligned} & \text{Nxe nu la } \quad \text{On xai han tu kā txa} \quad \text{Tii nxa te a} \quad \text{Wxi ka nai nxa na kxai} \\ & \text{yuh}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{nān}^1 \text{tū}^3 \text{kā}^3 \text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^2 \text{l}^3 \text{hx}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2 \text{kā}^1 \text{nai}^1 \text{nxa}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{txa}^2 \text{wā}^1 \text{ha}^3 \text{lo}^2 \text{a}^2 \\ & \text{yxau}^3 \text{kī}^3 \text{xai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{yuh}^3 \text{nāu}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{nū}^2 \text{a}^2 \text{i}^2 \text{l}^3 \text{hx}^3 \text{te}^2 \text{a}^2 \quad \text{wx}^2 \text{kā}^1 \text{nai}^1 \text{nxa}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \text{ain}^1 \text{na}^2 \text{hē}^3 \text{la}^2. \\ & \text{Hai}^3 \text{txi}^3 \text{sa}^2 \text{hai}^1 \text{sxā}^3 \text{wān}^3 \text{txai}^2 \text{na}^2 \text{i}^2 \text{al}^1 \text{nxa}^3 \text{hē}^3 \text{la}^2. \\ & \text{4 A}^2 \text{nxe}^3 \text{jut3su}^2 \text{ i}^2 \text{a}^1 \text{tāu}^3 \text{a}^2 \text{ i}^2 \text{āin}^2 \text{ta}^3 \text{kxi}^3 \text{nha}^2 \text{sxā}^3 \text{ kāin}^2 \text{ nān}^3 \text{na}^1 \text{hē}^3 \text{la}^2. \quad \text{Ha}^3 \text{teh}^3 \text{nxa}^3 \text{nxai}^1 \text{li}^2 \\ & \text{sa}^2 \text{yxo}^2 \text{than}^2 \text{kxi}^2 \text{nxa}^3 \text{ha}^2 \text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{wān}^3 \text{txai}^2 \text{li}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2 \text{kā}^1 \text{tnxi}^3 \quad \text{i}^2 \text{xa}^3 \text{kxa}^2 \text{yāu}^3 \text{kā}^3 \text{ka}^1 \text{nxu}^3 \text{su}^2 \quad \text{kāin}^2 \end{aligned}$

⁵ $Nx^2ha^1te^1a^2n^2a^2a^2hxi^2kan^1txi^3n^3a^3xa^2ka^3na^3ka^3nat3te^2a^2t^3sa^2sx^3t^3ye^3kxi^2sa^3na^2he^3la^2.$

$a^2 h x^2 k a n^1 j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 \quad h a^2 k x a i^3 \quad y a^2 n^1 h l u^3 j a h^1 l a^2 l a^1 w^1.$ $J u^3 t a^2 s a h^3 l o^2 n u^1 t a^2 \quad n u^3 k a^3 t x i^3 s u^2$
 $j a h^1 l a^1 l a^1 w^1.$ $T a^3 v^2 y a^3 h^3 l o^2 n u^1 t a^2 n a^2 \quad a^2 s a^3 w^1 s^3 k h a i^3 x a i^2 l a^1 w^1.$ $Y x u h^3 l x i^2 j u^3 t a^2$
 $y u^3 h x a^2 n x^2 k x a i^3 \quad j a x l j a h^1 l o^2 s u^2 \quad n a^3 l i^1.$ $A^2 n x e^3 j a h^1 l a i n^2 t x i^3 \quad a^2 k o^1 k o^1 s u^2 \quad t e^2 n a u^3 x a^2$
 $a^3 n^1 h x a^3 t a i n^1 n a^2 h^3 l i^1.$ $N x e^3 h a^2 k x a i^3 \quad h a^3 t e h^3 n x a^3 n x a i^2 l i^2 \quad w x i^2 k a n^1 t x i^3 \quad s a^2 y x o^2 t a n^2 k x i^2 t u^1 w i^1.$
 $N x e^3 s a^3 n a^2 h^3 l a^2.$

$$^6 \text{Nxe}^3\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2 \text{ O}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ Wēn}^3\text{sū}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \text{ ī}^2\text{a}^1\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kān}^1\text{tx}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^1\text{li}^2$$

$$\text{a}^2\text{nx}^2\text{kwai}^3\text{ye}^3\text{la}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^2 \text{ ī}^3\text{sa}^2\text{nx}^2\text{sū}^3\text{sxā}^3 \text{ yxau}^3\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ kāin}^1\text{te}^2\text{na}^2$$

$$\text{ā}^3\text{wx}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{ai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ ka}^3\text{yxuh}^3\text{bū}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{ a}^2\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^3\text{te}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{tāu}^3\text{an}^1\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{an}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{ ā}^3\text{ti}^3\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$$

$$\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \text{ o}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ wēn}^3\text{sū}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ kwēn}^1\text{ta}^2\text{na}^2 \text{ ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \text{ ī}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{xī}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$$

$$\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{sxā}^3 \text{ a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{txau}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{ ne}^3\text{tau}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ ne}^3\text{tau}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ki}^2 \text{ ne}^3\text{tau}^3\text{xī}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$$

$$\text{A}^2\text{ye}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ ye}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \text{ ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ki}^2 \text{ ne}^3\text{tau}^3\text{xī}^2\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$$

$$\text{a}^2\text{si}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2\text{sa}^1 \text{ Txa}^2\text{wā}^1\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ Yāu}^3\text{ka}^3\text{jxah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2. \quad \text{Yuh}^3\text{hān}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xā}^2$$

$$\text{ī}^3\text{sa}^2\text{si}^1\text{hā}^3\text{tū}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wa}^2.$$

⁷ Jā¹nxē³jut²su² O³ve²a² Wēn³su³jah¹la² a³tī³nū²la² ha³tēh³nxā³nxai²li² sa²so¹kxi²na²hē³la². Kāin²jah¹la²na² a³wxe³ka³lo³a² a³wxe³jah¹la²na² hxi²ka² a²wi¹tāu³a² sa²so¹kxi²na²hē³la².

⁸ Sa²so¹ksi²tāu³ān²tu³ ka²yxuh³hū¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² a³ka³ti²wxe², a²nū²a²a²hxī²kan¹txī³nāu³xa² a³ka³ti²wxe² nxain¹sxā³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la²nāu² a²ne³txai³tāu³xa² a³ka³ti²wxe² a²ne³txai³tāu³xa² kāin² hxi²kan¹sxā³ wa³to²hi²ha²txai³la³. A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²nāu² sa²txai³lu² vi³o³lāu²hū³ka³lo³za² hxi²te³nha²ha²txai³ ka³te³ha² ou²ro²te³na² hxi²te³nha²ha²txai³ a²nxe³te³nai²li² ha³nxe²a² wha³lxin¹ka² whi¹lu³kxx² fī³ne¹ksi¹hin²ta²wa². A²nxe³lxka² ha³nxe²a² wha³lxin¹txa² a²si³yxau³tāu³a²sa¹: Je³su²ih³la² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txai²nāu² wān³txa² Oh³xa² ka³la³sxā³ Txa²wa²sū³na²ain³kx²zai³xa²la¹wa². Jā¹nxe³sxā³ vi³o³lāu²hū³ka³lo³ai²li² hxi²te³nha²ka³te³ha² hxi²te³nha²nxēn³tain¹na²he³la².

⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹wān³txa²tah²yau³xa²hai³nain¹na²hē³la². Hai³nain¹te³nah¹lx¹:
 – Wxā¹li² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Ha³tēh³nxā³nxai²li² sa²xyo²tha²nīn¹ju³ta²
 wain³na³li¹. Ha³tēh³nxā³nxai²li² tāx1ta³kxi²nha²ju³ta² sa²hai¹son¹ta³kxin¹ju³ta²
 hxi²ka¹ni¹lx¹. A²kkā³nxai³ā²su²lhā³nxain¹na²hē³li¹. Wxa²ti³ha²yau³xa²ha³li³hxan³sxā³
 ya²lu²kxi²ñi¹nhē³li¹. Nxīn¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh²a²nū²a²ka³lxa¹tx³ā³sa²o¹ai¹ni¹nhē³li¹.
 Nxē¹nha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha²lx³lo³ta¹ni¹nhē³li¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na²
 sa²kxa¹lu² sx²zi³je²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i²lh³je³na² ā³sa²o¹ai¹ni¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a²
 wān³txa² ā³xa² e³te²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i²lh³hx²te²a² ā³sa²o¹ai¹ni¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a²
 nū³ka²txi³su² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i²lh³hx²te²a² ā³sa²o¹ai¹ni¹nha²kxa³ a²nū²a² nū³ka²txa²
 kā¹li²xi³tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i²li³hx²te²a² ā³sa²o¹ai¹ni¹nha²kxa³ nxai¹ni¹nhē³li¹.

¹⁰ Nxai¹n¹nha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹khai¹nxe³t³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹ta¹n¹nhē³li¹. Txa²wā¹s³na² yen³nāu³a² a²nāu²a² i³ye³ū¹nhē³t³ka³txi³su² ti³hi¹ta¹n¹nhē³li¹. Nxai¹n¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹i³we²ta³lx¹nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.

Nxe² hai³nain¹na²hē³la².

¹¹ $Nx^2ha^{1te} i^2yxu^3na^{1t\bar{a}}u^3a^2 oh^3xan^{1te}n\bar{a}u^3x^2 ka^3lx^1ta^1tu^3ka^3tx^3n\bar{a}u^3x^2 ain^3kx^2na^1h^3la^2.$
 $K^3yuxh^3jh^3jah^1la^1n\bar{a}u^3x^2 ain^3kx^2na^1ha^2kxai^3 a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 hxi^2kan^1txi^3n\bar{a}u^3x^2 ain^3kx^2na^1ha^2kxai^3$
 $nxe^3tx^3tu^3ka^3tx^2na^2 a^3n\bar{u}^2kx^2sx^3 a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2 ka^3lx^1khai^1nxe^3sx^3 hxi^2kan^1txi^3 wxa^2hau^3kot3sx\bar{a}^3$
 $i^2k^3sxa^3tu^3ka^3tx^2 a^3n\bar{u}^2nxai^1na^2h^3la^2. \quad \bar{A}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3a^2 kain^2jah^1la^2 a^3wxe^3ka^3lo^3ai^2l^2$
 $a^3ki^3hain^3kx^2nyhain^1na^2h^3la^2.$

$12\text{ \AA}^3\text{ki}^3\text{hai}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sx\aa}^3\text{ yxo}^2\text{k\aa}^2\text{in}^2\text{txi}^3\text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h\aa}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1$:
 $- \text{O}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{W\aa}^3\text{s\aa}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{k\aa}^1\text{nxax}^2 \quad \text{su}^2\text{lh\aa}^3\text{ain}^1\text{ti}^3\text{ai}^1\text{ti}^2\text{tu}^3\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{sa}^2\text{sa}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1\text{i}^3\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{txi}^3\text{lo}^3\text{te}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Yen}^3\text{kxih}^3\text{khaia}^1\text{kxi}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{hoh}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sa}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{t\aa}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nu}^3\text{kxun}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hit}^1\text{t\aa}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{Wi}^1\text{lhin}^1\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2\text{ i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{k\aa}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Wxi}^2\text{kin}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ton}^3\text{k\aa}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{nen}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{k\aa}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{ wain}^3\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{kxai}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^1\text{k\aa}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1$.

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{ain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $^{13}\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}\text{l}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{n}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^2\text{su}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{nxa}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{yxuh}^3\text{sxu}^2 \text{ta}^3\text{nxu}^2 \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^1\text{s}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{na}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \text{i}^3\text{y}^{\ddot{\text{u}}} \text{tis}^1\text{kxa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2. \text{Oh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^1\text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{y}^{\ddot{\text{u}}} \text{xai}^3\text{n}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^1\text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{xai}^2\text{w}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2 \text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xan}^2\text{tu}^3 \text{nxe}^2\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{kain}^2\text{je}^3\text{ha}^2 \text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \text{i}^3\text{ve}^3\text{x}^{\ddot{\text{a}}}^3\text{s}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^2\text{ne}^1\text{t}^{\ddot{\text{u}}}^1\text{kxain}^1\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{xi}^1.$

- Jah¹lai²na² $\ddot{a}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3a^2na^2$ hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² $\ddot{a}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3a^2li^2$
 $\ddot{a}^3wx^3jah^1la^2na^2$ sa²qxai³lu² wi¹lhin¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na²
 wi¹lhin¹khaix1jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. I³wi¹lxo³qxain¹ki³ju³ta² wai³nha²kxai³
 i³sa²nēn¹lxain¹ki³ju³ta² wai³nha²kxai³ I³wxi²kin³ti³ton³ti³hi¹tain¹ki³ju³ta²
 wai³nha²kxai³ ha³lo²a² whāi²na¹ I³hx²kan¹txi³lo³te³ya³nh³ju³ta² wai³nha²kxai³
 nxe³sa²te³ki³ya³nhē³ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Hai³txi³ta³lu²nhxa³ki³sxa³lho³li¹.

Nxe³ain¹na²he³la².

14 Nxa²ha⁴te¹ nxe²e³ta³lu²nain¹nū²la² ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ tū³kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu²ī³wa²lū³xi²sxā³ ī³ye³txain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wain³sīn¹na³li¹. Jah¹hai²li² ī³sa²nēn¹lxain¹ki³ju³ta² wain³sīn¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹na²hē³la². Te²ya¹nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²nū³ka³txa² 24 nxe³tū³kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu²ā³ka³ti³whaut³ta³kxi²wxe³sxā³ ī³sa²nēn¹lxain¹na²hē³la².

6

Ha³teh³nxā³nxā² ī³txā¹ta³lxh²txā³nxā² wxa²hai¹ta³lx²jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ten³sa²fā³a¹tāu³a² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² nxā³ka³lxa¹tx¹ 7 nxe² tā¹ta³kxi²txā³nxai²na² wxa²so¹nū²la² nxā³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ wxa²hai¹ta³na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹ta³ka³tu³ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la²nāu³xa² ka³na³ka³na³te²a² kxau¹ka³ti³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹.

— Wxā³txu¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

2 Nxe³nū²la² ka²va¹la² hān³te²a² wxā³ye²na²hē³la². Wxā³ye²ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ā³ka³tih³yau³kxi²jah¹lo²kxai³lu² hu³kxi³su² hxi²tē³nha²sxā³ yau³kxi²na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² ne³he³nha²ka³lo³a² ī³hx¹kan¹txi³lon³ye²kxi³ka³lo³a² ū³hū¹ain¹na²hē³la². ū³hū¹ain¹ka³tu³ a³li³na²hē³la². A²nū²a²nāu³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ wa³ka³ti³lo³ta¹si¹jau³su² a³li³sxā³ ai³na²hē³la².

3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² sa²tā¹ta³kxi²txā³nxai²na² āh¹txā³nxai²na² wxa²hai¹ta³na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹ta³ka³tu³ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ā³jah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²na²hē³la². ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā³txu¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

4 Nxe³nū²la² ka²va¹la² a²ne³ne³su² te²a² wxā³ye²na²hē³la². Wxā³ye²ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ā³ka³tih³yau³kxi²jah¹lo²kxai³lu² hi³ki²a³la² kāin² khai¹nxe³ta³wxi²a² sa²nū¹ain¹na²hē³la². Sa²nū¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Yuh³xan¹ko³xa²nāu³a² ai³sē¹li¹. Nxīn¹kxai²nān²tu³ ha³lo²a² hāun²ju³ta² sa²sai¹sē¹li¹. Sa²sain¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² ā³nhe¹lx¹3sxā³ ī³sun²tx²waun¹nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² sa²tā¹ta³kxi²txā³nxai²na² āh¹txā³nxai²na² wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²ka³tu³ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ā³jah¹lo²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²na²hē³la². ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā³txu¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² ka²va¹la² a²tu³nta² wxā³ye²na²hē³la². Wxā³ye²ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ka³tih³yau³jhah¹la² yen³kxa² sa²te¹ju³ta² hau³ko³ka³txa² hxi²tē³nha²na²hē³la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la²nāu³xa² a²nxū²kwāi³wi³ta³nāu³a¹ a²xyo²wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³an¹jau³kxi³lu¹:

— Yain³ta³ki³2 yo³ha² sa²ka¹la¹tx²hē³li¹. Tri²ka²ki³a² kwa³ta³lē³na² ne³kil³tē³na² sa²kxai³lu² nēn³ka³na³3nat3sxā³ a²yo³ha² sa²kxai³lu² ha³teh³nxā³ki³a² ki³ka³na³ka³na³ki³a² a²yo³hai¹la¹wi¹. Ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ a³lan²tāu³a² wa³kon³kxi²sxā³ ū³yo³hi²ki³ai²la¹wi¹. Te²ya¹nx³sxā³se³va²ta²ki³a² kwa³ta³lē³na² ne³kh³te³na² a²yo³ha²sa²kxai³lu² ha³teh³nxā³ki³a² nā³nha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ a²yo³hai²la¹wi¹. Nxēn¹kxai²nān²tu³ a³se²te²yau³xa² ā³kho³txa³ha²kxai³ u²va²yau³xa² ā³kho³txa³ha²kxai³ nxe³sē¹li¹. Nxe³te²na² yo³ha² sa³ka³la¹txa³hē¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² tā¹ta³kxi²nha²txā³nxai²na² ā³nxā³nxai²na² wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²ka³tu³ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ā³jah¹lo²kxai³ ī³ye³kxi²na²hē³la². ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxā³txu¹li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

8 Nxe³nū²la² ka²va¹la² wa³si³wa³sin³te²a² wxā³ye²na²hē³la². Wxā³ye²ka³tu³ a²nū²a² ā³ka³tih³yau³kxi²jah¹lo²kxai³lu² a²3sxā³ ya³lu²te²na² a²yxau³ju³ta² ī³sa²so¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ka³tu³ ka²va¹la² a³ka³tih³yau³jhah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ī³hx¹ka¹ti³hi¹tā²hē³la². Yuh³xai²nān¹ta²nū³ka³txa² su²lhā³ah³lx¹si¹jau³su² ī³hx¹ka¹ti³hi¹tā²hē³la². A²nū²a² ha¹li¹ ū³3kxi²nān²tu³ ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ su²lhā³lē³si¹jau³su² ī³hx¹ka¹ta²hē³la². A²nū²a² ā³nhe¹kxi²sa³ su²lhā³nyhu¹kxi³ju³tsu² ta³nxā² ī³ta³ka³khai³su² ya²lu¹ta² ta³nxā² ka³yuh³xa² ū³te²a² wxā³sxā³ ī³so¹jī²ju³ta² ta³nxā² ī³sun²ta¹si¹jau³su² ī³hx¹ka²ta¹hē³la².

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² sa²tā¹ta³kxi²nha²txā³nxai²na² ā³xa² wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹ta³kxi²ka³tu³ a²nū²a² yau³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ka³lx¹khai¹nx³tū³ka³txa² ī²ai¹na¹hē³la². Txah³lxā³kxa³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²si¹jau³su² ka³yuh³xa² ū³3na² ū³thū²kxi²ka³txa² a²yu³hē³nāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yau³ka³txi³nāu³xa² ū³ai¹na¹hē³la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² a²lxā³nxai³ta²

Txa²wā̄sū̄na² wā̄n³txa² yxo²i²ai¹ni² wain³txi³ sa²yxo²we¹tai¹ni² nxain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² i³lx¹thi¹nxa³tū³ka³txa² hxi²ka²su²lhā³ain¹na²hē³la².

$$^{10}A^2nx^3tq^3ka^3txai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2f^3kaix1sxax^3i^3ye^3kxain^1te^3nah^1lx^1; \\ - Txa^2w^1sa^3nai^3. \quad Nx^3txi^1. \quad Wi^1lhin^1ta^2. \quad Si^3yxau^3kah^3lo^2si^1lx^1. \quad Ya^2la^3la^2$$

Si³yxau³ka³jah³lo²si¹lx¹. I³lx³th¹nx³t³ka³tx² khāuh³lx³ti³sain¹sīn¹s³x³
su²l³hā³sain¹sīn¹na²hē³li¹. Nx³sain¹sīn¹kxe²su² l³h¹nxe³hī¹na² su²l³hā³sain¹sīn¹ju³ta¹t²
ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lain³s³x³ i³wai¹tain³sīn¹te³lin¹ji¹, yuh³xan³t³ka³tx²su¹? Nxain¹na²hē³la².

¹¹ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ tū¹kā³txai²na² su²lhā³ain¹tū³kā³txa² sa²kxai³lu² wā²la² hā³ka³lo³a² ū³hū²xai³ain¹na²hē³la². Ü³hū²xai³ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wah³nxe² yxua³jah¹lx³sā²nh³li¹. Ye³jen¹na² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2tai¹kxa²
³ha² ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe²nxa³tā³lx¹ wxa²ka³lx⁴ti³nāu³xa² Txa²wā¹ū³na²
³ān³tx² yxo²i²ain¹te²na² sa²kxa³lu² i³lx³thi¹nx³tū³k³txa²na² hxi²ka² wxā²yā¹nxe²
¹lhā³ain¹nūn³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ain¹sān²nū²la² hā²wxā³txa³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ūh¹nx2tai¹kxa² yo³ha²
¹lā¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² ā³tāx1ta³kxi²txā³nxai²na² ā³nxā³nxai²na² wxa²hai¹tā³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹tā³kxi²ka³tu³ kīh³nū³xa² yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xai²na² kāin² ka³ta³ta³tū²na²hē³la². U³je³na³ka² ī³ka²nxai¹hi²na²hē³la². Wā²la²ka³lo³a² ti³tīn³ka³lo³a² au³ka³lo³a² tē³kxai²nān¹tu³ ūn³tīl¹kxi²ne³kxai²nān¹tu³ ka³nxah¹te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxē² u³je³na³kai²li² ī³ka²nxai¹hi²na²hē³la². Ka³nxah³ta² i³lxai²li² a²ti³ha²yau³hū³sxā³ ī³l¹lx³ta³ti³na²hē³la².

¹³ $\text{Hi}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ta}^3\text{ai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ oh}^3\text{n\u00e1u}^3\tilde{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{ta}^3\text{ki}^3\text{u}^1\text{ta}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ yuh}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{na}^1\text{na}^2\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Fi}^2\text{ko}^2\text{ne}^3\text{kxa}^2 \tilde{\text{y}}^1\text{nx}^1\text{xe}^3\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{nx}^2\text{na}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nx}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{kxa}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ ka}^3\text{to}^2\text{nx}^3\text{ta}^3\text{lxa}^1 \text{ it3ta}^2 \text{ k\u00e1in}^2 \text{ ik3kxa}^1\tilde{\text{n}}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3 \text{ yu}^3\text{ha}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^3\text{hi}^2\text{te}^2\text{ju}^2\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{J}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^1\text{xe}^3\text{jut3}\tilde{\text{s}}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nxe}^2 \text{ hi}^3\text{ka}^2\text{ta}^3\text{ai}^2\text{li}^2 \text{ ki}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^1\text{txi}^3 \text{ yu}^3\text{ha}^2 \tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{ya}^3\text{hah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{na}^2\tilde{\text{h}}^3\text{la}^2.$

¹⁴ Nxe³kxa²yus³u² o³si³nāu³u¹tai²li² sa²hai³kxi²sxā³ tī¹na²hē³la². Ha³teh³nxān³su² tē³ki¹lxai²nān²tu³ wx²a³lāu²kxi²ki³kxa²nān²tu³ wxa²tī¹kxi²te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³jut³su³sxā³ o³si³na² tī¹na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ wa³la³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ha³lo²ai²na² i³yau³xa² sa²ki³wa³le³kxi²ko³xa² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³sxā³ i³gā³lx³txi³sxā³ sa²we²ta²xai³na²hē³la².

$^{15}A^2nx^3jut3su^2a^2n^2a^2n^3xa^2$ $yuh^3xai^2n^3t^3ka^3tx^2$ $i^2ain^1na^2h^3la^2$. $Yuh^3xai^2n^3t^3ka^3tx^2$ $si^3yxau^3ka^3tx^2a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $a^2n^2a^2a^2hxi^2kan^1tx^3n^3xa^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$, $n^3kxu^3t^3e^2n^3xa^2$ $a^2si^3yxau^3ka^3tx^2a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$, $yen^3kxi^3te^2n^3xa^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$, $n^3kxu^3t^3e^2n^3xa^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$, $kwa^2wa^3kon^3n^3t^3ka^3tx^2a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$, $a^3wa^2sutisx^3$ $yuxau^3t^3e^2n^3xa^2$ $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $nxe^3sx^3a^2n^2a^2$ $hai^1nxe^3ti^3xa^1$ $yuh^3lx^3khaix1nx^3t^3ai^1na^2kxa^3$ $tah^3lx^3t^3ai^1na^2$ $a^3wi^1hai^1na^2kxa^3txah^3lxa^3kxa^3tx^3e^1na^2i^3h^3ai^1na^2kxa^3$ $nxain^1na^2h^3la^2$.

¹⁶Nxe³sxā³ ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹

— Jäh¹lo²su² a²hx¹kan¹ta² ä³wxe³ka³lo³a² ä³wxe³jah¹la² yuh³lx³sa²sīn¹nha²kxaix² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la² i³an³ta³kxi²sx³ ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹li²sa²sīn¹ju³ta² yuh³lx³sa²sīn¹nha²kxaix² nxe³sa²sīn¹nha¹. Nxe³sa²sīn¹nha²kxa³ wā³la³ka³txe² i³nxai²na² txah³lx³kxa³txe² i³nxai²na² ä³ya³hi²sx³ ä³no¹syah¹lx³sīf¹nhe³li¹. Ä³tī¹kxi²syah¹lx³sīf¹nhe³li¹.

¹⁷ Khāu³lxi³thi¹te³llxā³sā²txah²nū²nā²khi³. Nha¹jau³su². Nxē³jut3su²ha²kxa³hxī²kan¹ti³ya³lo³txi²sa²sī¹nxa³nha¹. Nxē³ain¹na²hē³la². Ju¹tai²na²ha³kxa¹i²a¹hē³la².

7

$$I^3sa^3e^2\,n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2\,\tilde{u}^3yhe^3ta^3kxain^1jau^3su^2$$

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² i²a¹hē³la². In³txa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ jah¹la²nāu³xa² i²a¹hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²nāu³xa²i² txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na² yuh³xai²nān¹ko²xai²na² i²sa³nxū²xai³ain²na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹wi¹nē³tāu³a² i²sa²nxū², txa²wā¹wā³tāu³a² i²sa²nxū², u³je³na² kan³ta²a² i²sa²nxū² u³je³na² a³li¹xi²tāu³a² i²sa²nxū² xei²xai³ain²ha²hē³la². Nxe³ka³tu³ it³ta² i²li³ta² i²ti³te³lxhā³ tāu³ ha³lo²a² sa²xit³ta³nx² i²ye³na² sa²xit³ta³nx² nxe³te³lxhā³ kxai²nān²tu³ jah¹la²nāu³xa² wxa²sa²ta³y¹ta¹nhī¹nx²na²la².

² Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² a³xa² ka³la³xs³ wx³a³na²he³la². U³je³na² a³l³xi²t³au³a² wx³na²he³la². Txa²w³al³s³na² ka³ten³sa²te³jah¹la² sa³wi³ha³lx² u³yhe³ta³ki³a² te³na²he³la². Te³ka³tu³ oh³xan¹jah¹la²n³xin³tx² i³kaix¹itain¹na²he³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²n³xin³tx² yuh³xa²n³ko³su²ta³nx² f³ye³nai²li² ta³nx² a³kho³kxi²kxi³nu³su² hxi²kan¹tx¹ jah¹la²n³su² nxe³ta¹hx²he¹la².

³ J̄a¹nxe³sxā³ i³kaix1tain¹kxi³jau³xai²na² ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxex3jah³lx1³wxe¹. Ha³lo³kx1²yxau³jh³lx1³s²nh³le¹. Ha³lo²a²l²i²
 — \tilde{a}^3 khot \tilde{j} ah³lx¹s²nx²h³le¹. Kx¹h³n²su² t²nx² i³yen³su² t³nx² sa³wxen³su² t³nx²
 — \tilde{a}^3 khot \tilde{j} ah³lx¹s²nx²h³le¹. Txa²w¹s²u³na² sa³wi³ha³lx¹n²u³xa² \tilde{u}^3 yhe³ta³la² te³ka³tu³
 a²ye³ha³na³kxa² u³ta³ka² sai¹sx³ \tilde{u}^3 yhe³wha²li¹lh²na¹tu¹we¹. Txa²w¹s²u³na² sa³wi³ha³lx¹
 ye²kxe³su² e³lxah²lx¹tu¹we¹. Nx³nyhain¹na²h³la².

⁴ Nxe³sxa³ Ja³ko³ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² a²ki³lha³lx² nū³ka³tx¹nāu³xa² ū³ta³ka² sai¹sxa³ ū³yhe³wha²li¹li²xai³nyhain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³tu³ka³tx² ū³ta³ka² sai¹sxa³ ū³vhe³wha²li¹li²nyhain¹tu³ka³tx²ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³sxa³ 144,000 nxe²ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³na²hē³la².

⁵ $Nxe^2xai^3sx^3Juh^3ta^2n^3k^3tx^3su^2 12.000 nxe^3t^3k^3txa^2 k^3ta^1khai^1nxe^3t^3k^3tx^2 \tilde{u}^3ta^3k^2$
 $sai^1sx^3 \tilde{u}^3y^3he^3Juh^2lin^1ta^2x^3lha^2kxai^3, Ru^3bem^2 n^3k^3txi^3su^2 te^2y^1nxe^3 t^3k^3txa^2 \tilde{u}^3ta^3k^2$
 $sai^1sx^3 \tilde{u}^3y^3he^3wha^2li^1la^3kx^2xai^3lha^2kxai^3, Ka^2te^3 n^3k^3txa^2 te^2y^1nxe^3 t^3k^3txa^2 \tilde{u}^3ta^3k^2$
 $sai^1sx^3 \tilde{u}^3y^3he^2wha^2li^1la^3kxi^2xai^3lha^2kxai^3$

⁶A³ser²nū³ka³tx¹su²te²yā¹nxe³tū³ka³tx²ū³ta³ka²sai¹sxā³ū³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xai³lha²kxa³, Naf3ta³l²nū³ka³tx¹su²te²yā¹nxe³tū³ka³tx²ū³ta³ka²sai¹sxā³ū³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xai³lha²kxa³, Ma³na³ses2nū³ka³tx¹su²te²yā¹nxe³tū³ka³tx²ū³ta³ka²sai¹sxā³ū³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xai³lha²kxa³

⁷ Si³me³~² n³ka³txi³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³ka³txa² u³ta³ka² sai¹sxa³ u³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xal³lha²kxa³, Le³vi² n³ka³txi³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³ka³txa² u³ta³ka² sai¹sxa³ u³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xal³lha²kxa³, I³sa³kar² n³ka³txi³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³ka³txa² u³ta³ka² sai¹sxa³ u³yhe³wha²li¹la³kxi²xal³lha²kxa³

⁸ Se^{3b}bu^{3f}m₂ n³k³tx³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³k³txa² ³t³k³a² sai¹sx³ ³y¹he³wha²l¹a³kxi²xa³lha²kxa³, Jo³se² n³k³txi³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³k³txa² ³t³k³a² sai¹sx³ ³y¹he³wha²l¹a³kxi²xa³lha²kxa³ Bēn³ja³m² n³k³txi³su² te²y¹nxe³ t³k³txa² ³t³k³a² sai¹sx³ ³y¹he³wha²l¹a³kxi²xa³lha²kxa³ nxe³si¹nyhai¹na²h³la². Ju¹tai²na²i²a¹h³la².

$$I^3 s a^3 e^2 n \bar{u}^3 k \bar{q}^3 t x i^3 s x a^3 t e^2 n \bar{u}^3 k \bar{q}^3 t x a^2 \bar{i}^3 y a u^1 \bar{u}^3 j a u^3 s u^2$$

9 N x a^2 h a^1 t e^1 n x e^3 n \bar{u}^2 l a^2 y u^3 t \bar{a}^3 x a^2 t^1 a^1 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2. \quad I^3 a^1 k a^3 t u^3 a^2 n \bar{u}^2 a^2 n \bar{a}^3 u^3 x a^2

l e^3 l -1 l a -1 s u -1 u -1 -3 + \bar{s} l -1 -3 -2 -2 \bar{s} -1 l -1 \bar{s} l -1 -2 -2 \bar{l} -2 -2 -3 -1 b -1 -2 l -1 -3 b -1 -2 l -1 -3

Ka¹lxa²khai³lnxe⁴tu⁵ka⁶txa⁷ 1'a⁸he⁹la¹⁰. A¹¹nxe¹²tu¹³ka¹⁴txa¹⁵ ka¹⁶lxa¹⁷khai¹⁸nxe¹⁹ha²⁰kkai²¹ nxi²²kan²³txi²⁴ wxa²⁵hu²⁶ko²⁷3'ki²⁸te²⁹sxa³⁰yu³¹he³²la³³. N³⁴u³⁵a³⁶ yxua³⁷xain³⁸1'ko³⁹sxa⁴⁰ a⁴¹w⁴²3'ki⁴³kkai⁴⁴ a⁴⁵li⁴⁶3'sxa⁴⁷ wx⁴⁸ a⁴⁹2'nu⁵⁰a⁵¹ nu⁵²3'ki⁵³txi⁵⁴n⁵⁵3'xai⁵⁶2'li⁵⁷ a⁵⁸w⁵⁹3'ki⁶⁰kkai⁶¹ a⁶²3'li⁶³3'sxa⁶⁴ wx⁶⁵ a⁶⁶2'nu⁶⁷a⁶⁸ a⁶⁹w⁷⁰3'ki⁷¹kkai⁷² a⁷³3'li⁷⁴3'sxa⁷⁵ wx⁷⁶ a⁷⁷nxe⁷⁸3'ji⁷⁹1'na⁸⁰he⁸¹3'la⁸² A⁸³3'li⁸⁴3'sxa⁸⁵ wx⁸⁶3'ji⁸⁷1'nu⁸⁸2'la⁸⁹ Txa⁹⁰2'w⁹¹3'u⁹²3'na⁹³2' a⁹⁴3'wx⁹⁵e⁹⁶3'ki⁹⁷3'lo⁹⁸3'2' a⁹⁹3'ni¹⁰⁰3'i¹⁰¹1'nh¹⁰²2'kkai¹⁰³

¹⁰ Nxe³sxa³i³kaixsxa³i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Tx^2w^1s^3na^2 Si^3yxu^3ka^3tx^2 kain^2khaix1jah1lai^2la^1wi^1$. $Txa^2w^1k^3nx^3ti^3 kai^3ki^3ju^3ta^2 sa^2wa^2su^1t^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1$. $A^2n^2ua^2 hxi^2kan^1te^2na^2 a^3wx^3e^3ka^3lo^3ai^2na^2 a^3wx^3e^3jah^1lai^2la^1wi^1$. $Te^2v^1nx^3e^3ju^3sn^2 o^3ve^2a^2 w^3en^3si^3jah^1la^2 wx^2wa^2su^1t^3jah^1lo^2su^2 n^3n^3na^3|1 Nx^3ain^1na^2h^3la^2$.

1c ya iac jatssu o've a wen sa'jan la wxx wa' su te jan lo' su ian ha'n . Nxain ha'nc la'.

11 Nxain¹tā'u²a² ob³ han¹tū²ka³txai²na² sa²kw¹lū²Txa²wā¹sū³na² a³wxe²ka³lo²a² a³ti³?² a²nū²a²hx²kan⁴txi³nāu³xai³ti³?² a³ti³?²ka³yu³hū²jah¹la²nāu³ha¹li¹ha¹li¹te²nāu³xa² a³ti³?² nxain¹sxā³ i³ki³hain³xi²nyhain¹ka³tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ne³kaix3tāu³a² a³ka³ti³whaut3ta³kxa² a³wxe²sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³sa²nēn¹nxain¹na²hē³la².

$${}^{12}\tilde{\mathrm{I}}^3\mathrm{s}\mathrm{a}^2\tilde{\mathrm{n}}\tilde{\mathrm{e}}\mathrm{n}^1\mathrm{k}\mathrm{x}\mathrm{a}\mathrm{i}\mathrm{n}^1\mathrm{t}\mathrm{e}^3\mathrm{n}\mathrm{a}\mathrm{h}^1\mathrm{l}\mathrm{x}^1:$$

$- Ju^1ta^2na^2$ $wain^3ye^1nx2ti^3\bar{s}in^1nha^2wi^1.$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $Si^3yxau^3ka^3txa^2$
 $ne^3ti^3hit1sa^2t\bar{e}^3ki^3jah^1la^2la^1wi^1.$ $\bar{I}^3sa^2n\bar{e}n^1kxi^2ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $wain^3ye^1nx2ti^3\bar{s}in^1nha^2wi^1.$
 $Wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3ki^3ju^3ta^2$ $wain^3ye^1nx2ti^3\bar{s}in^1nha^2wi^1.$ $A^2hoh^3lx^3sa^2ti^3hi^1ta^3li^1.$

$\tilde{I}^3ka^3lh^1kx^1n^2u^1k^3u^2t^2$ wain³ye¹nx²t³s¹nha²wl¹. Wi¹lh¹t³hi¹jau³su² i³y²kx²ki³ju³t²
 wain³ye¹nx²t³s¹nha²wl¹. Ha³lo²a² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ i³hx²kan¹txi³lo³te³ju³t²
 wain³ye¹nx²t³s¹nha²wl¹. Nu³kxu³ti³hitit¹a³li¹. Ju¹tai²na² wh⁴ai²na¹
 wain³ye¹nx²t³s¹nha²wl¹. Hai³txi³ ne³ki³so³nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³nyhain¹na²he³la².

13 Nxe³ka³tu³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ka³na³ka³na³jah¹la² ãt̄i³sa²sxã³
i³ye³kxi²sa³na²hē³la². ï³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹:
Nye³ca²lv¹ Tñ¹l¹a³ya²ca² wñ²la² bñ³l¹a³l¹o²a² ï³shih²lv¹nuhain¹tñ³l¹a³tu²l¹;2

— Nxe³ssa¹xi¹. T¹u²ka³txai¹na² Wa¹la² Iia²ka³lo¹a² u²wni¹ksi²nyhai³n¹ty²ka³txai¹li²
 ih¹ne²x³t²u³xi¹ta²n³te²la¹x³? Ha³lo²la³ ih¹ju¹xai²n³an¹te²ta³ wx²aa³ain¹te²la¹x³?
 Nxe³sa³na²he³la².

$\text{-- Ko}^3\text{xain}^1\text{nxa}^3\text{nhai}^1.$ $\text{Yxan}^1\text{ta}^1\text{wxai}^2\text{ne}^3\text{i}^1\text{lx}^1.$ $\text{Nxa}^1\text{h}^6\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1;$
 $\text{-- T}^1\text{u}^1\text{ka}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{kh}^6\text{uh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{ti}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{kx}^3\text{nxa}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{w}^2\text{la}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2$ $\text{t}^3\text{lx}^1\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{O}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{W}^6\text{en}^3\text{s}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{wa}^2\text{hi}^3\text{lxain}^1\text{kxa}^2$ $\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{h}^3\text{u}^3\text{nxe}^2$ $\text{O}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{W}^6\text{en}^3\text{s}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{ya}^3\text{lu}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{sxa}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{ti}^3\text{ha}^2\text{yau}^3\text{xa}^2$

ha³li¹xan³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lh2 Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² sa²wa²su¹tain¹na²he³li¹.
 15 Nxe³jut³su² ha²kxa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³ka³txa² a²ne³kxi³tāu³a² yxau²xai³lain¹na³li¹. Nxe³xa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² O²la³kxi²nb¹hain¹na³li¹. A³lan²ta² whāi²na¹ ka³nxa³ta² whāi²na¹ nxēn³tain¹na³li¹. Nxēn³tai¹nha²kxa³ jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yau³ka³jah¹la²

16 Nxain¹sxā³ hai³txi³ he³ja³lu² kxain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ ya³lxu²ja³lu²ain¹ju³ta²
yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ tīh³na² ai³lain¹tāu³a² u³je³na³ka² wān³ya³lu²ju³ta² khāuh³lxa³thi¹nain¹ju³ta²
yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³ai¹nxa³lho³li¹.

17 Nxe³yān¹ta¹ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³wxe³ka³lō³a²
ā³wxe³jah¹lai²na² hi²sen³su² ī³hau³ko³tūh¹khai³jah¹lo²su² tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ ka³wā³lxa²
wi¹jau³xa² ka³ten³ti³hi¹te³jau³xa² ā³sa²so¹nū¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² ha³ya³kxa² ī³nān³si¹hain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xai²li² nxe³sa³na²hē³la².

8

Ha³teh³nxā³nxa²sa²tā¹ta³kxi²txā³nxa² wxa²hai¹tā³ta³lun²jau³su²

1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² sa²tā¹ta³kxi³txā³nxa² a²ne³ki³san¹txā³nxa²
wxa²hai¹tā³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²hai¹tā³kxi²ka³tu³ oh³hāu³an¹tū³ka³txa² ka³nahx²nxe³sxā³
yxau³ain¹na²hē³la². Ye³ha¹la² so¹lx³ka³nah²nxe³sxā³ yxau³ain¹na²hē³la².

2 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹tu³ka³txa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³kin¹tu²ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
ne³kaix³tāu³a² yxau³ain¹tū³ka³txa² wxā³ain¹na²hē³la². Wxā³ain¹nū²la² wāi¹lhū³ka³txa²
ū³hū²xai³ain¹na²hē³la².

3 Nxe³ain¹ti³kxai³lu² oh³xan¹jah¹la² ā³xah³la² wxā³ye²na²hē³la². Txah³xa³kxa³txa²
Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²si¹jau³su² ka³vxuh³xa² sī³na² ū³thū²kxi²ka³txa² ā³ti³na²hē³la².
Ha³nxe²a² a²wha³lxin¹txa² nxe²yxau³te³na² ou²ro²ka² we¹tain¹te³na² hxi²tē³na²sxā³
ā³ti³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² a²wha³lxin¹txa² wi¹lū³khai¹nxe³ta³ wha³lxin¹txa²
ne⁴ki³khai¹nxe³te³na² sa²nū¹ain¹ka³tu³ Je³su¹jah³lai²na² Wān³txa²
yxo²tū³ka³txa² kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²nū¹hain¹jau³xa² sa²so² ha³nxe²a²
a²wha³lxin¹txa² wi¹lū³ta³wha³lxin¹txa² sa²so² nxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ txah³lx³kxa²
ā³xa²ka³txa² ne³ka³nah²nāu³a² ū³h³wxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³nai²li² sa²nēn¹kaix¹na²hē³la².
A²nxe³ka³txa²li² ou²ro²ka² we¹tain¹kat³su² ye²ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a²
sxa³ka³txa²la²wa².

4 A²nxe³wha²lxin¹txai²na² sa²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³ye³kxi²hain¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³
nxe³te³na² ka³la³ye²na²hē³la². Oh³xan¹jah¹lai²na² hxi²ka² sa²sai¹ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
yen³nāu³a²ka³la³ye²na²hē³la².

5 Nxe³nxā²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² hi²sen³su² ha³nxe²a² wha²lxin¹txa² ē¹nai²na² sa²so¹nū²la²
txah³lx³kxa³txin³txi² ne³ka³nah²nāu³a² ha³nxe²a² j³te²a² a²wha³lxin¹txa² ne³ki¹sxā³
so¹na²hē³la². Ne³ki¹sxā³ so¹ka³tu³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² ā³na¹na²hē³la². Ā³na¹ha²kxai³ kāin²
ī³ta³li¹ye²ha²kxai³ kāin² ī³ha³lai³ni²ye²ha²kxai³ kxih³nxa² kāin² ī³ka³ta³ta³tūh¹lxi²yai¹na²kxai³
nxe³na²hē³la².

Wāi¹lhū³ka³txa² ī³yau³jau³su²

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² nū³ka³txa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² te²nū³ka³txa²
wāi¹lhū³ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxi²xai³si¹hain¹jau³nu²su² ī³hau³ko³tain¹na²hē³la².

7 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³si³wxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wāi¹lhū³ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxi²na²hē³la².
Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ yuh³xai²na² ū³ya³lu²ka³ka² kāin² wē³hā¹ha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a²
kāin² ī³khai¹na²hx³ka³ a²ti³ha²yu³xa² sa²so¹ha²kxai³ nxe³te²kxai³ yuh³xai²nāu¹ko³xa²
ā³na¹ye²ha²hē³la². Yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ī³hxan³nha²kxai³ sa³wxe³na² hi³sa³ka³txa²
a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ī³hxan³nha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³
j³hxan³nha²kxai³ a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ha¹li¹ on³nha²kxai³ nxe²xai³na²hē³la². A²nxe³tāu³a² si³sa²
whāi¹na² ī³hxan³na²hē³la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³xah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wāi¹lhū³ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxi²na²hē³la².
Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ wāi³ka³thū³ka³txa² ī²a¹hē³la². Ne³ka³txa² whāi²na¹ ī³na²hē³la².
A²nxe³ka³txa²na² sa²kxai³lu² sa²so¹ye²ha²kxai³ ī³ye³nai²li² ī³na¹yain¹na²hē³la². Ā³na¹yain¹ka³tu³
ī³ye³nai²li² a²wāi³kxi³ka³ a²ti³ha²yu³xa² ī³ā³xa³ti³ha²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ a²xyo²ha³tīh³nāu³a²
sa²kxai³lu² a²ti³ha²yu³la³ ī³wet¹sa²kxai³ a²xyo²ha³tīh³nāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² ī³yau¹ka³ha²kxai³
nxe³na²hē³la².

9 Nxe³ye²ha²kxai³ ī³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³ten³ti³ hāu¹te²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²wāi³kxi³ka³
ki³ka³na³ka³na³te²a² ya²lun¹ti³ha²kxai³ a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ki³ha¹lin¹te²a² ka³ten³txi³ hāu¹ha²kxai³
nxe²xai³na²hē³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² ī³ye³na² hāu¹xa³ka³lo³ai²na² na³vi²2²ka³lo³ai²na² ju¹ta²
yā¹nxē³sxā³ a²wāi³kxi³ka³ ka³lo³ka³na³ka³na³ju¹ta² ī³kho³ta³lxi²ha²kxai³ a²wāi³kxi³ka³
ka³lo³ha¹lin¹ju¹ta² ī³kho³ta³ha²kxai³ nxe²xai³na²hē³la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ī³xah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ī³ta³lo³hēt¹sxā³ wāi¹lhū³ka³txa²
wxa²no²la³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ hi³ka²ta³a² oh³nān¹ki³a² ī³ī³ki³a²
yuh³xai²nān¹ko³xa² a³hi²ye²na²hē³la². Ya³wī³ta²ka³txa² yā¹nxe² ī³ā³na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³
ka³wā³lxa² kāin²jau³xa² ī³na¹ha²kxai³ kxih³nxa² ka³wā³lxa² a³li³xi²ju¹ta² ī³na¹ha²kxai³
nxe³na²hē³la².

$^{11} A^2 n x e^3 s x_{\bar{a}} h^3 i^3 t^2 b^2 t^3 a^2 l^2 n^2 a^2 t^3 l x^2 A b 3 s \bar{n}^2 t^2 k^1 s u^1 n x e^3 n^2 h^2 \bar{e}^3 l a^2. A^2 n x e^3 k^1 a^2 n^2 a^2 t^3 l x^2 s^3 x y u^3 t^3 a^2 t^2 \bar{t} q n^3 k^1 s u^1. N x e^3 n^2 h^2 \bar{s}^3 l a^2. A^2 n x e^3 s x_{\bar{a}}^3 k^3 w^{\bar{a}} k x^1 n^2 a^2 a^2 w^3 k x^1 k x^1 a^3 y u^3 k^3 a^3 n^2 k^3 a^3 n^2 j u^3 t^2 \bar{t} \tan^3 n^2 h^2 k x^1 a^3 a^2 w^3 k x^1 k x^1 a^3 y u^3 h^1 l^1 n^1 j u^3 t^2 t^3 n^2 x^3 h^2 k x^1 a^3 n^2 x^2 e^3 x^1 n^2 h^2 \bar{e}^3 l^2. N x e^3 y^2 h^2 k x^1 a^3 a^2 \bar{u}^2 n^2 \bar{n}^3 x^2 y u^3 x^2 a^2 n^2 n^1 k^o x^2 a^2 y u x a^3 t^2 e^2 n^2 n^3 x^2 k^3 l x^1 t x^1 a^3 y^2 l u^2 t x^1 n^2 h^2 \bar{e}^3 l^2, \bar{t}^3 y u^3 x^2 a^2 \bar{t} q n^3 y u^3 y^2 h^2 k x^1 l^2 a^2.$

¹² Nx²ha¹te¹ ā³xah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ a²wā¹lhū³ka³txa²
 wx²no²la³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ u³je³na³ka¹li² i³la³kxai²li² hi³ka²ta¹li²
 nxe³sxā³ a²wā³kxi³ka³ ki³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ā³ka³nxa¹hi²ye²ha²kxai³ a²wā³kxi³ka³
 ki³ha¹lin¹sxā³ wi¹lx³ye²ha²kxai³ nxe²xai³ye²na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ a²lan²ti²su²
 a²wā³kxi³ka³ ye³ka³ha³ka³nat3sxā³ ā³ka³nxa¹hi²ye²ha²kxai³ a²wā³kxi³ka³ ye³ha¹lin¹sxā³
 wi¹lha⁴etj¹e²ha²kxai³ nxe²xai³ye²na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ ka³nxa³ju³ta²
 te²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² ā³ka³nxa¹hi²ye²na²hē³la².

¹³ Nx³nū²la² oh³sī³nāu³a² tau²ta²ta³a² kāin²te²a² ā³ni³nxa² wxā³na²hē³la². Wxā³sxā³kaix¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$- A^3 k^{we} \bar{a}^3 k^{we} \bar{a}^3 k^{we}$. $Yuh^3 xan^1 ko^3 x^2 yxau^2 xai^3 lain^1 t^3 k^3 txa^2 kh\u{a}uh^3 lxa^3 thi^1 nain^1 tu^1 we^1$.
 $Oh^3 xan^1 jah^1 la^2 n\u{a}u^3 x^2 a^2 w\u{a}i^2 lh\u{a}u^3 k^3 txa^2 wxxa^2 no^2 la^3 kxi^2 xai^3 lain^1 jah^3 la^2 n\u{a}u^3 n\u{a}u^3 a^2 nxain^1 t\u{a}u^3 a^1 kh\u{a}uh^3 lxa^3 thi^1 nain^1 tu^1 we^1$. $Nxe^3 na^2 h\u{a}e^3 la^2$.

9

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ã³xah³lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ã³ta³lo³h t1sx ³ a²w ¹lh ³ka³txa²
wx ²no²la³kxi²na²h ³la². Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ oh ³si³na² hi³ka²ta³a² i²a¹h ³la².
A²nxe³ki³a² oh³xa² a³hi²sxa³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² sxan³ta²wa². A²nxe³sx ³ hi³ka²ta³jah¹la²
yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² a³hi²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sya²ve²ka³txa² lh ³xyo²than²ki³ka³txa²
sa²u ¹nyhain¹na²h ³la². Yuh³xa² kxih³nx ²na² u¹te⁶na² lh ³xyo²than²ki³ka³txa²nu ²
sa²u ¹nyhain¹na²h ³la².

² $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1$ $\text{yuh}^3\text{x}a^2$ $\text{kxih}^3\text{nx}e^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{u}^1\text{t}e^3\text{na}^2$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{than}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$.
 $\tilde{\text{U}}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{than}^2\text{kxi}^2\text{tau}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{nxe}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{txa}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Fo}^3\text{kau}^2\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{kai}^2\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{kai}^2\text{ i}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxa}^2$ $\text{qu}^3\text{tau}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{i}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{te}^3\text{na}^1$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{whai}^2\text{na}^1\text{i}^3\text{ka}^2\text{nxah}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2$.

$^3 A^{2nx}e^3ju^3ta^2na^2$ $a^2h^3lx^1tx^2a^3li^3t\bar{a}^3a^2$ $ta^3ka^2ta^3su^2$ $k\bar{a}^1lx^1te^2n\bar{a}^3xa^2$ $a^3li^3na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $Yuh^3xan^1ko^3xi^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wx\bar{a}^3ain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $\tilde{A}^3wx\bar{a}^3ain^1te^3na^1$ $\tilde{I}^3n\bar{u}^3k\bar{u}^3si^1hain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $Sxe^3xe^3kxa^2ki^3khe^1khai1te^2ju^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3jut3s\bar{u}^3nxe^2\tilde{I}^3n\bar{u}^3k\bar{x}\bar{u}^3tai^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2$.

⁴I³nu³kxn³tain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{--Nxe}^3\text{ah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sxa}^2\text{lxi}^1.$ $\text{Yuh}^3\text{xai}^1\text{na}^2$ si^3sxa^2 $\text{kho}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{txa}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{kwa}^2\text{wen}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$ $\text{kho}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{txa}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Sa}^3\text{wxen}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1$
 $\text{kho}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{txa}^3\text{h}\ddot{\text{e}}^1\text{l}^1.$ $\text{H}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{sxa}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{xai}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{U}^3\text{ta}^3\text{ka}^2$ sai^1sxa^3 $\text{a}^2\text{ye}^3\text{ha}^3\text{n}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{ye}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{nh}\ddot{\text{a}}^2\text{n}^3\text{xai}^2\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xai}^2\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\ddot{\text{a}}^1\text{s}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xai}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{sxa}^3\text{te}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{xai}^2\text{so}^1\text{lxi}^3$

⁵ $\tilde{I}^3 khāuh^3 lxa^3 ti^3 tain^1 yah^3 lxi^3 hē^1 li^1.$ Yxāñ¹ta¹ su²lhā³ain¹yah³lxi³txa³hē¹li¹. Nxē³sxa³ i³la³ka² ki³ha¹li¹ ki³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ā³ki³wa³tāu²ki²sxa³ ā³tī¹tāu³a¹ nxē³txain¹yah³lxi³hē¹li¹. Nxē³ain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³jut3su² ye³khāuh³lxa³thi¹nain¹ju³tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² sxe³sxe³kxa² ki³l³kxa² yā¹nxe³na²hē³la².

⁶ Ja¹nxe³jut3su² a²nū²a² khāuh³la³txi³nain¹ju³ta² ya³lu²ti³te³nain¹ta¹ hxi²kan¹txi³ ya³lu²ai¹nxa³lho³la². Nxe³ain¹te³an¹ja³kxai³lu¹:

— Ya³lu²na¹ju³ta² so¹lx³i ten³sa³nha¹. Nxain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ hai³txi³ ya³lu²ai¹nxa³lho³la².

⁷ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² ta³ka²ta³a² kāi²lx¹te³nāu³xai²na³ sa²kxai³lu² ka²va¹lhū³na²hē³la². Ka²va¹la² he¹kxi²te³lhxā³ ai³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³na²hē³la². A²ne³ka³nāu³a² ne³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² ou²ro²ka³lo³a² ne³hē¹nha²na²hē³la². A²yen³nāu³ai²na²sa²kxai³lu² a²nū³2² yen³nū³na²hē³la².

$$8 A^2 ne^3 kx_1^3 sa^2 na^2 sa^2 kx_1^3 lu^2 t x u^1 h^2 a^2 ne^3 kx_1^3 s x_1^3 h^2 h^3 l a^2. A^2 w x_1^2 a^1 n a^2 s a^2 k x_1^3 l u^2 y^2 a^2 n a^1 l a^2 w x_1^2 h^3 u^2 n a^1 h^3 l a^2.$$

⁹ A²ha³la³sān¹ka¹lo²a² kwa¹thi³la¹ka¹lo³a² ū³whih²kxi¹n̄ha¹na¹hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ hi³ye³ka¹lo³a² ka²va¹la² ū³si³kū¹n̄ha²sxā³ ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ ā³nxai³kxai²nān²tu³ ā³nxq³khai¹nxe³te²jai¹ti²tu³wa². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe² ā³ni³nain¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe³jut3sū³nxe² ā³nxo³tain¹na²hē³la².

$^{10}A^{\prime}nx^3sx^3a^2sa^3w^6lx^5i^4na^2sa^2kx^3lu^2sxe^3sx^3kxa^2a^2ki^3ki^2lx^2ki^3li^3kxa^2y^6nxa^6he^6la^2$.
 $A^2nx^3ju^3kx^3lu^2ka^2va^1la^2sa^3w^6s^3lx^2na^2sa^2kx^3lu^2a^2nu^2a^2i^3wai^1kx^2i^2n^3tu^3ye^3kh^3lx^3th^1nain^1na^2he^3la^2. I^3la^3kxa^2ki^3ha^1li^1ki^1ha^1li^1ka^3na^3ki^2a^3ki^3wa^3t^3kxi^2t^3u^3a^2$
 $nx^3n^3t^3a^2na^2he^3la^2.$
 $^{11}I^3t^3a^2-3i^2+2e^3-2i^2-3i^2-2, 3, 2, 1, z^2, -2i^3, 2, -2, 2, -2e^2, -3i^2, 2, -2i^2, -2i^2, 1; 1, 1, 1, 2, -z^3, -2i^3, 2, -z^3, 2$

"¹¹Já'nxé"jut3su²ta³ka⁴ta⁵a⁶kái⁷xi⁸te⁹náu¹⁰xai¹¹na¹²sa¹³txai¹⁴lu²a¹⁵hxi¹⁶kan¹⁷jah¹⁸la¹⁹yú²⁰na²¹hē²²la²³. Nxe³te²na²sa²txai³lu²ku¹hxi²nhé³na⁴u¹te²ka³lu¹hxi²kan³jah⁴lo⁵su²na⁶hē⁷la⁸. Nxe³te²na²lu¹hxi²sa³lu²E⁴bre⁵ba⁶wán⁷txai⁸na⁹sa¹⁰ku¹hxi²lu³A⁴ba⁵lu⁶hxi⁷lo⁸su⁹nxe¹⁰ha¹¹txai¹²Kre¹³ba¹⁴wán¹⁵txai¹⁶na¹⁷sa¹⁸txai¹⁹lu²⁰A³po⁴li⁵lu⁶hxi⁷lo⁸su⁹, nxe¹⁰ha¹¹txai¹²nxe¹³na¹⁴hē¹⁵la¹⁶.

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ yuh³xai²na² khāuh³lxa³thi¹nain¹ju³ta² yu³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ne³ki³son³na³la². Yxān¹ta¹yu³tha¹lon¹na³la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³xah³lai²na² sa²kxi³lu² ā³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ a²wāi²lhū³ka³txa² wxa²no²la³kxi²na²hē³la². Wxa²no²la³kxi²ka³tu³ wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Txah³lxa³kxa³txai²li² ou²ro²ka² we¹tain¹ka³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²ka³txai²li² a²ne³txau³xa² ne³tau³ha¹li¹ ne³tau³ha¹li¹ yū³na²hē³la². Nxe³te²nxū²kwāi³ye³la³nāu³a² wān³txa²e³jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². A²nxe³ka³txai²na² sa²kxi³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yen³nāu³a² sxa³na²hē³la².

14 A²nxe³sxā³ wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxi³lu² jah¹la² wāi²lhū³ka³txa² kwēn¹ta² o²la³kxi²jah¹la²na² a²ne³nxē³na² ain³kxi²jau³su² na²hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. In³txa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lo²nāu³xa² ka³wā³lxa² Eu³fra²te²yau³xa² kāin²khai¹ja³xa² tai³kxi²na²sxa³ sxa³ain¹te²nāu³xai²na² sa²ta²la³kxi¹txai¹nhē³li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

15 Nxe³ha²kxi³ sa²ta²la³kxain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³sxā³ a²kxā³nxai¹ sa²ta²la³kxi²lā³jah¹lo²nū³a² i³hau³kot3tain¹na²hē³la². A²nū²a²nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹khai¹nxē³te²nāu³xa² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ nū³ka³txi³ka³na³nat3sxā³ i³yau³lu¹ta¹ni² a²wā³kxi³kxai³ nū³ka³txi³ha¹lon¹tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² sa²wa²su¹ta¹ni² nxe³ju³ta²nū³su² i³hau³kot3tain¹na²hē³la². Ha³lo²a² i³lx¹je³ha² hau³kon³sxā³ kwē³ko³ni² i³la³kxa² i³lx¹je³na² hau³kon³sxā³ tī¹i² a²lan²ta² i³lx¹ju³ta² hau³kon³sxā³ a³la²ni² u³je³na³ka² ki³ka³la³xi²ju³ta² hau³ko³ni² nxe³je³na² sa²ta²la³kxi²ju³ta³nū³su² ā²la² i³hau³kot3tain¹na²hē³la².

16 A²nxe³jut3su² sa²ta²la³kxi²sā³te²ha² a²nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³lxaaaaaa¹khāiiiiii1nxex³na²hē³la².

— Tu³sen²tos2 mi³lyōes2 nxe³tū³ka³txi³su¹. Nxe³jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². A²nxe³tū¹ka³txai²na²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ka²va¹la²ka³ti³yau³kxi²sa³ ā³naun³tain¹na²hē³la².

17 Nxe³sxā³ i²a¹tū³ka³txa² nxe³te³nah¹lx¹. Ka²va¹la² ka³ti³yau³kxi²tū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ha³la³san¹ka³lo³ai²na² kwa³thi³la³ka³lo³ai²na² sa²kkxai³lu² ha³nxe² a²ha³la³ha²ne³ka³lu² yā¹nxe² he^{hen}3nha²kxa³ ja³śin²to² yā¹nxe² wi³win³nha²kxa³ ē³syō²fre² yā¹nxe² sa³te³sa³ten³nha²kxa³ nxēn³tain¹na²hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka²va¹la²a²ne³ka¹na²sa²ka³lu² yā¹na¹la² ne³ki³hū³na²hē³la². A²yxo²al²na² sa²kkxai³lu² ha³nxe² a³jut3sū³nxe² yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ a²wha³lxin¹txa² yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ ē³syō²fre²nū³hū³nxe² yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ a²nxē³ta²ha²kkxai³ ā³wa²ut1sxā³ yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ ā³syō²fre²nū³hū³nxe² yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ ā³wa²ut1sxā³ yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³ ā³syō²fre²nū³hū³nxe² yxo²a³li³ha²kkxai³

a²y³kx² wi⁷tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² i³y³nai²na² ūn³y³kū³nha²ha²kxai³ a²yu³kai²na² a²wā³tāu³a² sa²kxai³lu² ha³lo²a² ti³wxe³nha²ha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la².

$^3 \text{Nxe}^3\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{kāin}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{wxan}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Ya}^2\text{na}^1\text{la}^2\text{ta}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{lxaūh}^3\text{na}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{jau}^3\text{hū}^3\text{nxe}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{wxan}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{wxan}^1\text{nū}^2\text{la}^2 \quad \text{ha}^3\text{lai}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ha}^1\text{li}^1 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{ki}^1 \quad \text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{i}}^3\text{yxl}^2\text{nxū}^3\text{xain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁴I³yxi²nx³xain¹n²la²:

— Wāñ³txa² iñ³yx¹nñ³xain¹jau³xai²li² iñ³wha²li¹ta¹tū¹xā¹. Nxa¹ta¹ wāñ³txa² oh³nāñ¹jau³xa² ain³kx¹l²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³an¹jau³kx¹l²u¹:

— Nxex3sa²xi¹. Wān¹txa² ha³la³xa² nū³ka³txa² e³lain¹ja³xai²li² ū³wha²li¹txa¹hē¹li¹. Ka²nahx2sx³ wxa²e¹nā³a²ai²na³ hā¹nx¹ka³tu³ ain³kxi²yuxa³txai¹nhe²li¹. Nx³sa³na²hē³la².

⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² t̄³ye³nai²li² t̄³yu³k̄u³nha² ha³lo²a²nāu³a² t̄³wxe³nha² nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² a²hx¹ka² wi¹nē³āu³a² sa²hx¹ka³la¹nhā²na²hē³la².

⁶ Sa²hxi²ka²la¹nha²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{--Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lx}^1\text{sa}^2\text{lx}^1.$ $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{w}^1\text{an}^3\text{tx}^2\text{e}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{sa}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^1\text{u}^3\text{n}^2\text{khai}^3\text{x}^2\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2\text{kan}^2\text{tx}^3\text{yxau}^2\text{xai}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{wi}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $\text{ne}^3\text{ki}^3\text{so}^3\text{n}^2\text{x}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{li}^2\text{na}^2\text{hi}^3\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2\text{txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{wh}^2\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1$
 $\text{oh}^3\text{n}^1\text{an}^1\text{k}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2\text{wh}^2\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{wh}^2\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1\text{i}^3\text{yu}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Yen}^3\text{kx}^2\text{a}^2\text{wh}^2\text{ai}^1\text{na}^1$
 $\text{oh}^3\text{n}^1\text{an}^1\text{an}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2\text{yuh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{su}^2\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2\text{hau}^1\text{ain}^1\text{te}^2\text{su}^2$
 $\text{ta}^3\text{nx}^2\text{a}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kx}^1\text{we}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lo}^2\text{su}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kx}^1\text{h}^1\text{na}^2$
 $\text{txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{ne}^3\text{kis}^3\text{son}^3\text{j}^1\text{ta}^3\text{nu}^1\text{ni}^3\text{su}^2\text{ya}^3\text{son}^3\text{ni}^3\text{hi}^1.$

7 Nx³ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ne³ki³san¹jah¹la² wāi²lhū³ka³txa² o²la³kxi²te³lxhā³ nxe²na³li¹. Nxe³kxa¹nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ten³kx¹jau³xu¹tai²na² e³lxah²lx¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³xa² a²kxā³nxai³ta² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xu¹tai²na² i³hen³txi²nē³ta¹hxai²ti³ai¹ti²tu³wi¹. A²nxe³jau³xu¹ta³nān¹jau³xa² e³lxah²xi³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ha²hē³la².

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxē³nū²la² e³ta³lun²nū²la² wān³txai²li² oh³nān¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹jau³xai²li² āh¹ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

$\text{-- Nxex}^3\text{saa}^1\text{lxi}^1.$ $\tilde{\text{I}}^2\text{txa}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{ti}^3\text{yu}^3\text{k}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{yu}^3\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^3\text{tāu}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{ti}^3\text{yu}^3\text{wx}^3\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{li}^2$
 $\text{ha}^3\text{tēh}^3\text{nxā}^3\text{nx}^2\text{jū}^1\text{lx}^1\text{txā}^3\text{nx}^2\text{hx}^1\text{tē}^3\text{nha}^2\text{txā}^3\text{nx}^2\text{ai}^3\text{sxā}^3\text{so}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{sē}^1\text{li}^1.$ $\text{Nxex}^3\text{saa}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{e}}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁹ Nx^e3sa³ha²kxai³ ai³na¹nū²la² ha³teh³nxā³nxa² hxi²tē³nhā²jah¹la² ī³ye³kxi²na¹hē³la², ha³teh³nxā³nxa² ū³hū¹sa²si¹ha¹jau³sa². Nxe³na¹ka³tu³ ī³wa²lū³xi²sa²te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹ ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³hah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2nx\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{a}^1l^2|l^2$ $sa^2so^1kx^1sa^3w^1$. $Nx\tilde{a}^1kx\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3$ $Ta^2nx\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{a}^1l^2$ $\tilde{l}^3y^1n^3nhxa^3tx^2h^2e^3l^1$.
 $\tilde{l}^3y^1n^3nhxa^3t^1kx\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{a}^3t\tilde{u}^3$ $wxa^2yxo^2ai^2na^2$ $n\tilde{a}^3n^3ye^1nxa^2ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3$ $wxa^2\tilde{e}^1n\tilde{a}^3ai^2na^2$
 $t\tilde{a}^3ye^1nxa^2ha^2kx\tilde{a}^3$ $ye^1nxa^2tu^1w^1$. $Nxe^3sa^3na^2h^2e^3la^2$.

¹⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ha³teh³nxā³nxā² so¹kxi²na¹ka³tu³ i³yai³na¹hē³la². I³yai³na¹tāu³a² nāun³nhe¹la². Txuh³ha² nāun³iau³hu³sxā³ nāun³nhe¹la². Txa²e¹nāu³ai²na² I³yo¹l²na²tāu³a² tan³nhe¹la².

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Wān³txa² āh¹lx¹sxa³ e³kxi²sain¹jau³xa² ain³kxai¹na¹hē³la².
Ain³kxai¹na¹te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:

— $T^2x^2w^2s^1u^3n^2$ $w^3n^3x^2$ $tah^2yau^3n^3a^2$ $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx^2ha^1jau^3n^3a^2$ $\bar{a}h^1$
 $i^3ye^3kxi^1nx^2\bar{h}^1tu^1wi^1.$ $Nxe^3jau^3xa^2$ $i^3hen^3txi^1nx^2ha^1jau^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $a^2n^2u^2a^2$
 $n^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $a^2n^2u^2a^2$ $n^3ka^3txa^2$ $kai^2lx^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$
 $ka^3lxa^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $a^2n^2u^2a^2$ \bar{a}^3xa^2 $w\bar{a}^3n^3txa^2$ $e^3tu^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$
 $a^2n^2u^2a^2$ $a^2hx^1kan^1ta^2$ $si^3yxau^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $ka^3lxa^1t\bar{u}^3ka^3txi^3n^3u^3xa^2$ $nxe^3t\bar{u}^3ka^3txa^2$
 $yxo^2ha^3kx^1i^3yau^1u^1txa^1nh\bar{e}^3i^1.$ $Nxe^3sain^1na^2he^3la^2.$

11

$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2\tilde{l}^3yxo^2n\tilde{u}^1nain^1ya^3jah^1lo^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2\tilde{l}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² hau³ko³ka³txa² ū³hū¹sain¹na²hē³la². Ū³hū¹sain¹te³nah¹lxi¹.

—
 —Nnex3sa²lx¹. Hau³ko³ka³tx² sa²so¹sē¹l¹. Sa²son¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ū³hau³ko³tx²hē³li¹. A³lu²ju³ta² ū³hau³ko³tx²hē³li¹. Nxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ ta³lu²mī³kxa²nān²tu³ txah³ka³tx² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²ka³tx² te²yā¹nxe³ ū³hau³ko³tx²hē³li¹. Nxin¹ka³u³a²nū²a²nū²sa² Sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²te³lhā³ wxā³tū³ka³tx² wxā²hau³ko³tx²hē³li¹. Ka³lx¹ju³ta² wxa²hau³ko³tx²hē³li¹.

² Nñ¹kxai²nñ³t³ ta³lu²nñ¹kxai²nñ²t³ hñ¹nxñ¹txa²h³li¹. Txa²wã¹sñ³na² sxí²ha² e³la² kñin²tåu³a² u³hau³ko³txa³h¹li¹. Nxe³je³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ju³te²a² nñ³ka³txi³sa³te²nñ³xa² a²ha³lo²ai²la¹wi¹. A²nxe³tu³ka³txi³sa³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kñ¹ti³ku³txi³su² ha²kxai³ sxí²je³na² wi¹lhñ¹khai¹nxe³je³na² Ju³re³sa³le²thñ³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³thi³na² xo²kw¹kxai²nja³ba³kxai³ wa³ka³ti³lo³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹. I³la³kxa² ka³lx¹khai¹nxe³ sa²tå³ti³tåu³a² 42 nxe²i³la³kxa² sa²tå³ti¹tåu³a² wa³ka³ti³lo³nyhain¹tu¹wi¹.

³ $Nx^2ha^{1te} txa^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^2 ha^1lin^1te^2a^2 i^3xyo^2n\bar{u}n^1sain^1te^2a^2 i^3hx^2ka^1ta^1na^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Nxai^1na^1kxai^2\bar{n}an^2tu^3 Txa^2xyo^2w\bar{a}n^3tx^2 i^3hen^3txain^1tu^1wi^1.$ A² $nxe^3ya^3te^2e^2$
 $Je^3ru^3sa^3le^2th^3ni^1n\bar{u}t^3ka^3tx^2 a^2k^2s^3nx^3e^3t^3 k\bar{a}i^1ain^1ju^3ta^2 i^3\bar{a}in^2ta^2kxi^2ya^3tu^1wi^1.$ Nx³ sxa^3
 $a^2w\bar{a}^2la^2ka^3lo^3khai^3xa^2 sa^2k\bar{e}n^1ka^3lo^2s^2 so^1xi^3 i^3wh^2kxi^2nah^2sx^3 ai^3xsx^3 i^3hen^3txain^1tu^1wi^1.$
 $Ye^3ka^3lx^1tx^3 a^3la^2ni^2sx^3 1.260 nxe^2a^3lan^2t\bar{u}^3a^2 i^3hen^3txain^1tu^1wi^1.$ Nx³ $sain^1na^2h^3la^2.$

⁴ Jā¹nxe³sxā³ i³hen³txain¹te²na² ha¹l¹nha²kxai³ o³li³ve²ra³ka³ta³txa²yā¹nx2na³la². Nxe³txat³su² a²yau³xa² sa²sa¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ lā³pi³āu²ka³txa² ā³nē¹nā³wih¹ki³kxai²nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ki³na¹xa²na² sa²k³kxi²nē³te²ju²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tai²na² yā¹nxe³sxā³ in³txa² ha¹lin¹ya³te²a² Sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³nē³ki²na¹nān²tu³ txa²wā¹ē¹nāu³ai²ā³wa²su¹tu¹nhē³st² yū²na³la². Nxe³kxa²yā¹yxah³nx2na³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu²a² a²ha³lo²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ we¹jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹la² yen³nāu³a² he¹ain¹na²hē³la².

⁵ A²nxe³te²kxai³la¹ a²nū²a² ī²li²te²na² a²ē¹nān¹jau³kxai³lu²:

— Jah¹la² ha¹lin¹yā³jah¹lai²na² ten³nxa³nha¹. Su²lhā³ai¹na¹tū¹xā¹. Nxain¹kxa²nān²tu³in³txa²ha¹lin¹te²na² hi²sen³su² ha³nxe² i³yxo²sai¹nha¹swā³ wān³txi³hxā³nai¹nhī³nx2nā³la². Nxe³sxā³wān³txi²ya²lun¹txi²hxā³nai¹nhī³nx2nā³la².

⁶ Nū³kxūn³jah¹lo²nāu³x² ha¹lon³txi³yah³na²hē³la². Nxe³te²na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² i³hx¹ka¹tain¹kxe³su² yū³ya³ha²kxa³a²e¹nai²na²e³ya³te³nah¹lx¹:

— H̄̄i¹na² w̄e³h̄̄a¹ju³ta² ten³sa²nxa³nha¹. W̄a³txa² ī³hen³txi³ ta³lu²nain¹s̄a²na¹t̄u¹x̄a¹. Nxain¹kxa¹nān²tu³ w̄e³h̄̄a¹xi²h̄̄i³nx2nxa³wa². Te²ȳ¹nxe³s̄xā³ ī³yau³xa² ī³q̄³la³ti³s̄xā³ a²ti³ha²yau³h̄̄u³ja¹su² ī³wet1si¹ja¹su² hxi²ka¹nai¹nh̄̄i³nx2na³la². Te²ȳ¹nxūn³s̄xā³:

$$-\tilde{I}^3 t^3 k^3 t x a^2 \quad y u h^3 x a n^1 k o^3 x a^2 \quad \tilde{I}^3 s^2 s i^1 h \tilde{a}^1 a^1 t \tilde{u}^1 x \tilde{a}^1. \quad N x a i n^1 k x a i^2 n \tilde{n}^2 t \tilde{u}^3 \quad y a^2 l a^3 t \tilde{u}^3 \\ \tilde{I}^3 t^3 o^3 n a^1 n h \tilde{u}^1 n x 2 n a^3 l a^2.$$

⁷ Nx^aha^{1te}¹ nx^en^ū^{2la}² wān^{3txa}² ī³hen^{3txi}^{3ta}^{3lu}^{2nain}^{1nū}^{2la}² ka³yxuh^{3hū}^{3jah}^{1la}² ko^{3nx}^ethin^{1khai}^{1jah}^{1la}² yuh^{3xa}² kxih^{3nxē}^{1na}² u^t^e^{3na}² a³lī^{3jah}^{1lai}^{2na}² hi²sen^{3tu}^{t1} in^{3txi}^{3nāu}^{3xa}² ha^{1lin}^{1jah}^{1lo}^{2nāu}^{3xa}² ā³nhe¹kxi^{2yah}^{3na}^{2hē}^{3la}². Ā³nhe¹kxi^{2yah}^{3nū}^{2la}² la⁴sun^{2tā}^{1ain}^{1na}^{2hē}^{3la}².

⁸ $Nxe^3n^{\bar{u}}la^2a^2n^{\bar{u}}2n^{\bar{u}}3xa^2ya^3lun^1txi^2jh^1lo^2n^{\bar{u}}3xa^2t^{\bar{e}}3sx^3sxi^2je^3na^2\bar{u}h^3wx^3ain^1na^2h^{\bar{e}}3la^2.$
 $Ha^3lo^22^{\bar{s}}sa^2t^{\bar{a}}3in^1na^2h^{\bar{e}}3la^2.$ $A^2nxe^3th^3n^{\bar{u}}1t^{\bar{u}}3ka^2txi^2t^{\bar{a}}^2a^2kx^3nx^3t^{\bar{a}}^2Je^3su^2jh^1la^2$
 $su^2lh^{\bar{a}}ain^1ta^1hx^12t^{\bar{i}}3ai^1ti^2tu^2wa^2.$ $Nxe^3th^3n^{\bar{u}}1t^{\bar{u}}3ka^2txi^3n^{\bar{u}}3hx^1t^{\bar{e}}xit^1lx^3ko^3ns^3ti^3$
 $kai^3ju^3ta^2so^1lx^3kai^3al^22kx^1So^3to^2ma^2th^3n^{\bar{u}}su^2y^{\bar{a}}1nxe^3na^2h^{\bar{e}}3la^2.$ $Te^2y^{\bar{a}}1nxe^3ju^3ta^2$
 $Txa^2w^{\bar{a}}1su^3na^2w^{\bar{a}}3tx^2en^2txi^2sa^2t^{\bar{e}}3ai^1nh^2kx^1E^3ji^4ta^2ko^3su^2y^{\bar{a}}1nxe^3na^2h^{\bar{e}}3la^2.$ Nxe^2
 $I^3lx^3hain^1na^2h^{\bar{e}}3la^2.$

⁹ $Nx^2ha^{1te_1}a^2n^2a^2ka^3lx^1tx^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2a^2n^2a^2n^3ka^3tx^3su^2te^2na^2wx^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3sxi^3je^3na^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxai^1wx^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3w\bar{a}^3n^3tx^2yau^3t^3xa^2e^3t^3u^3ka^4tx^2wx^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3a^2n^2a^2n^3ka^3tx^2k\bar{a}^3lx^3tu^3ka^3tx^3n\bar{a}^3xa^2wx^3ai^1nha^2kxai^3nxain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$
 $Nxain^1te^3na^2a^2n^2u^2jah^1la^2n\bar{a}^3xa^2t^2ain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $\tilde{I}^2ain^1ka^3tu^3hai^3tx^3ya^3lu^2te^2n\bar{a}^3xa^2sa^2n^3kx^2si^1hai^1nx^3jau^3su^2te^3nain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$ $Ye^3ha^1li^1ka^3na^3ki^1a^3lan^2t\bar{a}^3sa^2\bar{a}^3h^1ne^3ka^3kat^3sx^3a^3a^3lan^2n\bar{u}^3t\bar{a}^3sa^2n^3kx^2si^1hai^1nx^3jau^3su^2te^3nain^1na^2h\bar{e}^3la^2.$

¹⁰ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ i³lx³hi¹nxa³t³k³txa² yuh³xan¹te²nau³xan²tu³ i³k³a¹lh³hain¹na²he³la². In³txa² ha¹lin¹jah¹la²nau³xa² ya³lu²yain¹ju³ta² i³k³a¹lh³hain¹na²he³la². Nxe³jah¹la²nau³xa² hxi²ka¹xa² k³nx³nx² i³lx³hi¹nai¹nxa³t³k³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yl¹l²hai¹nha²qxai¹lu² hxi²ye¹ta³lx³hi¹sai¹hain¹na²he³la². Nxe³kxe³su² kwen¹ta² ya³lu²yai¹nha²qxai³ ka³lh³hain¹jau³su² yen³kxa² u³h¹nyhain¹na²he³la².

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ye³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² a³lan²tāu³kxai³lu² āhī¹ ne³ka³kat³sxa³ a³lan²tāu³kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² in³txa² ya³lun¹txi²jah¹la²nāu³xa² a²wā³nē³na² ī³ya¹txa²hē³la². ī³ya¹tha²kxai³ ka³ten³su² ī³sa²yxa³xi²yah³na²hē³la². Nxe³ya³ha²kxai³ ju¹ta²nu² ī²ain¹tū³ka³txa² kāin²o²lain¹na²hē³la².

¹²O²lai¹nhī¹na¹ wān³txa² oh³xan¹jau³xa² ain³kxain¹na²hē³la². Ain³kxain¹te³nah¹lxī¹.

$\text{-- Ka}^3\text{a}^2\text{a}^2 \text{wx}^3\text{ja}^1\text{h}^6\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{n}^2\text{la}^2 \text{in}^3\text{jah}_3\text{la}^2\text{n}^2\text{xa}^2 \text{ya}^3\text{slun}^1\text{tx}^3\text{sx}^3\text{a}^3$
 $\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2 \text{i}^3\text{sa}^2\text{yxau}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ha}^1\text{lin}^1\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \text{ka}^3\text{la}^3\text{ya}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3 \text{o}^3\text{s}^3\text{ni}^2\text{na}^2 \text{a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{yha}^3\text{nha}^2\text{h}^6\text{e}^3\text{la}^2.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sx}^3 \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{ko}^3\text{xa}^2 \text{a}^3\text{wi}^1\text{yha}^3\text{nha}^2\text{h}^6\text{e}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2\text{li}^2 \text{kq}^1\text{kq}^1\text{sain}^1\text{tq}^3\text{ka}^3\text{txa}^2$
 $\text{i}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{a}^2\text{h}^6\text{e}^3\text{la}^2.$

¹³ A^{nxe}³tāu³ kxīh³nxa² kāin² ī³ka³tā³tūh¹ na² hē³la². Sxi²jen³nāu³a²na² hxi²ka² han³ka³tū³ nxe³hi³n² thi³ka³na³ka³nat³sxā³ a³lu²lhxu³tā²hē³la². Nxe³tī³kxai³lu² a²nū²a² yxau²xai³te²na² ka³lx¹te²na³u² 7.000 nxe³te²na³u² a³ya²lu¹ta³lxain¹na² hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²yhe³na² ka³ten³su² wā³kon³ta³nū³ka³tx² on²tain¹na² hē³la². A²nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³tāu³a² oh³xan¹jah¹la² sa²nēn¹lxain¹na² hē³la².

¹⁴ A²nxe³jut3su² yuh³xai²nāñ1ko³xai²na² khāuh³lx³txain¹ju³ta³nū³su² yu³tha¹li¹ wa³to²hi²na³la². Yxāñ1ta¹yu³ka³na³ka³na³ton³na³la². Wa³su¹txi³wxā³tu¹wa².

$W\tilde{a}i^2lh\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2a^2ne^3ki^3sa^2wxa^2no^2la^3kxi^2jau^3su^2$

15 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1\tilde{a}^3xah^3lai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2a^2w\tilde{a}i^2lh\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2wxa^2no^2la^3kxi^2jah^1la^2ne^3ki^3san^1jah^1la^2wxa^2no^2la^3kxi^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $wxa^2no^2la^3kxi^2ka^3tu^3oh^3xan^1ko^3xai^2na^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ka^3lxa^2khai^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3e^3lain^1jau^3xa^2ain^3kxai^1na^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Ain^3kxai^1na^1te^3nah^1lx^1$.

— $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2yuh^3xan^1ta^2n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2a^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2\tilde{i}^3hau^3ko^3ju^3ta^2ne^3ki^3son^3na^3li^1$. $H\tilde{l}^1na^2\tilde{a}^3w\tilde{e}^3not3tu^1wi^1$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1hxi^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3jah^1la^2Kris2tu^3jah^1lo^2su^2ha^2kxai^3w\tilde{e}^3non^3tu^1wi^1$. $A^2nx^3jah^1lai^2na^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2A^2hxi^2kan^1ta^2Si^3yxau^3t\tilde{a}u^3lo^3ju^3ta^2h\tilde{e}^3txi^3ne^3ki^3so^3nxa^3lho^3li^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1\tilde{i}^3hxi^2kan^1txi^3lo^3tai^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3ai^1nh\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

16 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2hxi^2kan^1te^2n\tilde{u}^3xai^2li^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2yen^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2\tilde{a}^3wxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3yxau^2xai^3lain^1tu^3ka^3txin^3txi^3hxi^2kan^1ta^2\tilde{a}^3wxe^3ka^3lo^3a^2\tilde{a}^3wxe^3ain^1tu^3ka^3txin^3txi^3\tilde{a}^3ka^3ti^3lu^3ta^3kxa^2wxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

17 $S\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{a}^3$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2Si^3yxau^3ka^3si^1lx^1$. $N\tilde{u}^3kxu^3ta^2Si^3yxau^3ka^3si^1lx^1$. $Ka^3ten^3su^2yxau^2sa^2te^3jah^1lo^2si^1lx^1$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1ju^3tai^2txi^3a^2kx\tilde{a}^3nxa^2a^2ka^3ten^3su^2yxo^2xai^3lin^1ta^2wi^1$. $H\tilde{l}^1na^2n\tilde{u}^3kxu^3khaix1m^1nha^2kxai^3a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1hxi^2kan^1txi^3lot3sa^2nh\tilde{h}^1ju^3ta^2\tilde{a}^3si^3wxen^3tu^1wi^1$.

18 $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2S\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3txa^2te^3nai^1nxa^3te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2\tilde{i}^3an^3ta^3kxi^2nxain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3li^1$. $J\tilde{a}^1nx^3n\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3ye^3jen^1na^2\tilde{i}^3an^3ta^3kxai^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2ya^3lu^2te^2n\tilde{u}^3xai^2na^2ka^3ten^3su^2yxau^3ai^1nh\tilde{h}^1nai^3t\tilde{a}^2k\tilde{a}^3sx\tilde{a}^3yxau^3ain^1ju^3ta^2a^3ya^3ta^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $Wi^1t\tilde{a}^2nxa^2ko^3nxe^3t\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2a^3ya^3ta^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $Te^2y\tilde{a}^1nx^3sx\tilde{a}^3wxa^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lx^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2wxa^2w\tilde{a}^3txa^2t\tilde{a}^2h\tilde{e}^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3kxe^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2J\tilde{e}^3su^2jah^1lo^2a^2w\tilde{a}^3txa^2yxo^2r^2ain^1te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2nxe^3te^2n\tilde{u}^3xa^2\tilde{u}^3yho^3hai^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $K\tilde{a}^1n^2te^2su^2k\tilde{a}^2nxa^3te^2su^2nxe^3kxan^2ti^3\tilde{u}^3yho^3hai^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $Yx\tilde{a}^1n^1ta^1yuh^3n\tilde{u}^3xa^2ko^3nxe^3ti^3\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{a}^1lain^1sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{i}^3wai^1ta^1n\tilde{u}^1tu^1wi^1$. $J\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{h}^1jut3su^2sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kx^1nxa^2s\tilde{u}^1na^1wi^1$. $Nxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

19 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3oh^3xan^1ko^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sxi^2ha^2sa^2yxo^2th^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Kai^2sy\tilde{e}^1na^2ou^2ra^3ka^2we^1tai^1t\tilde{e}^3na^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2w\tilde{a}^3nxa^2wi^1lhi^1sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{i}^3ye^3kxi^2n\tilde{u}^1nh\tilde{e}^3ja^3x^2\tilde{u}^3wha^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3te^3nai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2sxi^2ha^2sxa^3ye^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ta^3a^2ha^3lo^2a^2k\tilde{a}^1n^2ha^3lai^3ni^3ha^2kxai^3a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2e^3kxi^2jau^3xa^2ain^3kxi^2ki^3sa^2kxai^3k\tilde{a}^1n^2wa^3tu^3ka^3nxe^3ha^2kxai^3ha^3lo^2a^2kx\tilde{h}^3nxa^2na^2\tilde{i}^3ka^3ta^3t\tilde{a}^2t\tilde{u}^1ha^2kxai^3w\tilde{a}^3yx\tilde{u}^3la^2k\tilde{a}^1n^2s\tilde{u}^3nxe^3ha^2kxai^3nxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

12

$Ka^3yxuh^3xa^2ko^3nxe^3khaix1te^2a^2\tilde{i}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$

1 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1ten^3sa^2t\tilde{a}^3a^1t\tilde{a}^2a^2oh^3xan^1ko^3xa^2n\tilde{u}^3a^2w\tilde{a}^3nxa^1khaix1ju^3ta^2\tilde{i}^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Txu^1ha^2\tilde{i}^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3ta^1ka^3lxa^2u^3je^3na^3kai^2li^2w\tilde{a}^2la^2\tilde{u}^3whi^1kxi^2jut3s\tilde{u}^3nxe^2ha^2kxai^3ka^3nxa^2t\tilde{a}^2i^3lxa^2\tilde{j}^3ut3s\tilde{u}^3nxe^2a^2y\tilde{u}^3kxa^2wi^3la^2k\tilde{e}^3na^2yu^3ki^3ha^2kxai^3a^2ne^3ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2hi^3ka^2ta^3a^2ne^3h\tilde{e}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $H\tilde{i}^3kai^2li^2hxi^2ka^2hxan^3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{a}^3h\tilde{e}^1k\tilde{i}^3ha^1li^1wxa^2hait1so^1xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3ne^3h\tilde{e}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

2 $Ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2w\tilde{e}h^3ni^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3w\tilde{e}^3sa^2a^3li^3lah^1te^3lx\tilde{a}^3ye^3je^3na^3wa^3kxa^2yxo^3son^3ye^2kxe^3su^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2a^3li^3lah^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3kh\tilde{a}uh^3lxa^3ti^3nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3k\tilde{a}^1n^2\tilde{i}^3wxa^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

3 $Nxa^2ha^1te^1yu^3ta^3xa^2i^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2oh^3n\tilde{u}^3ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$. $Nxe^3ti^3kxai^3lu^2ka^3yxuh^3h\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2ko^3nxe^3khaix1te^2a^2he^3hen^3te^2a^2\tilde{i}^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3te^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2a^2ne^3ka^3su^2ne^3ka^3lxa^1ha^2kxai^3ne^3kha^1li^1ne^3kha^1li^1ka^3na^3ki^2ne^3nha^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2ne^3txau^3xai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2hi^3ka^2hxan^3sx\tilde{a}^3ne^3txau^3xi^3nha^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2ne^3ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2ne^3h\tilde{e}^3na^2ka^3l\tilde{a}^2n\tilde{u}^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2ka^3lo^3ha^1li^1ka^3lo^3ha^1li^1ka^3na^3ki^2ne^3h\tilde{e}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

4 $A^2sa^3w\tilde{e}^3lxai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2sa^3wxe^3kxai^3nha^2ka^3tu^3\tilde{i}^3wai^2wai^2ju^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2oh^3n\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^1ka^3n\tilde{u}^3a^3an^1ta^2hi^3ka^2ta^3a^2\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{a}^1l\tilde{a}^3xi^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2w\tilde{a}^3kxi^3kxai^3ki^3ka^3na^3ka^3nat3sx\tilde{a}^3\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{a}^1l\tilde{a}^3xi^2ha^2kxai^3a^2w\tilde{e}^3kxi^3kxai^3ki^3ha^1li^1h\tilde{a}^1nx\tilde{a}^1wxe^3kxi^2ha^2kxai^3nxe^2xai^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3hi^3ka^2ta^3a^2ki^3ka^3lxa^1txi^3\tilde{i}^3y\tilde{a}^1l\tilde{a}^3xi^2sx\tilde{a}^3yuh^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^1ko^3xa^2\tilde{a}^3yah^3xi^2ye^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxa^2ha^1te^1ka^3yxuh^3h\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2$. $k\tilde{a}^1n^2s\tilde{u}^3ta^1ka^3lxai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2\tilde{a}^3\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3wah^3hxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

— $W\tilde{e}h^3sai^2na^2a^3li^1l\tilde{a}^1kxi^2kxai^2n\tilde{u}^2tu^3nxe^3ju^3ta^1\tilde{i}^3so^1j\tilde{a}^2kxi^2na^2t\tilde{u}^1x\tilde{a}^1$. $Ka^3yxuh^3h\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2ko^3nxe^3khaix1te^2a^2he^3hen^3te^2a^2nxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

5 $Nxe^3ka^3tu^3w\tilde{e}^3sa^2in^3txa^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2a^3li^1l\tilde{a}^1kxi^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3te^2ai^2na^2w\tilde{e}^3sa^2na^2kxai^3lu^2yuh^3xan^1ta^3n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2h\tilde{a}^1nxe^3ti^3x\tilde{a}^1hxi^2kan^1txi^3kwa^3na^3jah^1lo^2nu^3su^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Kwa^3thi^3la^3ka^3txa^2hxi^2te^3nha^2sx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^3kxu^3sx\tilde{a}^3wa^3ka^3ti^3lot3sx\tilde{a}^3$.

$\tilde{r}^3 hau^3 k^3 t^3 u^1 hain^1 jah^1 lo^2 n^3 su^2 na^2 h^3 la^2. Nxe^3 kxi^3 n^3 su^2 Txa^2 w^3 a^3 s^3 na^2 yen^3 n^3 a^3 a^2 w^3 sai^2 li^2 so^1 s^3 x^3 u^3 ho^1 a^3 na^2 h^3 la^2. Txa^2 w^3 a^3 s^3 na^2 a^3 wxe^3 ka^3 lo^3 a^2 n^3 a^2 so^1 s^3 x^3 \tilde{u}^3 ho^1 a^3 na^2 h^3 la^2.$

6 Nx^e3ka³ta³tu³ta¹ txu¹ha³ka³lxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ih³sauⁿna²hē³la². Ha³lo^aa² a²nū^a a²
yxau³ai¹nx^a3ko³xai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² sa²hau³ko³ta³ko³su² ih³sauⁿna²hē³la².
Ih³sauⁿsx^a³ yxau²xai³lh^a2kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² hxi²ka² ū³yhai¹tā²hē³la². A³la²ni²ju³ta²
ye³ka³lxa¹khai¹nxe³sx^a³ 1.260 nxe² a³lan²ta³ā² ū³yhai¹tā²hē³la².

$A^2 n x e^3 j u^3 k x a i^3 l u^2$ $o h^3 n \bar{a} u^3 n \bar{u}^1 k a^3 n a^1$ $\bar{a}^3 n h e^1 l a i n^1 n a^2 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2$. $Mi^3 k e^2 l a h^3 l a^2$
 $a^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 l x i^3 n \bar{u}^3 k \bar{a}^3 t x a n^2 t \bar{u}^3$ $o h^3 x a n^1 t \bar{u}^3 k \bar{a}^3 t x i^3 l a^3$ $n \bar{u}^3 k x \bar{u}^3 n h a^2 k x a i^3$ $k a^3 y x u h^3 h \bar{u}^3 j a h^1 l a^2$
 $k \bar{o}^3 k h a i x^1 j a h^1 l a^2$ $h e^3 h e n^3 j a h^1 l a^2$ $a^2 s a^3 w i^3 h a^3 l x i^3 n \bar{u}^3 k \bar{a}^3 t x a n^2 t \bar{u}^3$ $o h^3 x a n^1 t \bar{u}^3 k \bar{a}^3 t x i^3 l a^3$
 $n \bar{u}^3 k x \bar{u}^3 n h a^2 k x a i^3$ $n x e^3 s x \bar{a}^3 \bar{a}^3 n h e^1 a i n^1 n a^2 h \bar{e}^3 l a^2$.

⁸ *Nxe³ka³tu³ta¹ ka³yuxh³hū³jah¹la² ko³khaix¹jah¹la² he³hen³jah¹la² nū³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³ nū³kxūn³txi³ wa³lx³nhai¹nxa³he³la².* *Nxe³ai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ oh³nāu³nū¹ka³nān¹ko³nāu³a² hxi²kan¹txi³ yxau²xai³lain¹ju³ta² yū³ai¹nxa³he³la², nū³kxū³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³la².* *Mi³ke²lah³la² nū³ka³txa² nū³kxūn³khaix¹ye²yhai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ha²he³la².*

⁹ Nx³te³na¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³khai¹jah¹la² he³hen³jah¹la²li² a²nxe³jah¹lain²txi³ a²kxā³nxu¹ta²na² txi³hū³sxa³ ko³nxe³jah¹lo²lx³ha²kxai³ Ti³a²bo³jah¹lo²lx³ha²kxai³ Sa³ta³na²jah¹lo²lx³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³ki³ha¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lai²la¹wa². Nxe³yai¹nha²kxai³ oh³nāu³an¹ko³xa² a³li³sxa³ ka³nx³xi²sxa³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai²na² kan²txi³ yxau³si¹hain¹ja³su² nxain¹na²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³kxe³hū³nxe² a²sa³wi³ha³lx³nāu³xa² te²yā¹nxe³si¹nyhain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁰ *Nxe³h²la² wān³txa² oh³hāu³an¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹:*

$- \text{H}^1\text{n}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{y}xu^3\text{k}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2 \quad yuh^3\text{xai}^2\text{n}^3\text{na}^1\text{t}^1\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad ko^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3$
 $\text{k}^3\text{s}x\text{a}^3 \quad yxau^2\text{xai}^3\text{k}^1\text{j}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3\text{wa}^2\text{su}^1\text{te}^3\text{na}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Ha}^3\text{lo}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^3\text{a}^2 \quad a^2\text{yxo}^2\text{ha}^3\text{kxa}^1 \quad n\tilde{u}^3\text{kxu}^3\text{s}x\text{a}^3$
 $\tilde{i}^3\text{hu}^3\text{k}^3\text{t}^2\text{s}^2\text{te}^3\text{n}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Te}^2\text{y}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{s}x\text{a}^3 \quad \text{Kris}^2\text{tu}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{l}^2 \quad a^2\text{hx}^2\text{kai}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nx}e^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^3\text{ta}^2$
 $e^3\text{lxah}^1\text{lxi}^3 \quad \tilde{y}^1\text{au}^1\text{n}^3\text{ne}^3\text{n}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Jah}^1\text{l}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{k}^3\text{y}xuh^3\text{h}^3\text{s}x\text{a}^3 \quad k^3\text{jah}^1\text{l}^2 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{a}^2 \quad a^2\text{n}^3\text{e}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{j}^3\text{k}^3\text{hi}^1\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{u}^2\text{ye}^3\text{s}^1\text{ni}^2 \quad \text{txa}^2\text{w}^3\text{t}^3\text{s}^3\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{x}^2 \quad j^3\text{k}^3\text{hi}^1\text{k}^2\text{x}^1\text{u}^2 \quad nxe^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{l}^2 \quad sa^2\text{t}^3\text{ain}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{Jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{tx}^3 \quad k^3\text{nxe}^3\text{khai}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lain}^2\text{tx}^3 \quad \text{Txa}^2\text{w}^1\text{s}^3\text{n}^2 \quad yen^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2\text{h}^2\text{n}^2 \quad a^3\text{lan}^2\text{ta}^2 \quad h\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{k}^3\text{nxh}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad h\tilde{a}^1\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3\text{x}^1 \quad k^3\text{te}^3\text{kx}^1\text{sa}^2\tilde{s}^1\text{n}^1\text{to}^3\text{nh}^2\text{he}^3\text{l}^1. \quad \text{Yx}^3\text{an}^1\text{ta}^1 \quad h\tilde{u}^1\text{n}^3\text{na}^1\text{te}^2\text{tu}^3 \quad y\tilde{u}^2\text{nxa}^3\text{lho}^3\text{li}^1.$

¹¹ Je³s^u2jah³lai²li² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²li² ya³lu²kx¹n²ñ³lha²kxai³ a²t³ha²yau³xa² ha³li³hxan³na²h²ñ³l¹. A²xyo²wāñ³txain²txi³ nū³kx¹ñ³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ ya²la³lyau³xa² i³hen³txain¹na²h²ñ³l¹. Jā¹nxe³ai¹nha²kxai³ a³si³te³txain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ya³lu²ain¹kxan²ti³ yuh³lxai¹nxa³he³li¹.

¹² Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ oh³nāu³xan¹ko³ i³nxa²na² ka³lih³txa²hē³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ oh³xan¹ko³xa² yxau³yah³xin¹te² i³nxa²ka³lih³jhā¹lx¹nū³nhē¹li¹. Nxe³yān¹ta¹ yuh³xan¹ko³ i³nxa²na² i³nxa²na² nxe³sxā³ khāuh³lx¹txi³yah¹lā¹tx¹wi¹. Ti³a²b¹jhā¹la² ko³khai¹jhā¹la² ka³nxi¹sxā³ a³lyā³tx¹nx²na³li¹. A¹nxe³jhā¹la² i³an³tx¹khai¹hx²na³li¹, khā¹lā² o²la³kxi¹ju³ta³nū³su², a³lu²xa³ha²kxai³lu¹. Nxe³jau³su² oh³nāu³an¹jau³xai²na² ain³kxi¹na² hē³la².

13 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³h³sxa³ ko³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yuh³xan¹ko³xa²nāu³a² sa²si¹ka³tai¹nha²kxai³ i³an³txi³na²hē³la². I³an³txi³te³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹ txu¹hai²li² in³txa² wē³sa² a³li³lah¹ye²ta¹ka³lxai²l² khāuh³lxa³tain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁴ Nx²a²ha¹t¹ t^{xu}¹ha³ka³lx¹ai²na² sa²kx¹l² a²nxe³kx² nxe³ki³ha¹l¹ ū³h¹nyhai¹na²h³la².
Tau²ta²ta² a² nxe³ki³h³ū³na²h³la². Nxe³ta³nxe²kai²na² sa²kx¹l² so¹nū²la² ha³lo²a²kx³nx²a²
ih³saun³ko³nāu³ai³t² āh¹lx¹i³ lh³sx³ i³hāi³na²h³la². Nxe³t²u³ai²na² sa²kx¹l² yain³tx²
sa²nhū¹ain¹na²h³la². Ye³ha¹l¹ ka³na³ki¹ kw²kon³sx³ āh¹ w³tx¹yain¹to³kxan²ti¹nu¹
yain³tx² ū³yhai¹tain¹toh³na²h³la². Nxe³ha²kx¹l² txih³lh³sx³ ko³jh¹la² hxi²kan¹tx³
ta¹ka³lx² ih³sx³ hāi³je³na² a³tx¹nx³lho³la².

¹⁵ *Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxa²ti³txih³hū³sxa³ko³jah¹la²hi²sen³tu³ti¹i³yau³xa²yxo²wxe³ha³li³nū²la²ka³wā³lx²kāin²jau³xa²yā¹nxe²i³yē¹na³na²hē³la².*

— Ta¹ka³lx² he¹tāu³su² tāu³a¹ ī³yau³xai²li² wa³su³txi³ ka³nxi²sxā³ sa²so¹sxā³ ya²lu¹tū¹xā¹.
Nxe³jau³su²nxe³na²he¹lā².

I³x³yo³ha³ta²x³xi³h²xx³i³ nxe³th³nhu²su² t³nh¹a³ I³y³xa² kan³nha²xx³ ta¹ka³lx² aun³na²he³la².

17-18 Nx^eju³ta² ka³yuh³hū³sxā³ ko³jah¹la² txih³lū³sxā³ ko³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxa³ nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu² t^{xu}¹hai²li² lī³an³ta³kxi²khai¹nxa²hē³la². lī³an³ta³kxi²khai¹nxe³ha²kxa³ ta¹ka³lx² a²ne³tah²nāu³xa² ā³nhai¹nha³kxain¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā³su³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹ta¹tū³ka³tx² yxo²ha³kxa¹ Je³su²jab³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ nxe³tu³ka³tx²ai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ā³nhai¹nha³kxain¹na²hē³la². Nx^e3ka³tu³ka³wā³lx² yxo²ka³teh³nāu³a² yxau³na²hē³la².

13

$Ka^3yxuh^3h\ddot{u}^3sx\ddot{a}^3ko^3nxe^3te^2a^2\ddot{q}^3xai^2li^2\tilde{t}^3yau^1\tilde{u}^3jau^3su^2$
 1 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ten³sa²tā³a¹tāu³a² yu³tā³xā² ī²a¹hē³la². Ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³te²a² ā³xā²
 ī²a¹hē³la². ī²a¹te²a²sa¹ ī³ye³na² wxa²li³sxā³ wxā³na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²na² ne³txau³xā² hxi²ka²
 hxnā³sxā³ ne³txau³xī³nhā²hē³la². A²ne³kai²na² sa²txai³lu² ne³kha¹li¹ ne³kha¹li¹
 ka³na³ki² ne³ki³nhā²hē³la². A²ne³txau³xā² a²ne³ka³ti²nāu³a² sa²txai³lu² ne³hē¹nhā²ka³lo³a²
 ne³hē¹nhā²xai³na²hē³la². A²3lxai²na² sa²txai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³jau³su²
 a²ne³ka³nāu³a² ī³y¹li²sxā³ ne³wha²li¹ka³xī²nhā²xai³na²hē³la².
 2 A²nxe³te²a² ka³yxuh³hū³sxā³ ko³nxe³te²li² ī²a¹ju³ta² ya²na¹lhū³na²hē³la². A²yu³ka¹na²
 sa²txai³lu² ur²su²te²a² yu³kxi³hū³na²hē³la². A²yo²ai²na² sa²txai³lu² le³āu² a²yo²hū³na²hē³la².
 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³hū³te²a² ko³nxe³thin¹khaix1jah¹la² a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹te²na² hi²sen³su²
 ī³nū³kxūn³ti³hi¹ta²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ a²hx¹kan¹ta² si³yxau³kat3jah¹la² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a²
 ūh³wxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³ha² kxai³l¹hx²kah¹khaix1nah¹la².
 3 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³te²a² ī³ye³na² wxa²li³te²na² a²ne³ka²
 ne³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ ī³nhe³ja³li³kxi²sxā³ ī³y¹ha²lu¹te³lxhā³nxā¹hē¹la². Nxe³kxa²ha³ta³nxā²ti³
 ne³we²txi²nhā²na²hē³la². Ne³we²txi²nhā²nū²la² a²nū²a² yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² yxo²ha²kxa¹
 o²lain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ ī³si³te³kxain¹na²hē³la².
 4 Nxe³sxā³ ka³yxuh³hū³sxā³ ko³nxe³khaix1jah¹la² sa²nēn¹qxain¹na²hē³la².
 Ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³te²na² ī³ye³na² wxa²li³te²na² ī³hx¹ka¹txai¹na²hē³la²
 sa²nēn¹qxain¹na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe² nū³kxūn³te²a² ī²k³sxa³wi¹. A²nū²a² ā³xā² wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³wi¹. Nxe³nyhain¹na²hē³la².
 5 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³xā² ko³nxe³te²na² ī³ye³na² wxa²li³jah¹la² kxai³lu² wān³txa²
 ī³kāi²no³nha²si¹ja³su²e³kxi²na²hē³la². Ai³lxhā³Txa²wā¹sū³na²su²ki³lxo³nxe³ha²kxai³
 wān³txa²ki³han³ti³hit1nhā²nxā³ta³ki³lxo³tā²hē³la². Nxe³ju³ta² ī³la² ka³lx¹txi³ sa²tā³ti¹tāu³a² 42 nxe²
 ī³la³ka²sa²tā³ti¹tāu²a² nxe³jut3su² kāi³si¹ja³su² ī³hx¹ka¹tā²hē³la².
 6 Nxe³āu³a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³txe²lo³ja³xā² so¹xi³ ī³ye³na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 ko³txe²lo³tha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau²xā³ko³xā² ko³txe²lo³tha²kxai³ a²hāi¹ntāu³a²
 yxau²xā³tu³ka³txa² ko³txe²lo³tha²kxai³nxā² e³tu³ka³txa² a²yo²ha²kxa¹ a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa²
 wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹na²hē³la².
 7 Nxe³nū²la² Je³su²jhā³la² wān³txa² yxo²te²te²nāu³xa² ī³nhai¹nha³qxain¹na²hē³la².
 Ā³nhai¹nha³qxain¹sxā³ wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹na²hē³la², ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³te²na²
 ī³ye³na² wxa²li³jah¹la² kxai³la². Nxe³te³na¹ yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² a²yo²ha²kxa¹ sxi²je³na²
 a²yo²ha²kxa¹ a²nū²nū³ka³txa² a²yo²ha²kxa¹ wān³txa² ī³li³ja³xā² e³tu³ka³txa² a²yo²ha²kxa¹
 a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² kāi³lx¹tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yo²ha²kxa¹ a²nū²a² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa²
 wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹na²hē³la².
 8 A²nxe³jhā¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² hi²sen³qxai³lu² sa²nēn¹qxain¹na²hē³la².
 Yxān¹ta¹ sa²nēn¹qxai¹nxā³te²lo²nāu³xa² yū³na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²nāu³xa² sa²txai³lu²
 O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jhā¹la² nāu³txa² yxo²2²ain¹na²hē³la². Ya³lu²kxi²nū¹hain¹ju³ta³tā²
 yxo²2²ain¹na²hē³la². A²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta²na² a²nū²a² yū²nxā³li¹nu¹ta²na² tū¹ka³txai²na²
 a²i³lx¹ta² tē³lx¹xsā³ O³ve²a² Wē³sū³jhā¹la² ha³teh³nxā³nxā² ka³ten³ti³hi¹te²txā³nxā² ā²la²
 ū³whā¹la³ki²ta¹hxā²hē¹la². O³ve²a² Wē³sū³jhā¹la² nāu³txa² yxo²2²ai¹nha²kxai³
 ta²nxā³nxā²na² sa²txai³lu² ka³ten³ti³hi¹ta¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ta²nxū¹ka³txai²na² so¹xi³
 sa²nēn¹qxai¹nxā²hē³la².
 9 Jā¹nxe³jtus² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yā³ka³jhā¹la² ī³th³nxe³nx2²ti³ju³ta² ten³na³la². Ya²la³tu³
 wi¹ko³nh²ti³ten³nyhā¹lxin¹khā²nān³tu³a² wān³txa² ī²wi¹lain³ki¹txai¹yah³lx¹hē¹la².
 10 A²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² nū³kxūn³xi³ sa²so¹ka³tu³ kan²hi³na² ū³ti¹ka¹nxai³nān²tu³
 wxa²wa²sut³xsā³ a³li³ai¹nxā³lho³la². Jā¹nxe³xsā³ hi³ki²a³la² hxi²te²na²sxā³ a²nū²a²
 su²lhā³te³lxhā³ain¹khā²nān²tu³ nxe³jhā¹la² sa²txai³lu² wa³lx¹nxā³nsā²su²lhā³ain¹nū³tu¹wa²,
 hi³ki²a³la² hi²se³na²sa³. A²nxe³u³ka³txai³lu² Je³su²jhā¹la² nāu³txa² yxo²2²te²su² te²a²
 khāuh³ka³txi³nhain⁴xxan²ti³nū¹ya³nān³ta³ki²la²sxā³kan²txi³ yxo²2²txai¹xa².
 11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jhā¹la² ko³nxe³te²a² ī³xa² ī²a¹hē³la². Kxih³nx² si³ta³nāu³na²
 wxā²li³sxā³ wxā³na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²a² sa²txai³lu² o³ve²a² wē³sū³nxe² ne³ta³xi³nhā²hē³la².
 Nxe³txau³ha¹lin¹na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ a²wān³txa² sa²txai³lu² ka³yxuh³hū³jhā¹la²
 ko³nxe³khā¹nxā³ja³hē¹la² yā¹nxe² wān³txi³nhā²hē³la².
 12 Nxe³sxā³ nū³kxūn³khā¹nxā²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jhā¹la² ko³nxe³ja¹ha²
 ī³ye³na² wxa²li³jhā¹la² nū³kxūn³xsā³ wa³to²hi²na²hē³la². Nxe³jhā¹la² yen³nāu³a²
 yxau³āu³a¹ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ka² yā¹nxe³ kāi³nān³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jhā¹la² kxih³nx²
 si³ta³nāu³a² wxa²li³sxā³ wxā³ja³hē¹la² hi²sen³txai³lu² a²nū²a² yuh³xan¹ta² ko³xi³ka³txa²

wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ yuh³xan¹ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa² sa²yxo²we¹tain¹si¹hain¹jau³su² kwa³na³ain¹na²hē³la².

$- Sa^2xyo^2wet1sxax^3 \quad sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^2txai^1yah^3lxih^1li^1, \quad ka^3yxuh^3xa^2 \quad jah^1lai^2na^2$
 $ne^3ka^3na^3ka^3nat3sxax^3 ne^3ya^3lu^2te^3lhxa^3ta^1 ne^3we^2nx^2jah^1lai^2na^2su^1. Nx\tilde{e}n^3txain^1na^2h^3la^2.$

¹³ Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wā³nñiñ¹sñā³ o²la³kxi²na² hē³la². Nxe³sñā³ oh³xan¹ko³nñā²a² ha³nxe²a² j³te²a² wxa²ka³nxa² wñxā³si¹jau³su² i³kwa³na²hē³la². Nxe³te³na¹ ya²la³tū³ ha³nxe²a² wxa²ka³nxa² wñxā³ye²na²hē³la². A²nñā²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ f¹ain¹nñā³na²hē³la².

¹⁴ Nxē³sxa³ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³khaix1te²na² a²wi¹lhī¹nān¹jah¹lai²na² yen³nāu³a¹ he¹hī¹na¹ kāin² wā³nxīn¹sxa³ o²la³kxi²na²hē³la². Wā³nxīn¹si¹ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² yuh³xan¹ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa² ī³ki³ha¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ ā³ke³tū¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxē³sxa³ ā³ke³tū¹ain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Ka^3 yxuh^3 h\bar{u}^3 jah^1 la^1 li^2 \bar{i}^3 ye^3 na^2 wxa^2 li^3 jah^1 la^1 li^2 k\bar{a}in^2 khaix1 jah^1 la^1 la^1 wi^1.$ $A^2 ne^3 ka^2 ne^3 ka^3 na^3 ka^3 nat3 sx\bar{a}^3 ne^3 ya^3 lu^2 te^3 lhx\bar{a}^3 na^2 h\bar{e}^3 li^1.$ $Yx\bar{a}^1 ta^1 ne^3 we^2 nx^1 na^2 h\bar{e}^3 li^1.$ $Sa^2 n\bar{e}n^1 kxi^2 txain^1 yah^3 lx^1 h\bar{e}^1 li^1.$ $Sa^2 n\bar{e}n^1 kxain^1 yah^3 lx^1 te^3 nah^1 lx^1:$ $Kwa^3 thi^3 la^2 t\bar{e}^3 sx\bar{a}^3 iah^1 la^1 na^2 v\bar{a}u^3 ka^3 tx^2 we^1 iah^3 lx^1 h\bar{e}^1 li^1.$ $Nx\bar{e}n^3 tain^1 na^2 h\bar{e}^3 la^2.$

15 Nxe³xa²ha¹te¹ a²yā³ka³txa² we¹ta³lu²nain¹nū²la² a²yā³ka³txa² a²wa³ne³ha²
i³ya¹txa²he³la². i³ya¹txa²ha¹te¹ i³ye³ti³hi¹tā²he³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² a²nū²a²
yuh³xan¹ko³xan¹tū³ka³txa² i²li³te²a² ka³yxuh³xa² ne³ya³lu²te³lhxā³ta¹ ne³we²nxī¹jah¹lai²na²
sa²nēn¹kxain¹nxa³te²a² i³ya²lu¹ti³si¹hain¹jau³su² i³ye³ti³hi¹tā²he³la².

16 Nxe³te³na¹ a²yāu³ka³jxah¹la² kwa³thi³la² wet1tain¹jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²nāu³xa² yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ kāi²nxa³te²su², kāin²te²su², yen³kxih³khai¹te²su², yen³kxi³txa²te²su², ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau³te²su², kwa²wa³kon³te²su² nxe³te²nū³ka³txa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ū³ta³kxi²sxā³ ū³wha²lī¹la³kxi²nyhain¹na²hē³la². A²hxī²ka² wi¹nē³tāu³a² tā³nxa² a²ye³ha³na³kxa²nāu³a² ta³nxa² ū³ta³kxi²sxā³ ū³wha²lī¹la³kxain¹na²hē³la².

17 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²l³te²a² ū³ta³ka² ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²nyhain¹ju³ta² yū³te²sin¹te²a² so¹xi³ a²yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹hxi³ju³ta² o²la³kx²hj³nx2na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ū³ta³ka² ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²nyhain¹ju³ta² yū³te²sxn³te²a² hxi²kan¹txi³ a²yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹hj³nx2na³la². Ka³yxuh³hū³sxā³ ko³nxe³jah¹la² i³ye³na² wxa²l³te²na² a²z³ta³ xnx² hau²ko³ja³xa² ta³nx² ū³ta³ka² ū³wha²l¹la³kxi²nhha²te²na² so¹lx³ yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹hj³nx2na³la².

¹⁸ Nxe³jh¹lx³sa²lxa². A³la³kxi¹jhx³lx³he¹la². Ka³yuh³hū³sxa³ ko³nxe³jh¹lai²na² hau³ko³jau³xa² a²nu²me³ro³jau³xa²na² sa²kxa³lu² a³la³kxi²yah³lxin¹kxa²nān²tu³ a²si³yxau³tāu³a² ā³ne³wxe³yah³lxin¹tu¹wa². A²nxe³jau³xa²na² a²si³yxau³tāu³a² sa²kxa³lu² in³txa²ī³lxa²ya¹nx2na³la². 666 nxe³jau³xa²lai¹wa².

14

O³ve²a² Wēn³s²ū³jah¹la² a²sa³wi³ha³lx² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

$$1 \quad Nxa^2ha^1te^1 \quad O^3ve^2a^2 \quad W\tilde{e}n^3s\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2 \quad \tilde{t}^1a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad W\tilde{a}^3la^3ka^3txa^2 \quad Si^3\tilde{u}^2ka^3txa^2$$

$$nx\tilde{e}^3xyau^3kxi^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad Nx\tilde{e}^3xyau^3kxi^2ye^2ha^2kxai^3 \quad a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2 \quad ka^3lx^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2 \quad O^3ve^2a^2$$

$$W\tilde{e}n^3s\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2na^2 \quad a^2sa^3w\tilde{i}^3ha^1kxi^3su^2 \quad \tilde{a}^3s\tilde{i}^3t^3kxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad yxau^3ain^1n\tilde{u}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$$

$$A^2nx^2e^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2 \quad sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \quad o^3ve^2a^2 \quad w\tilde{e}n^3s\tilde{u}^3jah^1la^2na^2 \quad a^2l^3lx^1a^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3h\tilde{u}^1nyhai^1nha^2kxai^3$$

$$Txa^2wa^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad a^2l^3s\tilde{u}^3na^2 \quad \tilde{u}^1h\tilde{u}^1nyhai^1nha^2kxai^3 \quad nx\tilde{e}^3sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad a^2ye^3ha^3na^3kxa^2n\tilde{u}^3xai^2li^2 \quad \tilde{u}^3t\tilde{q}^3ka^2$$

$$sa^1sx\tilde{a}^3 \quad \tilde{u}^3yhe^3wha^2li^1nyhai^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. \quad A^2nx^2e^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2li^2 \quad ka^3lx^1khai^1xai^1nha^2kxai^3 \quad 144.000$$

$$nxain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2.$$

2 Nxe³te¹nāu¹ oh³nāu³an¹jah¹la² a²e³jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³wā¹ka² en³ta²txa² a²nxon³jau³xa² yā¹nxe² kāin²nxon³na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ kāin² wa³tu³ka²nxe² ha³lai³xa² yā¹nxe² kāin²nxon³na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nxūn³sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² kāi³ka¹txi³nāu³xa² vi³o³lāu²tē³hū³tē³na² tē³sxā³ hai³nain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³jau³su² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la².

3^A2nx³t³k³tx²na² sa²kx³lu² O³ve²a² Wēn³s³jah¹la² ā³si³tē³la³kx²xai³lain¹t³ka³tx² hain³tx² tāh²yau³xa² hai³nain¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹s³na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² a²ne³kxai³tāu³a² hai³nai¹nha²kxai³ oh³nāu³an¹t³ka³tx² ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹jah³la²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹lin¹te³nāu³xa² a²yen³nāu³a¹ hai³nai¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²nāu³xa² a²yen³nāu³a¹ hai³nai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹na²hē³la². Nxa²ha¹te¹ hai³nain¹jau³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² ā³xa² hxi²kan¹tx³ hain³tx² jau¹xai²li² hai³nai¹nhi³nx2nx3wa². Yxān¹ta¹ ta²nx¹k¹ka³tx²na² ka³lx¹t³ka³tx²na² 144.000 nxe³t³ka³txai²na² so¹lx¹ hai³nain¹na²hē³la². A²nx³t³ka³tx²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²kxai³nx² o³ve²a² wēn³s³jah¹la² hxi²ka² sa²wa²su¹tain¹t³ka³tx²su² na²hē³la².

4 $A^2x^{ne}t^3k^3x^2na^2$ $sa^2kx^{na}l^2$ hai^3tx^3 $a^2n^2u^2a^2$ \bar{a}^3xa^2 $\bar{u}^3wh^1ta^3kx^1nyhu^1ju^3ta^2$
 $o^2la^3kx^1nyhu^1ai^3kx^2na^2$ ha^2kx^3 $wi^1lh^1in^1ju^3ta^2$ so^1lx^3 $o^2la^3kx^1nh^1a^2kx^3$ $nxain^1na^2h^3e^3la^2$.
Txu^1ha^2 so^1ai^1nx^3h^3e^3la^2. Yuh^3xan^1t^3k^3tx^3sain^1na^3la^2. Yxan^1ta^1O^3ve^2a^2 W^3s^3u^3j^1hai^2na^2

wān³txa² sa²yxo²wet1sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹na²hē³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ā³wa²sut1sxā³ yxau²xai³na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ Txa²wā¹sū³nai²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nha²kxai³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la²na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹ta¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹tū³ka³txai²na² a²wi¹lhū¹nān¹tū³ka³txi³sain¹na³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ā¹ha² nū³ka³txi³ ā³nū³ka³txa² yo³na² wxā³ain¹tū³ka³txa² yū²na³la².

⁵Jā¹nxe²tū³ka³txai²li²a²yxo²wān³txa²hai³txi³ki³ha³hai¹nxa³wa². Ko³nxe³ti³kāi³ai¹nxa³wa².

Oh³xan¹jah¹la² ī³hen³txi³jau³xa² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ã³jah¹la² ñ²la¹he³la². Oh³si³nãu³a¹ ã³nin³na²hë³la². Txa²wã¹sû³na² wãn³txa² wi¹ja³xa² ne³ki³so³nxa³sxã³ hxã³nxa² ñ²hen³txi³si¹ja³su² yuh³xan¹ko³na³a² ã³ni³nxa² ka³nxe³na²hë³la². ã³n³nx² ka³nxe³nû²la² yuh³xan¹ko³xa² yxau³ta³tû³ka³txa² a²xyo²ha³ka¹ a²nû²a² nû³ka³txa² kãi²lxi³tû³ka³txi³nû²xa² ñ²hen³txi³ha²kxa³ sx¹je³na² a²xyo²ha³ka¹ ñ²hen³txi³ha²kxa³ a²nû²a² wan³txa² yau³xâ³xa² e³tû³ka³txa² ñ²hen³txi³ha²kxa³ a²nû²a² nû³ka³txi³su² ñ²hen³txi³ha²kxa³ nxe³te³lhxã³ ã³ni³nxa² a³ka³nxe³na²hë³la².

⁷ Ä³ni³nxa²‑ä³ka³nxe³sxä³ yxo²käin² ī³ye³kxi²te³nah¹lxi¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²lx¹. Txa²wā³sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi¹jah³lx¹hē¹le¹. A²yxo²wā³txa² sa²yxo²wet¹lx³a³ wx¹ki³ton³jah³lx¹hē¹le¹. Hī¹na² ha³lo²a² a³nau³ko³tā³le¹. Nxe³ha²lxai³ Txa²wā³sū³na² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² a³nū²a²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lain¹sxā³ i³wai¹txain¹ju³ta² yū³tu¹we¹. Thāi³ti³la² i³wi¹lx³ki²ta¹yah³lx¹hē¹le¹. Txa²wā³ha³lo²a² hāi¹hx³ti³xa¹ wā³ko³txa³kxe³tu³ i³yū¹jah¹lai²la¹we¹. Oh³xan¹ko³xa² we¹txi² i³yē³na² we¹txi² ka³wā³lx² ka³ten³ti³ ha³li³ja³xa² we¹txi² nxe³jah¹lo²su² na³le¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ã³x² ã³ta³lo³hët1sxã³ ã³ni³nxe² kã³nxa² wxã³na²hë³la². ã³ni³nxe² kã³nxa² wxã³sxã³ e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹:

$\text{Ba}^3\text{bi}^3\text{lo}^2\text{na}^2\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{kāin}^2\text{khai}^1\text{x}^1\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{nxe}^3\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{he}^1\text{lain}^1\text{sxā}^3$ $\text{sxi}^2\text{je}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{nēn}^3\text{kāin}^2\text{kxan}^2\text{ti}^3\text{nū}^1$ $\text{ā}^3\text{kho}^3\text{tain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{ya}^3\text{la}^3\text{tu}^3\text{tā}^3\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{A}^2\text{nxne}^3\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2\text{nān}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{kxā}^3\text{nhxī}^1\text{na}^2$ $\text{kuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{nxe}^2$
 $\text{kō}^3\text{thin}^1\text{khai}^1\text{thi}^3\text{na}^2$ $\text{nxēn}^3\text{tain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxēn}^3\text{tain}^1\text{tū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{a}^2\text{nū}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{ā}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}$
 $\text{nū}^3\text{kā}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^2\text{x}^2\text{ko}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\text{kā}^3\text{yain}^1\text{si}^1\text{jau}^3\text{su}^2$ $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{cxain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Kuh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ so^1lx^3
 $\text{i}^3\text{we}^1\text{nyahain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxēn}^3\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{la}^2$.

⁹ $Nx^2ha^{1te}1 oh^3xan^1jah^1la^2 \tilde{a}^3jah^1la^2 \tilde{a}^3ta^3lo^3h\tilde{e}t1sx\tilde{a}^3 a^3ka^3nxa^2 wx\tilde{a}^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. A^3ka^3nxa^2 wx\tilde{a}^3te^3na^1 yxo^2k\tilde{a}^3n^2 \tilde{i}^3ve^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lx^1;$

— $Ka^3 yxuh^3 h\ddot{u}^3 la^2 ko^3 nx^e jah^1 lai^2 na^2 \bar{i}^3 ye^3 na^2 wx^a li^3 jah^1 lai^2 na^2 a^2 y\ddot{u}^3 ka^3 txa^2 kwa^3 thi^3 la^2 we^1 tain^1 jah^1 lai^2 na^2 nx^e y^3 a^3 jah^1 lai^2 na^2 \bar{i}^3 sa^2 n\ddot{e}n^1 kxi^2 yah^3 lx^i txa^2 h\ddot{e}^1 le^1.$ $J\ddot{a}^1 nx^u\ddot{u}^3 sx^a^3 wx^a ye^3 ha^3 na^3 ka^2 ta^3 nx^a^2 wx^a^2 hxi^2 ka^2 ta^3 nx^a^2 \bar{u}^3 ta^3 ka^2 sai^1 sx^a^3 \bar{u}^3 yhe^3 wha^2 li^1 t\ddot{a}^3 nx^a^2 \bar{u}^3 hxi^2 wha^2 li^1 ta^3 nx^a^2 nx^e^3 nha^2 yah^3 lx^i s^1 txa^3 h\ddot{e}^1 le^1.$

¹⁰ Yxān¹ta¹ ū³ta³ka²sai¹xsā³ū³yhe³wha²li¹li²ū³hxī²wha²li¹li²nxe³nhā²yah³lxī³si¹hin¹kxāi²nān²tu³Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³xan³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³tu¹we¹. ū³xan³ta³kxi¹nx2ti³ha²kxāi³khāuh³xa³thin¹khaixyah³lxī¹nha³ta²we¹. Ha³nxe² ū³tho³xa² yxau³xsā³khāuh³lxā³thin¹yah³lxī¹nha³ta²we¹. Nxe³sān²kxa²yu³su² oh³xan¹tu³ka³txa² wi¹lhin¹tu³ka³txa²ten³sa²ū³ta³nx2ta¹nha²kxāi³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la² ten³sa²ta³ū³nx2ti³ha²kxāi³nxe³nx2ta¹tu¹we¹.

11 Nx³nx³tx³ju³ta² ha³nxe²a² wha²lxin¹txa² ye³khāuh³lxa³thi¹txa²lx³ju³ta² hxa³nxa³lho³le¹.
 Hai³tx³ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxau³sx³ i³ye¹nxe²yah³lxan³tho³le¹. A³lan²ta² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹
 ka³nxah³ta² a²hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ hxi²kan¹yah¹lxan³tho³le¹. K³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³jh¹la²
 i³ye³na² wxa²li³jah¹lai²la³ ta³nxa² a²yāu³ka³txa² kwa³thi³bla² we¹tain¹jah¹lai²la³
 ta³nxa² a²l³ixa² ye³ha³na³ka² ū³ta³ka² sai¹sx³ ū³ye³wha²li²ta³nxa² a²hxi²ka²
 ū³ta³ka² sai¹sx³ ū³hx²wha²li²ta³nxa² nxe³nx²ti³kxa²nān²tu³ hā²wxān³txa³ ju¹ta²
 ye³khāuh³lxa³ti³nx²ti³ha³ta²we¹. Nxe³ja³su² oh³xan¹jah¹la² nxe³na²he³la².

¹² Nxe³jah³lx¹sa²lx². Ye³khāuh³lx¹thin¹yah³lxin¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²yxo²we¹jah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²yah³lxin¹te² i³nxai²na² wi¹lī²jah¹lx³hē¹la². Ä³nhāu²no³jah³lxin¹nū²la² ya³nān³ta³ki²la² yxo²i²sxā³ yxau²xai³jah¹lx³hē¹la².

¹³ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³nāu³an¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³an¹jau³kxai³lu¹

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. Ü3wha²li¹txa²hē³li¹. A²nū²ai²l² a²kxā³nxa² Je³sū²jah³la² a³y³txi²sxā³ yxau³jah¹l²su² a²nxe³jah¹l²su² jah¹la² ya³lu²kxai²hān²tū³ wi¹lhin¹khai¹nxe² wi¹lxon³kxi²khaix¹nxe² nxe³jah¹l²su² tu¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jah¹l²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wain³na³li¹. Nū³kxūn³txi³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² wa³ka³la² o²la³kxain¹tai¹ti²tu³wi¹. Nxē³ai¹nha²kxai³ hī¹na² oh³nāu³nū¹ka³na¹ i³ye¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹, wi¹kāi³ain¹ju³ta² yo³ha²su¹. Nyā³na²hē¹i²

Hai³sxa²yuh³xan¹ko³xa²yain³txa²kan¹jau³su²

¹⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ten³sa²t³a¹t³u³a² o³sl³na² hān³sl³na² i³a¹hē³la². A²nxe³ta³sl³nāu³a² oh³xan¹jh¹la² a³wxe³sx³ yxau³na²hē³la². A²nū²hū³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jh¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ne³ka³nāu³a² ne³hē¹nha²ka³lo³a² ou²ro²ka³lo³a² ne³hē¹nha²na²hē³la². A²hx²ka³nāu³xa² ya³la³na² hxi²te³nha²na²hē³la².

¹⁵ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ã³jah¹la² i²a¹hë³la². Txa²wã¹sã³na² sxi²ha² oh³nã¹ta³ko³xan¹thi³na² a³li³na²hë³la². A³li³te³na¹ o³sí³na² ã³wxe³jah¹lai²na² ain³kxi²jau³su² i³kaix1tã²hë³la². I³kaix1te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ya³la³na² te³in¹kxa² te³sxa³ wa³kon³txa²he³li¹. Hai³sxa² yain³txa² kan¹na³li¹. Hi¹na² ha³lo²a² hau³kon³na³li¹. Yuh³xan¹ko³xan¹txa² hai³sxa² kan¹na³li¹. Nx³na²he³la².

16 Nx^a2ha¹te¹ o³s²j³na² a³wxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxa¹lu² ya³la³na²li² hxi²t³nha²sx^a³ yain³txa² yo³s²hxa³ta²he³la².

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ā³jah¹la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² oh³nān¹ko³xan¹thi³na² āh¹a³li³to³nh²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la¹li²ya³la³na² txo¹ta³wx¹a² sa²so²nūn³na²hē³la².

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² āh¹ ā³xah³la² i²a¹hē³la². Nxe³jah¹la²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³nxe²a² wa³kxēn³yah³lo²su² na²hē³la². Txah³lxa³kxa³txa² Txa²wā³sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²si¹jau³su² ka³yxuh³xa² si³na² ū³thū²kxi²ka³txa²nāu³a² a³li³na²hē³la². A³li³sxa³ i³kaix1tā²hē³la².

$Y_3^a l_3^3 n_1^2 n_2^2 S_2^2 s_0^1 s x_3^3 w x_4^3 j a h_1 l_2^1 f_3^1 k a i x_1 k x_1 t e^3 n a h_1 l x_1^1$:
 - $N x e x 3 s_2^1 l x_1^1$. $Y_3^a l_3^3 n_1^2 t x_0^1 t a^3 w x_1^2 a^2 h x_1^2 t e^3 n h_1^1 t a^3 w x_1^2 a^2 t e^3 s x_3^3 \tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 t x u^1 l_1^1$.
 $U_2^2 v_2^2 n_2^2 \tilde{e}^3 k x_2^2 n_2^3 k x_1^2 k h a i^1 n x_2 n_3^1 j_1^1$. $N x e^3 t_3^3 n x_3^3 k x_1^2 n_2^2 a^2 n x_3^2 k x_2^2 \tilde{u}^3 y h o^3 s x_3^3 s a^2 s_0^1 s_4^1 j_1^1$.

¹⁹ Nxe^ee³nū²la² nxa²ha¹te¹ in³jah³la² ya³la³na² tē³jah¹la² yuh³xan¹ta³ko³xa² yain³ta³ne³kxai²na² ū³yho³sxā³ sa²so¹na²hē³la². Sa²so¹ka³tū³ ūh³ti³ain¹te²ju²hē³la², Ūh³ti³ain¹ka² yā¹nxe² oh³xan¹jah¹la² hxi²ki³kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³tū³ka³txa² ū³wai¹tain¹tu¹wa², Txa²wā¹sū³na² ū³xan³ta³kxai¹nhā²kxa³la².

20 $A^2x^{ne^3}t^{e^3nai^2}h^2$ e^3l^2 $kain^2t^2us^3a^2$ $ka^3lot^3t^3la^2$. $Nxe^3je^3na^2$ $\bar{u}h^3wx^3sx^3a^3$
 $\bar{a}^3no^2la^3kxain^1na^2h^2la^2$. $\bar{A}^3wx^3sx^3a^3$ $\bar{a}^3no^2la^3kxain^1t^3u^3a^2$ $a^2ti^3ha^2yau^3xa^2$ $ha^3li^3na^2he^3la^2$.
 $Ha^3li^3ju^3ta^2$ $sa^2kxai^1lu^2$ $kain^2$ $ha^3li^3khai^1nx^3ha^2kxai^3$ $u^2khaix1nx^3ha^2kxai^3$ $ka^2va^1la^2$ ne^3ka^2
 $ne^3ke^3nx^2$ $yxa^3na^2h^2la^2$. $H\bar{u}x1tx^2xai^3tih^3na^2$ $u^2tih^3na^2$ 330 $ki^3lo^2me^3tro^3$ tih^3na^2
 $h\bar{u}x1tx^2xai^3na^2h^2la^2$.

15

Yen³kxa² ko³nxe³khai¹nxe³te²a² tē³ain¹jau³su²

¹ Nx²ha¹te¹ oh³nā̄n¹ko³xa²nā̄u³a² yu³tā̄x³a² i²a¹hē³la². Wi¹khai¹nx³ju³ta² o²l²ha¹ju³ta² i²a¹hē³la². Oh³xan¹jah³la²nā̄u³a² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² i²a¹hē³la². A²nx³te²nā̄u³xa² yen³kxa² ko³nx³khai¹te²a² tē³lin³tain¹na²hē³la². Ka³te³hū³tē³na² nē³nha¹li¹ nē³nha³li¹ nē³nha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² tē³lx¹i¹ ain³tain¹na²hē³la². Nx³tē³ta²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā̄yu¹ka³ain¹sā̄n²ka³tu³ hā̄2wxā̄n³txa³ Txa²wā̄sū³na² an³ta³ kxin²tain¹ju³ta² ne³ki³son³tu¹wa².

² $Nx^3te^3na^1 \bar{t}^3ye^3na^2 \bar{t}^2a^1h^6la^2$. $Na^1ta^3a^2 ha^3nxe^2a^2 \bar{i}^3tho^3xa^2 \bar{a}^3k^3e^3ni^2ha^2kxai^3 \bar{t}^3ye^3na^2 vi^2tro^3ja^3h^3ja^3x^2a^2 \bar{a}^3k^3e^3ni^2ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3na^2h^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3je^3na^1 a^2n^2u^2a^2 \bar{u}^3n^3he^3h^2ka^2 ai^2te^2a^2 ka^3lx^1a^1te^2na^3x^2 \bar{t}^2a^1h^6la^2$. $Vi^3o^3lau^2t^3nh^3t^3na^2 Txa^2w^1s^3na^2 \bar{u}^3h^3u^1ain^1t^3te^3na^2 h^2xi^2t^3lx^1x^3hain^1na^2h^6la^2$. $A^2nx^3t^3u^3ka^3tx^2a^2 sa^2kxai^3lu^2 a^2kx^3nxa^1 ka^3yxuh^3h^3sx^3 k^3nx^3jah^1la^2 \bar{t}^3ye^3na^2 wxa^2li^3jahl^1la^2 sa^2yx^0we^1tai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3 ka^3yxuh^3h^3jahl^1la^2 y^3uka^3x^3xah^1la^2 kwa^3th^3l^3a^2 we^1tai^1nxa^3ha^2sa^2yx^0we^1tai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3 ka^3yxuh^3xai^3na^2 a^2z^3t^3u^3ta^3ka^2 sai^1sx^3 \bar{u}^3y^3he^3wh^2li^1nhai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3 nxe^3t^3k^3txi^3sain^1na^2h^6la^2$. $Txa^2w^1s^3na^2 w^3ntxa^2 kan^2txi^3 yxo^2t^3u^3ka^3txi^3sain^1na^2h^6la^2$.

³ Nxe³ain¹sxa³ hai³nain¹na²hē³la². Moi³se²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na²
a²sa³wit³sa²jah¹lo²nu¹tai²na² a²hai³nain¹sxa² hai³nai¹nha²kxai³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na²
a²hai³lau³sxa² i³s²nēn¹kxain¹jau³sxa² hai³nai¹nha²kxai³ nxain¹na²hē³la². Hai³nain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Txa²wā¹sū³na¹. Sī³yxau³ka³jah³lāi³. Nū³ku³nxn³te² wī³yxau³kat3sa²nhi¹lx¹. Yen³kxa² kāi³nhā¹ju³ta² wī¹khaia1sīn¹na³li¹. O²lha²sīnhā¹ju³tai²la¹wī¹. Wain³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³jah¹lo²sa²nhi¹lx¹. Ya²la³lh²ju³ta² so¹lx¹ kāi³jah¹lo²sa²nhi¹lx¹. A²nū³nhā¹xa² yu¹h²xan¹tū³ka³txai²na² hā¹nx³ti³xa¹ a²hx²kan¹ta² si³yxau³ka³jah³lo²sa²nhi¹lx¹.

⁴ Txa²wā¹hx²ka¹ka² Si³yxa²ka³jah³lo²sa²nhi¹lx¹. On²ti¹nx²na³jah¹lo²la³ yū²nxa³wi¹. I³wx¹ki²in³t¹tot3tx²nxa³jah¹lo²la³ yū²nxa³wi¹. Wx²ai²na² so¹lx¹ wā²nx¹ū. wx¹ki²in³t¹ton³sxa³ wi¹lhin¹khai¹jh¹lo²sa²nhi¹lx¹. A²nū²a²nāu³xai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ā³ya³nū²kxi²nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³sxa³ wx²na³kxa³tāu³a²sa²nēn¹kxi¹nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Hī¹na² wain³tvij³ kā¹in³ln¹3t² whā²na² e³iyah²vi³va¹ny²sīn¹tu¹wi¹

Waih txi kar in j
Nxe² haj³nain¹na²hē³la²

⁵ Nxē³nū²la² hā²wxān³txa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² oh³xan¹thī³na² i²a¹hē³la². I³a¹tā³a² sxi²hē¹nān¹thī³na² sa²yxo²than²na²hē³la². A²nxe³thī³na²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² wi¹lhin¹sxa³i²ye³kxi²nū¹hē³ja² x³xa² ū³wha¹thīn³sān²na²hē³la².

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² oh³xan¹jah³la²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² nxe³sxā³ thi¹ni¹na² a³li³ain¹na²he³la². A³li³ain¹ka³tu³ a²yen³kxa² ko³nxe³khai¹te²a² ka³te¹hū³tē³ha² tē³lx² ain³tain¹na²he³la². A²nx³e¹ja¹lo²nāu³xa² a²wā²la²ka³lo³xa² hān³ka³lo³txa² līn²yo²ka³lo³txa² ū³whih²kxi²nha² ain³tain¹na²he³la². A²nx³e¹ja¹lo²ka³lo³a² wi¹khai¹yxain³ha²he³la². Ya³te³ya³ten³xi³ka³lo³su² wi²khixi²nha² ain³tain¹na²he³la². Sin²to²ka³lo³hū³ka³lo³a² ou²ro²ka³lo³a²sa²ha³la³ta³lu³ka³lo³a²a²ha³la³sa³ti³hñ²na²sa²ha³la³ta³li¹nxain¹na²he³la².

⁷ Nxe³te³na¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² wi¹lhin¹te²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹lin¹te²nāu³xa¹ta³lx¹ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³ a²yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ wxā³na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²a² oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa²ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na²ki² nxe³jah¹la²nāu³xa² yen³kxa² ū³hū²xai³ain¹na²hē³la². Ka³te³ha²ou²ro²te²a² wet1te³na² nē³na¹li¹ nē³na¹li¹ nē³na¹li¹ ka³na³ki²te²na² ū³hū²xai³lain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³tē³nx¹ta²ha² sa²kxa³lū² Txa²wā¹ū³nāu² ka³ten³su² yxau²ta²te³jah¹lai²na²fī³an³ta³kxin²tain¹ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² ka³te³ha² tēn¹tai²na² a²xān³txi³ju³ta² fī³ne³khi²lx¹3sxā³oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ū³hū²xai³ain¹na²hē³la².

⁸ Nxe³nūn³nxa²ha¹te¹ yu³tā³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha²
 oh³xan¹thī³nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ha³nxe²a²wha³lxin¹txa² ne³kih³na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²
 wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ nū³kxūn³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a²wha³lxin¹txa² sxi²ha²
 kāin² wha³lxin¹ni³yhe²na²he³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nū²a²ī³li³te²a²:

$$-\tilde{A}^3 w_1 h_1 t_1 x_1 \tilde{x}_1. \quad Nx_{\text{ain}}^1 k_{\text{xan}}^2 t_1^3 h_{\text{x1}}^2 k_{\text{an}}^1 t_{\text{x1}}^3 \tilde{a}^3 w_{\text{ih1}} h_{\text{ain}}^1 j_{\text{u1}}^3 t_{\text{a2}}^2 y_{\text{u2}}^2 n_{\text{x3}}^3 w_{\text{a2}}^2. \\ Yen^3 k_{\text{xax}}^2 k_0^3 n_{\text{xe}}^3 k_{\text{haix1t1e}}^2 a^2 o_{\text{h3xan1jah1la2nau3xa}}^2 t_{\text{e3ain1kxa}}^2 y_{\text{yan3txai2na}}^1 o_{\text{2la3kx1t2at3lu2nx3kxai2nann2tu}}^3 h_{\text{x1}}^2 k_{\text{an}}^1 t_{\text{x1}}^3 s_{\text{xii}}^2 h_{\text{a2}}^2 \tilde{a}^3 w_{\text{ihi1nh3}}^1 n_{\text{x2nx3}}^2 w_{\text{a2}}^2.$$

16

Txa²w~~a~~¹s~~u~~³na²l³x~~a~~n³txi³jau³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ sx¹ha² oh³xan¹th³nai²na² yxau³jah¹la²na² Wān³txa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ jah¹la²nāu³xa² ain³kxain¹jau³su² ain³kxi²nū³na¹hē³la². Nxe³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Nxex3jah¹lx¹sa²lx¹. Ka³te³ha² tē¹ta³tai²li² tē³sxā³ ai³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² i³an³tx¹jau³xa² tē³xai³lyah³lx¹sxā³ yuh³xan¹ko³nāu³a¹ ā³yu¹kxā³jah¹lx¹hē¹li¹. Nxēn³tain¹na²hē³la².

² Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² a²wl¹lhū¹nān¹jah¹la² txā² ka³tē³ha² tē³sxā³ yuh³xan¹ko³xai³na² ā³yxu¹kxā³na²hē³la². Ā³yxu¹kxā³nū²la² a²nū¹nāu³xa² ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³khai¹jah¹la² ī³ye³na² wxa²li³jah¹la² a²g³lx² ū³ta³ka² sai³sxā³ ū³yhe³wha²li³nā¹ja³u² a²kxā³nxa² ū³yhe³wha²li³nā¹ha²ka²nān²tu³ nxe³jah¹la²nāu³su² kxai²nān¹tu³ wā³ko³nxa³kxe³tu³ ū³ton³khai¹nen³ati¹nhā²ka³pax³nxen³ti¹nhā²ka³nxen³tain¹na²hē³la² kxai²nān¹tu³ka³txa² ū³yxu¹lhū¹nān¹jah¹la².

3 X²Na²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lo²nāu³xa² ā³ta³lo³hē¹ūt³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ka³te³hai²li² tē³sxā³ ī³ye³na² ī³ayu¹kx²ūt³na²hē³la². ī³yxyu¹kx²ūt³nx²ha¹te¹ ī³ye³na²li² a²nū²a² ya³lu²te²a² a²ti³ha²yu³hū³nx² ī³ā³lx³tot³tā²hē³la². Nxē³ju³fān¹te²kxa³ya³tu³ ī³ye³na² hāu¹te²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ya²lu¹txa²hxan³na²hē³la².

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nau³xa² a³ta³lo³hēt¹u³jah¹la²na² sa²kxa³lu² ka³wā³lx³tai²na² sa²kxa³lu² ka³te³ha²tēsxā³ a³yxu¹kx³u² ai³na²hē³la². Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³yā³lhu² te²yā¹nxe² i³kā³sxā³ a²ti³ha²yau³xa² i³a³lx³tot³tā²hē³la².

$\begin{aligned} & 5 \quad A^2nx^3ju^3ta^2 \quad oh^3xan^3jh^1la^2 \quad ka^3na^3ka^3na^3jh^1la^2 \quad j^3yau^3xa^2 \quad a^2wa^3kx\tilde{e}n^3yah^3la^2 \\ & \tilde{l}^3ve^3kxi^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2 \quad \tilde{l}^3ve^3kxi^2te^3nah^1lyi^1. \end{aligned}$

— Sū³na² wi¹lhīn'khaija¹lā'i¹. Wain³ju³ta² so¹lx³ kāi³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. A²kxā³nxi¹nu¹tai²na²ten³su² yxau²xai³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Jā¹nx¹lx¹. A²nū²a² kāi³ju³ta² wi¹kāi³jut³su² tā³nx²ko³nxe³ti² kāi³ut³su² tā³nx² a³y³ta¹hī¹nhē³l¹. Nxīn¹sxā³ ko³nxe³ti² kāi³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² kāin² l³wai²txai¹nī¹ju³ta² yū³ha²kxai³ wi¹la³ kāi³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹la³ ū³yo³hai¹nī¹ju³ta² vū³ha²kxai³ nxi¹lx¹.

6 A²ka³nx²a² a²n²a² k³nx³t³ e³te²su² te²a² hi²sen³su² Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³tx² yxo²i²te²nāu³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³tx² f³hen³txi³ tū³k³txi³su² te²nāu³xa² nxain¹sxā³ sun²ta¹ain¹na¹hē³l¹. A²ti³ha²yau³xa² a³nē³na²kxain¹na¹hē³l¹. Nxe³ye¹nxai¹nhā²kxai² wxā²ha² sa²kxai³lu² a²ha²yau³xa² f³na²si¹hai¹ni¹jau³su² ū³hū¹ai¹ni¹nhē³l¹, f¹wa¹tain¹hi¹jin¹jau³su¹. Nxai¹nhā¹ui¹3ta² wain³na³l¹ k³nx³t³ kāi³ai¹nhā²kxai³l¹, Oh³han¹jah¹la² nx³na²l¹3ta²

⁷ $Nxe^3nx^2ha^1te^1$ $w\bar{a}n^3tx^2$ $yau^3ta^3x^2a^1$ $ain^3kxi^2na^1he^3la^2$. $Ain^3kxi^2na^1jau^3xa^2sa^1$
 $txah^3la^2ka^3tx^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $sa^2ne^1kxi^2si^1au^3su^2$ $ka^3yxuh^3x^2a^1$ si^3na^2
 $\bar{n}^3th^2lv^2la^2z^2v^2p\bar{a}^3na^2a^2w\bar{a}^3tx^2a^2$ $ain^3kv^2na^1he^3la^2$ $Ain^3kv^2na^1jau^3kv^3lu^1$.

— Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. Nū³kxūn³txa² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lo²si¹lx¹. A²nū²a² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ kāi³te²su² te²a² ko³nxe³ti³ i³yī¹lai¹nīn¹sxā³ i³wai¹ta¹nīn¹ju³ta² wain³na³li¹. Nxe³na²he³la².

8 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ā³ta³lo³hēt1tū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ka³te³hai²li² tē³sxā³ u³je³na³ka²yen³nāu³a² a²yxu¹kxā³na²he³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ u³je³na³kai²li² kāin² a²lan²nhā²kxai³ a²nū²a² yuh³xan¹ko³xai²nān¹te²nāu³xa² wā²nain¹na²hē³la².

9 Wān³ya²lun¹ti²te³lhāx³ nxain¹kxan²ti³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹na²he³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na²sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² wxa²lo³kxai³ a²hxī¹kan¹jh¹lo²su² kxan²ti³ e²nain¹jau³su² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹na²he³la². Hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² i³āin²ta³kxi²nxai¹nxā³hē³la². Hai³txi³ Sū³na²wxi²kin³ti³ton³jah¹lo²su² te²lo³tai¹nxā³hē³la².

10 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ā³ta³lo³hēt1tū³jah¹lai²na² a²ka³te³hai²li² tē³nū²la² ka³wā³lx² kāin²au³xa² Eu³fra²te²ya³xa² ā³yxu²kxū³na²he³la². Ā³yxu²kxū³na²ha¹te¹ ka³wā³lx² kāin²jau³xi²li² te²ye²na²he³la². Ha³lo²a² u²lan¹ko³xa² u³je³na² a³li³xi²tāu³an¹ko³nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² wxā³ain¹tu¹wa². A²hxī²kan¹te²nāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³nāu³xa² nxe³sa³ wxā³ain¹tu¹wa². Nxe² wxā³ai¹nhī¹na¹ ka³wā³lx¹li² te²yain¹na²la². Nxe²ha²kxai³ te²ye²ha³kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ yxo²ha³ti³lhī³a² wxā³ain¹tu¹wa².

11 Nxe³kxan²ti³ lh³khī¹ye²lx²ka³ti³nū¹ kāin² pax3nxex³kxan²ti³nū¹ hāi¹nxex³sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² oh³nāu³xa² yxa³ja¹la² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹na²he³la². Hai³txi³ ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² tē³āin²ta³kxi²nhā²sa³ ā³na¹ha²nxā³hē³la².

12 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² ā³ta³lo³hēt1tū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²ka³te³hai²li² tē³nū²la² ka³wā³lx² kāin²au³xa² Eu³fra²te²ya³xa² ā³yxu²kxū³na²he³la². Ā³yxu²kxū³na²ha¹te¹ ka³wā³lx² kāin²jau³xi²li² te²ye²na²he³la². Ha³lo²a² u²lan¹ko³xa² u³je³na² a³li³xi²tāu³an¹ko³nāu³xa² ka³lxa¹tū³ka³txa² wxā³ain¹tu¹wa². A²hxī²kan¹te²nāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³nāu³xa² nxe³sa³ wxā³ain¹tu¹wa².

13 Jy³ne³nū²nx²ha¹te¹ ka³yxuh³hū³ja¹la² ko³jh¹lai²na² ka³yxuh³xa² ko³khaix1jah¹lai²na² jy³ne³na² wx²li³ja¹la²na² ko³nxe³sa³ ā³ke³tū³ain¹jh¹lai²na² nxain¹sa³ ā²yx²nāu³xa² a²yāu³ka³tx² ko³nxe³khaix1te²nāu³xa² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² te²nāu³xa² ha³lau³lhū³te²nāu³xa² yxo²la³lākain¹na²he³la².

14 A²nxe³te²na² yxo²a³l³la³kxi²te²a² ko³nxe³ju³ta² nxe³na²he³la². Nxe³kxan¹ti³ nū³kxūn³txi³ o²la³kxain¹na²he³la². Nxe³sa³ yuh³xan¹txa² hxi²kan¹ta² si³yxau³te²nāu³xa² ī³ki³ha¹kxi²te²lhāx³ ī³ti³lx¹yhain¹na²he³la². ī³ki³ha¹kxi²yhain¹kxai³hān²ntū³ ī³sa²kxi³nū²kxi²ye²yhain¹si¹ja³sa³. Ye²yhain¹kxai³hān²ntū³ Txa²wā¹sū³ha² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la² nū³kxūn³ju³ta² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la² ī³nhe¹kxain¹je³na³kxi³nū³su² ha²kxai³ ī³sa²kxi³nū²kxi²yhain¹tu¹wa².

15 Nxa²ha¹te¹ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³ja¹ha² yxo²i²ain¹tū³ka³txa² e³kxi²te³nah¹lx¹. — Nxe³ja¹lx¹sa²li¹. A³ka³ni²sa²lx³ wā³na¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²ai²li² a²yen³ka² kāi³ki²te²lhāx³ wā³ja¹ha² wa³su³txi³ wā³te²ju²he³la¹. Ye³te³nx² yxa³sa³ wah³nxe³yah¹xa² ī³ki³ha¹lx¹ha² whāi²na¹ so¹hx¹ka³nx²ti³ha³ta² wi¹. Nxe³nx²ti³ka³ha³na²ntū³ ī³tu¹lx¹ya³lx¹nhī¹na¹ wā²la²tx²nx²ti³kxe³su² ī²u²li²nx²ti³ha³ta² wi¹. Nxe³kxa²yā¹nx³sa³ Txa²wā¹sa² yxo²i²sa³ ī³ya³lx¹ka³ha³ntū³tu³ hā²wā¹nxā³sa³ wxā³na¹hī¹na¹ wah³nxe³sah¹lxan³kxe³tu³ wxā³na¹hī¹na¹ ī³āu²lx¹to³nx²ti³ha³ta² wi¹. O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³ja¹ha² nxe³na²he³la².

16 Jā¹nxe³jtus² yuh³xan¹ko³xa² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² a²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² nxe³sa³ ī³sa²kxi³nū²ka³ha³ntū³ ī³tu¹ha² a²i³lx² E³bre²a² wā³ntx² ī³lx¹ja³xa² A³ma³ke²ti³thī³su¹ nxe³ha²he³la².

17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² a²ne³ki³san¹ja¹ha² a²ka³te³hai²li² tē³nū²la² a²ha²ta²na¹ O³ſj³ha¹na² ī³yxu¹kxā³na²he³la². Ā³yxu¹kxā³na²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² ī³wxe³ka³lo³nāu³xa² wā³ntx² ī³kaix1kxain¹ja³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ta³lu²nain¹na³li¹. Nxe³na²he³la².

18 Nxe³ti³kxai³lu² kāi² ī³ha³lai³ni³ha²kxai³ kāi² wa³tu³ka³nxe³ha²kxai³ kxīh³nx² kāi² ī³ka³ta³tan³ta³tū¹ha²kxai³ nxe³na²he³la². Ha³lai³xa² ī²li² ju¹ta² yā¹nxe² wā³nxīn¹sa³ o²la³kxi²te²sa³ yū²he³la². A²nū²su² te²a² a²lx³nhx¹nu¹ta²na² a²nū²aa² ī³yūtisīn¹nu¹ta²na² te²yā¹nxe³te²la³ ī²ai¹nx³ha²kxai³ a²ha² kwēn¹ta²na² ha³ta²nxā³nxā²txi³ ī²ai¹nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³na²he³la². Kxīh³nx² ī³ka³ta³tan³tū¹ja³ta² ī²la² kāi²nha²kxai³ ī²la² nū³kxū³nha²kxai³ nxe³na²he³la².

19 Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ sxi²je³na² kāi² khaix1nx³thī³na² ī³ha³la³tāu²li² ha¹li¹ ka³na³ka²txi³na²he³la². Te²yā¹nxe³sa³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa²na² a²sxi²yhe³na³xa² a²ha³ko³txa³ kxain¹nū³na²he³la². Nxe³kxa²yu³su² Ba³bi³lo²na²thī³na² kāi²khaix1nx³thī³na² sa²kxa³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ain³kxi²xi²nha²sa³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³qān³ta³kkxin²txain¹ju³ta² ka³ne² kxē³na² vīn²yau³xa² yā¹nxe² ī³hūn⁴tain¹tu¹wa².

²⁰ Jā¹nxe³nū²la² ha³lo²ai²na² ka³wā³lx^a² nxū²kwā³yē³la³nāu³ai²na² sx^a³ko³xai²na² ā³tī¹i² wā³la³ka³tx^a² ā³tī¹2 nxe³na²hē³la².

²¹ *Nxe³kxa²yu³su² wā³yxū³la³ka² ki³kā²lxi³khai¹ki³sa²ki³a² sī³na¹na² hē³la². A²nxe³ki³ai²na² sa²ka²lu² sa²te¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ 45 ki²lo² nxe³kxi³ti³sa²na² hē³la². A²nū²a² yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² sī³na¹hain¹na²hē³la². Kāin²sī³na¹ha²ka³ a²nū²a²nū³xai²na² a²yxo²wā³txai²li² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ko³nxe³te²lo³tain¹na²hē³la², khāuh³lxā³thi¹txai¹nha²ka³la².*

17

Txu¹ha² kQ³nxe³thin¹khaix1ta¹ka³lxu³su¹

¹ Nx^aha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la²nāu³xa² yen³kxa² ko³nxe³te²a² ā³yxu¹kxā³jah¹la²nāu³xa² ka³na³ka³nat3xsā³ tī³sa²sxā³ tī³ye³kxi²sa³na²hā³la², ī³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹:

— Ya²ha³wi¹. Yen³kxa² wā²nā³ū¹nxa²ha³la²wi¹. Txa¹ha² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²na² ka³wā³lxai² ka³lxai¹tā³wē¹nhāu³a² yxau³ta¹ka³lxai² wā²nā³ū¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ta¹ka³lxai²na² ko³nxe³ti³ī¹lī²hai¹nha²lxai³ khāuh³lxai³tain¹ju³ta³nū³su² wa²nā³ū¹nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹.

⁻² Yuh³xan¹t³ka³txa² hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹ain¹na²hē³l¹. Nxe³sxā³ yuh³xan¹t³ka³txai²na² yxau²xa¹lain¹t³ka³txa² ta¹ka³lxai²na² vīn²yau³xa² i³wen¹jut3sū³nxe² ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³sxā³ o²la³kxin²txi³nyhain¹na²hē³l¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³la².

³ $Nxe^3n^3nx^2ha^1te^1$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $a^2n^2a^2$ $yxau^3ai^1nxa^3ko^3xa^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n^3sa^2so^1sx^3$ $\tilde{a}^3nx^3sa^3na^2he^3la^2$. $Txa^2wa^1s^3u^2na^2$ $Yau^3ka^3jxah^1la^2$ t^3sx^3 $hi^1ta^1lh^3na^2he^3la^2$. $Nxe^3sa^2ta^3u^2$ txu^1ha^2 $j^2a^1he^3la^2$. $Ka^3yxuh^3h^3jah^1la^2$ $he^3hen^3te^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3ka^3ti^3wx^3kxi^2sx^3$ $yau^3kxi^2na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2nxe^3te^2a^2$ $ka^3yxuh^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $ko^3nxe^3y^2na^2he^3la^2$. $Txa^2wa^1s^3u^2na^2$ $ko^3nxe^3te^2lo^3jau^3su^2$ $a^2n^2wh^1na^1\tilde{u}$ $wh^2a^1l^1la^3kxi^2nh^2na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2nxe^3te^2na^2$ $a^2ne^3ka^2ne^3ka^3lx^1tx^3$ $ne^3kha^1li^1$ $ne^3kha^1li^1$ $ne^3kha^1li^1$ $ka^3na^3ki^2$ $ne^3kih^2xai^3na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2ne^3txau^3xai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ hx^2ka^2 $hxan^3sx^3$ $ne^3txau^3xi^3na^2he^3la^2$.

⁴ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{txu}^1\text{ha}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{ti}^3\text{ya}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{ta}^1\text{ka}^3\text{lxa}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lru}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^2\text{la}^2\text{ka}^3\text{lo}^3\text{a}^2$
 $\text{wi}^3\text{win}^3\text{ye}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{he}^3\text{hen}^3\text{ye}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{ye}^2\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1 \quad \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{kai}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{te}^2\text{sa}^1 \quad \text{ou}^2\text{ro}^2\text{ki}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kui}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{txah}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{ki}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^3\text{lx}^2\text{khai}^1\text{ki}^3\text{ai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kui}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{pxo}^2\text{ro}^2\text{la}^3\text{ki}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{kui}^1\text{nha}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1$
 $\text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{ka}^2\text{nau}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{hx}^2\text{te}^3\text{nha}^2\text{te}^2\text{a}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lru}^2 \quad \text{ka}^3\text{ne}^2\text{kxh}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{ou}^2\text{ro}^2\text{te}^3\text{ha}^2$
 $\text{hx}^2\text{te}^3\text{nha}^2\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2. \quad \text{Hxi}^2\text{te}^3\text{nha}^4\text{te}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lru}^2 \quad \text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{ti}^3 \quad \text{kai}^3\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ne}^3\text{kxh}^1\text{sx}^3$
 $\text{te}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{kq}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{ain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{i}^3\text{ne}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{hx}^1\text{sx}^3 \quad \text{te}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxa}^3 \quad \text{nxe}^3\text{tēn}^3\text{su}^2$
 $\text{te}^3\text{ha}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2.$

⁵ A²nxe³ta¹ka³lxai²ha² a²ye³ha³ka³kxa²nau³a² sa²kxai³ a²wān³txa² i³lx¹nha²jau³xa² ā³ne³wxe³k¹sxa³jau³xa² ū³yhe³wha²l¹nha²na²hē³la². Ū³yhe³wha²l¹nha²te³nah¹xi¹:

— Ba³bi³lo²na²thi³na² kāin²thi³na² a²nū³kā³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ o²la³kxain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³jut3sū³ta¹ka³lxai²la¹wi¹. Yuh³xan¹tū³kā³txa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³sxā³ o²la³kxain¹ju³ta²a²si³yxau³ta¹ka³lxai²la¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

$6^A2^{Nxe^3ta^1ka^3lxu^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2} Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2 yxo^2i^2te^2n\tilde{a}u^3xa^2 sun^2t\tilde{a}^1ai^1nha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 yxo^2i^2tu^3ka^3txi^3su^2 te^2a^2 ya^3un^1txi^3n\tilde{e}^3ta^1hxai^2h\tilde{e}^1la^2. A^2n\tilde{u}^2ai^2li^2 \tilde{u}n^3jau^2xa^2 k\tilde{a}in^1i^3na^2kxai^3n\tilde{a}n^3tu^3 i^2wen^1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. Nxe^3ka^2ya^1nxe^3sx^3 ta^1ka^3lxu^2 hi^2sen^3kxai^3lu^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 a^2sa^3wi^3ha^3lxu^2 ka^3ixa^2txi^3 sun^2t\tilde{a}^1ha^2kxai^3 k\tilde{a}in^1ka^3lxu^3nha^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. Nxe^3ta^1ka^3lxu^2na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2. A^2Nxe^3ju^3ta^1na^2i^2a^1ha^2kxai^3 o^2khaix1sa^3h\tilde{e}^1la^2.$

⁷Nxa²ha¹te¹oh³xan¹jah¹lon¹tx²i³ye³kxi²sa³na²hē³la². i³ye³kxi²sa³te³nah¹lx¹:
 - īh¹nxe³kxa²yan³ti³ta³ o²nxa²ji¹wi¹? Nxe³ju³ta²li² ta¹ka³lxai²na² ka³yuxh³xa²
 ā³ka³ti³ya³kxi²te²ha² ain¹sx³ ā³ne³wxe³ki³sxa³kxe³su² i³yau¹ū³nxa²ha¹tu¹wi¹. Ka³yuxh³xa²
 a²ne³ka² ne³kha¹l¹ ne³kha¹li¹ ne³kha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ ne³kih³te²na² a²ne³txau³xa² hxi²ka²
 hxan³sx³ ne³txau³xi³te²na² nxe³te²ai²na² i³yau¹ū³nxa²ha¹2kxai³ka³yuxh³xa² ā³ka³ti³wxe³kxa²
 a²nu²txu¹ha² ā³ka³ti³wxe³kxi²xsā³ yau³kxi²ta¹ka³lxai²na² i³yau¹ū³nxa²ha¹ha²kxai³
 nxe³nxa²ha¹hi¹wi¹

8 $K_3xu\bar{y}uh^3x^2$ $\bar{i}^2in^1te^2na^2$ $a^2kx\bar{a}^3nx^2$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $yxau^2xai^3lha^2kx\bar{a}^3$ $yx\bar{a}^1ta^1$ hi^4na^2 $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $yxau^2xai^3lxa^3ho^3li^1$. $Ye^3jen^1na^2$ $wa^3li^2tu^1wi^1$. Yuh^3xa^2 $kxi^3nx\bar{e}^1na^2$ $u^1te^3na^2$ $\bar{i}^3sa^2yxau^3sx\bar{a}^3$ $a^3li^3tu^1wi^1$. $A^3li^3kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1su^3na^2$ $hx\bar{i}^2ki^3kx\bar{a}^3lu^2$ $ya^3lu^2sa^3ti^1si^1tu^1wi^1$. $Nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2n\bar{u}^2a^2n\bar{a}^2x\bar{a}^2$ $yuh^3xan^1tu^3k\bar{a}^3tx\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{i}^2ain^1tu^1wi^1$. $A^2nx^3te^3t\bar{u}^3k\bar{a}^3tx\bar{a}^2na^2$ $sa^2kx\bar{a}^3lu^2$ $Txa^2w\bar{a}^1s\bar{u}^3na^2$ $ha^3teh^3nx\bar{a}^3nx\bar{a}^2$ $ka^3ten^3t\bar{h}^3hi^1te^3tx\bar{a}^3nx\bar{a}^2$ $i^1y^1li^2hai^1nx\bar{a}^2he^1li^1$. $A^2kx\bar{a}^3nhx\bar{u}^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $tx^2wa^1ha^3lu^2a^2$ $\bar{a}^3si^3wx^3he^1nu^1ta^2na^2$ $a^2i^3lx\bar{a}^2$ $\bar{u}^3wh^2a^1li^1hx\bar{a}^2nx\bar{a}^3he^1li^1$. $A^2nx^3te^3tu^1ka^3tx\bar{a}^3nu^2xai^2na^2$ hi^1na^2 $\bar{i}^2ain^1tu^1wi^1$. $\bar{i}^2ain^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^2tu^3$ $kx\bar{a}^3vx\bar{u}^2x\bar{a}^2$ $ko^3jah^1ai^2tu^2$ $\bar{i}^2sin^1kx\bar{a}^2n\bar{a}^2nu^2$ $o^2lu^1in^1tu^1wi^1$

K^a yx^un³x² k^o³ja¹lai¹ n¹ T¹ai¹n²ha¹t¹ u¹ai¹tu¹w¹.
9 J^a9nx³jut³s² w³nx² k¹l³la¹s² k¹l²ha¹ju¹n³nu² s² f³yau¹u³nx²ha¹tu¹w¹. K^a3yxuh³x² k^o³nx³te²a² a²ne³k³xa¹na² sa² k²xa¹lu² ne³kha¹li¹ ne³kha¹li¹ ne³kha¹li¹ ka³ha³ki² nxe³ta³ne³k³xa¹na² sa² k²xa¹lu² a²s³vxayu¹u³ai¹a² w³la³k³ta¹xi²l¹w¹. K^a3tha¹li¹ k³tha¹li¹

$$ka^3tha^1li^1 - ka^3na^3ki^2 + nxew^2w^3la^3ka^3ta^3n\tilde{a}u^3xai^2la^1wi^1. \quad A^2nx^3ka^3ta^3n\tilde{a}u^3ai^2na^2 - sa^2kxai^3lu^2 \\ t\tilde{x}u^1ha^1li^2 - \tilde{a}^3wx^3ka^3tx^3ta^3ti^2la^1wi^1.$$

¹⁰ A²nxe³ka³ta³tai²na² a²nū²a² hxi²kan¹te²su² nūn³na³li¹. In³txa² kāi²li³tū³ka³txa² ha¹li¹ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² 7 nxe³jut3su² ain¹nūn³na³li¹. A²nxe³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² in³txa² ha¹li¹ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² 5 nxe³xa³ a²kxā³nxa² ya³lu²ain¹na²hē³li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³na³ka³na³te²pa² so¹xi³ hī¹hai²na² yxau²na³hi¹. A²ne³ki²san¹jhā¹la² ye³jen¹na² wxā³tu¹wi¹. A²nxe³han¹la² wxā³kxai²nān³tu³ hai³txi³ kxān³su² yxau²sa³lhxā³ hxi²ka¹nxā³lho³li¹. Ye³ha¹la² a²lan²tāu³so¹lx³ yxau³tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ Nxe³nūn³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yuxh³xai²l² a²kxā³nxa² yxau²xai³lha²kxai³ yxān¹ta¹ hī¹na² yxau²xai³lxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²kan¹te²na² a²wē³not3jah¹lai²la¹wi¹. 7 nxe³ tū³k³txi³lxa²na³li¹. A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ā³ta³lo³hēt1sxā³ hxi²kan¹txi³ ha³lo²a² ī³kwa³na³jah¹lo²su²tu¹wi¹.

¹² Nxe³nūl³nxa²ha¹te¹ a²ne³txau³nāu³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² hxi²ka² hxan³sxa³
 10 nxe³te²nāu³xai²na² i²in¹kxin³txi³ a²si³yxau³tāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a²
 hxi²kan¹txi³nāu³xai²la¹wi¹. Yxān¹ta¹ ha³lo²a² kwa³na³kxain¹ju³ta² a³si³wxe²nxa³wi¹.
 Yxān¹ta¹ ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³jah¹la² hi²sen³su² i³hx²ka¹txain¹tu¹wi¹. Ye³ha¹la² so¹lx³
 i³hx¹2ka¹txain¹kxai²nān³tu³ ha³lo²a² i³kwa³na³ya³sain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹³ A²kxā³nxa² j̄³hxī²ka¹yhaīn¹ju³tai³ jāx¹ju³ta² so¹xi³ a²nū²a²nāu³xa² hxi²ka¹te²nāu³xai³ta³li² yu³ka³na³ka³na³ju³ta² so¹lx³ o²la³kxi²nū¹nhai¹na³li¹. A²nū³kxū³nain¹ju³tai²na² hxi²ka¹nain¹ju³tai²na² nxe³sxā³ ju¹tai²na² sa²kxai³ ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³jah¹lai²na² ū³hū¹xain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁴ A²nxe³t³ka³txa²na² hi²sen³su² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la² ā³nhe¹kgain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹kxan²ti³nū¹ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la² hxi²ki³kxai³ ka³yuxuh³hū³sxā³ ko⁹nxe⁴ū³ka⁴txa² wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā³nū³kxūn³txa² Si³yaxuu³ka³jah¹lo³so²u² h²bxkai³ Txa²wā³sū³na² Hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yaxuu³tāu³lot3ha²ka³i³ a²nu²u²nāu³xai²na² hā¹nxe³ti³xa¹ nū³kxūn³sxā³ i³hx²ka¹tot3tāin¹tu¹wi¹. A²nū²u²nāu³xa² ā³si³ē⁴ksi²te²nāu³xa² sa³wi³ha³lx¹lot3si¹au³su² i³kaix1tai¹tu¹ka³txi²su² ha²bxkai³ Txa²wā³sū³nai²na² ye³na² i²sxā³ so¹ain¹tū³ka³txi³su² ha²bxkai³ yxo²i²ain¹tu³ka³txi³su² ha²bxkai³ nxe³t³ka³txi³sain¹na³li¹. Nxe³sa³na²hē³la².

¹⁵ *Nxe³sxa³ ah¹ i³ye³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lx¹*:
Ka³w³lx² yau³ka³lx⁴jau³su² jau³nāu³xa² txu¹ha² ā³wxe³tāu³ai²ha² sa²kxai³lu² nxe³te²a² a²si³yxau³tu²a² a²nū³da²nāu³xa²l¹wi¹. A²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² kx³ka¹khaixa²nāu³su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² kā¹lx¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² wān³txa² ā³xa² tū³ka³txi³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³tū³ka³txai²l¹wi¹.

16 Nxe³nxu²ha¹te¹ a²ne³txau³xa² i²in¹te³ ne³txau³nâu³xin³ti³ qn³txi² a²nû²nâu³a² ka³yxuh²h³jah² kq³jh¹la² an³txi² nxe³ka³ty³ txa¹ha³ka³lx² a²hx¹kan¹ju³ta² sa²so¹kxai¹nha²kxai³ a²nû²so¹lx³ a³ai¹nha²kxai³ a²s³khai³xa² i³so¹j²kxai¹nha²kxai³ ha³nxe²a² j³tho³xa² wât1thxa³kxai¹nha²kxai³ nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

17 A²nxe³jut3su² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ten³jau²xai²na² tū¹ka³txai²na² ē¹nāu³a² ūh³wxe³tu¹wi¹. Nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa²yā³lhū² ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³jah¹la² ī³hx¹ka²ta¹sin¹sxā³ a²nū²a²nāu³xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² hāi¹nxe³ti³xa¹ wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txu¹ta¹na² e³lxah²lx³wet1hx³txa³ta³lxa¹ wa³ka³ti³lo³tain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁸ Nxa²ha¹te¹ txa¹ha² ta¹ka³lx² i²in¹ta³ka³lx¹na² sa²kxai³lu² a²si³yxau³tāu³a² sxi²je³na² kāin²hi³na¹la¹wi¹. A²nu²a² nū³ka³txa² yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹a²hx¹kan¹txa² si³yxau³ta¹ka³lx³su² na²hē³li¹. Nxe³jau³su² nxe³sa³na²hē³la², oh³xan¹jah¹la²sa³.

18

Ba³Bi³Lo²Na²Th³Na² Ä³NHe¹KXi²SxÄ³ Ä³Na¹Ain¹Jau³Su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ nxe³nū²la² oh³xan¹jh¹la² ā²x² ī²a¹hē³la². Oh³xan¹ko³x² wxa²ka³nx² wx³na²hē³la². Hxi²kan¹khaix¹jh¹lo²sa²na²hē³la². Wxi²kin³ti³ton³khai¹nxe³ha²kxai³ yuh³xan²ko³xai²na²sa²kix³tā²hē³la².

²A²nxe³jah¹lo²kxai³lu¹ kāin²īkaix1tāhē³la². īkaix1tē³nah¹lx¹:
 — Ba³b¹lo²na²thī³nān¹tū³kā³txa² ka³lxa¹khaix1nx³tū³kā³txa²na² ā³nhe¹lx³s³xā³
 ā³ain¹na²hē³le¹. Ā³ain¹na²hē³le¹. Nxe³tū³kā³txa²na² hī¹nai²na¹ a²nū²a² yū³ai¹nxa²we¹.
 A²ta³a²nū²x² so¹lx³ yxau³ain¹na¹le¹. Ko³nxe³te² yū³ka³txa² so¹lx³ he¹lai¹nhxai²na²hē³le¹.
 īKā²ko²nxe³khai¹nxe³te²a² vxo²kwīn¹kxi²khai¹nxe³ki³kā³vxau³ai¹nhxai²na²hē³le¹.

3 $\text{J}^1\text{x}^1\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{j}^3\text{t}^3\text{s}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{v}^1\text{n}^2\text{y}^1\text{u}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{f}^3\text{n}^2\text{s}^2\text{x}^3$ $\text{w}^1\text{e}^1\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{k}^1\text{x}^2\text{n}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^2\text{t}^2\text{u}^3$
 $\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{x}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^3\text{n}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^2$ $\text{k}^1\text{a}^1\text{i}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{y}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{e}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^3$ $\text{Ba}^3\text{b}^1\text{i}^3\text{l}^2\text{o}^2\text{h}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{su}^2\text{x}^2\text{k}^1\text{x}^2\text{l}^2$ $\text{txu}^1\text{h}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\text{s}^2\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$ te^2a^2 $\text{so}^1\text{k}^1\text{a}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^3$ $\text{k}^2\text{g}^3\text{x}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{h}^1\text{s}^2\text{x}^3$
 $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{w}^3\text{h}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^2\text{y}^1\text{h}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Yuh}^3\text{x}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{x}^3\text{t}^2\text{x}^2$ $\text{hxi}^2\text{k}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{x}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{x}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{yxo}^2\text{h}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^1$
 $\text{k}^3\text{g}^3\text{x}^3\text{n}^3\text{t}^2\text{h}^1\text{s}^2\text{x}^3$ $\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{w}^3\text{h}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{a}^3\text{k}^1\text{x}^2\text{y}^1\text{h}^1\text{a}^1\text{n}^2\text{h}^2\text{e}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nxe}^3\text{j}^3\text{u}^3\text{t}^3\text{a}^1\text{n}^1\text{t}^2\text{k}^2\text{x}^3\text{a}^3\text{y}^3\text{l}^2\text{h}^1\text{u}^2$ $\text{yen}^3\text{k}^2\text{x}^2$

$\text{so}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{kxi}^3\text{te}^2\text{n\u00e1u}^3\text{xai}^2\text{li}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{nh}^3\text{na}^2\text{kxe}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{kai}^2\text{non}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{le}^1, \quad \text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{sxa}^3$
 $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhu}^1\text{ai}^1\text{nh}^3\text{a}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^1. \quad \text{Nxe}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2.$

$^4\text{Nxe}^3\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{te}^1\text{oh}^3\text{nau}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{x}^2\text{w}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^1\text{in}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{h}^{\text{e}}\text{la}^2$. $\text{Ain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{na}^1\text{te}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^1$.
 – $\text{Nxe}^3\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{s}^2\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Tx}^3\text{n}^{\text{u}}\text{u}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^3\text{s}^2\text{u}^2$ te^2 f^3nxa^2 $\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3\text{waix}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lx}^1\text{h}^{\text{e}}\text{li}^1$.
 $\text{T}\tilde{u}^1\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{ko}^3\text{nxe}^3\text{thin}^1\text{ju}^3\text{ta}^2$ $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2\text{yan}^3\text{tx}^3\text{s}^2$ $\text{a}^3\text{li}^3\text{s}x\tilde{a}^3$
 $\tilde{a}^3\text{waix}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lxi}^3\text{h}^{\text{e}}\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{y}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^1\text{ta}^1$ $\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{y}^{\text{a}}\text{lnxe}^2$ $\text{o}^2\text{la}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{yah}^3\text{lxin}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{n}^2\text{n}^3\text{ta}^1$.
 $\text{t}\tilde{u}^1\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{a}^2\text{n}^2$ $\text{y}^{\text{a}}\text{lnxe}^2$ $\text{ye}^3\text{kh}^{\text{a}}\text{uh}^3\text{lxa}^3\text{thin}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{lx}^1\text{n}^3\text{u}^3\text{nha}^3\text{ta}^1$.

${}^5 A^{2nx} e^3 t \bar{u}^1 k_a^3 t x a^2 n a^2 k o^3 n x e^3 k h a i^1 n x e^3 j u^3 t a^2 k \bar{a} i^3 a i n^1 n h a^2 k x a i^3 s a^2 t o t 1 s o^1 k h a i x 1 n x a i n^1 n a^3 l i^1. N x e^3 h a^2 k x a i^3 T x a^2 w \bar{a}^1 s \bar{u}^3 n a^2 a i n^3 k x l^1 x t u^1 w i^1.$

⁶Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹oh³xan¹te²a²wa³lx³j³ta²o²la³kxi²te²i³nxa²a¹jah³lx³hē¹li¹. Tū¹k³txa²na²kō³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yā¹nxe³sxa³ kāi³uh¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹. Yxān¹ta¹yu³ka³na³ka³nat3sxa³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta²yu³tha¹li¹wa³lx³sxa³ i³wa²lū³xi²sxa³ ū³hū¹txain¹yah³lx³hē¹li¹.

⁷ A²k_x³n_x² t_y¹k_a³t_x¹n_a² so¹l_x³ kāin¹ yen³k_{xh}³s_x³ yxau³ain¹ha²hē³l¹. Yen³k_x³k_x² yā¹n_{xe}³s_x³ ye³k_{hāu}¹l_x³t_{ēn}³t_{xain}¹yah³l_x³hē¹l¹. I¹lāin²ta³k_x²n_h²t_i³hi¹t_{xain}¹yah³l_x³hē¹l¹. Tū¹k_a³t_{xai}²n_a² a²k_x³n_{xān}¹jau³k_{xai}³l¹: “T_{xai}²na¹t_{xai}²n_a² so¹l_x³ hxi²kan¹te²la³ nha¹wi¹. Wi¹y_{xau}³nah¹wi¹. Hal³t_x¹ I¹lāin²ta³k_x²s_a²j_u³ta³n_h³a² yū²n_{xsa}³lho³l¹.” Tū¹k_a³t_{xai}²n_a² nxe² e³lain¹na²hē³l¹.

⁸Jā¹nxe³jut3su²ye³jen¹na²khāuh³lxā³thin¹txain¹ju³ta³nū³a²wxā³tu¹wi¹. Ye³ka³na³ka³nat3sxā³a³lan²tāu¹wa¹wxā³tu¹wi¹. Ya³lu¹ain¹ju³ta²nū³a²wxā³ha²kxai³i³āin²ta³kxī²sxā³nān³tain¹ju³ta³nū³a²wxā³ha²kxai³he³ja²lun¹tain¹ju³ta³nū³a²wxā³ha²kxai³nxain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxain¹nū²la²sxi²ie³na²whāi¹na¹i³hxan³tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā²sū³na²Si³yxau³ka³ja³lh²a³nū³kxūn³khaix1nxē³ha²kxai³kō³nxe³ti³kāi³ain¹ju³ta²kō³nxe³ti³i³yī¹lain¹sxā³i³wai¹tain¹tu¹wi¹.

⁹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ yuh³xan¹ta² hxi²kan¹te²nū³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²nyhu¹ain¹te²nā³xa² yen³khix³khai¹nxe³sxā³ yxau²xai³lain¹te²nā³xa² kāin² i³āin²ta³kxain¹sxā³ nā³nain¹tu¹wi¹. Sxi²je³na² whāi²na¹ j³hxan³kxa² a²wha³lxin¹txa² ī²ai¹nha²kxai³ nā³nain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁰ Nxe³xsā³ khāuh³lxa³tē³nyhain¹kxa³yān³txi³su² yuh³lxa¹jau³su² ul²yxau³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Ul²yxau³xsā³ e³lxain¹te³nah¹xi¹: “Khāuh³lxa³tē³nyhain¹kxa³yān³txi³su² Ba³bi³lo²na²thi³nān¹tu³ka²txa² kā³lxa¹khai¹nxe³ltx³ka²txa² khāuh³lxa³thīn¹kha¹xain¹na³li¹. Tū¹ka³txa²na² nū³lxu³lkhāi¹nx³lxan²ti³ a²hi¹na¹ wa³su³txi³ ko³nye³ti³ kāi³ain¹kxa² yo³ha² Txa²wā¹sū³ha² hxi²ki³lxai¹lu² ko³nxe³l³ i³yāi¹lain¹sa³ i³wai¹tain¹na³li¹. Nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹¹ $Nx^2ha^1te^1Ba^3bi^3lo^2na^2th^3nau^3ai^2na^2$ $yen^3kxa^2so^1kxi^2nyhu^1kxi^3t^3k^3ka^3txai^2na^2sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $i^3ain^2ta^3kxi^2sx^3na^3nain^1nun^3tu^1wi^1$. $A^2yen^3kxai^2na^2so^1kxi^2nyhu^1kxa^2\tilde{a}^3te^3nai^1nxa^3ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2yen^3kxa^2so^1kxi^2jah^3la^2nu^3su^2y^2nxa^3ha^2kxai^3i^3ain^2ta^3kxi^2sx^3na^3nain^1tu^1wi^1$.

¹² Tah³lxa³kxa² a³lx¹ki³ai²na² ou²ro²ki³su² ta³nxa² pra²ta²ki³su² ta³nxa² txah³lxa³ki³su² a³lx¹ki³su² ta³nxa² pe²ro³la³ki³su² ta³nxa² a³ten³te²a² yu²nxa³lho³li¹. Wä²la² wi¹ka³lo³a² llin²yo²ka³lo³su²ta³nxa² wi³win³ka³lo³su²ta³nxa² se²ta³ka³lo³su²ta³nxa² he³hen³ka³lo³su²ta³nxa² a³ten³te²a² yu²nxa³lho³li¹. Hi³sa³ka³txa² wi¹l^ükax³su²ta³nxa² yen³kxa¹na² mar³fim¹ka³txa² we³kxe³su² ta³nxa² hi³sa³ka³txa² a³lx¹khai³nx³ka³txa² we³kxe³su² ta³nxa² kwa¹thi³la² brö³se²ka³lo³a² we³kxe³su² ta³nxa² kwa³thi³la² fer²ro³ka³txa² we³kxe³su² ta³nxa² tah³lxa³kxa² mar³mo³re²ka³txa² we³kxe³su² ta³nxa² a³ten³te²a² yu²nxa³lho³li¹.

¹³ Wi¹lū³ne³lhi¹nhē³jau³xai²na² si³na³mo²ma²yau³su² ta³nxa² a³mo²ma²yau³su² ta³nxa² wi¹lū³jau³su² ta³nxa² mi²ra³jau³su² ta³nxa² īn³sē²su²yau³su² ta³nxa² ā³ten³te²a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Yain³txi²su²te²na² vīn²yo³yau³su² ta³nxa² a³se²te²yau³su² ta³nxa² tri²ka³nū³su² wi¹khaix1tū³xa² ta³nxa² ā³ten³te²a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Pon¹su² ta³nxa² o³ve²a² ta³nxa² ka²val¹ta² ta³nxa² hi³ye³ka³lō³a² ka²va¹la² ū³si³ku¹hā²ka³lō³su² ta³nxa² ā³ten³te²a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. A²nū²a² kwa²wa³ka³lō³te²su² ta³nxa² a²nū²a² ka³te³na²hin²te²su² ta³nxa² ā³ten³te²a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Txia²wā¹yen³kxa² ī²lī³ju³ta² ā³ten³sain¹te²nā³xa² yū²nxa³lho³li¹, wa³ka³li³yu³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³lu¹.

¹⁴ Nxe³ha²kxai³ wxai²na² Ba³b¹lo²na²thi³nān¹tū³k²txi³ i³nxai²na² wa³ko³nīn¹kxa²yo³su² tū¹lx¹hxan³kxi¹nx2ti³na³li¹. Te²yā¹nxe³sxā³ yen³kxa² wi¹khai¹nxe³kxa² a³lx¹khai¹nx³kxa² nxe³sxā³ tū¹lx¹hxan³kxi¹nx2ti³na³li¹. Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² i²li³te²la³ hxi²kan¹txi³ a³tin²nxa³lho³li¹, kāin² ā³ten³kan²tr¹nu¹.

¹⁵ Jā¹nxe³ju³kxai³lu² yen³kxa² a²wa³kxēn³txi³nāu³xa² sa²kxai³lu² Ba³bi³lo²na²th³na² ā³wih¹sxā³ yxau³sxā³ yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹ai¹nha²kxai³ a²kxā³nxā² yen³kxih³nha²khai¹xain¹na²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹ hī¹na² u²lx³ ā³waix3sxā³ ten³sa²tā³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Khāuh³lx³thin¹ju³ta²o²lai¹nha²kxai³ ī³āin²ta³kxi²nhain¹sxā³ nān³tain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁶Nāñ³tain¹te³āñ¹jau³kxai³lu¹: "Khāuh³lx³thin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Ba³bi³lo²na²thi³nāñ¹tū³ka³tx²ka³lx¹khai¹xain¹tū³ka³tx² khāuh³lx³thin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. A²kxā³nhxi¹mai³tā² wā²la² wi¹ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹līn²yo²ka³lo³su² ta³nxa² wi³win³ka³lo³su² ta³nxa² he³hen³ka³lo³su² ta³nxa² nxe³ka³lo³a² so¹lx¹ū³whih²kxi²nha²xai³hxai²na²hē³li¹. Txah³lx³kxa² wi¹ki³a² so¹lx¹

ou²ro²ki³sa² ta³nxa² a³lx¹ki³su² ta³nxa² pe²ro³la³ki³su² ta³nxa² nxe³te²he³la³kai²na² so¹lx¹wa²la² û³ku²nha²wxe²xa³hxai²na²he³li¹.

¹⁷ Yxāñ¹ta¹ wa³s³tx³ h̄l¹na¹ yen³kxai²na² h̄ai¹nxe³ti³x¹ k̄ho³nhxan³kxi²na³li¹. Jā¹nxe³ju³ta² i³y³e³na² hi³ye³ka³lo³a² ai³te²nu³ka³tx² na³vi²o²tē³na² yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹ki³kxa² yen³kxa² so¹te²na² a²wa³kxēn³te³nāu³sxu² kwa²ā³wih¹sxā³ ai³te³nāu³sxu² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ tē¹nai²li² i³hau³kot3sxā³ wa³ko³nain¹te²nāu³su² nxe³sxā³ tū¹ka³txai²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹ki³ju³ta² ne³ki³so³nha²kxai³ u²lx¹3 a³waix3sxā³ ten³sa²tā³ain¹na³li¹.

¹⁸ *Ten³sa²tā³ain¹tā³a² yen³kxai²na² i³hxan³kxa² a²wha³lxin¹ti³su² i²ain¹tu¹wi¹. I²ain¹ti³ān¹jau³kxai³lu¹, i³nān³sxa³ i³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹:* “Thī¹nai²na² kāin²khai¹nxe³thī³na² yā¹nxe³thī³na² yū²nxa³wi¹.” Nxe³ain¹tu¹wi¹.

¹⁹ Jā¹nxe²sxā³Kxīlh³nū³xa²hxī²tē³nhā²sxā³ā³na¹sxā³ā³ne³ha³nā²txī¹nhain¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe³sxā³ī³āin²ta³kxī²sxā³ nān³tain¹tu¹wi¹. Nān³tain¹te³nah¹lxī¹: “Khāuh³lxa³thin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Sxi²je³na¹lxa³ kāin²khai¹nxe³thī³na¹nā²tū³ka³txa² khāuh³lxa³thin¹khai¹nx2na³li¹. Nxe³thī³nān²tū³ka³txa²na³ yū³aīn¹te²nāu³sa² yen³kxi³si¹hain¹ha²hē³li¹. Yxān¹ta¹wa³s³txi³ hī¹na¹yen³kxi²na²kho³nhān³qxain¹na³li¹.” Nxe³aīn¹tu¹wi¹.

²⁰ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹thi³nān¹tū³ka³txe² i³nxai²na² thi¹nai²li¹ kho³nhxan³kxi²ha²kxa³
 i³ka³li³kxi²nh¹jah³lx¹he³li¹. A²nū²al¹na² Je³su²jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²iyah³lxin¹te²
 i³nxai²na² i³ka³li³kxi²nhā¹nh²ka³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² kaix¹so¹tū³ka³txi²sin¹te² i³nxai²na²
 i³ka³li³kxi²nhā¹nh²ka³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi²te²nāu³ i³nxai²na²
 i³ka³li³kxi²nhā¹nh²ka³ nxe³jah³li³he¹li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² hi²sen³su² ko³nxie³tr¹
 i³yl¹li²nyhai³na³li¹, thi¹nai²nān¹tū³ka³txa²su¹. Nxe³sx³ ã³wa²su¹kxi¹nx2ti³na³li¹.
 Oh³xan¹jah¹la² nxe³na²he³la².

21 Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² nū³kxūn³khaix1jah¹la² sa²qxai³lu² txah³lx³kxa² kāin²ka³txa² wxa²so¹na²hē³la². Tri²ka²nū³xa² ū³hū³ki²ti³ hū³ka³txa² wxa²so¹na²hē³la². Wxa²so¹nū²la² ī³ye³na² wxa²sa²tā³nū¹na²hē³la². Wxa²sa²tā³nū¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Txah³lxa³kxai²li² — ūye³na² wxa²sa²tă³nū¹a¹ti²ti¹. Nxe³ha²kxai³ Ba³bi³lo²na²thi³na² kăin²khai¹nx³thi³na² nxe³kxi³hū³sxa³ nū³kxu³txi³ sa²tă³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Sa²tă³ain¹kxai²năñ²tu³ nxe³hi¹năñ¹te²tu³ a²ha³lo²a² sxa³je³na¹ ti¹hxan³tu¹wi¹.

22 Thi³nāu³a²na² a²nū²a² hai³nain¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Vi³o³lāu²hū³tē³na² hai³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wān⁴txa² hain³te²su² te²a² hai³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ wāi²lū³ka⁴txa² hai³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ trū³be²ta²ka³txa² hai³nai¹nxa³ha²kxai³ nxē²nxa³lho³li¹. Te²yā³nxe³sxa³ a²nū²a² hxi²khe³txi³ yen³kxa² wxa²no²la³kxi²te²la³ yū²nxa³lho³li¹. Tri²ka²ki³a² ūl³nx³ju³ta² o²la³kxai¹nxa³lho³li¹.

²³ Lā³pi³āu²tē³na² sa²kxai³lu² hai³txi³ sa²ku³x3tain¹nxa³lho³li¹. A²nū²a² kwēn¹ta²na¹ so¹nyhai³te²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³lhi³kxi²yhai¹jau³su² ain³kxi²nyhai¹nxa³lho³li¹. A²ku³nx² yen³kxa² so¹kxi²nyhu¹ain¹tū³ka³txa² thi¹nai²na² yxau²xai³lain¹tū³ka³txa² hxi²ka¹nhai¹nxe³tū³ka³txi³su² na²hē³li¹. Thi¹nai²na² a²wā³nxīn¹ju³ta² thi³nx³la² a³nan¹khai¹xai¹na³hē³li¹. Nxai¹nha²kxai³ yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³na³xa² fī³ki³ha¹kxi²nyhai¹na²hē³li¹.

24 Nxe³kxa³yua³su² thi¹nāu³ai²na² sa²kxa¹lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² i³hen³txi³te²nāu³xa² i³ya²lu¹kxain¹te²na² i³ha¹txi²ha²kxa³ Je³su²jah³lai²na² wān³txa² yxo²i²tū³ka³txe²nāu³xa² i³ya²lu¹kxain¹te²na² i³ha¹txi²ha²kxa³ sxi¹jen³nāu³a² nxe³na²hē³li¹. Oh³xan¹jah¹la² nxe³na²hē³la².

19

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ hain³txa² yau³ã³xa² hain³jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hẽ³la². Oh³xan¹thi³na² a²nū²a² ka³lxa¹txi³ i³hai³nain¹jau³hũ³nx² ain³kxi²na¹hẽ³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— $Tx^2w\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3n^2Sa^3S^3yxu^3ka^3jah^1la^2k\tilde{a}^1khai^1nx^2na^3l^1$. $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^1ko^3nxe^3ti^3k\tilde{a}^3ki^3ju^3ta^2$
 $sa^2wa^2su^1t\tilde{e}^3jah^1lai^2la^1w^1$. $Wxi^2kin^3ti^3ton^3khai^1jah^1lai^2la^1w^1$. $N\tilde{u}^3kxu^3ju^3ta^2$
 $Si^3yxu^3ka^3jah^1lai^2la^1w^1$. $Ju^1ta^2k\tilde{a}^3ju^3ta^2na^2a^2ya^3la^3lha^2ti^3hi^1k\tilde{i}^3kxai^2n\tilde{a}^2tu^3wain^3na^3l^1$.
 $Nxe^3ha^2kxai^3sa^2n\tilde{e}^1kxi^2a^3sah^1lx^3wx^1$.

² A₂n²a² kāi³ain¹ju³ta² i²ain¹ka³tu³ wi¹lhin¹tū³ka³txi³su² ta³nxa² ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txi³su²
 ta³nxa² i³y¹l¹hai¹ju³ta² wain³na³l¹. Ba³b¹l³o²na²th¹ñnān¹tū³ka³txai²na²
 ko³nxe³thin¹khai¹nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² yuh⁸xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹
 ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²si¹yahn¹ta¹ka³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ i³y¹li²na²hē³l¹. Txa¹wā¹s¹na²
 sa³wi³ha¹lx¹nāu³xa²ta²ñxu¹ka³txai²na² hxi¹ku² sun²tā¹kaixai¹na²hē³l¹. Nxe³kxain¹kxa² yo³ha²
 ko³nxe³i³ i³y¹l¹ja²sxā³ i³wai¹txi²na²hē³l¹. Nxe³ain¹na²hē³la².

³ $x^2a^1t^2y^1n^2x^2a^1w^1n^2x^2e^3kx^1a^1t^2e^3n^2a^1l^1x^1.$
 $-T^2x^2w^2s^2u^3n^2a^2\quad s^2a^2n^2e^3kx^1a^2s^2a^1l^1x^2w^1.$ $\text{Th}^1n^2a^2n^2\quad \text{Ba}^3b^1l^2n^2a^2\text{th}^1n^2a^2n^2$

$\tilde{a}^3ka^3ti^3wx^3ain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$ Txa²w $\tilde{a}^1s\tilde{u}^3na^2$ Hxi²kan^{1ta² Si³yxau³jh^{1la² $\tilde{a}^3wx^3ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wx^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ yxau³ain^{1jh^{1la² sa²n $\tilde{e}n^1$ 1kxain^{1na² h $\tilde{e}^3la²$. Sa²n $\tilde{e}n^1$ 1kxain^{1te³nah^{1lx¹:}}}}}}}

— Wain³sīn¹na³li¹. Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹kxi²a³sah¹lxi³wxi¹. Nxe³ain¹na²hē³la².

O³ve²a² Wēn³s²ū³jah¹la² txu¹ha² so¹nyhu¹ya³jau³su²

⁵ Nx³nxa²ha¹te¹ wān³txa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³nāu³ai²nān¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la².

Ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

— $Tx^2w^3s^3na^2$ $w\tilde{a}n^3txa^2$ $sa^2xyo^2we^1jh^3lx^1te^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$ $nxe^3jh^3lx^3sa^2lx^1$.
 $Txa^2w^3s^3na^2$ $sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^1jh^3lx^1h\tilde{e}^1l^1$. $K\tilde{a}i^2nx^3te^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$ $k\tilde{a}i^2lx^3te^2$ $\tilde{i}^3nxai^2na^2$
 $a^2xyo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $sa^2n\tilde{e}n^1kxi^1jh^3lx^1h\tilde{e}^1l^1$. $Nxe^3na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

⁶ $Nxe^3n\underline{u}^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $w\underline{a}^3txa^2$ $yau^3x\underline{\tilde{x}}^3xa^2$ $ain^3kxi^2na^1he^3la^2$. $A^2\underline{n}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1te^2a^2$ $e^3lx^1jau^3h\underline{\tilde{y}}^3na^2he^3la^2$. $Ka^3w\underline{\tilde{a}}^3lx^2$ $en^3txi^3jut3s\underline{\tilde{u}}^3na^2he^3la^2$. $K\underline{a}in^2$ $i^3wa^3tu^3ka^3nxe^3jut3s\underline{\tilde{u}}^3nxe^2$ $e^3jau^3su^2na^2he^3la^2$. $Nxe^3te^3nah^1lx^1$:

$$- T x^2 w \bar{w}^1 s \bar{q}^3 n^2 + s a^2 n^{\bar{e}^1} k x^1 t^2 a^3 s \bar{a}^1 l x^1 t^3 w x^1, \quad T x^2 w \bar{w}^1 s \bar{q}^3 n^2 + S i^3 y x a u^3 k a^3 j a h^1 l a i^2 n^2 \\ n^{\bar{u}^3} k x \bar{u}^3 j u^3 t^2 a^2 S i^3 y x a u^3 k a^3 j a h^1 l a i^2 n^2 a^2 h x i^2 k a n^1 t^2 a^2 s^3 y x a u^3 t^3 \bar{t} a^3 l o t^3 j u^3 t^2 a^2 h^1 n^2 y^3 t u^1 w^1.$$

7 ɻ̥ka³lx³yha³sah¹lx³wx¹. Sa²n̥e¹kx²a³sah¹lx³wx¹. O³ve²a² W̥e³s̥y³jah¹la² Je³su²jah³la² a³si³t³sx³ yxo²i²t³ka³txai²na² a²sxe³xa² so¹ju³ta² yā¹nx2na³li¹. Txu¹ha² so¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²in³tx² a³si³t³sx³ yxau²xai³ya³te²ju²hē³li¹. Nx³kxa²yā¹nxe³kxe³hū³sx³ Je³su²jah¹la² a³si³t³sx³ yxo²i²t³ka³txai²na² Je³su²jah³lan¹ta² a²yen³nāu³a¹ yxau²xai³lha²te³ain¹tu¹wi¹. Nx³ju³ta²na² h̥i¹na² yū³tu¹wi¹. Nx³na²hē³la².

⁸ *Nxe³ka³tu³ wā²la² wi¹ka³lo³a² līn²yo²ka³lo³a², hān³ka³lo³a² ū³hū¹ain¹na²hē³la². A²x³ka³lo³a² wā²la² līn²yo²ka³lo³a² wi¹ka³lo³a² na² sa²kxai³lu² a²nū²a² wi¹lhin¹te²na² Je³su²Jah³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²te²na² wain³tx³ kāi³ju³ta² ya¹nxe²a²s³yxa³tāu³la²na³la².*

⁹ NXe³nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² e³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{--H}^1\text{n}^2$ $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^1\text{tx}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{O}^3\text{ve}^2\text{a}^2$ $\text{W}^{\text{e}}\text{n}^3\text{s}^3\text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{n}^2$ yain^3tx^2
 $\text{yain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^3$ $\text{ya}^2\text{u}^3\text{son}^3\text{n}^3\text{l}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxi}^3$ $\ddot{\text{a}}^3\text{y}^{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{s}^2\text{k}^3\text{n}^2\text{kxain}^1\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{a}^2\text{tx}^2$
 yain^3tx^2 $\text{yxain}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{nyhain}^1\text{ju}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^3\text{n}^3\text{a}^2$ $\text{a}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{xna}^2$ $\dot{\text{i}}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{yhain}^1\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{l}^1.$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}^2\text{s}^3\text{n}^2\text{kxi}^3\text{lu}^2\text{t}^3\text{k}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$ $\text{wi}^1\text{l}^1\text{hau}^3\text{k}^3\text{o}^3\text{t}^3\text{u}^3\text{nyhain}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{na}^2\text{h}^3\text{la}^2.$ $\text{Nx}^3\text{n}^2\text{u}^2\text{a}^2$
 $\text{ah}^1\text{i}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{nah}^1\text{lx}^1.$

— Jau¹xai²na²Txa²wā³sū³na² ya²la³tu³jau³xai²la¹wi¹. Nxē³sa³na²hē³la².
 10 Nxē³sa³nxa²ha¹te¹ ā³ka³ti³wxe³sxa³ sa²nēn¹kxi²na¹tū¹xa¹. Na¹ta¹

$\text{I}^3\text{ye}^3\text{kx}^1\text{sa}^2\text{te}^3\text{an}^1\text{jau}^3\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^1$.
 — $\text{Nxe}^3\text{tx}^3\text{he}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Sa}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}\text{n}^1\text{kxi}^2\text{sa}^2\text{tx}^3\text{h}^1\text{li}^1$. $\text{Wx}^{\tilde{\text{a}}}y^3\text{nx}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}3\text{na}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$
 $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2\text{sa}^2\text{yo}^2\text{we}^1\text{jah}^1\text{lxin}^1\text{kxa}^2$. $\text{y}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{nx}^{\tilde{\text{u}}}3\text{na}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{kxi}^3\text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3$. $\text{Txa}^2\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}^1\text{s}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$. so^1lx^3
 $\text{sa}^2\text{n}\tilde{\text{e}}\text{n}^1\text{kxi}^1\text{sa}^2\text{li}^1$. $\text{A}^2\text{nx}^{\tilde{\text{e}}}1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{li}^2$. $\text{Je}^3\text{su}^2\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2$. $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$. $\text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{i}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xain}^2\text{txi}^3$. $\text{S}\tilde{\text{u}}^3\text{na}^2$
 $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{tx}^2\text{t}^3\text{hen}^3\text{txain}^1\text{tu}^3\text{k}^3\text{txai}^2\text{na}^2$. $\text{w}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{n}^3\text{txain}^2\text{txi}^3$. $\text{a}^2\text{h}\tilde{\text{a}}\text{i}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xain}^2\text{txi}^2\text{na}^3\text{li}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2$.

Ka²va¹la² hān³te²a² ka³ti³yau³kxi²jah¹la² ī³yau¹ū³jau³su²

¹¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹oh³si³na²sa²yxo²hai¹kxi¹na²he³la². A²nxe³tāu³a²ka²va¹la²hān³te²a²i²a¹hē³la². In³tx²za²ka¹ti³yu³kxi¹ja¹lai²na²sa²kxai¹lu² a²i²xi²sa¹, yxo²i²nyhain¹jh¹lo²su¹ nxe³ha²kxai³ Ya²la³tu³jah¹lo²su¹ nxe³ha²kxai³ a²nxe³ja¹su² i²lx¹nh¹na²he³la². Nxe³s³x³ ko³nxe³ti³ kā³te²nu³ka³tx²wain³kxa²i³xs³ā³ko³nx²ti³ i²yl¹lai¹xi³ā³ā³nhai¹nh¹ha²kxi²ah¹lai²la¹wa².

Kai-te-hu² kai¹txa² wan¹kxa²ti³sxa² ko²nxe¹ti³ Y¹g¹lai²n¹sxa² a¹nna¹nn¹a² kai¹lai²la¹wa².
 12 A²y³ek¹ki³a² sa²kkai³lu² ha³nxe²ka¹i³kx²a¹Y¹nx²na³lu² A²ne³ka¹nu² sa²kkai³lu²
 ne³h¹nh²ka³lu³a² sa²kkai³lu² ka³lo³ka¹lx¹tx³ u³nhe¹h¹nh²na²he¹lu² A²z³lx² sa²kkai³lu²
 u³wh²li¹la³kxi²nh²na²ha²he³lu². A²nxe³te²a² a²i³lx² sa²kkai³lu² a²n²u²a² a³xa² hxi¹kan¹txi³
 i³Y¹lin²nxa³h¹lu². Yx¹an¹ta¹jah¹lu² so¹lx³a²i³lx² i³Y¹li²n²u¹sa³na²he³lu².

13 Wā²la² wi²kxi¹nha² ka³lo³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu²a²ti³ha²yau³xa²ū³hū³kxa²sa²sai¹xi²ka³lo³ai²la¹wa². A²ti³xi³khai³xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txi³su¹. Nx³ne²hē³la².

¹⁴ Nx³n²la² oh³xan¹t³ka³txa² nu³kxun³t³ka³txa² a³si³te³kainx¹na²he³la².
 Nx³t³ka³txa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ w²la² h³ka³lo³a² wi¹khai¹nxe³ka³lo³a² lin²yo²ka³lo³a²
 u³wh²ki²xx¹nh²xain³tain¹na²he³la². A²nx³t³ka³txa² na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ka²va¹la² h³nt²e²
 ka³ti³vau³ka³xyain³ain¹na²he³la²

15 A²nxe³xaj¹lai²na² a²yxo²a² yu³sl² t xo¹txa³wxi²a² i³xyo²sai¹nha²na²h³sl². A²nxe³ta³wxi²a² t³sxa³ ko³nxe³t³ k³t³u³ka²txi³nau³xa² a³nhai¹nha³kxain¹na²h³sl². Kwa³thi³la³ka³txa² hxi²t³nh²kl³kxai²n³tu³ n³ku³nxu³txi³ wa³ka³ti³lo³te²la³ h³ki³t³la². Nxe³kxa² y³l³nxe³kxe³l³u³nxe² jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³li² ko³nxe³thin¹tu³ka³txa²li² n³ku³nxu³txi³ a³nhai¹nha³kxain¹na²h³sl². Txa²w³a¹s³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lai²na² n³ku³nxu³ju³ta² Si³yxau³jah¹lai²na² i³an³ta³kxain¹ju³tan¹te²ka³ya³lu² ko³nxe³ti³ k³i³t³u³ka³txa² n³ku³nxu³txi³ t³wa¹j³ai¹nu³l³u³

$A^2x^{n-3}h^1l^1a^2$ $a^2t^3lx^2$ $\bar{u}^3wh^2l^1la^3kx^2nha^2na^2h^2\bar{e}^3la^2$. $A^2w^2lai^2na^2$
 $\bar{u}^3wh^2l^1la^3kx^2nha^2na^2h^2kx^3$ $a^2nx^2kx^2na^2$ $nxe^3wh^2l^1la^3kx^2nha^2na^2h^2kx^3$ $nxe^3nha^2na^2h^2\bar{e}^3la^2$.
 $\bar{U}^3wh^2l^1la^3kx^2nha^2ja^3xa^3sa^1$: $A^2n^2a^2$ $n^2\bar{u}^3ka^3tx^2t^3kw^3na^3\bar{t}^3ka^3tx^2na^2$ $a^2hxi^2kan^1khai^1te^2$
 $S^3yxu^3ja^3ih^1lai^2la^1wi^1$ $Hxi^2kan^1te^2n^2a^3xai^2na^2$ $Hxi^2kan^1ta^2S^3yxu^3ja^3h^1lai^2la^1wi^1$ $Nxe^3na^2h^2\bar{e}^3la^2$

¹⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² ē³xa² ī²a¹hē³la². U³je³na³ka² ka³la³sxa³ ne³ka³la³kxa² yxau³kxi²na²hē³la². Nx³sxa³ ī³kaix1sxā³ ī³ye³te³nah¹lx¹, ai³ka³nāu³xa² oh³sī³na² ā³ni³nain¹te²nāu³xa² ī³ye³kxain¹te³nah¹lx¹.

— Wx³sxa³ ̄a³ȳa³sa²kxi³n̄u²kxi¹jxah³lxi³h̄e¹le¹. Txa²w̄a¹s̄u³na² ̄uh³yait1txa²lxi³ju³ta² ȳu³tu¹we¹.

¹⁸Yuh³xan¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i³so¹jī²yah³lxin¹tu¹we¹. A²nū²a²i³kwa³na³kxi²nyhain¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nū³kxu³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² a²hx¹kan¹te²nāu³xa²i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū³kxu³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ka²va¹la² i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ ka²va¹la² ka³t³yau³kxi²tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² a³w²sut¹lxā³ yxau³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ kwa²xa³klo³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² kāin¹tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ a²nū²a² kāi²nxa³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xa² i³so¹jī²yah³lx¹nha²kxai³ nxē³ain¹yah³lxin¹tu¹we¹. Nxē³tain¹na²hē³la².

¹⁹ Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³yuh³hū³jah¹la² ko³khai¹jhah¹la² ī³ye³na² wxa²li³jah¹la² ī²a¹hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹la²kxai³ yuh³xan¹ta²nū³ka³txa² ī³kwa³na³kxain¹te²nāu³xa² ā³nū²kxi²ha²kxai³ a²nū³kxūn³nain¹tū³ka³txa² ā³nū²kxi²ha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū²la² in³txa² ka²va¹la² hān³te²a²ka³ti³yau³kxi²jah¹la²na² a²nū³kxūn³tū³ka³txal²na² nxe³sxā³ ā³nhe¹lxin³tain¹na²hē³la².

²¹ *Nxe³nūn³nū²la² ka³yxu³hū³jah¹la² ko³khaix¹te²na² sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² ka²va¹la² ka³ti³yau³kxi²jah¹la² hi²sen³kxai³lu² yu³lx² i³xyo²sai¹nha²jah¹lai¹ta³lx¹ yu³lxai¹ta³lx¹ tē³sxā³ i³sun²tā²ya²lut¹ta³lx¹yhain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³te²su² a¹i³kxa²nāu³xai²li² so¹ji²a¹nha²kxai³ wxi²sū¹nain¹na²hē³la².*

20

Ka³yxuh³hū³jah¹la² kō³khaix1te²a² sa²tai³kxi²jau³su²

¹ Nxa²ha¹tē¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² wxa²ka³nxa² wxā³na²hē³la². Yuh³xa² kxīh³nxē¹na² u¹tē³na² ūh³yxo²than²kxi²ki³ka³txa² so¹sxa³ hxi²tē³nha²sxa³ wxā³ha²kxai³ kwa³thi³līh³na² so¹sxa³ hxi²tē³nha²sxa³ wxā³ha²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la².

² $Nxe^3n^2la^2$ $ka^3yxuh^3h^3jah^1la^2$ $ko^3nx^3ah^1la^2$ $n^3kxun^3tx^3$ $taj^3kxi^2so^1na^2he^3la^2$. $A^2nx^3jah^1la^2na^2$ $sa^2kxa^3lu^2tx^3h^3sx^3$ $ko^3jah^1la^1ta^3lx^2na^3la^2$. $Ti^3a^2bo^3jah^1lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxa^3 $Sa^3ta^3na^2jh^1lo^2su^2$ ha^2kxa^3 $nxe^3jah^1la^1ta^3lx^2na^3la^2$. $\tilde{A}^1jah^1la^2$ $n^3kxun^3tx^3$ $so^1n^2la^2$ $kwa^3thi^3il^3ja^2te^3sx^3$ $sa^2ta^3kxi^2na^2he^3la^2$. $Kw^3kxa^2ko^3ka^3lx^1tx^3$ $1.000 nxe^2 kw^3kon^3sx^3$ $tai^3kxi^2wx^2xa^3lain^1na^2he^3la^2$.

³ Ain¹nū²la² yuh³xa² kxī³nxe¹na² u¹tē¹na² so¹sxā³ ā³na¹sxā³ ā³wi¹hain¹na²hē³la². So¹sxā³ ā³na¹sxā³ ā³wi¹hain¹nū²la² sa²ne³tī¹kxain¹nū²la² ū³h³yxo²wī¹kxain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³ha²kxai³ hxi²kan¹txi³ yuh³xan¹tū³k³txa² ī³ki³ha¹kxain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³wa², kwē³kxa² yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³tī¹kxa² wxe²xai³lai¹nha²kxai³la². Yxān¹ta¹ ye³ha¹la² so¹lxi³sa²ta²la³kxi²sā³ain¹sān²tu¹wa².

⁴ Nxa²ha¹te¹ yu³tā²xa² ī²a¹hē³la². ī²a¹ju³ta²sa¹. Ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² hxi²kan¹khai¹te²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² ka³lo³ka³lxa¹txi³ ī²a¹hē³la². Nxē³ka³lo³a²l¹ a²nū²a² ā³wxe²xai³lain¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai²na² Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² ī³hxī²katiti³hi¹tēn³tain¹na²hē³la². Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te²nāu³xa² ko³nxe³ti³ ī³yī¹lain¹sxā³ ī³wai¹tain¹ju³ta² ī³hxī²katiti³hi¹tēn³tain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³nū³nxā²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² ī¹lxin²ta¹na²hē³la². A²nxe³tū³ka³txai² a²kxā³nxā¹ ko³nxe³thin¹tū³ka³txa² ī²hi²sen³su² sun²tā¹ain¹na²hē³la². Ü³nhe³yon³ta¹lain¹sxā³ sun²tā¹ain¹na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ ü³nhe³yon³ta¹ain¹na²hē³la² tū³ka³txain²txi³ a²kxā³nhxi¹na² w¹l¹lin¹sxā³ yxau²hoh³xin³tain¹na²hē³la². Je³su²jhā³lai²na² wān³txa² ī³hen³txai¹nhā²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² wān³txa² sa²xyo²we¹tēn³ta¹nhā²kxai³ nxēn³tain¹na²hē³la². Hai³txi³ ka³yuxh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³jah¹la² ī³ye³na² wxa²li¹jah¹la² sa²nēn¹kkxai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ ka³yuxh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³jah¹la² a²yāu³ka³txa² kwa³thi³la² we¹tain¹jhā¹la² sa²nēn¹kkxai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ nxēn³tain¹na²hē³la². Ka³yuxh³hū³jah¹la² ko³nxe³jah¹la² ī³ye³na² wxa²li¹jah¹la² a²i³lxā² ū³ta³ka² sai¹sxā³ ū³hxī²whā²li¹nhai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ a²ye³ha³nkxā² ū³ta³ka² sai¹sxā³ ū³ye³whā²li¹nhai¹nxā³ha²kxai³ nxē³ain¹na²hē³la². Nxē³ain¹tū³ka³txi³sa²ha²kxai³ kxān¹su² sun²tā¹yhain¹kkxan²ti³nū¹ka¹ta¹ten³su² ī³sa²yxau²xi²ti³hi¹yhain¹to³nhā²na²hē³la². Nxēn³tain¹ka³tu³ Kris2tu³jah¹la² ā³nū²kkx²sxā³ yxau²xai³lai¹nhā²kxai³ ha³lo²an¹tū³ka³txai²na² whāi²na¹ ī³hxī²kan¹txi³lot3sxā³ yxau²xai³lin³tain¹na²hē³la². Kwe³kkxa² ko³ka³lxa¹txi³ 1.000

nxe^2 $kw\tilde{e}^3ko^3nxe^2$ $\tilde{i}^3hx^2kan^1txi^3lot3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lin^3tain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $tx\tilde{a}^2$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3sain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $\tilde{a}^3ta^3lo^3h\tilde{e}^1t\tilde{u}^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3$ \tilde{a}^3xa^2 $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xin^2tain^1n\tilde{u}^3tu^1wa^2$.

5 $Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ya^3lu^2n\tilde{u}^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{a}h^1$ $w\tilde{a}^3kon^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $sa^2kxai^3lu^2$ $kw\tilde{e}^3kxa^2$ $1.000 nxe^2$ $kw\tilde{e}^3kon^3kxan^2ti^3n\tilde{u}^1$ $\tilde{a}h^1ya^3lu^2sxa^2xain^3tain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$.

6 $Nxe^3n\tilde{u}^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $a^2w^1lh\tilde{u}^1na^2$ $ka^3ten^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $wi^1lxon^3kxi^2ti^3hi^1ta^1nha^2kxai^3$ $wi^1lhin^1ti^3hi^1ta^1nha^2kxai^3$ $nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3sain^1na^3lu^2$. Hai^3txi^3 $ya^2lu^1ju^3ta^2n\tilde{u}^3su^2$ $y\tilde{u}^3ai^3nxa^2lho^3la^2$. $H\tilde{a}i^1nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $Txa^2w\tilde{a}^5u\tilde{u}^3nai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3u^1hain^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 Je^3su^2 $Kris^2tu^3jah^1lai^2na^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3u^1hain^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txi^3su^2$ ha^2kxai^3 $nxe^3ti^3hi^1t\tilde{e}n^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxe^3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $ha^3lo^2an^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $a^2yxo^2ha^3kxa^1$ $\tilde{i}^3hx^2ka^1ti^3lot3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lin^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $1.000 nxe^2$ $kw\tilde{e}^3kon^3kxa^2ha^3t\tilde{a}^3nx\tilde{a}^2t\tilde{u}^3n\tilde{u}^1$ $\tilde{i}^3hx^2ka^1ti^3lot3sx\tilde{a}^3$ $yxau^2xai^3lin^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$.

$Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1ain^1jau^3su^2$

7 $Nxe^3nxa^2ha^1te^1$ $1.000 nxe^2$ $kw\tilde{e}^3kxa^2$ $hxan^3n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$ $sa^2ta^2la^3kxi^2sx\tilde{a}^3$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1ain^1tu^1wa^2$.

8 $Ai^1nha^2kxai^3$ $Sa^3ta^3na^2jah^1la^2$ $hi^2sen^3su^2$ $yuh^3xan^1ko^3xai^2n\tilde{u}^1t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txai^2na^2$ $wh\tilde{a}i^1na^1$ $\tilde{a}h^1$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxa^2ain^1to^3tu^1wa^2$. $U^3je^3na^2$ $kan^3ko^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $u^3je^3na^2$ $a^3li^3xi^2ko^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2w^1ne^3t\tilde{u}^3an^1ko^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $a^2w^1tan^1ko^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $nx\tilde{e}n^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. Ko^2ke^3 $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $Ma^3ko^2ke^2$ $n\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3ki^3ha^1kxi^2ha^2kxai^3$ $nx\tilde{e}n^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nx\tilde{e}n^3txain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3nhe^1lx^3yain^1si^1jau^3su^2$ $\tilde{i}^3sa^2kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1tu^1wa^2$. $A^2nxe^3t\tilde{u}^3ka^3txa^2$ $ka^3lx^1khai^1nx\tilde{e}n^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Ka^3y\tilde{a}3la^3n\tilde{u}^3a^2$ $ki^3ka^3lx^1khai^1te^2jai^1ti^2tu^3wa^2$. $J\tilde{a}1nxe^3jut3s\tilde{u}^3nxe^2a^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $ka^3lx^1khai^1nx\tilde{e}n^3tain^1tu^1wa^2$.

9 $Nxain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $ha^3lo^2a^2$ $yuh^3xan^1ko^3x^2a^2$ $a^2y\tilde{a}n^3sa^2kx\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^2kxain^1n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ Je^3su^2 $jah^1lai^2na^2$ $w\tilde{a}^3nxa^2$ $yxo^2t^2te^2n\tilde{u}^3x^2a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2k^3hain^3kxi^2$ $a^2sxi^2je^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3sa^2k^3hain^3kxi^2$ $nxain^1tu^1wa^2$. $Nxain^1sx\tilde{a}^3$:

— Sun²t¹hxa³tain¹ki³t¹u¹x¹ā. Ain¹jau³su² nxain¹ta¹ oh³xan¹ta² ha³nxe²a² a³ka³nx²i²xi²sxa³ j¹hxa³tain¹tu¹wa².

10 J³hxa³txain¹ka³t³ A²ta³jah¹la² Ti³a²b⁰jah¹la² a²n²a² yxo²ha³kxa¹ $\tilde{a}^3ke^3t\tilde{u}^1ain^1jah^1lai^2na^2$ sa²kxai³lu² so¹n²lu² $\tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2$ ha³nxe²a² $\tilde{i}^3je^3na^2$ $\tilde{e}^3sy^2fre^2n\tilde{u}^3nxa^2$ $\tilde{i}^3je^3na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1hain^1tu^1wa^2$. A²nxe³e³nai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ka³yxuh³h³jah¹la² ko³jah¹la² $\tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2$ wxa²i³jah¹la² ka³yxuh³h³jah¹la² kg³nx³sxa³ $\tilde{a}^3ke^3t\tilde{u}^1hain^1jah^1lai^2na^2$ nxe³sxa³ a²kx³sxa¹ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. A²nxe³e³na¹ a²ta³jah¹lai²li² so¹sxa³ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ain^1n\tilde{u}^3tu^1wa^2$. Nxain¹ka³tu³ kh³lx³txain¹ju³ta² so¹lx¹y³ain¹tu¹wa². Kh³lx³txain¹ju³ta² ne³ki³so¹nxa³lho³la².

$A^2n\tilde{u}^2a^2$ $kq^3nxe^3ti^3$ $\tilde{i}^3y^1lai^3sxa^3$ $\tilde{i}^3wai^1t\tilde{e}n^3tain^1jau^3su^2$

11 Nxa²ha¹te¹ $\tilde{A}^3wx^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $hxi^2kan^1ta^2si^3yxau^3ka^3jah^1la^2$ $\tilde{a}^3wx^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $h\tilde{a}n^3ka^3lo^3a^2$ o²khax¹ne³ka³lo³a² $\tilde{i}^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. A²nxe³ka³lo³a² yxau³jah¹la² $\tilde{i}^2a^1h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. A²nxe³jah¹la² sa²kxai³lu² o²lha²ti³ye²ha²kxai³ oh³xan¹ko³x²a² wh³ai¹nu¹ $yuh^3xan^1ko^3x^2a^2$ wh³ai¹tu¹hxa³na²h³h³lu². A²n²a² yuh³lx¹kxai³n²lu³ $\tilde{a}^3nih^3sa^3t\tilde{u}^1ain^1te^2ju^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. Nxain³kxa²y³nxe³kxe³h³nxe²ko¹kai²li² wh³ai¹tu¹hxa³na²h³h³lu².

12 Nxe³n²n³n²lu², a²n²a²n²lu² $ya^3lu^2te^2n\tilde{u}^3x^2a^2$ a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ka³ten³su² $\tilde{i}^3sa^2yxau^3xi^2si^1ka^3tu^3$ wx³si¹hain¹na²h³h³lu². Kain²te²su² t³nx² kai²nxa³te²su² t³nx² nxe³t³ka³txa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ wx³si¹hain¹na²h³h³lu². A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jah¹la² $\tilde{a}^3wx^2ka^3lo^3a^2$ $\tilde{a}^3tfi^3ain^1n\tilde{u}^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. A³ti³ain¹n²lu² $ha^3teh^3nx^3n\tilde{u}^3x^2a^2$ nx³ka³lx¹txi³ li²vro³tx³nx² sa²yxo²hai¹lai¹lu² $ha^2n\tilde{u}^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. Sa²yxo²hai¹lai¹lu²tu³ t¹ka³txai² wh³ai¹lu¹ $ko^3nx^3x^2a^2$ kai³air¹ka² $\tilde{a}^1h\tilde{x}^3kx^3x^2a^2$ ko³nx³tu³ t¹y¹lin³tain¹na²h³h³lu². Nxen³tain¹n²lu² ha³teh³nx³nx² nx³nx³xa² ka³ten³su² t³hi¹t³tx³nx² sa²hai¹lai¹lu²h³h³lu². Kx³nx¹tu²na² a²n²a² a²l³lx² $\tilde{u}^3wh^2li^1ly^2nxa^3kxe^3su^2$ nxe³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² ko³nxe³ti³ t¹y¹lin³tain¹na²h³h³lu².

13 Nxe²te³na¹ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3nai^2li^2$ a²n²a² $\tilde{i}^3lo^3nx^2$ $ya^3lun^1ta^2$ h³u¹te²na² wx³ha² kxai³ $\tilde{y}a^3lun^1ta^2$ h³u¹te²na² wx³ha² kxai³lu² nxe³ain¹na²h³h³lu². Nxe³n²lu² A²hxi²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹la² ko³nxe³ti³ t¹y¹lin³tain¹na²h³h³lu². A²kx³nx¹ko³nxe³ti³ kai³ain¹kxa² y³wh³ai¹lai¹lu²h³h³lu².

14 Nxe² $\tilde{i}^3y^1lil^2ta^3lu^2nai^2n\tilde{u}^2la^2$ $ya^3lu^2n\tilde{e}^3ju^3ta^2$ sa²so¹sxa³ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2$ ha³nxe²a² $\tilde{i}^3je^3nai^2na^2$ $\tilde{a}^3na^1sxa^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ain^1na^2h\tilde{e}^3la^2$. $\tilde{A}^3na^1sxa^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ain^1ju^3tan^1te^2kxa^3y^3lhu^2$ hai³txi³ ka³ten³su² we²nx³nx³lho³la². H³ai¹nxe²ya^{3lu^2sa^2t\tilde{u}^1tu^1wa^2.}

15 J¹nxe³n²n³sxa³ ha³teh³nx³nx² ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹t³tx³nx²na² sa²hai¹ka³tu³ a²n²a² i³l³te²a² Txa²w¹l³u³na² $\tilde{a}^3si^3t\tilde{e}^3kxi^2nx^3te^2su^2$ te²a² a²l³lx² y³ye²nxa³ju³tan¹te²kxa³y³lhu² a²nxe³te²su² te²na² sa²so¹sxa³ $\tilde{i}^3ye^3na^2$ ha³nxe²a² i³je³na² $\tilde{a}^3na^1sxa^3$ $\tilde{a}^3n\tilde{u}^1ain^1n\tilde{u}^2tu^1wa^2$.

1 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ txa²wā¹ha³lo²ai²na² txa²wā¹oh³sī²nai²na² txa²wā¹i³ye³nai²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxan³na²hē³la². Nxe³nū¹la² oh³sī³na² tah²sī³na² i³yūt1sa²kxai³ txa²wā¹ha³lo²a² tah²ko³xa² i³yūt1sa²kxai³ nxe³na²hē³la². Yxān¹ta¹i³ye³na² kāin²je³na² i³yūt1txa³hē³la².

2 Nxe³ka³tu³ sxi²e³na² Je³ru³sa³ ē²thī³na² tah²hi³na² a³ka³nxa² wxā³na²hē³la². Oh³xan¹ko³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² ha³lo²a² wxa²li³sxā³ a³ka³nxa² wxā³na²hē³la². A²nxe³thī³na² sa²kxai³lu² wi¹lhau³kot3si¹hain¹na²hē³la². Txa¹ha² in³txi³te¹lhxā³ nxe³ta¹ka³lxu³su² kxai²nān²tu³ wi¹lhau³ko³na²ha²te²ju²hē³la².

— Txa²in³txa² ka²li¹tx³na¹tū¹xa¹. Nxe³jau³su² te²ju²hē³la². Jā¹nxe³jut3sū³nxe² oh³xan¹thī³nāu³a¹ a²ta²hī³nū³su² wi¹lhau³kot3si¹hain¹na²hē³la².

3 Nxe³ka³tu³ wān³txa² oh³xan¹jau³xa² i³kaix1jah¹lai²na² e³jau³xa² ain³kxi²na¹hē³la². Ain³kxi²na¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³ki³sa²lx¹. Hī¹nai²na² Sū³na² Si³yxau³ka³jah¹lai²na² yxau³thī³nū³a² a²nū²a² nxū²kwai³ye³la³nāu³a² sx³tu¹we¹. A²nū²a² nū³ka³txa² yxau³ya³nyhai¹tu¹we¹. Ya³nyhai¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa³wi³ha³li³sain¹tu¹we¹. A²nxū²kwai³ye³la³nāu³a² yxau³ya³nyhai¹tu¹we¹.

4 Nxe³kxa²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² ha²ya³kxa² i³nān³si¹hain¹tu¹we¹. Ya³lu²ain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ āin²tain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ nān³nain¹ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxain¹tu¹we¹. Ha³lo²a² kxā³nxān¹ju³ta³tā² ne³ki³son³sxā³ wa³to³hi²na¹le¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

5 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³nāu³a² Txa²wā¹hxi²kan¹jah¹la² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² yxaut³jah¹lai²na² a²wān³txi³ka¹lu¹. I³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxe³jah³lx³sa²lx¹. A²yen³kxa¹ha²a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ tah²li³s¹wt1si¹ha¹tu¹we¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² I³ye³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². I³ye³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wān³txa² a²nxe³jau³ja¹xa¹ha² 2 yxo²2k¹jau³xa²lai¹wi¹. Ya²la³tu³jau³xai²lai¹wi¹. Nxe³jau³su² ha²kxai³ ū³whā²li¹txa²hē³li¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³la².

6 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² I³ye³kxi²sain¹na²hē³la². I³ye³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lx¹:

— Wxa²wa²su¹tā³h¹. Txai²na¹xa²na² a²wi¹lhī¹nu¹ta²kxai³ yen³kxa² yū²nxa³hi¹nu¹ta²kxai³ ka³ten³su² yxau²xa¹la³hē³li¹. Te²ya¹nxe³sxā³ kxā³nāu³a¹ yen³kxa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ hxa³nhī¹na¹ ka³ten³su² yxau²sa²te³at¹wi¹. A²wi¹lhī¹nān³jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³ ne³ki³san¹jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³ nxe³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹. A²nū²a² lī³li³te²na² ya³lxu²kxai²nān²tu³ I³yau³xa² ka³ten³hi¹te³jau³xa² kwa²hū³lu¹ai¹nu¹tu¹wi¹. A²yo³ha²ten³nx³lho³li¹.

7 Nxe³sxā³ a²nū²a² I³li³te²nān²tu³ kg³nxe³ti³ kāi³ain¹ju³ta² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³ta³lox³txe³ain¹ka²nān²tu³ ju¹ta²na² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ū³hū¹ai¹na¹tu¹wi¹. Txa²wā¹sū³nu¹lo³sa²te²lo³txi¹na¹ha²kxai³ Txa²k¹lhan³to³txi¹na¹ha²kxai³ nxai¹na¹tu¹wi¹.

8 Yxān¹ta¹ tū³ka³txi³ ā³xai²ē¹. Ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ yuh³lx³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ Je³sa²jh³la²na² wān³txa² yxo²2²xa³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ū³na² yxo²kwīn³ki³tu³ta² o²la³kxi²jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²nū²a² su²lhā³jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ txu¹ha² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi²jh¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ tih³na³la² a²nū²a² ā³nan³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ a²yen³kxa² wet1sxā³ tē³sxā³ txa²wā¹sū³nu²sa²ki³lōt3jau³ta² yxo²kwīn³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ ki³han³ju³ta² ē³jah¹lo²su² ha²kxai³ nxe³tu³ka³txi²na² yxo²ha³kxa¹ I³ye³na² ha³nxe² a²je³na² ā³na¹sxā³ ā³yu¹ku³ain¹tu¹wi¹. A²nxain¹ju³ta²li² ne³ki³sot3nxa³lho³li¹. Nxe³sain¹na²hē³la².

Je³ru³sā³lē²thī³na² tah²li³I³yūt1jau³su²

9 Nxa²ha¹te¹ in³txa² oh³xan¹jah¹la² wān³txa² I³ye³na²hē³la². A²nxe³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² kxā³nhī¹nah³ta² ka³te³ha² hxi²tē³na²jhā¹lai¹ta³lx³na²lai². A²nxe³tē³na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² k¹3ka³txa² ka³la³ya³ha¹hē³la². Nxe³ya³sān²nū²la² sxi²je³na² wi¹lhīn¹khāi1thī³na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wā¹nā³q¹sa³na²hē³la². A²nxe³thī³na²ha² kxai³lu² oh³xan¹ko³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau²ko³xa² wxa²li³sxā³ a²ka³nx² wā¹nā²hē³la².

10 Nxe³nū²la² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jax¹ha² tē³sxā³ hi¹txai²lha³ha²kxai³ wā³la³ka³txa² k¹3ka³txa² ka³la³ya³ha¹hē³la². Nxe³ya³sān²nū²la² sxi²je³na² wi¹lhīn¹khāi1thī³na² Je³ru³sa³lē²thī³na² wā¹nā³q¹sa³na²hē³la². A²nxe³thī³na²ha² kxai³lu² oh³xan¹ko³xa² Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau²ko³xa² wxa²li³sxā³ a²ka³nx² wā¹nā²hē³la².

11 Txa²wā¹sū³na² wxi²kin³ti³ton³ju³ta² sa²ha²te¹kxi²na²hē³la². Jas2pe³ki³a² ha²lu¹lun¹ka² yā³inx²hē³la².

12 A²nxe³thī³na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²jen³na² ki³tā¹kxi²wa³ti³kxi²nha²ka³txa² k¹3kha¹nxe³ha²kxai³ aū³kha¹nxe³ha²kxai³ nxe³kat3su² na²hē³la². A²nxe³ka³txa²li² a²sxi²hxo²a² yxo²ka³lx³na²hē³la². Hxi²ka² hxa³nxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²hait1so¹xi²sxā³ a²sxi²hxo²a² sxi²hxo²xi³ha²hē³la². A²nxe³ta³yxo²a² sa²kxai³lu² in³txa²

oh³xan¹tū³ka³txa² sxih²yxo²a² yxau²xai³yah³lxi³na²hē³la². A²nxe³ta³yxo²a² sa²kxai³lu² a²i³lx² yū²xai³na²hē³la². I³sa³e²ah³lo²nu¹tai²na² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xu¹tai²na² a²ki³lha³lx²nāu³xa² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²hait¹so¹xi²nūn³su² nxe³tū³ka³txi³nāu³xu¹tai²na² a²i³lx² ūh³yxo²hē³ta²xai³yah³lxi³na²hē³la².

13 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ u³je³na³ka² a³li³xi²lāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²hai²na² a²yxo²a² yxo²ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki² yū³ha²kxai³ a²wi¹nē³lāu³xa² a²sxi²yxo²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yū³ha²kxai³ a²wā³lāu³ai²na² a²sxi²yxo²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo²ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yū³ha²kxai³ u³je³na² kan³tāu³a² a²sxi²yxo²ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yxo³ha¹li¹ ka³na³ki¹ yū³ha²kxai³ nxe³xai³yah³lxi³na²hē³la².

14 A²nxe³thi³na² ki³tā¹kxi²wa³ti³kxi²nha²ka³txai²na² a²si³ka³lah³nāu³a² tah³lx³ka³txa² a³li²khai¹nxe² wi¹khai¹nxe² nxe³ka³txai²na² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²hait¹so¹xi²sxā³ tah³lx³ka³txai²li² ū³si³a²kxain¹nū²hē³la². A²nxe³ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai¹na² i³kaix¹so¹tū³ka³txu¹tai²na² a²i³lx² i³lx¹nha²xai³na²hē³la², tah³lx³ka³txai²na²s³a².

15 Nx²ha²te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹la² i³ye³kxi²sa²jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² yen³kxa² a²lu²ju³ta² ū³hau³ko³ta³txa² ou²ro²ki³a² we¹ka³txa² hxi²te³nha²hē³la². Sxi²je³na² ū³hau³ko³txi² sxi²yxo²a² ū³hau³ko³txi² je¹na² ki³tā¹kxi²wa³ti³kxi²nha²ka³txa² ū³hau³ko³txi³ nxe³te³lhxa³ nxe³na²hē³la².

16 A²nxe³ju³ta² sxi²je³na² a²lu²ju³tain²txi² aq³ju³tain²txi² a³nhau³ko³je²na²hē³la². ū³hau³ko³te³stah¹lx¹, 2.200 ki³lo²me³tro³ nxe² a³lu²khaix¹ye²na²hē³la². Nxe³sxā³ a³lu²ju³tain²txi³ aq³ju³tain²txi³ ki³ju³tain²txi³ nxe³ju³tai²na² yxo²ha³kxa² a³nhau³ko³txj³je²na²hē³la².

17 Nxe³ka³tu³ sxi²je³na² ki³tā¹kxi²wa³ti³kxi²nha²ka³txa² ū³hau³ko³tā²hē³la². A²nū²a² ū³hau³ko³nha²ju³ta² 64 me²tres² nxe³na²hē³la². Oh³xan¹jah¹la² ū³hau³ko³nha²kxa² yā¹nxe²na³la².

18 Nxe³nū³nxa²ha¹te¹ ki³tā¹kxi²wa³ti³kxi²nha²ka³txai²na² sa²kxai³lu² jas²pe³ka³txa² a³li²khaix¹ka³txa² so¹lx¹ s³we¹ta¹nī²ta²wa². A²sxi²ta¹na² sa²kxai³lu² ou²ro²ki³a² so¹lx¹ we¹ta¹nī²ta²wa². Ni²kē¹na²ha¹lu¹lun¹ka² yā¹nxe³yai¹nī²ta²wa².

19 Tah³lx³ka²na² ū³si³a³txkain¹ki³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² a³lx¹khai¹nxe³ki³a² so¹lx¹ we¹ta¹nī²ta²wa². A²wi¹lh¹nān⁴ta³ki³a² jas²pe³ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² kau³se³to²na²ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² es3me³ral²ta²ki³su² ha²kxai³

20 ā³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² sar³o²ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² sar²ti³ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² kri³so²li³to²ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² be³ri²lo³ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² to³pa²si³ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² kri³so²pra³so²ki³su² ha²kxai³ a³ta³lo³hē³ta³ki³a² ja³śin²to³ki³su² ha²kxai³ a²ne³ki³an¹ki³a² a³me³tis2ta²ki³su² ha²kxai³ nxe³xai³na²hē³la².

21 Sxi²yxo²nāu³a² hxi²ka² hxan³sxā³ ha¹li¹ wxa²hait¹so¹xi²nūn³sxā³ nxe³ta³yxo²ta³tai²na² pe²ro³la³txa³yxo²txi³su² na²hē³la². Sxi²yxo²ain²txi³ yxo²ka³na³ka³na³txi³ pe²ro³la³ki³ain²txi³ ki³ka³na³ka³na³txi³ nxe³xai³na²hē³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²til³na² a³nxai³til³na² ou²ro²ki³a² so¹lx¹ha²lu¹lun¹ki³a² so¹lx¹xi³ wet1tai¹nī²ta²wa². Ni²kē³na² yā¹nxe²ha²lu¹lun¹na²hē³la².

22 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ sxi²je³na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²ha² Txa²wā¹sū³na² sa²nēn¹ki³thi³na² yū³ye¹nx2ti³xa³hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² Si³yxau³jah¹la² Nū³lx³khain¹laj¹ha² so¹lx¹ yxau³ye¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na² so¹lx³ yxau³ye¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ nxe³ye¹nx2ti³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² sxi²ha² sa²nēn¹ki³lx²kxai³ jā¹nxe³thi³na²

23 Te²yā¹nxe³nūn³sxā³ hai³txi³ u³je³na³ka² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ i³la³ka² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ nxe³ka³tx³nūn¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²ha²te¹khai³ju³ta² so¹lx¹ sxi²je³na² whā¹na¹ i³ha²te¹ki²na²hē³la². Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na² sa²kxai³lu² lā³pi³au³te³nhū³sxā³ sxi²je³na² yxo²ha²kxai³sa²ki²ko¹ta²hē³la².

24 Nxa²ha¹te¹ a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² sxi²je³na² sa²ko²ko²kxi²nhain¹ju³ta² yxau²xai³la¹na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³na² so¹lx³ i³sa²nēn¹ki³txai³na²hē³la².

25 Nxe³nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³nxa³nhe³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ju³tan¹te²kxa³ya³lhu² sxi²je³na²nān¹ta³yxo²a² yxo²than²kxi²sa²tē³na²hē³la².

26 Jā¹nxe³ut3su² a²nū²a² nū³ka³txi³nāu³xa²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na²

— Nū³lx³khain¹laj¹xi¹. Hxi²kan¹khai¹nx¹lx¹. A³sen³sai¹sa²sī¹sxā³

wxi²kin³ton³khain¹laj¹xi¹. Nxain¹ju³su² nxain¹ha²hē³la².

27 A²nxe³thi³nāu³ai²na² sa²kxai³lu² ko³nx³ti³ kāi³ju³ta² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ Wān³txa² ki³han³ja³xa²

Sū³na² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²ju³ta² kāi³ja¹ha² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ Wān³txa² ki³han³ja³xa²

e³ja¹ha² yū²nx³ha²kxai³ nxēn³ta¹nx³lho³la². Hāi¹nxe³sxā³ O³ve²a²

Wēn³sū³ja¹lai²na² a²ha³tē³nxā³nxa² a²nū²a² ka³te³ti³hi¹txā³nxa² a²nū²a² a²i³lx²

ū̄s̄whā²li¹lhēñ²ta²xai³n̄ha²txă³sye²kxai²n̄an²tu³ a²nxe³jah¹la² so¹lxí³ th̄í¹nai²na²
yxau²xai³lai¹tu¹wa².

22

¹ Nxa²ha¹te¹ ka³wā³lx² ka³tēn³ti³hi¹tē³jau³xa² wā²nā³u¹sain¹na²hē³la². Jau³xa² wi¹khai¹nxe³jau³xa² han³yo²jau³su² na²hē³la². Txa²wā¹sū³ha² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² sa²ni³sai¹yo²ha²kxai³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹lai²na² ā³wxe³ka³lo³a² sa²ni³sai¹ha²kxai³ nxe³jau³su² na²hē³la².

$^2\text{Sa}^2\text{ni}^3\text{sai}^1\text{sx}^3\text{wx}^2\text{kan}^3\text{n}^{\bar{u}}\text{l}^2\text{a}^2\text{sxi}^2\text{je}^3\text{nai}^2\text{na}^2\text{nx}^{\bar{u}}\text{k}^3\text{wai}^3\text{ye}^3\text{la}^3\text{t}^{\bar{h}}\text{l}^3\text{na}^2\text{a}^3\text{n}^{\bar{e}}\text{ne}^1\text{na}^3\text{si}^2\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{wx}^2\text{kan}^3\text{n}^{\bar{a}}\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{x}^3\text{te}^2\text{w}^{\bar{e}}\text{hi}^1\text{ha}^3\text{xyo}^2\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{h}^{\bar{u}}\text{u}^3\text{a}^2\text{hi}^3\text{sa}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{ka}^3\text{ten}^3\text{su}^2\text{ti}^3\text{hi}^4\text{te}^3\text{k}^3\text{ta}^3\text{tx}^2\text{wi}^1\text{wen}^1\text{ha}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{x}^3\text{ke}^3\text{k}^3\text{tx}^2\text{na}^2\text{a}^2\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{xa}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{i}^3\text{la}^3\text{k}^3\text{xa}^2\text{ki}^3\text{ka}^3\text{na}^3\text{nat}^3\text{sx}^3\text{sa}^2\text{t}^3\text{ti}^1\text{sx}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{ka}^3\text{lx}^1\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{xii}^3\text{sa}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{x}^3\text{te}^3\text{t}^3\text{nx}^3\text{k}^3\text{xa}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{la}^3\text{lx}^1\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. Hx}^2\text{k}^2\text{hxan}^3\text{sx}^3\text{ha}^1\text{li}^1\text{wx}^2\text{hait}^1\text{so}^1\text{x}^2\text{n}^{\bar{u}}\text{l}^3\text{sx}^3\text{na}^3\text{k}^3\text{hx}^2\text{x}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{nx}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2\text{hi}^3\text{ne}^3\text{k}^3\text{xa}^3\text{nx}^3\text{su}^2\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{. A}^2\text{n}^{\bar{u}}\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{li}^3\text{te}^2\text{a}^2\text{i}^3\text{ton}^3\text{n}^{\bar{e}}\text{e}^3\text{kxai}^2\text{n}^{\bar{a}}\text{n}^2\text{tu}^3\text{ta}^2\text{nx}^3\text{na}^2\text{he}^3\text{la}^2\text{.}$

³ Jā¹nxe³ha²kxai³ Txa²wā¹sū³na² ī³xan¹ta³kxi²nē³ju³tan¹te²kxa²yū³ta² yū²nxa³lho³la².
 Txa²wā¹sū³na² yxau³ya³nē³nha²kxai³ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la² yxau³ya³nē³nha²kxai³
 nxe³ya³tu¹wa². A²sa³wi³ha³lx¹nāu³xa² a²yxo²ha³kxa¹ ī³sa²nē¹kxi²ju³ta³nū³a²
 kā¹lxin³tain¹tu¹wa².

⁴ A²yen³nāu³khai³xa² ye³i²ain¹tu¹wa². Nxe³sxa³ a²ye³ha³na³kxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² Txa²wā¹sū³na² a²i³lx² ū³t²ka² sai¹sxa³ ū³yhe³wha³li¹nhain¹tu¹wa², Sū³na² sa³wi³ha³lx¹3su² ye²ha²kxai³la².

⁵ Nx³te³na¹ ha³lo²la³ hai³txi³ ka³nxa³hi²xi²ju³ta² yū²nxa³lho³la². Lā³pi³āu²te³na² sa²ki³kxi²n³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ u³je³na³ka²na² sa²ha²te¹kxi²n³ju³ta² yū²nxa³ha²kxai³ nxe³tu¹wa². Txa²wā¹sū³nu²khai³xa² so¹lx³ wi¹sa²ha²te¹kxi²n³tu¹wa². A²nxe³jut3su² ha²kxai³ ha³lo²a²a²xyo²ha³kxa¹i³hx¹kan¹txi³lon³sxa³ yxau²xai³yah³n³tu¹wa².

Je³su²jah³la² a³ka³nxi²sx~~a~~³ wa~~q~~³li²jau³su²

⁶ Nxa²ha¹te¹ oh³xan¹jah¹lon¹txi² āh¹ e³kxi²sa²te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{Jau}^1\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{e}^3\text{kxi}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xin}^3\text{txi}^3 \quad \text{yxo}^2\text{i}^2\text{kij}^3\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$ $\text{Ya}^2\text{la}^3\text{lyau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1.$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^2\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{A}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{ta}^2 \quad \text{Si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{jah}^1\text{lai}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{kxa}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\text{Txa}^2\text{wā}^2\text{sū}^3\text{na}^2 \quad \text{wān}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{i}^2\text{hen}^3\text{txi}^3\text{tū}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2\text{na}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{yāu}^3\text{k}^3\text{txi}^3\text{nāu}^3\text{khai}^3\text{xa}^2$
 $\text{a}^2\text{hx}^2\text{kan}^1\text{jah}^3\text{lai}^2\text{la}^1\text{wi}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{nxe}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{a}^2\text{si}^3\text{yxau}^3\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2 \quad \text{hi}^2\text{sen}^3\text{su}^2 \quad \text{oh}^3\text{xan}^1\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$
 $\text{sa}^2\text{s}^1\text{ha}^3\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{A}^2\text{sa}^3\text{wi}^3\text{ha}^3\text{lx}^1\text{nāu}^3\text{xa}^2 \quad \text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{we}^1\text{tū}^3\text{k}^3\text{txa}^2 \quad \text{yen}^3\text{kxa}^2$
 $\text{wā}^2\text{nāu}^3\text{u}^1\text{hain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1. \quad \text{Yen}^3\text{kxa}^2 \quad \text{ye}^3\text{jen}^1\text{na}^2 \quad \text{yū}^3\text{kxe}^3\text{nū}^3\text{a}^2 \quad \text{wā}^2\text{nā}^3\text{u}^1\text{hain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^1.$
 $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sain}^1\text{na}^2\text{hē}^3\text{li}^2.$

⁷ Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² e³kxi²sain¹te³nah¹lxi¹:

$\text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^2\text{lx}^1$. $\text{Wa}^3\text{su}^3\text{txi}^3$ $\text{wa}^3\text{li}^2\text{tu}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{ha}^2\text{kxai}^3$ $\text{txa}^2\text{wân}^3\text{txa}^2$ $\text{kwêñ}^1\text{ta}^2$
 $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{hü}^1\text{nxa}^2\text{ha}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\ddot{\text{u}}^3\text{wha}^2\text{li}^1\text{lin}^1\text{jau}^3\text{xai}^2\text{na}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{yxo}^2\text{wet}^1\text{saa}^2\text{jah}^1\text{la}^2$ $\text{sa}^2\text{kxai}^3\text{lu}^2$
 $\ddot{\text{i}}^3\text{ka}^3\text{li}^3\text{kxai}^1\text{na}^1\text{tu}^1\text{wi}^1$. $\text{Nxe}^3\text{sa}^1\text{na}^2\text{hë}^3\text{la}^2$.

⁸ Nxa²ha⁴te¹ txai²na² Jo³āu²hā³lo²na¹xai²na² sa²kxai³lu² wān³txai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹ ain³kxi²jah¹lo²sa¹wa² Yen³kxai²na² a²xyo²ha³kxa¹jah¹lo²sa¹wa². Nx³jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxa³:

— Oh³xan¹jah¹la² wā²ñā³ū¹sa²jah¹lai²na² sa²nēñ¹kxi²na¹tū¹xā¹. Nha¹jau³su² a²ne³kxi³tāu³a² ã³ka³ti³wxe³na¹ka³tu³ i³sa²nēñ¹kxi²na¹hē³la².

$- Nxe^3sa^2txa^3he^1li^1.$ $Txa^2li^2 kai^2ti^3hex1jah^1lo^2txa^3wi^1.$ $Wxai^2yai^1nxe^3jah^1lo^2sa^1wi^1.$
 $Wxai^2n^3tu^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 sa^3wit3si^1li^1.$ $Wxa^2w^3t^3n^3nau^3xa^2 S^3na^2 w^3n^3txa^2$
 $i^3hen^3xi^3t^3k^3ca^2txa^2na^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 sa^3wi^3ha^3li^3sain^1nu^3na^3li^1.$ $Te^2yai^1nxu^3s^3xa^3$
 $ha^3teh^3nx^3nxa^2 \ddot{u}^3wha^2li^1lin^4txa^2nxa^2na^2 w^3n^3txa^2 yxo^2i^2te^2n^3xa^2 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2$
 $sa^3wi^3li^3sain^1nu^3na^3li^1.$ $Nxe^3nx2ti^3kxa^2 yai^1nxu^3s^3xa^3 Je^3su^2jah^3la^2 sa^3wit3su^2n^3na^1wi^1.$
 $Nxe^3sa^1na^2kxai^3 \ddot{i}^3sa^2n^3kxi^2s^3txa^2he^1li^1.$ $Txa^2w^3s^3nu^2khai^3xa^2 so^1lx^3$
 $s^2a^2n^3en^1kxi^1txa^1nh^3e^1li^1 Nxe^3sa^1na^2he^3li^2$

$$10 \frac{J^1}{\lambda} \frac{nx^e}{x^3} \frac{x^3}{\lambda^1} \frac{e^3}{kxi^2} \frac{s^2}{sa^2} \frac{te^3}{nah^1} \frac{lx^1}{l}$$

— Nxe³na²xxai¹ lla¹lo²a³ yxau²son¹na². E¹kxi¹nxai²na¹ju¹ta²ta³ixi¹ wa¹su²txi¹
 an³si¹wxen¹tu²wi¹. Wān³txa²ū³wha²ll¹lin¹xa²lli²hāi³a²ū³ho¹txa³hē¹li¹.

11 Nxe³ha²kxai³ a²kxā³nxa² ko³nxe³ti³ kāi³te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² āh¹
 kāi³yxau²xai²jah³lxu¹li¹. A²kxā³nxa² ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ o²la³kxi¹te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 ko³nxe³thin¹sxā³ yxau²xai²jah³lxu¹li¹. A²kxā³nxa² wain³ju³ta² kāi³te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu² āh¹
 wain³txi³ kāi³yxau²xai²jah³lxu¹li¹. A²kxā³nxa² wi¹lhin¹sxā³ yxau²xai²te² ī³nxai²na² sa²kxai³lu²
 āh¹wi¹lhin¹sxā³ yxau²xai²jah³lxu¹li¹. Nxe³sain¹na² hē³la².

¹²Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah¹la² i³ye³te³nah¹lx¹:

— Nxex3sa²lx¹. Wa³su³txi³ wa³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ a²nū²a² kāi³ain¹ju³ta²
ī²a¹tu¹wi¹. Wi¹ju³ta² kāi³ta³nx² ko³nx³ju³ta² kāi³ta³nx² nxain¹jut3su² a³ya³ti³na¹tu¹wi¹.
Nxa¹kxai²nān²tu³ nxe²kāi³ain¹kx² yo³ha² nxe²sa²te³a¹tu¹wi¹.

13 A²wi¹lh¹nu¹ta²kxai³ yen³kxa² yū²nx³hi¹nu¹ta²kxai³ ka³ten³su² yxau²xai³a¹hē³li¹.
Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ kxā³nāu³a¹ yen³kxa² a²yo²ha³kxa⁴ hxa³nh¹na¹ ka³ten³su² yxau²sa²te³a¹tu¹wi¹.
Ā³si³wxe³jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹ha²kxai³ ta³lun³sxā³ a²ne³ki³sot3jah¹lo²su² te²sa¹ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wi¹.
A²wi¹lh¹nān¹jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³ a²ne³ki³sot3jah¹lo²sa¹ha²kxai³ te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³na²hē³la².

14 A²nū²a² ī²li³te²a² Txa²wā¹sū³na² Wān³txa² sa²yo²we¹jah¹la² sa²kxa³lu²
hi³sa³ka³txa²na²kxa² ka⁴te³en³su² ti³hi¹te³kxa² ī³so¹ji¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ain¹tu¹wa². Sxi²je³na²
tah²ye³na² oh³xan¹thi³na² ī³wi¹ju³ta³nū³a² yū³ain¹tu¹wa².

15 Nxe³nx²ha¹te¹ sxi²je³na² e³la² kāi³tāu³a²a²nū²a² wi¹lh¹nx³te²a² ti³yau³kxi²ju³ta²la¹wa².
Sū³na² yxo²kwīn¹kxi²ju³ta² kāi³te²a² yxau² tīh³nx³la² a²nū²a² ā³nan³ti³ten³jah¹la² yxau²
in³txa² txu²lhā³ha² kq³nx³thin³sxā³ o²la³kxi²jah¹la² yxau² a²nū²a² ā³xa² ī³kwa³na³ha²kxai³
ī³su²lhā³jah¹la² yxau² yen³kxa² tē³sxā³ txa²wā¹sū³nu²sa²ki³lot3ju³ta² ten³ju³ta³lot3jah¹la²
yxau² ki³han³jau³xa² ten³yxau²xai³ti³ten³jah¹la² yxau² ki³han³yxau²xai³ti³ten³jah¹la² yxau² nxe²
nxe³tu³ka³txa² ti³yau³kxain¹ti³ai²la¹wa².

16 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Je³su²jah³la² e³te³nah¹xi¹:
— Txai²na¹xai²na² Je³su²jah³lo²na¹xai²na² Txa²sa³wi³sa² oh³xan¹jah¹la²
ī³sa²sī¹hā³nx²ha¹hē³li¹. Txa²wān³txa² yxo²i²sa²sxā³ yxau²xai³tu³ka³txi³nāu³xa²
ī³hen³txin¹jau³nu²a²la¹wi¹. Ta³vi²yah³lo²nu¹tai²na² a²ne³sa³wi³ha³lo³nxe²nxe¹
wxā³ta³te²sa¹wi¹. Nxe³te²sa¹ha²kxai³ ka³nxah³ta² a³lan²tin³ti² ten³sa²tā³xi² yān³txai²na¹
ī³yū¹li³xi²nx³ta³lx¹ hi³ka²ta³a² yan³txi³ yau³ki¹xi²kxa² yā¹nx³jah¹lo²sa¹wi¹.
17 Nxa²ha¹te¹ Txa²wā¹sū³na² Yāu³ka³jxah¹la²na² wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxā³jah³lx¹hē³li¹. Nxa²ha¹te¹ O³ve²a² Wēn³sū³jah¹la²na² so¹te³lhxā³ ta¹ka³lx¹la²na²
wān³txi³kxai³lu¹:

— Wxā³jah³lx¹hē³li¹. Nxe³na²hē³la². Te²yā¹nx³sxā³ a²nū²a² ī²li³te²na² jau¹xai²na²
ain³kxain¹ki²na²ñ²tu³te²yā¹nx³e³kxain¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Wxā³jah³lx¹hē³li¹. Nxe³ain¹nū³tu¹wa². ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹te³jau³xa² wxā³sxā³ ī³na¹jah³lx¹hē³la². A²yo³ha²
ten³ki¹nx²txai¹nx³ho³la².

A³ne³ko³so³tu³lx¹ha²ja³su²

18 Jā¹nx¹ja¹jut3su² txai²na¹xai²na² Jo³āu²ah³lo²na¹xai²na² e³lxah¹ e³kxi¹nx²ta¹wa². Wān³txa²
ha³lo²a² wxā³ju³ta²nū³al²nān¹jau³xa² e³kxi¹nx²ta¹jau³xa² ain³kxi²syah¹lxin¹te² ī³nxai²na²
a³la³kxi¹jxah³lx¹hē³la². Wān³txa² yau³xa³xa² ī³ye³sxā³ ī³nū²kxi²yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³
ko³nx³te²lo³txa²lx¹ha³ta²wa². Ha³teh³nx³nxai²na² ū³wha²li¹la¹jau³xai²na¹

19 Ha³teh³nx³nxai²na² wān³txa² sa²ni²lā³yah³lxin¹kxai²nān²tu³ Txa²wā¹sū³na²
hi²sen³su² hi³a²ne³ka² a²nxā³kxa² ka³ten³ti³hi¹te³ta³kxa² ū³hū¹nx²ti³xa³lho³la². Hai³txi³
sxi²je³na² oh³xan¹thi³nū³a² wi¹lhin¹thī³na² ī³wi¹yah³xan³tho³la². Ha³teh³nxā³nx²
ka³ten³su² ti³hi¹te³txa³nx² a²kxā³nx² wxa²lx¹ha² wha²li¹lhē¹txa²lx¹kxan²ti³ wxa²lx¹xa²
sa²sal²lā³ain¹tu¹wa².

20 Jā¹nx³sxā³ Je³su²jh³lai²na² wān³txain²txi³ a²hāix1jau³xain²txi³ ī³ye³yo²nū³nān¹xsā³
ī³ye³te³nah¹xi¹:

— Ya²la³tu³tā³li¹. Wa³su³txi³ wa³li²na¹tu¹wi¹. Nxe²na³la². Nxe³jau³xai²na²
ten³sa²nū³nhā²wa². Nxe³na¹te³nah¹xi¹:

— Wi¹na³li¹. Wa³su³txi³ wa³li²li¹hi¹li¹. Nxe³na¹wa².

21 Jā¹nx¹ja¹jau³su² Je³su²jh³la² Txa²wā¹hx²kan¹ta² Si³yxau³jh¹la² kāin² thāi³ti³la²
a³lx¹nx²ti³ju³ta² ten³sa³nha²wa². Wān³txa² ī³ta³lun²sxā³ ī³ne³ki³so³ta¹wa².